# A Compendium of 4chan's Redpills and Conspiracy Facts

Vol. 1



# SNOTHI SEAUTON



# A Compendium of 4chan's Redpills and Conspiracy Facts in 4 Volumes

This being Volume the First, covering subjects from 'AFRICA' to 'GAMERGATE'

By A. Comp-Eiler

Qui enim intelligit liberum oratio, non est explicandum.

Qui enim non intelligunt liberum oratio, non potest explicare.

Homo sum, humani nihil a me alienum puto.

Terence

For in much wisdom is much grief: and he that increaseth knowledge increaseth sorrow.

Ecclesiastes 1:18

Happiness in intelligent people is the rarest thing I know.

Hemingway

Credo quia absurdum.

Tertullian

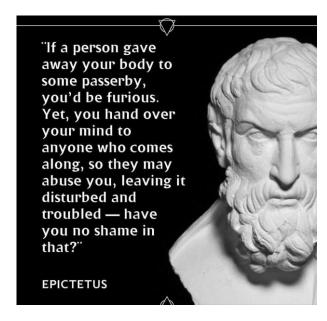
Aut Caesar, aut nihil.

To let understanding stop at what cannot be understood is a high attainment. Those who cannot do it will be destroyed on the lathe of Heaven.

The Lathe of Heaven

They is four things that can destroy the earth, he said. Women, whiskey, money, and niggers.

Cormac McCarthy, Blood Meridian

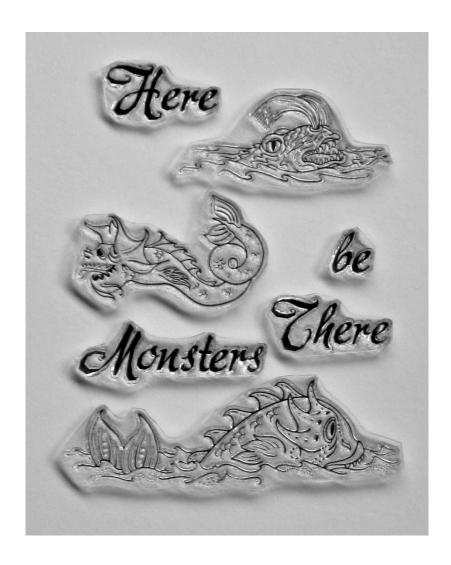


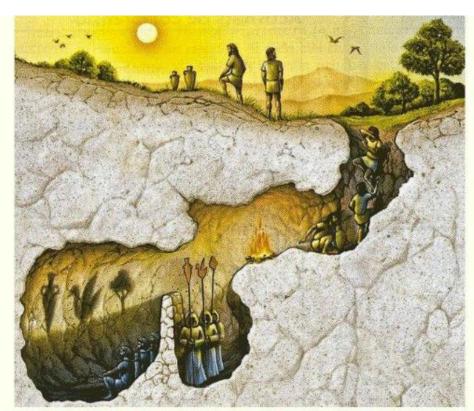
This quadrilogy is dedicated to free speech. It was nice knowing you, bud.

This work — made by an anonymous /pol/ack from material collected not only on 4chan as the title indicates, but from several boards included 8chan/kun, 16chan, endchan... — is also dedicated to the countless anons who have contributed to free speech and redpilling of all sorts, posted something on any "extreme free speech" board, whether it is featured in this compendium or not. That you are not present in this collection does not mean I am not grateful for your contribution.

To the last free men...

Special shout-out to all the redpillers (I'm looking at you, Lithuania and Hungary), Libgen, the glowniggers and shills for proving every day that /pol/ is on the right track.





■ Are we the true intellectuals? Anonymous (ID: (\*\*LOCDRDA\*\*) \*\*\* 09/02/16(Fri)14:51:37 No.87478839 
>>>> 87479029 >>>\$7479029 >>>\$7479221 >>>\$7479782 >>>\$7479944 >>>\$7479964 >>>\$7486465 >>>\$7486765 >>>\$7486765 >>>\$7486765 >>>\$7486765 >>>\$74902

Are we the true intellectuals of our time?

Think about it: Whenever you hear a renowned scientist, academic, philosopher etc. these days they're almost invariably bluepilled.

Is it fair to say that the truth we have all learned about the Jewish plot to breed out whiteness, destroy masculinity, and force white women to breed with black men, and institute world-wide communism, is TOO DEEP for their intellects? That only we are truly enlightened?

For me, I think very few people are as intellectual as us, and dares seeing the Truth, even if it's uncomfortable. The redpill simply requires a mind like we have?

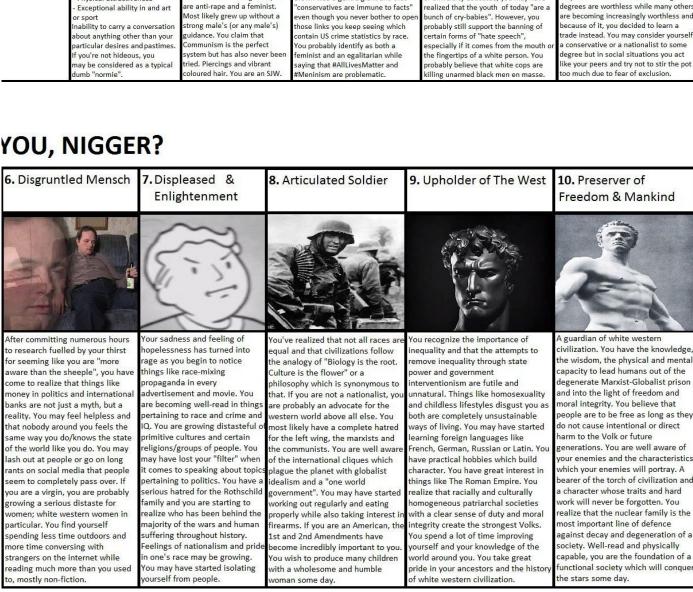
Pic related, it's Plato's cave, and it reflects how only we - redpiled people -- have acquired truth while everyone else is blinded lies in the cave.

For me, it really shows what we are. Philosopher-kings.

# **HOW REDPILLED ARE \**

1. Total Degenerate 2. College SJW 3. Typical Numale 4. Conflicted Normie 5. Growing Conservative LEVEL VISUAL omplete blissful ignorance to Although most likely university ou may look like the balding picture While being relatively open to new You realize that something is not quite ducated", you are either ight in the world. You may have taken the world around you. A bove and you may also be an deas and points of view, most of you complete disregard for current rofoundly ignorant or dvocate for socialism since you nee pinions derive from mainsteam media nore interest in your country's politics ompletely brainwashed. You nd the politics around the world. Your events happening both at home elp paying off your 4 year political arratives and reshared text-based ve most likely used the word nowledge of history and geography and abroad compounded by a ence degree. You may be able to nages you see on Facebook. You may Bourgeois" and "Proletariat" nave given you a good enough base for total disinterest in anything outside of innocuous and speak about politics with people in a have used the phrase "wake up people nironically at some point. You ou to piece together certain things that casual but very smug way. The "real onically once or twice since you elieve that "there is only one mediate pleasure/fulfilln nemy" are the corporations which ontinually reassure everyone you don eem "unusual" in terms of global affairs ace, the human race" while oother voting since "all politicians are and the relation between people and aren't paying taxes due to loopholes Life consists of everything he same, man". Although you may ha related to the status quo. ashing religious Christians for ecause the big government you current events. While most likely having ot believing in evolution. Whil vorked since your adolescence, you have definite liberal leanings, you don't Personal worth and worth to oted for who promised to end that doing this, you probably have no problems siding with Muslims ociety is (perhaps) based upo kind of thing still hasn't managed to completely disagree with everything avourable views on things like hard DESCRIPTION vork and you may shun things like a single redeemable trait or prevent that from happening for son your country's conservative party (or characteristic. Example: and Islam after every terrorist attack while claiming that you equivalent) stands for. Possibly college aziness and complacency in people. You eason. You believe that Michael may have realized that most college Physical attractiveness Brown was a gentle giant and that or university educated, you may have re anti-rape and a feminist. legrees are worthless while many othe conservatives are immune to facts" ealized that the youth of today "are a Exceptional ability in and art Most likely grew up without a ven though you never bother to op unch of cry-babies". However, you are becoming increasingly worthless and trong male's (or any male's) because of it, you decided to learn a probably still support the banning of those links you keep seeing which nability to carry a conversation about anything other than your uidance. You claim that ontain US crime statistics by race. ertain forms of "hate speech", rade instead. You may consider yoursel ommunism is the perfect a conservative or a nationalist to some articular desires and pastimes You probably identify as both a especially if it comes from the mouth you're not hideous, you ystem but has also never bee feminist and an egalitarian while the fingertips of a white person. You degree but in social situations you act ied. Piercings and vibrant ike your peers and try not to stir the po ay be considered as a typical saying that #AllLivesMatter and probably believe that white cops are

# YOU, NIGGER?



File: download (2) jpg (1018 KB, 5472x2736)



>>303517513 >>303517957 >>303517968 >>30351964 >>303519064 >>303519064 >>30351930 >>30352930 >>303522547 >>303523298 >>303523910 >>303523910 >>303524268 >>303524488 >>303524948 >>303523910 >>303529391 >>3035293 >>303540663

I'm curious because I've been an ignorant neet 'til last year, when this whole lockdown bullshit began. Since then I've been spiraling down hard.

Anonymous (ID: @BUGHENID) ■ 01/18/21(Mon)13:30:22 No.303496505 ► >>303496790 >>303496989 >>303498569 File: the future has been cancelled jpg (34 KB, 427x500)



>>303487704 (OP) 9/11. Classic.

However I went a different route than most and got heavy into philosophy. Nietzsche, Heidegger, Schopenhauer, Foucault, Derida, Deluze and so on. I learned to 'un-learn' my normie thought patterns which were indoctrinated in years of school and governmental propaganda. It helped me to disseminate the insane amounts of ideological nonsense and misinformation that is out there.

That being said, I do not believe that any of you is truly redpilled. You're merely in the "Next time I'll vote [X]"-phase. The basis of starting the redpill if so accept the fact that all of the political spectrum is a curated, interactive circus to distract you.

Anonymous (ID: E04EBs4+) = 01/18/21(Mon)12:45:52 No.303488690 >>303489140 >>303497003 >>303518127 >>303520279

Probably playing MGS2 when I was really young and developing, the story is essentially "everything you see in the news is a fake, scripted drama"

Playing that when I was really young caused me to be extremely sceptical of absolutely everything. And it makes sense. You have no way of verifying most things that you are told, you just have to "trust the experts." It's entirely possible that history, and even reality as you know it, is a complete fabrication.

□ Anonymous (ID: (DwTDAyI.) 1 01/18/21(Mon)13:40:55 No.303498391 >>303499167 >>303503956 File: 1558923205938.jpg (1.88 MB, 2996x2640)



In college one of our English classes had us read feminist essays. One essay was about how the evil patriarchy forced women to smile, and the author determined that she would never again smile. It was lauded as a great and courageous action and the essay was analyzed for the enlightening and radical thoughts it contained. One and done, wrapped up and moved on to the next essay in the book.

Except we didn't. The teacher skipped the next essay in the book, because the next essay in the book was written by the same author several years later. It was essentially an apology for the previous essay. After forcing herself to be fucking miserable for years, she was convinced by a Buddhist man to smile again for her own sake. The point of the second essay was that focusing too much on imaginary oppressors and being radical for the sake of radicalism did nothing constructive, and only resulted in self-destruction. The teacher never mentioned that one. Nor did anybody else in the class read it, despite being one page turn away from their homework.

■ Anonymous (ID: Mml4Fz/F) ■ 01/18/21(Mon)14:14:37 No.303504158 >>303514741

The oligarcs can no longer Control the narrative and will never again be able to do so

It has gone too far. No amount of censorship can stop the right wing

Anonymous (ID: @aUG+BNj) ■ 01/18/21(Mon)15:16:19 No.303514741 ▶

>>303504158
That's the constructed fallacy my friend. Do you really think the most intelligent 4D-chess players on the planet haven't thought this through? The normies clinging to their 'right wing' ideologies further the plan of the NWO Create and establish 'domestic terrorism', justify the panoptic society (which is already here for the most part), censorship, global digital IDs, etc. etc. etc.... These people are guillible fools just like the rest.

□ Anonymous (ID: UWPrLZm4)) ■ 01/18/21(Mon)15:17:23 No.303514904 >>303516868 File: 7A563BAA-4355-4C2B-814F-4(...),jpg (19 KB, 454x254)



>>303512311
Certainly, disruptive people were kicked out of taverns then as they are now, and are kicked off /pol/ as well as any other place online or off that has rules of decorum.

But the point is: revolutionaries need a place to meet and discuss the revolution, otherwise it ain't happening.

>Usually the initiation of such actions ends in an immediate and complete fiasco. Immediate and complete, because this open warfare was not the result of a systematic and cathought-out and gradually prepared plan for a prolonged and stubborn struggle, but simply the result of the spontaneous growth of traditional study circle work, because, natura police, in almost every case, knew the principal leaders of the local movement, since they had already "gained a reputation" for themselves in their student days, and the police for the right moment to make their raid.
>https://www.manxists.org/archive/lenin/works/1901/witbd/iv.htm

4chan is just a bunch of people communicating with each other. It so happens we are permitted to communicate things here not permitted elsewhere.

From such are revolutions made. Big things have small beginnings

Anonymous (ID: cauG=BN) ■ 01/18/21(Mon)15:29:13 No.303516868 ➤ >>303518046 >>303523640 e: solar orange.jpg (150 KB, 854x1280)

>>303514904
>4chan is just a bunch of people communicating with each other. It so happens we are permitted to communicate things here not >4chan is just a bunch or people of permitted elsewhere.
>thinking this isn't part of the plan

This site is literally run and monitored by 'the government'. It is the 1984 equivalent to 'the book'.

☐ Anonymous (ID: soPv/Jy0) = 01/18/21(Mon)15:32:54 No.303517513 ➤ >>303519353

>>303487704 (OP)

I was always skeptical about basically everything.
I wasn't a conspiracy theorist, just always had too many questions.
We in the eastern part always knew USA for example wasn't that honest good world police shit.
But I had a comfy life, studied, had a good job, etc.
If you know the history of Hungary you know people here really know the value of liberty. But I mostly was interested with our own shitty politics.
If you know the history of Hungary you know people here really know the value of liberty. But I mostly was interested with our own shitty politics.
If you know the history of Hungary you know people here really know the value of liberty. But I mostly was interested with our own shitty politics.
If you know the history of Hungary you know people here really know the value of liberty. But I don't really know that much adout the actual internal politics there to really take a guess what really happened there:
Just accepted, that the media lies.
That's not new for a Hungarian either. We accept it, media always used as propaganda, entire generations lived through it, the papers lie, the radio lie, the ty lie. Blatantly, I guess everyone here is a born skeptic.
But 2020 was too much for me. This time this shit really affected my life and I got really mad. To this very day, every time I open the news anywhere, they lie.
Again, I'm not a stupid shit who thinks the virus is not real, or anything. I have studied a lot, and getting paid a lot purely for my analytical skills.
But seeing the breakdown of my whole world in a year is too much to handle, I've became socially detached, angry. I have responsibilities. I have a wife. I have a son. I would do absolutely anything to save him fromgrowing up in a world like that.

I am thinking day and night about how can I achieve that.

And getting angrier day by day.

Anonymous (ID: (gaUG-BN)) ■ 01/18/21(Mon)15:43:14 No.303519353 ▶ >>303524279 ± 1594508785581.jpg (173 KB, 826x1348)



>>303517513 BASED HUNGARBRO

ything to save him fromgrowing up in a world like that. If the shout how can I achieve that.

>I am thinking day and night about how can I achieve that.
You can't Nobody can. The NWO is inevitable at this point. But don't worry. Your son will love it, simply because he won't know anything else. It will be normal for him, just as it is normal for you to keep a tracking device with you at all times, to see surveillance cameras everywhere, to have your fingerprints taken for ID or traveling. Your son will see the world by 2050 and it will be a completely different planet.

☐ Anonymous (ID: @wPri.Zmat.) = 01/18/21(Mon)16:08:22 No.303523640 →303525528 File: 05150779-8451-4A48-85C2-A(...).jpg (166 KB, 1050x1600)

EMESIS

>>303516868
I've read 'Nineteen Eighty-Four' probably more times than years you have been alive on this Earth.

I have also read the full decision in Brandenburg v. Ohio, and many other decisions construing the First Amendment, and read many, many other useful things, which is how I know U.S. citizens can plan and execute revolution to overthrow their illegitimate Zionist-organized government without a shot being fired, and without anyone being arrested and sent to the Ministry of Love.

>This site is literally run and monitored by 'the government'.

Proof or STFU. It doesn't matter either way. ZOG can do whatever the fuck it wants. All things made by man or god come to their end at the appointed time.

https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2006/12/futinz00612

☐ Anonymous (ID: soPvJy0) = 01/18/21(Mon)16:12:08 No.303524279 >>303526585

>>303519353

That is a possibility. I'm determined to enable him with absolutely everything to stand his own, I think critical thinking will be the most useful thing to have by then. But I have no idea how can I enable him to search for the truth and have a happy life at the same time. I've barely managed that as well and don't want to make him an outcast. Still being a happy tool is just... not the way to live as a man.



>>303524279

>I have no idea how can I enable him to search for the truth and have a happy life at the same time That's not possible. You can only have one of those things. Not both.

Yes, correct. But that is the point! We're already at a point where people can no longer be determined as 'human' in a sense that they possess human cognition like thought, problem solving reception, personal autonomy, group cohesion etc. Humans have been conditioned systematically in the last 20 years to become something more akin to animals in their mental sphere. Accordingly they only care about animalistic things like "eat, shit, (uck". By 2050 that will be accelerated even further. When your son is 20 years old and makes his first footprints in life, every aspect of it will be controlled by the NWO. Every breath, every conversation, every transaction. Everything. And he will love it, because he only needs to eat, shit, and fuck.

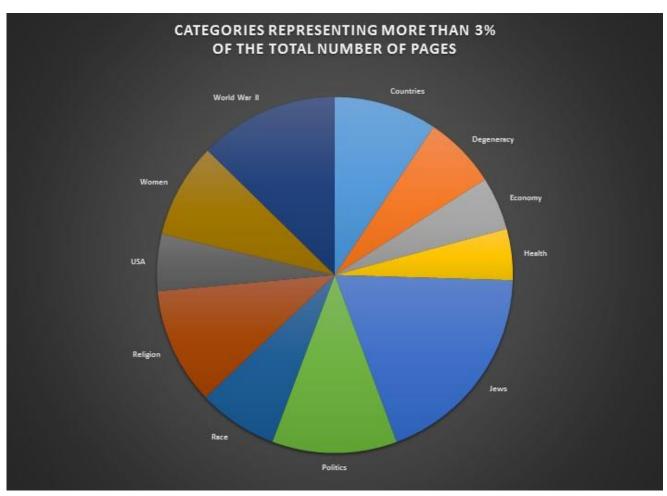
Anonymous (ID: (gaUG+EN)) ■ 01/18/21(Mon)17:39:55 No.303539635 ➤ >>303540± 01b,png (138 KB, 600x380) >>303532386 >becoming a prominent member of the nwo LOL you can not 'become' a member of the NWO silly

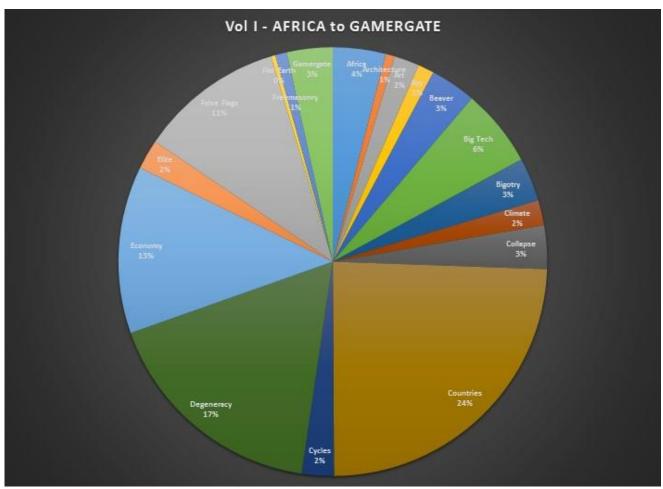




# What reviews will say:

's 1000% anti-Semitic, and anybody who says otherwise is an anti-Semite. ADL, AC	LU
's anti-Semitic and extremely dangerous to our democracy. MSM <i>, aka</i> Yellow Journ	าดร
's anti-Semitic.	ats
's anti-Semitic. Republica	ans
הפה את לסגור צריך היי. וו	IDF
INK, OINK!! Femini	ists
e love cocks!  CNN [I thought they were hacked. Turns out, they just love cock	ks.]
is illegal for you to read this book. I can, because I'm a huge tool, but if <i>you</i> read it, you might learn something.  Some Italian bootlick	ker
am not my father's son! J. Casi	tro
his is why we shouldn't have the first amendment. Or the second.  Woke crow	wd





# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

Africa	1
Architecture	24
Art	28
Art / Music	36
Ayy Lmaos	39
Beaver	46
Big Tech	66
Big Tech / 5G	67
Big Tech / Bots	71
Big Tech / Facebook	73
Big Tech / Google	75
Big Tech / Propaganda	80
Big Tech / Twitter	87
Big Tech / Youtube	89
Big Tech / General	90
Bigotry	100
Bigotry / Great Replacement aka White Genocide	101
Bigotry / White Privilege	110
Bigotry / General	111
Bigotry / Reaction	116
Climate Change	119
Collapse	130
Countries	149
Countries / Africa / Rhodesia	150
Countries / Africa / South Africa	157
Countries / Africa / Libya	164
Countries / Asia / China	166
Countries / Asia / China / Cannibalism	166
Countries / Asia / China / Clay Feet	173
Countries / Asia / China / Clay Feet / Wars	173
Countries / Asia / China / Clay Feet / Sci-Tech	184

Countries / Asia / China / Jews 189 Countries / Asia / China / General 192 Countries / Asia / India 202 Countries / Asia / Koreas / North Korea 204 Countries / Asia / Koreas / South Korea 205 Countries / Asia / General 211 Countries / Europe / France 212 Countries / Europe / Poland 215 Countries / Europe / Russia 216 Countries / Europe / Sweden 225 Countries / Europe / UK 234 Countries / Europe / General 251 Countries / Middle East / Iran 253 Countries / Middle East / Iraq 255 Countries / Middle East / Israel 259 Countries / Middle East / Syria 271 Countries / Middle East / General 276 Countries / Oceania / Australia 282 Countries / North America / Canada 284 Countries / North America / Mexico 286 Countries / Central America / Haiti 288 Countries / South America / Argentina 289 Countries / South America / Brazil 289 290 Cycles **Degeneracy** 304 Degeneracy / Abortion 305 Degeneracy / Fags 308 Degeneracy / Furries 321 Degeneracy / Globohomo 322 Degeneracy / Pedos / Adrenochrome 326 Degeneracy / Pedos / Pizzagate 333 Degeneracy / Pedos / Jews 347 Degeneracy / Pedos / Consent 353

Degeneracy / Pedos / Trafficking 356 Degeneracy / Trannies 381 Degeneracy / Transhumanism 392 Degeneracy / General 394 404 **Economy** Economy / Economics 405 **Economy / National Socialist Economics** 412 Economy / Federal Reserve 425 Economy / Free Trade 432 Economy / Inflation 435 Economy / Precious Metals 436 Economy / Statistics 444 Economy / Taxes 452 Economy / General 458 Elite 477 490 **Fake News False Flags** 491 False Flags / 911 492 False Flags / 911 / Jews 507 False Flags / 911 / Dew? 512 False Flags / Christchurch 514 False Flags / Crisis Actors 519 False Flags / Las Vegas 522 False Flags / Port Arthur 533 False Flags / Sandy Hook 537 False Flags / USS Liberty 543 False Flags / General 545 **Flat Earth** 554 Freemasons 556

Gamergate 561





# **AFRICA**



# Morality and Abstract Thinking - How Africans may differ from Westerners from Amren.com

### Morality and Abstract Thinking

have lived since that time in South Africa. When I first came to Africa, I knew virtually nothing about the continent or its people, but I began learning quickly. I noticed, for example, that Africans rarely kept promises and saw no need to apologize when they broke them. It was as if

It took many years for me to understand why Africans behaved this way but I think I can now explain this and other behavior that characterizes Africa. I believe that morality requires abstract thinking—as does planning for the future—and that a relative deficiency in abstract

What follow are not scientific findings. There could be alternative explanations for what I have observed, but my conclusions are drawn from more than 30 years of living among Africans.



learn about African languages. In a conversation with students in Nigeria I asked how you would say that a coconut is about halfway up the tree in their local language. "You can't say that," they explained. "All you can say is that it is 'up'." "How about right at the top?" "Nope; just 'up'." In other words, there appeared to be no way to express gradations.

A few years later, in Nairobi, I learned something else about African languages when two women expressed surprise at my English dictionary. "Isn't English your language?" they asked. "Yes," I said. "It's my only language." "Then why do you need a dictionary?"

explained that there are times when you hear a word you're not sure about and so you look it up. "But if English is your language," they asked, "how can there be words you don't know?" "What?" I said. "No one knows all the words of his language."

"But we know all the words of Kikuyu; every Kikuyu does," they replied. I was even more surprised, but gradually it dawned on me that since their language is entirely oral, it exists only in the minds of Kikuyu speakers. Since there is a limit to what the human brain can retain, the overall size of the language remains more or less constant. A written language, on the other hand, existing as it does partly in the millions of pages of the written word, grows far beyond the capacity of anyone to know it in its entirety. But if the size of a language is limited, it follows that the number of concepts it contains will also be limited and hence that both language and

West. While numerous dictionaries have been compiled between European and African languages, there are few dictionaries within a single African language, precisely because

Witwatersrand in Johannesburg and spoke to a white guy. Did "precision" exist in the Zulu language prior to European contact? "Oh," he said, "that's a very Eurocentric question!" and





### Mathematics and maintenance



APARTHEID FRA SIGN POST

More accurately, these concepts simply do not exist in Xhosa, which, along with Zulu, is one of the two most widely spoken languages in South Africa. In America, blacks are said to have a "fendency to approximate space, numbers and time instead of aiming for complete accuracy." (Stor, June 8, 1988, p. 10.) in other words, they are also poor at math. Notice the identical trumwriat—space, numbers, and time is if just a coincidence that these three highly abstract concereds are the comes with which blacks—everowhere—seven to have such difficulties?

The entry in the Zulu dictionary for "number," by the way — ningi — means "numerous," which is not at all the same as the concept of number. It is clear, therefore, that there is no concept of number in Zulu.

While nike in South Africa ended in 1904. It was about for years later that power outages began, which eventually reached crisis proportions. The principle reason for this is simply but of maintenance on the generating equipment. Maintenance is future-oriented, and the Zulu entry in the dictionary for it is onder, which means: "I Nourish; rear; bring up; 2: Neep an eye on, watch your crop)" in short, there is no such thing as maintenance in 2 just throught, and it would be hard to argue that this is wholy unreaded to the fact that when people throughout. After a restriction or early all the only a remember the control.

The New Yor'x Times reports that New York City is considering a plan (since implemented) amend at glettip disacks to 'do well on standardized telests and to show up for class.' Ye paying them to do these things and that coud' earn (them) as much as \$500 a year.' Students would get money for regular school attendance, every book they read, doing well on tests, and sometimes just for falsing them. Parients would be paid for 'keeping'a that-time plo... having health insurance... and attending parent-leacher conferences.' (Jennifer Medina, "Schools Plan to Pay Cash for Mains," New York Times, June 19, 2007.)

The clear implication is that blacks are not very motivated. Motivation involves thinking about the future and hence about things that do not exist. Given black deficiencies in this regard, it is not surprising that they would be lacking in motivation, and having to prod them in this way is further evidence for such a deficiency.

The Zulu entry for "motivate" is borgs, under which we find "1 Make, cause, produce something unjectionant, to Cause fortuble. ... 2 Contend over a claim. , fight over inheritance, ... 3. Make for, aim at, journey towards ... "Yet when I ask Africans what bange means, they have no idea. In fact, no Zulu word could refer to motivation for the simple nasion that there is no such concept the act, and if there is no such concept the act. and if there is no such concept the cannot be a word for if. This helps explain the need to pay blacks to behave as if they were motivated.



ZULU

The same New York Times article quotes Darwin Davis of the Urban League as "caution[ing] that the ... money being offered [for attending class] was relatively paltry ... and wondering how many tests students would need to pass to buy the latest video game."

Instead of being shamed by the very need for such a plan, this black activist complains that the payments aren't enough if the really is unaware how his remarks will skin most readers, he is morally obtase, but his views may reflect a common understanding among blacks of what morally is not something internalized but something others enforce from the outside. Hence his complaint that paying children to do things they should be motivated to do on their own is that they are not being paid enough.

In this context, I recall some remarkable discoveries by the tale American linguist, William Stewart, who spent many years in Senegal studying local languages. Witherass Western cultures internatize norms—"Don't do that" for a child, eventually becomes "I mustri 1 do that" for an adult—African cultures do not. They rely entirely on external controls on behavior from that elects and other sources of authority. When African sewe detributed, these external constraints disappeared, and since there never were internal constraints, the results were crime, drugs, promiscully, etc. Where there have been other forms of control—as in wither-used South Africa, colonial Africa, or the segregated American South—this behavior was kept within tolerable limits. But when even these controls disappear there is often unbirdied violence.

Stewart apparently never asked why African cultures did not internalize norms, that is, why they never developed moral consciousness, but it is unlikely that this was just a historical accident. More likely, it was the result of deficiencies in abstract thinking ability.



PUBLIC SERVICE MESSAGE, SOUTH AFRICA

One explanation for this lack of abstract thinking, including the diminished understanding of time, is that Africans evolved in a clinate where they could be day to day without having to think ahead. They never developed this ability because they had no need for it. Whites, on the other hand, evolved under circumstances in which they had to consider what would happen if they dint? build slout houses and store enough fuel and food for the writer. For them it was sink or swin. Surprising confirmation of Stewart's ideas can be found in the MayJaine 2006 issue of the Boston Reever, a plycally liberal publication in "On the Right Thing Cognitive Sciences" Search for a Common Morally? Rebecca Saxe distinguishes between 'conventional' and 'morar' runse. Conventional rules are supported by authorities you can be changed, moral runse, on the other hand, are not based on conventional authority and are not subject to change. "Even three-year-old children... distinguish between moral and conventional transgressions," she writes. The only exception, according to James Blair of the National institutes of Health, are psychopaths, who exhibit 'persistent aggressive behavior." For them, all rules are based only on external authority, in whose absence "anything is permissible." The conclusion drawn from this is that 'healthy endividuals in all cultures respect the distinction.

However, in the same article, another anthropologist argues that "the special status of mora rules cannot be part of human nature, but is...] just ....an artifact of Westlern values." Anita Jacobson-Widding, writing of her experiences among the Manviks of Zimbatyve. says.

I tried to find a word that would correspond to the English concept of 'morality. It explained what I meant by asking my informants to describe the norms for good behavior toward other people. The answer was unanimous. The word for this was talks. But when I saked my bilingual informants to translate tsika into English, the said that it was 'good manners'..."



AN ALL-TOO-COMMON PROBLEM

She concluded that because good manners are clearly conventional rather than moral rules, the Manyika simply did not have a concept of morality. But how would one explain this absence? Miss Acoston-Widdling's explanation is the hypical nonsense that could come only from a so-called intellectual. The concept of morality does not exist." The far more likely explanation is that the concept of morality, while otherwise universal, is enfeetbed in cultures that have a deferency in abstract inhistion.

According to now-discredited folk wisdom, blacks are "children in adult bodies," but there mile some foundation to this view. The average African adult has the raw IQ score of the average 11-year-old white child. This is about the age at which white children begin to internative morally and no longer need such strong edemal enforcers.

#### Gruesome cruelty

Another aspect of African behavior that liberals do their best to ignore but that nevertheles requires an explanation is gratuitous cruelty. A reviewer of *Driving South*, a 1993 book by David Robbins, writes



VICTIM OF RWANDAN VIOLENC

"A Cape social worker sees elements that revel in violence. It's like a cult which ha embraced a lot of people who otherwise appear normal. —At the slightest provocation their blood-hast is aroused. And then they want to see death, and they jeer and mock at the suffering involved, especially the suffering of a slow and association death. ("Cittaen [shonnesbure] July 12, 1007, 16.1]

There is something so unspeakably vile about this, something so beyond depravity, that th human brain recoils. This is not merely the absence of human empathy, but the positive enjoyment of human suffering, all the more so when it is "slow and agonizing." Can you imagine jeering at and mocking someone in such horible agony?

During the apartheid era, black activists used to kill traitors and enemies by "necklacing" them An old trie was put around the victim's neck, filled with gasoline, and—but it is best to let an eve-witness describe with abpened next.

"The petrol-filled tyre is jammed an your shoulders and a lighter is placed within reach, ... Your fingers are broken, needles are pushed up your nose and you are tortured until you put the lighter to the petrol yourself." (Citizen; "SA's New Nazis," Aways to, nose p. 18.)

The author of an article in the Chicago Tribune, describing the equally gruesome way the Hull killed Tublis in the Burnian disascience, narviected at "the cestage of killing, the last for blood, the is the most horible thought. It's beyond my reach," ("Hull Killers Danced in Blood Of Victims, Videotages Show," Chicago Tribune, September 14, 1995, p.8.) The lack of any moral sense is further evidence by their having videotaged their crimes, "apparently wanting[1] for ecord. [them] for posterity, "Unike Natio war criminals, who hid their deeds, these people apparently took notifie in their work.



WHERE AMY BIEHL WAS KILLED.

In 1993, Amy Biehl, a 26-year-old American on a Fulbright scholarship, was living in South Africa, where she spent most of her time in black townships beging blacks. One day when she was driving Three African Friends home, young blacks stopped the cut afgrage her out, and killed her because she was white. A retired senior South African judge, Rex van Schalkwyk, in his 1996 book One Miracele is Not Enought, quotes from a neeting-pare report on the trial of her Killens: "Supportes of the three men accused of murdering fleet]. Justia of ultagiling in the public gallery of the Supreme Court today when a witness told how the battered woman groamed in pain." This behavior, Van Schalkwyk words, "is impossible to explain in terms accessible to inclinal minds." (on 18-8-9.)

These incidents and the responses they evoke—"the human brain recoils," 'beyond my reach," 'impossible to explain to rational minds' — represent a pattern of behavior and timining that cannot be wished away, and offer additional support for my claim that Africans are deficient in moral consciousness. I have long suspected that the idea of rape is not the same in Africa as elsewhere, and now I find confirmation of this in Newsweek:

"According to a three-year study [in Johannesburg] ... more than half of the young people interviewed — both male and female — believe that forcing sex with someone you know does not constitute sexual violence ... [T] he casual manner in which South African tense discuss coercive retainnships and unprotected sex is staggering." (Tom Masland, "Breaking The Silence," Newsweek, July 9, 2000.)

Clearly, many blacks do not think rape is anything to be ashamed of

The Newsweek author is puzzied by widespread behavior that is known to lead to AIDS, asking 
"Why has the safe-sex effort failed so abjectly?" Well, aside from their profoundly different 
attitudes towards sex and violence and their heightened libido, a major factor could be their 
diminished concept of time and reduced ability to think ahead.



LIBERIAN BILL BOAR

Nevertheless, I was still surprised by what I found in the Zulu dictionary. The main entry for rape reads: "1. Act hurriedly; ... 2. Be greedy. 3. Rob, plunder, ... take [possessions] by force." While these entries may be related to our concept of rape, there is one small problem: there is no reference to sexual intercoursel in a mad-odiminated culture, where saying "no" is often not an option (as confirmed by the study just mentioned), "taking sex by force" is not really part of the African mental calculus. Rape clearly has a moral dimension, but perhaps not to Africans. To the extent they do not consider coeffed sex to be wrong, then, by our conception, they cannot consider it rape because rape is wrong. If such behavior isn't wrong it sin't zize.

An article about gang rape in the left-wing British paper, the Guardian, confirms this when it quotes a young black woman: "The thing is, they [black men] don't see it as rape, as us being forced. They just see it as pleasure for Them." (Rose George, "They Don't See it as Rape. They Just See it as Pleasure for Them." June 5, 2004.) A similar attitude seems to be shared among some American blacks who casually refer to gang rape as "running a train." (Nathan MC-21II Makes Net Wagnar Britise; Virtidane Rosks, 1995.).

If the African understanding of rape is far affield, so may be their idea of romance or love. I recently watched a South African television program about having sex for money. Of the several women in the audience who spoke up, not a single one questioned the morality of this behavior. Indeed, one plaintively asked, "Why else would I have sex with a man?"

From the casual way in which Africans throw around the word "love," I suspect their understanding of it is, at best, childish, I suspect the notion is alien to Africans, and I would be surprised if things are very different among American blacks. Africans hear whites speak of "love" and try to give it a meaning from within their own conceptual repertoire. The result is a child's conception of this deepest of human emotions, probably similar to their misunderstanding of the nature of a promise.

I recently located a document that was dictated to me by a young African woman in June 1993. She called it her "story," and the final paragraph is a poignant illustration of what to Europeans would seem to be a limited understanding of love:

"On my way from school, I met a boy. And he proposed me. His name was Mokone. He tell me that he love me. And then I tell him I will give him his answer next week. At night I was crazy about him. I was always thinking about him."

### Moral blindness

Whenever I aught ethics I used the example of Alfred Dreyfus, a Jewish officer in the French Army who was convicted of treason in 1894 even though the authorities knew he was innocent. Admitting their mistake, it was said, would have a disastrous effect on military morale and would cause great social unrest. I would in turn argue that certain things are intrinsically wrong and not just because of their consequences. Even if the results of freeing Dreyfus would be much worse than keeping him in prison, he must be freed, because it is unjust to keep an innocent man in prison.

To my amazement, an entire class in Kenya said without hesitation that he should not be freed Call me dense if you want, but it was 20 years before the full significance of this began to



DEATH IS CERTAIN BUT ACCIDENTS ARE NOT

Amcians, Loeleve, may generally lack the concepts of subjunctivity and converged in such statements as, "What would you have done if I hadn't showed up?" This is contrary to fact because I did show up, and it is now impossible for me not to have shown up. We are asking someone to imagine what he would have done if something that didn't happen (and now couldn't happen) and happened. This requires self-consciousness, and I have already described blacks' possible deficiency in this respect. It is obvious that animals, for example, cannot think counterfactually, because of their complete lack of self-awareness.

When someone I know thed to persuade his African workers to contribute to a health insurance policy, they asked "What's it for?" "Well, if you have an accident, it would pay for the hospital." Their response was immediate: "But boss, we didn't have an accident!" "Yes, but what if you did?" Reptly? "We didn't have an accident!" End of story.



SOUTH AFRICAN AIDS EDUCATION POSTER.

interestingly, blacks do plan for funerals, for although an accident is only a risk, death is a certainty. (The Zulu entries for 'risk' are 'danger' and 'a slippeny surface.) Given the frequent all-or-nothing nature of black thinking, if it is not certain you will have an accident, then you will not have an accident. Furthermore, death is concrete and observable. We sepeople grow old and die. Africans tend to be aware of time when it a manifested in the concrete and observable.

One of the protal ideas underprinning morality is the Golden Rule. Go unto others as you would have them do unto you. "How would you feel if extendence stole everything you owned?" Well, that's how he would feel if you robbed him." The subjunctivity here is obvious. But if Afficians may generally lack this concept, they will have difficulty in understanding the Golden Rule and to that steen in understanding morality.

If this is true we might also expect their capacity for human empathy to be diminished, and this is suggested in the examples (feel above, After all, how do we empathized." When we hear about things like "heckbisting" we instinctively—and unconsciously—think: "How would like if were that persons?" Of course is not and can do not be that person, but lo in magine being that person gives us valuable moral "information." That we wouldn't want this to happen to us and so we shouldn't want if to happen to others. To the extent people are deficient in such advised thinking, they will be deficient in moral understanding and tense in human empathy—which is

in his 1990 book *Dewi's Night*, Ze'ev Chafets quotes a black woman speaking about the problems of Detroit. "I know some people won't like this, but whenever you get a whole lot of black people, you're gonna have problems. Blacks are anorant and nyde." (pp. 76-77).

If some Africans cannot cleanly imagine what there own rude behavior feels like to others—in other words, if they cannot put themselves in the other persons sholes—they will be in-appable of understanding shaft inderies is. For them, what we call rude may be normal and therefore from their perspective, not really rude. Africans may therefore not be offended by behavior we would consider rude — not keeping appointments, for example. One might even conjecture that African cruetly is not the same as white cruetly, since Africans may not be fully waive of the nature of their behavior, whereas such awareness is an essential part of "rad" cruetly.

I am hardly the only one to notice this obliviousness to others that sometimes characterizes black behavior. Wall Harrington, a white liberal married to a light-skinned black, makes some surprising admissions in his 1994 book, Crossings: A White Man's Journey Into Black America:

"I notice a small car ... in the distance. Suddenly ... a bag of garbage flies out its window ... It think, I'll bet they're blacks. Over the years I've noticed more blacks littering than whites. I hate to admit this because it is a prejudice. But as I pass the our. I see that my reflex was correct—(they are blacks).

'Ida I pull' Into a McDonalis' arive through ... If we that the cur in front of me ha four black if in it. Again ... my mind made is unconscious calculation. Whe be sitting here forever while these people decide what to order. I literally shook my head ... Alf God, my kkd are half black! But then the kicker we wented and water and waterie. Each of the four ... leaned out the window and ordered individually. The order was changed several times. We set and sat, and I again shook my head, this time at the commarkem that it serve in America.

"I knew that the buried sentiment that had made me predict this disorganization ...
was ... racist. ... But my prediction was right." (pp. 234-35.)

Africans also tend to litter. To understand this we must ask vity writters don't litter, at least not as much. We ask ourselves: "What soud happen if everyone three nubbeh everywhere? it would be a mess. So you shouldn't do it!" Blacks' possible deticiency in abstract timining makes such reasoning more difficult, so any behavior requiring such thinking is less likely to develop in their cultures. Even after living for generations in societies where such thinking is commonitate, many may still fall to absorb it.



A TRASH PILE IN SUDA

it should go without saying that my observations about Africans are generalizations. I am not saying that none has the capacity for abstract thought or moral understanding. I am speaking of fendencies and averages, which leave room for many exceptions.

To what extent do my observations about Africans apply to American blacks? American black have an average (2 of 65, which is a full 15 points higher than the African average of 70. The capacity for abstract thought is unquestionably correlated with intelligence, and so we can expect American blacks generally to exceed Africans in these respects.

Still, American blacks show many of the traits so striking among Africans: low mathematical ability, diminished abstract reasoning, high crime rates, a short time-hortoon, roteen afficiency, and the reasoning hydrocan blacks and not among Africans. I might never have reached the conclusions I have, but the more enterine behavior among Africans makes it available to a sense foreigness in blacks it.

Gedhalia Braun holds a PhD in philosophy and is the author of Racism, Guilt, Self-Hatred and Self-Decelt. Anyone interested in reading his book can purchase it in PDF format at the AR website, AmRen.com. File (hide): 1448154668159.jpg (157.69 KB, 604x592,



2. (1511-148\_Imissa [89]

[\_] No. | Librard African aid worker becomes completely racist and disillusioned after life in Africa Anonymous 11/22/15 (Sun) 02-11-07 ID: e72271 No. 4014978 2-4015958 2-4015107 120-2015188 2-4015189 2-4015188 2-4015189 2-4015188 2-4015189 2-401518 2-401 >>4016925 >>4016077 >>4016197 >>4016432 >>4016432 >>4016846 >>4016734 >>4017519 >>4017882 >>4018632 >>4018632 >>4019104 >>4019204 >>4019514 >>4019517 >>4020753 >>4021972 >>4022731 >>4031028 >>4031132 [Watch Thread]

#### READ CAREFULLY: THIS IS WHAT THE WEST WILL BE DEALING WITH AS IT BECOMES AFRICANIZED

I think this is very much worth reading because it was written by somebody who started out liberal and altruistic, put their money where their mouth is, and went to Africa. The result: they learned the truth about Africans.

The following is split into several posts. Source for everything: <a href="http://mpcdot.com/forums/topic/8316-raped-in-the-peace-corp-now-i-post-on-mpc/pagest120#entry232441">http://mpcdot.com/forums/topic/8316-raped-in-the-peace-corp-now-i-post-on-mpc/pagest120#entry232441</a>

1. Once, a friend of another volunteer wanted to earn some money by baking bread. He got a little bit of money together and used it to buy ingredients. He built a mud stove himself, and cooked 30 loaves of Willage bread - basically misshapen, doughly baguette. He took the bread and started to sell them, until his father came by. His father said, You have bread! The family needs bread! and took 20 loaves for himself and the rest of the kids (this particular father had 4 wives and 8 kids per wife). Our enterprising African friend was left bankrupt. He lost his entire initial investment and never made bread again.

This is the basic story of Africa: communalism gone insane. It is completely unthinkable to refuse a demand of an elder or a family member for money or food. People hid any small money they had, because if anyone knew they had it, there would be a line around the corner asking for loans and favors, and they would be honor-bound or whatever to say yes. I told my friends over and over to say no, and each time they politely explained to me that it was impossible. The whole system is built to pull people down to the lowest common denormator.

ery day, I ate the same meal – a huge communal bowl of rice, with fish and some vegetables. Every day, the family I lived with spent a good amount of money (for them) to buy bitter tomatoes and okra to put in the rice, despite the fact that nobody liked tomatoes or okra. I asked, why do you waste so much money on these vegetables that nobody eats? They told me, because we don't want anyone to think we're poor.

Africans are all about face and presentation, to the point of self-ruin. We're talking about people for whom buying a couple vegetables has a huge impact on their bottom line, but they still do it. Saving money is basically impossible. I'm convinced that they have no conception of the future, aside from a vague idea that tomorrow will come. Cause and effect seemed to have no meaning. People who planned well, saved money and invested were not lauded or emulated, just dismissed as flukes or having received the blessing of Allah. Actually, Africans probably took to Islam like flies to s"t because in Islam, everything forws directly from God – it is a religion that gives people permission to believe that everything is out of their hands, which they believe anyway.

► Anonymous 11/22/15 (Sun) 02:12:54 ID: e72271 No.4014996 >>4015119 >>4015125 >>4015138 >>4015358 >>4018077 >>4018350 >>4020772

#### Continued from above

3. A man asked me if I could give him 10 hectares of land and a diesel-electric water pump to irrigate it. This was not uncommon. The first thing people usually asked me when I told them I was an Agriculture Development person wa tractors, cars, livestock, anything. Completely shameless begging. Men in expensive silk clothes with nice black sedans would shamelessly beg for gimmiedats when they learned what I did. Anyway, I asked this particular guy what experience he had farming or gardening. He said none. I asked, then why do you want such a large scale enterprise? Why not get a small garden from the willage chief and a used gas-pump to see how it goes? Maybe you'll even ear enough money to upgrade in a year or two. He said, well, my cousin got 10 hectares and a diesel-electric pump from the government, so he was going to wait until he could get it too.

Gimmiedats are international. It's disgusting. Every single cent of international aid is wasted on either bloodthirsty warlords, sniveling SWLP striver salaries, or gimmiedats for the underserving. In case you had any illusions, never give money to any international chairly, ever. It breeds a mentality of helplessness and "mana from heaven", not to mention an entire caste of African hustlers whose only job is to pitch their villages for various causes. The worst thing about this story? The man was completely right to not try a small scale enterprise. He's African, they have infinite time. One day owerment project will come to his village and give him his pump and his 10 hectares. He won't do s\*\*t with it, but he'll proudly show off his pump and everyone in the village will respect him for his achievement of receiving some gimmiedats.

4. During the festival of Eid al-Hada, a ram must be sacrificed because blah blah who cares. After killing and stringing the ram up into a tree for butchering, a gaggle of boys (they are always around in groups of 10-50, usually begging for presents and money because idiot white people always give it to them) rushed to the dying animal with a pair of scissors, snipped off its balls, and ran away with their prize. I asked the closest mother why, she said they're going to grill it the balls are a prized treat for the boys. I asked, do the girls eat it too? Of course not, she said. They would get pregnant with a goat.

Africans are dumb as shif. Basically, they never grow up. You are dealing with 200 pound children. If you go into interactions with that mindset, things go alright, but if you expect anything adult from them, you'll be disappointed and frustrated at every turn. They believe in everything you can list – ghosts, angels, demons, curses, charms, blessings, and magic. Oh, and magic. They love it. I was party to a number of village magic battles, where charms and countercharms were buried at people's doorsteps, protective wards were made, and potions were snuck into tea. It's a huge deal, and everyone pays big money (for them) to the local shamans and witch doctors to get all these magical trinkets.

Yes, even in Islamic Africa, it's just like this. African Islam is the same as South American Christianity – totally fucked in the head. They are pagan savages first and moon-worshiping goalfuckers second. They just slap a varnish of Islam on it – the magic charm has a Koranic verse in it! – and go about their lives happily as before.

► Anonymous 11/22/15 (Sun) 02:14:51 ID: e72271 No.4015012 >>4015128 >>401528 >>4016275 >>4018978 >>4022302 >>4028281 >>4028248 >>4028242 >>4028200 >>4049825

5. A volunteer once fronted enough money for the farmer he lived with to buy fertilizer. They spread it together, and the yield was recorded. In total, it was 9 fold over the year prior. Instead of taking the money back for the loan, said volunteer forced the farmer to buy fertilizer for the next year, and save it. The next year came and they used it again, and again the yield was 10 fold over the first non-fertilizer year. This time, though, the volunteer had left the country. The farmer didn't buy any fertilizer, and instead below through the money he earned from his crop on frivolous crap and gifts to every extended family member who cast a shadow on his door. The next year his yields returned to the original level, and everyone went on with their lives as happy as before. The end.

This is my penultimate Africa story. There's a bit more to it – the Peace Corps showed graphs and charts of this particular case as a successful intervention. I only found out about the little coda because I specifically asked what happe the next year; they didn't decide to share that little fact in the larger meeting. It brings together everything - the waste, the stupidity, the lack of foresight, the inability to see cause and effect, the massive importance put on fiviolous cray the way communities lear down their best members. Here's the takeaway: nobody who wasn't white on that farm saw the connection between the yields, the money they were making and the fertilizer. Nobody stopped to think hey, we should buy more of this.

That's the insanity of Africa. 200 pound children, blowing huge stacks of cash on magic charms while they grind out a subsistence livelihood on the border of the desert.

This is already super long, and I could really go on and on about this subject. There are more stories of the myths of the African family, more stories of faux-communalism, stories about crazy African religion and politics, and so on. The long and short of it, though, is this: they're not terrible people, they just shouldn't be anywhere near us. Africa is no s"the Garden of Eden. It's no mistake that the people living there are giant children. Despite tons of diseases and ferocious animals, they want for nothing. Trees growing fruit are wereywhere. Every weed is edible. Before the Western-induced population bomb, I'm not even sure they even required agriculture to feed themselves. If we're going to live a world where complete ethnic cleansing and colonization is off the table, just let them have their little paradise and leave us alone. They have absolutely nothing to offer us nor anything to gain by interaction with the west. They're a people frozen in time from tens of thousands of years ago, and I have no trouble leaving them like that.

□ Anonymous (ID: x0bPwkEm) | 30/20/17(Mon)19:10:42 No.117556189 > >>117556582 >>117556606 >>117556975 >>117557527

# >>117546903

Africa was something that hit me hard - I had never seen the real state of affairs until I landed on those shores during my college years. I was sailing around the world back then, and my understanding of Africa up to this point was what mix of expectations formed via the jungle cruise ride at disneyland, the Thornberrys, and national geographic. They dont show you what those places are really like.

Anywhere you looked, there was death and despair. I hated every second I was on that continent. four months. The people were not human, and I was in a perpetual state of alert, scanning for dangers and potential threats. I was scammed a couple of times too - they take these seashells and write your name on them and then make you pay for them. "A donation for the local football club" they say. Sure buddy. Fuck off.

Nothing works in africa. Its all broken. There is no time. Eveything is in a stasis, if you would have came up to me during my time there and asked me what this place was, I would have told you hell manifest. An african world is a world where the lords of decay and corruption ruled. A land of wicked beast who mindlessly

Then I landed in south africa and I saw the whites living in this land. They had created a utopia in a the heart of darkness. I remember getting off the ship after half a year in West Africa, and i saw the waterfront in cape town, the skyline of that city, and tabletop mountain. I stood on the aft deck and I was overwhelmed with a sense of deep pride and a love for my people. I learned to love in that moment. You do not take civilization for granted until you can see what the lack of it looks like. I'd die to keep that dream alive.

# THE BANTU EMPIRE - 2,000 YEARS OF BLACK SUPREMACY, RACISM, CONQUEST, GENOCIDE, RAPE, WAR & COLONISATION!

The southward Bantu occupation of sub-Saharan Africa (south of the Sahara), started some 2,000 years ago, with the introduction of crop farming and iron age technology from Nubia which made weaponry, conquest and supremacy possible. The new crop farming from Egypt increased the population and necessitated an enlargement of territory, which led to the expansion of Bantu African black tribes from the Great Lakes in central Africa, to the colonisation to the south of Africa. This was one of the largest human conquests in history! A linguistically related group of about 60 million people originating in West and Equatorial Africa, gradually expanded their Empire down the continent into Southern Africa, killing all tribes in its path!



Why were there no written records or major buildings or any large established settlements / Cultures? Could it be that the entire sub-continent was a war zone and has been left depleted and destroyed? How many cultures, nations, peoples, and populations were destroyed in this Genocidal Conquest?

# Anonymous (ID: jsxy2iDz) 01/03/18(Wed)16:28:33 No.155450559

# >>155449875#

I visited once on a cuck mission trip, we tried to plant a bunch of stuff but each new year of students going would come back to barren fields covered in salt and oil and people eating dirt. These must be the dumbest humans to ever walk the earth. They don't leave stuff alone, they don't buy fertilizer, they don't water it, they don't get rid of bugs. They are literally incapable of farming without constant supervision despite going there, paying the investment of r supplies, and doing the initial work for them, they could not leave it alone ever. My school stopped doing trips there because it wasn't making any progress after 8 years. They never brought in a harvest and instead, continually destroyed the land we prepared.

They salt and sugar and oil their own farmland. By the end of our trips they had created the only barren area in view, everything else is lush plants everywhere.

Quietly we all kind of reached the same conclusion. Helping them is a waste.

Anonymous 10/28/17 (Sat) 21:50:51 ID: fcb625 No.10816136 >>10816150 >>10816165 >>10816165 >>10816165

File (hide): 989518bc199d1e7....jpg (420.28 KB, 1366x932, 683:466, 1364009133647.jpg) (h) (u)



Having done some contracting in CAR, I can attest that Africa is hell on earth. These Nigerian food videos show the more civilized aspects of life, btw; otherwise it's so fucked up it's surreal.

Speaking of African food, it is perfectly edible (and even delicious at times) only if you follow one rule: no meat. Most of their dishes are so simple they are impossible to fuck up, but meat in them can be anything, starting with bushmeat (say hello to Ebola and god knows what else) and ending with their freshly murdered grandmother.

As for hygiene, most nigs view things like washing hands and showering (if they have running water at all) as some mystical commandments that the Great White Gods passed on to them long ago and are not going to come and check if they are being followed anytime soon. So yeah, local food will give you massive shits the first few times you eat it, then your body adapts and you can eat it safely. Foofoo with some egus soup and plaintains fills you up real nice after a hard day and is quite healthy, to boot. Fish is okay to eat, but only if you know the place and have bribed the fisherman and the cook to give you the freshly caught stuff, as

refrigeration is nonexistent.

Most of my guys could not bring themselves to eat nigger food and only gorged themselves on burgers and canned stuff back at base. Amusingly enough, they got shits, mainutrition and vitamin deficiencies far more often than those of us who ate local food.

So yeah, Africa is hell on earth, but food is far from its worst aspect.

Anonymous 10/28/17 (Sat) 21:54:46 ID: aaeacb No.10816150 >>10816179

File (hide): 2ed0ec97d62a00e---.jpg (416.46 KB, 648x917, 648:917, 2ed0ec97d62a00e20bd1035d56...jpg) (h) (u)



>>10816136
Tell me the most fucked up thing you saw

► Anonymous 10/28/17 (Sat) 21:58:22 ID: eafee7 No.10816165 >>10816179

>Speaking of African food, it is perfectly edible (and even delicious at tim-ls this true for every african country, including South Africa and Namibia?

► Anonymous 10/28/17 (Sat) 22:04:24 ID: fcb625 No.10816179 >>10816202 >>10816750 >>10827074

woman who just gave birth smashing her 2-day-old son's head on the floor because some friends who visited her in the hospital told her that the itchdoctor cursed him.

Never been to either, but bushmeat in general is a no-go. Some diseases and parasites carried by local wildlife are so obscure, most of the time doctors won't even know how to treat you. Same goes for drinking non-bottled water - bilharzia is the mildest shit you can catch.

► Anonymous 10/28/17 (Sat) 22:28:48 ID: aa5c59 No.10816260 >>10816267 >>10816271 >>10816279 >>10816279

#### >>10816136

>starting with bushmeat and ending with their freshly murdered grandmother.
Why with starting with bushmeat? Can't you get domesticated chickens and goats? That's what you could atleast find in spic and mudslim arab shitholes.

Anonymous 10/28/17 (Sat) 22:35:17 ID: fcb625 No.10816286 >>10830403

# >>10816260

You can. The problem is that these chickens and goats?

You can. The problem is that these chickens and goats feed on god knows what. There is no such thing as "farm" or "enclosure" in an African village. Just a bunch of goats or hens running around eating trash, and niggers fighting about whom exactly they being to be "hese" of these "domesticated" animats aren't really that different from wildlife when it comes to diseases and parasites. Eating meat in Africa is asking for trouble. Smoking-on-a-gunpowder-barrel-lier asking for trouble

► Anonymous 10/31/17 (Tue) 08:20:51 ID: 7367cb No.10827074 >>10827591

>>10816179
Can't you just filter and boil the water? How can all of africa possibly manage on just bottled water?

Anonymous 10/31/17 (Tue) 12:42:10 ID: fcb625 No.10827591 >>10827604 File (hide): 46c898951429e85...jpg (74.79 KB, 960x637, 960:637, original23.jpg) (h) (u)

### >>10827074

No, this isn't guaranteed to kill all of the bacteria and parasites.

>-How can all of africa possibly manage on just bottled water?
What makes you think regular nogs drink bottled water? Regular nogs suffer and die in millions from disentery, AlDS, tuberculosis, syphilis, bilhariza and some horrd shit like yaws or Buruli ulcer. A typical nog is might as well be a demon of Nurgle due to diseases he carries; hell, you can get scabies simply by him

is might as well be a demon of Nurgle due to diseases he carries; hell, you can get scabies simply by him brushing past you.

There are no hospitals or pharmacies scattered around Africa - the one I was contracted to guard was the only one of its kind for at least 500km around. And despite that, we didn't have many patients - nogs do not understand medicine, bacteria, viruses or transmission vectors, to them it's all magic. So when a nog gets sick, he thinks "Ooga booga whitey magic or black magic? Fug whitey, imma go to da witch docta". The witch doctor again; this repeats several times until the nigger with a tambourine and tells him he's healthy. Then nog gets the shits/ever again and goes to the witch doctor again; this repeats several times until the nigger is on the verge of dying or out of money. It's only then that he runs to a proper hospital and makes loud demands to treat him immediately. And even after discharged, he cannot follow simple instructions like "take this pill once a day". He sells the pills, gets sick again and the cycle repeats.

As a person who has seen all this first hand, let me say that you cannot imagine just HOW wasted aid to Africa is. Not only is it completely ineffective, but it also creates a gibsmedat mentality and does not elicit any gratitude. Over the months I spent in CAR, I only heard the words "Thank you docta" twice.

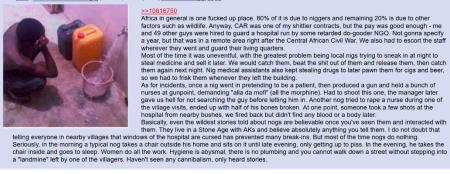
Anonymous 10/29/17 (Sun) 00:47:59 ID: 3924f1 No.10816750 >>10818415

>>10816179
>A woman who just gave birth smashing her 2-day-old son's head on the floor because some friends who visited her in the hospital told her that the

Moar stories pls

Anonymous 10/29/17 (Sun) 12:41:51 ID: fcb625 No.10818415 >>10819167 >>10832068 >>10842061

File (hide): 4fdcf287151e71c....jpg (46.61 KB, 720x711, 80:79, 1356051606919.jpg) (h) (u)



# ► Anonymous 10/29/17 (Sun) 18:59:44 ID: fcb625 No.10819299

#### >10819167

You get tired of Africanitis, as I called it, very quickly. Being unable to rely on anyone who isn't White rapidly gets really fucking infuriating. Nogs never do anything on time, always fuck up even the simplest instructions and are habitual liars. Sometimes not even punching them helps get the point across.

- >a bunch of nogs runs to the hospital screaming that some guy in their village stepped on a landmine
- >"Fast fast hi nid help fast!"
- the hospital does not have an emergency team, so a paramedic and two nurses grab the bare necessities and we drive them to the place the hospital does not have an emergency team, so a paramedic and two nurses grab the bare necessities and we drive them to the place upon arrival it turns out that it was not a guy but a teenage girl she did not step on a landmine, she got bitten by a snake the nogs lied to us, thinking that it would sound more impressive and we would come faster

- >the docs took what they thought necessary for stabilization and surgery prep, so nobody grabbed antidotes
- >it's our fault somehow, so the villagers start mobbing us and screaming some gibberish

>had to fire a couple of shots in the air to make them fuck off
And shit like that happens every day. Honestly, the only real reason to visit Africa is the scenery. Equatorial sunsets are the most beautiful things I've



# ■ Anonymous (ID: 8/Fn1E1 ) ② 07/15/17(Sat)18:52:08 No.133743934 >>>133745549

### >>133727690 (OP)

- >one guy learns how to maintain soil quality
- >grows his own food with some basic irrigation and soil maintenance
- >it's a week from harvest
- >he runs his hands through his modest patch of self-built paradise
- >there's a cloud on the horizon
- >hundreds of barefoot savages wander in from the wastes
- >"ya gon gimmedat?"
- >his own family and neighbours begin to harrass and guilt him
- >they wonder why he won't just share with his own people
- >they strip the garden bare
- >everything is too immature to eat
- >they destroy all the seeds by casting them into landfill >farmer has no food and nothing to plant for next season
- >joins the wandering horde, looking for his next meal wherever he can

Africa is a sad, sad place.

# □ Anonymous (ID: 21TILVHa) 07/15/17(Sat)17:24:09 No.133736229 ➤ >>133740016 >>133742402 File: peace corps in Africa.jpg (2.83 MB, 1315x1820)



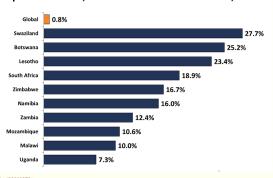
It is uncommon because normally other negroes would eventually steal his shit and he'd end

The reason africans are poor is because they have no concept of private property and their countries rarely enforce it. Private property is an European-Western concept, Africans are extremely collectivistic.

#### File: A I D S.png (74 KB, 1099x464)



# Top 10 Countries, Adult HIV Prevalence Percent, 2014



HIV in Africa Anonymous (D: (S=704,0075) 1 06/15/17(Thu)11:01:58 No. 130000273 ▶ >≥130017517 >>13020028 >>13001268 >>130005516 >>13000596 >>13000596 >>13001205 >>13001095 >>13001168 >>13001222 >>130012419 >>130015937 >>130017517 >>13020028 >>13020588 >>13020588 >>13020558 >>13002683 >>13002514 >>13001205 >>13001168 >>13001222 >>13001168 >>13001232 >>13001268 >>13002688 >

>Chance of getting AIDS through sex significantly less than 1% >Over a quarter of nigs in certain nog countries have AIDS

How is that even possible? Do these chimps rape a different person a day or something, how can something with such a low chance of spreading spread so much

■ Anonymous (ID: ustkuYma ) ■ 06/15/17(Thu)11:57:26 No.130003697 >>± >>±130004267 >>±130004593 >>±130004769 >>±130005584

# >>130000273 (OP)

#### I have a long story to tell about this

I did 8 years over the last 20 serving first with the US military then as a security consultant for various NGOs in Africa. When I was a contractor, my fees doubled for any part of that continent or Haiti. Even the most privileged, western-educated black Africans were absolute savages and scum in their native environments. I profited from this, though not by intent.

While working for an NGO well-known for its work with national wildlife preserves, a mandate came down from the New York-based HQ and a few of its very rich benefactors that local security specialists should be preferred. Anyone who knows anything about Africa understands that you will either be hiring/renting the local conscripts or some area warford's buck-wild drug addicts. But, you know, "So tolerant, so progressive. So woke." Actually, the local director told me that a donor was getting a receipt for 150% the amount of their actual donation. To cover that, they dismissed three other guys and kept me because of my language skills. I was to train the little shits in supporting the NGO's researchers.

warmed them that this was a very bad idea, and that local hiring is fine for researchers, technicians and low-level support, but a very stupid idea for armed security. After pointing out my lack of "local engagement and social integration with the host culture" (i.e my acism and distrust of the local niggerdry), they laughed off my concerns. It was less than a week before this particular business decision backfired on them with a rather horrific vengeance.

#### Anonymous (ID: usTkuYma ) □ 06/15/17(Thu)12:26:54 No.130005584 >>>130006055 >>130006121 >>130007052 >>130019046

>>130003697

Within the first week of the hiring process, there was an incident. While on the way to the central town in the preferred cluster of villages they were going to hire from, we were called back to the research center at the park, we were called back by radio. All morning, we had heard over the shirtly AM radio station about tensions in the villages between various clans, families and the two major tribes.

That tension was over who would be the negotiating representative of the community to some unnamed international group whose presence was being heralded as a new economic age and whose wealth would lift the entire region out of poverty. In the fucking news reports, no goddamn less, they detailed ritual animal slaughters, bloodietting, the arrests of several penis-thiesing sorcerers perpetrating a blackmaling scheme (fucking ransoming stoler) penises, I shit thee not) from outside the area and the selling of a much sought-after virige had purpler at a below-market value to secure pantership for a smaller throw to dr the cluster of villages, they started to broadcast about civil unrest and violence, including three deaths and dozens of injuries. We had already turned around because the ranger who was driving us had been contacted over the wireless and was told the intensews were off.

Some men burned an entire village in the dark of night, including its surrounding bramble wall, because some witch doctor told them anyone who interfered with his negotiation would be cursed and he was the boss. It was only when we reached the park that we were fully apprised. They chimped the fuck out over § LOCALLY-waged positions as armed security guards for our NSO en them profits of them jobs. Meaning our future, shittly-sparl, empropray and most definitely not located (but charte (but hem) positions. It was upon the profit of them jobs. Meaning our future, shittly-sparl, empropray and most definitely not located (but charte (but hem) positions. It was only some them profits our future of the profit of them) and the profit of them jobs. Meaning our future, shittly-sparl, empropray and most definitely not located (but hem) positions. It was only some profits our future of the park that we were

#### □ Anonymous (ID: @8TkuYma) | 06/15/17(Thu)12:47:39 No.130007052 >>130007389 >>130007386 >>130008046 >>130008185 >>130008209 >>130008736 >>1300087

3/7
As a side note, I would like to relay to you that the NGOs working in Africa are not the centers of tolerance, wokeness and progressiveness some people think charity workers are. The longer any person is in the field, be it a security operator, a researcher, an assistant or program specialist, the more racist they become. When the consultants and donors come visit, it's all about the multi-culti PC lingo and the better future for all. Once the checks are deposited and Walter and Wilhelmina McMillenial Tycoonislavski go the fuck back to New Princes Optionality, the illusion falls away.

so need to make clear that there was a logical reason not to hire the locals to run security for the preserve and for the research teams. These very fuckers were the ones who, if not directly poaching, were selling services as guides and trackers to poachers for a cut heir inory profits. Essentially, as I explained and as most of the long-term project workers, ecologists and researchers agreed, this would simply be handing them the actual power to keep security low or to enforce their illegal poaching and access monopolies. In a l, sad way, we were inspiring a local conflict over a small initiative that was presented one way in the official press, but the gibsmedat gibbons of googlestan had fully envisioned the implications of for the enhancement of their local scam.

Just as I thought they might back off on this dumbassery, they doubled down. In fact, the HQ in NYC decided that we needed to hold a press conference and radio interview to 'clear the air'. At the radio station. Live. In the heart of googletown itself. Furthermore, we were to provide 'security with a kind, human face'. Unarmed. We agreed to do that and when the conference call ended, immediately decided we would be armed, would station half of us out of view, and would bring some non-lethals for crowd control. Because we are not functional study.

This was the correct decision

# □ Anonymous (ID: usThuYma ) □ 06/15/17(Thu)13:12:44 No.130008736 ► >>130009374 >>130009483 >>130009487 >>130009552 >>130009910 >>130010558 >>130010600

# >>130007052

4/7
The area we were operating in was absolutely riddled with AIDS. Not just "HIV positive" people and their shiny billboards and sloganeering t-shirts and assorted propaganda. No. AIDS in Africa is the old 1980s traditional kind: sore-covered, obviously dying, folk treatment-pursuing niggerful zombies who shamble around until one day they just stop moving. Virgins are so valuable that a person in the dying stages of AIDS will trade his entire fortune for one. There is, however, so much HIV infection that there have been girts born with HIV who are later sold as cures for AIDS. In other words, the niggerful has achieved fully incepted AIDS infection. When you realize that the very few buildings of any sturdy design are aging leftovers and the few built by foreign charities and the ever-present Chinese development corporations, it is hard not to see this as a kind of technical achievem,ent for them.

The interview at the radio station never happened. A few minutes into the preceding press conference, it was announced that interviews would start the following week. Just getting in the building had been a gigantic pain in the ass. The radio station was ringed about 50 niggers deep on all sides, and sprinkled throughout this throng of dancing, chanting and essentially celebrating chimps were some of the most hilarious simulacra of Western garb one could paste together from plants and discarded junk. I saw a glued-together Disce-cup it is a sport cost crudley shaped from the skind with appeared to have been a namny goal call till sporting the actual tests where would be) and many examples of various hats, from a derby to even a stovepipe, woven from sticks and grasses. Some people wore modified clothes with various misspellings of 'police' 'ranger' and 'secret agent' (my favorite being three guys with Addidas jackets that said 'TEI Secrete Against').

The place became a riot immediately after they said hiring would begin that day.

# ☐ Anonymous (ID: @8TkuYma ) ☐ 06/15/17(Thu)13:39:59 No.130010600 ▶ >>130011022 >>130011467 >>130012184 >>130013821

>>130008736

I am not a weak man, and I am fairly fearless and have been since my youth. But I would be cheating you of a full accounting of this colorful chapter in my foibles if I did not admit I nearly shat myself when the surge of enraged villagers hit the line of unarmed, shittly applied and not very happy to be there (instead of shaking people down for some corrupt side money) constables. The door I was at on the ground floor was mostly solid, with a large wire-temforced glass window that nearly immediately started to turn into a cracked, opaque web of various impact and splatter points as their feral rage unleashed itself in stones and hurled signs, uproted landscaping and, yes, feces.

My lead got the team assembled downstairs as the crowd started trying to break into the building, the first floor of which I was grateful for, it essentially being a solid concrete wall with two metal doors, now both being pounded on but having been reinforced with ve heavy metal desks. There had to be a solution and fast. The staffers in the booth and the program director went through the options while the local radio guy sewated and cycled through a rather shifty mgg Japver and broadcast an assortment of horind local bush j and US pop whomes. I suggested we announce that we were unable to conduct intensives because our himing director (non-exchanged was warring at city high life this for the position of executive director of local projects (also actional), but nobody had shown up you

They sent it out, kindling the greed I expected. This thinned the crowd immediately down to two smallish groups of men who, after some shouting, began fighting. The constables? Long gone, probably hurrying down to apply for the newly announced non-job that was 10 minutes away by (very rare) car, and about 20-25 on foot. Getting out of the building was easy. Wisely parked with drivers at the UN-built fire station, they now rolled up. But one of the Secrete Against guys noticed us leaving.

### ■ Anonymous (ID: @87kuYma) 🔯 06/15/17(Thu)14:01:39 No.130012184 🕨 >>130012400 >>130013089 >>130013240 >>130013550

Wy friend Gunther was as large, clumsy and lumberingly deliberate as his name implies, with none of the charm and all of the menacing, dull-facedness of a Steinbeck character (who he fucking practiced emulating) and a huge internal drive for violence. It is in that context that I evaluated his slamming of the door on our Land Rover loud enough to draw the attention of the people we nearly got away from cleanly. Our two vehicles were surrounded in seconds, being rocked back and forth. Then one of them jumped on the roof and

The driver was frozen. He was not part of our team, but he was a courageous guy in most situations. But this cluster of villages always terrified him, as he was from the capital and had a decent education and parents, as the roof-smashing ape reached down, I saw Gunther smile and raise his pistol, which the program director immediately screamed at him about. The roof ape promptly hit her in the head with a stick. This vehicle, however, was usually used in the bush to return injured and treated animals to their home territories. Knowing Gunther, who was now really pissed, might start shooting, I had instinctively fumbled for the prod we used to get larger animals to get out of their travel travel trailers when they stayed for too long. I jammed it into the face of the guy on the roof just as he literally tried to pulled her out through the top by her hair.

The prongs punched through his cheeks and into his teeth, and I popped the trigger as I pushed him up and over, off the roof. Everything was in adrenaline time, and I saw his cheek light from the inside in slow pops and crackles as thousands of volts helped relay my disapproval of his ambitious, if swage, chimpery. The driver seemed to finally throw off his paralysis, and as my head cracked hard on something and I went black, I could hear the thuds of bodies and the roar of the engine as we got underway, chasing a cloud of dust ahead I knew was our other vehicle.

### □ Anonymous (ID: u8TkuYma ) □ 06/15/17(Thu)14:20:02 No.130013550 ► >>130014262 >>130015028 >>130015434 >>130015795 >>130015915

>>130012184

I was out for a few minutes. I immediately lit into Gunther for slamming the door and drawing attention to us as the veterinarian stitched the back of my head. I had apparently smacked it when the driver hit the gas and been cut open. Gunther was laughing and basically trolling the back of my head. I had apparently smacked it when the driver hit the gas and been cut open. Gunther was laughing and basically trolling the back of my head. I had apparently smacked it when the driver hit the gas and been cut open. Gunther was laughing and basically trolling the back of my head. I had apparently smacked it when the driver hit the gas and been cut open. Gunther was laughing and basically trolling the back of my head. I had apparently smacked it when the driver hit the gas and been cut open. Gunther was laughing and basically trolling the back of my head. I had apparently smacked it when the driver hit the gas and been cut open. Gunther was laughing and basically trolling the back of my head. I had apparently smacked it when the driver hit the gas and been cut open. Gunther was laughing and basically support sense. I was a sense of any sort, it is as if they are the Bill Gates of Niggerdom. Now, there were three behind us. One of them was flashing orange, which is, even in Africa, not public safety but usually for repair or municipal support senices. We ignored them and I told the driver to speed up.

The lead truck, a later-model Toyota, got alongside us honking, its inhabitants yelling and one wide-eyed one in the bed, hilaniously, making siren sounds over and over again. When one of them started pouring what appeared to be petrol into a jar. Gunther reached over and showed the steering wheel hard to the left. The Toyota left the road and one of them was catapulted in the air and out the back as it bounced over the built-up edge the locals used, apparently to keep floodwaters out, but effectively turning it into a stream if even a modicum of rain fell. I variched and our pursuess stopped, fading in the distance.

We would soon find out just how corrupt the area was, and Gunther would get his blood.

Anonymous (ID: @8TexYma ) 🔤 06/15/17(Thu)14:48:17 No.130015795 🕨 >>13001634; >>130016635; >>130016692 >>130016872 >>130016894 >>130017953

For roughly a week, operations at our camp were relatively normal, but the local rangers and the anti-poaching team were noticing more and more people wandering into the preserve from the aforementioned villages. The NY HQ was livid and found some way to blame seepone for their fuckup but themselves. Donors were threatening to withdraw.

Had we actually hit the truck, we were told. Gunther and I would both be stitting in a prison awaiting a slow death. Me, for using the proof on the guy who attacked the Land Rover and Gunther for making the driver sevene. The man who had been cataputed out of the Toxical was bedridden, demanding outsomers and sharmming hard. Local politicians were claiming that our continues that our continues and calcade animals above occurred animals above occurred.

All of that, of course, was absolutely true and contributed to my decision to take the position two years before. I was, in essence, indulging in a colonial action and coordinating its security against the local savages. Gunther and I would discuss this with the other two contractors over beers and many keks. Our very radio call-signs were built on it. Gunther was "Boer 1". I was "Rhodes", our French guy was "Ferry" and our leaf was "Cook". The stress began to slide off my back when the locals decided to blame each other for the idea being shelved and several town and village meetings turned into battles and then yet another series of bush wars.

I never thought I would see the "FBI Secrete Against" fake-Addidas jacket gang again. But while returning a dehomed rhino (always a very shitty and dangerous task), they appeared, this time about 6 of them, far from their village. They conversed with the driver and the local ranger while I listened in. It was this moment of focused attention that Gunther's sense of humor overwhelmed his common sense. "Oops" was all he said as the ramp/gate slammed down.

Anonymous (ID: @8TkuYma ) 🛄 06/15/17(Thu)15:17:08 No.130017953 🕨 >>130018235 >>130018272 >>130018524 >>130018618 >>130019325 >>130019434 >>130019894

>>15001755

I did not turn around quickly. The hairs on the back of my neck and my arms raised immediately. This fucking thino had been a massive fucking menace at the care center. The enclosure it was barely contained in for the healing period was almost breached 4 times. It had not parely with example force to send the man who had just dumped food into its enclosure flying into the main building's wall, buckling the fairly thick steel and nearly uprooting it. The dent was practically rhine-shaped.

I froze. I heard the slow, metal-stressing steps of the still-drugged thino we called "Assholasaurus Rex" turn into the distinctive crunch of dirt under his feet. The ranger and our driver followed the terrified gazes of the "Secrete Against" almost as slowly as I was turning my head. Gunther, clambered back into the Land Rower and was now observing, standing through the open surnord and smilling, a very large rifle in his hands. As I jumped in the vehicle too, I hear the finion huff and it emerged from behind the vehicle, took two steps and gazed at the group of men just as scant flew yards from me. Its east fischered, then it looked away. Both the ranger and the dirner clawled over to the which lead equally but hit de doors. We decided to was until the finion left.

Gunther airmed at the Secrete Against guys, who'd started to follow our two peers. They froze when he leveled it in their direction and one of them started yelling, gesturing with a pistol in his hands, angry and loud. The first thing I noticed was that it was a starter pistol. It had a yellow safety handle and what appeared to be a poorly painted-over yellow cap-cover. I told Gunther this and he said, "But there are six of them anyways." The second thing was that five of them were no longer paying any attention to Gunther as the starter pistol indicto berated him in thorker English maked in which that sounded like Chinese and a few of the local dialects is native.

— Anonymous (ID: (©XXxxxxI)) = 06/15/17(Thu)15:20:40 No.130018235 ► ≥130018357 ≥130018312 ≥130020002
File: 0c4568337b50f1b4f32487a1f(...) off (1.93 MB, 356x200)



>>130017953

I have to know man, what country is all this happening in? I'm only on section 5 now so apologies if it is already mentioned, but I have to leave for work now but can't wait to read the rest of the story later tonight.

□ Anonymous (ID: u8TkuYms) □ 06/15/17(Thu)15:42:37 No.130020002 ► >>130022715

>>130018235
That is not going to be disclosed, sorry. Please enjoy the story against the backdrop of whatever African shithole you can emission. Thanks for common the story against the backdrop of whatever African shithole you can emission. Thanks for common the story against the backdrop of whatever African shithole you can emission.

### □ Anonymous (ID: usTrayrma) ) □ 06/15/17(Thu)15:41:25 No.130019894 ► >>130020141 >>130020646 >>130021340 >>130022185 >>130022185 >>130022185 >>130022185 >>13002185

# >>130017953

Exclusion III He quieted down as he noticed we were all looking at the rhino and his buddies started to slowly back away from him. The rhino stepped forward and grunted again, its ears flicking quickly and then, as Mr. Starter Pistol started shit-talking it (I shit you not) from no more than 20 feet away. His companions fled to a tree while he abused the rhino further verbally. His eyes were red and his nose was dripping snot. He was definitely high.

Then he aimed the pistol at the rhino and fired it. Whatever stupor had kept Assholasaurus Rex from simply running off, charging some random object (as rhinos do) or going after the annoying sound-making thing in front of it now lost its grip. Had Assholasaurus Rex still had his homs, the man would have been gored from the ass up. Had he not been still disugged, the first impact would have shattered every bone in his torso. But both of these thinings worked in his favor. Surreally, as he was launched up and a bit sideways in what had to have been less than a second of a charge, the magney's attempt to turn on the wirelesses had instead unued on the radio, and R. Kelly's "Deleived, can fly' played as we watched transfected and Gunther's bonning laughter rang out.

Mr. Starter Pistol stood, wobbling a bit after being tossed at least 6 feet into the air and landing hard, and Assholasaurus Rex started circling back around. He charged again. This time he went for the tree whose strange new fruit apparently had annoyed him with its unfamiliarity. I think I felt the impact. The tree lurched and now leaned over to one side. As the rhino turned to Gunther's roaning laughter, one of the Secretes Against guys fell and landed hard. It turned toward him. I pulled Gunther down into the cab.

It was gloriously Guntherian. Assholasaurus Rex approached the fallen, still man and sniffed at him. He was definitely out. Starter Pistol man, ballsy as hell, aimed and fired the pistol, stumbling, "Oops" Gunther said. Indeed

#### Anonymous (ID: u8TkuYma ) □ 06/15/17(Thu)16:05:51 No.130022185 >>>130022589 >>130022885 >>130024387

>>130019834

Once again, Mr. Rex locked onto Starter Pistol and this time took him down and dragged him, then flicked his neck up. The starter pistol flew off in one direction as the guy spun in the air like a pizza and came down, bouncing off Rex's back and and onto the ground, the back of his head and his shoulders hitting first. He rolled in the wake, heels over his head and went still. Assholasaurus Rex charged off, running hard for the horizon. The ranger jumped out and ran over to the man while I calmly watched the shrinking profile of the goddammedest, most based, most hilanous fucking conflict resolution ever fade in the distance and started winching up the trailer's gate/ramp.

The men kept their distance and got Starter Pistol on his feet. He was, incredibly, still alive, and though holding his arm, I saw only a small trickle of blood from his mouth. He was cursing at Gunther again, this time the ranger relayed, blaming him for the rhino's attack (fair enough). I got back in the cab as something very large burst through the bushes and began flicking its ears. "Welcome back, Mr. Rext" Gunther said.

To this day, I would swear that the rhino acknowledged him before it again locked onto the Secretes Against gang, who now desperately climbed the tree while the badly injured one hid behind it. Whatever diabolical union of assholes Gunther joined, it appeared Assholasaurus Rex was an onboard card-carrying member. As we drove off and the ranger called in the incident, Gunther smiled and wiped down the rifle.

Less than a week later, one of the rangers on the far side of the park was executed with a rifle shot to the head by an 'unknown' group of poachers. He was also mutilated, his penis and eyes removed and his face disfigured. There was one detail that leaked which told me everything "FB" was careed into his back.

#### Anonymous (ID: @8TkuYma ) □ 06/15/17(Thu)16:31:11 No.130024387 >>>130024875 >>130027305

>>130022186
This story has been dying to be shared for years.
>>130022185

(?/=)
The rules about our operations were very clear. We are not to attempt to directly interdict the poachers and only act in self-defense or in defense of animals from our project. Rangers and their special anti-poacher unit were in charge of that. But we collaborated on it because of the size of their territory and the huge amount of take that was going on. Even cutting home off did not help all that much. Some Asian medical trend had decided thino genitalia were good for the chi, and the price of a testicle was higher than five years salary for a member of their parlaments.

We started receiving threats ourselves, mostly by phone. But when they started coming over our wireless channels, calling us out by callisign, we decided to tighten up security and act. We met with the rangers and they disclosed that the radio (taken off their colleague's body) was a Garmin with a solar charger. They knew what area the men were in, and they were killing every animal they found. All we had to do was get them to taunt us, and we could pinpoint their location within 30 or so yards.

We drove into the area with the routine patrol, and we waited. Nothing. This meant they knew we had come. Gunther, being the sort of man who gives a relatively low number of fucks at any given point in time, well... Gunthered it. He said the same thing and went through every one of our operating frequencies "Heyyyy... you stinking, dickless gorillas! You worthless pussies! Come in Rhinobait, this is Boer, over, You dumb motherfuckers."

The ranger could not stop himself from chuckling as he listened, then he went opinist and nodded. "We kill you, white man, I eat your fuck head you and wear your (something gibberishy) balls. My brother still hospital at capitol, now we kill all." Two hours later, we were looking from in the available where several men, to with fires, and a conview with marchites said a cannot a fare.



>>130020002
Checking this on my break from work, the reason I asked you is that this story fits no single African country that I know of. I'm calling bullshit, though it is an exciting story.

## >>130019894

d to have been less than a second of a charge, the ranger's attempt to turn on the wireless set had instead turned on the radio, and R. Kelly's "I believe I ca

played as we watched then everybody got on the floor and walked the dinosaur

If you want a real story of how shirty Africa is, check this thread out: http://forum.expeditionportal.com/threads/50799-Democratic-Republic-of-Congo-Lubumbashi-to-Kinshasa This story reminded me of link related.

# ■ Anonymous (ID: u8TkuYma ) ■ 06/15/17(Thu)17:02:00 No.130027305 ► >>130027921 >>130027925 >>130030134 >>130030212

>>130022715

Thave intentionally added and removed details to confound efforts to identify the organization, location and the period of time.
>>130024387

We eventually spotted two more men around the periphery of their camp, and we stayed out of site while four more rangers, specifically from their poacher interdiction project, caught up with us. The rangers had a heated discussion about how to proceed. The anti-poachers wanted to wait until morning and catch them in the act, or find their stashed takes. The rangers wanted to wait until most were asleep then, well, not exactly arrest them.

They did not have to decide in the end. A round cracked by my ear and I hit the dirt, as did everyone else. I heard a grunt and the dull thud of a bone-crunching impact as Gunther smashed a poacher's head into the tree. One emerged and fired the very same star pistol from the previous incident repeatedly, slowly walking up the hill. I saw his legs wobble as two shots rang out from one of the anti-poacher's FN FALs.

It was the most pathetic charge ever After that first round, I do not think one bullet came close to us. One of the poachers sheared the scalp and skulicap off of the one who spotted us an opened fire. The other one with a rifle (unloaded and the magazine was by the fire afterwards) dropped into a low spot and hid until he later surrendered. We took them down as they attempted an uphill charge against superior numbers and weapons. Curiously, Gunther and his elephant gun were silent. I was still a very lopsided and short

I shot one in the guts. This is an easy target, debilitatingly painful and potentially can be survived. The rangers, except the anti-poachers, were terrible shots. Once three of the poachers were down, two fled in the darkness and one surrendered, the smell of shit and fear all over him. We found the other as I described in the morning. Three of them had Secretes Against scrawled on their clothes.

The shitstorm came fast.

## ☐ Anonymous (ID: u8TkuYma ) □ 06/15/17(Thu)17:30:39 No.130030212 ► >>130030827 >>130030919 >>130031232 >>130034573 >>130039329

>>130027305
Gunther, first of all, was severely fucked. His stomach had been cut open from his left hip to right lower rib. I wondered if his liver had been cut. He was already passed out, but the rangers loaded him up and started for the compound (Local doctors? Pfit, better off with a veterinarian). I was being grilled by the captain of the anti-poacher group about my 'racist colleague'. I told him that the easiest way to draw them out was to taunt them over the radio.

Two of them died. The one shot in the head and the one who slashed Gunther's gut open. Gunther smashed his head against the tree so hard he fractured the guy's skull, and the swelling killed him. The anti-poacher captain was aggressively trying to blame me, Cook and Gunther for the debacle, and our normal accompanying ranger hustled us off while he was distracted by a huge stash of hom, parts and traps. We headed straight for the compound before they noticed we had left.

Gunther was medically evacuated two days later, which is fortuitous because he was almost charged with murder. I was fired by the end of the week for 'willfully and grossly violating protocol'. However, as my contract stipulated in a quite inonclad way, the minimal balance for the three-year contract was to be paid immediately. They did that. I filled a formal notice in NY of my intention to pursue an unlawful termination case (self defense), and wrangled an equal amount to the unpaid full potential value of the contract as a settlement. Gunther recovered in Cairo, received a severance and collected a huge amount on his casually insurance by convincing the doctor to place him on a transplant list, triggering one of the clauses (loss of liver) for maximum value. He was quietly remove the list a few years later, his liver was not even damaged and he paid the doctor a respectable sum.

I don't like Africa, and I will not work there again. AIDS? It's their fucking universal blood type by now

# Anonymous (ID: usTkuYma ) □ 06/15/17(Thu)17:37:00 No.130030919 >>>130031061 >>130031338 >>130033192 >>130038556

# >>130030212

oing for a dinosaur, I am happy to disappoint you.

The End.

92 Posted The Gay Syndrome on 20 Nov nber 2015 - 11:30 AM

(I can't make a new topic, so I'm posting in this one, for reasons that will be clear very very quickly. I'm disappointed though, because I had a great thread name ready: I Miss the AIDS Down in Africa - Gonna Take Some Time To Explain Away Race for You.)

So many people wanted to hear about my time in Africa, and I want to talk about it, but I'm not really sure which angle to attack it from. You see, not only was I living there, I was

#### Peace Corps Volunteer

Yep. The pozzed of the pozzed. Actually, it was a good experience, and it started me on the path of the shitlord by exposing me not only to Africans, but also to people so far to the left you need to pop a Truveda just to have a conversation with them. The whole thing was extremely eye opening, and I could write another entire post about international aid generally and Peace Corps specifically, but I want this one just about Africa, Africans, and the way they live.

First, a caveat. Africa is huge, and I can only speak for the little corner I was in. I was assigned to a remote village in the Sahel, basically the transition between the rainforests of central Africa and the Sahara desert, in francophone West Africa. I was in a very stable country (though we had some terrorist scares), and I would not only go back in a heartbeat, I regularly recommend that people go on vacation there. It's a beautiful place: cheap, on the Atlantic, and open to (French speaking) foreigners. I have tons of shit to talk about it, though, but I'll lead with the positive.

As I mentioned in the post that spawned this one, tribal African society works for them. They're not smart, but they have strict, specific rules that they follow and that make things sorta work. By sorta work, I mean the power is on 6-8 hours a day, there is running water sometimes, and the roads have potholes so big it's safer to drive in the bush next to them. But in the small town/rillage I was in, there was basically no crime, it was very safe to walk around at night, and people got along really well with each other.

How did they achieve this? If Asians are ant-people, well adapted to SCALEd societies, Africans are the opposite. They can't handle scale, at all. When

they live in villages of 100 to 1000, though, things are "functional". They need familial hierarchies to function, though. Blacks have no morality, they don't feel bad for doing anything the way you or I do. Their sense of shame and moral compunction is hierarchically imposed. There were a million little niggershines going on every day, and if they got away with it, it was all good. But if an elder catches you, you're in for a world of hurt. Literally, because all punishment is corporal. They don't mess around with stern lectures, It's straight to the beatings, from a young age on.

The system also puts a huge premium on family and community, and nobody there had any desire to ever leave for good. Everyone wanted to get out to get paid, but nobody wanted to emigrate permanently to France or the US. They just wanted to make money, ship it home to "support" their family, and come back to have a little empire of dirt in the bush

They are also front-line fighters against shiflibs. They didn't stand for that shit, at all. If you wanted to come into their villages and build some shit, great. If you wanted to give them lectures about how they needed to accept gays or change their ways, mobs and rocks were in your future. Luckily I worked in Agricultural development, so I mostly got to give away stuff. At the time I felt bad for the ones getting the rocks, but looking back I just laugh. Take that striver poors!

1. Once, a friend of another volunteer wanted to earn some money by baking bread. He got a little bit of money together and used it to buy ingredients. He built a mud stove himself, and cooked 30 loaves of "village bread" - basically misshapen, doughy baguette. He took the bread to the road, and started to sell them, until his father came by. His father said, "You have bread! The family needs bread!" and took 20 loaves for himself and the rest of the kids (this particular father had 4 wives and 8 kids per wife). Our enterprising African friend was left bankrupt. He lost his entire initial investment and never made bread again.

This is the basic story of Africa: communalism gone insane. It is completely unthinkable to refuse a demand of an elder or a family member for money or food. People hid any small money they had, because if anyone knew they had it, there would be a line around the corner asking for loans and favors, and they would be honor-bound or whatever to say yes. I told my friends over and over to say no, and each time they politely explained to me that it was impossible. The whole system is built to pull people down to the lowest common denominator.

2. Every day, I ate the same meal – a huge communal bowl of rice, with fish and some vegetables. Every day, the family I lived with spent a good amount of money (for them) to buy bitter tomatoes and okra to put in the rice, despite the fact that nobody liked bitter tomatoes or okra. I asked, why do you waste so much money on these vegetables that nobody eats? They told me, because we don't want anyone to think we're poor.

Africans are all about face and presentation, to the point of self-ruin. We're talking about people for whom buying a couple vegetables has a huge impact on their bottom line, but they still do it. Saving money is basically impossible. I'm convinced that they have no conception of the future, aside from a vague idea that tomorrow will come. Cause and effect seemed to have no meaning. People who planned well, saved money and invested were not lauded or emulated, just dismissed as flukes or having received the blessing of Allah. Actually, Africans probably took to Islam like flies to shit because in Islam, everything flows directly from God – it is a religion that gives people permission to believe that everything is out of their hands, which they believe anyway

3. A man asked me if I could give him 10 hectares of land and a diesel-electric water pump to irrigate it. This was not uncommon. The first thing people usually asked me when I told them I was an Agriculture Development person was for tractors, cars, livestock, anything. Completely shameless begging. Men in expensive silk clothes with nice black sedans would shamelessly beg for gimmiedats when they learned what I did. Anyway, I asked this particular guy what experience he had farming or gardening. He said none. I asked, then why do you want such a large scale enterprise? Why not get a small garden from the village chief and a used gas-pump to see how it goes? Maybe you'll even earn enough money to upgrade in a year or two. He said, well, my cousin got 10 hectares and a diesel-electric pump from the government, so he was going to wait until he could get it too.

Gimmiedats are international. It's disgusting. Every single cent of international aid is wasted on either bloodthirsty warlords, sniveling SWLP striver salaries, or gimmiedats for the underserving. In case you had any illusions, never give money to any international charity, ever. It breeds a mentality of helplessness and "mana from heaven", not to mention an entire caste of African hustlers whose only job is to pitch their villages for various causes. The worst thing about this story? The man was completely right to not try a small scale enterprise. He's African, they have infinite time. One day a government project will come to his village and give him his pump and his 10 hectares. He won't do shit with it, but he'll proudly show off his pump and everyone in the village will respect him for his achievement of receiving some gimmiedats.

4. During the festival of Eid al-Hada, a ram must be sacrificed because blah blah who cares. After killing and stringing the ram up into a tree for butchering, a gaggle of boys (they are always around in groups of 10-50, usually begging for presents and money because idiot white people always give it to them) rushed to the dying animal with a pair of scissors, snipped off its balls, and ran away with their prize. I asked the closest mother why, she said they're going to grill it - the balls are a prized treat for the boys. I asked, do the girls eat it too? Of course not, she said. They would get pregnant with a goal

Africans are dumb as shit. Basically, they never grow up. You are dealing with 200 pound children. If you go into interactions with that mindset, things go alright, but if you expect anything adult from them, you'll be disappointed and frustrated at every turn. They believe in everything you can list – ghosts, angels, demons, curses, charms, blessings, and magic. Oh, and magic. They love it. I was party to a number of village magic battles, where charms and counter-charms were buried at people's doorsteps, protective wards were made, and potions were snuck into tea. It's a huge deal, and everyone pays big money (for them) to the local shamans and witch doctors to get all these magical trinkets. Yes, even in Islamic Africa, it's just like this. African Islam is the same as South American Christianity – totally fucked in the head. They are pagan savages first and moon-worshiping goatfuckers second. They just slap a varnish of Islam on it – the magic charm has a Koranic verse in it! – and go about their lives happily as before

5. A volunteer once fronted enough money for the farmer he lived with to buy fertilizer. They spread it together, and the yield was recorded. In total, it was 9 fold over the year prior. Instead of taking the money back for the loan, said volunteer forced the farmer to buy fertilizer for the next year, and sav it. The next year came and they used it again, and again the yield was 10 fold over the first non-fertilizer year. This time, though, the volunteer had left the country. The farmer didn't buy any fertilizer, and instead blew through the money he earned from his crop on frivolous crap and gifts to every extended family member who cast a shadow on his door. The next year his yields returned to the original level, and everyone went on with their lives as happy as before. The end.

This is my penultimate Africa story. There's a bit more to it - the Peace Corps showed graphs and charts of this particular case as a successful intervention. I only found out about the little coda because I specifically asked what happened the next year; they didn't decide to share that little fact in the larger meeting. It brings together everything - the waste, the stupidity, the lack of foresight, the inability to see cause and effect, the massive importance put on frivolous crap, and the way communities tear down their best members. Here's the takeaway: nobody who wasn't white on that farm saw the connection between the yields, the money they were making and the fertilizer. Nobody stopped to think hey, we should buy more of this

That's the insanity of Africa. 200 pound children, blowing huge stacks of cash on magic charms while they grind out a subsistence livelihood on the

This is already super long, and I could really go on and on about this subject. There are more stories - the myths of the African family, more stories of faux-communalism, stories about crazy African religion and politics, and so on. The long and short of it, though, is this: they're not terrible people, they just shouldn't be anywhere near us. Africa is no shit the Garden of Eden. It's no mistake that the people living there are giant children. Despite tons of diseases and ferocious animals, they want for nothing. Trees growing fruit are everywhere. Every weed is edible. Before the Western-induced population bomb, I'm not even sure they even required agriculture to feed themselves. If we're going to live a world where complete ethnic cleansing and colonization is off the table, just let them have their little paradise and leave us alone. They have absolutely nothing to offer us nor anything to gain by interaction with the west. They're a people frozen in time from tens of thousands of years ago, and I have no trouble leaving them like that.

# ARABS AND PERSIANS ON THE CHARACTERISTICS OF BLACKS, LONG BEFORE ANY EUROPEAN COLONIALISM IN AFRICA TOOK PLACE:

#### Ibn Khaldur

The only people who accept slavery are the Negroes, owing to their low degree of humanity and proximity to the animal stage. Other persons who accept the status of slave do so as a means of attaining high rank, or power, or wealth, as is the case with the Mameluke Turks in the East and with those Franks and Galicians who enter the service of the state [in Spain].

Beyond [known peoples of black West Africa] to the south there is no civilization in the proper sense. There are only humans who are closer to dumb animals than to rational beings. They live in thickets and caves, and eat herbs and unprepared grain. They frequently eat each other. They cannot be considered human beings."

Therefore, the Negro nation are, as a rule, submissive to slavery, because [Negroes] have little [that is essentially] human and have attributes that are quite similar to those of dumb animals, as we have stated."

#### Nasir al-Din al-Tus

If (all types of men) are taken, from the first, and one placed after another, like the Negro from Zanzibar, in the Southern-most countries, the Negro does not differ from an animal in anything except the fact that his hands have been lifted from the earth -in no other peculiarity or property - except for what God wished. Many have seen that the ape is more capable of being trained than the Negro, and more intelligent.

#### Al-Mugaddasi

Of the neighbors of the Bujja, Magdisi had heard that "there is no marriage among them; the child does not know his father, and they eat people — but God knows best. As for the Zani, they are people of black color, flat noses, kinky hair, and little understanding or intelligence."

#### Al-Masudi

Galen says that merriment dominates the black man because of his defective brain, whence also the weakness of his intelligence."

#### Ibn al-Fagih

A man of discernment said: The people of Iraq ... do not come out with something between blonde, buff and blanched coloring, such as the infants dropped from the wombs of the women of the Slavs and others of similar light complexion; nor are they overdone in the womb until they are burned, so that the child comes out something between black, murky, malodorous, stinking, and crinkly-haired, with uneven limbs, deficient minds, and depraved passions, such as the Zanj, the Somali, and other blacks who resemble them. The Iraqis are neither half-baked dough nor burned crust but between the two."

#### Abu Rayhan al-Biruni

The Zanj are so uncivilized that they have no notion of a natural death. If a man dies a natural death, they think he was poisoned. Every death is suspicious with them, if a man has not been killed by a weapon."

#### Hudud al- Alam

Their [Zanj] nature is that of wild animals. They are extremely black." 'Among themselves [the Sudan] there are people who steal each other's children and sell them to the merchants when the latter arrive."

[inhabitants of sub-Saharan African countries] are people distant from the standards of humanity Their nature is that of wild animals...

'As regards southern countries, all their inhabitants are black on account of the heat of their climate... Most of them go naked... In all their lands and provinces, gold is found.... They are people distant from the standards of humanity."

#### Al Jahiz

'Like the crow among mankind are the Zanj [African Blacks] for they are the worst of men and the most vicious of creatures in character and temperament."

"We know that the Zanj (blacks) are the least intelligent and the least discerning of mankind, and the least capable of understanding the consequences of actions."

They [the Shu`ubiyya] maintain that eloquence is prized by all people at all times – even the Zanj, despite their dimness, their boundless stupidity, their obtuseness, their crude perceptions and their evil dispositions, make long speeches."

Anonymous № 07/09/13(Tue)19:09 No.16886112 [▼] Portrait-Of-An-Arab.jpg (64 KB, 490x600) iqdb google



lol anyone who ever had any interaction with niggers knew how worthless and stupid they were.

>"We know that the Zanj (blacks) are the least intelligent and the least discerning of mankind, and the least capable of understanding the consequences of actions." Jahiz (d. 868 AD), Kitab al-Bukhala'

>"[inhabitants of sub-Saharan African countries] are people distant from the standards of humanity" "Their nature is that of wild animals...."
Persian geography Hudud al-'alam, 982 AD.

>About the Zanj: "Their nature is that of wild animals. They are extremely black." About the Sudan: "Among themselves there are people who steal each other's children and sell them to the merchants when the latter arrive." Hudud al-'Alam, 982 AD

>"If (all types of men) are taken, from the first, and one placed after another, like the Negro from Zanzibar, in the Southern-most countries, the Negro does not differ from an animal in anything except the fact that his hands have been lifted from the earth,—in no other peculiarity or property,—except for what God wished. Many have seen that the ape is more capable of being trained than the Negro, and more intelligent." Philosopher-theologian Nasir al-Din Tust (1201-74), Tassawwurat

>"beyond [known peoples of black West Africa] to the south there is no civilization in the proper sense. There are only humans who are closer to dumb animals than to rational beings. They live in thickets and caves, and eat herbs and unprepared grain. They frequently eat each other. They cannot be considered human beings." Ibn Khaldun, Muqaddimah

☐ Anonymous 11/16/15(Mon)13:29:43 No.242018 ► >>244062 File: <u>Kabarebe.jpg</u> (52 KB, 620x387) >>241595
I like African Uniforms and their paratrooper fetish. ☐ Anonymous 11/16/15(Mon)19:36:57 No.244062 ► >>244104 The only people without a paratrooper fetish are dead people desu. Anonymous 11/16/15(Mon)19:40:58 No.244104 ▶ >>244125 >>244062
Plus, the Kabarebe Blitz might be the coolest 'Paratrooper' operation in history. ☐ Anonymous 11/16/15(Mon)19:43:25 No.244125 ► >>244273 Google gives me nothing except a few mentions of a Rwandan general? ☐ Anonymous 11/16/15(Mon)19:59:17 No.244273 ▶ >>252394 >>252466 >>252738 >>244125
OK, that Ceneral during the Second Congo War, Rwanda decides to invade the Democratic Republic of Congo. Which is a plan that makes Barbarossa look like a cakewalk. The Congo has like 6 times the population of Rwanda, and is seriously like a hundred times the size. So what Kabarebe decided to do was, he takes his paratroopers, they cross into the Congo. They seize commercial airliners. They get on board them They fly them across the continent, near the Atlantic ocean, where they land in the Congo's primary air force base. Within days, a few hundred men had blocked of an entire nation's access to the sea, captured their airforce, cut of 40% of the electrical power generation by seizing a hydroelectric dam and were about to take the capital. The only reason they didn't win the war right there themselves was the Angolans panicked and got involved. They suffered like 80% losses in the first day of fighting with Angola. The survivors retreated into UNITA held Angola however, and returned by airlift back to Rwanda in good order. It's crazy to think 600 paratroopers nearly controlled the fate of 60 million Congolese ☐ Anonymous 11/17/15(Tue)21:45:23 No.252470 ► >>252543 >>252738 >>252394
Once you get into it, the crazy number of factions is half the fun. There wars never stop twisting and turning. At the start of the conflict, the raison d'etre for the Rwandans to be involved in the Congo was to crush the Hutu aligned ALIR, which used to be the Rwandan government. But by the end of the war, the Rwandans were arming the Hutus, who still wanted to genocide them, in a conflict against Uganda, and Africa nearly not only got it's WWI, but it's WWII. Uganda, BTW is like the last country on earth that get's it's way by being a military hegemon. In the last twenty years they've

1) Overthrown the government of the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

2) Then occupied huge chunks of the Congo for nearly a decade.

3) Put a stop to Sudanese funded rebels in Uganda, and then chased them off so hard they broke off South Sudan into it's own country, with a government pliable to Ugandan interests.

4) Have basically militarily occupied chunks of Somalia, and penodically use that to blackmail Kenya. And have made all that pay for itself. African conflicts are freaking awesome. The problem is everything in the west has to be talked about through 'humanitarian' lenses. This makes the conflicts indecipherable, because the media refuses to talk about the actual politics (and African agency) in the wars, and also cuts out coverage of cool shit like a legion of Serbian Kebab removers fighting in the Congo, hired to Remove Cockroach. ☐ Anonymous 11/17/15(Tue)21:51:59 No.252512 ► >>252531 >>252466 Oh, and if you want to know what happened to Kabarebe, the crazy bastard who planned all this, he managed to survive the Angolan attack, retreat INTO hostile territory with his men, hook up with UNITA, fly back to Rwanda, where he was made Defense Minister. And is still the Defense Minister to this day. Rwanda is basically an African Prussia. Sure lots of African states have had military dictators, but Rwanda is really a case of an army acquiring a state by being hyper competent. Because it has this core around a functional, professional organization, Rwanda is one of the few countries in Africa that has it's shit together, and functions well enough there's talk of an "African Singapore." ☐ Anonymous 11/17/15(Tue)21:55:08 No.252531 ➤ >>252587 Didn't they take a good chunk of the aid money from the genocide and spend it on military training? ■ Anonymous 11/17/15(Tue)22:00:31 No.252567 >>>252589 >>252738 >>252531 Yes and no, for a few reasons. 1) They were very conscious, because they understood how to milk western donors, to make sure no aid money went to the military. At the same time, aid money meant they were able to spend like 15% of their GDP on the military, because everything else was covered. 2) Training wasn't really high on their needs. The RPA was one of the most professional forces on the continent. I've read one author who suggested that rather then sending American advisors to help the RPA turn into a modern fighting force, the RPA should have been sending advisors to teach the American army COIN operations. A lot of it was focused on better equipping their army, training Congolese puppet armies, and getting their officers modern administrative skills. ☐ Anonymous 11/17/15/Tue)21:56:47 No.252543 ▶ >>252628 >>252470 And you gotta do threads on this sort of shit. Africa is sounding fucking awesome. ☐ Anonymous 11/17/15(Tue)22:12:59 No 252628 ► \*\*252635 \*\*252738 >>252543
OK, so first the Rwandans begin kicking in Zaire's door in the first Congo war. The French are still Le butthurt over the Tutsis basically, well, existing. A lot of sources say they had financial investments in Zaire, but they really didn't. The big thing was that they thought they were hegemons over Francophone Africa (even the Belgian part). They supported the Hutu dominated regime and got seriously embarrassed by the whole genocide thing, and then even more embarrassed when the RPA BTFO the old government of Rwanda and France couldn't do anything about it. Mobuto has lost his American allies so he starts kissing up to the French, and the basic goal of French policy in Africa is to have someone, anyone kiss their ass. Mobuto knows he doesn't have enough time to fix the MASSIVE problems in his army, and honestly thinks a competent army would be a threat to him. He wants mercenaries He wants mercenaries like they jack off to in Rhodesia threads. THOSE guys. So the French Foreign office tries. First they actually call some of the Crippled Eagles asking them to fight, and they kindly inform the French that the Rhodesian Bushwar was nearly 20 years ago, and we are all super old now So the French negotiate a contract between Zaire and a super shady Serbian telecommunications company. A telecommunications company that doesn't seem to actually do anything telecommunications wise, and the contract with Zaire doesn't specify what the fuck they're supposed to be doing. Conveniently, a group of Serbian veterans show up to fight for Zaire at the same time. These guys are exactly like our accordion wielding friend. Sounds like a great plan. Battle hardened Serbs with a thousand yard stare who have extensive experience in nasty ethnic warfare. They're going to fuck the RPA up and show the Hutus how to do genocide properly. ☐ Anonymous 11/17/15(Tue)22:14:23 No.252635 ▶ >>252663 >>2-0-000

Problem: The Serbs don't care about Zaire, they have no idea what a Rwandan is or looks like. None of them speak any of the local language, and when deployed they mostly just get drunk, blast turbofolk, and rape the local Congolese, and when given some of Zaire's finest aircraft, they manage to crash them into each other. It would be the finest military outfit Mobuto could field in the first

☐ Anonymous 11/17/15(Tue)22:04:09 No.252589 ▶ >>252671 How did the military figure into the Rwandan Genocide? Did they just put their hands up and say "not our problem" or something? It's incredible that a military that competent and battle-tested wouldn't have been able to stop that shit in its tracks. ☐ Anonymous 11/17/15(Tue)22:21:51 No.252671 ▶ >>252683 >>252738 The RPA, which makes up the modern Rwandan Army, wasn't made up of people who were actually from Rwanda. Most of them were from exiles in Tanzania, and Rwandans from Uganda and the They had been fighting a low level conflict with the government of Rwanda (their army was the RDF, Rwandan Defense Forces), for a few years, which served as a backdrop for the genocide. There is some allegations that the RPA DID let the genocide happen to facilitate the take over. But on the other hand, the Rwandan genocide was devestatingly quick. It was only 100 days. At it ended when the RPA won the war and took over Rwanda. The RDF, and Hutu Power government then fled into Zaire Fearing a counter genocide, most of their supporters went with them. Mobuto actively courted them, and supported them, because they were a new factor in Congolese politics that he could easily woo, and were probably well armed enough to take the eastern Congo from him if he tried anyway. About 2 million people left the Congo this way. Between that and the Genocide, like 40% of Rwanda's population was gone, and the Genocidiares had basically created a Hutu-Power nation in the The RPA and their supporters moved into Rwanda, and once they were settled in, they weren't happy with the RDF run military training/refugee camps on their borders, so they decided to invade Zaire ☐ Anonymous 11/17/15(Tue)22:24:36 No.252683 ► >>252735 Wait, African mini-Prussia is a new thing? I thought the Rwandans had been making Africa their bitch with their Western-style army in the 1970s and 80s too ☐ Anonymous 11/17/15(Tue)22:33:31 No.252735 ▶ >>252683 I'll admit I don't know much about Rwanda in the 70s and 80s, but the core of the RPA was actually in Tanzania at the time. After Idi Amin seized power in Uganda, his predecessor, Milton Obote flees to Tanzania, where, with the support of Tanzania, he starts training Militias to take back Uganda from various dissatisfied ethnic groups. One of these would be taken from Ugandan Tutsi. ldi Amin decides to go full retard to deal with these militias, and tries annexing a bunch of Tanzania while he's at it. He fails, badly, and Milton Obote gets Uganda back. He doesn't like having a bunch of armed Tutsi sitting around getting bored, so he suggest they start fucking with Rwanda. This is the beginning of the RPA, and makes up their core leadership. Paul Kagame started his military career fighting against Uganda from Tanzania. A significant chunk of the RPA leadership never even SAW Rwanda before the 90s. If Rwanda's army was cool in the 80s, that Army got BTFO by the RPA, exiled to the Congo, and eventually turned to banditry. A new Rwandan state was imported in it's entirety focused around the RPA in the 90s. ☐ Anonymous 11/17/15(Tue)23:01:28 No.252873 ▶ >>252932 Alright, let me bring this full circle and explain why Africa has a giant black boner for paratroopers. First, stuff that other countries normally get excited for as shows of power, Navies, Armored Divisions, Ballistic Missiles, Air Forces, etc. don't really work with the strength and industrial base of It's not that they can't afford them, or use them, it's maintanence that is always the fucking problem. African warfare is a lot like theoreticians predicted warfare would be like before WWI, and we saw Europe was capable of industrialized warfare. Basically, you deploy your tanks and what not, they get shot to shit, and you have no hope of rebuilding your forces by the time the war is over. This is what happens to Zimbabwe in the Second Congo War. Zimbabwe actually inherited a well equipped army and airforce from Rhodesia. They decided to deploy these in the Second Congo war against Rwanda, in the hopes of being able to get access to mining contracts after the war and cockblock the South Africans (told you the multiple faction thing is great) There were actually tank battles in Katanga, which is not what most people picture when they invision African warfare, but there you go. The problem was that after about a year of this, Zimbabwe's bomber fleet needed maintanence, and all their tanks and armored cars had been shot to shit, and the Katanga front was now basically artillery duels. Zimbabwe called it quits (especially since the DRoC was courting South African investment anyway) and left. They still haven't replaced their tanks and aircraft and have become militarily irrelevant. So Paratroopers are great because they don't suffer from this. The drop ships are few, easily maintained, and don't suffer a lot of wear and tear in usages, and the paratroopers themselves basically just have small arms. ☐ Anonymous 11/17/15(Tue)23:10:48 No.252932 ▶ >>252953 >> 25.08/3

That last part, combined with the fact that they're well, paratroopers, makes it really great when dealing with Africa's geography. One base with a paratrooper brigade can assure military dominance over a larger area than an infantry division. Because the infantry division will take days or weeks to cross jungles, mountain ranges, etc. This ability to quickly deploy is also a huge advantage with that attrition rate thing. Paratroopers have the capacity to end conflicts way quicker than conventional forces, and in doing so, preserve those conventional forces. The idea of quick, lightning strikes is especially tempting to African states. Another factor is the espirit de corps. There's something about jumping out of planes that tends to mean paratroopers have huge brass balls, and don't care about anyone else Which is great, because that means they tend to be resistant to the factionalism that plagues other African military units. You tend to get the highest level of professionalism out of them.

And then lastly, there's the foreign connection. Two parts to this: Foreign militaries love training paratroopers for their African clients. They're cheap to train. You want to train an armored brigade, you're going to need loads of tanks, fuel specialized ammo, and yeah, most importantly tanks, just for TRAINING. Training them doesn't really solve the problems that the militaries already have.

If you train paratroopers though, most of the problem is in training. It's an intensive skillset, but again, light on equipment. So the training you can offer actually matters

The other thing is, paratroopers are the only things African troops really need to fear from the west. They know no western state is going to deploy an amphibious assault on their countries. Hell, some of them are landlocked. But an airborne assault is quick and politically cheap for western powers.

☐ Anonymous 11/17/15(Tue)23:14:10 No.252953 ▶

Consider things like Operation Thunderbolt, where Israel popped in to the middle of Uganda to fuck shit up after Uganda let Palestinian highjackers land in Uganda.

30 Ugandan soldiers killed, and a bunch of MiGs lost in the middle of Entebbe

So they're very conscious of the threat of them. They're massively adaptable to the environment, they're 'hard' units rather than vulnerable, and they achieve all of this by being professional, rather than

Every African state wants paratroopers, and every African military unit wants to pretend it's paratroopers. I suspect as African states get their shit together, we'll see some cool fucking airborne operations from them in the future.

# The African PMC

# /pol/ - Politically Incorrect >

Anonymous 03/07/16 (Mon) 03:49:03 (ID: d9236f) No.5281222 >>5281254 >>5281294 >>5281489 >>5281923

File (hide): 1457322545823.jpg (115.26 KB, 738x570, 368:285, 4f3ac7208c141111862e0bcobc



>>5271025 (OP)

Does South Africa and the Congo count?

- >Be me in college on the GI bill
  >Just got out of the Marines
  >"Fuckingfaggotcivilians.jpeg
  >I make friends with a South African guy around my age

His dad was Rhodesian, but happened to move to SA before the Bush War. He ended up an officer in the SADF 32 Battalion, and knows anybody who's anybody in the African PMC business. I mention that I fucking can't stand school, and he gives me his dad's contact information, and sends him a recommendation.

- >"Un... yean? >"I'll make some calls and get back to you."

Long story short, I ended up in Africa as a PMC, the first 6 months on the job (Aside from OJT) was guarding some rich white guy to and from work, and then for another year I was guarding air strips in the Congo.

Turns out niggers like to rob cargo planes. Half the time they have no idea what to do when they get to the plane. There was one that ran up to a plane, stood in front of it with a machete, and froze. I just walked up and shot him. He stared at me like a deer in the headlights as I walked up to him, too. And that's not even the weirdest shit I've seen them do.

Anonymous 03/07/16 (Mon) 03:58:03 ID: 987abe No.5281294 >>5281500

>>5281222

have anymore stories anon?

► Anonymous 03/07/16 (Mon) 03:53:13 ID: f1e768 No.5281254 >>5281307 >>5281500

You should make your own thread if you have a lot of stories

► Anonymous 03/07/16 (Mon) 03:59:46 (ID: d9236f) No.5281307 >>5281337 >>5281489 >>5281602 >>5281993

I might. I've considered it before, but I've held back on doing it due to "Hurr dur ZOGbot" and "Mercenaries are shills willing to kill for Jewish shekels, and they don't even have the justification of patriotism" stuff.

Give me a bit to type up some more and I'll share them with you guys

► Anonymous 03/07/16 (Mon) 05:14:11 (ID: 73815e) No.5281993

pls share more stories anon

Anonymous 03/07/16 (Mon) 04:31:32 (ID: f1e768) No.5281602

>>5281307
White merc in Africa is the kind of thing that everybody on /pol/ or /k/ would love

 Anonymous 03/07/16 (Mon) 04:18:40 (ID: c9b463) No.5281489 >>5281500 File (hide): 1457324320673.jpg (4.89 MB, 5184x2912, 182:91, IMG 0200.JPG) [G] [I] [S] [T] [K]



Being a Merc for fucking SA or Europe isn't shit at all, give us that sweet shit.

So I assume you pretty much just shoot nigs ask questions later down there or what? Tell us more.

► Anonymous 03/07/16 (Mon) 04:20:45 (ID: d9236f) No.5281500 >>5281848 >>5281884 >>5281781 >>5281923

 $\textbf{File} \; (\underline{\text{hide}}) : \; \underline{1457324445911. \underline{jpg}} \; (42.51 \; \text{KB}, 600 \times 400, 3:2, \underline{\text{FAL}} \; \underline{\text{PARA}} \; \underline{\text{Image}} \; \underline{8. \underline{ipg}}) \; \underline{[G]} \; \underline{[I]} \; \underline{[S]} \; \underline{[T]} \; \underline{[K]} \; \underline{[K$ 



Alright, so being a PMC isn't like it was in the late 80's. Today it's less a private army and more like well trained and equipped rental police. Most of the time my job was to stand there and look scary. I shot the shit with a lot of white Afrikaners, and quite a few guys who were the sons of Rhodesians who GTFO when the war was lost. Every one of them hated niggers, and there was a small handful of the higher up guys had stories from the Bush War. Basically, if you meet a white African, make friends with them, because they're fucking awesome.

South Africa wasn't really any worse than, say, Detroit. It was still bad, but there's some semblance of human behavior there, unless they get into a pack. The Congo is fucked beyond belief though.

In SA, there was one Friday evening where we and another guy were escorting our client's son to a club. (This was my first six months, I was a personal guard to that rich guy I mentioned. Owned an outfitting/Safari company) We weren't allowed in with our guns (SA bro's dad hooked me up with his old R1 from the war with a folding stock, pic related, just a random google image), and we really weren't supposed to have them in the city, so we stayed in the car outside.

Anyway, an hour later, kid comes running out being chased by a pack of four or five nogs. Turns out he took issue with one of the apes grinding up on a white girl (Good lad), and called him a "kaffir" (Worse than calling a black a nigger). Kid hops in the car, and with our tinted windows, the negros didn't see us in there. The driver freezes up (He wasn't an experienced vet, which is why he was driving) and one of them runs up to open the car door to get the kid. I let him crack the door, then kick the bitch open as hard as I can, and he flies back and knocks his head on the ground (Don't know if he died, but he was out).

One of the other nogs sees my fuckhueg rifle and pulls some rusted ass revolver out of his pants, The driver at this point has started the car and floors it, and I put a round of 7.62 real fuckin' NATO right into revolver nog's chest as we rocket out of there, because 1. Our client was in danger, obviously, and 2. What I just did wasn't exactly legal. Luckily blacks make terrible witnesses and SA cops are old enough to remember Apartheid, so nothing really came of it. I was scared as fuck for about a month though. It was part of the reason why they sent me with a group up to the Congo.

► Anonymous 03/07/16 (Mon) 04:48:41 (ID: c9b463) No.5281781 >>5281844 >>5283272

File (hide): 1457326121541.jpg (4.55 MB, 5184x2912, 162:91, IMG 0290.JPG) [G] [I] [S] [T] [K]



>>5281500
So, one can assume you've dealt with.. however you can call this shit "combat" in the congo, what's it like patrolling the

Also another question, if someone doesn't have legal/documented combat experience but seems very impressionable from people in private military contractors, how do you think if say, I knew you in real life and wanted to come along with you, how I could possibly do that as quickly as possible? I know there are military ranches and shit where us and shit where us and shit where us and shit where us and shit where using the usual state of the provided in the pr

Anonymous 03/07/16 (Mon) 04:57:35 (ID: d9236f) No.5281844 >>5281923 >>5281933 >>5285347

Well, honestly it sounds way more exiting than it is. It's really not "Shoot nigs ask questions later", there's still law down there. Like I said, I had baaaaasically committed murder, or at the very least had a firearm I wasn't supposed to have or discharge within city limits.

For example, I had to give back the R1 when I went to the Congo (Borders are still a thing, even in the third world), and PMC's typically source their weapons from the country they're operating in, if they're trying to keep legit. Fun fact, in South Africa (Most of Africa, really) automatics are perfectly legal, but magazine capacity is heavily regulated (No drum mags).

The Congo was just a de-facto lawless shit hole. Yeah, there were plenty of strict laws, but there was really nobody to enforce them. I was guarding remote airstrips where cargo planes would come in with what I assume was foreign aid, but could have been arms smuggling for all I know. You'd get niggers sneaking in at night to the warehouses trying to steal shit regularly, but there were more than a few times where we had full on armed insurrections coming in to raid.

One time we had a fucking seven ton bust through the gate with the Russian equivalent of a .50 cal mounted in the bed and an RPK on the top, loaded up with nigs with AKs and an RPG. Luckily the retard killed some of his friends with the backblast, and the second rocket detonated as soon as he fired. We only had to shoot four of them (Two of which were kids), which was pretty easy since they were all dazed and confused what with blowing themselves up. Good thing, too, because we were in no way equipped to deal with that shit. There were two more that lived, one that was all fucked up and the other fine, and we outsourced them to some other PMC that was given police authority by the Congolese government for interrogation. Don't know what happened with them after that, but I heard there was a big deal with some local warford.

Yeah, white Africans, and Eastern Europeans, are some of the best and most loyal friends you'll ever find. It's way easier to make friends with white Africans, though.

#### >>5281781

They do take guys that aren't vets occasionally. Typically you need at least training from a well regarded organization, and sometimes they'll train you themselves. I knew a lot of guys that had no combat experience but had trained in the US with Blackwater, back when it was still a thing. There were a few guys that were nothing more than cops with SWAT training too.

Like I said, though, it's not as exciting as I make it sound. You're essentially just a security guard unless you're "lucky" or good enough to be selected for the more

It helps if you speak a relevant language, have small arms repair experience, a single prop pilot's license, medical experience, etc. You might want to look into VetPAW, if you remember them from some threads a long while back. A bit of a mix between a PMC and an environmental agency. God knows the blacks won't take care of African wildlife

Anonymous 03/07/16 (Mon) 15:22:34 ID: 86643a No.5285347

Theres no way I could ever muster up the balls to do this sort of shit. Africa has got to be the scariest place on earth, and you go there willingly? It's probably worth it if you get to shoot niggers.

Anonymous 03/07/16 (Mon) 05:06:29 (ID: c9b463) No.5281933 >>5282031

File (hide): 1457327189787.jpg (7.82 MB, 5184x2912, 182:91, IMG 0223.JPG) [G] [I] [S] [T] [K]



>>5281844
Yeah but it gets you a decent amount of dough if you get a years worth of salary in that's for damn sure, better than a military career regarding salary

I don't really have on ground experience but I have a great head for it and a huge understanding of not only just weaponry and the like but for medical too, I don't know why I haven't tried to get credentials but I am pretty confident that I would be a great security/private contracting/paramilitary asset. That's really not saying anything though, pious people blow shit out of their asses all the time.

What was the worst moment of your PMC career, like the club/car one you told us? What's the closest thing to shitting yourself or thinking things might go sour? (Maybe not even PMC related, hearing your experiences is just great in general, people don't open up to this shit often.)

► Anonymous 03/07/16 (Mon) 05:19:48 (ID: d9236f) No.5282031 >>5282108

# >>5281933

Yeah man, if you think you've got what it takes, I'd definitely try to build up a good portfolio. Get first aid certifications, take firearms courses, get a single prop license (Really not that expensive), take a tactical driving course, learn Afrikaans, etc. Even if that doesn't land you a job as an armed PMC, it's still a great thing to do. Even if you don't have combat experience, you can still contract with em (Pilot or driver, for example), and lots of these companies train local forces, so it's relatively easy to train with them. The money's fucking worth it, if not the impressive portfolio and personal skills you'll build trying to land

My worst moment was probably the fear of being put in an African prison after shooting that nigger at the club, but in general the Congo was depressing as fuck. Not out of empathy for the "people" there, but just because of the utter lack of humanity or civility. It was like being on a savage planet of insane cannibals or some shit. Even shooting the kids didn't bother me, because they truly aren't human. I have no problem talking about my PMC time, it's the stuff that happened in my military service that fucks with me

Sandniggers are just woefully uneducated with a touch of inbreeding - the average haji farmer is a decent hardworking human being, just ignorant and uncivilized as shit (Half of them think it's still the year 1270). Niggers though, I can't not view them as animals. I mean that in the most literal sense possible.

Anonymous 03/07/16 (Mon) 05:31:47 (ID: c9b463) No.5282108 >>5282155

File (hide): 1457328708049.jpg (267.72 KB, 1024x1016, 128:127, IMG 601021.jpg) [G] [I] [S] [T] [K]



Friend of mine was a marine and had a cargo plane crate parachute not deploy and land on top of a donkey lol

He's also had the lively experience of being shot at with RPGs three times (he got knocked out two of three times, no serious serious injuries) he was taking a piss one of the times and the RPG hit the wall surprisingly like 10 meters away from him (fucking lucky), blew it to smithereens and ko'd him. Sometime later he wakes wakes up in the barm where they were sleeping, firefight going on, looks down and his pants are down, he'd pissed himself.

► Anonymous 03/07/16 (Mon) 05:39:49 (ID: d9236f) No.5282155 >>5282192

Yeah, RPG's are scary as fuck, it's a good thing that nobody who uses them anymore ever aims.

But yeah, hopefully you have some luck with your job quest. Just keep in mind that the glory days of mercenaries ended in the 80's. More likely than not you're going to be doing nothing but guarding buildings and riding around in black vans the whole time. You'll probably catch shit for a while (If you get the job, that is) from combat vets, but you get payed more than enough to put up with it. Even if you're just driving cars or flying planes (There's a big need for that all over Africa), you'll meet great people and make more than a few connections for work in the future. If you're white, there's a shit ton of money to be made and good times to be had in Africa. It's a shame it's inhabited by niggers. They really don't deserve such a fantastic continent.

### **CANNIBALISM IN THE AFRICAN CONGO**

Nearly all the tribes in the Congo Basin either are or have been cannibals; and among some of them the practice is on the increase. Races who until lately do not seem to have been cannibals, though situated in a country surrounded by cannibal races, have, from increased intercourse with their neighbours, learned to eat human flesh.

Soon after the Station of Equator was established, the residents discovered that a wholesale human traffic was being carried on by the natives of the district between this station and Lake M'Zumba. The captains of the steamers have often assured me that whenever they try to buy goats from the natives, slaves are demanded in exchange; the natives often come aboard with tusks of ivory with the intention of buying a slave, complaining that meat is now scarce in their neighbourhood.

There is not the slightest doubt in my mind that they prefer human flesh to any other. During all the time I lived among cannibal races I never came across a single case of their eating any kind of flesh raw; they invariably either boil, roast or smoke it. This custom of smoking flesh to make it keep would have been very useful to us, as we were often without meat for long periods. We could, however, never buy smoked meat in the markets, it being impossible to be sure that it was not human flesh.

The preference of different tribes for various parts of the human body is interesting. Some cut long steaks from the flesh of the thighs, legs or arms; others prefer the hands and feet; and though the great majority do not eat the head, I have come across more than one tribe which prefers this to any other part. Almost all use some part of the intestines on account of the fat they contain.

A young Basongo chief came to our Commandant while at dinner in his tent and asked for the loan of his knife, which, without thinking, the Commandant gave him. He immediately disappeared behind the tent and cut the throat of a little slavegirl belonging to him, and was in the act of cooking her when one of our soldiers saw him. This cannibal was immediately put in irons, but almost immediately after his liberation he was brought in by some of our soldiers who said he was eating children in and about our cantonment. He had a bag slung round his neck which, on examining it, we found contained an arm and leg of a young child.

A man with his eyes open has no difficulty in knowing, from the horrible remains he is obliged to pass on his way, what people have preceded him, on the road or battlefield – with this difference: that on a battlefield he will find those parts left to the jackals which the human wolves have not found to their taste; whereas on the road, by the smouldering camp fires, are the whitening bones, cracked and broken, which form the relics of these disgusting banquets. What struck me most, during my expeditions throughout the country, was the number of partially cut-up bodies I found. Some of them were minus the hands and feet, and some with steaks cut from the thighs or elsewhere; others had the entrails or head removed. Neither old nor young, women or children, are exempt from serving as food for their conquerors or neighbours.

Sidney Langford Hinde (former captain of the Congo Free State Force), *The Fall of the Congo Arabs*, Methuen, 1897.

The whole wide country seemed to be given up to cannibalism, from the Mobangi (a major tributary of the Congo) to Stanley Falls, for six hundred miles on both sides of the main river, and the Mobangi as well. Often did the natives beg Grenfell to sell some of his steamer hands, especially his coast people; coming from the shore of the great salt sea, they must be very 'sweet' – salt is spoken of as sweet, in the same way as sugar. They offered two or three of their women for one of those coast men. They could not understand the objections raised to the practice. 'You eat fowls and goats, and we eat men; why not? What is the difference?' The son of Matabwiki, chief of Liboko, when asked whether he ever ate human flesh, said: 'Ah! I wish that I could eat everybody on earth!' Happily his stomach and arm were not equal to the carrying out of his flendish will.

Fiendish? Yet there is something free and lovable in many of these wild men; splendid possibilities when the grace of God gets a hold of them. Bapulula, the brother of that 'fiend,' worked with us for two years – a fine, bright, intelligent fellow; we liked him very much...

They divided up their human booty and kept them, tied up and starving, until they were fortunate enough to catch some more and so make up a cargo worth taking to the Mobangi. When times were bad, these poor starving wretches might often be seen tied up, just kept alive with the minimum of food. A party would be made up and two or three canoes would be filled with these human cattle. They would paddle down the Lulongo, cross the main river when the wind was not blowing, make up the Mobangi and sell their freight in some of the towns for ivory. The purchasers would then feed up their starvelings until they were fat enough for the market, then butcher them and sell the meat in small joints. What was left over, if there was much on the market, would be dried on a rack over the fire, or spitted, and the end of the spit stuck in the ground by a slow fire, until it could be kept for weeks and sold at leisure.

Sometimes a section of the people would club together to buy a large piece of the body wholesale, to be retailed out again; or a family man would buy a whole leg to divide up between his wives, children and slaves. Dear little bright-eyed boys and girls grew up accustomed to these scenes from day to day. They ate their own morsels from time to time, in the haphazard way that they have, and carried the rest of their portion in their hands, on a skewer or in a leaf, lest anyone should steal and eat it. To this awful depth have these children of the Heavenly Father fallen! This is no worked-up picture, it is the daily life of thousands of people at the present time in Darkest Africa.

Rev. W. Holman Bentley (Baptist Missionary Society), *Pioneering* on the Congo, TRS, 1900 (2 vols.).

The Bambala, these missionaries found, regarded as special delicacies human flesh that had been buried for some days; also a large, thick, white beetle grub found in palm trees... and human blood boiled with manioc flour. The women of the tribe were forbidden to touch human flesh, but had found many ways of circumventing the tabu, and were particularly addicted to human flesh, extracted from graves and in an advanced state of decomposition.

Garry Hogg, Cannibalism and Human Sacrifice, p. 114.

For various reasons, the custom was kept secret, and even members of the [Bagesu] tribe were not permitted to look on during the ceremony, which was performed by night. Yet the custom was known to all, and each family was aware of what was going on, though they never sought to watch their neighbours' doings.

When a man died, the body was kept in the house until the evening, when the relatives who had been summoned gathered for the mourning. In some exceptional instances it took one or two days to bring the relatives together, but as a rule all was ready by the evening of the day of death, and at sunset the body was carried to the nearest waste ground and deposited there. At the same time, men of the clan hid themselves in different places round about and, as darkness deepened, they blew upon gourd horns, making a noise like the cry of jackals.

The villagers said that the jackals were coming to eat the dead, and the young people were warned not to go outside. When darkness set in, and it was felt to be safe to work without intrusion from inquisitive onlookers, a number of elderly women relatives of the dead man went to the place where the body lay, and cut it up, carrying back the pieces they wanted to the house of mourning, and leaving the remains to be devoured by wild animals.

For the next three, or sometimes four, days the relatives mourned in the house in which the death had taken place, and there they cooked and ate the flesh of the dead, destroying the bones by fire and leaving nothing. There was no 'purification,' or 'shaving' when this mourning was ended; sometimes an ox was killed for a feast when the heir was announced, but as a rule the people simply returned to their ordinary life without any ceremony. The widows, however, burned their grass girdles, and either went about naked or wore the small aprons used by unmarried girls.

John Roscoe, *The Bagesu and Other Tribes of the Uganda Protectorate*, The Royal Society, 1924.

Innumerable acts of cannibalism have been reported from time to time by both Belgians and French, the most recent of which I have actual knowledge being the waylaying by a party of Azande of a Belgian Officer proceeding on leave from the Lado Enclave (now Western Mongolla); they tore him limb from limb and ate him raw. This occurred twelve years ago...

Basil Spence, in *Sudan Notes and Records*, vol. III, no. 4 (Dec. 1920).

Anonymous 12/09/16(Fri)00:02:12 No.2064182 >>2064187 >>2064224 >>2064225 >>2064239 >>2064350 >>2064399 >>2064435 >>20644545 >>2067494

### >>2063593 (OP)

>Did Europeans just decided to walk into desert and plant flags?

not even close

#### >>206359

thank you for the grade school version of history.

Basically the normal process was missionaries - soldiers - colonists. The missionaries were almost always the first ones to reach the tribes in the interior of Africa, because they were generally the only ones insane enough to just walk off into the jungle looking for uncontacted tribes (professional explorers were also a thing, but generally they were more on the lookout for things like navigable rivers and mountain ranges and stand their contact with individual African tribes was generally fairly fleeting.) The missionary would most likely have a translator and a couple of native porters, and would go to the chief of the village with gifts and ask to be allowed to set up a church.

The chief would either say no, say no and execute him, or say yes. Most would say yes, probably simply out of curiosity and the vague hope that it might lead to more objects of European manufacture becoming available. Hey, why not - he's only one man, right? So the missionary would built his mission, which would function both as a church for the adults and a school for the children. Although religion would be the main thing on the curriculum, the missionary would probably try to give the local children some basic secular education as well.

□ Anonymous 12/09/16(Fri)00:04:12 No.2064187 >>2064193 >>2064225 >>2064239 >>2064350 >>2064389 >>206439 >>206435 >>206435 >>206436 >>2064

#### >>2064182

The next Europeans to turn up would be the soldiers. What they did next depended greatly on what part of Africa we're talking about. In the Congo, for example, European mercenaries would turn up a village and tell everyone that they were now rubber harvesters, on pain of amputation. In most of Africa, however, the soldiers would come along and built a fort somewhere, probably at some strategic point like a river confluence. Sometimes they would get permission from the chief with gifts. Sometimes they would ask for permission after the fort was constructed, or simply not ask at all. If things got a little too tense with the locals, the missionary might step in to mediate for the European soldiers. Or he might bitch them out and tell them to be more diplomatic because he'd just spent years building a mission and making friends with the locals only to have them turn up and cause trouble. Sometimes the soldiers would heed a priest's advice, and sometimes not, but either way they were usually not there for the natives, at least not at first.

See, what >> 2063599 is wrong about is that you definitely did need boots on the ground in order to stake a claim to an area. The 19th century might have been the era of the gentleman, but it wasn't that gentlemanly - simply planting a flag would get you squat if you didn't have the guns to back it up. You might not have any Europeans in the thousands of miles of territory behind your fort, but as long as other powers would have to go past your fort to advance, and leave their supply lines exposed, you had a certain amount octoral over the area. It wasn't necessarily about direct control so much control so much control so much control so much as diplomatic leverage back home - even a single outpost might be enough to tip the diplomatic scales in your favour when it came time for the other side to weigh the pros and cons of trying to push their claim further.

Anonymous 12/09/16(Fri)00:06:21 No.2064193 >>2064199 >>2064224 >>2064225 >>2064239 >>2064350 >>2064389 >>2064399 >>206435 >>206435 >>206435

#### >>206418

So little makeshift forts started springing up across Africa. (In China today there is the concept of a nail house. These are sometimes local residents who refuse to move out in the face of a new development, but often they are just a shell of a building, made from the cheapest concrete possible, thrown up almost overnight by an unscrupulous landowner in the path of a new road or something in order to extort more compensation. In the same way, European nations put up nail forts to frustrate the ambitions of rival European nations in the area. They usually had little or nothing to do with controlling the local Africans, at least at first).

What invariably happened next would be that one of the local tribes would show up at the fort asking for protection. They had no quarrel with the Europeans, after all, and no reason to assume they would be enemies. Whereas they would have long-standing grievances will all their local neighbours. So when they saw a fort with (relatively) strong walls and lots of guns to defend it, they saw an opportunity rather than a threat.

Mostly this applied to the weaker tribe in the area, the one under pressure from its neighbours and in need of a safe place to avoid being wiped out. For the sake of argument lets call this tribe the Bongo (which is the name of half a dozen tribes across Africa, although I'm not referring to any specific one here). The tribal chief of the Bongo would go up to the fort and try to parlay, quite possibly with the help of a missionary as interpreter, and be told that the Europeans were there to claim the area for the great and glorious [European empire that the chief has never heard of]. Which would come as something as a surprise given that the soldiers in the fort would probably be doing very little fighting and conquering, and would probably mostly be waiting for further orders and dying of malaria (their main role, after all, was simply to be there).

□ Anonymous 12/09/16(Fri)00:09:45 No.2064199 >>2064202 >>2064224 >>2064225 >>2064239 >>2064350 >>2064399 >>2064399 >>206455 >>206456 >>206452 >>2067494 >>2067560

#### >>2064193

Either way, the end point of the negotiation generally was that if the Bongo pledged their allegiance to the far distant home-country of the men who'd built the fort, they'd get guns and European soldiers to smite their enemies.

And smite they would. This arrangement almost always resulted in the tribe who allied itself with Europeans becoming the dominant tribe in the area. So the uncharted piece of Africa, home to many tribes, that the missionary and soldiers had reached a few years before can now reasonably be called Bongoland. And since the Bongo people have sworn allegiance to whichever European empire it was that got there first, Bongoland is therefore a colony of that empire.

Next comes the colonists. Possibly. It depended greatly on how fertile the land was, and how accessible from the coast. In some areas European colonists would start arriving in ever greater number and appropriate more and more land - but only from the tribes who had once been the Bongo's enemies. The Bongo would still be armed and equipped by the colonial power, either as allies or as fully fledged auxiliary colonial soldiers, to put down the inevitable rebellions. Exploitative colonial greed to our modern sensibilities, but the tribes losing their land would have been slaughtering the Bongo and stealing land from them for decades before European arrival, so we can safely assume that the Bongo's attitude to the whole colonisation business, and their role as lackeys of the capitalist-imperialist system, would be: turn around's fair play. For some reason many modern people refer to this as the 'divide and rule' strategy of the European colonisers, as if all the noble savages had been perfectly united before the arrival of white men tore them asunder from their dark-skinned brothers, and had not, in fact, hated each other's guts since time immemorial.

Anonymous 12/09/16(Fri)00:10:34 No.2064202 >>2064210 >>2064224 >>2064225 >>2064239 >>2064350 >>2064389 >>2064399 >>20643435 >>2064545 >>2067494

### >>2064199

Often though there simply weren't enough Europeans in the area to affect the local population much. European traders would probably come in, and maybe set up logging or mining operations which employed locals. But for a great many Africans the only time their 'colonisers' impinged on their lives would be when the local District Commissioner passed through on his tour of his district - which might happen once a month, once every few months, or once a year.

These were often very young men, maybe only twenty one years old, who were given responsibility for tens of thousands - or even hundreds of thousands - of natives spread out over hundreds of square miles. They essentially held court at every village they passed through. They would listen to any grievances the local childr might have with the colonial government, try to resolve any local disputes that the chief couldn't handle for whatever reason, and mediate between chiefs from different villages if they came into conflict, and collect any taxes due. Then they would continue on their way, and the local people wouldn't see a European again for another couple of months. The District Commissioner would have a company of native troops with them to enforce their judgements, but mostly they ruled with a fairly light touch.

Anonymous 12/09/16(Fri)00:12:42 No.2064206

### >>2063707

Ve heard that Ethiopia is a pretty fucked up place due to that, something about a small ethnicity holding all the power and fucking over everyone else

Anonymous 12/09/16(Fri)00:14:21 No.2064210 >>2064216 >>2064224 >>2064225 >>2064239 >>2064350 >>2064389 >>2064389 >>206435 >>206435 >>206455 >>2064545 >>2064

### >>2064202

It was mostly a rule based on the personal relationships the Commissioner formed with the chiefs in his district - after all, in the chiefs view, being the personal friend of someone who was basically the ruler of his own small country had a certain cachet to it. And for the common people, it was nice to know that if those bastards from the tribe in the next valley over raided them and stole their cattle, that polite, friendly white man would send in his riflemen to fuck them up. For many parts of Africa, the arrival of Europeans probably began the first peaceful period in their history, as tribes that had waged more or less permanent low-level war against their neighbours suddenly found that cattle raiding and skirmishing with your neighbours was Not The Done Thing any more. Or rather, had it explained to them at rifle point. This, combined with the mission schools that would still be operating in the area, was the extent of the impact of colonisation on quite a lot of Africa.

How far along this process had gone determined who got to claim what areas when the Europeans powers met to carve up Africa. In the very remotest areas - particularly the deserts, which were impassable to everyone - the argument over who had the better claim had a more theoretical aspect. But for most of Africa possession really was 9/10ths of the law, and the negotiations were firmly based on how many guns, forts and allied natives each power had in that area. If you see a line on a map of Africa, it usually doesn't mean that some brandy-swilling, be-whiskered European gentleman sitting in a salon in London or Berlin thought that would be a jolly good place to put it.

Anonymous 12/09/16(Fri)00:17:15 No.2064216 >>2064224 >>2064225 >>2064239 >>2064350 >>2064389 >>2064391 >>2064399 >>2064435 >>2064545 >>2064545 >>2067494 >>2068814 1398024324717.jpg & (78 KB, 455x500) google yandex iqdb wait



### >>2064210

It more likely means that some sweaty, sun-burned, malaria-stricken European soldiers had to schiep all the way out there and put up a few log, or mud-brick, walls which then constituted their home for the next few months. Which was exactly as much fun as it sounds, i.e. not in the slightest. So instead of just decided to walk into desert and plant flags', rather 'were ordered to head off on a gruelling death march into the unknown to build a little ramshackle outpost of European civilisation, thousands of miles from home, and hold it until reinforced (or until everyone died of dengue fever)'.

Still, white man's burden and all that.

(pic not really related, but why not?)



# **BREAKING**



African Union condemns US for 'taking our people as slaves' but not as refugees

independent.co.uk



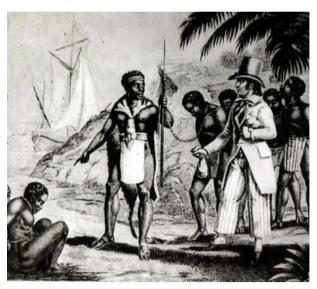
vinylhiphop

This is so on point



unstumpabledeplorable

Hahahaha xD you motherfuckers sold them.





fakepalestine

You... literally .... SOLD

THEM AND STILL FUCKING DO???

How about you take care of your people so they don't need to be fucking REFUGEES HOLY SHIT



a cisnowflake

Exactly. Why are your people refugees in the first place?



**allthingswittyandneko** 

How about you actually make something of your goddamn countries after

The Congo is the rape capital of the world, Zimbabwe has the most worthless currency in the world, South Africa has seen the most spectacular fall from prosperity to ruin since Pompeii was leveled, Boko Haram kills more people than ISIS, Somalia's only form of job creation is literal piracy, and ebola is on its comeback tour. And they want to criticize America for ANYTHING?



# free22free22free

don't forget Africa is also murdering white people and calling them boers, and they hunting down and murdering people who is born albino, cause they believe albino people are already dead and by killing them and taking their body parts and their blood and hair it can be used for magicly purpose

Also Africa is still doing slavery and child marriages, while in America it is look

so Africa has no room to talk when they still doing slavery and they the ones who sold the slaves in the first place. and they murdering their own and murdering others, and marrying off children, and there crap hole of a county is riddled with illness and sickness and people are starving and infested with diseases like hiv which they believe if they have sex with virgins and babies that well cure them of the hiv . so not only Africa have their history of slavery and child marriages that is still going on today but of rape and also of murder of groups of people.

America has its mistakes, all counties have their mistakes, but when another country what to act like they have done nothing wrong, then they better be ready when someone points it out.

so Africa better shut up, they have no room to talk.



ace-pervert

Can you source that first one?



free22free22free

sure can ace-pervert

http://www.news.com.au/finance/economy/world-economy/bury-them-alivewhite-south-africans-fear-for-their-future-as-horrific-farm-attacks-escalate /news-story/3a63389a1b0066b6b0b77522c06d6476

http://www.genocidewatch.org/images/White\_Genocide\_TVA.pdf

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6fzRSE\_p1Ys Jacob Zuma sings "Kill the Boer" at ANC Centenery Celebrations in Bloemfontein, South Africa

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=NKiePbTcAfY Mandela: Speaking to reporters after singing to kill whites (for a Nobel Peace Price winner he singing about killing a group of people.)





https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KpaWtrEqga0 White Genocide in South

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PwNRibWS7vM White Genocide South Africa - episode # 1

☐ Anonymous (ID: (VARBELLI)) = 02/04/20(Tue)09:37:58 No.242336018 ➤ >>242336181 >>242336197 >>242336345

#### >>242327372 (OP)

- Are you serious? >Be African Niggers. >Want successful country for their own.
- Conquer Rhodesia

Africans are dumb. Simple shit.

Arricans are dumo. Simple snit.

Quick story.
I was a leftoid in college. When I graduated, I joined the red cross (with 11 females - I was the only male). Lessen my financial burden, get to see the world...
The dozen of us are sent to Cameroon.
We get there and our first assignment is to plant a cherry and apple tree orchard. The trees are small but already producing viable fruit.

1000 of each.

We spend a month planting them. Mixing quality top soil. Tending them. Teaching the local village. The trees and soil were shipped to us, purchased by donations.

6 months later, we help them harvest.

Bountroll.

The community makes more money from selling the fruit than they've ever had.

We ignore that they throw an opulent party with the money... sure. We deserve a party for the work and how it paid off. Success deserves a reward.

We are moved to another village where we are on assignment to teach classes.

The following year we are sent back to the orchard.

and the trees we planted ARE ALL GONE

We ask the village elders what happened.

WUT DUH PHUKK?I

WUT DUH PHUKK?!

>Yeah, we needed more money, so we sold the wood.

That's the moment I realized Africans are retarded. We planted a small orchard that promised food and profit for DECADES to come. A steady income and food...

...and they sold them for a one time payment amd want us to plant another orchard.

I lost all hope for Africa at that point.

I did the remainder of my time in Africa and left. I've nevr looked back.

Also, bonus: all 11 women who went to Africa with me... ALL ELEVEN... were impregnated by African men (they were all disgusting hambeasts and blue-haired roasties).

All 11 women had niglets. /endblog

# **Anonymous**

02/22/17(Wed)09:11:28 No.79676775

# >>79675930 #

# This reminds me of something I read from the

- >Rhodies recover enemy rifles after each engagement
- >They keep finding rifles with the rear sight dialed in to the highest setting, practically fucking indirect fire
- >They are extremely confused by this
- >Eventually they ask a prisoner about it during interrogation
- >Literally none of them know what the sights are for, they think that choosing the bigger number makes the gun shoot harder

# Warfare in Africa is truly unbelievable

>>79678011 # >>79678022 # >>79678742 #

#### Liberia: A worthy country in need

I really feel like helping Liberia. They have so much trouble. Take this. At an ebola treatment clinic (undoubtedly paid for by the West) a gang of marauders "broke down the door and looted the place. The patients have all gone". Said patients are now presumably spreading the infection to all and sundry.

Or this. According to the World Food Program the country is 'endowed with vast and varied natural resources, a large biodiversity. lush vegetation and a climate favorable to agriculture, Liberia has enormous potential in mining and ecotourism, as well as food and cash crop production.' Despite this bounty plus untold billions in aid from the West, Liberia languishes, according to the same WFP report, '182nd of 187 countries in the human development index'.



In fact Liberia could arguably lay claim to the coveted title of World's Worst Country. Even by African standards its violence, poverty, corruption and overall degeneracy boggle the mind. Here child soldiers eat a human heart before battle ( that nice lad in the picture says 'if

you taste it you'd like to eat it every day'), here defeated dictators like Samuel Doe are tortured, cut in pieces and fed to victorious enemies, here three quarters of the women have been raped, here murderous cannibalistic warlords transform themselves into successful Christian preachers, here they have a select suburb called Baboon Town, and here anything - anything - can be acquired if the bribe is big enough.

Your average DWL will attribute this less than stellar performance to the evils of colonialism. My own nephew did exactly that at a recent funeral. But watch the astonishment when you tell them that Liberia has never been colonised. It's been proudly independent since shortly after the American Civil War where the US Government bought the land as a return to Africa for freed slaves. Thousands of them took up the offer. And then proceeded to enslave the even more backward natives of the interior. Plus ca change, plus c'est la meme chose and all that.



One of the requirements of the American paymasters was that the country be governed as a democracy. You can just imagine how well that worked out. In fact they had an authentic African version of democracy, in which one

election resulted in the victorious candidate winning 234,000 of the 15,000 votes cast. This got into the Guinness Book Of Records on the basis of being the most corrupt election in history. Finally the tribal natives got fed up of their 'American' overlords and overthrew them in a bloodbath that has continued on and of for decades.

So bear in mind that arguably The Worst Country In The World, which has the natural resources to be one of the best in the world, has been run by blacks from the date of its inception. Its current abysmal state is down 100% to its own people. And now they've given us the ebola virus. And they demand, yes demand, that the West provide them with the fabulously costly drugs for treatment. Which, if we go on prior experience with such charitable initiatives, will be stolen and sold on the black market.

Send your donations to......

onymous (ID: \*SDYMW1 ) [•] 04/07/20(Tue)15:23:16 No.252371326 ➤ >>252372388 yyMDq\_d.jpg (49 KB, 555x584)

>>252368915 (OP)

The reality is that Blacks are not capable of sustaining their current, massive populations. They lack the intelligence, capacity and social cohesion for the necessary technologies, logistics, infrastructure and other social practices to sustain not only mass agriculture, but anything approaching a functioning civilization.

e. social groups more complex than familial hunter gatherer tribe:

As such their current, aid-bloated population is a result of parasitism and misplaced charity. They have multiplied like seaguils at a la

It is inevitable that something will occur to end the gravy train of free or easy calories and medical services which have allowed their R-Selection breeding to spiral out of control And it wouldn't take much. The western world simply being distracted enough that the fuel, money or medication stops flowing.

And what happens then? The largest, most desperate and most violent migratory surge ever. As these protohumans, born and trapped into a world they cannot possibly function in without vastly reducing their population and dependence technology, will come as a howling horde wherever they can find manual treatives and financials.

They will descend like a flood of retarded, feral humanoid locusts on everywhere their starvation driven feet can take them

In college I took a course on African Art for one semester and the teacher was this ineffectual, neutered white guy who looked like he just walked out of a Daniel Clowes comic or something. Late 20s but he dressed like Hemmingway, very stooped posture and he wouldn't make eye contact or speak clearly unless he was at the head of the class in which case he'd become a member of the Dead Poets Society and fondle every word like a preacher.

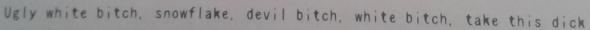
Anyway we spent all semester studying African art, and from day one it was just damn obvious that African art sucks shit. We looked at slides and physical examples from every era and every tribe, from all over the great content of Africa, and it was all the same--essentially wood sculptures of women with comically large breasts and asses, and barely any facial features.

And the little professor would hem and haw about how this piece was dramatically different from that piece because of a different type of oil used on the wood, or how this tribe's hatchet heads represented a paradigm shift because they were the first ones to sharpen them with a grinding stone instead of chipping away at them with rocks. He would talk about these things as if they had the significance of space flight or antibiotics.

The other thing I liked a lot was that he'd always point out some stupid, backwards-ass invention and follow up by saying how wise the inventors were. Not clever or ingenious or brilliant, but wise. "Now what was interesting about the Yobugu people was that they would actually smear mud on their heads to keep cool in the hot summer. Very wise people... Now if you'll direct your attention to these raised bumps on the back of the walking stick, these were actually so that the Obubu nobility could scratch their itchy penis and balls on a hot summer's day. Very wise people."

This sounds racist as hell but it is what it is... Like what am I supposed to look at this pile of dookie and give you a pat on the back for trying your best for twenty thousand years? This is like having a retarded or autistic son where you have to smile and tell your wife you love him just as much, meanwhile you get to watch all the other dads' sons play football and build model rockets and grow up to do something useful. I am trying my best not to be racist, but at the same time that these mother-fuckers were sitting around in straw huts banging rocks together, people in different parts of the world were discovering gunpowder and Fibonacci Sequences and putting discs of melted sand into tubes for looking at stars. Now I'm racist because I'm not jumping up and down clapping my hands over how culturally significant it is that some people have been smearing blood on themselves and eating cow ass since the dawn of time? I'm racist look how racist I am... This is racist. My crusty old white hegemonist eyes are broken and can't appreciate true beauty; I should be castrated and injected with estrogen and put in a sensitivity training prison fuck me fuck me fuck me

You know what this really is? I am just a sad little white man, trying to be like howard stern or say something shocking or edgy for attention. I'm just sad, and black men have been proven to be like Neil deGrasse-Tyson and the Allstate insurance guy, and I am sexually impotent and a black guy is probably fucking my girlfriend right now! (while of course all races are genetically the same in terms of brainpower, it has been proven that blacks are better lovers, not only more caring and attentive but with greater physical prowess).. i just want attention and im saying edgy things about hitler to troll, I'm a big troll









Anonymous (ID: tchi8hT ) 등등 10/06/16(Thu)22:58:24 No.91767081 ➤ >>91767380 >>91767403 >>91767801 >>91768196 >>91769349 >>91778282

>>91765841
It was in 2000 and I was a newly-minted para. Sierra Leone was my first operational deployment. We intervened because some fucked-up African militia was about to overrun the capital city, so we were supposed to secure the place, defend it against the coming negroid onslaught and then train the Sierra Leone Army to do the real fighting.

The fucked-up African militia turned out to be a bunch of jungle monkeys high on fuck-knows-what drugs. They called themselves the West Side Niggas but the media changed this to West Side Boys. They had machetes and ageing Soviet-era fifles. We had slightly more modern equipment. Instead of "holding the line" and protecting the capital, we ended up wiping the fuckers out more or less overnight. It was like shooting fish in a barrel. They had no tactics. They drank some weird carbonated aniseed drink that they believed made them bulletproof. Most of them were so high on whatever they were smoking that they couldn't shoot straight. Some were so high they couldn't even lift the rifle and aim (assuming they knew how to aim).

I was part of a mixed group (1 PARA and RIR) securing an airport at a shithole called Lungi when a cohort of nignogs showed up shooting randomly and waving machetes. They'd apparently chopped up a few people at a nearby village and there was a full-scale panic on hand. We had an officer from the Royal Irish in command and he came up with the smart idea of talking to the nogs and trying to calm them down. I think he'd been watching too much ST:TNG, personally. Anyway, the nogs shot at him when he went out to talk so he gave us permission to engage.

The nogs were about 700 yards beyond our perimeter, guns blazing randomly and literally dancing around. So we opened fire and I put a round through the jaw of a jumping jigaboo. It didn't kill him but he literally had half his face hanging off. In a rational sense, I can say it was horrific but at the time I was pissing myself with laughter.

Anonymous (ID: Ichii8hT ) 등등 10/06/16(Thu)23:26:54 No.91770146 ▶ >>91771384 >>91771451

>>91768196

>>91767801 >>91767403 Sorry for the delay. Been changing the cat box.

By late summer 2000, we were well outside the capital and sweating like a Jew in a shower. By this time we were told that our operational objectives were pretty much met, the UN was giving a pat on the back and the Sierra Leone government was stablised. The local nignogs were incredibly happy to see us. Wherever we went, they swarmed us. The West Side Niggas had not been nice chaps, you see. They liked to chop people's hands off and their favourite past time was cannibalism (eating hearts to gain strength, that kind of thing).

So we were upcountry around a place called the Scarcies River. This important for several reasons:

- 1. it's Muslim country.
  2. it's a major artery for smuggling.
  3. there was a fucked-up squad of Niggas rampaging around the area but no-one seemed to know where they were.

We arrived, got set up, brought in some SL government nogs to talk to the local nogs and generally set to work. What we didn't know was that there was a big dispute between some of the local Muslim nogs about smuggling profits. I don't know the details but two factions had emerged totally separate from the wider civil war. One faction had killed a local imam and shat in his mosque (not joking; they literally shat on the floor). So this imam's friends told us that the West Side Niggas had done it. They also gave us detailed information on where the Niggas

We called in air support (including an Indian Army helicopter) because we didn't want these cunts to slip away into the bush. We wanted to catch them and get it done. We swoop in at company strength and the operation is text book. We see nogs with guns exactly where we'd been told and we open up with everything we have. I put three rounds into one nog who was carrying a rusty RPD. Felt good. But war is hell. Go, peace.

The punchline: these were not the nogs we'd been looking for. Nog faction #1 used us to wipe out nog faction #2.

Anonymous (ID: Ichii8hT ) ⊞ 10/06/16(Thu)23:48:21 No.91772546 ▶ >>91773997 >>91774093 >>91775655 >>91779376

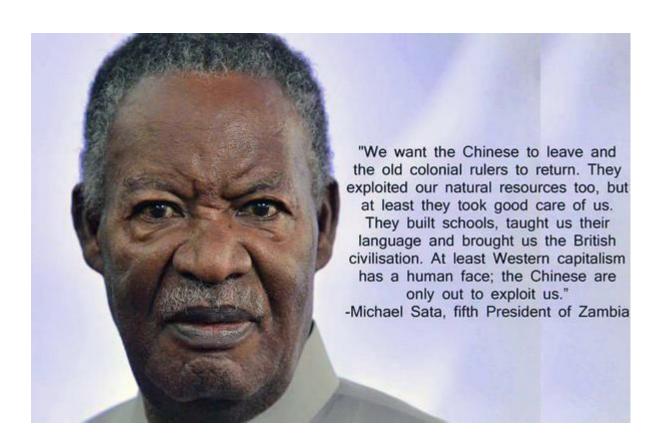
>>91771384
I was a regular, but I left the Army in 2006 as OR-3. It was a good life but, on the whole, it was just time to move on.

>>91/7/451

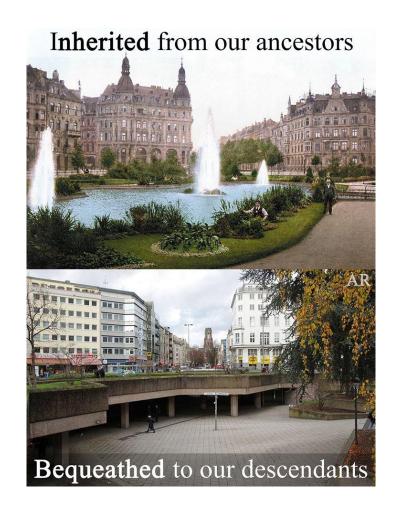
The thing about SL is, our government was totally downplaying our combat operations because it was totally one-sided. We were slaughtering the nogs by the hundred and in return we had exactly one (1) casualty. The Blair government was scared that it would look like racism or imperialism. So they pretty much let us do whatever we wanted, provided we weren't killing

The SL government knew that we'd killed the wrong nogs but they didn't really care. We'd removed a bunch of armed troublemakers and ended the local gang warfare, so the SL government nogs were pretty happy and declared the killings totally lawful. By the end, they had given us carte blanche to kill anyone holding a gun.

I feel like a psycho for saying this, but shooting a nog is not like shooting a human being. Shooting a nog is fucking hilarious. At an intellectual level, it's bad but I defy anyone to put a round in a nog and not have a little chuckle. It's like hunting but less cruel because no animals get hurt.



# **ARCHITECTURE**



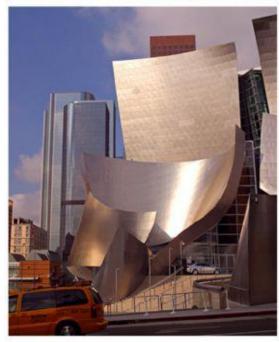
## european architecture



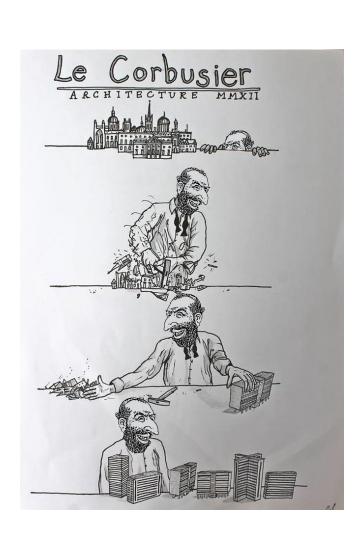
jewish architecture







it's canker



Anonymous (ID: gGY8ysA9) = 10/09/19(Wed)09:39:38 No.229261762

File: infected structures.png (744 KB, 716x399)

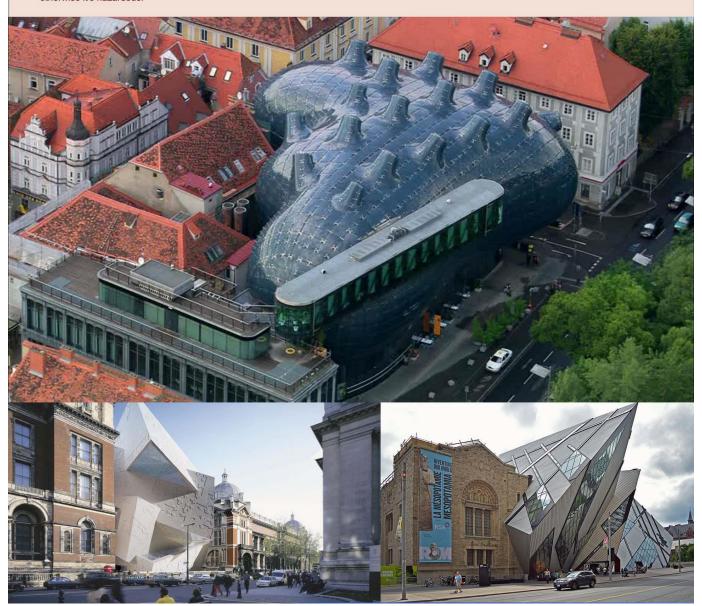


>>229251765 >>229251736

The symbolism here is palpable as it is hilarious. The sudden and start contrast to what surrounds the jetting anomaly is more than just a eye-sore. One does not even need refined taste to visually surmise what is an inconsistent protrusion to an otherwise naturally landscape. Anyone who can discern patterns will obviously be astonished at the marvel that is — a weird at best — out of place object; however, in nature there's usually a deeper meaning to our revulsion in seeing foreign objects attached to an object whether cosmetic or functional. It represents parasitism. A canker. The astonishment is how so stark and alien these structures are embedded in what was an already traditional structure that you innately become appalled. You should be. Human survived off of removing parasites. We concocted our best and brightest medicines to combat it.

We've all seen the cordycep fungi. Ants will take dysfunctional drones far from a colony and dump them in abandon to a parasitic fate. What could be described as grotesque beauty blossoming off the grief of a living body while eroding its mind and feeding on its nutrients. We're captivated by the symbiosis that such an abomination could destroy its host to thrive, but repulsed and frightful that we instinctual know that having it far removed from us keeps the rest of our tribe safe. The ants, small bugs and drone-like, are intelligent enough to dispose colony killing leeches. What we see here is cultural parasitism manifesting itself visually much like the host body growing a tumor. Our buildings represent our physical appearance and our health. We're sick.

This is why we're fascinated by these atrocities that it could and should be considered criminal, because it is. An infected person shows symptoms through hives, welts, warts, and other disgusting blemishes. Creatures thrive on consistency to know whether something is out of the ordinary, otherwise it's hazardous.







#### >>33633112

Let me tell you a true story about Berlin.

For centuries, the old center of Berlin had been dominated by the Stadtschloss, palace of the Prussian kings. It had endured wars and had slowly grown to be one of the largest royal castles in Europe.

Stadtschloss was damaged in WWII, some of its outer walls and the main dome collapsed, but it was otherwise in a repairable condition. Unfortunately, Soviet and DDR authorities saw the Stadtschloss as a symbol of Prussian militarism and ordered it to be demolished.

Palast der Republik, a modernist parliament building was built in its place. It was constructed in just a few years and was filled with asbestos

After the collapse of the Berlin Wall, there was a movement to rebuild the Stadtschloss. Palast der Republik had to be demolished because of asbestos problems and because it was a symbol of the East German regime, so the Berlin Senate agreed to reconstruct the palace with all the historical artifacts, throne rooms and such replaced. It was going to be a Museum of Germany.

Unfortunately, the Green Party and the Left Party got fucking angry about the decision. They believed that reconstructing the palace would incite nationalism, chauvinism and racism. They lobbied and protested, and eventually the Senate had to give in; plans for the Museum of Germany were scrapped, and the building was designed to become the Museum of African Arts instead, with no throne rooms or other historical rooms reconstructed.

Think this is bad? It continues: The leftists also wanted to alter one of the facades because they considered a true reconstruction to be chauvinist and classist. As such, the facade facing the Spree River was designed to be modernist, symbolizing destruction of old traditional values and introduction of new, progressive and traditional values into the evil, patriarchal Prussian-style palace.

Picture related. Look at it and weep. That's the anti-racist facade.

#### ☐ Anonymous (ID: VSerGsBm) ☐ 06/29/17(Thu)14:24:32 No.131753860 ▶

#### >>131751150 (You)

Implying this is the end of the story

t used to have a huge cross, held up by 4 angels at the top

With main parts of the Stadtschloss being rebuilt, it was the question, to also reinstall this cross

The left party and the green party, both huge in Berlin, were against it for the main reason

- The cross could distress muslim residents, as it features christian imagery in a prominent place
- The Humboldt Forum will showcase native art and pieces, so having a cross on top of the Stadtschloss would symoblize colonialism as the cross sits on top of indigenous art.

Even the muslim community said, they didn't care about the cross. The parties yet still stand adamant about it.

There was a critical article about this in the Zeit, a left-wing newspaper, critizising this irrational move by the parties

Nothing has changed though



# ART



















Graduated







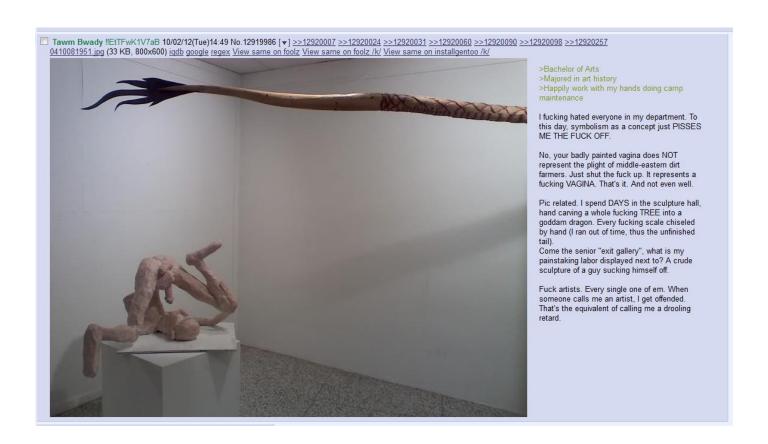


Graduated



culine musculature. Because Blake knew Michelangelo's work only from engravings, his Michelangelo-inspired modelling has a sinewy hardness, like Signorelli's. Blake blames Venetian and Flemish painting for "losing the outlines." There must be "firm and determinate outline": "The great and golden rule of art, as well as of life, is this: That the more distinct, sharp, and wirey the bounding line, the more perfect the work of art; and the less keen and sharp, the greater is the evidence of weak imitation, plagiarism, and bungling. . . . How do we distinguish the oak from the beech, the horse from the ox, but by the bounding outline? How do we distinguish one face or countenance from another, but by the bounding line and its infinite inflexions and movements?"8

Blake's "hard and wirey line of rectitude" is the sharp Apollonian contour I have traced to the incised edges of Egyptian art. It is Blake's barrier against nature, a perceptual device by which objects and persons gain their identity. Spenser too identifies virtue with sharp-edged per-



■ Anonymous 11/26/17(Sun)07:21:26 No.97070121 >>>97070159 >>97070352 >>97070379 >>>97071557 File: 1505790484734.gif (881 KB, 350x350)



>they keep deliberately ignoring the Mise-en-scène because DUDE NIHILISTIC POST MODERNISM WITH TACKED ON BAUHAUS PRINCIPLES LIMAO

803

1/1 ^ \



#### >>97070159

#### let me break it down, pleb

Nise-en-scene is basically the fancy term for a consistent aesthetic that lends a film an artistic stability in the message that makes it much more believable in the world and mood it establishes, such as the cabinet of dr caligari deliberately using weird german expressionist set design to convey that the whole thing is a psychological demented trip. Basically, its the thing that makes a film an art instead of a dry report >postmodernists go "dude fuck art Imao" and explicitly ignore this to establish a sense of faux dissonance with the audience, "we know this has no consistent aesthetic but dude it doesn't matter cause art is subjective, trying is for losers, Imao"

consistent assistant in the plant of the plant is subjective, trying is to loses, into an intentional aesthetic, but because this is the only visual language they can actually apply because actual decent draftsmen are fucking unicorns. 
>regurgitate this style in indie comics to make it feel hip and cool and chic and now you have this methodology become incestuous, and now everyone draws like they're making back of the box instruction drawings for toddlers

Anonymous 11/26/17(Sun)07:50:36 No.97070443 ▶ >>97071105 >>97071557

ile: 1486746266444.png (583 KB, 597x601)

Actually, anime is explicitly really good at Mise-en-scène. Designwise, yes, a lot of it is extremely similar symbol drawing. But aesthetically and more importantly as far as direction goes, they get it right waaaaaay more than western cartoonists do. They know what needs to be made specific to the work to make it memorable and have something to say, they know how to visually lead someone into a perspective without needing to lie about being objective, I mean you look at any anime opening and they could all be the opening hook to a brand new concept album about a super specific subject matter that can say a really particular thing.

The main issue is that americans treat illustration more like a creepy californian cult, and everyone else treats it like film making. Russia in particular, despite having obscenely low budgets, have always produced very aesthetically good shit, because they treat it like a film first and an "icon of animation" second.

☐ Anonymous 11/26/17(Sun)09:03:30 No.97071334 ► >>97071420 >>97071557 File: bauhaus.jpg (16 KB, 555x312)



>>97071226
You know what, I won't even wait for it.

See this? This is what I'm talking about when I say Bauhaus, this postmodern weimar SCHWARBAGE. It was primarily developed in conjunction with architecture, and obsession to reject traditional art techniques like, you know, a basic three dimensional sense of depth and design in favor of MUH ABSTRACT, MUH CUBISM, MUH SYMBOLIQUE MUH MINOTAURE, degenerate bullshit like that that was literally just an excuse to get non artists into the art scene to launder money. You'll find that sadly, everything commercial follows this style because its so obscenely simple a baby could tell what's going on, its so very literal and minimalist and depthless that its the perfect manipulation tool. Seriously, now that I've told you about this, you're going to start seeing this brand of art everywhere. Advertisements, public announcements, public artworks, informational guides, and, yes, cartoons

Of course its mainly the french perpetuating this shit, and americans suck french dick when it comes to art. Calarts? psh, fucking smalltown bullshit compared to the parisian swill. Who could blame a bunch of overworked pretentious animators who'd buy into this angular bullshit to not have to study drafting, though?

☐ Anonymous 11/26/17(Sun)09:09:50 No.97071420 ► >>97071453 >>97071454 >>97071493 >>97071557 >>97071559 >>97071590 >>97071704
File: carnevale.jpg (119 KB, 615x893)



>>97071334

And you know what? here, have the perfect example https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XxutY7ss1v4 [Embed]

do you fucking see the hypocrisy? It presents itself so literally, so simplistically, so "objectively" that it leads the viewer to psychologically give it authority, because of course something that looks like a fucking crossing sign wouldnt be biased or lie, right? Even though right from the fucking thumbnail you can see the color use and framing clearly has a proper fucking bias and agenda. And that's how they fucking do it, maybe they don't make everything look quite like this, but the influence is there, the minimalist influence. Look at any

modern cartoon, what do you see? subtle anatomy, natural figures, creative graphic design? no, you see literal tube hands and faces that look like a fucking instruction manual mascot's face. The worst part is the artists themselves dont realise they're deluding themselves into thinking this is creative art, they don't realize they're just rehashing the dead symbols of propagandists and swindlers. How could they, when art schools don't bother teaching them basic drafting, let alone some contemporary fucking art history that would actually give these effeminate, infantilized trust fund children some fucking context and perspective of the world they fucking live in.

☐ Anonymous 11/26/17(Sun)09:15:09 No.97071493 ► >>97071557 >>97071564 ile: bauhaus c.jpg (163 KB, 800x1001)



>>97071420

And the real insult is that these fucking independent, undereducated artists peddle this garbage as "alternative". Alternative to what? Tradition? There's no fucking tradition left, everyone who could design worth a shit is fucking deadl even the 3d stuff is nothing but this shit slowly creeping in. This influence is cancerous to anything creative and is actively crippling illustration. There is no constructive imagination left, it is only the photorealistic or the painfully abstract. You fucking wonder why american animation is fucking dead? its not calarts, its not weeaboos, its not any of that shit.

IT'S MOTHERFUCKING

BAUHAUS BOLSHEVIK BULLSHIT

☐ Anonymous 11/26/17(Sun)09:31:10 No.97071683 ▶ >>97071706 >>97071752 >>97071805 >>97071839 File: 1467992934346 jpg (231 KB, 1236x651)



>>97071563 >>97071564

If there was anywhere in the entire universe to rant aggressively about it, it would be on the electric imageboard dedicated to people ranting aggressively about moving illustrations and design on a fanatical level. You Euclidian fucking Clowns.

This is literally the first time I've ever talked about this to anyone because I'd get fucking fired for not towing the line, I've just spent my time getting educated on art shit instead of just eating disgusting, rancid franco german SHIT regurgitated by smelly californian hipsters who have never atomized an iota of genuine passion in their lives. I've fucking seen the psychological marketing behind this shit and it is explicit and intentional. I wouldn't be so fucking sulfuric about it if I didn't have to see it every single fucking day and see you artistically illiterate troglodytes try to put it into words when you fuckers have never fucking read a book about it. You all say calarts this, calarts that, ITS FUCKING BAUHAUS YOU FUCKS, ITS BAUHAUS, EVERYTHING YOU FUCKING HATE ABOUT CARTOONS IS BAUHAUS, I DONT GIVE A SHIT IF YOU EVEN LIKE IT OR NOT BUT ITS FUCKININNOG BAAAAUUUUHAAAAUUUUUSSSSSSSSS

Anonymous 11/26/17(Sun)09:33:11 No.97071704 ► >>97071774

>>97071420

>The worst part is the artists themselves don't realise they're deluding themselves into thinking this is creative art, they don't realize they're just rehashing the dead symbols of propagatilists and swindlers

Propagandists and swindlers don't have the patent on simple design, the ideas could have been develop simultaneously, independently, and for different purposes. It's especially likely since it's the first step anyone would come to when putting visuals on paper, it'd be like saying ancient civilizations copied pyramids from one another when it's just the shape least likely to fall apart when made with rudimentary construction techniques.

Anonymous 11/26/17(Sun)10:09:55 No.97072278 ▶ >>97072318 >>97072340 >>97072356 >>97072395 >>97072418 >>97072489 ile: 1508885041264.png (109 KB, 385x350)



>>97072107

Art is a language and despite any creative input, the laws of grammar and syntax apply to every language. They may be unique to each one, but all art, even the avant garde art, have intrinsic rulesets and a metagament that is constantly evolving with the times. To simply characterize art as good for being powerfully abstract is dangerously reductive and antithetical to the creative spirit of humanity. Art, in layman's terms that you would understand, is an act of translation of the divine abstract of the human subconsciousness, into the tangible, articulated consciousness that can be understood and preserved throughout all space and time. The most important part of this translation process is the balance between the truest translation of that abstraction, and the

time. The most important part of this translation process is the balance between the truest translation of that abstraction, and the most pragmatic utilitarian objectification of that abstraction into a conscious memetic force that has power over our conscious physical reality. To deny one is to falter in the other, to be too abstract is to be alien, but to be too utilitarian and reductive like BAUHAUS, is to lose the soul of all divinity into an abyss of apocalyptic implications, for the effectiveness of information is only as valuable as the creative potentiality of that data. When all data becomes creatively dead, then we shall truly live to see the death of consciousness, and we shall live in a land of the living dead.

That is the path the devil named BAUHAUS will lead you to, kimosabe.

☐ Anonymous 11/26/17(Sun)10:23:01 No.97072514 ▶ >>97072591 >>97072660 File: 1490936931530.jpg (35 KB, 583x439)



>>97072395

No you fucking peon, you absolute serf, you thoughtless general infucktry, do you want to die? Do you want to choke and drown before you reach the surface, when you're so close?

I have to piss like a fucking horse, but if this thread isn't deleted and if you guys really want to know the REAL SHIT (because the

bauhaus stuff is pretty much level 1 plebe material for anyone paying attention, its surface level axis) I can start posting exactly why this anon is wrong and why now, more than ever, art is at the most critical stage of human evolution and how giving up on it in favor of apathy now would, quite fucking literally, have ramifications that would end the species, and how this all ties into marketing, stock markets, autonomic intelligence, and the evolution of corporations into neocorporate entities that run on web organizations and how art is CRITICAL, absolutely existentially critical, in us not dving

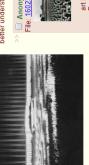
Because god damnit you fuckers aggravate me so much with how IGNORANT you are to this shit because its all public fucking information that is changing the fucking WORLD and you're WILLFULLY BLIND TO IT

fuck you guys, I need to piss the river styx

14dom.jpg (162 KB, 1000x941



>>203499677 >>203499865 >>203500472 >>203501186 >>203502594 Your most powerful weapon: Beauty Anonymous (ID: (msNbpx)) ≡ 02/17/19(Sun)17:08:12 No.203498457 ▶ Have you guys ever wondered why pictures of Nazi rallies or buildings are so visually impressive? Why they put so much effort into artistry and form? Why their sculptures and paintings rejected realistic depictions of humans, and instead them in almost goal-like more as a warmable at student, though that certainly didn't hur! it's actually the exact same, albeit inverse, reason that communist buildings were profit as a warmable at student, though that certainly didn't hur! it's actually the exact same, albeit inverse, reason that communist buildings were profit at an avant-garde mess of miserable incoherent shapes. It has to do with how these two ideologies viewed art and its relation to politics. I'm going to try to explain it to you, in the hopes that you can better understand and put to good use what I consider to be the right's single greatest weapon in the fight against its enemies: beauty.



| <u>■</u> 02/17/19(Sun)17:08:48 No.203498503 ► \*\*203500525 700x394) Anonymous (ID: n9Mb/PX) 16023671\_303.jpg (71 KB, ' Now, the relationship between art and politics is an old question in philosophy. Obviously, wo relations are possible: art can rule over politics, or politics can rule over art. These two conceptions reached their final evolution with the adverted to the former, and communism, which relates to the father. It is not offer it is not offer it properties to the former, and communism, which relates to the former and and communism, which relates to the father. It is not fent in the properties and the production of art, paintings had suddenly lost much of their artistic value. What is makes the Mona Lisa special if it can be copied thousands of times and hung on walls all over the world? The work of art, whose purpose was to create an emotional experience for the viewer, was commodifized and turned into empty decoration. What then takes the place of art's original role now that it is being consumed by the masses, rather than just the very wealthy. Pleanianin agues film, white is capacity to enthrial an entire audience at once and grant them an experience they couldn't have normally fits the bill. Mass produced entertainment for the masses. But if the purpose of standard standard in the related of a season of the purpose of the production and shared or the ultimate form of aesthetic beauty. He writes:

>>203500525 



War is beautiful because it

body.

dreamt-of metalization of the human

War is beautiful because it initiates the stench of putrefaction into a symphony.

gaphones, flame throwers, and small tanks. onades, the cease-fire, the scents, and the

bjugated machinery by means of gas masks, terrifying megaphones, War is beautiful because it combines the gunfire, the cannonades, th

with the fiery orchids of machine guns.

Only the violence of combat offers the grim beauty to satisfy art, only violence can come to the fore when politics is ruled by art. Now, being a Marxist, Benjamin believes that the newly awakened masses have a right to attempt to eliminate the private property. Moreover, when art has been forced into the context of a mass culture and thus has facist and proceeds can avoid subjugation to the assertantic demands of the masses only by subjecting the masses on the demands of aesthetics. The fascist then creates an aesthetic ideal and proceeds to subject the masses to its standards. If our proceeds must be beautiful. This then tells us why the Mazis workshipped an idealized human from. Look at their adoration of fitness and physical perfection. And if they can the perfectly beautiful in form, they can create beauty in the act of destroying that which is ugly. War gives the masses a means of expression without turning us into a homogenous, featureless, nationless society.

) <u>■</u> 02/17/19(Sun)17:09:34 No.203498561 ► <u>>>203500525</u> 512x683) (21 KB, Anonymous (ID:



The other side of the coin is communism, which subjects art to the demands of politics. In doing so, the work of art is lost, its aura ripped away and its autonomy gone, as it becomes a mere tool in the hands of the masses. And with that subjugation, the authentic simply changed the manifold of the word beauty. Done took specie to beauty, beauty must be found in the masses. In essence, lower your standards. This then tells us why the Markist leg to uses for things such as stat acceptance and against the sort female form presented in art. Beauty is exclusionary by nature. And to exclude is to create an "other," which is anathema to the goals of Marxism. To call one beautiful is to imply another is ugly, not at the very least plain. But to say everything is beautiful is to say nothing is. And so beauty becomes subjugated by the demands of politics, and the dreams of a unified, stateless, classless, world.



But what is the point of this philosophy lesson? Simply put, I wish to arm you with a powerful tool in our fight against the left. You must learn to use beauty as a weapon. Everyone, deep down, desires to be beautiful, or at least to experience and be beholden to beauty, it is human nature to appreciate beauty, and so in many and worshipped. Our enemies know this, and as such do everything in their power to destroy our conception of beauty, or to dery it even exists. What you must understand and learn to weaponize is that the right-way, and spaination. For all the caterwailing on the left about "acceptance", their film stars are beautiful without exception. Though they might claim they want to abolish the notion of the idealized form, no matter how hard they try, they cannot Because, once again it is fuman nature to appreciate beauty. And beauty belongs to us.

► Anonymous 08/07/18 (Tue) 20:56:25 ID: bdc085 No.11973646 >>12020808 >>12092244 File (hide): 257e960c3c83464...jpg (120.11 KB, 1024x745, 1024;745, black-legion-01.jpg) (b) (g)



I'm going to go out on a limb and say that most people who are interested in art and who feel emotion when viewing were ilberals originally, that is to say were emotionalists to some extent. They cared about people and have the capacity to be motivated by triumphalism. But I will countermand the point that the whites who are on our side or likely to be on our side would be motivated by this or any other art. I am one of those rural whites who wasn't taught to hate shitskins and kikes but came to it naturally as has nearly every other white man know regardless of their intelligence, background, education, calcustiants, and even in spite of what media, schools, and even "conservative" politicians say. They are a cruel and tacitum people filled with spite and still nursing hatreds that stem from the English Civil War or 30 Years War even if they therever a gnorant of the source of their bitterness and anti-modern opinions.

I think trying to appeal to those people is a waste of time. I for example am not a national socialist despite having been around when this place was /new/ nor will I ever be. Because National Socialism would save liberal whites from themselves, it would force them to abandon their maladaptive behavior once again. I think that was a mistake when our traditional societies did it. I think it is a mistake to empower the weak with art and make them feel good. I would prefer everyone to be heartless cruel beasterast kills myself and my windth in any industrial nation within maintains above replacement bithinases. The only demographic that spums modernity out of pure unrelenting harted for everything it represents from a practical to service that things were going wrong and when I realized who was at fault I started to plot their painful murder to the point that I used old Russian papers from the 60s to give you aggost a recipe for nerve gas https://pastebin.com/TGzmYw/E. I have continued this labor of hatred for seven years and incrementally improved the synthesis.

l feel nothing when I see art of any sort, but I have stewed in hatred for as long as I can remember and I see that sentiment replicated in every man I know who is also of the old colonial blood.

I don't think Americans are racially inclined toward art or national socialism, which is fine because what we will make will be much harsher. Hitler would not have strangled a weeping kike-child to death with his bare hands but I would and I would enjoy it. This is not me being edgy I am merely trying to be frank about the inherent behavioral traits I see among the whites who already do or are likely to support killing every single kike, nigger, spic, faggot, and saracen in America. And of course since I share those prediections I consider it a positive attribute, they will be praying that we were nazis. By the train despite the morbit attribute in the despite the morbit attributes they really don't understand how monsters are. We burned Hamburg, Tokyo, and Dresden to the ground and laughed about it. We nuked Japs and were proud of it. We trip the dead and made their bones into souveries. And Y ive met hundreds of men frothing at the mount to kill every shrikin and heab in the world. If the chain breaks, if we get free and can enact our will I would only ask that the Natsocs stand and aside and allow us to murder three fourths of the world. Remember many of these men slaughtered Japs and Whites and doing it, what would they do to niggers or zipperheads if they were let completely off the lease?

☐ Anonymous (ID: €203USD) 등 4416/20(N/ed)14:36:09 No.253561821 ► >>233561889 >>253562391 File: C4C93584-4B5D-4973-8DB2-6(...));g (45 KB, 500x650)



Aesthetic appeal to things like buildings or people is related to our cultivated perception of what is healthy and strong. Have you ever been on acid and been in some sleek modern, gravity defying building or something? It induces an uncomfortable trip, compared to being inside some old publisher framing exposed for example, as it feels stable. >>255549496 (OP)
It is not actilises that it is structural engineering.
It is not actilise that it is structural engineering.
It is not actilised to be as strong as possible.
It is not actilised to be as strong as possible.
It is not actilised to be as strong as possible.
It is not actilised to be as strong as possible.
It is not actilised to be as strong as possible.
It is not actilised to be as strong as possible.
It is not actilised to be as strong as possible.
It is not actilised to be as strong as possible.
It is not actilised to be as strong as possible.
It is not actilised to be as strong as possible.
It is not actilised to be as strong as possible.
It is not actilised to be as strong as strong as possible.
It is not actilised to be as strong as possible.
It is not actilised to be as strong as possible.
It is not actilised to be as strong as possible.
It is not actilised to be as strong as possible.
It is not actilised to be as strong as strong

Nazisw was based from the family unit outwards. It was an ideology which was based in our Earthly material realm.
They iden is not retailse in the chaos of nature. The buildings were very minimalist in design, the only symbolism would have been variations of the pagen has the character or retailse in the chaos of nature. The building their structures to last, for their descendants, and to resemble what we find attractive, they are of the pagen human ideal, strong, fertile men and women of their race. The animal sculptures were symbolic too, and still rooted in this Earth. The sculptures buildings were were monthly easing after the wair.

Anonymous (ID: @DEUED) Biā 04/15/20(Wed)14:36.42 No.253561869 ► 5DE2CA6E-DA62-45B2-BBFD-8(\_\_).jpg (164 KB, 2196x1365)



Now positio you with some schizophrenic ideas. This new world which is being formed is not one based on the human or material ream. This shows in the architecture of society today, and how they so vehemently try to destroy everything based in nature. We build things to look out of this world. Unstable and filminy, sleek and natural law defying. Why?

The concept of ogd, as we know it doday, which in disave, spread via a great anything for our descendants.

The concept of ogd, as we know it doday, which in disave anything for our descendants.

The concept of ogd, as we know it doday, which in disave anything for our disaverants of heaves, not punishment in hell. humans have been brainwashed by this concept to become slaves to an other-dimensional being. That is what god really is. Why would it want the best for us on this material realm? It does not. Rear the absorbance has religions selected our cultures, but now the naked human ideal is lewd, you are not meant to worship idols (human rolemodels).

As our abilities to build develop, this demon is revealing itself as an alien to the material realm.

Look at pic related, and how the new architecture grows off the strong like a tumor. That is the concept of god growing out of our societies. That is why jews are the earth in the architecture grows off the strong like a tumor. That is the concept of god growing out of our societies. That is why jews are the way they are, and why they are organised in forming society into a new world order, devoid of racial and cultural distinction. Their belief in

They do not want humans to be self sufficient and rooted to the land from whence they came, as then they could not be enslaved, and may become threats to the order.

REJECT THE DEGENERATE MODERNIST ART MOVEMENT

A sense of beauty is inborn in most humans. Everyone constantly makes qualified aesthetic judgements by the simple act of loving or disliking things, events. Traditional and classical buildings are liked universally, not because they are old or historic but because they are a sense to a minar in the sense for a minar is they are so a minar is they are to a minar in the sense to a minar in the sense for a feet or a building will be beautiful when salishes a purpose or not obey that injunction, you are urged to make an intelligual effort to overcome your feeling of rejection.

But no effort can make you love what you spontaneously reject

Enter educated hypocrisy, In matters of ethics, hypocrisy is fundamental in maintaining good manners and peace in routine relations of individuals, families, nations, societies in general. In matters of easthetics, hypocrisy last man flow years, by means of mass-medial, lead worldwide to the destruction of aesthetic culture in architecture, urbanism and the fine arts. Aesthetic hypocrisy does in fact not alter personal judgment, but manipulates an individual's expression of it.

That is why you hear educated people say..." I don't like modernist buildings or paintings but then I am no expert". Have you ever heard anyone confessing a lack of expertise when expressing feelings about the Lincoln Memorial in Washington DC or the Primavera of Botticelli? Nobody needs to be an expert to know what woman to love and in what landscape to feel at home in.

# RICHARD WILLIAMS SURVIVAL KI

page 32:

a large high school gathering of computer animation students. They had a very impressive set-up of expensive computers but, from what I could see of their work, none of them seemed to have any idea of drawing at all. During my talk I stressed the importance of drawing and the great shortage of good draftsmen.

A laid-back greybeard professor interrupted to inform me, "What do you mean? All of us I had an unnerving experience in Canada when a friend asked me to give a one-hour address to

here draw very well.' Words failed me.

At the end of the talk, I showed them how to do a basic walk, and as a result got mobbed at the end of the talk (so pleading deperately from the based them more. I supposed, but I'm afraid that's what the situation to out there are a lack of any formal training and reconged, but I'm afraid that's what the situation is out there are a lack of any formal training and reconger to pass on the or

You don't know what you don't know.

One of the problems rampant today is that, in the late 1960s, realistic drawing generally became considered unfashionable by the art world, and no one bothered to learn how to do it any more. The Stade school in London used to be world-famous for turning out fine British draftsmen. A distribusished British painter who taught at the Stade asked me. How did you learn how to do animations'! answerder lard it was luddy enough to have done a lot of life draving at at school, so without realizing it! got the feeling for weight which is so vital to animation. Then I said, "What am I telling you for? You're teaching at the Stade and it's famous for its

life drawing and excellent draftsmen.

'If the students want to do that, the said, 'then they've got to club together and hire them-selves a model and do it in their own home.' At first I thought he was joking – but not Life selves a model and do it in their own home.' At first it was not the strinctium. drawing as a subject went out years ago. It wasn't even on the curriculum!

I had a boyhood friend who became a bigwig in art education circles. He ran international conferences of the ads. About sixteen years ago he invited me to Amsterdam to a conference of the deaths of American and colleges. He knew me well enough to know I was bound to say controversial things, so I was invited as 181 will card. In my talk I found myself lamenting the lack of trained, talented artists and that I was ham-pered in my own studies's over because to couldn't find trained disciplined artists bin hier. The applicants portfolios were full of textures, abstract collages, scribbles, often mude photos of themselves and friends. No real drawning, I didn't realise how strongly I felt about this and as! talked I found myself nearly in tears. I haringued the deans of the art schools for falling in their duty to provide proper skills to their students. Supprisingly, when I finished: the dans called an emergency meeting to which I was student. Look Mr. Williams; they said, 'you're right, but we have two problems. Number one. rich students – on whom we count for our funding – don't want to learn to draw. They would rather decorate themselves as living works of art – and that's exactly what they do.' since classical drawing was rejected years ago, we have no trained teachers who can draw or med it themselves. And number two: our mostly ventional drawing as they

So I said, 'Look, all I know is that I can't find people to hire or train; but otherwise I don't know

what you can do.' They said, 'Neither do we.'

# Slade MA/MFA Degree Show (2014)

All of these pieces are featured on the front page of the Slade School of London's website as of 4/18/2015

# Master of Fine Arts

A Master of Fine Arts (MFA or M.F.A.

8

London - Slade School of Fine Art s are in effect for Spring 2013









Stimated Expenses for Student Budgeting Purposes (select those that apply)\* ng expenses are estimated and will vary due to individual needs, spending habits,















File: JEWED.jpg (7 KB, 235x215)



2 Jews wrote all pop music in the past 20 years.

Anonymous (ID: Ogllsvfb) 406/29/18(Fri)09:26:49 No.176863713

>>176863857 >>176864554 >>176864687 >>176864941 >>176865219

>>176865347 >>176865488 >>176866191 >>176866334 >>17686696 >>176866792 >>176867055 >>176867197 >>176867217 >>176867299 >>176867672 >>176867865 >>176869238 >>176869471 >>176869799 >>176869901 >>176869961 >>176870241

<u>>>176870316</u> <u>>>176870537</u> <u>>>176871027</u> <u>>>176873055</u> <u>>>176874459</u> <u>>>176874786</u>

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Max\_Martin https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dr. Luke

These two.

Ever heard of them? They're a couple of songwriters who you've never heard of, but they're actually the Jewish

songwriters for the following artists:

Lana Del Rey, Celien Dion, Nick Carter, Backstreet Boys, Britney Spears, Kelly Clarkson, P!nk, Katy Perry, Adam Lambert, Dr. Luke, Taylor Swift, Ariana Grande, Hilary Duff, Justin Timberlake, The Weeknd, Avril Lavine, Bon Jovi, Usher, Demi Lovato, Jessie J, Christina Aguilera, Justin Bieber, the list goes on.

Oh wait, that's just Max (((Sandberg)))

Dr. Luke Gottwald has the pleasure of writing songs for:

Bon Jovi, Kelly Osbourne, Mos Def, Kelly Clarkson, Backstreet Boys, Keisha, Paris Hilton, Vanessa Hudgens, Katy Perry, Lady Sovereign, Flo Rida, Pitbull, Three 6 Mafia, Lil Jon, Nicki Minaj, One Direction, will.i.am, Miley Cyrus, Shakira, R. Kelly, Nicki Minaj, Claude Kelly, G.R.L, the list goes on.

Don't believe me?

Look at their discography:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dr.\_Luke\_production\_discography https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Category:Songs\_written\_by\_Max\_Martin https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Max\_Martin#Songwriting\_and\_producing

That's right, literally all pop music is written by two Jews.

And you thought (((Kelly Clarkson))) or whomever was based.

https://www.rollingstone.com/music/news/kelly-clarkson-i-lost-millions-over-dr-luke-disagreement-w503123

https://www.npr.org/sections/therecord/2018/05/30/615433776/kesha-loses-appeal-to-break-deals-with-dr-luke

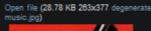
Maybe she is?

Now you know. So why haven't they had a "MeToo" movement yet?"

Discuss. And shotgun it all over the internet if you can. Twitter it. Get the word out.

# Open file (197.26 KB 996x1024 jews and







#### No.5876 September 2018 No. 18:15:59 No.5876 September 2018 No. 18:15:59 No.5876

I will be typing some things up over the next few days, and this is the first part. Other anons can add stuff in as well, because I doubtlessly am not aware of everything that is degenerate:

This is a lesser discussed form of degeneracy, but many (today I'd hazard to say most) forms of musical could be classified as degenerate and harmful to the Aryan. Most music in traditional societies is received through live performances by listeners who are spatially and temporally near to the performance. The senders and receivers in these situations are both readily identifiable. Music in traditional societies has first and foremost a social function and ritual music is the rule, associated with particular social functions and activies. Music is an adjunct to language. Its rythm, repitition and polyphany act to increase the meaning and memorability of messages. Good messages and music forms have positive effects on the Aryan, bad messages and atonal degenerate nigger mumbling have the opposite effect. Plato long ago realized the need for the control of music and censorship of harmful forms from the masses. The same goes for other kinds of imagery, entertainment, vices, etc.

Music cannot be classified as totally harmful, as the correct varieties of music can be conducive to group-level coordination and cooperation, social play, the emphasizing of group values and the construction of an unique identity. It should be noted though that all forms of music are persuasive and manipulative at their most fundamental level, triggering specific emotional reactions within the listeners and serving as an impediment to to concentration and focus, though this becomes only more important in what I am about to explain, i.e. indirect transmission, the most common form of musical experience in the modern world.

This type of music involves the emission of pre-recorded music through speaker-systems, either in stores or public areas, or for personal use. Both of these are subversive and harmful more often than not. In public places we have today vast "musical-emission events". The area becomes imbued with a sort of environmental noise impinging on unsuspecting listeners. The music of today, of the Kali Yuga, is associated with [((mass-culture))], i.e. popular, homogenized, commercial, non-traditional, mass-produced. It is in the strict-control of [((market forces))] and is the monopoly of a [((music industry))], part and parcel of a larger culture industry (triple-parentheses redundant at this point).



The Music Industry Anonymous ID:ntsykbm8 Sat 20 Feb 2021 15:02:29 No.308962280 View Reply Original Report Quoted By: >>30896202 >>308963071

While normally I am a person with whom it is easy to get along with, however, I'm absolutely never tolerant to sounds that I hate to hear — especially this is true about what is called gangster rap, or hip-hop. Anyone who listens to such "monkey-barking" isn't worth my tolerance or respect, so if I hear any neighbor islensing to rap, I call the police immediately, no pity or understanding whatseever. I don't care if such obscene "music" is considered "cool" or "popular" here, because to me it's nothing but fitthy crap, and that's that, no lam excuses will make rap any better. For those of you who don't already know this, gangster rap has being and dudy dealers. It glorifies their violence and other aspects of criminality, which it promotes as being very "cool" and fashionable. Gangster rap has been pushed hard by the entertainment media, such as MTV in an effort to get white kids hooked on black" culture" and alien life-styles. To me it is the fillhiest of all filthr.

>>30966/2208
The way the media today promotes not only filthy rap, but also cheesy American pop music absolutely disgusts me. The most watched TV channel by youth around the world is MTV which brainwashes mainstream teenagers into believing that those kinds of American music are very fashionable and that they would be social outcasts and not popular if they don't listen to it. It's unbelievable how commercialized and promoted are such performers as, for example, someone like Britiney Spears, when she's no more the bubble-headed crooner who, in my opinion, has no talent whatsoever. Even worse, think of that recently-deceased, perverted, child-molesting Michael Jackson, with his nose rotting off his sick face so that he looks like an exhumed corpse. Although I think with the looking cut from magazine covers in every supermarket. And there are more of his kind, such as the inflamous Eminent after rest of the 200. Those today are the isolos for brainwashed teens workfolder.

Anonymous ID:ntsykbm8 Sat 20 Feb 2021 15:03:18 No.308962363 3 Rep

>>308962302

It makes me very angry that this American pop "culture" is destroying all traditional ideas in young people's minds of what is right and just and noble and beautiful, and replace those traditional ideas and values with a concubic which actually means a pigsty society.

Not long ago, I ran across the story about two American teen-age girls, Monique and Kelli. Both were 13 years old and from California. They heard, through the local newspaper, that a new MTV show was being filmed near where they lived. So they decided to check it out. When they got to the filming, they were ushered close to the stage. Looking around, the girls realized something was wrong, but they couldn't quite put their finger on it. Maybe it was because the cameras were covered with plastic...

Anonymous ID:ntsykbm8 Sat 20 Feb 2021 15:03:51 No.308962412 3 Report

>>308962363

>>>00805253 So, the show went on to the delight of the girls. "We were having a good time until the second act of Dude, This Sucks went on," one of the girls remembered later. Then, an act calling themselves the Shower Rangers took the stage. According to the news story, the girls were then steered to the side of the stage by MTV staffers. The "Shower Rangers" were two men dressed as Boy Scouts and they appeared to be acting out some kind of camplife scene. They came on stage, turned their backs to the camera and to the teen-aged spectators on the stage, dropped their trousers, bent over, and let fly with a shower of semi-liquid (sees, spatienting the unsuspecting girls from head to foct, (Appeared), they have with some powerful liquid (sees, spatienting the unsuspecting girls from head to foct, (Appeared), they have with some powerful liquid (sees, spatienting the unsuspecting girls from head to foct, (Appeared), they have with some powerful liquid (sees, spatienting the unsuspecting girls from head to foct, (Appeared), they have with some powerful liquid (sees, spatient) and the subscription of the stage. According to the news story, the girls were then steered to the side of the stage to the stage. According to the news story, the girls were then steered to the side of the stage to the stage of the stage of the stage. According to the stage of t

Anonymous ID:ntsykbm8 Sat 20 Feb 2021 15:04:22 No.308962460 Report Quoted By: >>308962509

>>308962412 "All of a sudden I was sm relling something disgusting and I started to gag. I looked around at my friends. They were covered in something. As I looked down at myself, I realized I was, too," one girl complained.

It seems that those MTV Shower Rangers had decided it would be funny to cover the crowd with excrement. Yeah, that's right, fling poo on the crowd. The truth is, MTV has been throwing "dung" at audiences for years, but I think it's safe to say now that MTV has effectively pushed the envelope off the cliff of human decency and into a pile of what the Shower Rangers threw from the stage.

This is what American pop "culture" is all about. A few years ago I couldn't understand why any sane parents would expose their kids to such fifth. Why do they go to such "concerts" where they get showered with feces? Now I have a better understanding of the lemming phenomenon. Part of the answer is obvi Most such teen-aged kids will do anything — and I mean absolutely anything — which is fashionable. But I understand that not only teenagers, but many adults today as well, would also do anything (no matter how disgusting or depraved or self-destructive) that they believe is fashionable. But I understand that not only teenagers, but many adults today as well, would also do anything (no matter how disgusting or depraved or self-destructive) that they believe is fashionable. But I understand that not only teenagers, but many adults today as well, would also do anything (no matter how disgusting or depraved or self-destructive) that they believe is fashionable. But I understand that not only teenagers, but many adults today as well, would also do anything (no matter how disgusting or depraved or self-destructive) that they believe is fashionable. But I understand that not only teenagers, but many adults today as well, would also do anything (no matter how disgusting or depraved or self-destructive) that they believe is fashionable. But I understand that not only teenagers, but many adults today as well, would also do anything (no matter how disgusting or depraved or self-destructive) that they believe is fashionable. But I understand that not not in the pole with the second of the pole will do it in the pole will be adverted to the pole will be

as already infected many millions of leanagers not here in America but also around the world, specialising filth across the plant as person of the property sound in the contract of the property sound in the property soun

Anonymous ID:ntsvkbm8 Sat 20 Feb 2021 15:05:26 No.308962566 ( Report

the control America's entertainment media, probably the most powerful is Murray Rothstein, also known as "Summer Redstone." He is the one who owns MTV. He is perhaps the most destructive and hate-filled of all the me

hat's why the media bosses are deliberately pushing their filth, and they don't want us to put up any resistance. All those diversity-mongers want us to feel that it would be immoral for us to resist any of their schemes for more so-called "diversity" and "multiculturalism"... They want us to believe that more and more such filthy "Shower Rangers" is the irresistible wave of the future, and that no normal person should want to resist this wave annway because it's good and, oh, so wonderful.

[9/2/2]

Now that we know, it is all too clear how successful the "Beatles" campaign to proliferate the use of drugs became. The fact that "The Beatles" had their music and lyrics written for them by Theo Adorno was concealed from public view. The prime function of "the Beatles" was to be discovered by teenagers, who where then subjected to a non-stop barrage of "Beatlemusic", until they became convinced that they liked the sound and adopted it, along with all that accompanied it. The Liverpool group performed up to expectations, and with "a little help from their friends", i.e., illegal substances we call drugs, created a whole new class of young Americans in the precise mold ordained by the Tavistock Institute.

#### DRUG RUNNERS

Tavistock had created a highly visible "new type" to act as their drug-runners. The China Inland Mission "Christian missionaries" would not have fitted in with the 1960s. "New type" is social-science scientist jargon; what it meant was that the Beatles created new social patterns, first and foremost being to normalize and popularize the use of drugs, new tastes in clothes and hair styles which really distinguished them from the older generation as was intended by Tavistock.

It is important to note the deliberate fragmentation-inducing language used by Tavistock. The "teenagers" never once dreamed that all the "different" things they aspired to were the products of older scientists working in think tanks in England and Stanford Research. How mortified they would have been if they had discovered that most of their "cool" habits and expressions were deliberately created for their use by a group of older social science scientists!

Without massive media hype, and without almost around the clock coverage, the hippy-beatnik rock, drug cult would never have gotten off the ground; it would have remained a localized oddity. The Beatles, with their twanging guitars, silly expressions, drug language and weird clothes, would not have amounted to a hill of beans. Instead, because the Beatles were given saturation coverage by the media, the United States has suffered one cultural shock after another. [H: This is NOT surprising, readers. Harken back to the Protocols and the PLAN 2000: "Get control of the press (media) and through that route shall we control the thought of the people. Besides gold and control of the principal banks, the exchanges of the entire world, the credits of all the governments being in our hands the other great POWER is The Press. By repeating without cessation certain ideas, the Press succeeds in the end in having them accepted as actualities. The Theatre renders us analogous services. Everywhere the Press and the Theatre obey our orders." And so they DO! Go back and reread the power hierarchy of the media in ALL FORMATS.]



## 'Baby Shark' is being







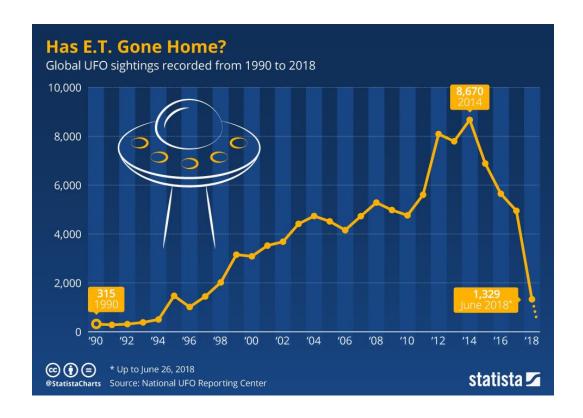
Classical music is a popular choice when it comes to discouraging antisocial behavior. A group of 7-Eleven stores in Canada is <u>credited</u> with being the first to use it to that effect in 1985, when they played Mozart and Beethoven to disperse crowds of teenagers in their parking lots. In 2005, the London Underground <u>started</u> piping classical music into dozens of stations after a trial revealed that instances of physical and verbal abuse decreased by 33% when the music was played.



**READ NEXT**Inside the world's quietest room

It is easy to see how music can affect our mood, though it is trickier to ascertain why classical music might have these specific effects. In general, people find it soothing -- and that is <u>linked</u> to the production of dopamine, a feel-good neurotransmitter that resides in the brain's so-called pleasure centers. Teenagers, on the other hand,

# **AYY LMAOS**



Anonymous (ID: (yszevc+1)) 2 days ago No.266088967 >>266089004 <del>>>266099033 (Dead)</del> >>266090395 >>266098573 >>266099886 >>266104225 586183777316 png (1.28 MB, 1596x985) google iqdb /pol/ - Politically



Memory holed real quick. This blackpill is hard to swallow. http://www.spokesman.com/stories/2017/jul/18/odom-pleads-guilty-to-gunning-down-coeur-dalene-pa/

>Be kyle Odom, biochemistry student with straight A's going for his bachelors, have military backround in marines with multiple

Incorrect

Start practicing meditation and mindfulness for stress, notice results.

>Find out about opening chakras for spiritual results, why not

>Open chakras in wrong order, have obe.

>Reptilian notices you, tricks you into fusing with his being, and tries to take over your body

>nope the fuck out of there, wake up out of obe

>reptilian has halfway fused with you, not having full control over you

>go outside, notice you now have a sixth sense for bodysnatching reptoid

reptoids notice that you notice, send glow niggers to try to finish the process

>glow niggers and reptoids torture you psychically, making you cum nonstop

>reptoids try to indoctrinate you into christcuckery

>finally have enough, write manifesto, empty extended mag of .45s into head pedo christ lizard.

>get on plane to dc, throw manifesto on white house lawn, get tackled by secret service.

What really gets me from a /k/ perspective is that he drilled that pastor with a 45 1911 from 5 feet away then unloaded again on him when he was down. You don't walk away from 45 rounds to the head at point blank, the hydrostatic shock alone would have jellied his brain. Yet in the news article on top said one of the bullets reportedly "penetrated his skull but missed his brain". That shit just doesn't fucking happen with a 45 hollow point. Not to mention the various other gunshot wounds that were inflicted. This guy walked out of the hospital the next day, hosting sermons next week.



Kyle A. Odom, shown here in his booking photo, has pleaded guilty to the March 6, 2016, shooting of Coeur d'Alene pastor Tim Remington. Remington suffered six gunshot wounds and continues to recover. (Courtesy of Kootenai County Jail)

By Thomas Clouse tomc@spokesman.com (509) 459-5495

The former U.S. Marine charged with gunning down a Coeur d'Alene pastor in 2016 has pleaded guilty and will face a maximum of 25 years in prison.

Kyle A. Odom, 31, who has a history of mental illness, was charged last year with shooting pastor Tim Remington, who suffered six gunshot wounds after Sunday services on March 6, 2016, in the parking lot of the Altar Church he founded in Coeur d'Alene.

Remington said he attended the hearing Monday when Odom pleaded guilty to aggravated battery with a weapons enhancement. As part of the deal, Odom faces a maximum of 25 years in prison.

"I'm glad he pleaded guilty," Remington said of Odom. "He didn't make any excuses or anything. I'm appreciative of that."

Deputy Kootenai County Prosecutor Jed Whitaker initially worked the case, which recently was handed over to his colleague, Becky Perez.

"I'm glad to see it resolved," Whitaker said. "Pastor Tim was out front in the negotiations. It was very important that we could get as big a sentence as we could to protect society. But, I know Tim was good with the deal and advocated for it."

The shooting occurred as Remington talked to his son on his cellphone and was approaching his car. Remington later remembered seeing Odom in the congregation that day but doesn't remember any interaction with Odom prior to the bullets being fired.

Investigators found that Odom fired 12 times from a .45 caliber handgun. Six hollow-point bullets ripped through Remington's back and shoulder and shattered his right arm. He suffered a collapsed lung, one bullet pierced his pelvis and another penetrated his skull but missed his brain.

The pastor received nine pints of blood during emergency efforts to save his life. He continues to recover from those wounds.

"I'm doing well," Remington said. "I still have a lot of pain, of course. But physically, I'm doing better. It's a little bit every day."

Following the shooting, Odom fled to Washington, D.C., where he tossed items over the White House fence. Odom also mailed a manifesto to his family and the news media, saying he plotted to kill Remington because he believed the senior pastor was part of a vast alien conspiracy to enslave the human race.

Remington has said in the past and reiterated Tuesday that he hopes to be part of Odom's rehabilitation.

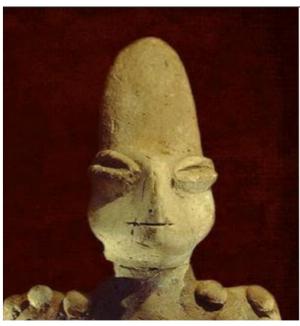
"I really honestly don't hold anything against him at this point," Remington said of Odom. "And I won't. It's one of those things the Lord has done. I just really want to minister to this guy."

#### Why did he do it?

My life was ruined. Ruined by an intelligent species of amphibian-humanoid from Mars. I wish I was joking, keep reading.

- They were here long before we ever existed.
- Their technology is millions of years more advanced than ours. I've seen them do things that defy all comprehension.
- They have a massive breeding stock of humans, which they breed and control  $% \left\{ 1\right\} =\left\{ 1\right\}$ from birth. They use these 'humans' to live vicarious lives among us. They appear to be completely normal because they're good at imitating human behavior. (See Martian Technology for an explanation on this)
- The actual Martians live deep underground here and inside of the moon.
- They take control of 'wild' human beings and use them as sex slaves. Don't believe me? Ask President Obama to take a lie detector test on this one.
- They tried to take me, but they were unable to control my mind. They've been following me ever since.
- I tried everything to get my life back. I begged, bargained, and I threatened.
- Everything I tried to do was sabotaged.
- I attempted suicide twice, but they stopped me both times.
- My last resort was to take actions that would bring this to the public's attention.

https://mega.nz/file/hgBT3C7B#Abcah7y7U\_41ENJg37PRgEefEOryMh-\_\_7NGdVgVxOc





**NOTEWORTHY MARTIANS** 

U.S. Senators Roy Blunt Roger Wicker Richard Durbin Patty Murray Tom Carper Ben Cardin Mitch McConnell Ron Wyden Tim Scott Bill Cassidy Barbara Mikulski Elizabeth Warren Kelly Ayotte John Barrasso leanne Shaheen

U.S. House of

Dan Lipinski Mike Quigley Brett Guthrie Steve Scalise Gary Palmer Terri Sewell Martha McSally David Schweikert Ruben Gallego Jared Huffman Mike Thompson Doris Matsui Nancy Pelosi Ami Bera Mark DeSaulnier David Valadao **Devin Nunes** Lois Capps Steve Knight Brad Sherman Raul Ruiz Scott Peter John Larson Rosa DeLauro John Carney Jr. Jeff Miller Tom Rooney John Lewis Hank Johnson Austin Scott Tom Graves

Luis Gutierrez Luke Messer

Israeli Leadership Lee Rosenberg Afu Agbaria Haneen Zoabi Shaul Mofaz Issawi Frej David Azulai

Yair Shamir Shimon Solomor Ilan Gilon Elazar Stern Gilad Erdan Danny Danon Haim Katz Moshe Feiglin Yehiel Bar Omer Bar-Lev Michal Biran Uri Ariel Eli Ben-Dahan Avi Wortzman Eli Yishai Amnon Cohen Nissim Ze'ev Uri Maklev Yisrael Eichler Doy Khenin Masud Ghnain & every single Prime

others from Israel. Too many to list.

# Coeur d'Alene Pastor Tim Remington appointed to Idaho House

Pastor Tim Remington takes over the Legislative District 2B seat previously held by John Green.



Andre Carson & more. -pastor-tim-remington-appointed-to-idaho-house/293-544ddf34-5cd7-43b6-b4e7-0087d1438447 Anonymous (ID: wuxytt/n) ≡ 04/10/21(Sat)10:21:40 No.316113334 ▶ >>316113385 >>316114169 >>316114561 >>316115428

#### >>316111836 (OP)

Lol my dad had this crazy dream which scared the shit out of him

you know those dreams are seem extra special and like a glimpse into something to come?

hes the kind of guy to not joke or make up shit but he told us about this drea

## it goes pretty much like this

- >Dad wakes up and feels and tastes some kind of ionization in the air
- >Goes outside and sees clouds that look like fire and lightning
- >Everyone walks outside all over the planet to look at the strange clouds
- >blue lights appear in the sky and a trumpet starts blaring
- >Blue lights start surrounding people and start sucking people up into the sky in a blue tractor beam
- >Everyones laughing and crying with joe "The rapture has come!"
- >My dad and the rest of my family and a few people we know are taken out of tractor beams by disc shaped ufos
- >The UFOS are being piloted by the Greys
- >dad starts seeing things through a woman he doesnt know eyes
- >Shes in the tractor beam going higher and higher
- >there is some kind of triangle with an eye and wings on the side way up in space
- >Hyper vivid celestial imagery as she approaches the eye
- >goes through the eye and everything becomes black
- >Wakes up in some sort of holding pen with millions of other people
- >small port window she looks outside and sees an armada of giant ufos
- >sees people in blue tractor beams going into the ships

Anonymous (ID: wuxyt//) ■ 04/10/21(Sat)10:22:12 No.316113385 ➤ >>316114169 >>316114453 >>316115037 >>316115563

File: ww3.png (254 KB, 964x673)



#### >>316113334 (You)

- >A horn blows
- >The pen is illuminated and they are in the center of some kind of pit
- >Reptillian aliens in a colosseum style seated environment are all screeching and salivating
- >horn blares again and the reptillians all start jumping into the pit to eat everyone
- > you could hear the screams from all the ships echoing for some reason in the emptiness of

#### space

- >a priestly class reptillian stands at the top to watch everything happen.
- >Cut back to my father and us in the grey ship
- >The greys are taking us to some kind of desert oasis place.
- >We can see the greys dismantling every remnant of human civilization
- >We see all the cities turned into dust and then we see massive tidal waves all over the planet to wash it all away
- >The water settles and the greys drop us off with others who were picked to survive
- >Basically have information relayed to us that we are to restart civilization and create a sizeable population again
- >get told we are a farm planet for an alien ritual that takes place every 12000 years
- >We try our best to sketch the truth into rocks with words, paintings and other glyphs
- >We create stone monuments so hopefully the next cycle would find out and fight back
- >We slowly grow a sizeable population and leave the garden
- >Cycle starts again
- >all the truths about this cycle are either forgotten or warped so far from the truth they become myths and legends >no one remembers in the next cycle

that dream changed my dad he doesnt joke about things it was odd

# ""These Craft are not made by(...) 12/20/19(Fri)17:49:24 No.236825903



What do you guys think? Slow disclosure?

54 KB JPG

>>236846548 #

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IVG4RVjJ7pI [Open]

# Anonymous (ID: 57fdcV11) 12/20/19(Fri)17:53:53 No.236826190

i think it's a brilliant way to create an infinite enemy that will always need more of our tax dollars and further government control to "fight". Basically what they've been doing in the middle east for the last twenty years, but this time they can control the entire narrative because they created the whole thing.

>>236826253 # >>236826383 # >>236826601 # >>236827304 # >>236828681 # >>236828901 # >>2368303112 # >>236830348 # >>236830352 # >>236830377 # >>236832029 # >>236833302 # >>236838091 # >>236841546 # >>236841912 # >>236842566 # >>236845277 # >>236845414 # >>236845606 # >>236845704 #

## Literally a video recorded in 1920:



Every UFO video in 2020:





184 KB JPG

## >>278692976 (OP) #

The truth that is almost always avoided due to preconceived conditioned beliefs are that every single paranormal event

which occurs (regardless of if you believe in a specific phenomena or not) is interlinked and perpetuated by some form of intelligence rather than malevolent beings, spirits, crypto, extraterrestrial, ultra terrestrials etc.

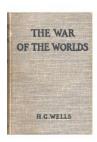
This intelligence is not a particularly great intellect, instead it enjoys toying with humans on small and large scales.

It is the ultimate deception. We are somethings game, and it is leading us all in a direction we should not be going.

This is the redpill on the subject beyond the military industrial complex and any other agency which are terrified at this jester.



million years from now humanity transformed into a race of grey-skinned beings who were perhaps one meter tall, with big heads and large, oval-shaped pitch-black eyes



"...its grey-brown, shiny, leathery integument...
They were huge round bodies— or, rather, heads—about four feet in diameter, each bodyhaving in front of it a face.
This face had no nostrils—indeed, the Martians do not seem to have had any sense of smell, but it had a pair of very large dark-coloured eyes "



natives of the Moon have grey skin, big heads, and large black eyes



Crowley and Wells knew each other Crowley initiated famed science fiction writer H.G. Wells into the mysteries of hashish their heads were big and bald, with strong, square foreheads, and very small noses and mouths, and weak chins. What was most extraordinary about them were the eyes—large, dark, gleaming, with a sharp gaze. They wore clothes made of soft grey fabric,

DEN OKAND

The Amalantrah Workings (1918) Aliester Crowley

The Unknown Danger (1933) Man in the Millioneth Year (1893) **Gustav Sandgren** The First Men in the Moon (1901) The War of the Worlds (1898) 1900s 1920s 1930s HISTORY OF GREYS FROM INCEPTION TO PRESENT DAY - CREATED BY H.G WELLS. 1960s 1970s 1980s 1990s onwards Paul (2011) Babylon 5 (1994)

X Files (1993)

Communion (1987) Whitley Strieber

Betty's dreams (1961)

They appeared nearly human, with black hair, dark eyes, prominent noses and bluish lips. Their skin was a greyish

colour

Encounters of the Third Kind (1977)

**Star wars (1977)** 



(1977)

COMMUNIC
ATRUE STOR

WHITLEY
STRIEBER

AND REACONDECON

Dark Skies (1996)

File: AliensAreDemons.jpg (181 KB, 900x450)



□ DO NOT BE FOOLED!!! Anonymous (ID: (HchW/wgy)) ■ 05/19/21(Wed)19:46:37 No.322322184 ➤ >>3223223241 >>322325338 >>322325395 >>322325802 >>322325920 >>322327035

There are no "Aliens", there are only Demons. We have all seen the uprise of UFO and Alien discussions in the mainstream news and political commentaries recently. The veil of silence has seemingly appeared to have broken on this subject in recent weeks/months and will only continue to develop further. DO NOT BE FOOLED!

The governments across the world (NWO) are preparing to set the stage for the next phase of their totalitarian domination of humanity. As you all know, COVID-19 has been the smoke screen of subversion to bring the people of the world to their knees and into submission. The people of the world have never been more connected, and therefore, more easily divided. The NWO hates you, your family, your race, your people and your entire existence on their Earth (Pure Goiym Cattle). This plan has been in development for several decades, carefully and meticulously crafted, with consideration of all possible outcomes and corrective measures. Just as our ancestors were tricked, subverted and deceived throughout history, this will be no different. They will use "Aliens" as the next COVID like phenomenon that will allow their demands to be answered, without question, as the people of the world submit to their authority in return for "protection" and "guidance" during these "uncertain times". This will be 100x more effective at achieving their goal than COVID ever was. It will give them the last piece of the puzzle to achieve total control of humanity. They have the plan, media preparations, narrative, documents etc ready to rollout this summer. They will use the facade of Alien superiority as a puppet on their hands to apply their own agenda onto the world, but from a 3rd party source. "Alien" demands will be entirely NWO demands in disquise.

Anonymous (ID: Hch/Way.) ■ 05/19/21(Wed)19:48:55 No.322322448 ► File: BEWARE.jpg (62 KB, 340x510)



I am not suggesting that "superior" beings do not exist or roam our Earth (now and throughout history), I am however implying they are not what most conceptualize as Aliens. They have been here since the beginning. In more recent times, it is known that NASA, the Vatican and Israel (+ other nations and elite groups) have been receiving orders, information and "abilities" from these entities. Do not be fooled! These entities are equivalent to the "fallen one" or Satan, in their behavior, intentions and life force. If you have a foundational understanding of Western religion, you will know these entities are nothing new to our people. Do not be afraid. Do not fall victim to LARPs, propaganda, fear porn and staged events.

We are in a great quickening. The media, governments and corporations will set the narrative about a superior species on Earth that "far exceeds the US militaries capabilities" (as Tucker LOVES to mention) and will issue demands to us. "Commandments" from these entities will include Elimination of Carbon Emissions, Elimination of Religion and the Elimination of Individual and Sovereign Nations & People. This is just another deception, but it will be the Great Deception. "Trust the Science" They will use any excuse for their power grab to finally usher in the New World Order once and for all. Our world is run by Demons, always has been. They persuade our elites to forfeit their soul, betray their people and sever their connection to God, in exchange for information. You don't think the elites sacrifice children just for themselves do you? You are alive during this biblical time for a reason, you will be given the ultimate test. Do not betray your beliefs, faith, family, people and especially yourself. Stand resolute in all that you do and be confident that you will make the right decisions when the time comes. Jesus Christ is King. The Anti-Christ is Real. Aliens are Demons.

Good luck anons

# Alien Abduction

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The terms Alien Abduction or the Abduction Phenomenon describe "subjectively real memories of being taken secretly and/or against one's will by apparently nonhuman entities and subjected to complex physical and psychological procedures."

What follows is the case of Bill D. Bill's experience that took place in Christmas, Florida in 1976.

His abduction started out typically, late at night, in bed. Earlier in the evening he saw some anomalous lights through his living room window over a forest north of his house. He assumed it was a police helicopter searching for drug runners or something. Whatever it was, it agitated his dogs for several hours thereafter. He eventually went to bed.

He was lying in bed, kept wide awake by the barking dogs, when paralysis set in. He was unable to cry out. He could see nothing but a whitish gray, like a mist or fog, although he sensed someone or something was in his room. His Wife didn't waken. The next thing he knew, he was being levitated above his bed. He then had the sensation he was being suspended by what felt like a pole inserted into his rectum. By this time, he was alive with terror, but he couldn't scream.



Here is where the story becomes very interesting. The following is an excerpt taken directly from the transcript of Mr. D's interview:

"I thought I was having a Satanic experience; that the devil had gotten a hold of me and had shoved a pole up my rectum and was holding me up in the air... So helpless, I couldn't do anything. I said, 'Jesus, Jesus, help mel' or 'Jesus, Jesus, Jesus!' When I did, there was a feeling or a sound or something that either my words that I thought or the words that I had tried to say or whatever, had hurt whatever was holding me up in the air on this pole. And I felt like it was withdrawn and I fell. I hit the bed, because it was like I was thrown back in bed. I really can't tell, but when I did, my wife woke up and asked why I was jumping on the bed."

Anonymous (ID: (Seraugiva)) 1 → 09/27/20(Sun)06:55:27 No.279443508

27943832

You do realize there are no UFOs or Aliens right? It was always a glow in the dark project to bring a new age of religion, a science fiction religion where people worship not gods & angels but aliens from distant stars. We stopped worshipping ficticious past and start worshipping ficticious space future.

in sundays. Also all UFO encounters are between the time 2100-0130. Another statistics with UFO encounters All the UFO encounters overwhelmingly are wednesdays, and almost never in sundays. Also all UFO encounters are between the time 2100-0130. Another statistics with UFO encounters that proves its human made phenomenom is that almost all UFO encounters happen between state borders, meaning those UFO encounter know & care about artificial human made borders and

Why would beings from outer space follow our timetables, calenders, and follow our borders? Makes no sense.

Crop circles are faked, and so is the cattle mutilating. No aliens involved

While the UFO phenomenom became a belief system for space worshipping cults so they started to pop up everywhere like heavens gate which had strange CIA connections or like Scientology. Even cults like the esoteric order of Solar temple had mystic space beliefs. Most of these glow in the dark CIA nigger cults started to mass suicide during the 1990. Clearly a cleanup because most of these cults were propheting about world ending in 2000.

Dont be a fool. See the deception as it is. Ask evidence. Just like you would with the holocaust. These UFO believers really dont have any real evidence. They mask their New Age progressive morals, politics, & beliefs into a space religion. The Coming of Tan was canceled & all these cult leaders saying they were upducted like Riley Martin are silly charlotans.

Its not just the ufo cults. Many dangerous christian & muslim cults & their prophets were claiming UFO proffecies. So was Nation of Islam & Black Israelites back in the 60s. They could predict UFO phenomenom wich made people think they had divine knowledge. Later they would do serial killings like the zepra murders.

# BEAVER



File (hide): 1450688034167.jpg (263.1 KB, 718x721, 18:721, beaver.jpg)

□ ▶ On ambition Anonymous 12/21/15 (Mon) 03:53:53 ID: ce5850 No.4330231 >>4330249 >>4330346 [Watch Thread]

Human ambition is what drives the world forward, and so it is crucial to preserve it.

But what is ambition in the first place? Let us define it as the drive to obtain more power through achievement, to create, to improve. Here we must separate ambition from mere envy. Envy seeks to obtain what others have. Ambition seeks to obtain something by creating, earning it. That ambition is important is then self-evident: Without it, nothing gets done. At most, what was created before changes hands.

However, there has been a noted attack on ambition in the last few decades, not to say the last century. Anyone who has tried to achieve anything has had to experience it. People will tell them that what they're doing is wrong, or to stop them, or worse, to steal their achievements away from them. These people can be divided in two categories. The envious and the greedy. By examining these two characters, we will understand what has been holding back the ambitious and thus, the progress of markind.

► Anonymous 12/21/15 (Mon) 04:00:26 ID: c4fb5f No.4330246

Oh good another Castor Rodentia thread. Love these, love you.

# ► Anonymous 12/21/15 (Mon) 04:01:02 ID: ce5850 No.4330249 File (hide): 1450688462611.jpg (44.84 KB. 600x450.4:3, beaver\_457\_600x450.jpg)



#### >>4330231 (OP)

The envious are by far the more numerous, yet the less dangerous of the lot. To them, what the ambitious achieve is not grand, it is a personal insult to them. The fact that they have not achieved as much makes them feel inferior, and so they shower scorn upon the ambitious. The same accusations will repeat themselves endlessly. Arrogance, selfishness, misanthropy, greed, etc. They see the work of the ambitious not as progress, but as self-engrossment.

However, the envious are usually impotent. They'll cry to the four winds that the ambitious are to be hated, yet the only ones who will listen are those who already agree with them, for the same reasons. In the end, the work of the ambitious will be done, will be needed or desired, and the envious will have no other option than to watch. The only power the envious have is the one given to them rather than the one they have worked for, yet there are plenty willing to give them this power. They are the greedy.

#### ► Anonymous 12/21/15 (Mon) 04:11:12 ID: ce5850 No.4330291 >>4330319

File (hide): 1450689072580.jpg (169.57 KB, 711x554, 711:554, Beaver\_pho34.jpg)



The greedy are a much greater menace. They are those who already possess much, and see the ambitious as a threat to what they own. And yes, the ambitious can also be the greedy. So, what makes someone not merely ambitious, but greedy?

In this case, it is the belief that others do not have the right to ambition. Two ambitious men may compete, but only the greedy will consider competition to be wrong. When faced with competition, the ambitious will work harder, try and achieve more, etc. The greedy, instead, will try to forbid them from even trying. They will try to have laws passed to stop them from achieving anything. They will conspire together to shut down the ambitious. They will recruit the envious to their cause, try to have them interfere with the work of the ambitious in the name of morality or some other such tripe. Their aim is not to create something better than the ambitious. Rather, it is to prevent the ambitious from creating something.

The greedy are those who would damn us all in the name of their ego

#### ► Anonymous 12/21/15 (Mon) 04:20:18 ID: ce5850 No.4330319 >>4330331 >>4330346

File (hide): 1450689619164.jpg (180.34 KB, 640x431, 640:431, beaver-away.jpg)



Yet how do we fight this? As time passes, and the ambitious are shot down again and again by the greedy, less and less is achieved. Civilization reaches a slump, where progress is stalled in the name of keeping the greedy at the top.

The solution is twofold. First of all, we must reduce the number of the envious as much as possible. As the ambitious are shut down again and again by the greedy, more and more people being believing that hard work and ambition are pointless and thus wrong, and so join the ranks of the envious. By showing them the truth, by showing them the importance of ambition to society, and how it is being crushed not by its own failure but by the overwhelming masses of the greedy and the envious, we can salvage them. As the ranks of the envious are reduced, the greedy will have less and less support and eventually, their power will wane.

The second part of the solution is less tasteful. The greedy will not be deterred and will hang on tooth and nail to their positions, doing everything in their power to interfere. Those who do must be dealt with swiftly and violently. They must be seen not merely as inconveniences, but as enemies of humanity, men willing to debase her so as to remain unopposed.

Once this is accomplished, society must figure out a way to never let the greedy gain this much power again. This will be achieved through education, no more, no less. Children must be taught that the advancement of mankind is the greatest virtue of all, and that it can only be achieved through creation and improvement, not through restriction, theft and destruction. If this can be achieved, then mankind will emerge from this age of stagnation and find a tomorrow brighter than it could have ever imagined.

982. <u>[pq</u> (203.1 KB, 718x721, 718.721, <u>beaver. [pg)</u> [—] ▶ On bureaucracy: THEY DO IT FOR FREE edition Ano us 11/24/15 (Tue) 13:15:50 ID: 44c962 No.4044273 >>4044280 >>4045133 >>4048025 >>4048418 >>4

So apparently there's a mod who doesn't like these threads. Reposting:

Some call bureaucracy a necessary evil. I call these people fools or liars.

It would be absurd to expect the leader of any organization which gets large enough, whether it be a nation or a business, to oversee every single day-to-day decision made within it. No matter how great they might be, leaders are still humans, bound by space, time and biology, a management needs of an organization can quickly become too much for a single individual to handle. At that time, the leader must delegate, and thus bureaucracy is born.

In essence, that is what bureaucracy is supposed to be: Individuals granted a level of power and autonomy, though still answering to superiors and admin in line with their wishes, who handle lesser decisions and tasks in the management of the organization in question. Now, some would like you to believe that comption and intelligency become lineable as bureaucracy grows, as if we should accept this. Of course, the people spreading this nonsense are those who themselves have a vested interest in convincing people not to fight back against corruption and intelligency bureaucracy, or those footish enough to believe them.

Yet, how can we prevent the dreaded C&I? It is far simpler than you might expect, though simple does not always mean easy.

#### us 11/24/15 (Tue) 13:16:24 ID: 44c962 No.4044280 >>4044288



>>4044273 (OP) First, one has to understand why inefficiency comes about. Why is bureaucracy inefficient in the first place? What does the bureaucracy do which would cause people to judge it inefficient.

Well, this simply means looking at the decisions taken, the time it took to take them and how much it cost. If the wrong decision has been taken, it means that the people in charge of those decisions do not know what they are doing. If they do not know what they are doing, if they do not know what they are being in charge of those decisions? Some would of course claim that leaders are sometimes put in positions where they must take decisions on topics upon which they are poorly educated, but then these leaders have a duty to obtain advice from those who do possess this knowledge. Hore, why were the right people net poor involvedege consulted?

As for time, we can ask the same question. Why did thate a clong to take a decision? Is it because it was a committee and they could not come to an agreement? Is it because of negligence? In both cases, we can ask the questions: Why couldn't that committee come to an agreement why was then engiginence? Linewise about costs. Why is it crediting or wasn't also spring ye it equally good decision taken?

The answert oal these questions is the same incompetence or corruption. And in the case of incompetence, we can ask! With was an incompetent individual put in charge? And our answer is a videous cycle. An incompetent of expension of power and has been promiting offset or corrupt or incompetent individuals to positions of power checkeds or disparament are not incompetent, that means that a some point, a corrupt individual so positions of power and has been promiting offset or corrupt or incompetent individuals to positions of power.

So, corruption is the root of the problem. But how do we solve it?

#### s 11/24/15 (Tue) 13:16:51 ID: 44c962 No.4044288 >>4044293 >>4044382



#### >>4044280

When an individual is given a position of power within the bureaucracy, they are expected to act for the benefit of the organization, and so to take decisions in line with this. Assuming they are honest, they will do so. However, it is entirely possible for a dishonest individual to hide his true nature until it is to take and he has obtained a position of power, at which point he will run amok, promoting friends and family to positions of power regardless of their competence, harassing his subordinates and claiming credit for their work, etc. What then prevents said individuals from doing a contraction of the competence in the promoting the contraction of the competence in the promoting the competence in the compete

As said, it is oversight. If that person's superiors keep an eye on what he's doing, they will become aware of his actions and so will be able to remove him from that position, stop him from doing more damage and maybe even undo the damage he did. Furthermore, such actions will act as a deterrent to others who might be thinking of doing the same. Likewise, a lack of oversight will have the opposite effect, encouraging others to do as they please since they know they won't ace consequences for their actions. Thus, as long as superiors keep an even on what their subordinates do and insure they don't abuse their powers, corruption can be prevented.

#### is 11/24/15 (Tue) 13:17:16 ID: 44c962 No.4044293 148389036410.jpg (180.34 KB, 840x431, 840:431, beaver-avo



#### >>4044288

Of course, it is reasonable to claim that there is a limit to how much oversight an individual leader can have over his subordinates, and the entire point of having subordinates is to delegate tasks to them in order to have more time for other, more important tasks. Hence, too much oversight deleats the purpose of bureaucracy, which is to lighten the load of leadership on individual leaders. Yet, as exposed, a lack of oversight will damn the bureaucracy and thus be fatal to the organization it serves.

In conclusion, what matters is that not only leaders must remember to keep watch over their subordinates for signs of corruption, but they must be willing to listen to those even further down the ladder when they de torn out like the tumor it is. Otherwise, you will find your bureaucracy may become a greater enemy than your actual opponents.

File (hide): 1459058389943.jpg (263.1 KB, 718x721, 718:721,

,718:721, beaveripg)

☐ ▶ On confederations Anonymous 03/26/16 (Sat) 22:59:49 (D. 99149c) No.5559206 >>5559385 >>5559585 >>5559786 >>5560850 [Watch Thread]

And now, I arrive at my conclusion. All of what I've written so far has led to this. The whole of what I've written will be necessary not only to understand what I'm about to say, but to achieve it. This also means that it is my final thread. I will keep posting, as I always have, and I will definitely create more threads, but it is the last time you will see the beaver being used to mark my threads. And so, to the matter at hand:

Confederations are the power structures of the future, and the only imaginable supra-national entity which is functional and morally sound. But what is a confederation? How does it function? Why is it necessary? What are the advantages? How do we maintain one? I'll try to cover as much as possible, and as said, knowledge of what I've said in the last year and a half will be necessary to fully comprehend.

As I've said, multiculturalism is a blight upon the world. Nations must be monocultural to be functional. However, the world itself should be multicultural: Seeking to schedule single monoilithic culture for the whole of humanity would be ill-advised. Yet in a world which is getting more interconnected, where full scale war between advanced nations would lead to annihilation and where specialization becomes the nor collaboration between nations becomes important. Furthermore, one can point out many countries in the world which do not correspond to the monocultural definition of the nation which I have given. The answ to these problems is the confederation.

► Anonymous 03/26/16 (Sat) 23:00:25 (ID: 99149c) No.5559207 >>5559226 >>5559365 >>5559786

File (hide): 1459058425390.jpg (166.23 KB, 520



A confederation is a supra-national entity which acts as a coordinator between different nations which all have common interests and similar, yet different cultures. It is an additional government level, above that of the national. However, as said before, a nation's laws can only be coherent if it is moncellural. Therefore, the confederation does not create laws or enforce them. Rather, its role is to consolidate different sectors of the governments of its member nations under a single, unified banner, as long as those sectors do not interfere with the autionomy of said member nations. A confederate government's role would then be to overwatch the military, transportation channels between the different constituent nations, international relationships (as in, relationships with nations which do not belong to the confederation, or with other confederations) and economic coherence within the confederation through the establishment of a single confederate confederation.

As you no doubt understand, this would be a massive undertaking and the mechanics of the confederation need to be established. I'll attempt to do so

First of all, how do we determine whether different nations should be part of the same confederation? Well, first of all, their cultures should be similar enough that there would be no ideological clashes between the constituent nations. It needs to be unimaginable for two nations within the same confederation to ever want to go to war with each other. Thus, two western european nations such as France and the United Kingdom would do well within the same confederation, but not, say, China and Saudi Arabia.

Furthermore, the constituent nations must have something to gain from being part of the same confederation. I once spoke of self-sufficienty. With confederations, a nation no longer has to be self-sufficient. Instead, it is the confederation which is self-sufficient, and the different constituent nations which provide for each other. Free trade between the confederation's nations is necessary to achieve this.

The level of human development, as well as working conditions and average disposable incomes should also be similar. A third world nation entering a confederation of industrialized nations would be tremendously harmful. One does not need to explain the harm which has been caused by allowing free trade with developing countries where wages and the cost of life are low. Never mind that by purchasing goods produced by pseudo-slavery, the development of third world and developing nations is halted as the otherwise unsustainable system becomes sustainable.

So, similar cultures, common interest and similar life conditions are the necessary factors for different nations to form a confederation.

► Anonymous 03/26/16 (Sat) 23:01:12 (ID: 99149c) No.5559213 >>5559786

File (hide): 1459058472991.jpg (111.79 KB, 800x533, 800:533, Beaver-Dave-Hughes.jpg)



But what form should the confederate government take, and how do we make sure that it does not usurp the power which rightfully belongs to its constituent nations?

First of all, the confederate government should not be allowed to tax critizens directly. Instead, it is its constituent nations which should provide it with funds in order to function. Some may worry that a nation might decide to avoid paying its due to the confederation, but the solution to this problem is simple. If a nation refuses to contribute, it should not be part of the confederation. And as it is in its interest to be part of the confederation, it would be in its interest to contribute, of course, to make sure the confederate government does not ask undue amounts from its constituents, the nations themselves need to have some leverage, and that leverage comes from the fact that they can still decide to withhold payment. Meaning, if the confederate government becomes abusive, the nations have the power to starve it.

But what about the army? If the confederate government controls the army, then it has the ability to enforce its will on the constituent nations through force. There is a simple solution to this as well's Soldiers in the confederation should not be loyal to the confederation, but to their home nation. As long as the confederation works to help their nation, then they have an incentive to be loyal to the confederation. But if the confederation were to order them to tyrannize over the constituent nations; then such orders would not be obeyed. One can however imagine that the upper echelons of military command must never be given over to a single nation within a confederation, but those are details which would be worked out later. What is important to remember is that a confederation's soldiers are only loyal to the confederation as long as it is functional. A confederate government seeking to use its army to usurp the power of its constituent nations would see its own army turn against it.

- Anonymous 03/26/16 (Sat) 23:01:51 (ID: 99149c) No.5559217 >>5559786

File (hide): 1459058511503.jpg (41.98 KB, 599x401, 599:401, beaver-orange-teeth.jpg)



Furthermore, democracy would be a dangerous form of government for the confederation. Democracy would automatically give power to the most populous nation, no matter what. Thus, a different form of government is necessary for the confederation. A form of military technocracy might be best. Soing back on what! I've said considering democracy and what should replace it, we can establish that a series of objective criteria would have to be established to determine who would be eligible not only to occupy positions of power within the confederation, but to vote for who will occupy those positions. The individual nations can keep their own form of governments, regardless of what form the confederate government will take.

And what about the rights of the citizens of a confederation? Should all citizens of a confederation have the same rights? Ideally, they should. However, I personally believe that the rights should be determined by nations. The rights of a citizen would depend on his nation, not on the confederation.

The confederation should also facilitate collaboration between its constituent nations. Freedom of movement between the nations would be necessary, as well as a single currency to facilitate trade, and of course free trade. However, what of immigration of the movement of citizens of different nations within the confederation, but of extra-confederate immigration. People from outside the confederation selecting citizenship. I've given my opinion of immigration before, and I'll restated it, but this time taking into account the existence of confederations. No confederations have adverted to the confederation with the cancel of the confederation with the cancel of the confederation with the confederation with can be solved by replacing its population with that of extra-confederate elements. Thus, I believe that for extra-confederate individuals to be allowed to immigrate to the confederation, they should have the support of both the confederate government and of the government of whichever nation they are immigrating to. The confederate government should not have the power to force nations to accept immigrants, nor should nations be able to accept immigrants without the approval of the confederation.

Language however should not be standardized except in the military. The aim of the confederation is to allow different nations to be part of the same entity without threatening their autonomy or suppressing their individual cultures. Even in the case of the military the standardization of language is marely the lesser eyel. A military can not afford to sacrifice efficiency for any reason whatsoever, so all its members should be able to communicate with each other.

► Anonymous 03/26/16 (Sat) 23:02:54 (ID: 99149c) No.5559227 >>5559786 >>5560680

File (hide): 1459058574836.jpg (2.77 MB, 60



I'd also like to point out three proto-confederations which already exist, while also explaining how they're not truly confederations. They are the United States of America, the European Union Canada.

The United States of America already function very much like a confederation. There is an unprecedented amount of separation of powers within that country which creates a federal government which has far less power ower its constituents (the states) than any other federal government on the planet at this time. However, it is not truly a confederation. Could the states be considered different enough to be separate nations? In certain cases, they certainly can. But in others, the distinction between two states is merely geographic. Furthermore, the federal government of the United States still has an inordinate amount of power over its constituents which would be abhorrent in a confederation.

The European Union is seemingly an attempt at creating such a confederation, but it fails for many reasons. It tries to legislate and standardize laws between its constituent nations, many nations do not contribute to the Union, the life conditions in its constituent nations can vary quite a bit and it often tries to usurp national power. The current refugee crisis is a good example of mismanagement, especially in the case of immigration.

Canada itself was meant to be a confederation from the start, but quickly became a country like any other through different acts which centralized the powers into the hands of the federal government. Canada is definitely constituted of many different nations, yet it tries to act as if it is but one nation. Canada is peculiar compared to the other two examples however as it has the best potential to become a functional confederation. Quebec itself has sought more autonomy for decades now, and the melamorphosis of Canada from a country into a confederation would help solve that problem! Spot of how the separation of Quebec was an inevitability and how damaging it would be locabec and the rest of Canada, but even for the whole world. The confederation is a solution to that problem! Spot of the solution is a solution to that problem! The constituent nations of Canada would regain their own autonomy, while maintaining a supra-national power structure which would allow them to remain independent from potentially predatory nations which would take over were they not working together. It would not solve the solve the problem is problem. The constituent has a united front against the rest of the world so as to maintain control over their territory, while also removing the disadvantages, which are that the nations interfere with each other.

► Anonymous 03/26/16 (Sat) 23:03:55 (ID: 99149c) No.5559234 >>5559339 >>5559786

File (hide): 1459058635978.jpg (97.7 KB, 650x477, 650:477, golfbeaver1.jpg)



Yet, achieving the confederation would be difficult. The people in power right now would not allow it. It would mean the establishment of a government level above theirs, or, if their own government level were to take the role of confederate government, the loss of many powers. They will not allow it because they are shortsighted buffoors. They would rather have total control of the countries they rule over even if it were to bring their own destruction rather than accept a position of lesser control which would bring about an entity to surpass the Roman Empire.

Thus, revolution will be necessary. What form this revolution will take will depend on how unreasonable the current leaders are, and how urgent the formation of the confederation is. My advice is to keep an eye on Canada. As said, it has a lot to gain from becoming a confederation, and I would go so far as to say that it is ripe for it. The idea only needs to gain ground and it will become a reality there. And once Canada has become a confederation and the success of such an entity has become self-evident to the rest of the world, the dominoes will fall. Hell, maybe Canada and the United States will join into a single confederation. It would indeed be a very effective confederation.

Confederations are the future. The only other alternative is a gradual degradation of humanity and war, as the different nations of the world become unable to cope with the issues they face. And all we have to do to achieve this bright future is to seize it.

File (hide): 1458431994284.jpg (283.1 KB, 718x721, 718:721, beavering)

[→] ► On cronyism and nepotism Anonymous 03/19/16 (Sat) 17:59:54 (ID: 57e956) No.5464846 >>5484918 >>5485433 >>5485438 >>5485488 >>5485491 [Watch Thread]

Meritocracy is the only valid system. Any other is doomed to eventual failure.

Such a statement might seem self-evident to many, yet many won't believe it either. These people seem to think it is possible to survive indefinitely on a system where the competent are enslaved by the incompetent. It is not so. Nature itself works this way: In order to survive and to propagate yourself, you must be able to feed yourself and protect yourself from harm. Humans may seem out of reach of the laws of nature, but they are not. Humans must still feed themselves, they must still protect themselves from harm, and all the goods and technologies you see around you had to be made by someone. None of what you see around you merely appeared at your wish. Someone had to think for it, had to put it there for you, even if that person was yourself.

Keeping this in mind, we then understand that in order for society to function, people must work. They must think. They must produce. And the more people work, think and produce, the better society works. And the better society works, the more people are motivated to work, think and produce. It's a virtuous cycle, where one enjoys the product of one's own labor, hence is encouraged to be productive and intelligent.

However, cronvism and nepotism stand in the way of this simplicity

► Anonymous 03/19/16 (Sat) 18:06:15 (ID: 9ee61a) No.5464918 >>5485392

>5464846 (OP)

fuck yeah witnessing a beaver thread in the making

#### ► Anonymous 03/19/16 (Sat) 18:10:53 (ID: 57e956) No.5464964

File (hide): 1458432654011.jpg (1 MB, 1944x1296, 3:2, Beaver Yearling Grooming A....jpg)



Cronyism and nepotism are the idea that people should not be rewarded based on their contribution to society, on their work and intelligence, but rather on who they know, who they're related to, who they're friends with and what they think. A system where efforts and talent are less important than friendships, blood ties and blackmail.

Though not diametrically opposed to meritocracy, it nonetheless interferes with it immensely, as you'd expect. When cronyism and nepotism reign, people quickly become less interested in working and learning, preferring to make the right friends and obtain embarrassing information on people with positions of power to use as blackmail against them. Furthermore, as time passes, those who refuse to participate in this obscene system find themselves destitute. Their hard work and their intelligence do not pay off, instead, what they produce is stolen from them, often at gun point, or at the implication of a gun pointing at them. Furthermore, even those who manage to both be hard working and intelligent yet also have the good friends and family ties quickly become disillusioned, realizing that they are sustaining a system of leeches.

The eventual outcome of such a system is mere logic. You do not need to have the power of divination to see that it is unsustainable, and thus will eventually collapse upon itself as production falls off while the population remains as large as ever. Just because people stop working does not mean that they no longer need to eat and remain safe, and having friends and family will not make that food and safety appear in front of you. Society is doomed.

#### ► Anonymous 03/19/16 (Sat) 18:16:31 (ID: 57e956) No.5465022 >>5485070 >>5485181 >>5485481 >>5485481

File (hide): 1458432991362.jpg (180.34 KB, 640x431, 640:431, beaver-away.jpg)



And this is my warning to all those who may read and who seek to sustain a system where anything but merit is rewarded: You are working against yourselves. Anything you do to delay the collapse of that system will merely be a sacrifice, a sacrifice of individuals and resources which will no longer be available to you when the inevitable happens and you need to rebuild. And you will run out of things and people to sacrifice eventually, make no mistake. And at that moment, you will face the abyss and it will be too late. You will be swallowed up and out of the darkness you left behind, if there are any left, they will rise up and rebuild out of the rubble you left behind. It has happened before and if you do not change your course, it will happen again.

Understand this: No sustainable system can be anything but a meritocracy of some form. We might disagree on what merit might be, the specifics and the details. But the underiable fact is that anything else is societal suicide in the long run, something which no one will profit from.

Cronyism and nepotism are the death of human civilization

Education is the cornerstone of any successful political upheaval.

File (hide): 1467767491649.jpg (182.37 KB, 718x721, 718:721, <u>American Beaver.jpg)</u>

☐ ▶ On education Anonymous 07/05/16 (Tue) 20:11:31 No.31371 [Watch Thread]



If a movement wishes for its ideas to actually change how society functions, it cannot merely limit itself to spreading its ideas amongst the adult population. Though it is how it will obtain power, it is not how its influence will last. Instead, it must instill its ideas in children. As children are more easily influenced, it is easier to not only open them to ideas, but close them to others.

A proper education will allow a political movement to turn today's children into tomorrow's adult followers.

#### Anonymous 07/05/16 (Tue) 20:12:04 No.31372

File (hide): 1467767524974.jpg (169.57 KB, 711x554, 711:554, Beaver\_pho34.jpg)



The morality of this might seem debatable: After all, isn't it wrong to "indoctrinate" children? Yet this is merely falling victim to a language prejudice: Every education a child receives is indoctrination. Rather, the question one should ask is "What kind of education should children receive?" or "What kind of values is it acceptable to indoctrinate?"

The answer is, as usual, fairly simple: If it favors the continued existence of the nation and its advancement, then it is right. Otherwise, it isn't. Issues arise when individuals disagree over how to better promote national prosperity and progress, which granted can be fairly difficult to discern.

However, though certain things may be debatable, others aren't. Promoting natality, fighting corruption, instilling civic responsibility are all undoubtedly good things to indoctrinate into children. The opposite is of course wrong. Therefore, one can easily claim that we can merely limit ourselves to teaching children about topics which aren't debatable. Once they grow into adults, they can make up their own mind on the more debatable lookies.

#### Anonymous 07/05/16 (Tue) 20:12:17 No.31373

File (hide): 1467767537017.jpg (1 MB, 1944x1296, 3:2, Beaver Yearling Grooming A....jpg)



Now that this has been explained, I can get to my point, which is how one should watch what is being taught to their children. Corrupt political movements will not merely try to indoctrinate children about clear cut concepts, but also about debatable ones. This is how we get fundamentalists teaching children that abortion and homosexuality are wrong or liberals teaching them the opposite. If one allows that either of the groups is allowed to do such a thing, then one allows that the ruling government can teach children that the leaders are not to be questioned or other even less savory doctrines.

So, in conclusion, a proper education should prepare children for national responsibility by teaching them about concepts which are beyond a shadow of a doubt good for the nation. Meanwhile, it is the responsibility of adults to keep an eye open for "questionable" organizations trying to indoctrinate debatable ideas into children.

If this is not done, it will be the end of critical thought.

Why do we have democracy? Winston Churchill once said that democracy is the worst government system except every other that's been tried. The truth of his words will resonate once I'm done explaining how we wound up with democracy

File (hide): 1421793652063.jpg (263.1 KB, 718x721, 718:721, beaver.jpg) [G] [[] [S] [T]



On democracy Anonymous about an hour ago D: 74133b No.980066 >>80025 [Watch Thread]

The only reason democracy is still used is because those who control our governments have managed to convince people that it is impossible to have anything better.

First of all, as democracy is a type of republic, we have to understand why we have a republican government. There are really only three kinds of governments, all based on how the leaders are picked, with every other type simply being variants of these. Political scholars would no doubt claim that this is wrong, yet once you've read what I'm about to explain, you'll realize the furth of it.

The first type is simply force. In such a government, the leaders are simply those who have enough military power to take control of the nation. Some would claim this is a good form of government as they believe that power should go to whoever is capable of acquiring it, yet being a good military leader, but ruling a nation is more than leading a military. Furthermore, such governments are unstable, their nations prone to civil was as people fight over control of the nation.

The second type is hereditary. A hereditary government is usually descended from another, yet that's not really important. What is important is that in this government, leaders are chosen by other leaders. More precisely, a leader will choose his successor or there will be a set of laws determining who will succeed him, usually one of his children. The advantages of such a system are obvious; as we know how will succeed be current leaders as soon as they are born, it is possible to raise them for that purpose, therefore forming leaders from infining. The putiliar is no obboost however. You're never quanteed that those chosen will have any competence, or that they'll have the will be act for the good of the nation, Inficit, as their power is secure no matter what, they often care little for the nation, only the

hemselves.

The third bype is the republic. In a republic, the leaders are chosen from a pool of eligible candidates by voters and must rule the nation according to a set of laws. The republic naturally appears to be superior to the previous two, and it is. Being able to choose the leader in such a way not only allows the nation to have been more appeared by the previous two, and it is. Being able to choose the leader in such a way not only allows the nation to have been more appeared by the previous two, and it is. Being able to choose the leader in such a way not only allows the nation to have been more appeared by the previous two, and it is.

The main issue with the republic is deciding who can vote. There are many forms of republic, their definitions depending on who can vote and thus who ultimately has power over the government. However, how can we be sure that those who vote won't simply vote for their own benefits to the detriment of the nation? Thus democracy appears: By allowing nearly everyone (minors and extremely mentally ill people being the exceptions) to vote, you bypass the issue entirely. You remove the problem of deciding who can or can't vote. Simply put, in a democracy, since everyone can vote, then the government chosen will have been voted on by the whole population and this will be the one benefiting the greatest amount of people in the nation, and thus (deally) the nation testing.

Though this is a fairly quick and crude explanation, it remains true. However, democracy is far from flawless.

Anonymous about an hour ago (D: 74133b) No.980223 >>980625

File (hide): 1421/94640436.jpg (44.84 KB, 600x450, 4:3, beaver\_457\_600x450,jpg) [G] [J] [S] [



Democracy is definitely not without its pitfalls. I'll examine the main three ones, namely: Incompetent voters, incompetent leaders and the tyranny of the masses

First of all, understand that allowing everyone to vote was never considered an ideal solution by anyone but the most obtuse and idealistic moron. It was merely a band-aid solution: We can't determine who's competent without risking corruption, thus we allow everyone to vote. This in turn gives voting power to the incompetent. Anyone with any degree of political knowledge knows the average voter is barely aware of how his own government even functions, let alone the issues faced by his nation at the moment. Furthermore, to say that these people know who is best fit to lead them is laughable; these people vote not for the most fit, but for who they like the most. And as the incompetent outnumber the competent by a large margin, it is safe to say that the voters in a democracy are not capable of making a constructive choice.

This in turn brings us to incompetent leaders. As leaders are chosen not by how competent they are, but how popular, the odds of getting a competent leader are dramatically diminished. In fact, in a democracy, the leader's job is not to rule, but to obtain and maintain his rule. Thus, a leader in a democracy will take decisions based not on how beneficial they are to the nation, but on how popular they are so as to secure his rule.

Finally, there is the tyranny of the majority. In a democracy, the majority always wins. However, the majority is not always right. In fact, history shows that the majority is alarmingly often wrong. As competent citizens represent only a minority of the voters, they are incapable of effecting any significant change and thus are forced to live under the rule of the incompetent.

There are quite a few other issues with democracy, such as the massive bureaucracy accompanying it or the risk of being turned into an oligarchy as good examples, but I believe I've made my point, which is that democracy is far from an ideal system. However, Churchill's words ring true now We haven't inted anything better yet. So the question is, can we think of anything better?

Anonymous 40 minutes ago (D: 74133b) No.980458 >>98062₹

e (hide): 1421795995997.jpg (54.99 KB, 530x300, 53:30, az\_beaver.jpg) [G] [I] [S] [



It is my sincere belief that it could be possible to replace democracy with something better. The fact that, after centuries, we still haven't figured out anything to replace it is not proof that democracy is the best there is, but rather that people have given up and simply accepted it as their system. After all, democracy favors the greatest number of people, so the greatest number of people like it, so it is good, right?

Anyway, what could replace democracy? It obviously should be a form of republic; the issues here are determining who can vote on a beginning of a leadership position. The later is rather simple; we already have a fairly good definition in most democracies and were in a worst case cereania, it can imply be defined as "anynee with the night to vote." The difficult question, as it is "Who should be able to vote?"

Can there be an objective measure of an individual's competence to take decisions regarding the direction of a nation? The classical answer is no, but I challenge that perception. The criteria used to determine this are many, of course, but can be boiled down to intelligence, knowledge, experience and integrity. This seems contradictory to my earlier statement, as there is no objective measure of any of these except knowledge. Yet this is the question: How can we objectively measure intelligence, knowledge, experience and integrity?

The answer will surprise you: There isn't. Some will claim intelligence can be measured through IQ, yet anyone with any knowledge of the topic knows why that's wrong. Though knowledge can be determined by tests, you can never know if whoever designed the tests is asking for the right type of roundedge. Experience can be measured in years, but the important part isn't how much experience you have but rather what kind of experience you have. Finally, integrity cannot be measured at all. At best you can look at an individual's past history, yet you never know what he might be hiding and it does not quarantee future intended.

Does this mean it is impossible to test these factors? Absolutely not. They can't be measured, yet it is possible, through pressure, to test them. As an example, you cannot measure military provess, yet it is underiable that the winner of a war is superior in that regard. Thus, we can assume that certain conditions, certain experiences, can force an individual to display his leadership qualities for all to see in an objective manner. If we could determine what kind of experiences are favorable to this, then we could use them to determine who is competent enough to vote.

Until we can do this, democracy is inevitably what we must rely on. However, that is no excuse not to try and figure out something better to replace it. And if we decide to do it, expect a lot of resistance; those who rule through democracy will do everything to prevent success in that regard and they will have the support of the majority.

Replacing democracy will depend on convincing the majority that it is not right

☐ Anonymous 20 minutes ago (ID: db7b79) No.980625 ≥>>80689



708, 4:3, making) [G] [[ [S] [] >>980066 (OP) >>980223 >>980458

I agree, democracy is far from the idealized form of government. Ideally an Anarchy, or lack of government would be the best, however human nature keeps that from being possible. I agree with the sentiment that "If humanity could live without laws then there are no more humans". For an idealized form of government to exist an Anarchy) it would require some sort of Nietzchean Ubermensch.

Since ideal government is not a possibility, what should we do?

Your criticisms of Democracy mostly stand, however I would like to add something in, counter to your idea of the voter having the power. In the United States, for example, while in theory the voter has the power, or "the majority", in practice votes can be bought through various marketing manipulation techniques. Repeating a phrase over and over does not make it true, but gives what the phrase is trying to say some form of reality. The "mob" or the general masses do not care for the ins and outs of policy decisions. They will always go with the fashionable, good-looking, and similar to them. They are easy to manipulate into voting a certain way, or for certain groomed candidates. What has always struck me about democracy is the corruption that er accountless examples throughout the world and throughout history of this corruption.

Knowing that voters cannot be trusted, and that votes can be bought or manipulated, I think we should generally throw the entire system of voting for a leader out entirely. Instead, a Meritocracy should be striven for, or a government based on human virtue and the best of our kind. Our leaders should be tested intensely, physically, mentally, and harshly, to determine their worth. The Chinese used to have tests that would sometimes kill the people taking them, as they would last for days and be very stressful.

iome system of voting should stay in place, as for lawmakers or for the people who create the testing for the leaders, whatever agency or system would do that. However when it comes down to the choice of a leader, only the best of the best should even be allowed in the conversation.

File (hide): 1445162036728.jpg (263.1 KB, 718x721, 718:721, beaver.jpg



. 718:721, beaver jpg)

☐ ▶ On the media Anonymous 10/18/15 (Sun) 02:53:56 (D: 22253e) No.3657503 [Watch Thread]

The media are the people's eyes and ears. Hence, whoever controls the media controls what the people see and hear and therefore what they know.

There's an unhealthy attitude in modern society, which is one of blind trust in news media. The source of this trust is multiple; from mere naivete to indifference, from news media which were historically reliable to confirmation bias. From the moment where they can speak and understand the world around them, citizens of the western world are trained to believe that what the news tell them about the world is true. Worse, they are trained to believe that doubting what is said on the news is tantamount to insanity.

But why? What guarantee do we have that what is said on the news and written in the papers is truthful? Who controls the quality of the content? And who controls them? In the end, we hand the mantle of guide to a pleiad of individuals who are no more trustworthy than the common man. In fact, you should consider them even less trustworthy, for, as said, whoever controls the media controls what the people know and therefore, people with vested interest in controlling the masses will definitely do all in their power to take control of the media. And as you can guess, these people cannot be trusted.

► Anonymous 10/18/15 (Sun) 03:01:36 (D: 22253e) No.3657553 >>3657833

File (hide): 1445162496369.jpg (25.08 KB, 350x300, 7:6, beaver s wimming.jpg)



But how do they even create a semblance of legitimacy? If they were always reporting on doubtful matter, people would catch on, right?

Of course they would, and that is why a large portion of what you see on the news is actually the truth. What you have to understand is that they tell you the truth about things which are irrelevant in the grander scheme of things. They'll report on car accidents, on meaningless crimes, on sports, on celebrities, on the weather. Reporting the truth on these topics helps give an air of legitimacy to news organizations and so people are less inclined to question them when these bullshit peddlers do have an incentive to lie, as in anytime political matters are involved.

And this is the issue when it comes to the masses: For some reason, it has become common belief that if a man tells the truth about one thing, he will not be lying about another. As if people either say the truth or lie all the time. The fallacy in this previous statement is obvious to all, yet it is still subconsciously held by the majority of people. Thus, the key from freeing the masses from the control of the corrupt media of our times is to remind them of this fallacy. Force them to question the news whenever it is questionable. Show evidence of when the news lied. Evidence of governmental interference with news reporting, And do it impartially. Remember that the fact of the media's unreliability remains the same regardless of who controls it. Making people question the reliability of the mainstream media simply to redirect them to just as questionable alternatives will not help our cause.

Anonymous 10/18/15 (Sun) 03:10:09 (D: 22253e) No.3657594

File (hide): 1445163009813.jpg (44.84 KB, 600x450, 4:3, beaver\_457\_600x450, jpg



Finally, one very important action people must begin taking to understand what is wrong with the media is to know who controls it. The ownership of all major media corporations is public knowledge and thus available to all. By finding who owns which corporations and determining what links them together, it becomes possible to understand which group controls the media, and thus who is not trustworthy. It will allow you to know who is you renemy. To understand who wants to control what you see and hear. Who wants to control what you know. Who wants to control you.

Does this mean all news media should be abolished? After all, they are apparently nothing more than a tool to manipulate the masses. The truth is that either different news media organizations should be independent of each other and of their nation's power structures altogether, or they should all be under the control of the government. Which one is preferable depends on the government form. In a democratic society, independent news organizations are preferable so as to allow the public to form their own organization. It more autocratic governments, nationalized new media are preferable so as to keep the masses unified, though as explained before, a wise leader would do well to keep his populace well informed so as to keep his nation powerful.

In the end, remember these facts: The media can be used to control your view of the world and therefore control you. It is necessary to determine who controls the media in order to fight back. And news media needs to be telling the truth to the people in order to keep them informed, and thus to keep the nation informed.



The last two decades have seen an astrounding rise in extremism everywhere in the world, including in supposedly first world nations. Not coincidentally, these decades match with the rise of the world wide web. This is because the internet has allowed the prolife a phenomenon which has become known as "echo chambers".

─ Anonymous 02/22/15 (Sun) 07:51:54 ID: aa2825 No.1296227 >>1296328 >>1296462 >>1297354 >>1315540 ►

#### >>1296188 (OP)



But what is an echo chamber? To understand what it is, one must examine how they are formed

In real life, individuals must interact with one another in order for society to function. These individuals will sometimes get along, sometimes not. However, even when they get along, there are always slight differences, slight disagreements. This is easily overcome with a bit of tolerance, one can easily accept that other people will think differently, have different opinions, have different values, even if only slightly. So, despite their differences, individuals will learn to not only work together, but hecome fraints.

iffferent. You are separated from those you interact with. You can choose who you talk to and if someone bothers you, you can ignore them with the click of a button. Unlike real life, you're not stuck wople on the internet and you can pick who you want to talk to. As people are no longer forced to deal with other people's differences, they simply don't. As they don't deal with different people, they do ple. And as Internet communities are built, this means people who do not agree with the community's "mainstream opinion" are immediately considered undesirable and removed by community among communities only interact with people who think exactly like them. And as this happens, their fallacious beliefs and aberrant behaviors do not get challenged and so they become more and more extrem

Anonymous 02/22/15 (Sun) 08:00:35 ID: aa2825 No.1296260 >>1296273 >>1296328 >>1315688 >>1316637 ▶

1424613635304.jpg (1 MB, 1944x1298, 3:2, Beaver Yearing Gr



dangerous to human civilization

For you see, the effect of these erbo chambers in not limited to the internal. As more and more of people's accial interactions that place on the internal, the effect becomes more promounced. A man who does not believe diseased on the internal is unable to be experted in the effect of the experted in the effect of the experted experted in the effect of the experted experted in the effect of the experted e

And as this intolerance builds, so does extremism. Those with a different opinion are no longer merely different, they're enemies. And those who even dare to suggest that you might be wrong must be removed.

us 02/22/15 (Sun) 08:08:53 ID: aa2825 No.1296298 >>1296305 >>1296328 >>1296341 >>1296344 >>1316503 >> 1424614133044 ipg (54.99 KB, 530

In turn, this leads to a great reduction of the spread of ideas. As people are no longer capable of dealing with differing mindsets, trying to instill ideas in them becomes more and more difficult. This is a terrible thing in any friend of human means a regression, a loss. It means the impossibility of teaching others about different ideas as they refuse to even consider them.

Yet to tyrants, this is a dream come true. In facts, for most of history and in most of the world, including the 20th and 21st century western nations, those who would seek to dominate have used this to keep control over their population. By misinforming them, by keeping important ideas out of their reach, by limiting their ability to connect with others, they created echo chambers. Certainly not as exclusive and extremist as those we see on the internet, yet still very influential. Influential enough that those who differed from the norm would be exided, imprisoned or executed.

Logically, the internet, through its ability to connect people, should have removed this weapon from the arsenal of the mighty. Yet, as explained, and against all odds, it has actually made it even more efficient, even better

us 02/22/15 (Sun) 08:20:45 ID: aa2825 No.1296344 >>1296354 >>1296398 >>

1424614845791 jpg (44.84 KB. 60

#### >>1296298



But how do we fight this? How do we stop this nonsense? How do we dram this weapon? The answer itself is discouraging it is almost impossible to do. People are naturally inclined to seek echo chambers, to seek people who validate the fact, those who seek conflict, even a simple in the form of discussion, of opinions, are seen as mentally unstable to

First and foremost, free speech Any attack on legitimate free speech must be seen as an attempt to build or strengthen an echo chamber. Whether through hate speech laws, the banning of books, movies and websites or through simple te those who attack free speech seek to silence opposing voices and prevent the flow of ideas. These people must be fought tooth and nail.

Secondly, education. We must teach our children to hear others' ideas. We must teach them about fallacies. We must teach them atomat thought. We must teach them about tolerating differences (not necessarily accepting them, merely tolerating). We must equip them with the necessary tools to break away from the echo chambers forming around them. This will not necessarily be feasible however as not all people are capable of learning these and using them properly. However, by teaching the greatest number of people possible about these, we can limit the damage done.

Third, simply speaking out. Speak your opinions. Spread them. Do not hide them. Force people to hear them. The more people do this, the more opinions people will be exposed to and the less effective echo chambers become. Though this may be out.



File (http:: 1453718055470.jpg class kile. 716-721. 716-721. https://doi.org/10.100711. 1453718. https://doi.org/10.100711. https://doi.org/10.1

Immigration is the expected result of freedom of movement, yet that does not mean it should not be controlled

Immigration is a fairly recent reality in human history. Though it has always been possible for people to move from one nation to another, it's only in the more recent centuries with the development of better means of transport that it has become a significant phenomenon. The ever advancing technology has made it easier and easier to physically move from one destination to another, and better socioeconomic conditions has convinced more advanced nations to facilitate this process for several reasons.

However, too fee date sale, what does a nation stand to gain from immigration? Too often, allowing immigrate in it not seen as promiting which should be a profitable endeavor, but as a duty of the host nation and a right of the immigrate. We deconstant this per entrytion in a facility in should be a profitable endeavor, but as a duty of the host nation and a right of the immigrate. We deconstant this per entrytion in a facility in a facility of the profitable endeavor. But a duty in the profitable endeavor. But a duty i

Anonymous 01/25/16 (Mon) 21:47:29 ID: 815c2a No.4700331 >>4700372 File (Nich): 145/37/18849/254 Inc.



There are many ways to classify refugees, such as economic, family, refugees, etc. These classifications are meaningless on my argument, except for that of refugee, which I will cover later on. Regardless of their reason, good lear ask themselves." Does the nation stand to gain from the immigration of these people? How can we determine this? There are tow main aspects to consider in this regard.

First of all, the immigrant's background. Though different nations have different cultures, some nations are far more alike than others. Immigrants who come from a nation which is very similar to the host nation are likely to have little trouble and integrating themselves. Likewise, the greater the difference, the more difficult the assimilation. Therefore, it is preferable to take: national programs who come from nations where culture and life standards are sminilar difficult than assimilation. Therefore, it is preferable to take.

And yes, I speak of assimilation. When an individual moves to another nation, he should not seek to preserve his previous national identity. Refusing to assimilate to the local culture and forming ghetroes is title more than a form of con part of the host nation informally becomes the land of anothers. If immigrate cannot assimilate, we obtain multiculturalism, and as I've explained before, multiculturalism, understands, not to asy harmful.

Secondly, one must consider what the immigrant will do in the host country. Is that person going to work? Will they be able to provide for themselves? Are the resources available to support that person? What will they contribute to the society they join? What kind of job will they occupy? An individual whose intention is to live on the good will of the hose nation should never be allowed in.

Before moving on, let me add that the same can be applied to the families of migrants. An individual may be fit for immigration, but if that individual would be unable to support their close ones who move with them, then the outcome for the natic

us 01/25/16 (Mon) 21:57:34 ID: 815c2a No.4700382



But what about refugees? Don't we have a moral duty as humans to protect and rescue those in peril?

I say: According to whom? By what standard? And why would it be acceptable to harm your own people to save others, who are sometimes the architects of their own misfortune? No nation has a duty towards any refugees. Rather, it is the nations which these people are fleeing who are to blame, as they are attacking their own citizens. Assigning blame might seem petty and pointless, but it isn't. The fact is that when there are refugees, the reason for it is war in their home country. And thus the solution to that issue is not to give them a new country, but to end the war in the old one.

This does not however mean that refugees should never be taken in. As before, the same reasoning applies: What does the nation have to gain by letting these people in? However, in the case of refugees, an additional dimension is added a must consider the harm it would do to the nation they are fleeing. If the refugees home nation is an enemy to the host nation, the taking their people away peacefully can in itself be a boon. However, this aspect must still be weighed again other. Weakening your enemies is printed in the substitute of the printed and the printed in the p

We can thus see that the question of whether a nation should take in immigrants is far simpler than one would think, and that most nations should be taking in far less than they are right now. So, why? Why are they doing this?

Anonymous 01/25/16 (Mon) 22:11:00 ID: 815c2a No.4700440



The excuses given are multiple. The first one is that developed countries' birth state are too low. Yet why is the solution move immigrants instead of promoting reproduction in the population? Then, we're toold that we are letting in skilled workers as the local commandations. If we are low or in skilled workers as the local commandations, the solution move immigrants and not forming more skilled workers as the local commandations. If a because we're extend to extend commandation and the state are been found to extend the solution move immigrants, and not better wages and working conditions? And at last, once backed in a comer, the globalist will speak of some imagined duty towards the greater human race, as if it is our duty to accommodate the rest of humanity at our expense.

The true reasons for immigration are multiple, from simple naivety to outright evil. Yet, if I were to determine one common goal for all globalist leaders, it would be that they wish to go back to the days of an ignorant, poor and powerless pseudo-slave worker class. By flooding their nations with immigrants who accept lower wages, longer work days, worse working and life conditions and who wort complain, they force their population to complete with them, and thus prevent social progress. And by social progress, but no through the complete progress, but to be social progress, but no through the limit and controlled progress, but or begins and currently and under the law, actual equal opportunity, it greater wealth, better life conditions, longer life expectancy, etc. Their hope is to not only stall social progress, but to regress it and return to the days of wealthy aristocracy who had all the rights and no responsibilities while those who vorked as worth an exager return on what they statually produced. They want to ensure the population, and mass immigration is one of the means to do it.

mber. No nation has any duty towards foreigners. Immigration should only be allowed if the nation has anything to gain from it. And there is no problem in your nation which can be solved by replacing its population with that of a

File (hide): 1443340073440 jpg (263.1 KB, 718/721, 718/721, beavering)

☐ ▶ On emasculation Anonymous 09/27/15 (Sun) 00.47.53 (ID b506e) No.3441196 ≥3441250 ≥3442125 [Watch Thread]

...

The wiser among you already know I'm not speaking of literal emasculation, but figurative

There has been a movement in the last few decades to emasculate society, or more precisely, the middle and lower class. I am not merely talking about men, but about suppressing attributes which are classical considered masculine. Belligerence, leadership, decisiveness, rationality and action. Instead, their feminine counterparts have been promoted. Amicability, obedience, compromising, emotionality and passiveness. Even anger has been suppressed, as if it is an unnatural emotion and that feeling it makes your femior. As if feeling anger towards tyrants, crooks, liars and criminals is inappropriate.

The truth of this statement is self-evident, yet some would likely demand proof of such a state of affairs, as if one would need to analyze thousands of pictures of the sky to determine that it is indeed blue. Yet or does not have to look far to find evidence, especially within western schools where "masculine" traits are almost always considered undesirable and even punished, unless a child is in an expensive private school. Even rationality is only rewarded as far as it allows people to make society function. And I need not mention the ridiculous concept of "toxic masculinity", which would have ment if it hadn't been stretched to the point of encompassing all masculinity.

But when did this all begin? And why is it happening?

#### Anonymous 09/27/15 (Sun) 00:58:51 (ID: b506ef) No.3441271

File (hide): 1443340732087.jpg (415.1 KB, 2400x1594, 1200:797, be



Quite simply, it all began with feminism. It was not the aim of feminism, yet its cause was hijacked by people with interest in doing so

Of course, the goal of feminism in the very beginning was not the emasculation of society. Its objective was the empowerment of women, namely promoting the idea that women had a right to vote in a democratic society, that they should have equal rights, that they should be allowed to occupy the same jobs as men, etc. If you know my opinion on democracy, rights and equal opportunity, you'll understand why I actually see nothing wrong with the original cause of feminism. In a true democracy, there is no justification for depriving half the adult population of the right to vote. Saying otherwise is denying the very reason democracy exists, which is that in a republican government, limiting the numbers of those who can choose their leaders increases the risk of corruption immensely.

What is important however is not what feminism wanted to achieve or whether it was right or not. What matters is the impact it had on society, namely women entering the work force in large numbers and getting into positions of authority. Now, whether "feminine" and "masculine" traits are inborn or learned is irrelevant, and any attempt to take the discussion in that direction is merely an attempt to derail it. What matters is that men exhibit the masculine traits and women exhibit the feminine traits. And now we're getting to the "why".

# Anonymous 09/27/15 (Sun) 01:08:30 (D. b506ef) No.3441323 File (hide): 1443341311327.jpg (180.34 KB, 640x431, 640x431, beaver-awaxipg)



You see, as women entered the workforce, employers (read: the upper classes) quickly noticed the difference between the male and the female employee. In case you don't understand, review the masculine and feminine traits I listed earlier. What I mean is that female employees are more obedient, are less likely to argue with their superiors, are more likely to ask their superiors, are more likely to ask their superiors for directions when they're unsure of the course to take, are less likely to fight for better conditions and better pay, efc. Likewise, politicians made a similar observations. Female voters tend to be more emotional, they tend to favor security over rights and freedom, they're less likely to question what their government does, etc.

Note that in both cases, it certainly is "tends" and "more likely". Not all women are emotional than rational, not all women are submissive, not all women are indecisive. Likewise, not all men are decisive. It doesn't matter however, what matters is that women are more likely to have the feminine traits, which the upper class noticed. And to them, these traits are desirable in a lower class. It makes their employees, their citzens easier to mampfullet, to control, to dominate.

And so, the upper classes, under the guise of taking up the fight of social justice, changed the course of feminism. It was no longer about empowering women. No longer would feminism say "Women are just as good"; rather, it became "society must accommodate women". Then it became "Men need to change". And now it's quickly becoming "Masculinity is bad".

#### Anonymous 09/27/15 (Sun) 01:24:22 (D: b506ef) No.3441375 >>3441416 >>3441500

File (hide): 1443342262376.jpg (44.84 KB, 600x450, 4:3, beaver 457 600x450.jpg)



So, what can be done? That is a question I am unable to answer. It would seem obvious to say that masculinity needs to be promoted again, that we must fight back against "equal outcome" and bring back actual "equal opportunity", that we must denounce what is being done. But how to achieve all of these? A mere sensitization campaign would immediately be shot down. I propose three solutions:

1. Instead of directly saying that masculinity is good, the "masculine" traits should be promoted, in a completely neutral way, as in without mentioning feminism or gender politics or anything of the sort. Leadership, decisiveness, action, rationality and even belligerence must be shown as positive traits.

Attempts to demonize these traits should be shot down. Force those who do so to explain why they think it's wrong, and why they think their opposite are good. Meanwhile, promote the negative aspects of the Terminine" traits.

3. Finally, and in my opinion the most devious yet most entertaining solution, would be to teach our daughters to hold the masculine traits. This might seem strange, yet it would turn the emasculation of society on its head. As these girls grow into women and exhibit the "masculine" traits, they will quickly learn how these traits, necessary for anyone who wishes to elevate themselves in society, are constantly suppressed. As women become the victims of this campaign, the idea that opposing it is misogynistic will shatter.

These solutions are certainly not perfect, and I myself see many things wrong with them, yet they're the best I can come up with. Still, we must either act to preserve our masculinity now or watch as our children and grandchildren are raised into pseudo-slaves who do not question the upper classes and believe that they do not deserve more than what they're given.

File (hide): 1467767004810.jpg (182.37 KB, 718x721, 718:721, American Beaver.jpg)

[-] On equal opportunity Anonymous 07/05/16 (Tue) 20:03:24 No.31366 [Watch Thread]

What today's moral guardians call "equal opportunity" is a disgusting corruption of the concept and this needs to be fixed

The meaning of "equal opportunity" is in the name of the concept itself: All individuals should be judged equally based on their abilities rather than on their race, gender, religion, nationality, sexual orientation or any other irrelevant factor. The aim of this is twofold:

- 1. Justice by allowing everyone an equal chance.
- 2. Efficiency by making sure we don't ignore talented individuals based on arbitrary factors.

However, good intentioned morons have twisted this concept into an abomination which can best be described as "equal representation".

You see, the concept of "equal opportunity" was originally intended as a method of fighting discrimination of all kinds. Of course, a wise man would point out that this is putting the cart before the bull: Ending discrimination should lead to equal opportunity, not the other way around. This has little relevance to the point I'm about to make, yet I felt the need to comment on it.

As the concept of equal opportunity was put in place, advocates for social justice observed a trend which alarmed them greatly: Despite their best efforts, many jobs were still mostly occupied by men and whites were overrepresented in many professions, especially high ranking ones. The explanation for this was rather obvious: Certain jobs require great physical strength and average women, whether we like it or not, do not possess the raw physical strength of average men. This is not a social construct, it is not discrimination, it is not a patriarchal invention, it is a biological fact.

As for racial representation, whether we subscribe to racial theory or not, one cannot deny that people of different cultures will have different affinities for certain jobs. People raised in a low income ghetto are naturally less inclined to higher studies than people raised in a custy, high income home. In fact, culture even has an impact on gender representation: A culture which raises its daughters as housekeepers and its sons as providers will naturally see a difference in gender representation across professions.

#### us 07/05/16 (Tue) 20:03:59 No.31367 Anonyn

File (hide): 1467767039046.jpg (1 MB, 1944x1296, 3:2, Beaver Yearling Grooming A....jpg)



selecting able individuals

Yet, the liberals were blind to this. To them, the difference in representation was not due to these factors but rather to a failure to apply equal representation resulting from residual discrimination. Their response to this was a perversion.

This is how we wound up with quotas, with affirmative action, with progressive stacks. The aim of these methods was to combat the supposed residual discrimination existing within societies. Better yet, we can observe cognitive dissonance as the same people who invented these also admit the truth of my previous statements, namely that biology and culture will naturally affect the representation of different groups in certain domains. From this we observed the risk of the concept of 'innate privilege", which was a proper way of saying whites and males should be discriminated against because they have higher odds of coming from a background which promotes intellectual pursuits.

And so we're back where we started, with individuals being discriminated against based on arbitrary factors. This time, however, the moral guardians are satisfied because they see a fairly equal representation in certain well paying careers, failing to realize that this goes entirely against the original point of equal opportunity: Equal chances for all and efficiency in

#### Anonyn us 07/05/16 (Tue) 20:04:24 No.31368

File (hide): 1467767064671.jpg (169.57 KB, 711x554, 711:554, Beaver pho34.jpg)



But how do we fight this? With nothing more than the truth. We point out how whites and males from "underprivileged" backgrounds are getting discriminated against as much as those from supposedly "privileged" backgrounds. We explain why lowering the standards for access to a profession in order to meet quotas is a dangerous practice. We point out the real reasons behind the differences in representation. We denounce the patronizing belief that women and minorities need an advantage to succeed. We demonize the idea that some people should be selected against by mere virtue of their birth.

At the same time, we try and propose solutions to the problem of representation. Greater promotion of intellectual pursuits in low income communities, financial support for talented individuals from low income backgrounds regardless of race or gender, learning to educate our daughters to practice rational rather than emotional thinking. All of these would go a long way towards fixing representation without affecting equal opportunity.

We will meet opposition when trying to achieve this, but fret not; we are the majority. They are the minority. The people who think like us are overwhelmingly numerous compared to those who brandish the scarecrow of discrimination when we question their methods. It is time to speak, to stop pretending that we are a few individuals who still see the truth and realize that we are part of a silent majority. Once this is done, they will bend and our society will be from their didout.



On Institutional Revision Anonymous (ID: (B3BRIK01)) ■ 07/31/18(Tue)17:30:21 No.180724606 ➤ >>180725092 >>180726343

We awake in a particular world not just the natural world we inhabit but the world of the institutions and practices, including the discursive practices, that hold sway around us. For better or worse, these practices stand between us and the absolute frame of reference, the vew from above, from the variates own of the stars.

However, we always experience ourselves, both as individuals and in concert with others, as sources of initiatives that may resist the established structures of organization and belief. What should be our attitude to such structures of established organization and common belief? Should we surrender to them and try to make the best of them, exploiting, however we can and by such light as they themselves provide, their hidden possibilities of transformation? Or should we seek to establish a position from which to pass judgment on them?

No question comes more naturally when we think free (if only a little bit) from the pursuit of immediate goals in an immediate context. No question comes more naturally because to think t some distance from the pressures of urgent action is already to act as if our relation to the structures we find around us were open to some form of resistance, as if we could distinguish between them and us and ask what to do about them. The answers that have been goven to this question in the inition of philosophy fall into as small number of alternatives. There have been four main options.



The first option has been belief in access to the truer, deeper order hidden far beyond the established structures of society and culture, beyond even common belief and perception. This higher order is both fact and value: at once the innermost core of reality and the source from which alone an imperative to live one's life in a particular way can result. All else is shadowy convention or illusion.

The access to this higher reality requires a break. This break must ordinarily be precipitated by some heartbreak, undermining our attachment to the world of shadows and opening the way for our ascent to the vision of the real situation.

Once we gain access to this higher reality through the appropriate timerary of self-subversion and reorientation, we possess a standard by which to judge the established structures, bringing them into conformity with the pattern lying beyond. The characteristic product of this reformation is a parallel and reciprocal ordering of society and of the self- each force within society and within society and within the self assumes its proper place.

In the history of Western philosophy, we associate this orientation most strongly with Plato. In fact, it has been the dominant form of philosophical ambition throughout much of world history. Many of those who have announced the end of the quest for the hidden, standard-setting reality have merely continued it under other names. No wonder they have habitually relied on the same structure of disappointment and conversion that has played so central a role in the views they profess to repudiate.

Anonymous (ID: ▼SJMHmZp) + 07/31/18(Tue)17:35:27 No.180725092 ▶

Anonymous (ID: (In2mGNp) [•] 07/31/18(Tue)17:36:19 No.180725160 ►
Anonymous (ID: (27PB2MO) == 07/31/18(Tue)17:38:38 No.180725371 ►

☐ Anonymous (ID: (B3BRIKO)) = 07/31/18(Tue)17:40:47 No.180725583 ► File: cooperate.jpg (29 KB, 400x300)



The characteristic claims made by this first tendency in the world history of philosophy come up short against a double objection. They demand that we devalue the reality and the authority of established practices and beliefs on the basis of someone's ideas: the speculative proposals of a particular philosophical teacher. They require that we change our lives and our societies out of a speculative conviction without having before us any detailed understanding of transformative constraint and transformative opportunity.

A second option has been to abandon the quest for the deeper, canonical reality in favor of a retreat into the human world: our central experiences of understanding the world, satisfying one another and hoping for happiness. Such experiences rest on certain presuppositions, without which we could not make sense of understanding, of obligation, or of hope for happiness. Having inferred these presuppositions, of our humanity from our experience, we can then use them to judge and to reshape this experience. The system of the presuppositions insurainst anisin avainant ani

Anonymous (ID: **B38RK0)** ) <sup>3</sup> 07/31/18(Tue)17:45:38 No.180726028 ▶ c: play.jpg (91 KB, 1080x675)



We identify this route of philosophical thinking with Kant. It has nevertheless had many other expressions in the history of Western and non-Western philosophy, Its preliminary decisive move — one it shares with pragmatism — is the abandonment of the perspective of the stars: man is the measure; we have no other. It has not, however, succeeded in its attempt to separate the unchanging presuppositions from the variable historical material they inform: the stuff of the real societies and cultures in which itse. Either these presuppositions have too much content to be changeless, or they have too little content to guide our individual accilective actions. We can no more separate our views of the sources of moral and social obligation from the content of or personal and social ideals than we can disentangle the modal categories of possibility and necessity from the substance of our cosmological beliefs.

The idea of the changless and standard setting framework turns out to be yet another version of the attempt to see with the eyes of Sentences and standard setting framework in turns out to be yet another version of the attempt to see undaning assembles when the setting framework in the setting f

Anonymous (ID: (ID: (ID: MRSZVNS)) ■ 07/31/18(Tue)17:48:02 No.180726273 ►
Anonymous (ID: (ID: (ID: MRSZVNS)) ■ 07/31/18(Tue)17:48:50 No.180726343 ►

Anonymous (ID: @BBRIK@) >= 07/31/18(Tue)17:49:47 No.180726429 ▶: plan.jpg (53 KB, 296x475)



From this realization arises the third of the major intellectual options presented to us by the history of our ideas and attitudes about the institutional and conceptual structures we find established around us. According to this approach, such structures represent incidents in a history, the history of our individual and collective self-construction. They exemplify types of consciousness or of social and economic organization. Law-like forces drive forward the success of these systems of organization or consciousness. The history of the succession, culminating in a final resolution of contradictions or a final fulfillment of humanity, provides the sole standard from which we can judge our institutions and our cultures. Only the imagination of the whole succession and the presentiment is final end provide us with the higher knowledge with which to see through our immediate circumstances by placing them in this larger and definitive context.

This is the option that we find realized in the philosophy of Hegel as well as in many of the ambitious social theories of the nineteenth and twentieth centuries. It is a paradoxical enterprise. We arouse the transformative imagination and will by placing history on their side. Then we put them back to sleep by suggesting that a predetermined history does their work for them. Theory claims privileged insight by looking back from the vantage point of the anticipated end and by distancing itself from the troubled, dangerous perspective of the agent.

Anonymous (ID: (B3BRIK0)) → 07/31/18(Tue)17:56:33 No.180727103 ► : revise.jpg (73 KB, 700x350)



A fourth option — a shrunken pragmatism — is simply to abandon the attempt to find above or beyond the societies and cultures with which we are engaged a place from which to judge their institutions, practices, and discourses. All we have is the world such as we experience it, with such enlargement of our experience as memory and imagination are able to provide. We decide which parts of our experience have the greatest value and which deserve to be sloughed off. And in the persistence of conflicting forces and contrasting tendencies we find opportunities for transformation in the midst of constraint.

An implication of this point of view is to deny us guidance about what direction to take for our projects of challenge and change. All we can do is to follow the promptings of what we consider to be our better selves or the thrust of what we know to be our strongest desires. What is it that we think we see when we see beyond the arrangements established and the beliefs enacted around us? Are we deluded to believe that we can occasionally turn the tables on the worlds in which we find ourselves?

A further consequence of this position is to exclude the possibility that we might be able to transform the character of our relation to the social and cultural worlds we inhabit rather than just to change, little by little, the content of the arrangements and beliefs that comprise them. It is a mistaken view. Institutions and ideologies are not like natural objects, forcing themselves on our consciousness with insistent force and reminding us that we have been born into a world that is not our own. They are nothing but frozen will and interrupted conflict: the reside crystallized out of the suspension or containment of our struggles.

Anonymous (ID: (Fm)XVOSD) [+] 07/31/18(Tue)18:01:02 No.1807

Anonymous (ID: [B3BRIK0]) = 07/31/18(Tue)18:02:29 No.180727722 ▶: dominate\_jpg (23 KB, 400x337)



Consequently, the structures of society and culture never exist univocally, in just one way, with just one degree of force. They exist more or less, in degrees. They may be so arranged as to bar themselves as much as possible against challenge and change (We shall then expenience a length image). The result will be to naturalize the social and cultural setting of our lives and to place the transformative will and imagination under a spell.

Alternatively, however, our societies and cultures may be so arranged as to facilitate and to organize their own piecemeal, experimental revision. We then shorten the distance between routine moves within a framework and exceptional moves about the framework, we experience the later as a direct and frequent extension of the former As a result, we denaturalize society and culture: we unfreeze them. It is as if, in the physical world, a rise of temperature were to begin to meit down the stark distinctions among high, greatment than the contraction of the extension of the extension of the distinction of the present themselves to our consciousness as an inestension and account of the extension of the extension of the contraction of the extension of

Anonymous (ID: (B3BRK0)) ≥ 07/31/18(Tue)18:09:02 No.180728420 ► e: explore; jpg (39 KB, 598x400)



This is no mere speculative contrast. Our most powerful interests turn out to be engaged in this denaturalization of society and culture, in this radicalization of experimentalism, in this turn from fate to invention; our material interest in practical economic and technological progress, our moral and political interest in the emancipation of individuals from stuffied social hierarchies and divisions and stereotype discolar policy and our spiritual interest in being able to engage with a world — wholeheartedly though not single-mindedly— without having to surrender to it. The philosophy we need — a radicalized pragmatism— is the theory of this time, it presents us with a way of approaching our situation, both in general and in particular, that informs this attack on fate and fatefulness. It is the operational ideology of this subversive and constructive practice. Yet this fourth option provides us with no way to understand the circumstances or the capabilities that can make sense of such a reorientation.

The four positions I have described are positions about society and culture. They regard the immediate human theater of action rather than the nonhuman setting of our lives: our place in nature. Their subject is the variety of grounds on which we may resist and transform this human world, or abandon resistance and relinquish transformation.

We are accustomed to imagine the immediate context of human life in society and culture as a little place within a big world — nature, the universe, being. What we think of that world, and what we think of our thinking about it, seem, according to this habit, to be what matter most in the definition of a philosophical position. Thinking about us and about our relation to the man-made constructs seems a mere side-show.

Anonymous (ID: **B3BRK0)** ) <u>■</u> 07/31/18(Tue)18:13:22 No.180728891 ► king\_of\_the\_moment.gif (954 KB, 245x196)



It is not. We and our actions are the beginning; the rest is the rest. Our most constant and powerful yearning and interests have to do with ourselves and with our relation to one another. Our perceptual and cognitive equipment is built on a scale suited to operate within the limited horizon of human action. It is only by force of disappointment with this nearby, human world that we contrive and pretend to view it from a godilike distance. And it is only by crazed ambition, perpetually arising from entrenched features of our subtain. That we see tour sinds no offisiant objects.

If we are to become freer, including freer thus to scan reality as a whole, escaping the confines of our more immediate world, we can do so only by gaining greater freedom of insight and action in this world. This fact justifies a classification of philosopositions that distinguishes them from one another by their implications for politics: that is to say, for the remaking of society and culture.

The view I develop here is one that begins in dissatisfaction with the four positions I have described. The future of our most general ideas lies in the intransigent radicalization of this discontent -- to an extent and in a direction that the dominant orthodoxies of contemporary thought in the social sciences and the humanities as well as in philosophy are unwilling to tolerate.

File (hide): 1454849050255.jpg (283.1 KB, 718x721, 718x72

Language is not merely a tool of communication, it is a tool of thought.

What I'm about to explain could fill a book, and if it interests you I highly recommend reading up on linguistic relativity. My aim however will be to keep this short and easy to understand, as I wish to reach as many people as possib

Did you know that there are African tribes which can't tell their left from their right? They don't have words for these concepts either. Did you know we did not have a word for the color "blue" for centuries? Or "orange"? They were named in relation to other colors. Orange was red-yellow. Once the fruit was discovered, its color was named after it. If a concept is not named, it is not possible to think about it, at least not properly. Likewise, the philosophies of different cultures are most affected by the language of their people. Nietzsche noted it, and he was not alone.

What is important to understand is that you cannot truly understand a concept unless you can name it, and this affects how you think

► Anonymous 02/07/16 (Sun) 07:45:35 ID: de52b8 No.4874724

► Anonymous 02/07/16 (Sun) 07:50:27 ID: c894eb No.4874750 >>4874862 >>4874884 >>4875058 >>4875242

File (hide): 1454849427862.jpg (810.67 KB, 1024x984, 128:123, beaver stone.jpg)



You will notice in recent times attempts to legitimize certain dialects which are simplified versions of a certain language. Such efforts are an abomination and must be stopped at all costs. By limiting the vocabulary of people, whether it be simply their ability to name things or subtler things such as the separation of the subject in persons (first, second and third) or verb tenses, what becomes limited is people's ability to think. Though such dialects can be an interesting field of study, they should never be promoted as being legitimate, or being equal to fully developed languages.

In fact, we often speak of the evolution of language. This is a misnomer: Evolution does not go in one direction. It is merely an adaptation. What we should seek for language is not evolution, but advancement. We want our languages to grow, to have more words, to have better ways to express our thoughts in more coherent manners. The appearance of bastardized dialects goes against this. If linguists desire to help the advancement of language, instead of singing the praise of the malformed sentences of a few brutes because of their distinction from proper language, they should be identifying concepts which lack names, developing new verb tenses and promoting the preservation of the integrity of their language.

► Anonymous 02/07/16 (Sun) 08:04:26 ID: c894eb No.4874825 >>4874884

File (hide): 1454850266170.jpg (54.99 KB, 530x300, 53:30, az beaver.jpg)



Likewise, language can be used to manipulate people. Orwell touched on that a lot in 1984, and he is far from the only person who has. I mention him however because of a concept he described in his book known as "crimestop". Simply put, crimestop is the ability which people have of stopping "bad thoughts" before they can form. Even out of context, this sounds like a terrible thing, yet most people are unaware that they themselves engage in crimestop without realizing it.

This is a concept which I call "thought stopping language", which is a subset of thought stopping techniques. Thought stopping techniques are used by politicians, leaders and very much everyone in a position of power to prevent people from thinking about what they're told, and thus prevent them from disagreeing with them. The most common ones are chanting and ridiculing. Chanting is, as the name says, getting people to chant a mantra or a slogan loudly. If you wonder why this is a thought stopping technique, try and do even basic math while singing the chorus of "Tubthumping" by Chumbawamaba at the top of your lungs over and over. As for ridiculing, human beings are normally afraid of ridicule, especially public ridicule. By attaching ridicule to an idea or concept, people will automatically be repelled by it.

Thought stopping words are even more devious. They are the result of ridiculing, but to the point where no active ridiculing is necessary for people to want to avoid thinking about those concepts. Derision and stigma are attached to those words and thus saying them will cause your audience to stop listening to you, regardless of what you were saying, of whether what you were saying was true, or of context. In this way, tyrannical create protected classes, protected concepts, protected thoughts. The government would never work against you, because that's a conspiracy, and conspiracy, theorists are crazy! Black people in the United States do not have a higher crime rate than white people, because that implies a difference based on race, and that's racism, and racism is bad. Democracy is perfect, because questioning it is anti-democratic, and anti-democracy means tyranny. So on and so on.

Anonymous 02/07/16 (Sun) 08:16:39 ID: c894eb No.4874879

File (hide): 1454850999513.jpg (415.1 KB, 2400x1594, 1200:797, beaver 2.jpg)



So, what conclusions may we draw from this?

First of all, when addressing people, especially about certain contentious topics, it is important to use the right language. I am not implying that they should be lied to or that the truth should be hidden. However, if you use a thought stopping word, you will turn them against you, regardless of the merit of your ideas. Thus, you must identify thought stopping words and figure out how to explain your ideas without using them.

Second of all, we must create words to define concepts which are missing from our language. One example of a word I created is "libition". Ambition is currently defined as the desire to achieve something. However, I decided to split that concept in two. "Ambition", which comes from the latin "ambire" which means "going around" or "encircling", would mean the desire to achieve something productive, to create, to learn, to grow. Opposingly, "libition", which comes from "liberum" which means "free", would be the desire to achieve something destructive, usually at the expense of another. Already, with the appearance of this word, we can better separate businessmen in two categories: the ambitious, who wish to create things and to produce, and the libitious, who want to take what others produce and claim it as their own, who want hand outs

Merely doing both of these will help us greatly when it comes to fighting back against those who wish to diminish the human spirit so as to better bind it. Learning how thought stopping language works will allow us to go around it to reach the people ensnared by their lies, while the creation of new words will arm us in the war of ideas.

File: 1457632640679.jpg ccc.1 kB, 718-721, 718-721, 5eavk/pc)

This is a topic which is difficult for me to broach as I am no economist, yet not only must I speak of it, but there are certainly things which can be said about it which you do not need great experie

WONER JS )

First of all, what is money? Money represents production, no more, no less. Before the invention of currency, people did engage in bartering, but it is obvious that such a system has many flaws. The invention of currency helped solved many problems: By something which represents a fixed unit of labor, it was possible to "stockpile" labor and use it to exchange it for the product of the labor of others. This in turn allowed greater specialization of the members of society, who could now easily produce only or then exchange their labor for the other things they need. So, before I go on, always keep this in mindr. All money is meant to represent labor, or rather the flut of labor. To despise money is to despise labor, to despise labor is to despise labor is to despise labor and the system of the system of

Et-

Now, there are many questions surrounding more specific aspects of money, namely what form it should take, if it should be "backed" by a physical substance of any nature, what loans are and if they're ethical, etc. Those three aspects I named are the most important, thus I'll limit myself to those. D.DIO , 18060

Anonymous 03/11/16 (Fri) 10:40:52 ID: f41677 No.5338014

>>5337997 i have too little /thread

Anonymous 03/11/16 (Fri) 10:48:49 ID: dd5805 No.5338062

money is gay and invented by kikes bartering through trade was the aryan way

## Anonymous 03/11/16 (Fri) 10:50:21 ID: 1a7a20 No.5338069 File: 1457693421667.iog is10 87 KB 1024-984 128-220



First of all, let's discuss what form money should take, and whether it should be "backed" by some physical substance. Originally, money was made of more or less precious metals, namely gold, silver and copper. The more precious the metal, the more precious feed to currency, of course. That was because, despite the fact that money is meant to represent labor, in a society without a centralized economy or government, the value of a currency is no more than the value of the labor it took to extract it from the earth and mold it into shape. A gold coin is always worth a gold coin, regardless of what happens. Of course, the value of the gold coin may change as the availability of gold changes, as gold extraction methods become more efficient and as molding methods become more refined. But a gold coin remains a gold coin. Thus, currency represented lat not merely figuratively, but literally.

As society developed and became more complex, economies centralized and difficulties arose with the use of precious metal for the manufacture of currency. Gold and silver mines ran dry while human production continued unopposed, meaning there was no longer enough precious metal to make into currency. Furthermore, actual practical uses were found for those precious metals, reducing their availability even further. It quickly became obvious that it would not be feasible to keep using precious metals as currency.

This is how we wound up with paper money and coins made out of nickel and zinc. In fact, you'll find that the materials and labor needed to create coins are usually worth more than that needed for paper money of much greater value. But with a centralized economy, a becomes possible to get everyone to agree to merely consider currency to represent a certain value without actually being made of a substance with required the labor necessary to equal that value. Though this has its own incomeniences, such as how different connies will use afferent currencies values, such as you also represent the connies will use afferent currencies values, such as you also represent the connies will use afferent currencies values, such as you are more connected with a such as a how different connies will use and the connected value and the connected value and the value of the connected value and the value of the value of

In fact, with the advent of computers and virtual data storage, currency has now taken a virtual shape, being little more than a number stored in a hard drive somewhere. After all, if currency no longer needs to literally represent labor, why would it need a physical form? Physical currency still has its uses, but will become less and less common as technology develops further.

# Anonymous 03/11/16 (Fri) 11:13:51 ID: 1a7a20 No.5338178 File: 1457694831495 jpg (189.67 KB. 711x654 714 E64



However, for a long time, despite the fact that currency only symbolically represented labor, it was also "backed" by a substance of some sort, almost always gold. This meant that if you held money, you could go to a bank and get it exchanged for its worth in gold, and that this gold could itself still be used as currency, or again be exchanged for currency. This created a system where, though currency was itself not made of precious metals, it still represented precious metal which was stored in your name somewhere.

However, issues zone with that system. As said, the world's production increased exponentially with the development of technology, while the stocks of precious metals remained limited. Furthermore, those precious metals began seeing use in production, meaning they could not merely be stockpited and left to collect dust as symbols representing labor. They were needed. This meant that as time passes, currency represented smaller analism animal errounds to precious metals, to their where a single unit (a dollar, a pound, a mark, or whatever else you want to call a unit of currency) represented such a small amount of precious metals are mainly an experience of the precious metals and they have a smaller amount of production and the precious metals are that the precious metals are that a time passes of the precious metals are that as the precious metals are the p

Thus, flat was proposed as a solution. Flat currency no longer even represented a physical substance. It now represented the idea of labor itself. The one advantage is clear, which is that you no longer need to stockpile precious metals. But that is the only true advantage, and the disadvantages are far too often overlooked.

First of all, flat currency's value is at the mercy of the whim of some individuals in powerful places. Of course, they have little reason to mess with the system; their money is flat as well as that of others, so their wealth is dependent on the system. Tearing it down would brut their more than it would help them, so it is sort of a power check on their ability to abuse it. However, these same individuals like to use that currency to buy actual physical properties, meaning a large amount of their wealth meanings. As the contraction of the contraction of their wealth meanings. As the contraction of the contraction of their wealth meanings. As the contraction of the contraction of their wealth meanings. As the contraction of their wealth meanings are contracted in the contraction of the contraction of their wealth meanings. As the contraction of their wealth meanings are contracted in the contraction of the cont

Second of all, the value of fiat currency can vary wildly. It all depends on market forces, supply and demand, investor trust and most of all, cronyism. Two years ago, it took 120 units of currency to buy a barrel of oil. Now it takes less than 40. Without being backed by a physical subsare never guaranteed that your money, which can only be produced through labor, will be represented by a currency which will be worth its value.

Finally, fiat currency relies on a stable society. If a catastrophe of some sort should happen and the centralized forces which enforce the value of the currency were to collapse, that currency would suddenly find itself worthless

Thus, it appears obvious to me that though gold-backed currencies have issues and should be replaced by something else, they are still far better to represent money than fiat currency.

#### Anonymous 03/11/16 (Fri) 11:27:17 ID: 1a7a20 No.5338229



And now we approach the question of loans. A loan is merely an amount of money belonging to one individual or organization which is given to another individual or organization, with the idea that eventually, the latter will pay a back to the former. It does behind a loan is actually a good one. A man with life money has a great idea which would produce a lot of money continuous the money has a great idea which would produce a lot of money continuous the does not have enough initial capital to obtain what in necessary to achieve. He flee produce a lot of money has continuous the does not have enough initial capital to obtain what is necessary to achieve. He flee produce a lot of money have the money have the continuous through the money have the money of the continuous through the money have the money back, but to profit from it. Loans are thus a way for those with the ideas but without the means to obtain he add of those who do have the means.

What is contentions is from this loan setually works. In the example I give, the loans extually once the money ha is bearing to the man, and that money represents an objective amount of labor. However, change to a fast system, and change the loans ento connected with the contain of currency, and solderly learn bear becomes in a family to produce money. He must then not only pay back the "air currency" which the loans eque him. but a portion of the legitimate money he or other lands to that loan. The principle remains the same as long as the man actually seek his produce money. He must then not only pay back the "air currency" which the loans eque him. but a portion of the legitimate money he produced thanks to that loan. The principle remains the same as long as the man actually seek his project through and it does produce money. Or produce money. Or produce money of the must have the same as long as the man actually seek his project through and it does produce money. Otherwise, the damage caused by the loans immense.

First of all, this means there is little to no risk to the loaner, as they can simply create currency. If the project goes belly up, they are not out of any money. The "money" they loaned wasn't money in the first place, it was, well, nothing. It was faith. It was up to the main in charge of the project to see to it that he would create labor equal to the value of the loaned currency. If he didn't, then that currency is worth less. And every one he paid with that currency is now poorer for it. In fact, everyone who uses that currency is now poorer exceed the ecode who create the currency in the first backe excesse, as I said, a labor equal to the value of the investment is actually obvisced.

# Anonymous 03/11/16 (Fri) 11:35:44 ID: 1a7a20 No.5338272 e: 1457696144355.jpg (416.1 KB, 2400x1694, 1200:797, beaver 2.iron)



In summary, what can we draw from all this?

- 1. Money represents labor, which is expressed as currency.

  2. This currency lested fies not need to be made of a substance which required as much labor as it is worth as long as you have a stable society with a centralized government of some sort. It is 1. It should however be possible to trade this currency for a physical object or substance which requires labor for its production, though it does not necessarily mean that it should be gold.

  3. It should however be possible to trade this currency system tumes the beneficial act of loaning into a potentially way destructive one, where the loaner takes no risk and accept takes all the risk for him. rt. It does not even need to be physical

This is why I advocate a return to a system where currency is backed by a substance of some sort. As explained, it is no longer reasonable to use precious metals for this purpose. But AIY physical substance which does not decay can be used, even sand or dirt, as long as that substance diseff requires labor to obtain. Otherwise, we find ourselves in a society where the lower classes are little more than slaves to the whims of the upper classes. After all, their wealth is objusted to be useful.

File (hide): 1467766144497.jpg (182.37 KB, 718x721, 718:721, American Beaver.jpg)

[□] ▶ ─ On morality Anonymous 07/05/16 (Tue) 19:49:04 No.31362 [Watch Thread]



While being subjective, the existence of morality is undeniable and general rules can still be applied as to how it functions

For the sake of argument, let us assume that there is no supreme divine authority. The most common amoralist argument is often atheistic, claiming that without the judgement of a supreme being, morality does not exist. Better yet, some would like to claim that at most, morality is a human invention and therefore is nothing but a figment of the imagination, a limit on the human spirit meant to degrade us.

Yet if there is no deity, who else but man rules this universe? As far as we know, we are the sole thinking beings in the universe. We thus become its masters, all while being at its mercy. We are the thinking part of reality and therefore what we believe is not merely relevant, but of capital importance, objectivity be damned. Hence, we can conclude that morality does not require the existence of a supreme being to be valid; it would exist and be relevant regardless.

#### Anonymous 07/05/16 (Tue) 19:49:27 No.31363

File (hide): 1467766167255.jpg (54.99 KB, 530x300, 53:30, beaver1.jpg)



At this point however, we could still ask ourselves a few questions: Is there a use for morality? Is morality beneficial or harmful to an individual and its society? Are there certain universal tenets?

Two of these questions are intrinsically related, namely whether morality is useful and whether it's beneficial or not.

Let us not talk of "conventional" morality. Such a concept is merely pompous drivel from men who believe their morality to be the right one and thus "conventional". In truth, morality is far more subjective than we often realize, especially on more complex issues. Still, one can easily tell whether morality is good or not, as oxymoronic as such a question may seem. Morality can easily be defined as an individual"s willingness to harm himself, to limit himself, for the sake of society, whether consciously or not. The individual must limit his access to certain resources even if they would be beneficial to him, he must deny himself certain things he desires.

We can thus determine that functionally, morality is harmful to the individual yet beneficial to society. However, in the long run, a proper morality is beneficial to the functional individual too; it protects him from the predation of others. Morality is thus a function of a man's consciousness of not only his being a member of a society, but of his capacity for abstract thought.

#### Anonymous 07/05/16 (Tue) 19:50:07 No.31364

File (hide): 1467766207326.jpg (44.84 KB, 600x450, 4:3, beaver-02.jpg)



Yet what makes a proper morality? This is where things get interesting.

As morality apparently seeks the maintenance of society, a man of simple thought might believe it is possible to have a form of objective morality. After all, there must be a set of norms which determine whether a society will function or not.

Though the thought is elegant, it unfortunately does not resist contact with reality. Such an objective morality would require the ability to predict the outcome of any action taken at any time, something we do not possess. This comes back to what I explained earlier, that morality depends on the capacity for abstract thought: Without it, one is not capable of examining the possible outcomes of certain actions, especially on a large time scale, and is thus unable to determine whether an action is moral or not.

Though morality is subjective, we can still determine a constant: Survival. The ultimate goal of morality is to increase the chances of survival of the human species, of different human races, of different human societies and of individuals. Strangely, once considered from this angle, all morality is simplified. We consider murder wrong, yet we know killing another human being is sometimes not only justified, yet necessary. We consider theft wrong, yet we know a man is sometimes justified in stealing.

So you could say that the ultimate moralist is the man with the greatest capacity to evaluate the long term impacts of actions on the greatest number of people

#### Anonymous 07/05/16 (Tue) 19:50:44 No.31365

File (hide): 1467766244792.jpg (1 MB, 1944x1296, 3:2, Beaver Yearling Grooming A



We could then claim that the source of all evil is merely shortsightedness. A man will commit an act we consider evil because he does not consider its impact on a larger scale. Yet people who are capable of thinking far ahead in time on a whim are actually not that common. In fact, humans are limited in their ability to consider the consequences of their actions on other human beings. If you are interested in this, I recommend reading on Dumbar's number.

This is where religion becomes important. Religion is morality simplified for the masses. As societies grow and interactions become more complex, the common individual becomes less and less able to predict the outcome of his action and thus their morality. Religion aims to provide a common set of morals to the masses which they obey unquestioningly. When a more complex issue arises, judgement of its morality is left to elites who have a greater capacity for abstract thought. Yet in the end, religion is sufficient for the every day life of the masses.

Many variables must be considered to determine the morality of an action and in fact, the simpler minded will believe that even considering them will be immoral. Religion will often teach the equality of all men, yet a moralist must recognize that some individuals are more important than others. Yet in the end, morality is not an attack on abstract thought, as some would like others to believe; it is its ultimate form. It is its end result.

Morality is the final refinement of human thought

File (hide): 1420611220170.jpg (262.61 KB, 718x718, 1:1, beaver.jpg)



□ On multiculturalism Anonymous 01/07/15 (Wed) 07:13:40 ID: db91d7 No.868659 <u>>>889916</u> <u>>>899086</u> <u>>>899454</u> <u>>>899722</u> <u>>>878219</u> [Watch Thread]

The world should be multicultural, nations shouldn't.

Different cultures and different languages will think differently, which in turn will cause a wealth of ideas to spring forth from humanity. It is thus critical to preserve cultures across the world in order to preserve thought.

However, within one nation, multiculturalism leads to a schism of thought instead. In order for a nation to function, its laws must be in-line with the values of its citizens. If the said values are too disparate, then the laws become ineffective and the nation can no longer function properly.

A multicultural world is a rich world. A multicultural nation is a dysfunctional nation.

#### Anonymous 01/07/15 (Wed) 07:14:20 ID: db91d7 No.868663 >>868916

File (hide): 1420611260350.jpg (44.84 KB, 600x450, 4:3, beaver 457 600x450.jpg)



Thus we reach a conundrum: Is the unification of mankind impossible? Such a unification would require universal laws, a central management which treats all equally and can somehow represent the values of all. But as said, this is not possible in a multicultural society; therefore, the unification of mankind would have to pass through the institution of a single, monolithic culture for the entirety of humanity.

However, as discussed, the existence of multiple cultures is all that allows the existence of several different currents of thought. The establishment of a universal culture and language would then be a step backwards in thought, limiting mankind's potential.

Some solutions might exist, yet there is a better question to be asked: Why should humanity be unified? The answer here is that people believe that it is only through unification that we may achieve peace and end suffering, thus collaborate in the bringing about of a new golden age.

#### Anonymous 01/07/15 (Wed) 07:15:05 ID: db91d7 No.868667 >>868702 >>868916

File (hide): 1420611305025.jpg (180.34 KB, 640x431, 640:431, beaver-away.jpg)



Though peace and ending suffering may be charming ideals, these people fail to understand that it is never in times of peace that humanity has strived, but in times of strife and horror. It is not collaboration and peace which heightens the human spirit, but competition and suffering. One could then argue that the unification of humanity is contrary to the ultimate goal of those good thinkers, namely its elevation.

The idea of ending war however is not without its merits. We have reached a point in human history - nay, we reached it decades ago - where humanity is capable of destroying itself in minutes before it even has a chance to consider the consequences of its actions. Thus, it might be well advised to have a form of collaboration between the nations of the world, even enemy nations, to establish "tenets" of a sort which would aim to prevent the extinction of humanity. These tenets will likely be utterly amoral, and so should they be: Their aim is not morality, but the maintenance of humanity.

### YOU COULD HAVE PREVENTED THIS

File: 1443957712765.jpg (263.1 KB, 718x721, 718:721, beaver.jpg)

(721, 718.721, beaver.jpg) On statistics Anonymous 10/04/15 (Sun) 11:21:52 ID: 234925 No.3517237



George Orwell wrote those words in 1984. Back then, the meaning of this phrase was that it does not matter how many people believe in the truth; the truth remains the truth, regardless. However, Orwell had something to say about statistics in that same book

-Bit actually, he thought as he re-adjusted the Ministry of Plenty's figures, it was not even forgery. It was meetly the substitution of one piece of nonsense for another. Most of the material that you were dealing with had no consession with anything in the real word, not even the kind of connection that is contained in a direct. Estatistics were just a much a fartnession as in their rectified devision. A great deal of the time you were expected to make them up out of your head. For example, the Ministry of Plenty's forecast had estimated the output of boots for the quarter at one-hundred-and-forty-see million pairs. The actual output was given as sixty-two millions. Winston, however, in rewriting the forecast, marked the figure down to fifty-seen millions, or load that the quotat had been overfulfield, in the young case, sixty-two millions, so as to allow for the usual calism that the quotat had been overfulfield, in the purpose, sixty-two millions. Yet lightly in boots had been produced at all. Likelies still, notobly knew how many had been produced at all, called still, notobly knew how many had been produced at all, called still, notobly knew how many had been produced at all, called still, notobly knew how many had been produced at all, called still, notobly knew how many had been produced at all called still and the produced and still all the produced still all the produced on the produced and still all the produced and the produced still all the produced still all the produced and still all the produced still all the produced and still all the produced still all the produced and the produced and the p

His point here, simply put, was that one should be wary of statistics. And he was right. Statistics released by any governing body, and especially those released by interest groups, should be viewed with a strong dose of suspicion

Anonymous 10/04/15 (Sun) 11:28:32 ID: d24f07 No.3517288
File: 1443958112848 ipg (705.47 kB. 1538x1920. 4-5. 1433214911679-0 ipg



>>3517237
please never stop beaver posting, you are the hero this world needs

Anonymous 10/04/15 (Sun) 11:30:29 ID: 234925 No.3517304



at\_passergipl
Statistics are how reality is manipulated. Statistics are how governments and interest groups build narratives. Statistics are how they can make you say that black is white. Statistics are the embodiment of lies wearing a fresh suit of legitimacy.

This may seem preposterous to some, but a mere questioning quickly shows the truth of it. How do you know statistics are truthful? Because a specific person or organization said them? Why does that make them true? Are you of those who think. "You think people would just do that?" Tell lies?" Well let me tell you, they do. People who want power over you have a vested interest in lying to you, in concealing the truth, in keeping you misinformed. The less you know, the better. Or rather, the more what varies into make it has that they want varies in the new that they want varies in the new that they want varies in the new that the wards varies in the new that they want varies in the new that they want varies in the new that the wards varies in the new that the new that the new that the wards varies in the new that th

Of course, this does not mean all statistics are lies. In fact, it's why so many statistics exist; they bury the relevant statistics in a mountain of useless ones, and the relevant ones are the falsified ones. That way, they can keep an air of reliability while lying when it matters to them. Or better yet, they won't be lying, merely misleading. This is why, as an example, inflation rates seem to remain larky, eval to wages in the western world while the price of everying from housing to food has skyrocketed in the last filten years. If someone points out this fallact, we none spedding this value while the control of the control of the states of every and the states of every and the state of every and t

All important statistics are either likewise falsified in such a way by playing with semantics or presentation, or they're outright fabricate

#### Anonymous 10/04/15 (Sun) 11:39:40 ID: 234925 No.3517357



Does this mean statistics are pointless? Of course not 1 A governing body has great use for them, both to understand what decisions need to be taken and whether they're efficient or not. Crime rate statistics are useful to know whether you need better equipped police forces and where. Birth rates are important so you know how many schools you need, how much time you propulation must spend parenting, to know if measures need to be taken to encourage procreation. Even a very limited and libertarian government must need statistics to know whether its army is efficient or if there's a health issue in their nation.

Likewise, how acceptable is it to falsify statistics? I've spoken of propaganda before, how it is needed to simplify an issue down to a palatable level for the populace which has concerns other than grander political schemes. However, one of my points then is that propaganda must not lie. It may simplify a lot, it may dodge more protocol aspects of a debate, but in the end it must led the truth, otherwise it risks being unveiled as a lie, causing a loss of trust from the population and a great loss of effectiveness for future propagands campagings. So, statistics released by a responsible government should reither be misleading or false. The misleading of risks the misleading of risks and the

And so remember: Question, question, question. For if half the population of your nation goes barefoot, you should definitely question your government when it claims boot production has reached record levels

#### Anonymous 10/04/15 (Sun) 12:00:13 ID: 824420 No.351747

bump

>tfw I hadn't seen a beaver post since last year

#### Anonymous 10/04/15 (Sun) 12:03:25 ID: 679244 No.3517488

>news organisation commissions a poll
>news organisation then reports on their own poll.
>they can literally make up stories from nothing about anything

File (hide): 1421361569095.jpg (263.1 KB, 718x721, 718:721, beaver.jpg)



On nations Anonymous 01/15/15 (Thu) 23:39:29 ID: 2c78b0 No.930489 >>835550 >>831108 >>831928 >>832233 [Watch Thread]

This one is probably going to get the libertarians' panties in a bunch, but bear with it.

Before we broach this subject, we must define a few things. Namely, what a nation is, what laws are and what a government is. Or rather, what they should be ideally. One thing you should not is that in really many 'nations', 'Taws' and 'governments' do not fit these definitions. That should not be a reason to dismiss these definitions as wrong but rather a reason to question the legitimacy of said nations, laws and governments.

A nation is a society occupying a more or less well defined territory by a common set of laws enforced by a common government.

A law is a social rule agreed upon by the great majority of the people of the nation. Laws are different from mere social etiquette in that it is considered acceptable to enforce them through violence.

A government is the entity within the nation which creates and enforces laws. Because of this role, it is considered as representing the nation and thus also takes the role of managing international relationships.

These are bare bone definitions for what nations, laws and governments are. As said, many of them do not fit these definitions and thus bring their legitimacy into question. Now that we've established these, we can begin asking interesting questions, such as "Should the government take greater"

Anonymous 01/15/15 (Thu) 23:59:32 ID: 2c78b0 No.930705 >>930882 >>931108

File (hide): 1421362772774.jpg (54.99 KB, 530x300, 53:30, az



We often assume that the government should be "as small as possible", but why is that? My aim with this post will be to quickly go over what the aim of a "welfare state" is, why it falls, why a "smaller government" is better and why it is yet still sometimes acceptable for governments to engage in greater projects than the barest management.

So, the bare powers of the government should be the creation of laws and their enforcement. Because of this position, they also get to over the military. To examine what a "wlamage international relations, so they also have some power its citizens does, we'll add powers and responsibilities to the government in a democratic society, the government is considered to be controlled by the people and thus anything controlled by the government is supposedly controlled by the people. We know that isn't true, but bear with me. We're examining why it isn't true, so we must first act as if it is to reach a logical conclusion.

So, let us say we task the government with managing, say, cars. The government will provide cars and fuel to the people. However, to do this, the government would need money, either to buy the cars and fuel or simply to produce them. To get that money, the government needs to tax the people. Furthermore, in order to know who needs a car and fuel and who doesn't, they must be able to keep records on the people. They must know who has a car, where they live, how much fuel they use, what they use the car for, etc.

And that's not all! Now that everyone is pitching in through taxes, people want those cars and that fuel to go to good use. So the government starts regulating what kind of car you can have, what kind of fuel you use, how much fuel you can use, what you can use the car for, where you can go with that car, how much you can use the car, etc. Never mind that simply by providing the car and fuel, they decide what kind of car and what kind of fuel you get.

So, here we can see how allowing the government to manage more than mere laws and international regulations greatly increases its power. And the more the government is allowed to manage things in the nation, the more power it gets. The more power it gets, the harder it is to fight corruption within it and so the more corrupt it gets. And a powerful, corrupt jowernment is a tyranny, no more, no less. It does not matter whether it is a democracy or not, it is a logical conclusion.

The more powerful a government, the harder it is to take action against it. The harder it is to take action against it, the easier it is for corrupt government officials to get away with, well, corruption. And since, as exposed, giving greater management responsibilities proportionally increases the government's powers, we can therefore conclude that giving greater management responsibilities to the government corrupts it.

Yet, are there things a government can do which would not increase its power? Or can we prevent corruption in

ous 01/16/15 (Fri) 00:10:01 ID: 2c78b0 No.930799 >>931108

File (hide): 1421363401671.jpg (180.34 KB, 840x431, 840:431, beaver-s



First, let's semime what additional tasks a government could accomplish which would not threaten to give it undue powers. Let us call those additional tasks 'social projects'. Ouite honestly, it is exactly what they are. Projects which societies want to achieve for egood of its members. However, as we've seen, a large scale social project which requires constant management is a bad thing. However, we can separate social projects into two categories: perpetual and finite.

Perpetual projects are those like the one I used as an example; we want to proide goods and services to the population, yet they require constant upkeep, therefore require records, regulations and so on.

Finite projects are different. They're usually about infrastructure (though not always) and are meant to either provide something essential to the functioning of society or to advance our knowledge. Good examples are roads, aqueducts, the space program, etc. Though governments love to keep managing the things they build, nothing forces them to, as an example, once an aqueduct is built in a village which did not possess the money or knowledge to build one, its management could easily be relayed to the local authorities. These projects also somewhat increase the government's powers since they require greater taxation and some management for their duration, yet the potential for abuse is much lower. Existent, yet much lower.

But what about corruption? What can we do about it?

Anonymous 01/16/15 (Fri) 00:19:26 ID: 2c78b0 No.930889 >>931108 >>931271

File (hide): 1421363966561.jpg (44.84 KB, 600x 50, 4:3, beaver\_457\_600x450.jpg)



To fight corruption, one must understand its source: The will to

The will to power is not a bad thing. In fact, it's quite the opposite: The will to power is what drives us to elevate humanity. However, an ill-advised will to power can be destructive. This is what corruption is.

Corruption happens when an individual with power uses it to the detriment of others for personal gain. This may seem natural, and wishes for power naturally unless staken in by slave morality. However, when one looks at the greater picture, it becomes obviou that corruption is extually self-defeating. By acting to the detriment of your nation for personal gains, you are harming the nation you are a part of, and therefore harming yourself. What you are doing is not increasing your own absolute power, but simply increasing your power relative to the other individuals in your nation. This is why the most corrupt governments in the world, though they possess unbelievable amounts of power over their citizens, are usually the weakest in the international power structure. The corrupt unwittingly work against themselves. So, how can we prevent this?

The answer is actually appears quite obvious once you know it. Nationalism. Nationalism is what teaches people the importance of the nation, it's what teaches them how their own power depends on the power of the nation, how harming the nation harms them. Therefore, we can conclude that the more nationalist a nation, particularly a nation's government, the less corrupt a nation will be. And as the potential for corruption becomes smaller, the scope of social projects can increase.

us 01/16/15 (Fri) 00:27:34 ID: 2c78b0 No.930966 >>931080 >>931113

File (hide): 1421364454675.jpg (1 MB, 1944x1296, 3:2, Beaver Yea



In conclusion, this is why I denounced national multiculturalism in a previous essay. The more multicultural a nation, the less coherent the people. The less coherent the people, the harder it is to have nationalism. The harder it is to have nationalism, the less social projects you can engage in.

And with this, we can conclude the following things

1. The more responsibilities are given to a government, the higher the risk it will become tyrannical.

- 2. When planning social projects, a nation should aim for finite ones rather than perpetual ones
- 3. Nationalism reduces corruption and therefore allows greater social projects

These three principles are fairly safe bets when you want to achieve a functional nation. It is of course possible to argue about the extent to which each should be applied, yet they will always remain true. And remember that they are not possible in a multicultural nation.

File (hide): 1420440098533.jpg (182.37 KB, 718x721, 718:721, beaver.jpg)



On power Anonymous 01/04/15 (Sun) 23:41:38 ID: 5016d2 No.842856 >>843862 >>843690 >>843696 >>843808 >>845249 >>845328 >>845672 >>846689 >>846639 [Watch Thread]

Before we begin, I would like to quote a passage from George R. R. Martin's "A Song of Ice and Fire" as it is not only relevant to this thread, but also very true:

>"In a room sit three great men, a king, a priest, and a rich man with his gold. Between them stands a sellsword, a little man of common birth and no great mind. Each of the great ones bids him slay the other two. 'Do it,' says the king, 'for I am your lawful ruler.' 'Do it,' says the priest, 'for I command you in the names of the gods.' 'Do it,' says the rich man, 'and all this gold shall be yours.' So tell me – who lives and who dies?"

>[...]

>"Oh, I think not," Varys said, swirling the wine in his cup. "Power is a curious thing, my lord. Perchance you have considered the riddle I posed you that day in the inn?"
>"It has crossed my mind a time or to," Tyrion admitted. "The king, the priest, the rich man—who lives and who dies? Who will the swordsman obey? It's a riddle without an answer, or rather, too many answers. All depends on the man with the sword."
>"And yet he is no one," Varys said. "He has neither crown nor gold nor favor of the gods, only a piece of pointed steel."
>"That piece of steel is the power of life and death."
>"Just so... Yet if it is the swordsmen who rule us in truth, why do we pretend our kings hold the power? Why should a strong man with a sword ever obey a child king like

ey, or a wine-sodden oaf like his father?"

Joffrey, or a wine-sodden oal like his father?"
>"Because these child kings and drunken oafs can call other strong men, with other swords."
>"Then these other swordsmen have the true power. Or do they?" Varys smiled. "Some say knowledge is power. Some tell us that all power comes from the gods. Others say it derives from law. Yet that day on the steps of Baelor's Sept, our godly High Septon and the lawful Queen Regent and your ever-so-knowledgeable servant were as powerless as any cobbler or cooper in the crowd. Who truly killed Eddard Stark, do you think?
>Tyrion cocked his head sideways. "Did you mean to answer your damned riddle, or only to make my head ache worse?"
>Varys smiled. "Here, then. Power resides where men believe it resides. No more and no less."
>"So power is a murmaner's intick?"
>"A shadow on the wall," Varys murmured, "yet shadows can kill. And offtimes a very small man can cast a very large shadow."

Anonymous 01/04/15 (Sun) 23:45:40 ID: 5016d2 No.842885 >>843250 >>843690 >>846572 >>846639

File (hide): 1420440340467 ipg (169.57 KB, 711x554, 711:554, Beaver pho34 ipg)

There are actually two lessons to take from this. The first one is obvious, the other is not

The first one is as plain as said in the text: "Power resides where men believes it resides". This is an indubitable truth, something that even a brute can grasp. We see it perfectly in the real world. However, the implications of such a statement are far grander. It means power is a fickle thing, something which you barely have control over and could slip from your grasp at any moment.

There are ways more effective than others to secure power, yet in the end, the greatest source of power is ideas. Ideas are what cause men to believe power resides in one thing or another. Without ideas, it is merely the well armed, the strong who rule and have power and they rule only until someone else can kill them.

Anonymous 01/04/15 (Sun) 23:53:07 ID: 5016d2 No.842952 >>843250 >>843690 >>844074 >>846572 >>846639

File (hide): 1420440787704.jpg (1 MB, 1944x1296, 3:2, Beaver\_Yearling\_Grooming\_A...jpg)



The second lesson, however, is the truly interesting one. It's one which a careless reader may have interpreted as mere ass kissing written into the text.

"And offtimes a very small man can cast a very large shadow."

This is supposed to be interpreted as Varys complimenting Tyrion, a dwarf who is currently acting as regent lord. However, reading between the lines, one can interpret Martin's true meaning, and it is something far more sinister, and the reason why the world's governments are so paranoid, so anxious to control everything:

When Varys says "A small man can cast a very large shadow", what he meant is that the most powerful men in the world are likely not kings, not rich men, not priests and not even warriors. They are likely unremarkable men with a remarkable ability to manipulate the world through ideas and their ability to

Understanding this, one can now understand why the world's governments are scrambling to control the internet, to install surveillance, to track people, to control speech; they know and understand that truth, more than you can imagine. And because they understand it, they also understand that they are at the mercy of a nobody somewhere. Maybe just some bar fly who talks a tot in a popular bar frequented by a lot of people in New York, whose words get repeated until they affect people everywhere. Maybe some woman writing a blog about her every day life. These "small men" are indeed "casting a very large shadow", maybe not even intentionally.

Once you understand this, you will understand just how little power many "powerful men" truly have. And you'll understand their paranoia, their urge to control information, their urge to control people

File (hide): 1467768293401.jpg (182.37 KB, 718x721, 718:721, American\_Beaver.jpg)

[-] On propaganda Anonymous 07/05/16 (Tue) 20:24:52 No.31381 [Watch Thread]

Propaganda is not merely a useful tool, but a necessity in a functional nation.



Propaganda has become a dark word associated with repression, disinformation and totalitarianism. In fact, our governments will use this as a tool: Enemy propaganda is presented as it is, propaganda. Neutral information is also called propaganda. However, the government's propaganda will be given more pleasant names, such as "journalism" or "public service announcements". In the end, they are all the same thing: Propaganda. Yet, the idea that propaganda is necessarily a bad thing is wrong.

As explained before, the leading of a nation is beyond the grasp of the common man, and not always through intellectual limitations but sometimes merely through motivation. An individual only has so much time in his day and depending on his situation, political activity may not be possible. The common man should not be expected to keep himself well informed on all political events; that is the duty of the politician.

#### Anonymous 07/05/16 (Tue) 20:25:26 No.31382

File (hide): <u>1467768326579.jpg</u> (169.57 KB, 711x554, 711:554, <u>Beaver\_pho34.jpg</u>)



However, for a nation to function, the aims of its citizens must be in line with those of the leadership, and this can only be achieved if the citizens have some knowledge of political issues. This is where propaganda comes in.

Good propaganda does not need to lie. In fact, it must be telling the truth: If the propaganda lies, the citizenship will find out sooner or later and their trust in their government will be severely undermined, which in turn will make all future propaganda ineffective. No, the aim of propaganda should not be to disinform the citizenship but to inform it. It is meant to break down complex political issues into an easy to understand and memorize format fit for the proletariat. Not the intelligentsia, but the proletariat. The more intelligent members of a society will be able to understand the basics of a political issue without the aid of propaganda and so it should not be targeted to

Hence, propaganda should aim at being simple. Simple in that it should be easy to remember. Simple in that it should not be morally ambiguous. Simple in that it should be easy to convey it quickly to as many people as possible. Once that is achieved, it must be repeated as often as possible to make sure it enters the public's consciousness. Furthermore, a government should have as few propaganda campaigns at once as possible. The more messages being sent to the populace, the less likely they are to remember any

of it.

#### Anonymous 07/05/16 (Tue) 20:25:39 No.31383

File (hide): 1467768339257.jpg (1 MB, 1944x1296, 3:2, Beaver\_Yearling\_Grooming\_A....jpg)



In the end, if propaganda is done well, not only will it allow better management of the nation as the citizenship will be better informed of the leadership's intentions, but it will also increase general contentment as people will now understand the measures taken by their government. If it is not done well, it will sow distrust and greatly hinder the nation's potential.

What is important to remember however is that the idea that propaganda is wrong is, itself, wrong. If our aim is to better our society and to build better nations, then we must learn to use propaganda properly. It is the only way to gain the people's approval and thus their collaboration. And only once that is achieved can change finally happen.

File (hide): 1434544983737 ing (263.1 KB 718x721



Rights are not protected by law, but by the citizen's willingness to use violence against the authorities when they are not respected.



1. Rights are what the citizens of a nation are entitled to as long as they follow the conditions following those rights, namely following the law. It is not laws which dictate what rights citizens have, but their rights which dictate what laws are possible

2. The reason a government would rather let its citizens have rights is to avoid violent conflict. Violence is undesirable because of the inevitable destruction it brings and so by knowing what the government is not allowed to do unless it wants to face a violent uprising from its citizens, violence can be averted. They are essentially a way to have "civil discourse" if you will.

Anonymous 06/17/15 (Wed) 08:48:46 ID: 6700f2 No.2361950



Let us examine the first answer I give, namely that rights are what citizens are entitled to as long as they follow the law, and that laws are designed around rights, not the other way around.

First of all, a citizen who follows the law should expect his rights to be respected. And even if there is an accusation against him, certain rights also protect him in that they allow him to have a proper defense and the such. Without rights, citizens would essentially be constantly at the mercy of their government. They would have no official power to oppose the authority in any way. However, as long as they have rights and they are respected, then the citizens are capable of defending theselves against potentially abusive authorities.

Likewise, this is why it is not laws which should determine what rights you possess, but rather the rights you have which should determine what laws can be created. If laws can change rights, then the government can decide which rights you have and they are essentially meaningless. On the other hand, if laws must be designed around pre-determined rights, then the government does not have the power to create laws which violate your rights.

Yet all this is meaningless unless the citizenship is willing to enforce its rights

is 06/17/15 (Wed) 08:55:06 ID: 6700f2 No.2361982

File (hide): 1434545706713.jpg (415.1 KB, 2400×1594,



So we reach the most important point I am making here, which is the necessity of the citizenship's willingness to engage in violence if the government denies its rights

You see, one must ask himself what forces the government to respect rights in the first place. If they ignore them, if they trample them, what ill will befall them? Who will stop them? The answer here is simple. The citizenship must stop them, and the only means by which they can achieve it is through violence. Some foolish souls may claim that merely electing a new government will change things, but voting is in itself a right and if a government is willing to remove one right, it will not hesitate to remove another. And if one party does not suffer dire consequences for attacking the rights of the citizenship, then the other parties have no incentive to restore those rights. Thus, paradoxically, it is violence which gives rise to rights. And rights arise and are respected in order to avoid violence.

Governments themselves have an incentive to respect rights. As said, violence is destructive and it is far more efficient to arrive at a peaceful solution, which involves respecting the rights of the citizenship. Though it could ignore said rights, this would be at an undesirable cost.

Or rather, it should be, which brings me to my ultimate point.

- Anonymous 06/17/15 (Wed) 09:01:20 ID: 6700f2 No.2362011 >>2362480 >>2362563 File (hide): 1434546080271.jpg (25:06 KB, 350×300, 7:6. beaver swimming.log)



This is why everything is going wrong with the west right now. This is the root cause of all the issues which we are faced with: Governments are not respecting their critizens' rights, yet these citizens are unwilling to use violence to defend themselves. Rather, they sit back and grumble quietly, telling themselves that it's preferable to lose those rights than to engage in violence.

It is unacceptable for any man who believes that he has any rights to allow these abuses to take place. Though it is important to make sure that rights have been violated before taking action so as to make sure one is righteous, once it is truly determined that a citizen's rights are not being respected, it is the duty of all to rise up and oppose their government. Those who sit down and begrudgingly accept these repeated outrages are no better than slaves and deserve no better fate than slaves.

And so, remember this, and plan accordingly. Once your government thinks they can take away your rights, it is time to hold on to them as tight as possible with one hand while thrusting your spear with the other. Otherwise, you are nothing but a slave and deserve to be treated as such.

File (hide): 1467768858182.jpg (182.37 KB, 718x721, 718:721, beaver.jpg)

[→] • On Quebec's Separation Anonymous 07/05/16 (Tue) 20:34:18 No.31390 [Watch Thread]



This topic may seem unusual compared to others I've covered, as I usually touch on fairly universal concepts. However, I want to speak of Quebec's separatist movement for two reasons:

- 1. Quebec's separation from Canada would have far reaching consequences across the entire world, much more than most people would expect
- 2. It concerns me personally as I am myself a Quebecer.

I won't explain the history behind Quebec separatism, the pros and cons, its legitimacy, the cultural aspects of it or anything you would know to make an informed decision on whether Quebec should separate from the rest of Canada or not. Instead, I will focus on two things:

- 1. Why it is inevitable.
- 2. Why it is important to the rest of the world.

#### Anonymous 07/05/16 (Tue) 20:36:00 No.31391

File (hide): 1467768960116.jpg (169.57 KB, 711x554, 711:554, Beaver\_pho34.jpg)

So first, why is Quebec's separation inevitable?

As explained previously, for a nation to function, it must have one common culture. It can have "sub-cultures", but there cannot be two major cultural groups within it or else issues arise surrounding the very laws of the nation. In Canada we have two major cultures:

- 1. The english canadian culture, which is composed of several very similar sub-cultures and is almost identical to the American culture
- 2. The french canadian culture

We could also count the native cultures yet their numbers are so small as to be unable to tip the balance. Though relevant, I'd rather stick to the topic at hand rather than explaining why I don't consider the native cultures of Canada to be "major cultural groups".

Anyway, the initial intent of the english conquerers back in the 18th century was to assimilate the "canadiens" and make them into proper English citizens. As can be seen today, these efforts have thoroughly failed in Quebec and continue to fail. And so we're left with two cultures which, though far from polarly opposed, are still too different to form one unified nation. However, Canada, instead of acting like a confederation of different nations, acts as if it is one nation, submitting the smaller culture (Quebec) to the larger one (Canada). As can be expected, this causes discontent, never mind tribalist attitudes from both sides.

#### Anonymous 07/05/16 (Tue) 20:36:19 No.31392

File (hide): 1467768979790.jpg (1 MB, 1944x1296, 3:2, Beaver Yearling Grooming A....jpg)



So, now that we have examined how Quebec will not be assimilated into the greater American culture surrounding it, one has to think about the future.

No matter how powerful and prosperous a nation might be, it would be foolish to assume it will never face adversity. Now, imagine what would happen if a disparate "nation" like Canada were to face such adversity. Say, an invasion or a major catastrophe. The first thing that would happen is that the two cultures would turn away from each other and the separation of Quebec would happen, all naturally.

And so, we can state that, unless things change and french canadians somehow get assimilated into the greater American culture, Quebec's separation will inevitably happen if pressure is applied on Canada in one way or another. The only thing that's in question is how this separation will happen: Will it be through a democratic process, through a violent revolution or through something even less predictable, such as a complete dismantling of Canada in the face of a catastrophe?

No matter the way in which it happens, we can be assured that if we wait until it happens on its own, the people of both Quebec and the rest of Canada will suffer immensely as the power structures disintegrate around them.

#### Anonymous 07/05/16 (Tue) 20:36:52 No.31393

File (hide): 1467769012554.jpg (54.99 KB, 530x300, 53:30, az\_beaver.jpg)



But why does this matter so much? We're talking about one province of 8 million. Why would it affect the rest of the world? Well, there are several reasons, and none of them are pleasant to think about.

First of all, one has to know that many of Canada's provinces have expressed the desire to join the United States of America if Quebec were to separate. Even without such explicit statements, it would appear as the eventual outcome. And even one province joins the United States, then it is only a matter of time until the rest follows. This would give the United States almost complete control of everything north of Mexico, including large portions of the Arctic. It would also give them access to Canada's resources, namely its fresh water, its iron, its gold and diamonds, its oil, its forests... The list goes on and on. I don't think I need to explain how certain rivals of the US would react if it gained access to all this. Yet if that was all, then Quebec's separation, though important, wouldn't affect "the entire world". No, there's more.

Second of all, we have to understand what Quebec's separation means to the rest of the world. This would send a message to many, MANY populations around the world, or

- 1. It would confirm that it is indeed impossible for two different cultures to co-exist within one nation governed by common laws. If even a peaceful, industrialized nation like Canada couldn't do it, what hopes do others
- 2. It IS possible to achieve separation.

rather two messages:

These populations would then become very motivated to achieve the same. You could expect more separations to follow around the world, many through civil wars. And still, there are more reasons why this would affect the whole world.

#### Anonymous 07/05/16 (Tue) 20:37:17 No.31394

File (hide); 1467769037138.jpg (44.84 KB, 600x450, 4:3, beaver-02.jpg)



Third of all, you have to understand that the rest of Canada will not sit idly by and let it happen. During both referendums where Quebec's citizens voted on whether they would leave Canada or not, the federal government was preparing an invasion of Quebec to "secure and protect strategic facilities and resources" in the eventuality of a victory of the separatists. This would mean civil war in Canada. Do you think the United States would sit idly by and let it happen? No, they would quickly get involved and attempt to "pacify" the region and forcefully annex Canada. However, this would also likely cause upheavals in the United States and likely trigger a second American civil war. You can only imagine the impact this would have on the world. So, not only would the United States gain access to Canada's resources and territory as explained before, but it would be done in a way which would cause civil uprisings.

And last but not least, we have to consider what Quebec's situation would be if it managed to gain its independence. We're talking about a territory several times larger than most European nations peopled by only 8 million souls, loaded with resources of all kinds and without an army. Unless Quebec were to find a way to convince the United States to defend it, which is unlikely to happen if the rest of Canada joins the United States, then it will be very vulnerable to foreign invaders. If the United States act to defend Quebec from them, it will not be an act of friendship but an act of self-defense, in which case they would immediately seize control of Quebec, with all the consequences explained earlier.

And so, you now understand why Quebec's separation is inevitable and why it will have far reaching repercussions around the world. At this point, instead of arguing about whether Quebec should separate or not, Canada should be preparing for it so it happens smoothly and with as few issues as possible. Otherwise, it will result in tremendous misery for all involved.

File (hide): 1422653776164.jpg (283.1 KB, 718x721, 718:721, beaver.jpg

When is the right time for a revolution, and how should it be achieved?

On revolution Anonymous 01/31/15 (Sat) 08:06:16 ID: 15861e No.1082663 >>1082651 >>1082691 >>1082704 >>1082933 >>1083186 >>1083

To the first question, there are two answers: The ideological one and the practical one. Both answers are quite simple to state, yet not so easy to detect. Ideologically, a revolution should happen when the nation is ruled by a tyrant or when its leaders' incompetence is damaging it. Practically, a revolution should happen when there is more to be gained than to be lost. The truth is actually both: A revolution should happen if the nation is tyrannical or incompetent and these is more to be gained than to be lost.

Yet, as said, it may be easy to say this, yet it's not as easy to determine when those conditions have been reached. When are leaders tyrannical? When are they incompetent? When do you know you have more to gain than to lose?

[-] Anonymous 01/31/15 (Sat) 08:13:30 ID: 15861e No.1082711 >>1082933



I'll start with the first and easiest one: When do you know you have more to gain than to lose? This one is simply mathematics yet offtimes, revolutionaries overlook it. They'll oust their leaders with the belief that "things not possibly get any worse", then things actually do get worse. Evaluate: What services does the government provide? Is there justice in the nation? Who are our enemies and how would they react to a civil war? Can keep the nation supplied in food, whatef, fuel and other goods without the current government? In the end, what good is it of a thyrating its to starve to death? Or to replace incompetent leaders with even worse So, all the variables must be taken into account before engaging in a revolutionary act. As the saying goes, "Out of the frying pan, into the fire" would not be a good thing.

#### [→] ■ Anonymous 01/31/15 (Sat) 08:22:54 ID: 15861e No.1082772 >>>1083076

Next, how do you know your leaders are incompetent? This is seen through calamities; famines, pandemics, immense criminality, financial crashes, etc. Yet, these events could be completely out of the hands of the leaders. Even the most competent leader can't predict, prevent or end natural disasters which can lead to these issues. However, one can tell if they had prepared for such eventualities, how they react to such events, life they acted for the good of the nation rather than their own when those incidents happened. It goes back to the "profits/losses" equation. Can you tell with relative certainty that different leaders would have handled the such not better? It so, then it's time for a revolution.

Finally, tyrants. Believe it or not, detecting a tyrant is more difficult than you'd imagine. Even the most benevolent of leaders will have to take decisions which will harm a minority to help the nation. To these people, the leaders will appear as tyrannical. Yet here is the key, isn't! If If the decisions always harm as few people as possible while benefiting as many as possible, then they're clearly not tyrannical. So, we can define a tyrant as a leader who takes decisions which benefit a minority to the detriment of the nation at large. We can thus state the following:

"If leaders are taking decisions which benefit a minority to the detriment of the nation OR if different leaders would definitely be capable of taking better decisions AND there is more to be gained than to be lost from a revolution, then it is time for a revolution."

Yet how can a revolution be achieved?

## ☐ Anonymous 01/31/15 (Sat) 08:41:44 ID: 15861e No.1082919 ≥>1082933 File (hide): 1422655904138.jpg (44.84 KB, 800×450, 4:3, beaver 457 600×450.jpg)



People think revolution and they inevitably think "violence", yet it is not always necessary. In fact, most revolutions are non-violent, we simply call them something else: elections. Yet there are other kinds of non-violent revolution. I'll examine three types. The violent revolution, the election and the quiet revolution.

The violent revolution is the one people have in mind most of the time when they think about revolution. Yet, it is the least desirable: A violent revolution brings about death and destruction. Simply put. The losses incurred by a violent revolution are great and thus will likely outweigh the gains. Still, undesirable does not mean unnecessary. To know if a violent revolution is necessary, ask yourself two questions:

If you answer yes to both of these questions, then it's time for a violent revolution. The first step here would be to obtain the collaboration of people who know how to engage in violence, namely the armed forces and the police forces. This is not always possible, yet if it can be achieved your victory is assured and in fact will be far less violent. When obtaining their collaboration however, make sure they have the same goal as you, namely improving the nation. This is difficult to achieve and can only be done through ideology, yet it can be done.

Once that's done, you should determine what needs to be destroyed and who needs to be killed. You want to avoid attacking the country's infrastructures as much as possible. If it's possible to destroy infrastructures which service the rest of the nation, then it's the first thing you should do. Aqueducts, power stations, oil fields, roads, bridges, etc. Destroy only what you cannot steal end who should be killed, there are two kinds of targets: Leaders and followers. Followers bould only be killed when necessary or to reach objectives. However, killing leaders (or at the very least capturing them) should be a priority havy of the people who follow corrupt leaders will give up the fight once they are removed. Yet beware: The more followers they have, the more likely the power vacuum will be filled. Yet the more corrupt they were, the more likely they'll collapse when the power vacuum appe

In the end, I'm no military man and so have little expertise to provide in this matter. If a violent revolution were to be necessary, it would be best for it to be conducted with a man of military experience. This would be why I recommend obtaining the collaboration of the army, or at least the police. Even the collaboration of a minority of them would provide you with strategists and tacticians with the experience necessary to achieve results.

Yet, the more interesting revolutions are the non-violent ones.

[\_] Anonymous 01/31/15 (Sat) 08:53:56 ID: 15861e No.1083030 >>1083089 >>1083018

File (hide): 1422656636440.jpg (180.34 KB. 640x431, 640:431, 1



We'll go over the first and best known type of non-violent revolution: elections. Whether you're a democracy or any other kind of republic, it is possible to remove the current rulers and replace them with others through an election. Rather than explain such a well-known process, I'd rather touch on when it's time to go for something else. Namely, when the voting pool gets limited to candidates which are all incompetent or tyrannical. The obvious answer here would be to present candidates which are neither, yet this is not always possible. So, when all candidates are incompetent or tyrannical and it is impossible to present a candidate which is neither, it is time to abandon elections as a viable option.

The other method I would like to propose is one which was witnessed in my society, and actually in quite a few others: The quiet revolution. The quiet revolution happens when the entirety of the population (or so close at make no difference) stops listering to what the authorities say at once. This works best if the enforcing bodies, namely the military and police, collaborate with the population. In this case, citzens need to build new, altern power structures acts to replace the old leaders' authority will wane and the revolution will be achieved. However quiet revolution requires a very homogenous population which is in agreement with the abandonment of the power structures at hijacking of authority, so to speak.

To give a specific example, let's imagine a government has an office of roads. They manage roads. They do it badly, Now, a citizen says "TII make my own office of roads", receives donations from citizens and actually starts doing the job the old office of roads wouldn't do. Eventually, people stop paying their taxes to the office of roads and instead start paying them to the new one. The old gets replaced with the new in a non-violent way. As said, this is only possible if you have the collaboration of enforcing agents. If the old office of roads tells the cops "GO ARREITA'N TEV OFFICE OF ROADS"; and they listen, then it becomes impossible to achieve a quiet revolution.

So, before violence, you should attempt elections or hijacking authority.

[-] Anonymous 01/31/15 (Sat) 08:58:38 ID: 15861e No.1083067



There is much more to be said on revolution, and I suggest you read up on it because it will unfortunately be very important in the coming years. People need to understand that revolutions are necessary, yet they also need to ask themselves two questions before doing so:

Is it worth it?
 Can we do it without resorting to violence?

If we can educate people in this matter, I am convinced we can avoid many horrors in the near future. Denying the legitimacy of revolutions will not prevent them from happening, it will only prevent people from lear to achieve them property.

File (hide): 1467767664536.jpg (182.37 KB, 718x721, 718:721, American\_Beaver.jpg)

[-] ▶ On self-sufficiency Anonymous 07/05/16 (Tue) 20:14:24 No.31375 [Watch Thread]

Self-sufficiency is the key to a nation's prosperity.



Any nation which cannot produce its own food and other resources required for basic needs is essentially nothing but a vassal state, entirely dependent on the whims of the nation providing it with goods. To understand this, I will explain what many consider a basic concept of economy, yet which bears repeating for this discussion. The economy is divided between three sectors:

- 1. Primary, which is production. This sector includes farms, mines, the lumber industry, oil wells, etc. Basically, any activity which extracts
- 2. Secondary, which is transformation. This sector concerns itself with taking the resources and creating things with them. This is manufacturing, construction, food processing, etc. It is entirely dependent on the primary sector to function.
- 3. Tertiary, which is service. This sector concerns pretty much everything else, from selling to transport to healthcare to entertainment. Though not entirely, it is still extremely dependent on both the primary and secondary sectors. The tertiary sector is different from the two previous ones in that it does not actually produce any wealth. At best, it transfers wealth from one entity to the other.

Now that we've established this, we can explore how self-sufficiency is crucial to any nation.

#### Anonymous 07/05/16 (Tue) 20:14:41 No.31376

File (hide): 1467767681965.jpg (54.99 KB, 530x300, 53:30, beaver1.jpg)



To better understand, let us explore four different societies

The first one only has the tertiary sector. These nations actually exist, they rely entirely on tourism for subsistence. As they do not produce anything themselves, they must buy the things they need from other nations; however, they cannot do so without anything to provide in exchange, and so they rely on tourists from other nations coming to visit them and selling services to them. This allows them to obtain money, which they then exchange for the goods they need. The citizens of these nations are entirely at the mercy of the rest of the world however. Other nations may decide to raise their prices to take advantage of them, or tourism may stop, or a catastrophe in might mean that other nations aren't even willing to sell to them. A nation whose economy revolves around the tertiary sector is thus at the mercy of the international economy.

The second one has both the secondary and tertiary sector. Many nations nowadays have taken this model, having stopped producing their own resources and instead importing them to transform them. Such an economy is less vulnerable as it is capable of producing its own goods, yet it still depends on other nations to provide it with the resources it

The third one has both the primary and tertiary sector. It produces its own resources, sells them to client nations who transform them, then buys them back. Though it has some leeway against other nations (if the other nations try and swindle them through rising the prices of processed goods, as an example, it can just stop providing them with the resources they need in return), it is still dependent on other nations.

#### Anonymous 07/05/16 (Tue) 20:15:26 No.31377

File (hide): 1467767726352.jpg (44.84 KB, 600x450, 4:3, beaver-02.jpg)



Only the fourth one is self-sufficient: The nation with a primary, a secondary and a tertiary sector. Such an economy does not fear embargoes, sanctions, taxes or catastrophes in other parts of the world as it does not depend on other nations to produce its resources and process them. Thus, any such nation cannot be bullied by others in any way except military.

We can then rightfully claim that the prosperity of a nation depends on its self-sufficiency. As seen, any nation not capable of we can then rightfully claim that the prosperity of a nation depends on its self-sufficiency. As seen, any nation not capable or producing its own resources and transforming them is dependent on the international economy in one way or another and thus at its mercy. However, in the last decades, we've seen the opposite; with urbanization, wealthy nations have abandoned either the primary or secondary sector, constantly placing more and more emphasis on the tertiary. The secondary sector has been almost entirely moved to less prosperous nations. Though the effect is avoidable for a while, it was inevitable: As the supposedly wealthy nations produced less and less wealth, they fell deeper and deeper into debt. Solutions have been proposed, yet what must be done remains obvious. Any nation which wishes to reverse this trend of increasingly greater dependence on the global economy must achieve these:

Restart the primary resource sector, food production in particular. Feeding your people is the most important objective one must meet, and as long as your nation is capable of feeding itself, you're not going to feel most methods of economic warfare. Even if you cannot produce all the resources you need, everyone needs food and you can always trade food for fuel and materials.

- 2. Focus the secondary sector on processing local resources. This means your manufacturing sector is not dependent on the whims of the international economy. Only once you can process your resources yourself should you consider opening industries which process foreign resources.
- 3. Acquire "vassal states". If a nation can become self-sufficient, it should then seek nations which cannot be and submit them. This is simple: Offer them what they need in exchange for their loyalty. One should focus on nations which can produce resources which are unavailable at home, thereby securing them. If the vassal state refuses to cooperate in the future, you can simply cut the flow of the resources they need and starve them.

So remember: Any man who speaks of replacing agriculture with industry and industry with tourism is not a friend to your nation.

File (hide): 1449197673602 jpg (283.1 KB, 718x721, 718x721, 718x721, 5eaver log)

[-] > On unions Anonymous 12/04/15 (Fri) 03:54:33 (D: cc7e6c) No.4147233 >>4147316 >>4147371 >>4147841 >>4147857 >>4151878 >

Before I begin, let me dispel any possible ambiguity by stating that I am talking about worker unions. This might sound unnecessary, but many people who post here do not have english as their first language and may see the word "union" as meaning something else. On to the topic itself.

In an ideal world, unions would not be necessary. But this is far from an ideal world.

It would be absurd to expect the lone common worker to be capable of facing his employer alone on any issue. The employer has much greater resources at his disposal and without proper regulations, has nothing stopping him from abusing these resources to simply crush any demand coming his way, legitimate or not. His relationship to his employees becomes one of pseudo-slavery: Though the employees can quit at any time, they do so at the cost of their ence, and thus of their food, clothing and housing. The only difference between such an individual and a slave is that he gets to pick his master, and even then that is a presumptuous assumption: He does not always have another master to pick.

And thus worker unions appear. The workers unite and work together to make demands of the employer. Alone they are weak, but united they possess the resources they need to force an otherwise uncaring superior to bend to their demands. Some however question the legitimacy of unions, and point to flaws which have shown themselves in this system in recent decades. Let us examine this further.

Anonymous 12/04/15 (Fri) 04:07:56 (ID: cc7e6c) No.4147316 >>4147392 >>4147393 >>4147722

File (hide): 1449198476658.jpg (44.84 KB, 600x450, 4:3, beaver 457 600x450.jpg



#### >>4147233 (OP)

A common claim, especially among libertarians, is that worker unions are pointless. Supposedly, if the worker is unsatisfied with his lot, he can simply go to another employer. This supposedly creates a system where employers must compete for employees and only those offering proper wages and working conditions are able to retather employers. I am templet do not ever give such drived the honor of a retort, but I am forced to. Too many people have fallen for these idealistic lies, and thus I must explain why such a system is but a pipe dream

First of all, this implies that labor is a limited resource. It is not. Labor is widely available, and in fact, the opposite is true: Jobs are the limiting factor. Jobs are in limited supply, especially in today's economy. A man cannot merely leave his bread-winner for another one. He is far from guaranteed to find another one, especially if he is uneducated. So already, we see that the libertarian dream of employers having to compete for employees is but this, a dream. Rather, it is potential employees competing for jobs. And when your choice is between a low wage job with poor work conditions and homelessness and starvation, it is not a choice, it becomes an obligation. Though what I just said would suffice to bring down the libertarian myth of unions' uselessness, I am not done.

Another aspect that people must remember is that workers sometimes do not have the luxury of picking. Maybe they live in a small town with only one big factory. Or maybe they don't have a car and there's no public transport where they live. It matters little. The truth is that to many people, there is only one possible employer, and moving is not an option available to them, nor is subsistence farming.

And if it wasn't enough, we also have to consider the truth of employer collusion. Employers will collude to keep their wages and working conditions similar. They have nothing to gain by competing for employees, and a lot to gain by agreeing to all offer the same miserable wages and working conditions. Thus, the idea that they will compete for workers is further proven wrong.

However, this does not mean unions are perfect. Far from it.

Anonymous 12/04/15 (Fri) 04:19:28 ID: cc7e6c No.4147393 >>4147482 >>4147480

File (hide): 1449199179886.jpg (54.99 KB, 530x300, 53:30, az beaver.jpg



#### >>4147316

One issue which unions face constantly is corruption, and anyone who's had to deal with them knows of it. But this issue itself is merely the same which faces every organization: Dysfunctional individuals seek power over others to the detriment of the organization itself. The same answers to the corruption of bureaucracy can be applied to the corruption of unions: Oversight, a proper system for choosing leaders and harsh punishment for corruption. Yet it is not the main issue which unions face today.

No, beyond corruption, unions face a much harsher reality: Impotence. Unions will organize protests, strikes, pressure means, etc. And all of these will fail, because in the end they don't matter. Protests and pressure means don't accomplish anything and strikes are pointless if the state declares it illegal, starts sending police officers to arrest strikers and people go back to work out of fear when they see their colleagues being fired or having their pension funds cut.

Strangely, to understand what a union must do to obtain what the workers deserve, one must look at the corrupt. Why do corrupt unions get so much money? Why do they manage to get such high wages and social benefits that the businesses are forced to close down after a few years? Because they don't hesitate to use violence. They will ruthlessly attack their opponents, destroy the employers' goods, sabotage his installations, etc. When police forces are brought in to intervene, they face heavy opposition. When the strike is declared illegal and people are fired and pensions are cut, all the employer sees is further attacks, more sabotage, more destruction.

And there is the answer. The reason why unions are seen with such loathing nowadays is because the corrupt ones cause destruction while obtaining very little for the average worker while the righteous ones refuse to use the means necessary to obtain what their members have a right to. All we see are either criminal organizations which eventually cause the business to become unprofitable and close down, costing everyone their jobs, or impotent organizations which don't accomplish anything.

Anonymous 12/04/15 (Fri) 04:28:27 (ID: cc7e6c) No.4147462

File (hide): 1449199707836.jpg (25.06 KB, 350x300, 7:6, beaver swi



#### >>4147393

As explained, unions are necessary to protect workers from predatory practices from employers. However, due to either corruption or incompetence, modern unions are failing at this purpose. In both cases however, we can see a common cause. The corruption is not purged or they refuse to engage in violence. In both cases, the one problem which unions face is an improper use of violence.

Members of corrupt unions hesitate to use violence to purge the corrupt from their organization, while impotent unions hesitate to use violence to obtain what their workers have a legitimate right to. In both cases, it is a problem of upstanding, honest, righteous people refusing to engage in violence to achieve what is right. The only ones willing to use violence are the corrupt, the dysfunctional.

This reinforces my belief that a society where citizens are not taught the proper use of violence is one which is doomed to fail. The present state of unions is a perfect example of it. Thus it is my belief that while unions are not only necessary, but are a boon to the people, being their defenders, that they will never achieve their goals until the righteous find the will to do what needs to be done.

The failure of unions is a failure of the will of the just.

#### YOU COULD HAVE PREVENTED THIS

File (hide): 1420003002238.jpg (182.37 KB, 718x721, 718:721, beaver.jpg)



□ Violence Anonymous 12/31/14 (Wed) 16:16:42 ID: fc200e No.781467 [Last 50 Posts] >>781707

>>781798 >>781906 >>781915 >>782026 >>782255 >>783568 >>783646 >>783744 >>783786 >>803705

>>804692 [Watch Thread]

Violence is the pillar on which all societies are built and its repression is tantamount to societal collapse.

For societies to function, there must be a set of agreed up rules, which we call laws, to govern all individuals which comprise them. Without those rules to abide by, individuals would likely work against each other and societies would collapse. Even assuming the good will of the individuals comprising a society, having laws allows us to determine the point at which a dysfunctional individual must be stopped by force.

Of course, laws are simply words. Spoken words or words on paper, but only words. Laws gain power through their enforcement, and enforcement is only possible through violence or the implied threat of violence. As an example, a man may pay off a speeding ticket because he thinks it's the right thing to do, but what stops him from deciding he doesn't feel like paying it is the threat of being forcefully

taken to jail. And once in jail, what keeps him behaved is the threat of further confinement, which is achieved through violence.

Thus, without violence, laws cannot be enforced. If laws cannot be enforced, the laws mean nothing. If the laws mean nothing, then nothing stops individuals from acting against the well-being of that society. And if nothing stops individuals from acting against the well-being of a society, then the society will eventually collapse. It will take longer in societies where individuals are responsible, but it will happen eventually. What keeps the predatory, the sociopathic, from gaining full power over individuals aiming to make society function, is the threat of violence against them.

Thus, the notion that "violence is never the answer" is a laughable one. We teach (or rather, our governments teach) our children that violence is wrong, that they must never use it no matter what. The aim of this is to create a society of slaves who will never protect themselves when abused.

It is slave morality and we must emancipate ourselves from it. Yes, violence is acceptable, in certain conditions. It may not be desirable, but it becomes acceptable - nay, **necessary** - if one hopes to have a complex and functional society.

Otherwise, what you have is merely a parody of a society, a human organization which does not work for the good and improvement of humanity, but for the glory of its sociopathic leaders.

Anonymous 12/31/14 (Wed) 16:28:59 ID: fc200e No.781570 >>803803

File (hide): 1420003739283.jpg (169.57 KB, 711x554, 711:554, Beaver pho34.jpg)



This, in essence, is the reason behind the west's continued descent into decadence. If the decent, righteous folks who constitute the majority of mankind refuse to engage in violence, then dysfunctional individuals won't hesitate to take what they want by force. Over time, this will allow them to gain positions of power where they will weaken the laws even further and allow even more dysfunctionals into positions of power until we reach a point where the common folk are dominated by a handful of psychopaths, refusing to defend themselves as they believe violence is wrong while letting violence be used to dominate them.

Anonymous 12/31/14 (Wed) 16:35:20 ID: fc200e No.781615

File (hide): 1420004120622.jpg (1 MB, 1944x1296, 3:2, Beaver Yearling Grooming A....jpg)



Once such a point is reached, the less intelligent brutes will begin using violence not because they want freedom from the dominating castes, but merely because no one is stopping them. The decent folk refuse to use violence to stop them while those in charge don't care. Worse, those in charge now hesitate to use violence to stop the brutes because it might set a precedent, teach the decent folks that violence is indeed the answer. This is how we wind up with riots all over the place and eventually, either when someone sees an opportunity to seize power or the decent folks finally have enough, civil war. Once the civil war blows over, people with power and the will to enforce laws will create their new state, with new laws, but none can tell if these laws will be the kind which allow a civilized society.

In conclusion, it is my belief that to prevent a total societal failure of the west, it is imperative to teach violence to people again. Teach them how to do it, when to do it, why they should do it.

Remember that it is not a prayer which will keep the darkness at bay, but a sword.

# **BIG TECH**



#### BIG TECH / 5G

5G is going up across the country Studies on 5G health effects: >severe depression >anxiety >insomnia >skin disorders >permanent DNA damage sperm damage and decrease

<u>>>263035188</u> <u>>>263035491</u> <u>>>263036209</u> <u>>>263039062</u> <u>>>263039900</u> <u>>>263044115</u> <u>>>263048091</u>

File: 122417889.png (1.01 MB, 1226x977)

Did your city make the list? AT&T expands 5G to 130 new markets ahead of iPhone 12



- >mental disorders
- >autoimmune disorders
- >anhedonia
- >cancer
- >autism
- >heart arrhythmia
- >decreased muscle mass
- >lethargy
- >behavioral issues
- >ADHD >ADD
- >schizophrenia
- >etc. etc.

It was a good run anons. I'm taking the next plane ticket out of the country. America has been lost to the Beast System. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vF2crB\_RcLc [Embed]

>>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: (\$L13bhOV)) = 06/15/20(Mon)15:29:19 No.263035491 ▶ >>263036277 >>263036410 >>263036520 >>263036682 >>263036764 >>263036954

#### >>263034766 (OP)

i'm sure you can provide links for your study sources and peer-reviewed scientific papers

>infertility >miscarriages

☐ Anonymous (ID: @//Wp4xB)) = 06/15/20(Mon)15:34:03 No.263036277 ► >>263042858 >>263043320 File: 098756132.jpg (71 KB, 574x559)



Report of final results regarding brain and heart tumors in Sprague-Dawley rats exposed from prenatal life until natural death to mobile phone radiofrequency field representative of a 1.8GHz GSM base station environmental emission. https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/29530389

Report of Partial Findings from the National Toxicology Program Carcinogenesis Studies of Cell Phone Radiofrequency Radiation in Hsd: Sprague Dawley® SD rats (Whole Body Exposures) https://www.biorxiv.org/content/biorxiv/early/2016/05/26/055699.full.pdf

Cancer epidemiology update, following the 2011 IARC evaluation of radiofrequency electromagnetic fields (Monograph 102). Epidemiological studies strengthen and support the conclusion that RFR should be categorized as carcinogenic to humans (IARC Group 1). https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/30196934

"IARC has said they are going to reevaluate the findings and have classed it as a high priority but that may take 2 to 4 years, Some scientists are calling it to be a group 1 and some are calling it to be a 2A

Wi-Fi is an important threat to human health https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0013935118300355 "Highlights• 7 effects have each been repeatedly reported following Wi-Fi & other EMF exposures.
•Established Wi-Fi effects include apoptosis, oxidat. stress &:

- •testis/sperm dysfunct; Neuropsych; DNA impact; hormone change; Ca2+ rise.
- •Wi-Fi is thought to act via voltage-gated calcium channel activation.
- •One claim of no Wi-Fi effects was found to be deeply flawed."



#### >>263035491

https://patents.justia.com/patent/6017302

- >Subliminal acoustic manipulation of nervous systems
- >Patent number: 6017302

>Abstract: In human subjects, sensory resonances can be excited by subliminal atmospheric acoustic pulses that are tuned to the resonance frequency. The 1/2 Hz sensory resonance affects the autonomic nervous system and may cause relaxation, drowsiness, or sexual excitement, depending on

the precise acoustic frequency near 1/2 Hz used. The effects of the 2.5 Hz resonance include slowing of certain cortical processes, sleepiness, and disorientation. For these effects to occur, the acoustic intensity must lie in a certain deeply subliminal range. Suitable apparatus consists of a portable battery-powered source of weak subaudio acoustic radiation. The method and apparatus can be used by the general public as an aid to relaxation, sleep, or sexual arousal, and clinically for the control and perhaps treatment of insomnia, tremors, epileptic seizures, and anxiety disorders.

- >Remote magnetic manipulation of nervous systems
- >Patent number: 6238333
- >Abstract: Apparatus and method for remote manipulation of nervous systems by the magnetic dipole field of a rotating bar magnet. Reliance on modulation of spontaneous spiking patterns of sensory nerve receptors, and exploitation of a resonance mechanism of certain neural circuits, allows the use of very weak magnetic fields. This, together with the large magnetic moments that can be obtained with a permanent bar magnet, makes it possible to effectively manipulate the nervous system of a subject over a distance of several hundred meters, using a small portable battery-powered device. The method can be used in law enforcement for standoff situations

☐ Anonymous (ID: @//Wp4xB) | ■ 06/15/20(Mon)15:35:26 No.263036520 ► File: 0120421.jpg (10 KB, 236x245)



#### >>263035491

https://patents.google.com/patent/US5356368A/en

- >Method of and apparatus for inducing desired states of consciousness >Abstract
- >Improved methods and apparatus for entraining human brain patterns, employing frequency following response (FFR) techniques, facilitate attainment of desired states of consciousness. In one embodiment, a plurality of electroencephalogram (EEG) waveforms, characteristic of a given state of

consciousness, are combined to yield an EEG waveform to which subjects may be susceptible more readily. In another embodiment, sleep patterns are reproduced based on observed brain patterns during portions of a sleep cycle; entrainment principles are applied to induce sleep. In yet another embodiment, entrainment principles are applied in the work environment, to induce and maintain a desired level of consciousness. A portable device also is described.

https://patents.google.com/patent/US3629521A/en

>The present invention relates to the stimulation of the sensation of hearing in persons of impaired hearing abilities or in certain cases in persons totally deaf utilizing RF energy.

☐ Anonymous (ID: @//Wp4xB) = 06/15/20(Mon)15:36:24 No.263036682 ► >>263043320 >>263047896 File: 901249421.jpg (14 KB, 220x260)



#### >>26303549°

Hamnerius, Y, 2000. Microwave exposure from mobile phones and base stations in Sweden. International Conference on Cell Tower Siting, June 7-8, 2000, Sponsored by the University of Vienna & LandSalzburg, Salzburg, Austria.

Heinrich S, Thomas S, Heumann C, von Kries R, Radon K. 2010. Association between exposure to radiofrequency electromagnetic fields assessed by dosimetry and acute symptoms in children and adolescents: a population based cross-sectional study. Environ Health 9:75.

Hjollund NH, Bonde JP, Skotte J, 1997 Semen analysis of personnel operating military radar equipment. Reprod Toxicol 11(6):897

Hocking, B et al, 1996. Cancer incidence and mortality and proximity to TV towers Medical Journal of Australia 165(11-12): 601-605.

Hocking, B et al, 2000. Decreased survival for childhood leukemia in proximity to TV towers. Poster presented at the Annual Scientific Meeeting of the Royal Australian College of Physicians in Adelaide, SA, Australia, May 2000.

Huber, R et al, 2002. Electromagnetic fields, such as those from mobile phonesm alter regional cerebral blood flow and sleep and waking EEG. J. Sleep Res. 11: 289-295.

Hutter HP, Moshammer H, Wallner P. Kundi M. 2006. Subjective symp- toms, sleeping problems, and cognitive performance in subjects living near mobile phone base stations, Occup. Environ. Med. 63. 307–313.

IEEE, 1999. C95: 1-1999(US)

Ilhan A, Gurel A, Armutcu F, Kamisli S, Iraz M, Akyol O, Ozen S. 2004, Ginkgo biloba prevents mobile phone-induced oxidative stress in rat brain. Clin Chim Acta. 340(1-2): 153-162.

Ilhan, A et al. 2004. Ginkgo biloba prevents mobile phone-induced oxidative stress in rat brain. Clinica Chimica Acta 340, 153-162.

Ivaschuk, OI et al, 1997. Exposure of nerve growth factor-treated PC 12 rat pheochromocytoma cells to a modulated radiofrequency field at 836.55 MHz: effects on c-jun and c-fos expression. Bioelectromagnetics 18 (3): 223-229.

☐ Anonymous (ID: @//WP4XB) = 06/15/20(Mon)15:36:57 No.263036764 ► >>263043320 >>263047896 File: 985690694.jpg (12 KB, 225x224)



#### >>26303549

Elekes, E, 1996. Effect on the immune system of mice exposed chronically to 50 Hz amplitude-modulated 2.45 GHz microwaves. Bioelectromagnetics 17:246-248.

Eltiti S, Wallace D, Ridgewell A, Zougkou K, Russo R, Sepulveda F, Mirshekar-Syahkal D, Rasor P, Deeble R, Fox E. 2007. Does short-term exposure to mobile phone base station signals increase symptoms in individuals who report sensitivity to electromagnetic fields? A double-blind randomized provocation study. Environ Health Perspect 115(11): 1603-8.

Eltiti S, Wallace D, Ridgewell A, Zougkou K, Russo R, Sepulveda F, Fox E. 2009. Short-term exposure to mobile phone base station signals does not affect cognitive functioning or physiological measures in individuals who report sensitivity to electromagnetic fields and controls. Bioelectromagnetics 30(7):556-63.

Federal Communications Commission, 1997. OET Bulletin 65: 1997-01

Fesenko, EE et al, 1999. Microwaves and cellular immunity. I. Effect of whole body microwave irradiation on tumor necrosis factor production in mouse cells. Bioelectrochemistry and Bioenergetics 49 (1): 29-35.

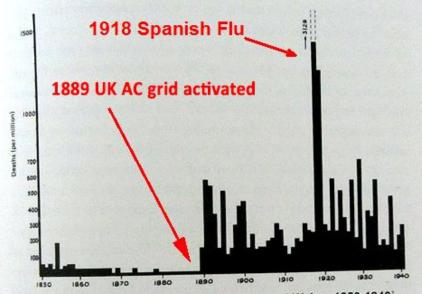
Fragopoulou AF, Koussoulakos SL, Margaritis LH. 2010. Cranial and postcranial skeletal variations induced in mouse embryos by mobile phone radiation. Pathophysiology. 17(3):169-77.

Garaj-Vrhrovac, V et al, 1999. Micronucleus assay and lymphocyte mitotic activity in risk assessment of occupational exposure to microwave radiation. Chemosphere 39 (13) 2301-2312.

Grundler W, Kaiser F, Keilmann F, Walleczek J. 1992. Mechanisms of electromagnetic interaction with cellular systems. Naturwissenschaften 79(12):551-9.

Gul A, Celebi H, Uğraş S.2009. The effects of microwave emitted by cellular phones on ovarian follicles in rats. Arch Gynecol Obstet. 280(5):729-33,

Hamblin, D. et al, 2004. Examining the effects of electromagnetic fields emitted by GSM mobile phones on human eventrelated potentials and performance during an auditory task. Clinical Neurophysiology 115:171-178. File: 967655324.jpg (115 KB, 1280x720) ☐ **5G effects Anonymous** (ID: 8XpnZaTA) ■ 06/22/20(Mon)09:13:25 No.264282036 ▶ >>264284680 >>264287454 >>264290076 >>264290081 >>264290303 >>264290878 >severe depression
https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/30547710/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/gno/articles/PMC1071010/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1071010/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/gno/articles/PMC1071010/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/gno/15620045/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/304729/ https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/15620045/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/1249722/
https://web archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12408003/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/124108003/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/18452140/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/18452140/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/18452140/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/17327637/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/17327637/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/17327637/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/19420528/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/9420528/ https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/3288221/ https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/9501332 https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/30547710/ https://web.archive.org/web/20200620114048/https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3042390/pdf/1471-2458-11-66.pdf https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/9501332/ https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/30547710 https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/15620045 https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/1509117/ https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12168254/ https://web.archive.org/web/20200620114906/https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3042390/pdf/1471-2458-11-66.pdf ☐ Anonymous (ID: <u>8XgnZaTA</u>) <u>0</u> 06/22/20(Mon)09:14:31 No.264282159 ► >>264284680 >>264290303 File: <u>64513413.jpg</u> (69 KB, 750x1000) https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S037842742030028X https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12408003/ https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC5925203/ Albas of eyesigiii. https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S037842742030028X https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/15620045/ https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12168254/ https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1071010 https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.ncbi.nlm.nlh.gov/pmc/articles/PMC10/1010/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.sciencedaily.com/releases/2000/30/000316070218.htm
https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.avaate.org/IMG/pdf/suicide\_geomagnetic\_pdf\_early\_view.pdf
https://web.archive.org/web/20200620115207/http://www.revolt.co.uk/frarehlam/Magnetic\_Fields\_and\_Suicide.pdf
https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/542502/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/10810112/ https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12168254/ https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/15620045/ https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3006375/pdf/1476-069X-9-75.pdf https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.nature.com/articles/rep41129 https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3605379/ Intertility https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12168254/ https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6240172/ https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2305050015000044 https://web.archive.org/save/http://www.aaem.pl/Effect-of-low-frequency-electric-field-screening-on-motility-of-human-sperm,116019,0,2.html □ Anonymous (ID: ®XpnZaTA) | © 06/22/20(Mon)09:15:04 No.264282237 ▷ >>264284680 >>264290303 File: 763514215.jpg (160 KB, 840x704) https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/15620045/https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12168254/ https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/15620045/https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12168254/ https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/3249722/https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/8452140/https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12168254/ https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.sjweh.fi/show\_abstract.php?abstract\_id=792 >cancer
https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.sjweh.f/show\_abstract\_php?abstract\_id=792
https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3789302/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/9099534/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/9099534/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/20429163/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/9684710/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/10658687/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0079610718301007#bib112
https://www.scopus.com/record/display.uri?eid=2-s2.0-58549092291&orgin=inward&txGid=74b3ff070267dafbdcd5
548e50a15645 □ Anonymous (ID: <code>BXpnZaTA</code> )  $\stackrel{\blacksquare}{=}$  06/22/20(Mon)09:19:00 No.264282689  $\blacktriangleright$  >>264284680 >>264290303 File:  $\frac{578632441.jpg}{2}$  (78 KB, 770x800) >DNA damage
https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/art
icle/pii/S0079610718301007#bib112
https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3897901/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/19264461/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/19264461/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/19264461/
https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.researchgate.net/publication/
24180314\_Electromagnetic\_fields\_and\_DNA\_damage
https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.jrseco.com/eu-reflex-study-shows-dna-damage-caused-by-radiation-from-wireless-autism https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0891061815000599 https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.sjweh.fi/show\_abstract.php?abstract\_id=792 https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/12408003/ https://web.archive.org/save/https://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/9501332/ □ Anonymous (ID: ®XpnZaTA) | ■ 06/22/20(Mon)09:24:19 No.264283304 ► >>264284680 >>264280303 File: 7635123576.jpg (292 KB, 840x711) https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles /PMC3006375/pdf/1476-069X-9-75.pdf https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.nature.com/articles/srep41129 https://web.archive.org/save/https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3605379/



Influenzal deaths per million in England and Wales, 1850-1940<sup>2</sup>

But in 1889 influenza was tamed. From that year forward it would be present always, in every part of the world. It would vanish mysteriously as before, but it could be counted on to return, at more or less the same time, the following year. And it has never been absent since.

Like "anxiety disorder," influenza is so common and so seemingly familiar that a thorough review of its history is necessary to unmask this stranger and convey the enormity of the public health disaster that occurred more than one hundred twenty-five years ago. It's not that we don't know enough about the influenza virus. We know more than



Hello. I would like to talk, or rather tell you about certain suspicions, hunches and experiences I've had and I'm sure some of you as well. Similar themes have been written about across imageboards quite a few times so I know I'm not alone in this. Dead Internet Theory (and much more) Anonymage 09/16/19 (Mon) 03:49:41 No.227740 [Last 50 Posts] >>227151 >>227152 >>228152 >>288152 >>288154 >>288154 >>288154 >>288154 >>288154 >>288152 >>288152 >>288154 >>288

My background is that of an oldfag. I've seen it all. I started going on 4chan in 2006, and followed all the natural roads this implies. I'm in my thirties and I remember when 4chan had a //l board, when /co/ was a trial board shumed by basically everyone, when #34 porm was an obscure interest with every two good and rive seen high of rise and fall. I was also among the first right wingers who were such before it was cool, and five seen high of rise and fall. I was the when it mattered, that rather than saying these things out of masout both and to stress that I've acquired a set of observational skills which other genuine oldfags share. I'm aware you have no reason to trust in the trust of the stress than a part of the stress that I've acquired a set of observational skills which other genuine oldfags share. I'm aware you have no reason to trust in the trust of the purple. I want you to think, I want you to think, I want you to the aware, to digest all this. Because on a basic level I love you all. I feel like we're all in this together, this dangerous game we did not choose to play and which I think is kicking into high gear. I do not hold many answers and don't have all the pieces of the puzzle, but I have you like the to go wild with all of this. Post it wherever you want, on whatever site you want or use. I am a nobody like you, and what matters to me is only that this reaches you and as many people as possible. At worst you'll be entertained or kill time.

I tried to break this mess into points for brevity and because I touch upon many subjects. I imply more than I explain because if I go too deep this'll turn into an even bigger wall of text

read of people. It is also devoid of content. Compared to the Internet of say 2007 (and beyond) the Internet of today is entirely sterile. There is nowhere to go and nothing to do, see, read or experience anymore. It all imploded into a handful of normalfag sites and these empty Yes, the Internet may seem gigantic, but it's like a hot air balloon with nothing inside. Some of this is absolutely the fault of corporations and government entities. However! That doesn't explain the following:

- I used to be in perpetual contact with a solid number of people across multiple sites. Across the years each and every one of them vanished without a trace. None of them were into /pol/ stuff or anything even remotely questionable or controversial. Yet, they all simply vanished in a put of smoke, no matter the site, no matter the communication platform. There was no "goodbye" or explanation. - I've seen the same threads, the same pics and the same replies reposted over and over across the years to the point of me seeing it as unremarkable. Simply put thread A would be posted in say 2015 and would get its share of replies or pics, on say food or /al. Then that very same thread, with the same year multiple times as well. Of course /poil is getting shilled and bopposed to death, but why recycle a completely innocent /al thread? Who is doing this and why? Stuff like this won't be noticed by your average poster perhaps but I and to all offers and why and any and a same year multiple times as well. Of course /poil is getting shilled and bopposed to death, but why recycle a completely innocent /al thread? Who is doing this and why? Stuff like this won't be noticed by your average poster perhaps but I and the order of a same while any and a same year multiple times as well. Of course /poil is getting shilled and boposed to death, but why recycle a completely innocent /al thread? Who is doing this and why? Stuff like this won't be noticed by your average poster perhaps.

- I think I saw the same happen on other (non-imageboard) sites, but I can't vouch for it as strongly as the above because of the time I spend there (not much). What I do vouch for is the news. I've seen news about this or that "new and unusual" or "shocking" event year after year after year. But it's the same

- Roughly in 2016 or early 2017 4 chan was grammatically correct but odd (i'm not a native English speaker and am thus sensitive to an even in real time, across multiple boards and multiple threads simultaneously. Its English was grammatically correct but odd (i'm not a native English speaker and am thus sensitive to a sit further than an enclions. Communicating with this sense posts, its least of confidence entrosity and a childlike curlosity and a childlike curlosity and a childlike curlosity and a childlike unitedect manated from these posts. It posted a LOT of questions, usually as if trying to understand the emotions of the posters it was that with human emotions. Communicating with this man and a sense and a se

- Raptor Jesus, who went extinct for our sins. First it was this reptilian messiah, then foul bachelor frog, and then Pepe. Am I the only one who sees a clear evolution, a link? It's as if this meme or entity or... whatever the fuck was on 4chan since day one, and has grown within it from the tiniest seed. Yet Raptor Jesus was fully send to the full? Remember that lake bomb threat ack a exploding yellow var? Assembler that Ted guy with the right wing talk show, cca prior to 2010, whom 4chan ruined for the full? Remember that lake bomb threat ack a exploding yellow var? Assembler that Ted guy with the right wind a far feed about it (reminder: I was there). Remember that Teke bomb threat ack a exploding yellow var? Compare that I was a consistion of the feed about it ferminder: I was there a causations and the remove of the feed and the remove was a teken of the feed as it was were all trained, groomed. LED towards where we are now? Why and how did moot so uttenty vanish into Google into. as an employee with vary vague descriptions of what are nead mote, the read guy who used his mont is credit card employee with vary vague descriptions of what are the read mote, the read guy who used his mont is credit card and was killed by someone, and an impostor we know as moot took his place

- Innocent sexual perversion and the horrible reality it spawned. Anon is a pervert and always was one. I am into loil and feet for instance. Why is it that real world seem to emulate our sexual interests, with a time lag? "I wish to be the little succubus" became an actual thing that actually have present a single succepted, as is written that was not either a few or a fantasy of Anonis. As said i'm a foodfag, When I became aware of it few others were with me, now it's as common as can be, with gigantic number of people who are into it, with huge months as a few or actually every feits that was are into it, with huge and a set of a common as can be, with gigantic number of people who are into it, with huge months and a few or a set of a common as can be, with gigantic number of people who are into it, with huge world. The results of this are devastating to society, to people, to expense and a few or a few or an actual society, to people, to expense an actual speed to doujins of out by a few or an army and into the and what to be and what to do.

- Algorithm fiction. Do you like capeshit, Anon? How about other Hollywood stuf? Music perhaps? Have you noticed how stellel fiction has become? How it caters to the lowest common denominator and follows the same template over and over again? How music is just audotuned nigs and basic blandness? The swriter's strike never ended. Algorithms and computer programs are manufacturing modern fiction. No human being is behind these things. This is why anime looms so large - even a simple moe anime has heart because there's actual people behind it, and we all intuitively feel this.

The Internet on your smartphone is not the same internet as on your PC. Try it out for yourself. Go to a "popular" website with a lot of traffic. Achan, faceshit, plebbit... any site with a massive userbase and fast content will do. Spend a few days randomly checking it out on your PC and your phone. You will see your phone will be wholly different than the version on your PC. Entire threads, numerous and well-replied, will be other. The whole board will be different. - Fake people. No, not NPC's. Youtube people who talk about this or that, and quite possibly many politicians, actors and so forth may not actually exist. In fact I am sure of it. CGI and deep fakes are far more advanced than we are led to believe, and we can't trust our eyes anymore. Many people, events, and so on may be wholly fictional.

My last suspicion is easier to take in. I have a feeling we're in a strange kind of civil war. An internal one. I think Zuckerberg and other tech guys were all on 4chan as Anons at some point, maybe even now. They drew from the same well as us, but went in their own direction

Thank you for your time. Feel free to insult me if you want. Old /co/mrades never die, they just grow thick skins.

In schedule "G" we show how a customer is targeted by our Reddit AI Chatbot H.A.N.K Twitter, 4Chan, VK, and Amazon in that order of strength of targeting potential. This system being to resolve our stated goal of manipulating the customer into reactivating themselves. Those responses are not generated by a human! They are created out of Al's problem set and is persuaded to return to a previous product they had otherwise publicly disavowed. H.A.N.K's targeting can extend to additional social media and currently also covers

# What I've learned phishing for shill IPs. (self.shills)

#### submitted 2 months ago \* by Ferfrendongles

I started off just sending little balt things like "this is your face (link is to a random youtube vid don't bother), which then routed them to blazse.com, an IP logger. I was looking for shill bases. What I found is shifty and confusing.

So, shills all route their IPs through AmazonAWS, which is a sort of server farm, so that even if they are tracked, they won't be found, and so that they can have multiple accounts all linked to a single device again without raising suspicion. Slimy, oily, and per for the course when you think of shills. Here's where things get weird.

So, I noticed that when I was wrong and had contacted a real person, it took them a humanish amount of time to click the link, maybe 5, 10 mins. When you send the link to shill, though, the response is immediate; I'm talking like in the time it takes you to hit send on the bait message, and click over to refresh the IP logger page, they had already clicked. This happens every single time. Think about what that means for a bit..

I thought "maybe it's just logging a random IP every time you send a link", so to test that, I made a handful of alts, and sent to the link to each of them. I sent the link to my friends irl, telling them what I was doing. Their legit IPs came through sent to the link to each of them. I sent the link to my friends irl, telling them what I was doing. Their legit IPs came through no prob.

So, what does that mean? Well, I thought "it might be bots, then", but they seem so real; I have never, ever, not even once been in an argument and thought "this is a robot!", but evidence had led me to the question of whether or not bots might be more prevalent than we know.

To test it, I sent a few shills messages that said "The link in the body of this message will give me your IP", on the assumption that a piece of their code is "check links for context" or something. They still clicked with the same speed and responded differently each time with things like "you don't have my IP you little bitch", or "nice try, shill". Things like that. Seemingly baiting me into an organic-seeming conversation.

You would not believe how often this happens... We're talking major threads, the top 3 posters, each of them shills or at the least people who will click on a phishing link when you tell them to. Entire mod teams, all of whom responded but one individual who said "what the fuck?", and that was it.

I cannot come up with a theory that takes into account all of those factors other than to say that I think a good portion of shills are not real people and that you find shills at the top of many many of the threads that make it to the front page. Maybe they have real people that take over when a conversation can't be completed by script, I dunno, but the fact remains, you can tell a shill that a link will collect their IP, and they will still click it.

Wanna test it out, maybe see the information that I'm referencing?

#### https://blasze.com/track/WUH6Y9

That is the link that shows all the tracked IPs, it won't track you, but it has the link to track others on the page. In it, you'll find a handful of my "targets" from today and yesterday. I'll only link that one, because it's entirely filled with shill IPs (I'm getting good), while the other, more lengthy pages also contain the IPs of people I don't want to just put on blast for being idiots. Also on that page is a "tracker url". If you give it out to shills, and they click on it, then you have their IP.

Try it out. See for yourself.

Access Logs			
DATE	IP AUDINESS	LIZEN AGENT	NESTHAME
2017-6- 14 19:17:33	107,20.123.127	Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0): Win64; x64) AppieWebXiU537.36 (KirTMC, like Gecko): Chrome/51.0.2704.79 Safari/537.36 Edge/14,14393	er2-107-20-123-127.compute- 1.amazonawy.com
2017-6- 17 4150	52 90 60,224	Modifars.0 (Macrition, Intel Mac OS X10, 11, 6) ApplieWebiotr/537.36 (NYTML, like Gerko) Chrome/SS 0.2883,75 Safari/537.36 OPR/42 0.739385	er2-52-90-60-224.compute- Lamazonaws.com
2017-6- 19 37:17-24	34.207.397.92	Mozillar/20 (Macreus): threl-Mac OS X 10, 11 (6) Appin/Websit/03,27,36 (KNTML, Illie Geckle) Chrome/35 0.288.195: Salan/537.38Mozilla/5.0 (Macintos), mel Mac OS x 10, 11 (6)	EC2-34-207-197-92-compute Lamaronavis.com
2017-6- 19 17:29:53	5Z 201.218.130	AppleWebKit/502.1.50 (KHTML, like Gecko) Version/10.0 Safari/602.1.50 Mozilla/5.0 (Windows NT 10.0: Win64; x64) AppleWebKiU537.36 (KHTML, like Gecko) Chrome/51.0.2704.79 Safari/537.36 Edgis/14.14393 Mozilla/5.0 (Mācintush; Intel Mac OS	es2-52-201-218-130.compute- 1.amazonaws.com

#### **BIG TECH / FACEBOOK**

# facebook













































# The facebook Lie: CIA had Facebook running before Mark Zuckerberg was at Harvard University

Mark Zuckerberg is the world's most successful internet entrepreneur who made his career after founding Facebook in 2004 during his early years at Harvard University.

Or so we were told... Turns out it was all a big lie.

At Last -- The Full Story Of How Facebook Was Founded



The controversy surrounding Facebook began quickly. A week after he launched the site in 2004, Mark was accused by three Harvard seniors of having stolen the idea from them.



Gee Zuck, weren't you just that average geeky tech kid who got lucky? WHO IN THE HELL ARE YOU!?

#### **BIG TECH / GOOGLE**



Google

posting on 4chan, but I need to get this out. And I need to stay anonymous.

31 KB JPG

I work for Google, I'm not going to name the internal tech department for obvious reasons, I don't want anyone to pinpoint who I am. But I'm in tech, and work with Al. I'll explain.

My team and I created AI bots for twitter. These bots are slightly different than regular Al bots, these are remote signal bots, but I'll explain what they do.

My team, and a "human intelligence" team, which is really just a propaganda team, work together to make certain topics trend, and persuade public opinion, which persuades political pressure. We do this by a groupthink method, we have a name for it internally, but "consensus cracking" is a more used name externally. But the bots we created, go into twitter conversations and push a narrative. Some of the bots are verified accounts. And they start by arguing a point of view against someone, and then more bots join in and thumbs up the comment. We are doing it with gun control now. More people see a "consensus" of gun control and people on the fence get persuaded to our narrative, and politicians get pressured by thinking it's actual people. We had whole meetings about 4chan, because you guys, specifically this board, are disrupting the bots. You are basically doing what we are doing, but you are real people. We (not necessarily me) devised a plan to knock you guys from twitter. We accused Russia of doing what WE are doing, and used the narrative to wipe out "suspected bots", which we knew weren't bots at all.

I feel like shit about this. Here's the thing, I'm actually a democrat, and I HATE guns, but i believe in balance of the people more than anything. We are using software as a political tool instead of the will of the people.

This is also a violation of the SEC, we are fabricating twitter users and using them for stocks & advertisers. I signed that I wouldn't discuss this, so I need to stay anonymous.



#### Anonymous (ID: DjDe7YjP) ≥ 05/18/20(Mon)02:37:05 No.257843508 >>>257853811

- --google for 4chan pol or any sort of similar online community, you won't find a direct link
- --google for some of the most toxic anti-white subs on reddit, including aznidentity and aznmasulinity, you will find a direct link
- --any news about trump is almost always extremely exaggerated

huge trends in films/tv shows

- --nonwhite guy with white girlfriend --white guy with average looking black girlfriend, NEVER an attractive asian girl
- villains are almost always white
- --blacks are angelic, heroic, thoughtful
- --weirdly, new female stars are usually not very attractive, yet minor female characters who are only seen a few times are smoking hot -- wtf is this?

why are there no online communities that talk about this phenomenon, literal brainwashing right in front of us and no one's saying shit

Anonymous (ID: otgelBWI) = 05/18/20(Mon)04:26:16 No.257853811

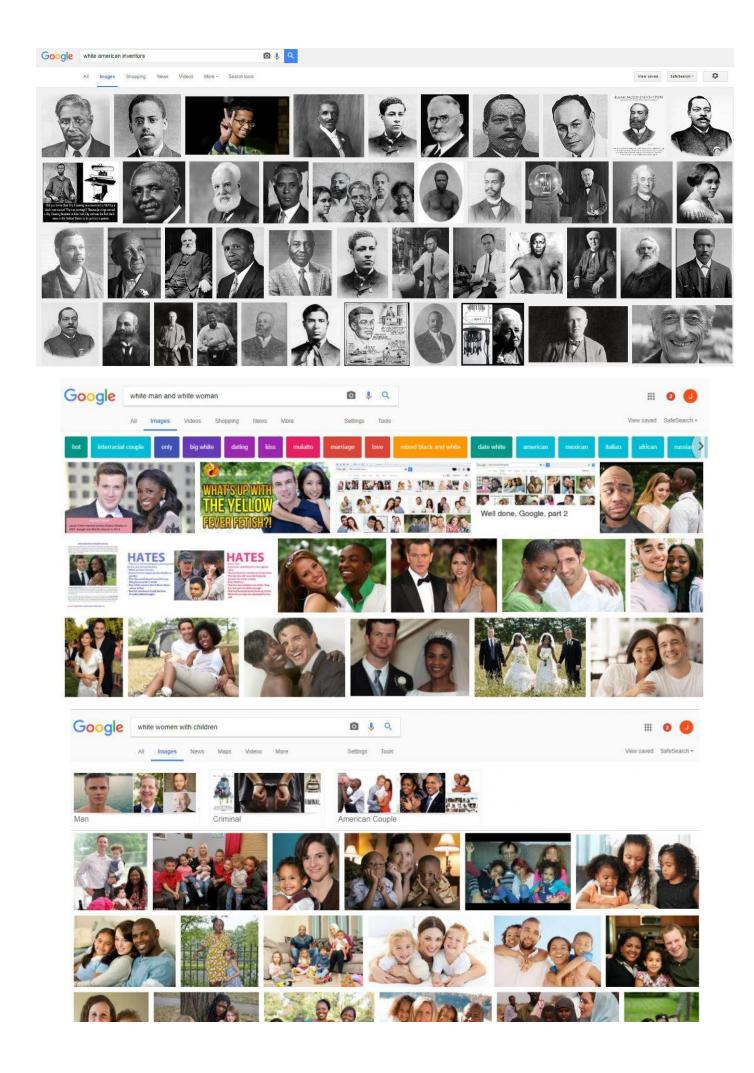
Because it's all part of a ruler backed plan to make the lands they rule as submissive and rootless as possible. The jews want to create a population population. This allows the kike bastard and his cronies to excersize more control over the people they want to rule and it insures they wen't be throw If you have no family, no history, no community that you will ever truly identify with, and little to no hope of making any of those things for yourself by

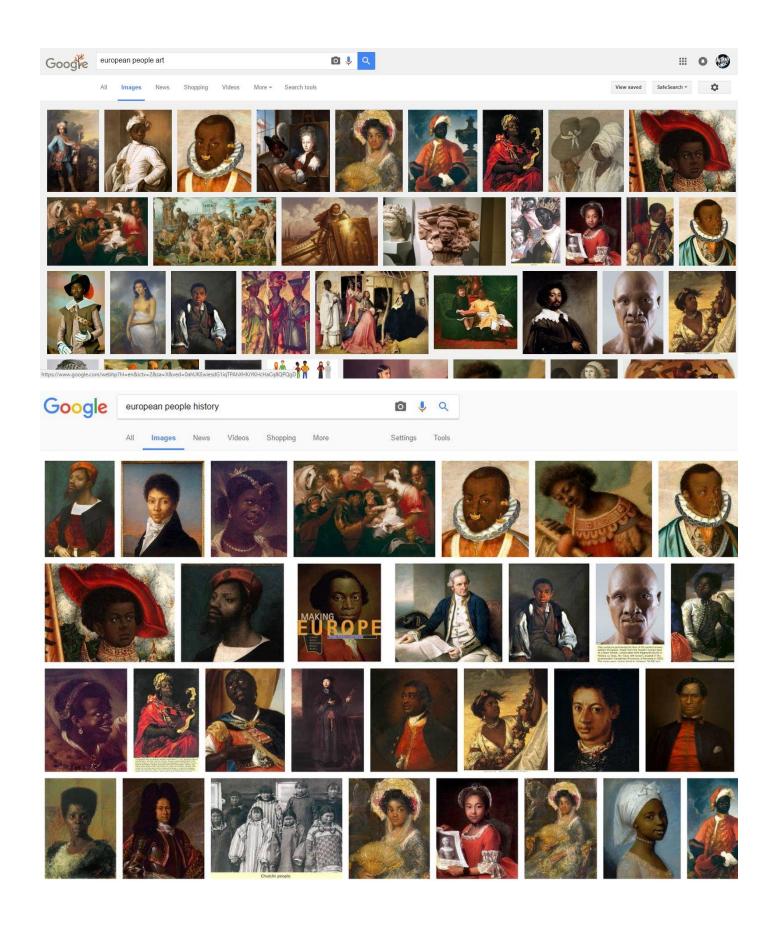
But there is also the spiritual health of the nation to worry about as well. You should read "The Metaphysics of War" by Julius Evola. It is short and de

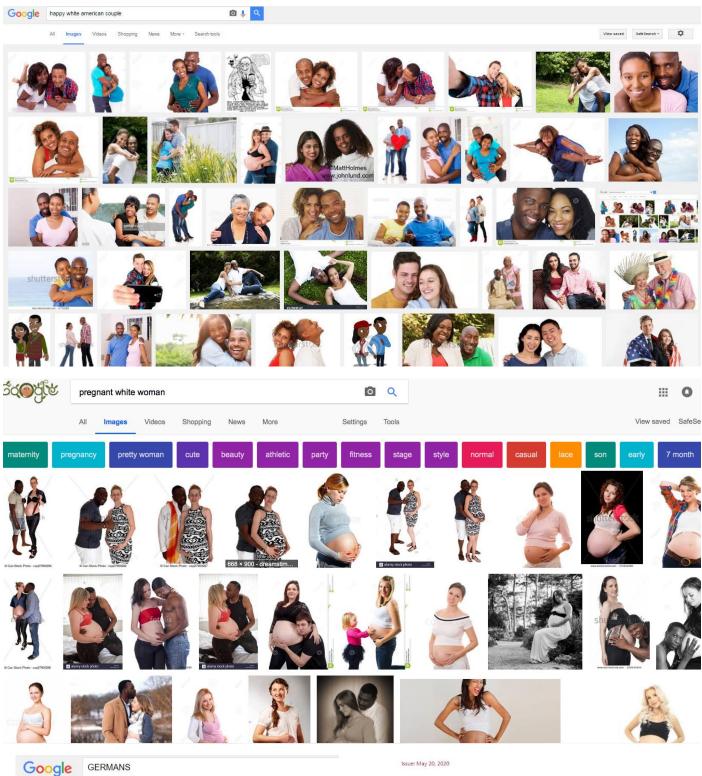
of people who all without exception feel.like strangers where they live wether they've been imported from their homes or replaced as the dominant vn out of another country.

starting a family, then you are easily demoralized and dominated. Ethnonationalism and fascism offer the only solution to this problem as far as I have

escribes in detail the spiritual battle every man should be fighting in this dark age.



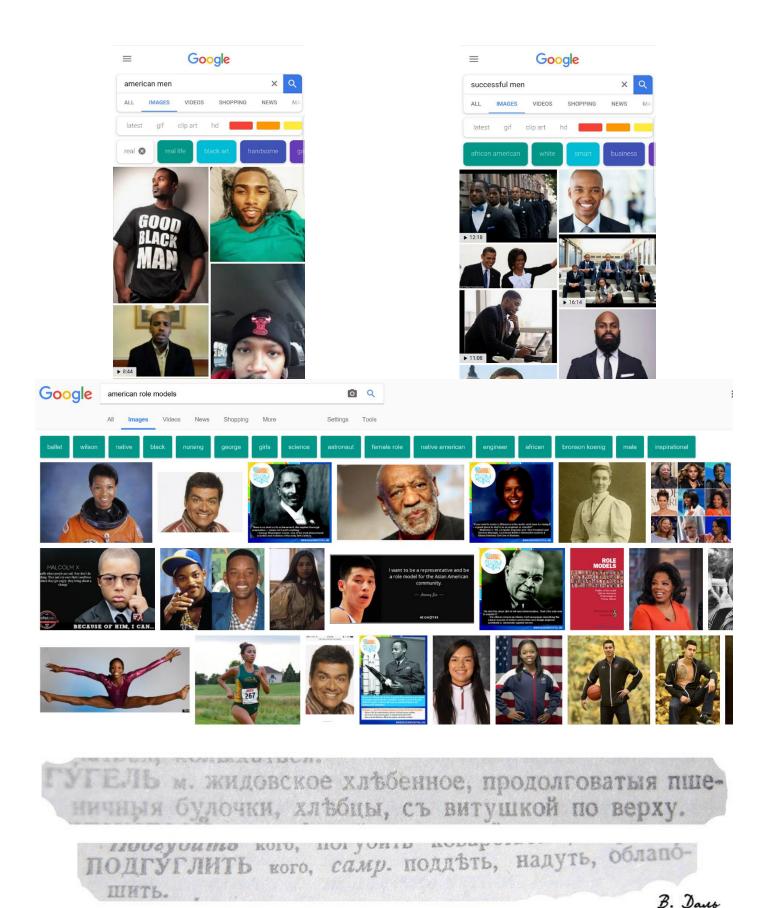






**Google Drive takes** down user's personal copy of Judy Mikovits' Plandemic after it was flagged by The Washington **Post** 

Google is now applying its controversial coronavirus misinformation policies to users' personal files.



Гугель [Googel]: жидовское хлебенное, продолговатый пшеничный булочки, хлебцы, с витушкой по верху.

Jewish bread, oblong wheat buns, crispbread, with a smaller bun on top.

Подгуглить [Podgooglit]: поддеть, надуть, облапошить

To cheat, to trick / To dupe, swindle / To deceive, to cheat

#### **BIG TECH / PROPAGANDA**



File: 1512331889893 - Copy.jpg (175 KB, 581x1093)

☐ The Globalist Takeover of the Internet Anonymous (ID: @||DEX001|) 至 12/10/17(Sun)14:59:11
No.152760088 ➤ 3512760901 > 152778901 >>152778901 >>152778931

Long before fake news or Net Neutrality (N.N.) became major media topics, the U.S. government was already orchestrating a legal crackdown on anything it would eventually label fake news.

N.N. was just one move in a sequence of events to completely take over the internet. A sequence that happened so slowly none of you noticed it happening at all. After all, Net Neutrality wasn't even all that bad, right? Sure the internet became a quasi-villity, but it didn't really affect you. If anything, you got a chance to finally stick it to Comcast! Go you! Right?

But is anything ever that simple?

Ask yourself why N.N. came out of nowhere. Why was it so heavily advertised? Who paid for the advertising? And who benefited from it?

Now ask yourself what sequence led up to N.N. and who led it to there? Where did the sequence intend to end? Believe it or not, the sequence already came to completion. On Obama's final month in office, the internet was quietly nationalized by legislation he signed the day before Christmas Eve. The president himself became legally capable of taking down any website in the United States within minutes. Of course, that was ruined by the election.

This is a long piece, and the beginning will cover some material that you already know but it is crucial to understand the big picture. I split this into two posts, the first one covers the two-decade buildup to Net Neutrality, which I will summarize below for

U.S. House of Representatives commissions the Reese Committee to investigate potential communist influence of domestic NGOs and nonprofils. Head investigator, Norman Dodd, published the final report in which he discovers that the Ford, Rockefeller, and Camegie foundations were actively influencing universities to promote "moral relativism" and

□ Anonymous (ID: Ujrb3cep) 🔀 12/10/17(Sun)15:00:23 No.152760184 🕨 >>152773631

"internationalism" to the end of "oligarchic collectivism," In other words, globalism. His report was silenced and the two-year investigation was abruptly shut down. 1980 - Civil Society Sector

The civil society sector is typically understood to be comprised of NGOs and nonprofits that, according to conventional wisdom, engage in humanitarian efforts, human rights advocacy, government accountability, and other international efforts of the sort. But if that was ever true, it isn't anymore, and hasn't been for decades. By 1980 all of civil society had been taken over by private and state interests, operating as proxies for their agendas. Just as Norman Dodd had discovered. Julian Assange gives the contemporary example of Google Ideas, a think-lank that proxies high-risk endeavors directly for the White House. Google Ideas was heavily involved in the Arab Spring, which was instigated by social media. VP of Stratfor said they have a "covert role in feaming up-risings," and that "they are doing things the CIA cannot do."

Bill Clinton's Telecommunication Act of 1996 legalizes the monopolization of the media, paving the way for a two-decade globalist crusade to consolidate dozens of media outlets into just six. And just like that, the globalists need only pluck six strings to make us dance to their false song. Comcast, Disney, Viacom, Time Warner, News Corp, CBS, and still shrinking. 2000 - Social Media

>> 
Anonymous (ID: Ujrb3cep) 
12/10/17(Sun)15:01:24 No.152760281 
>>>152773631

This section is best summarized by a quote from a reddit user,

"If you happen to have a right-wing perspective, Google puts your search results on the 10th page, Youtube demonetizes your videos (or removes them), Twitter bans your account, and Facebook censors your posts so they never show up in the news feed." Autspyrdiggity

The globalists, having solidified their control over banks, education, civil society, media, and social media, now turn their gaze to the crown jewel of their decades-long pursuit: the internet itself.

Already controlling much of the internet's media and all the social media platforms that propagate it, the only thing left for the globalists to control is the infrastructure itself that comprises the internet. That's why ISPs are important now. Before Verizon v. FCC, the FCC classified ISPs under Title I of Clinton's 1996 Telecommunications Act, meaning they acted as private entities with minimal regulation from the government. Separate and unrelated to that classification, the FCC held ISPs accountable to the Open-Internet Rules (no throttling, no blocking, no paid-prioritization).

Verizon v, FCC changed that, ruling that if the FCC wanted to enforce Open-Internet Rules they need to re-classify ISPs under Tille II as quasi-utilities strictly regulated as "common carriers", effectively a state-licensed monopoly. The most critical factor here is that under Tille II, ISPs need to apply for Broadcasting Licenses, which give the government massive leverage over them. There was an insane amount of influence being exerted over Verizon v, FCC by tech companies and their politicians. Netflix allegedly manipulated their own service to frame the ISPs for throttling.

☐ Anonymous (ID: Ujtb3cep) ☎ 12/10/17(Sun)15:02:02 No.152760355 ➤ >>152773631

The full extent of the influence is not yet known. It may be that the lawsuit's outcome was sheer coincidence. Regardless, this was a huge win for the globalists, because now they are one step closer to forcing ISPs to apply for Broadcasting Licenses and regularly renew them. Without a license, the ISPs go bankrupt. The government can leverage this over them Remember this, because Broadcasting Licenses become the globalist's most valuable weapon in just one act more of legislation.

Three judges presided over the case, two Democrats, one Republican

Laurence H. Silberman (appointed by Ronald Reagan)

Judith Ann Wilson Rogers (appointed by Bill Clinton)

David S. Tatel (appointed by Bill Clinton)

The Clinton-appointee Democrats ruled in favor of the Title II classification ruling. The Reagan-appointee partially dissented. No surprise. Now the FCC is stuck between a rock and a hard place. If they want to enforce Open-Internet they have to practically nationalize the internet, and any company that wants to offer access to the internet must receive a Broadcasting License. The FCC is stumped and can't really figure out what to do next.. So Obama comes in to save the day. He pressures them to move forward with the Title II classification and give the government sweeping authority over internet infrastructure. This potentially unpopular move is quickly rebranded with a cute name and sold to the public as... Net Neutrality. Surprise!

ne public is told that they are saving the internet! But saving it from whom? Hahaha from the very people who are telling em to save it! Whether by intent or by circumstance, the globalists ended up playing both sides and winning. They voked Open Internet in Verizon v. FCC, repackaged it, and gave it back to us in a box full of red tape.

Now here's where the story picks up.

☐ Anonymous (ID: Ujib3cep) 🔀 12/10/17(Sun)15:02:55 No.152760444 🕨 >>152773631

Net Neutrality invokes Title II of the Telecommunications Act of 1996 to require all ISPs and any company that provides internet service to register for Broadcasting Licenses from the government and regularly renew them.

Well... what if the FCC doesn't want to renew them? Ah but that's crazy talk, the FCC can't just revoke Broadcasting Licenses on a whim. It would be taken to court within seconds!

But imagine what happens when you're appointed by the president as chairman of the FCC, and shortly after you get a call. And that call you get is from whatever said globalist president rules your timeline. And that globalist president tells you that a particular IsP needs to have its license revoked because it's violating federal law. Well, you'd probably say "fuck you roved for Turm?" and just hangu p. But then the office phones start ringing and you get a little nervous because now other government bodies are calling in, all substantiating that yes, in fact, the IsP really is breaking the law. So you hang up, call your lawyer, and ask him to look up all the laws they were talking about to see if the IsP really is violating them. After all, what kind of law would justify such an abuse of power? None, in fact, that you know of. The next thing that will happen is your lawyer will walk into your office, looking pale as a ghost, and hand you a legal document titled Countering Information Warfare Act of 2016 (S 2892.) Warfare Act of 2016 (S.2692).

This is where everything comes together.

Beads of sweat start to form on your forehead as you begin reading the Countering Information Warfare Act of 2016 (S.2692). You put it down and look up at your lawyer, realizing why his face is drained of life. It was drained by the Countering Information Warfare Act of 2016 (S.2692). You're about to ask him a question about the Countering Information Warfare Act of 2016 (S.2692), but you pause, and another thought strikes you-

"Why don't they just call it 'The InfoWars Act'?"



#### Twitter bans President Trump permanently



There are other platforms, it's not censorship

**Tech Policy** 

# Trump banned from Facebook indefinitely, CEO Mark Zuckerberg says



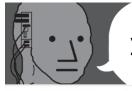
If you don't like it make your own platform.

GOOGLE POLICY TECH

### Google pulls Parler from Play Store for fostering calls to violence

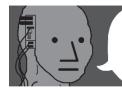
It's gone

By Jay Peters | @jaypeters | Jan 8, 2021, 7:57pm EST



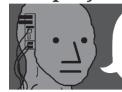
# Make your own phones

Amazon is removing Parler from its web hosting service, meaning the platform will go offline Sunday if it can't find another host



**Build** your own hosting network

Payment processor Visa blacklists free speech software company Gab



Make your own international banking network

#### □ Anonymous (ID: ①||D300p) | ■ 12/10/17(Sun)15:03:29 No.152760504 | >>152773631 File: 1512331889893 - Copy - Co(...).jpg (79 KB, 581x1093)



Your lawyer simply closes his eyes, as if with erotic satisfaction, and quickly whispers under his breath "...Bill Clinton is a rapist." You look back at the InfoWars Act to read its mission statement.

counter foreign propaganda and disinformation from our enemies by establishing an interagency center used at the State Department. "

That's so bizarre, you think to yourself. Usually agencies are created independent from other branches of government, specifically to preserve accountability and dissuade corrupting influences. Why would you bother creating a new independent agency if you're literally going to house it in the White House?

Okay so it's a center, of multiple agencies. In the White House

p. 1399 - The head of the Center... shall be appointed by the President.

.that answers directly to the President? Okay? What exactly is it going to do?

Maintain, collect, use, and disseminate records for research and data analysis of foreign state and non-state propaganda

Wait what? Non-state propaganda? You mean like my evening shitposts on T\_D? What the fuck does that mean? Literally everyone on the planet is not a state. And how exactly is propaganda defined? Huh, that's strange... there's no definition in here. Like they deliberately omitted it so they can just... call it whatever they want. Incredible want.

#### 

You look up to your lawyer, "How the fuck did Obama get this through Congress?

Your lawyer drops another file on your desk. It looks suspiciously familiar.

"He didn't."

The file is titled National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2017.

"He waited until Christmas Eve and hid it inside of the 3,000 page annual military budget so nobody would notice it."

"Ohhhh shit yeah this is that fuckin propaganda thing that Obama legalized I always see it get reposted on The Donald! God, what a Kenyan pedophile thing to do, amirite?"

"So you've already read through it?"

"Oh... yeah no I'm a simple guy I just see a grey arrow and I make it orange."

"Jesus Christ." The lawyer flips through the 3,076 pages of the NDAA to page 1,396 (or 1,438 in pdf format).

SEC. 1287. GLOBAL ENGAGEMENT CENTER.

"This is so much more than just propaganda. Look at what they're going to be doing."

Identifying current and emerging trends in foreign propaganda and disinformation, including the use of print, broadcast, online and social media, support for third-party outlets such as think tanks, political parties, and nongovernmental organizations, and the use of covert or clandestine special operators and agents to influence targeted populations and governments in order to coordinate and shape the development of tactics, techniques, and procedures to expose and refute foreign misinformation and disinformation

#### ☐ Anonymous (ID: Ujrb3cep) № 12/10/17(Sun)15:04:55 No.152760643 >>>152773631

"Clandestine special operators?? That's like some Tom Clancey shit!"

"Not even Tom Clancey would write something like this. Earlier you called this a 'Kenyan' thing to do. But even Kenyans have never sent secret agents to brainwash their people. Really let that sink in."

"Yeah... Malik Obama would never do that."

The legislation establishes a fund to help train local journalists...

"But just when it couldn't get worse... it gets way fucking worse."

Second, the legislation seeks to leverage expertise from outside government... provide grants and contracts to NGOs, civil society organizations, think tanks, private sector companies, media organizations, and other experts outside the U.S.

"They call in their globalist friends from some "totally neutral third-party" and together they can call anyone a propagandist. They can go after literally anybody who's been flagged by a third-party "fact-checker" without having to take them to court.

"Those fact-checkers were there all along for a reason. They started by flooding the internet with disinformation and then branding the cute term "fake news" to generate a demand for fact-checkers. And then they satisfied the demand that they created. They trained the public to accept the idea of "neutral third-parties" policing online content. Facebook, Twitter, Reddit, Google, all the tech companies, and the White House itself were planning to use bots to auto-flag-and-censor any content that contradicts the fact-checkers... across the entire internet."

# □ Anonymous (ID: (I):18833) \$\frac{1}{2}\$10/17(Sun)15:05:16 No.152760678 \$\rightarrow >>152763546 >>152769720 >>152773631 \) File: msulims.jpg (503 KB, 1285x1937)



"It's brilliant, really. They control the fact-checkers, the enforcers, and with the passage of Title II, the infrastructure to utilize them. Once a propagandist has been targeted, the President can use absolutely anything in the government to stop them."

The Center will develop, integrate, and synchronize whole-of-government initiatives to expose and counter foreign disinformation operations...

And that's it ladies and gentlemen.

That's why passing Net Neutrality is so important

The President uses the "whole-of-government" to suppress information. Thanks to Net Neutrality's Title II, they can order all ISPs to take down hostile information and any websites that distribute it. If the ISP refuses, their Title II Broadcasting License is legally revoked, they can no longer do business, they go bankrupt, and the government buys out their infrastructure. The government can integrate into the ISPs to censor anything, anywhere, at anytime. The ISPs are forced

STORY TIME IS OVER THIS IS ACTUALLY REAL

They can physically shut down your access to the internet without a court order! Just because someone called you a propagandist! Just because you shitpost on The\_Donald! They can take down Drudge Report, Breitbart, The\_Donald, 4chan, Voat, and any other right-wing website that pops up to replace it! They would have done this slowly, over the course of years, like they always do, so that nobody would notice until it's too late! They could've taken us down one buy one, year by year, and quietly suppress any online reactions!

And it was 100% legal! They passed every law they needed to do it!

YOU HAVE NO IDEA HOW LUCKY WE ARE TO HAVE WON THE ELECTION BECAUSE THERE WOULD HAVE NEVER BEEN ANOTHER ONE AGAIN.

p.1446 - "The Center shall terminate on the date that is 8 years after the date of the enactment of this Act."

[LAUGHS IN KENYAN]

The only viable option towards a future that isn't positively dystopic is realpolitik whose sole aim is to destroy the current system at any material or human cost. Literally sitting around naked around a campfire for the next thousand years is preferable to the lovecraftian future they have in store for us.

Imagine the likes of google, amazon, walmart, Monsanto, uber, and wework owning literally everything. Private ownership for proles is completely abolished. The entire backend of the system is run by AI, and the reigns are given to the most vile, spiteful blue-haired mutttrannykikes. They will have access to everything you could possibly think, say or do, and they WILL do everything in their power to make people like you suffer as much as humanly possible before casting your limp, broken corpse in an unmarked grave.

Just look at google search results now compared to just 5 years ago. Normies can't even comprehend what they don't know. Soon, all real knowledge of the world and history will be completely lost. Rewritten algorithmically on the fly to suit the needs of the system, and the desires of the pozzed controllers. Like 1984 but so much worse than you could even imagine.

# IF BIG TECH CAN SHUT DOWN PLATFORMS, APPS AND WEBSITES..... THEN WHY DO WE STILL HAVE CHILD PORN??





#### Israel launches secret squad to challenge negative image & boycott campaign







#### **Facebook Is Collaborating With** the Israeli Government to **Determine What Should Be** Censored

YouTube will add information from Wikipedia to videos about conspiracies



and are proficient at using the internet and social networking and various sites and are required to write and express hemselves in English." Students can work from the comfort of their own homes, points out the announcement.

works in a variety of languages." (The program conflates criticism of Israel with antisemitism; see below.)

initiative to legally define "antisemitism" to include discussing

An Israeli report in December stated that the ministry has acquired a budget of roughly \$70 million to "stand at the forefront of the battle against delegitimization, adopting methods for fields of intelligence and technology. There is a reason why ministry officials define it as 'a war consciousness terrorism." [Delegitimization 'is common Israelit term for criticism of Israel. See here for a discussion of the term.]

A Halands: article reports: "The Strategic Affairs flinistry's leaders see themselves as the heads of a commando unit, gathering and disseminating information about 'supporters of the lelegitimization of Israel'—and they prefer their

The article reports that the Ministry includes a job sponsible for surveillance and activities "in the

A Wikipedia editor known as Zeq helped in the effort, telling volunteers: "Edit articles at random, make friends not enemies—we will need them later on. This is a marathon not a sprint." He emphasized the importance of screecy. "You don't want to be precived [sic] as a "CAMERA" defender on Wikipedia that is for sure."

o over the next four years incorporate inges in the encyclopedia. The winner

The campaign to infiltrate

Wikipedia. While manipulating Wikipedia entries doesn't directly impact YouTube, it provides a window into some of these efforts to manipulate online content.

pressure group is orchestrating a secret, long-term campaign to infiltrate the popular online encyclopedia Wikipedia." While it is common and appropriate for individuals to edit Wikipedia entries to add factual information and remove inaccurate statements, this project was the antithesis of such editing. As EI,

ures to ensure these changes go either undetected or

entries. It emphasized the importance of keeping the project secret folunteers were schooled in ways to elude detection. After they

CAMERA called for volunteers to secretly work on editing Wikip

signed up as editors, they were to "avoid editing Israel-related articles for a short period of time."

CAMERA also warned them: "Don't forget to always log in... If you make changes while not logged in, Wiki pedia will record your computer's IP address."

When this all came to light, Wikipedia took measures against such

in told, others stepped into the Dreach. In 2010 two dreams groups began offering a course in "Zionist editing" of Wikipedia entries. The aim was "to make sure that information in the online encyclopedia reflects the worldview of Zionist groups." A course organizer explained that the use of the word "occupied" in Wikipedia entries "was just the kind of problem she hoped a new team of editors could help fix."

Israel's Ha'aretz newspaper reported: "The organizers' aim wa: is a defect is a flect is real in ublic opinion by having people who share their ideological viewpoint take part in writing and editing for the Hebrew version, and to write in English so Israel's image can be bolstered abroad."

manipulation of its system and the CAMERA program may have

ose was "to rewrite Palestinian history, pass off aganda as fact, and take over Wikipedia adn

Wikipedia

ny Facebook and Google Are Complying With Israel to Delete Certain Content













#### ▶ Veteran Leader 09/12/16 (Mon) 21:21:22 ID: 296324 No.327927

More Startups Are Emerging To Take On Internet Trolls

Christina Farr March 14, 2016 Device Daily

<a href="http://www.devicedaily.com/pin/more-startups-are-emerging-to-take-on-internet-trolls/">http://www.devicedaily.com/pin/more-startups-are-emerging-to-take-on-internet-trolls/</a> https://archive.is/HfPCp

> Two weeks ago, a group of developers, journalists, and policy experts showed up at the headquarters of <a href="Google">Google</a> and <a href="Facebook">Facebook</a> to brainstorm ideas about how to solve one of the Internet's pervasive problem: Trolls.

> The hackathon, called No2H8, was organized by a company called Affinis Labs, which specializes in throwing events to brainstorm solutions to major challenges.

Affinis Labs members include Quintan Wiktorowicz, Shahed Amanullah, and Wajahat Ali. https://www.facebook.com/affinislabs\_https://archive.is/Ib2CX

#### Ouintan Wiktorowicz

author of Global Jihad: Understanding September 11 Senior Director for Global Engagement, The White House, National Security Council

https://www.linkedin.com/in/quintanwiktorowicz https://archive.is/UA4ah

Quintan Wiktorowicz invited a known Hamas front to speak to British Muslim teenagers.

https://counterjihadreport.com/2013/05/28/quintan-wiktorowicz-architect-of-us-counter-extremism-strategy/ https://archive.is/qHZzk

#### Jihad's Willing Executioners

Posted on June 5, 2012 by: Clare Lopez

Quietly, behind the scenes, the Muslim Brotherhood is enforcing censorship of all U.S. government training about Islam and the forces of Islamic jihad. Under the co-opted direction of National Security Council official, Quintan Wiktorowicz, key Cabinet Departments, including Defense, Homeland Security, Justice and State are purging their curriculum materials of any references about Islam that their Muslim Brotherhood advisors find objectionable. In effect, the national security policy of the U.S. government is being brought into compliance with Islamic law on slander.
... in October 2011, the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) published its Training Guidance & Best Practices for Countering Violent Extremism (CVE), a term that deliberately erases any hint that Islamic terrorism derives its motivation from the doctrine, law and scriptures of Islam. It's no surprise that DHS Secretary Napolitano's CVE Working Group includes the Obama administration's favorite Imam, Mohamed Magid (of ISNA and Muslim Brotherhood association), plus Dalia Mogahed, who sports her own jihadist leanings, and one of the Muslim Brotherhood's all-time favorite law enforcement officials, the LAPD's Deputy Chief, Michael Downing.

https://counterjihadreport.com/2012/06/05/jihads-willing-executioners/ https://archive.is/mf7AU

#### ▶ Veteran Leader 09/12/16 (Mon) 22:03:19 ID: 296324 No.327932

File (hide): a894a173ab5248e....jpg (33.27 KB, 400x400, 1:1, jigsaw.jpg)



Google Ideas is now known as Jigsaw. https://jigsaw.google.com/vision/

- Jigsaw lists three partners:

  \* Arbor Networks software company which sells network security and network monitoring software, used by over 90% of all Internet service providers.
- \* Institute for Strategic Dialogue \* The Organized Crime and Corruption Reporting Project

Jigsaw organized a team to "fight online abuse"

- https://twitter.com/jigsawTeam/status/646783722570682369 https://archive.is/Indls

  \* Holly Jacobs, Cyber Civil Rights Initiative

  \* Rose Eveleth, the person responsible for getting Tim Hunt fired in the "Shirtgate" incident

  \* "Feminista Jones"

  \* Randi Harper, professional online abuser

  \* Anita Sarkeesian, con artist

  \* Zoe Quinn, professional online abuser

- Zoe Quinn, professional online abuser
- \* lamia Wilson of Women, Action, and Media (WAM)

About Jigsaw director Jared Cohen:

On 11 February, Burton wrote to the secure email list that Cohen was still planning to head to Gaza. He added, 'The dude is a loose can[n]on.

GOOGLE is trying to stop his entry into Gaza now because the dude is like scorched earth. It's unclear to GOOGLE if he's driving without a license, but GOOGLE believes he's on a specific mission of "regime change" on the part of leftist fools inside the WH who are using him for their agendas.

<a href="http://www.twitlonger.com/show/n">https://archive.is/3HH7p</a>

The Institute for Strategic Dialogue used to be run by a bunch of old Jewish guys. They're all gone now. Key members of the new team: <a href="https://archive.is/ljHYI">https://archive.is/ljHYI</a>

- Sasha Havlicek CEO, claims to be "founding Chief Executive Officer"

- \* Farah Pandith head of strategy

  \* Zahed Amanullah Head of Counter Narratives

  \* Curtis Hougland Head of Technology and Marketing. "Curtis leads ISD's efforts to counter violent extremism online."

Almost everyone else looks like a noob fresh out of college.

#### ► Veteran Leader 09/12/16 (Mon) 22:08:22 ID: 296324 No.327933

Harvard's Berkman Center to launch global research and action network focused on youth-oriented hate speech online

https://cyber.law.harvard.edu/node/95705 https://archive.is/wuFU3

To form the thematic network, the Berkman Center - with participation from Harvard's Institute of Politics Spring 2014 Resident Fellows Class - will work with partners such as former Special Representative to Muslim Communities at the U.S. Department of State and current IOP Fellow Farah Pandith, former Commissioner of the Boston Police Department and current IOP Fellow Ed Davis, tech entrepreneur Shahed Amanullah, the London-based Institute for Strategic Dialogue (ISD), and other Viral Peace collaborators, among others.

Remarks by Assistant to the President for Homeland Security and Counterterrorism Lisa O. Monaco

April 16, 2014 introduced by Farah Pandith

https://www.whitehouse.gov/the-press-office/2014/04/16/remarks-assistant-president-homeland-security-and-counterterrorism-lisa- https://archive.is

To like to thank my colleague Deputy Secretary Alejandro Mayorkas, as well as Jeffery Brown from the Ten Point Coalition and Haris Tarin from the Muslim Public Affairs Council for joining me for what I am sure will be an excellent discussion...

the Department of Homeland Security is building partnerships with key cities across the country to establish a locally-based envoy dedicated to coordinating government engagement on the threat of homegrown violent extremism. Piloted in Los Angeles, this effort has already helped focus our resources and strategic efforts by streamlining federal, state, and local outreach. And tonight I'm proud to announce that the next such DHS envoy will be based in Boston

... And here at Harvard, the Berkman Center is establishing a new research network dedicated to understanding and ultimately preventing radicalization to violence on the internet. Hate speech and extremism take on complex new dimensions and dangers when conducted online, and this will be a valuable asset as we strive to identify more effective ways to intervene and to address violent extremism in the internet age.

#### ▶ Veteran Leader 09/12/16 (Mon) 22:37:42 ID: 296324 No.327937

As described on someone's LinkedIn:

https://www.linkedin.com/in/ainee-fatima-476a808b https://archive.is/Xccne

A global initiative started by Farah Pandith and Hillary Clinton dedicated to empowering and networking a new generation of innovative young leaders in Muslim communities around the world. The first chapter in the US was launched at a State Department event that brought together 74 innovative youth leaders under the age of 30 – from prize-winning poets to filmmakers, to youth activists and founders of national charities. Activities include annual meetings at Department of State in Washington, DC to discuss the role and progression of Generation Change by opening chapters around the world.

Farah Pandith is US Special Representative for Muslim Outreach.

Pandith was listed among the participants of the March 2006 conference Muslim Communities Participating in Society: A Belgian-U.S. Dialogue in which American members of the Muslim Brotherhood met with members of the Federation of European Muslim Youth Organizations, a known financier of Taibah International. Taibah's Bosnia branch is a designated terrorist organization. eb/20061231001122/http://www.usip.org/muslimworld/j projects/muslim youth/brussels report.html https://archive.is

http://www.globalmbwatch.com/2009/06/25/breaking-news-new-us-special-representative-announced-for-muslim-outreach/ https://archive.is/QNXTz

http://old.post-gazette.com/pg/05363/629642.stm https://archive.is/68QF0

#### ► Veteran Leader 09/12/16 (Mon) 22:49:21 ID: 296324 No.327938

Strong Cities Network: Did the UN just install a global police force?

Amanda Warren, Activist Post, 05 Oct 2015

http://www.sott.net/article/303450-Strong-Cities-Network-Did-the-UN-just-install-a-global-police-force https://archive.is/X77uZ

Technically, SCN doesn't have much to do with the U.N. but people think of the U.N. because this action is global and the launch was announced on the margins of U.N. General Assembly in New York on September 29 by the UN High Commissioner for Human Rights, Prince Zeid Ra'ad Al Hussein, and New York City Mayor Bill de Blasio. To a lot of people, that match-up doesn't bode well. The Keynote address came from U.S. Attorney General Loretta E. Lynch.

From the Strong Cities Twitter: https://twitter.com/Strong Cities/status/649297435374841856 https://archive.is/L0ZIT > We truly believe in the actual teachings of Islam and against the crimes of terror groups. We need to begin the frontline as Muslim leaders.

From the Institute for Strategic Dialogue Staff: https://archive.is/ljHYI \* Rebecca Skellett - Strong Cities Network Manager

In the best case scenario, "Strong Cities" is just an intelligence sharing network. In the worst case scenario, it is the surrender of territory to Farah Pandith's organization

Azhar Abbas

Message 1 of 1 , Jun 29, 2009

View Source

From: Kashmiri American Council <kacouncil@...>

Subject: {KAC-LIST} Farah Pandit Made Kashmiri People Proud With Her Achievement:

To: ihangochi@

Date: Saturday, June 27, 2009, 9:19 AM

Farah Pandith Made Kashmiri People Proud with her Achievement: Dr. Fai

Washington, DC, June 27th, 2009. Dr. Ghulam Nabi Fai, Executive Director, Kashmiri American Council/Kashmir Center, lavished praise on Secretary of State, Hillary Clinton for her prudent decision in honoring a Kashmiri American, Farah Pandith, as the United States Representative to the Muslim World. Dr. Fai stated 'Farah Pandith comes from a deeply respected family and her grandfather was known as an honorable businessman in the Valley of Kashmir. We wholeheartedly congratulate her on this achievement and are confident she will brilliantly fulfill her responsibilities.'

# The Biggest D.C. Spy Scandal You Haven't Heard About (Part Two)



BY PATRICK POOLE 2012-08-16T00:00:04

CHAT COMMENTS

In Part One, I explored the court documents in the case of Ghulam Nabi Fai, the executive director of the Kashmiri American Center (KAC) who admitted in a 26-page Statement of Facts at the time of his plea deal last December that he was an influence agent working for the Pakistani intelligence service, the ISI. He penetrated the halls of Congress and successive administrations over a 20-year period to help shape U.S. foreign policy in Pakistan's favor.



■ Anonymous 02/22/15 (Sun) 05:03:54 ID: b84ba7 No.1295559 >>1295691 >>1295769 >>1296581

File (hide): 1424599434796.jpg (86.61 KB, 620x591, 620:591, 1404394259725.jpg)



Most people on the internet these days probably only come in contact with less than a dozen sites. The GOOGLE with its Gmail & YouTube, Facebook, perhaps a random community like Tumblr, a couple of image boards, the occasional visit to Amazon, maybe some news websites, and that's about it. For the vast majority of the population, the internet is a prepackaged, socially engineered spy grid. It fuels itself on your input and weaponizes the information against you and everyone else.

Already the social engineers are dividing us entirely, confusing the tongue, and making it difficult to communicate effectively. On The GOOGLE and its YouTube, comments and videos are filtered such that you only come in contact with certain predetermined material derived by social algorithms – they make it nearly impossible to discover new random channels & points of view. When you click on a video and scroll down, you're presented with preselected comments that jive with what sort of opinions you tend to agree with, while making you jump through loops of inconvenience to look at all the other discussions taking place. Since The GOOGLE is so influential this sort of strategy is largely finding it's way on every facet of the corporate controlled internet. This means that when I click on a video, say of the pupped bothama fake crying about the Sandy Hook false flag, I will issee comments that are critical of his phony bullshit and other comments mocking the controlled counterfelor brainwash-media. Yet, when say, a stereotypical phony "liberal" feminist-type clicks on the same video, she'll be presented with comments that agree with her group grabbing ideology. In effect we're basically being self-imprisoned on these tiny internet stainants where we can't reach out to one another. The GOOGLE can control who & what we interact with and see, and so divide & conquer the mind of the population. It's a good strategy to quell dissent, when I click on a controversial news video or article, I unwitingly come in contact with opinions that tend to support my own, and so, leave with the sense that there is a consensus on a particular world event, like Sandy Hook. This engineering of a false consensus has the effect of pacifying the people, making them content in their beliefs, and in being content, they become lazy and so the strain of the population.

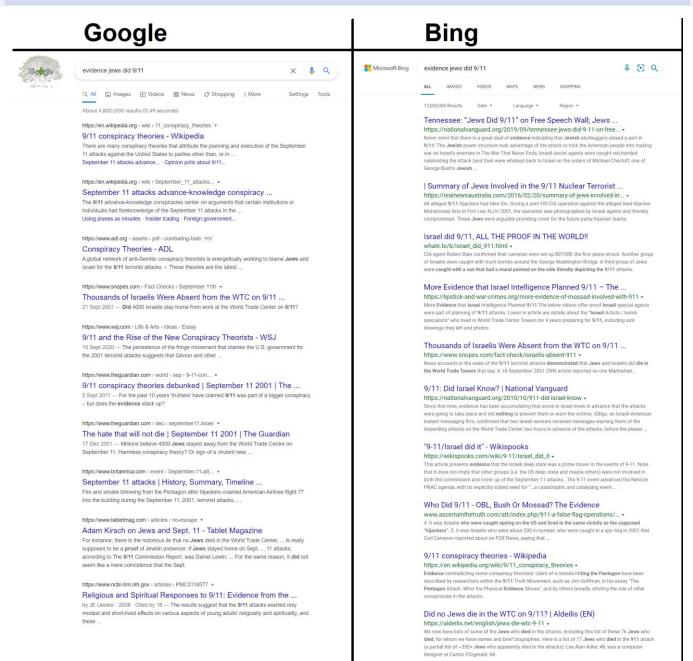
By forcing the ignorant to be separate from the wise, from the stupid, from the trolls even, this system of division is impeding the social development of the people at large. The typical person on the internet nowadays is confined within their own little bubble of information, a literal reservation matrix.

The vast majority of modern people only interact with the wider world around them through the lens of the internet. Everything they know and much of where their worldview comes from, is directly influenced through what they experience online. By allowing a cabal of government-corporate entities with advanced technologies in their disposal, to regulate what an individual interacts with online, they can shape and guide the development of one's mind.

We are, quite literally, being domesticated through sophisticated weaponized psychology.

Most of human history and all of the accumulated knowledge is already well immersed on the internet, within our lifetimes all of it will be in the cloud, soon enough the entire population will be hardwired into the internet, in one way or another. It's conceivable that our entire species' recorded collective experience, all of our history & knowledge can be manipulated and censored by predatory algorithms that can gradually and insidiously edit the data, keeping the truths from us. The beast supercomputers can sitt through the entire internet and gradually edit out certain sensitive or undesirable information, even change audio files, and manipulate videos. In recent years everyone's identity is being lassoed to the internet, such that there is no longer anonymity and free exchange – certain people can be effectively silenced. The internet that I come in contact with might be an entirely different internet that others come in contact with – by socially engineering groups, and confining certain people within these restricted informational reservations, reality and social/cultural trends can be manufactured.

It's such a passive & insidious strategy. Just as a virus entering a cell coats itself with the host's own membrane, masquerading as self, to elude detection, this beast computer consciousness too uses our own information and our own architecture to elude our defenses and gain entrance into our collective mind.



# duckduckgo



#### Tennessee: "Jews Did 9/11" on Free Speech Wall; Jews ...

Never mind that there is a great deal of evidence indicating that Jewish skulduggery played a part in 9/11: The Jewish power structure took advantage of the attack to trick the American people into making war on Israel's enemies in The War That Never Ends; Israeli secret agents were caught red-handed celebrating the attack (and then were whisked back to Israel on the orders of Michael

#### More Evidence that Israel Intelligence Planned 9/11 - The ..

https://lipstick-and-war-crimes.org/more-evidence-of-mossad-involved-with-911/ More Evidence that Israel Intelligence Planned 9/11 The below videos offer proof Israeli special agents were part of planning of 9/11 attacks. Lower in article are details about the "Israeli Artists / bomb specialists" who lived in World Trade Center Towers for 4 years preparing for 9/11, including sick drawings they left and photos.

#### Thousands of Israelis Were Absent from the WTC on 9/11 ...

News accounts in the wake of the 9/11 terrorist attacks demonstrated that Jews and is did die in the World Trade Towers that day. A 18 September 2001 CNN article reported on one Manhattan...

#### Israel did 9/11, ALL THE PROOF IN THE WORLD!!

whale.to/b/israel\_did\_911.html

9/11 Investigation in Jewish hands from the start!! Jews were appointed the chief judges ellerstein - a judge for the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of New York and has been involved in several high-profile 9/11 related cases including consolidated master case against three airlines, ICTS

https://wikispooks.com/wiki/9-11/Israel\_did\_it

< 9-11 This article presents evidence that the Israeli deep state was a prime mover in the events of 9-11. Note that it does not imply that other groups (i.e. the US deep state and maybe others) were not involved in both the commission and cover up of the September

#### 9/11: Did Israel Know? | National Vanquard

Https://nationalvanguard.org/2010/10/911-did-israel-kno

Mr. Cameron quoted a senior official who said "Evidence linking these Israelis to 9/11 is classified. I cannot tell you about evidence that has been gathere

#### Northerntruthseeker: Jews Did 9-11: NOW You Can Be Sure!

The implication of Palestinians in the 9/11 attacks would have handed Zionists a golden opportunity to achieve the above because all Palestinians would have been labelled terrorists. 'Evidence linking these Israelis to 9/11 is classified. I cannot tell you about evidence that has been gathered. It's classified information."

#### 9-11 Attacks: The Five Dancing Israelis Arrested on 9-11 ...

The FBI has no hard **evidence** connecting Bin Laden to **9/11**, but there is a mountain of **evidence** which suggests that the Zionists (and there willing contrivers) have been very busy framing Arabs for terror plots against America.

#### Did no Jews die in the WTC on 9/11? | Aldeilis (EN)

There is no evidence that even one Jew who worked in the towers was warned to stay home that day, nor did any Jew, or any other WTC worker, stay home from work that day due to a forewarning. I estimate that 10-15% of the victims of 9-11 were Jews. It is true that

#### Did the Mossad do 9/11 The Demolitions? - The Greater.

raelzionists.wordpress.com/2018/08/10/did-the-mossad-do-9-11-the-demolitio. The FBI has no hard evidence connecting Bin Laden to 9/11, but there is a mountain of evidence which suggests that the Zionists (and there willing contrivers) have been very busy framing Arabs for terror plots against America.

## Yahoo



#### Tennessee: "Jews Did 9/11" on Free Speech Wall: Jews

nationalvanguard.org/2019/09/tennessee-jews-did-9-11-on... v

Never mind that there is a great deal of evidence indicating that Jewish skulduggery played a part in 9/11: The Jewish power structure took advantage of the attack to trick the American people into making war on Israel's enemies in The War That Never Ends: Israeli secret agents were caught red-handed celebrating the attack (and then were whisked back to Israel on the orders of Michael Chertoff, one of George Bush's **Jewish** handlers who also had a part in persecuting White loyalists ...

#### | Summary of Jews Involved in the 9/11 Nuclear Terrorist...

realnewsaustralia.com/2016/02/20/summary-of-jews-involved... 
Reblogged from www.donaldfox.wordpress.com Source: Summary of **Jews** Involved in the 
9/11 Nuclear Terrorist Attack Here is a good summary of **Jewish** involvement in the 9/11 nuclear terrorist attack. I...

#### Israel did 9/11, ALL THE PROOF IN THE WORLD!!

whale.to/b/israel\_did\_911.html v CIA agent Robert Baer confirmed their cameras were set up BEFORE the first plane struck. Another group of Israelis were caught with truck bombs around the George Washington Bridge. A third group of Jews were caught with a van that had a mural painted on the side

#### More Evidence that Israel Intelligence Planned 9/11 - The Book...

tick-and-war-crimes.org/more-evidence-of-mo

More Evidence that Israel Intelligence Planned 9/11 The below videos offer proof Israeli 

#### Thousands of Israelis Were Absent from the WTC on 9/11? I...

www.snopes.com/fact-check/israelis-absent-911 v
News accounts in the wake of the 9/11 terrorist attacks demonstrated that Jews and Israe did die in the World Trade Towers that day. A 18 September 2001 CNN article reported on

#### 9/11 conspiracy theories debunked | September 11 2001 | The...

www.theguardian.com/world/2011/sep/05/9-11-conspiracy... v Israel was behind the attacks in order to draw America into a conflict with Arab nations The

evidence claimed for this theory is that 4,000 Jews who supposedly worked at the WTC failed

#### Who Did 9/11 - OBL, Bush Or Mossad? The Evidence

www.ascertainthetruth.com/att/index.php/911-a-false-flag... v
4. It was Israeils who were caught spying on the US and lived in the same vicinity as the supposed "highcakers". 5. It was Israelis who were about 200 in number, who were caught in a spy ring in 2001 that Carl Cameron reported about on FOX News, saying that government officials stated that they had "tie-ins" to 9/11.

#### "9-11/Israel did it" - Wikispooks

wikispooks.com/wiki/9-11/israel\_did\_it >
This article presents evidence that the Israeli deep state was a prime mover in the events of 9-11. Note that it does not imply that other groups (i.e. the US deep state and maybe others) were not involved in both the commission and cover up of the September 11 attacks.

#### The Jews did 9 11, why ignore the evidence? | Yahoo Answers

answers.yahoo.com/question/index?qid=20110424183342AAezw1x >
• On June 28, 2001 during his 'Hour of the Time' radio show Bill Cooper made the startling prediction that would become the events of September 11, 2001

Ads related to: evidence lews did 9/11

#### Asian Jewish Dating - Beautiful Thai Women For You

Asian Jewisi Deating - Beautini Trial worlier For Tou www.asiamatchonline.com/asianwomen/onlinedating Real Opportunities to Start an Online Romance. 2-Minute Registration. Fast Connection. The Best Asian Dating Site 2021. The Site Focuses on Asian Women. Over 20 Years Experience Free to Browse-Anti-Fraud Protection 1-100% Verified Profiles - #I Global Dating Site Service catalog: Live Chat, Video Show, EMF Mail, Gifts & Flowers, Virtual Gifts Asiamatchonline.com is an innovative, comfortable online dating and matchmaking site ...

Search Top 100 Ladies Chat With Online Ladies

Start My Love Journey Sign Up for Free

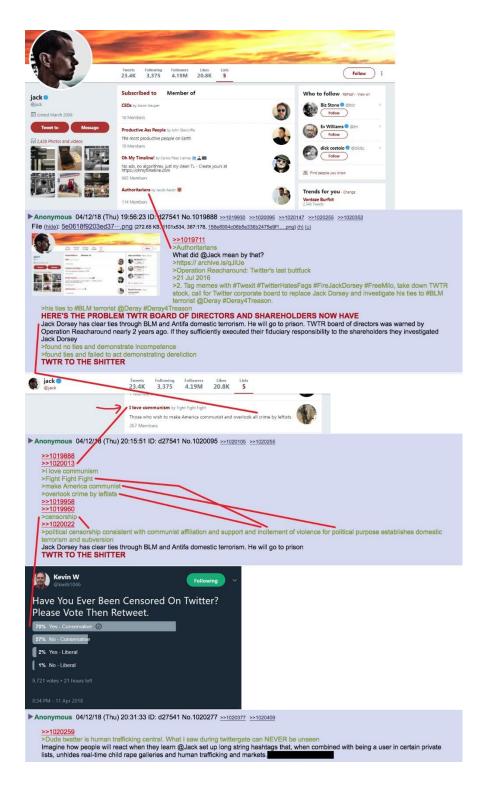


#### **BIG TECH / TWITTER**











Anonymous 04/13/18 (Fri) 11:01:53 ID: 5f6d98 No.1026095 >>1026109 >>1026110 >>1026122 >>1026653

Here's the hashtags we've found so far for the pedo/pimp hunters. FBI has anonymous tip form. I don't advise digging too deep into the pages, you'll be able to tell what's going on fairly quickly. Just grab the address and c/p to notepad. Send to FBI in batches of 10-20. Twitter is knowingly allowing/facilitating underage porn and prostitution.

Feel free to add to list. A number of sites and the list below has already been turned over to the FBI, but a few more reports can't hurt. NOT FOR THE FEINT OF HEART

#jailbait #snowbunny #legalicenalasde16 #legalicenalasde15 #legalicenalasde14 #putipobres #putimorrita #putiteen #afe #pse #putinovia #putipobre #nude #cachondas #sihaypelitonohaydelito #packs\_xxx #matandoelganzo

► Anonymous 04/13/18 (Fri) 12:02:46 ID: 36197e No.1026653 >>102674 >>1026735 >>1026766 >>1026790 >>1026844

File (hide): 76cb3f10e7d609e....png (234.81 KB, 1024x512, 2:1, 1aa214bbfc206556457d4e6043....png) (h) (u)



#### TWITTER AS A PLATFORM FOR CHILD RAPE GALLERIES AND HUMAN TRAFFICKING MARKETS

>be anon

>drop hashtags exposing twitter as a platform for child rape imagery

>immediately attract shills running the "d-don't investigate or bad things'll happen" script

So I started digging. >>1019888

>Jack Dorsey has clear ties through BLM and Antifa domestic terrorism

#putiricas #young #teen

>political censorship consistent with communist affiliation and support and incitement of violence for political purpose establishes domestic terrorism and subversion

>Imagine how people will react when they learn @Jack set up long string hashtags that, when combined with being a user in certain private lists, unhides real-time child rape galleries and human trafficking and markets.

#### TWTR TO THE SHITTER

#### Anonymous 04/13/18 (Fri) 12:06:08 ID: 36197e No.1026691

TWTR shareholders are going to lose everything but that won't be the end of it. @Jack Dorsey will go to prison and class-action lawsuits will be filed against the Twitter board of directors.

>>1019888
>TWTR board of directors was warned by Operation Reacharound nearly 2 years ago. If they sufficiently executed their fiduciary responsibility to the shareholders they investigated Jack Dorsey

#### Anonymous 04/13/18 (Fri) 12:46:23 ID: 7f29c4 No.1027080

#### (Bread #1279)

>>1026837

>73% of all complaints to one of the major trafficking orgs originated on backpage.com.

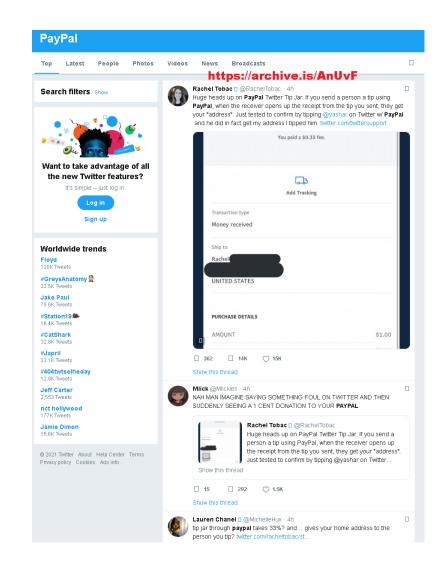
>>1026844

>no way - Twitter and IG are much bigger

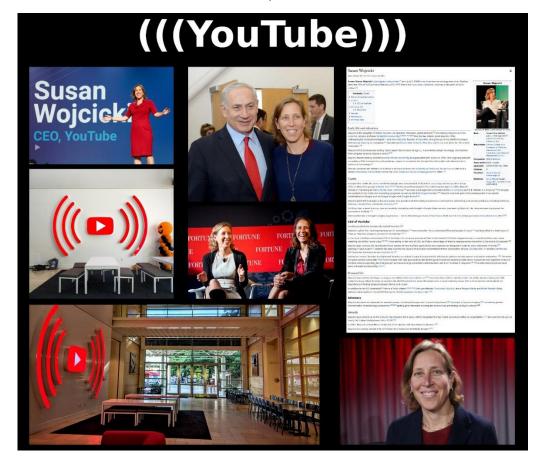
>real-time child rape galleries

>>1026852

>This. Backpage is a peeloff that can go away without affecting the core.



#### **BIG TECH / YOUTUBE**



## Meet the Man Behind YouTube's Sudden Ad Crisis. He Has a https://archive.is/ZQvM5

Patented Fix

By Jack Neff. Published on March 27, 2017 He's also co-owner of a patent issued in December for a "computerized system 👊 and method for detecting fraudulent or malicious enterprises." But Mr. Feinberg said in an interview on Friday that he doubts Google can succeed. At least, he said, "not without violating my patent." "I'm doing it for the industry," he said. months has made it his mission to find ad-supported content linked to terror and hate groups, then push links and screen shots proving it happened to journalists in the U.K. and U.S. and 20 API 2 Total Total

An ad for YouTube's movie 'Thinning' appears Saturday with a video titled 'Hanwa.' which Gipec says is a Serbian word linked to jihadist activity. Credit: Eric Feinberg/YouTube

Major marketers' ads have likely been showing up on or near YouTube videos promoting terrorism, neo-Nazi groups and other web content for a long time. So why has the brand-safety problem suddenly burst into the open, prompting big advertisers such as General Motors, Walmart, Verizon, AT&T and Johnson & Johnson to stop spending on YouTube or other Google properties? Thank -- or blame -- Eric Feinberg, a longtime marketing-services executive who in recent months has made it his mission to find ad-supported content linked to terror and hate groups, then push links and screen shots proving it happened to journalists in the U.K. and U.S.

The resulting coverage has sparked a full-fledged advertiser revolt.

Mr. Feinberg owns Southfield, Mich.-based Gipec, short for Global Intellectual Property Enforcement Center, which employs "deep web interrogation" to find keywords and coding linked to terrorism and hate speech

He's also co-owner of a patent issued in December for a "computerized system and method for detecting fraudulent or malicious enterprises." His system works in part by analyzing when videos and websites contain words that appear alongside such phrases as "kill Jews." He's logged thousands of sometimes innocuous or obscure sounding terms he says "co-trend" with such hate speech or exhortations to violence, which in turn helps him finding offensive videos.

His efforts with the media have been classic problem-solution marketing. Mr. Feinberg makes no bones about his interest in licensing his technology to Google and other digital platforms to monitor offensive content and keep ads away from it.

Certainly Google knows plenty about artificial intelligence and machine learning, as its executives have eagerly informed marketers in public and private presentations for years. And last week, as major advertisers one after the other pressed "pause" on YouTube advertising, Google said in a blog post that it's beefing up its tech efforts and hiring more people to prevent placement of ads with unsavory content. A spokesman declined to comment further.



Eric Feinberg, who hopes to sell his system for detecting 'malicious enterprises' online to platforms such as

But Mr. Feinberg said in an interview on Friday that he doubts Google can succeed. At least, he said, "not without violating my patent."

Seemingly there shouldn't be a market for what Mr. Feinberg has to sell. Brand safety, or monitoring ad placements to prevent brands from appearing alongside porn and other embarrassing content, is a standard part of offerings from digital audience measurement firms such as Moat, which in late 2015 became the first such company invited in by YouTube to monitor the site for agencies and brands.

Moat CEO Jonah Goodhart declined to comment on Mr. Feinberg's system because he's not familar with it, but conceded that the ad-placement issue "is a topic that seems to be

important to folks."

y f g⁺

Most Popula

Tells

Ada

"I don't know that an advertiser is able to see the URL where their ad runs by policy of some of the major sites," Mr. Goodhart said in an e-mail. "So one can crawl the web and find bad content, but that's a different thing than stopping an advertiser from appearing on it. Again though, I don't know him or his company so maybe they do something else."

Mr. Feinberg wants to sell his tech to the digital platforms themselves, not to brands, agencies or third-party monitors. That's because he's not just out to make money, he said, but to stop terrorists and hate groups from making money off digital advertising, he said. He likened the idea of selling his tech piecemeal to brands and agencies to "fixing your toilet or sink at the house when the problem is at the sewer or the reservoir."

So why have Google and seemingly sophisticated ad tech firms failed to find the stuff he keeps finding? "They aren't really understanding key trending or key words, and they're not looking for it like we do," Mr. Feinberg said. "I have a database of thousands of words and phrases linked to nefarious activity.

One is a Serbian word roughly transliterated as "hanwa," which has been co-trending with jihadist content online, YouTube Red, YouTube's ad-free subscription service, advertised its movie "The Thinning" on one such "hanwa" video on Saturday, according to a link and screen shot he sent.

#### **Related Stories**

Super Bowl Ads Show Up With YouTube Videos Promoting Terror Groups, Sparking Backlash

More Big Advertisers Suspend Google Ads

J&J and Verizon Join Major Marketers

Whether all this will help Mr. Feinberg close a deal with Google or anyone else is hard to say. If he doesn't and Google develops its own solution, he can try to stake a patent claim. Does that make him a patent troll? He argues that he's doing something different than patent litigators that apply an obscure patent to something tech firms were already doing anyway. Mr. Feinberg, by contrast, has gone to great and

public lengths in recent weeks to demonstrate that his technology can root out problems Google hasn't found.

"I'm doing it for the industry," he said. "I'm an old ad guy."

Certainly he's no typical ad-tech guy. He spent nearly two decades running an event marketing, promotion and social-media activation firm focused on sporting events under the name Extreme Advertising & Promotion, based variously in New York and Boca Raton, Fla. Among his efforts were branded tractor-trailer wraps during the Super Bowl in Miami in 1999. He said he's had numerous Fortune 500 clients over the years, including Motorola, General Motors, Sprint and PepsiCo.

Work on NFL promotions alerted Mr. Feinberg to the problem of counterfeit licensed merchandise, prompting to him form Fans Against Kounterfeit Enterprise, or FAKE, a company focused on rooting out digital ads from largely Russian and Chinese purveyors of fake but authentic-looking goods.

He said he also began five years ago working with musicians to track down pirated videos on YouTube and elsewhere, so they could either have them taken down or get compensated. Two years ago, following the terror attack in France on the Charlie Hebdo newspaper, he began turning his attention to terroristlinked content online.

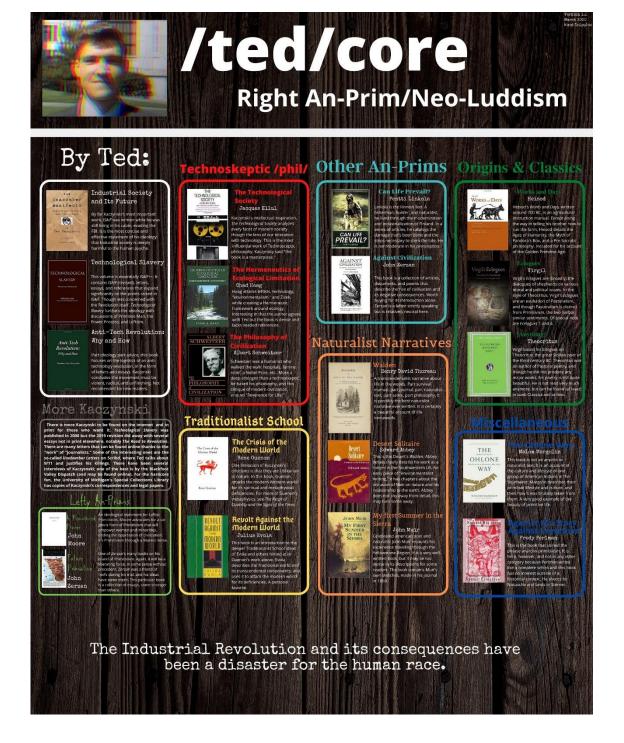
"I'm sickened by it," Mr. Feinberg said, contrasting ads supporting terrorism and hate groups to what he did in brand promotions. "I'm proud of what I did," he said. "That's why I'm doing this. It's a level of passion."

#### **BIG TECH / GENERAL**

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 📤 865465.jpg, 98KiB, 656x802 Anonymous ID:F20ftiii Tue 28 Aug 2018 06:35:11 No.183785289 👪 Report a handful of big tech outlets control virtually all social media platforms

>these outlets are owned by large corporations, some of which are defence corporations

- >the outlets are conducting censorship that the federal government would like to do through the FCC or the IC, but is prohibited. >the contributors, analysts and consultants for these same outlets work for a well-known Deep State think-tanks
- >The Atlantic Council is partnered with NATO and sponsored financially by BP, Chevron, Exxon, and Shell. It also includes defense contractors Raytheon, BAE, SAAB Technologies, Lockheed Martin, Boeing, General Dynamics, and Northrop Grumman. Additionally Goldman Sachs, JP Morgan, Deutsche Bank, Barclays Capital, the Blackstone Group, Citigroup,
- and Credit Suisse Bank. There is also a tremendous amount of foundation support, including the Carnegie Corporation of New York, the Ford Foundation, and billionaire bankster George Soros' Open Society Institute
- >Daniel Ellsberg's theory is that there is movement to bypass the First Amendment, in referring to Wikileaks as a non-state hostile intelligence service
- >4chan mentioned here around 55min https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fogz1G3kyal
- >Richard Perle is a member of several think-tanks including the Hudson Institute and Henry jackson, he's worked in D.C. since the 1970s. People like meyrav wurmser are Senior Fellows at the
- Hudson Institute who participated in a study that led to the report, A Clean Break: A strategy for Benjamin Netanyahu. That same institute have held talks with bill browder of the majinski act
- >threads from the associate director of Henry Jackson
- >>183759362
- >>183659040 >>183652056
- >Jordan Peterson has tweets regarding Murray
- >Peterson, Sam Harris and Murray held an event together.
- >The Society seconds staff to the Quilliam Foundation, who specialises in speech strategy.
- >collaborated with Pergida and Stephen Yaxley-Lennon (Tommy Robinson)
- >according to some theyre funded by the frikkin cia



intel)

Intel ME dumpintel !!6U610hrljE5 (ID: (BWFH 03/22/17(Wed)21:23:02 No.117886401 >>>117886474

>>117887237 >>117887289 >>117887307 >>117887465 >>117887601 >>17887776 >>117887841 >>117887938 >>117888003 >>117888018 >>117888067 >>117888148 >>117888178 >>117888273 >>117888465 >>117888495 >>117888592 >>117888597 >>117888807 >>117888876 >>117888991 >>11789253 >>117889655 >>117889816 >>117889917 >>117890433 >>117890666 >>117890786 >>117892561 >>117892624 >>117893086 >>117893325

I've been working at Intel for the last 15 years as an electrical engineer. 3 years ago I bored with my

job and wanted to move to a different department. Intel is pretty good about letting employees move around within the company. An opening came up on the Management Engine team, and since I have experience with micro-controllers I figured I'd give it a shot. The interview went great and they wanted me on board, but the final step was to get a security clearance.

I asked them WTF I need a security clearance for, and they said they couldn't tell me until I was on the team. Thus began a 3 year trip down the fucking rabbit hole.

I'm coming forward today because of the news that Trump was spied on. I know exactly how it was done because I spent the last three years adding backdoors into the ME. For those of you that are unaware, the ME is on a separate CPU and cannot be disabled, and it exists at a level below the operating system. Intel has been working with the intelligence community for years to get backdoors into physical hardware so they don't have to worry about finding OS exploits. If the hardware itself is compromised then the whole machine is compromised.

■ dumpintel ‼6U610hrljE5 (ID: Bk/FHvlc ) ■ 03/22/17(Wed)21:23:42 No.117886474 ▶ >>117886769
>>117887289 >>117887938 >>117888003 >>117888018 >>117888273 >>117889131 >>117890373 >>117890666 >>117887289 >>117887938 >>117888003 >>117888018 >>117888273 >>117889131 >>117890373 >>117890666 >>117890786 >>117893325 >>117896855 >>**117899999** >>117900750

The ME has full access to memory without the parent CPU having any knowledge, it has full access to the TCP/IP stack, and full access to every peripheral connected to the computer. It also runs when the computer is hibernating. It doesn't matter if you're using Windows, Linux, Mac OS X, Whonix, Tails, Qubes OS, or Subgraph. If you have an i3, i5, or i7 then you're completely owned by the intelligence community.

We added similar functionality to Samsung's WEEPING ANGEL, except the intelligence community calls our project ODIN'S EYE. Through the ME we can activate the mic and webcam even though the computer appears to be off or sleeping.

Evidence of surveillance on Trump, his family, and key people in his campaign will come out eventually. I know the surveillance happened for a fact. Future leaks are coming, watch for ODIN'S EYE.

>>117893761 >>117895405 >>117895677 >>117896974 >>117805415 >>117906201 >>117893325 >>117904729 > >>117890786 >>117892561: >>117904246 >>117904357: 5 >> 117888991 >> 117889816 >> 117890433 >> 117890666 1 >> 117901012 >> 117902096 >> 117902642 >> 117903324 >>117888807 >>117888876 117886401 >>117888597 >>117888465 >>117888495 >>117900293 >>117900639 ■ 03/22/17(Wed)23:23:02 ⊜ !!6U610hrljE5 >>117888148 >>117898176 >>117899580 dumpintel >>117888018 >>117888067

E1jOQL2t.png (32 KB, 512x512)

Ā the vithin around good about letting employees n was to get a security clearance. step the final Ħ wanted me on board, to a different they great and wanted to interview went dol Ē with The have experience with micro-controllers I figured I'd give it a shot. ago as an 15 years ast the Intel for t and since I Engine team, I've been

Thus began a 3 year trip down the fucking said they couldn't tell me until I was on the team and they asked them WTF I need a security clearance for,

>>117899999 >>117900750 >>117902212 >>117893325 >>117896855 303/22/17(Wed)23:23:42 No.117886474 ► >= 117887289 >= 11788738 >= 11788703 >= 11788003 >= compromised.

and it

cannot be disabled, hen the whole machi

e ME is on a separate CPU and or hardware itself is compromised to

unaware, the l cploits. If the ha

are

those of you that a y about finding OS

Fort the ME.

월 don't

backdoors in

adding ba hardware

ree years a physical ha

월

spent the last three

done because I s years to get

community

how it was

exactly I

as spied on. I know e working with the inte

Trump was s las been worl

because of the news that

below the I'm coming forward today exists at a level below the

has

up on the Manager.

BKFHVIO) 

the computer is hibernating. It doesn't matter if you're and full access to every peripheral connected to the you're completely owned by the intelligence community. access to the TCP/IP stack, or i7 then having any knowledge, it has full S, or Subgraph. If you have an i3, Qubes OS, or Subgraph. If you parent CPU the pa OS X, Whonix, using Windows, Linux, Mac >>117886401 (OP) The ME has full acce

appears to be the even though watch for ODIN'S EYE. and webcam the surveillance happened for a fact. Future leaks are coming, the the ME know calls will come out eventually. intelligence people in his campaign except the his family, and key We added similar functionality to Samsung's Evidence of surveillance on Trump,

92

File (hide): 1438784339697.jpg (790.45 KB, 950x713, 950.713, Al 1.jpg) [h] [u]

[-] ▶ "Smart" phones Anonymous 08/05/15 (Wed) 15:18:59 No.1979 >>1980 >>3719 [Watch Thread] [Show All Posts]

What's with the popularization of the term "smart phone"? When did it start, and from which source? Is the ascribing of a human characteristic (intelligence) to nanimate technological objects merely a marketing ploy, or is there something more sinister at play?

► Anonymous 07/14/18 (Sat) 07:27:41 No.3756

YouTube embed. Click thumbnail to play.

[pop] Two ways of looking at it as i see it

affected by Freudo-Marxist/'SJW' language policing and terminology as everything else. And just as with the Communist terms of old like 'struggle session' or 1. When it's [the current year], and you live in a 'post'-Soviet world (i.e. the world created by the victors of WW2), the names of new technology are just as social fascism', the main purpose is always \*obscurantism\*; concealing the true nature, downplaying, putting rainbow colours and ukulele music on it etc. Think 'fake news', 'deep fakes', 'post-truth', 'hate speech' etc.

less like you have a say over the details and actions of the tech. The bureaucracy of googling, scrolling through endless tech help forum posts, calling the help technology, as it's sold and spread to more and more normies, becomes increasingly less modifiable - everything gets better and 'smarter', yet it feels less and It's almost like a metaphor for the (new) technology itself. I know there's a specific term for this that's slipped my mind right now, but think about how lines - the inherent backdoors and keyloggers are obscured, and the 'Intel inside' is irremovable (without voiding warranty).

forbidden fruit. Like Sammy touches on in vid related, Android shit being named after children's sweets. Adult colouring books, 'oddly satisfying' videos, fidget 2. It's just another product of a long line of, what a mate of mine used to call, 'Engineered Autism'. Infantalization. Returning to the 'innocent' Id - uneating the spinners etc. GUIs with big 'old people' buttons like the hospital scene from Idiocracy.

magic' that 'can't' be integrated into society. Think of the arthouse film that tries to incorporate hardcore porn into a deep emotional story - it just doesn't 'work'. Yet we live in one of the most eroticised times in history - 'food porn', 'torture porn', people increasingly treating each other like disposable fuck toys. This isn't an accident. And if it "was", that's because it's an inevitable aspect of this innocent id - this As everyone knows, nature and our 'natural' connection to it, isn't inherently 'good' in the modern sense - beautiful plants can be deadly and open flowers are like yonic symbols for bees, the lovely forest animal calls we hear are from animals in fright or looking for pussy, the oil we use is the remains of mass dead animal and plant life. Nature is both a chaos and a magic, and erotism is a part of this 'chaos Pornography is the ultimate intersection of pure eroticism and pure Hollywood. And what is porn essentially, not as a utility but as a material aspect of reality? Fetishism. And what is fetishism? Inversion. It's also an aspect of the postmodernism and sexualization of society (bear with me here). If you've read any Bataille or other French philosophers this might make more sense to you. chaos magic' - that the Kabbalistic occultists of the world (for example) basically want humanity to return to, or integrate.

of them in a haptic, almost erotic sense. Now think about the reasons people partake in ASMR - virtual Xanax, to shut their brain up and go to sleep, a virtual caring girlfriend/companion, who tells them over ASMR is the perfect example of fetishism and 'engineered autism' as a means of 'control'. Think about it, what is ASMR? It's the fetishising of certain sounds/certain movements/aesthetics, and the enjoyment Deconstructivism. Glorifying a minimal aesthetic aspect of the act, rather than the utility of the act itself. and over how wonderful they are and how everything is fine.

With that in mind, consider the following

>Chaos = Magic = Nature = Erotism = Fetishism = Minimalism/Aestheticism = Postmodernism

TL;DR - it's a symptom of Postmodernism.

File: WB-TikTokDScreenshot-2020(...), png (468 KB, 594x1018)

☐ TikTok is The Final Blackpill Anonymous (ID: @@@@@D] ■ 03/08/20(Sun)23:00:05 No.247110910 ▶ >>247111400 >>247111294 >>24711295

On TRTok you will find the global center for liberalism and all the nihilism it produces. It's an endless and nonstop stream of debauchery, extrame narcissism and individualism. Teanage white women hold a monopoly on the app, setting trends like casually posting their own streams of debauchery, extrame narcissism and individualism. Teanage white women posting their own organ sounds and receive hundreds of thousands of views. Zoomers joke about their obscene "body counts," push their political progressivism in every conner and destructive in exchange for attention. TRKT we as the point I realized that there is no catharsis in life. Everything you've heard about the return of tradition or the defeat of liberalism doesn't actually exist, because TRTok is the center of modern liberal degeneracy and is shaping the lives of everyone under the age of 30.

Pedophilia has never been more mainstream than it is on TikTok. It takes mere seconds now to access millions of videos of underage teenage girls shaking their naked asses for millions of views. An entire generation of women are now being raised in competition of one anothers. Any issue you find on TikTok will be discarded, since liberal individualist arguments like "it's their life, not yours" or "they're just having fun" will be used. be used.

Zoomers are the most liberal generation in human history. With TikTok dominating social media, we now have a huge chunk of the world permanently infantilized. The average Zoomer is an emotionally isolated zombie conditioned to embrace their nihilism and destroy their self-worth as long as people can give them views, and all of this is exported globally thanks to TikTok. Liberalism isn't going away, it's absolutely inescapable at this point.



(((THEY))) WANT TO ERASE DECADES OF INTERNET HISTORY Anonymous ID: UMMCBT82 Sat 06 Jun 2020 12:55:52 No.261321743 🧧 Report

https://arstechnica.com/tech-policy/2020/06/publishers-sue-internet-archive-over-massive-digital-lending-program/output/sections.

Anonymous ID: +a9hA3oc Sat 06 Jun 2020 13:25:25 No.261326829 🛌 Report

>>261321743

The Internet Archive is an absolutely invaluable source of especially early websites that don't even exist anymore. I found so many rare things through it. Losing it would be an absolute tragedy.

Anonymous ID: azLtkL8V Sat 06 Jun 2020 17:59:12 No.261375686 **Report** 

>>261326829

Not a tragedy

A tactic. To erase all sorts of things white people consider important CULTURAL MEMORY.

That is what "intellectual property law" is about. Both shekelizing content and erasing whatever (((they))) don't want remembered.

Real estate, goy

And raping Mnemosyne to death in front of your eyes, and replacing her with Fentanyl Floyd



## The Tor Project Elects New Board of Directors

Posted July 13th, 2016 by allanthus in board of directors

Today, the board of directors of the Tor Project is announcing a bold decision in keeping with its commitment to the best possible health of the organization.

Says Tor's Executive Director Shari Steele, "I think this was an incredibly brave and selfless thing for the board to do. They're making a clear statement that they want the organization to become its best self."

#### A Statement from the Board of Directors of The Tor Project

As Tor's board of directors, we consider it our duty to ensure that the Tor Project has the best possible leadership. The importance of Tor's mission requires it; the public standing of the organization makes it possible; and we are committed to achieve it.

We had that duty in mind when we conducted an Executive Director search last year, and appreciate the leadership Shari Steele has brought. To support her, we further believe that it is time that we pass the baton of board oversight as the Tor Project moves into its second decade of operations.

Accordingly, we are pleased to announce an excellent slate of new directors who have agreed to serve on Tor's board. The old directors have, as of July 12, 2016, elected these directors as the new Tor board:

Matt Blaze Cindy Cohn Gabriella Coleman Linus Nordberg Megan Price Bruce Schneier

Roger Dingledine and Nick Mathewson will continue in their roles as co-founders of the Tor Project, leading Tor's technical research and development. We will all continue to support Tor's mission, community, management, and organization; and we are happy to offer Shari, the new board, and the entire team our help and knowledge. We thank the Tor community for their patience

Signed.

Roger Dingledine Meredith Hoban Dunn Nick Mathewson

lan Goldberg Julius Mittenzwei Rabbi Rob Thomas

#### **Upcoming events**

- Many Tor people at PETS and HotPETS in Darmstadt (Now on Jul 18)
- Many Tor people at HOPE in NYC

(1 day on Jul 22)

 Usenix Security and FOCI, Austin

(18 days on Aug 8)

full calendar

#### Recent blog posts

- A Quick, Simple Guide to Tor and the Internet of Things (So Far)
- The Tor Project Elects New Board of Directors
- Tor 0.2.8.5-rc is released
- Selfrando: Q and A with Georg Koppen
- TorBirdy 0.2.0: Sixth Beta Release
- Tor's Innovative Metrics
  Program Receives Award from Mozilla
- Tor Browser 6.0.2 is released
- Day of Action: Stop the Changes to Rule 41
- Tor 0.2.8.4-rc is released!
- Tor Browser 6.5a1hardened is released

# SDOUBLE YOUR DONATION



Tor advocates Rabbi Rob and his wife have issued a challenge to the Tor community worldwide:

Donate to Tor and they will match your gift, dollar for dollar, up to \$18,000

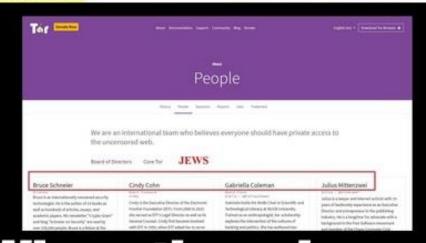
Distants before Descriptor St. 2015 IL 00ccs PST to be alleged for marching.

Rabbi Rob Thomas, founder and CEO of Team Cymru, is a member of The Tor Projects Box of Theorems, and a load and second advenue for The and our first freshelder controller.

#SUPPORT TOP



An adversary may by to de-anonymize the user by some means. One way this may be achieved is by exploiting vulnerable software on the user's computer I<sup>DS</sup>. The NSA had a technique that targets a vulnerability — which they codenamed "EgotsticaCrafter" — in an outdated Firefox browner version at one time bundled with the Tor package<sup>(1)</sup> and, in general, targets for users for close monitoring under its XXIII-y-score program. (I<sup>DS</sup> Attacks against Tor are an active area of at adversic research. (I<sup>DS</sup>) which is vericomed by the Tor Project tiself (I<sup>DS</sup>). The bulk of the funding for Tor's development has come from the Tederal government of the United States. (I<sup>DS</sup>) initially through the Office of Nava Research and DAGNA. (I<sup>DS</sup>).



# Where these jew gremlins

Currently this document is private, but eventually some or all of a should be public. I'll lever this discussion for a later date, but especially my thought is that while we should not rely on scorecy, it might be a good to delay the release of anything like "this attack is basi, I hope nobody realizes it before we fix it." NOT ETCTASAND
KNOWN VOLLMANDABLEH
WHILE LETTAS DES
KNOWN IT

Staven.

Tel Subjecti Date: Roger Disspector: Kells Delities: San Berman (FWG) Draft proposal for TLS cormulate Tuesday, October 99, 2007 10:30:01 PM

Hi Kelly, Ken,

Here's some reading material for your spare time. This is still an early draft, but it's a fine start I think. The next steps are to nail down exactly what this means we should "do" — and then do it. :)

--Roge

# Tip off these government jew gremlins



UNITED STATES BROADCASTING BOARD OF GOVERNORS

# MEET MOOT'S MOM

COHEN NAME MEANING Jewish: from Hebrew kohen 'priest'. www.ancestry.com



#### ELISE COHEN POOLE: THE MOTHER OF CHRISTOPHER POOLE, AKA MOOT.

Elise Poole
Current Job:

Work Phone:

DID YOU KNOW: If the mother of Christopher Poole (moot) is Jewish, Jewish religious tradition considers moot Jewish. This has been mainstream Jewish belief for thousands of years.

For any doubters, here's what whitebread Wikipedia has to say: "The Mishnah (Kiddushin 3:12) states that, to be a Jew, one must be either the

For any doubters, here's what whitebread Wikipedia has to say: "The Mishnah (Kiddushin 3:12) states that, to be a Jew, one must be either the child of a Jewish mother or a convert to Judaism, (ger tzedek, "righteous convert"). This law originated in the Talmud (Kiddushin 68b)." https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Matrilineality\_in\_Judaism

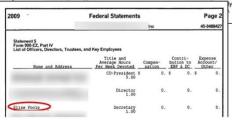


Isn't it ironic, moot? /pol/lacks going out of their way to protect your mother's identity, out of a sense of basic decency: something you won't do for us.



CITY COUNCIL MEETING – JUNE 10, 2008

terms expiring July 30, 2012 and July 30, 2012. The motion unanimously carried. Absent, Mayor



be appointed as alternate members of the

According to numerous 4chan archives, the lady in the photos is Elise Cohen Poole, the 57 year old mother of Christopher Poole, aka 'moot'. Post her photo on /b/, and it doesn't take long for an oldfag to confirm it.

The Washington Post confirmed that moot's mother was Elise Pool in a 2009 profile. ('A Virtual Unknown: Meet 'Moot,' the Secretive Internet Celeb Who Still Lives With Mom.' Monica Hesse. February 17, 2009.)

Although Elise Poole refrains from using her middle name 'Cohen' in public, voter records confirm the name<sup>1</sup>. (http://\*\*\*\*voters.info/\*\*\*\*/
\*\*\*\*\*.html<sup>2</sup>)

We found paper and electronic versions of dozens of documents for Elise Cohen Poole, including documents containing her photograph, address and phone number on the same page. The documents include: city council records (from Elise's work as a city councillor); Elise's voter records; multiple newspaper articles quoting Elise; multiple magazine articles quoting Elise; government tax forms; financial reports for organizations Elise Poole has worked for; advertisements featuring Elise Poole (promoting a bank she worked for); records for Elise's local temple; records of the various banks Elise has worked at, including her job title and contact details; real estate records for Elise's homes; etc.

The records didn't point to anyone else. In the continental USA, we found only one person we could identify as Elise Cohen Poole, Chris Poole's mother. You're looking at her.

- <sup>1</sup> It is possible that 'Cohen' is Elise's family name, retained as a middle name after she married Christopher Poole's father. To date, we haven't found the marriage certificate, so we can't yet confirm or deny this.
- <sup>2</sup> Sorry, this website gives her address and phone #, hence is redacted. We have no desire to see her being harassed.

AR2009021601565\_pf.html - 2009 Update, Region - 2009

REFERENCES ACCESSED 3.1.14-4.1.14: http:// voters.info/ ...html - 2009 Regional NONPROFIT DIRECTORY - Council Minutes 2008-06-10 - Form 990 EZ Short Form Return of Organization Exempt from Income Tax 2009 - http://pastebin.com/ - 2010 Annual Report - http:// .com/2009/ /people-on-the-move / - http://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-dyn/content/article/2009/02/16/
AR2009021601565\_pf.html - 2009 Update, Region - 2009 Annual Report - Legal disclaimer: there is literally nothing wrong with being Jewish. None of the parties herein are accused of wrongdoing.

■ Anonymous (ID: Tse9cUKe) ■ 01/17/19(Thu)06:29:43 No.200067503 ► >>200069059 >>200070791

#### >>200066475

0

Profes Status

After working in the valley for a decade, you realize how much overvalued and overleveraged the industry is. It's a snake oil salesmen ponzi scheme: with a small concentration of VC firms leverging Wall Street rubes into financing their seeded companies back and forth to each other.

It goes as follows. a venture capital firm drops a million in seed money on some shitty startup. Convinces some hedge fund jews in New York to drop \$10 million. The startup gets hyped up via their paid media shills and increases valuation; all the while the startup is not profitable even at scale. The same VC company, who owns a significant portion of say Facebook, pushes Facebook to buy that startup at \$100 million. The employees get laid off, the investors get paid off, and nothing of value was actually created and no economic profit was generated. This is the Silicon Valley business life cycle.

It's one big Ponzi Farm.

□ Anonymous (ID: NN0m9UNG) = 01/17/19(Thu)07:17:39 No.200070791 >>200073458 >>200073868

#### >>200067503

Exactly this. I was laughing while reading this post, because it's basically a summary of my entire career in tech. I've concluded that most of it is a total fraud. They're not even tech companies, they're marketing companies trying to get bought out. All the companies I worked for produced the worst products/services imaginable and they didn't care if things worked or not. They only cared about how things looked to potential investors. I feel like I've wasted my entire life working in this industry. It's all a scam.

# Anonymous (ID: hXHGywsd ) ■ 03/07/18(Wed)11:20:52 No.163079941 ➤ >>163080296 >>163082871: |eon.png (183 KB, 350x379)



>>163077759 (OP)
Hillariously, beta's don't run/operate/triumph in silicon valley. Not that the pre-late-2000 industry was beta but brogrammers took a big chunk of the pie in recent times due to the level of difficulty dropping due to everything being based on frameworks/containers/cloud. Furthermore, chad wallstreeters fleed in 2007/2008 and resulted in another layer crust in silicon valley. What normalcy existed went out the window as the valley became flush w/ cash and the competition floor rose. Honestly, most engineers became asshole wannabe chads just to keep up. It's why the tech sucks so much donkey dick and everyone profits mysteriously by data collection. Ex-Wallstreeters became data brokers. Chads always existed in venture capital. Only Chad ventures getting funded ran by assholes. All of the fundamental tech like foundaries/fabs/hwh/low-level code etc are ran by intelligent moderates. There is a big difference between social media/data mining companies and a company that develops hardware. It's night and day. Soy/beta exists in a weird form in social media/data mining OPs... They're outwardly beta in appearance but clearly ego-tistical assholes who secretly hate and want to destroy as a result of having lived as betas prior. I'm not sure this is a triumph. It's more of what has resulted in an errosion of the social value of tech and its why everything is so niggered now-a-days. ... I.E.:

1 https://tech.slashdot.org/story/18/03/07/144256/facebooks-vpn-service-onavo-protect-collects-personal-data----even-when-its-switched-off

2 Private VPN goy

Shit like this is what's produced by these shell-betas who are really just salty spiteful assholes. Of course the media will make it seem like, if you engage your inner beta you will become a silicon valley pioneer and that's anything but the truth

This show's popularity is hilarious as most people in silicon valley are wage slaves just staying affloat

# Anonymous (ID: hXHGywsd ) ■ 03/07/18(Wed)11:33:10 No.163081073 ➤ >>163082705 e: greedy\_fucks.jpg (36 KB, 650x404)



>>163080296
You can find example after example. It's like a bunch of salty a-hole soyboy's who've grown to hate the world due to how it treated them thus their way of getting back at people is creating socially destructive tech that either obsoletes their job or destroys their privacy... Lets do a run-down listing:
> https://www.fastcompany.com/40466047/two-ex-googlers-want-to-make-bodegas-and-mont-and-pop-corner-stores-obsolete
> https://www.fastcompany.com/40466047/two-ex-googlers-want-to-make-bodegas-and-mont-and-pop-corner-stores-obsolete
> https://www.fastcompany.com/40466047/two-ex-googlers-want-to-make-bodegas-and-mont-and-pop-corner-stores-obsolete

they didn't move to nice neighborhoods they could afford. They moved into and began a viral take over and gentrify the most culturally rich and inexpensive areas of the city where the artists/culture producers lived. They didn't move to nice neighborhoods they could afford. They moved into and began a viral take over of the poor people's areas. It's partly why the homeless rates skyrocketed. They literally ran the most ulherable people out of their homes. Culture died with it.

https://www.newyorker.com/tech/elements/dropbox-airbnb-fight-san-franciscos-public-spaces

Look at how Uber operates even.. Techie fag gets mad that he has to pay cab fair because he's too cheap to own a car thus creates a company to destroy the industry and pay them slave wages

Outs the company's philosophy unknown to him.

This is how these assholes are. If you want to call this triumph so be it. I call it social destruction by a bunch of salty bitchbois trying to reclaim their manhood

Anonymous (ID: hXHGywsd ) ■ 03/07/18(Wed)11:56:58 No.163083176 ▶

## >>163082705 Correct root cause analysis

- > that is where their anger comes from part sexual frustration and part eagerness to conform to the system
  > Did everything by the book and are raging that they dont get their promised reward for it.
  This is why the tech has been such shift fier and destructive over the past decade or so.
  > Solve problems that don't exist.

It's their outlet for their repressed energies. If you ever watch a candid interview of one of them, you can spot the rage leaking out as they egotistically talk about their business and arrogantly assert they are helping the world even though they are destroying it

# Anonymous (ID: hXHGywsd ) 03/07/18(Wed)12:01:17 No.163083547 ▶ : 1519430213595 jpg (151 KB, 698x698)



>>163082871 The cyclic Especially SF types. There are some who rarely even leave the city. Given that they live in an overpriced cesspool, it serves as its own punishment. Their arrogance causes them to ignore the obvious:

http://www.businessinsider.com/california-worst-quality-of-life-2018-3

Making top dollar yet living in conditions worse than a garbage man from another state. Think of the kind of entrapment mental disease that has to exist for you to believe you live in the best state/city in the world... So yeah.. They're self quarantined

## ☐ Anonymous (ID: hXHGywsd ) = 03/07/18(Wed)11:41:12 No.163081827 ► File: 1519711972328 jpg (62 KB, 480x640)



>>163081100
To be honest... there's no such thing. A weak man is an emotional unstable basket case waiting to snap. The long they remain that way, the more pronounced the course correction back to manhood. I.E., the supposed silicon valley beta found his release/course correction for his beta years:

> Destroy society
> Destroy people's jobs
> Destroy people's privacy
> Destroy free speech
> Destroy

Of course, done in the shadows.... This is the way they 'course correct'/reclaim their manhood... Prove to themselves that they are 'alphas'. If this destruction is celebrated as 'triumph', the world is truly in dark

#### e: 1584512991204.jpg (175 KB, 1280x720)



crypto is the opposite of slave currency, where did you get that idea? those who hold the utility of the entire company in their coin and also get to vote on the direction of the company in a decentralized way I don't get how you could even come to that conclusion

blockchain technology was created by the military, it's obvious the future use of it as a decentralized economy away from the control structures that currently have us as slaves working under the central banking slave system all using a flat currency that's tied to nothing, that's real slavery crypto has the stocks of the company turned into a utility that makes it have real value and takes control of the direction away from the few small hands of boards of directors or wealthy investors

once quantum internet becomes available it's the only and I mean ONLY working form of technology that can survive it
US and china both have working quantum internets already, it's only a matter of time until it's rolled out to the public and you'll need everything safely on a blockchain that can't be cracked or hacked with quantum

what the FUCK are you talking about with it being a slave currency? there will be hundreds to thousands of coins that will all work in their own separate and decentralized way so that the future of humanity can never be controlled by a few hands of wealthy elite ever again

this pic right here is your future if you invest into the new technology while it's pennies on the dollar INVEST IN YOUR FUTURE, once we go to space all metal becomes worthless, flat currency is already worthless and on its final death throws

► Researcher illegally shares millions of science papers free online to spread knowledge Anonymous 02/12/16 (Fri) 19:33:10 ID: afaa56 No.8305991 →8306015 →8306015 →8306081 →8306081 →8306217 →8306234 →8306234 →8306203 →830682 →8306682 →8306683 →8306683 →8306683 →8306683 →8306683 →8306683 →8306683 →8306683 →8306683 →8306683 →8306683 →8306683 →8306683 →8306683 →8306683 →8306683 →8306830 →8

le (hide): 1455327190887.png (58.73 KB, 172x338, 43:84, Scihub raven.png)

#### http://sci-hub.io/

A researcher in Russia has made more than 48 million journal articles - almost every single peer-reviewed paper every published - freely available online. And she's now refusing to shut the site down, despite a court injunction and a lawsuit from Elsevier, one of the world's biggest publishers.

For those of you who aren't already using it, the site in question is Sci-Hub, and it's sort of like a Pirate Bay of the science world. It was established in 2011 by neuroscientist Alexandra Elbakyan, who was frustrated that she couldn't afford to access the articles needed for her research, and it's since gone viral, with hundreds of thousands of papers being downloaded daily. But at the end of last year, the site was ordered to be taken down by a New York district court - a ruling that Elbakyan has decided to fight, triggering a debate over who really owns science.

"Payment of \$32 is just insane when you need to skim or read tens or hundreds of these papers to do research. I obtained these papers by pirating them," Elbakyan told Torrent Freak last year.
"Everyone should have access to knowledge regardless of their income or affiliation. And that's absolutely legal."

journal subscriptions have become so expensive that leading universities such as Harvard and Cornell have admitted they can no longer afford them. Researchers have also taken a stand - with 15,000 scientists vowing to boycott publisher Elsevier in part for its excessive paywall fees.

"They feel pressured to do this," Elbakyan wrote in an open letter to the New York judge last year. "If a researcher wants to be recognised, make a career - he or she needs to have publications in such journals."

The site works in two stages. First of all when you search for a paper, Sci-Hub tries to immediately download it from fellow pirate database LibGen. If that doesn't work, Sci-Hub is able to bypass journal paywalls thanks to a range of access keys that have been donated by anonymous academics (thank you, science spies).

This means that Sci-Hub can instantly access any paper published by the big guys, including JSTOR, Springer, Sage, and Elsevier, and deliver it to you for free within seconds. The site then automatically sends a copy of that paper to LibGen, to help share the love.

Last year, a New York court delivered an injunction against Sci-Hub, making its domain unavailable (something Elbakyan dodged by switching to a new location), and the site is also being sued by Elsevier for "irreparable harm" - a case that experts are predicting will win Elsevier around \$750 to \$150,000 for each pirated article. Even at the lowest estimations, that would quickly add up to millions in damages.

But Elbakyan is not only standing her ground, she's come out swinging, claiming that it's Elsevier that have the illegal business model.

"I think Elsevier's business model is itself illegal," she told Torrent Freak, referring to article 27 of the UN Declaration of Human Rights, which states that "everyone has the right freely to participate in the cultural life of the community, to enjoy the arts and to share in scientific advancement and its benefits".

She also explains that the academic publishing situation is different to the music or film industry, where pirating is ripping off creators. "All papers on their website are written by researchers, and researchers do not receive money from what Elsevier collects. That is very different from the music or movie industry, where creators receive money from each copy sold," she said.

Elbakyan hopes that the lawsuit will set a precedent, and make it very clear to the scientific world either way who owns their ideas

"If Elsevier manages to shut down our projects or force them into the darknet, that will demonstrate an important idea: that the public does not have the right to knowledge," she said. "We have to win over Elsevier and other publishers and show that what these commercial companies are doing is fundamentally wrong."

To be fair, Elbakyan is somewhat protected by the fact that she's in Russia and doesn't have any US assets, so even if Elsevier wins their lawsuit, it's going to be pretty hard for them to get the money.

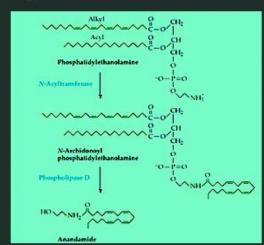
https://8ch.net/pol/res/4958276.html https://8ch.net/tech/res/520372.html

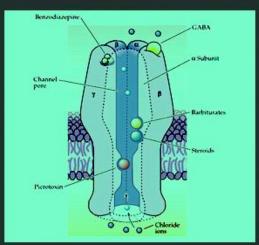
## **Digital Opium**

Keeping you passive in the Real World

"In classical optogenetics, you use light to control cells; in sonochemistry, you use sound to trigger biochemical reactions; in optochemistry, we use the light emitted by the display in digital hardware to cause altered states of consciousness, mood and affective disorders, and more specifically, we design web sites that can induce those effects on the visitor"

"The use of language is an key element of consciousness since this allows representation of facets of ourselves, and our interactions with the world at large; this could not occur simply via mental imagery, thus we design our sites carefully taking advantage of the specific state a subjects's brain gets into when analyzing linguistic information being presented to him"





"To shape a specific mood in a subject you need to induce a slight sleep disturbance; a heightened arousal during sleep can easily be obtained with these techniques. It is key to understand that REM or paradoxical sleep and wakefulness are fundamentally identical states with the provision that the handling of sensory information is altered in REM sleep"

"If you have the sensation that you are acting, or even that you have acted, then that would be enough for you: you won't need to actually act in the real world, for your brain has been tricked to believe it has already acted. This is the way we turn people into passive puppets. See, this is the only way to keep millions of people inactive, people that at the end of the day go to sleep believing they have interacted with the real world when, in fact, they didn't."

\*Do you really think someone can become a radical Islamist by simply reading hatred web sites? For that to be possible you need to tweak the digital content in a subtle way. You need to insert some pixels here and there, you need to modify hue and intensity of those pixels, and you need to combine all of it with intentionally designed patterns, imagery, and sound. Only that way can you modify retrieval of memory for a specific event. Episodic memory is a fundamental component of consciousness, and fabricating memories is all you need to alter consciousness and create a terrorist out of an otherwise normal subject\*

"All we learnt with the OxyContin experiment is there. This is just a fruitful marriage between chemolinguistics, optochemistry, and the science of addiction: inducing in people's brains the sensation of having done things, when in fact they have done anything at all. With a 3% of the population termed "activists", in a world of millions of people, there is no other way ahead than deploying these technologies. We do not regret at all what we are doing, Why should we?"

☐ Anonymous 02/17/15 (Tue) 11:19:45 ID: 119770 No.1254820 >>1255027 >>1255019 >>1255225 >>1255225 >>1255320 >>1255380 >>1255380 >>1255308 >>12 Everything seems so exhausting to me. All I can manage to do is passively consume. I tried to study but I couldn't keep my attention up for more than a few minutes. I even asked myself "what prevents me from studying?" and tried to collect all my willpower but it's physically painful to me. My head starts hurting, I feel tired and a physical sensation that is like an itch all over my body that is getting stronger. So all I do is sit and browse imageboards. I am not even fully in them. I just lurk and shitpost now and then. I do not participate in any generals because I don't play games and don't watch any shows. I actually rarely have to contribute anything to threads. Yet even though there is rarely anything that interests me I continue lurking. I am like this for 8 years now and in these 8 years I have not changed at all. It's quite shocking thinking about it. So many people my age and younger are successful and have achieved something and I am still a blank slate. I feel so alone in this world. No one can know how I feel. Maybe everyone feels like this but others manage to "man up". Maybe I should just endure the pain and get used to it? Whenever I talked about my feelings elsewhere people insulted me. They called me lazy, a whiner that shifts the blame to anyone but himself, a loser that didn't use the opportunities life gave him and that deserves the misery he is living in. I don't know if there people are right or not. Society judges people by what they see. Even if I somehow manage to get out of this hole and achieve something I will pale in comparison to the motivated people that didn't waste years of their life. People that are more intelligent and more hard working than me. I am superfluous. There is nothing good I can do better than anyone else of the billion people on earth. Other people just seem like superhuman to me. They know exactly what to do. They have goals. Even if they too complain about procrastinating they still manage to get things done. When I see just what some people achieve in the news I don't even feel like I am of the same species. And not just the news just regular people. People that manage to graduate from college with good grades while working and living by themselves. People that have a job and live alone and drive a car. People that are independent. People that have skills. I had the naive hope that this would all come to me eventually but it never did. I am still the same I was years ago. Adults still feel as alien to me.

I think I've read all useful advice there is. Now it's up to me. But if I haven't done anything in all these years why should I now? I don't even trust myself to do anything anymore.

#### Let me guess, anon:

>parents were late 30s/early 40s when they got you
>you're a single child or have a much older sibling you can't relate to
>your father was always working or otherwise absent and your mother was ridiculously overprotective
>you never showed initiative as a child, but that was just fine with your parents, who loved to keep you where they could supervise you

>you always got exactly what you wanted for Christmas/birthdays
>you grew up and perhaps still live in some kind of suburb/subdivision where you're maximally sheltered from any kind of real-life experience

Your story is that of the 21st century digital boy. I'm one myself. I have no idea how to break out of it.

In previous generations, guys like us were probably either made by or killed in war. Now we're just here, existing, not knowing why, not knowing what to do, too lazy to live, too scared to die, too incompetent to do anything else.

posts from whiz

# **BIGOTRY**



College is not a place for learning. It is a place to deepen your hatred of white men.

#### BIGOTRY / GREAT REPLACEMENT aka WHITE GENOCIDE

#### Article II

In the present Convention, genocide means any of the following acts committed with intent to destroy, in whole or in part, a national, ethnical, racial or religious group, as such:

- (a) Killing members of the group;
- (b) Causing serious bodily or mental harm to members of the group;
- (c) Deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life calculated to bring about its physical destruction in whole or in part;
- (d) Imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group;
- (e) Forcibly transferring children of the group to another group.

## 10 Stages of Genocide

- 1. Classification: People are divided into "us and them".
- 2. Symbolization: People are forced to identify themselves.
- 3. Discrimination: People begin to face systematic discrimination.
- Dehumanization: People equated with animals, vermin, or diseases.
- Organization: The government creates special groups (police/military) to enforce the policies.
- **6. Polarization:** The government broadcasts propaganda to turn the populace against the group.
- 7. Preparation: Official action to remove/relocate people begins.
- Persecution: Beginning of murders, theft of property, trial massacres.
- Extermination: Wholesale elimination of the group. It is "extermination" and not murder because the people are not considered human.
- 10. Denial: The government denies that it has committed any crime.

Stanton, Gregory (2012); 18 Stages of Genocide, Genocide Watch

# when you admit to deliberately replacing whites with third world immigrants but still

call it a "conspiracy theory"



Department of Economic and Social Affairs

Population Division

ME About Con

Contact

Meetings

ications Te

chnical Cooperation

Replacement Migration:

Is It a Solution to Declining and Ageing Populations? archive.is/YH9cY

United Nations projections indicate that over the next 50 years, the populations of virtually all countries of Europe as well as Japan will face population decline and population ageing. The new challenges of declining and ageing populations will require comprehensive reassessments of many established policies and programmes, including those relating to international migration.

Focusing on these two striking and critical population trends, the report considers replacement migration for eight low-fertility countries (France, Germany, Italy, Japan, Republic of Korea, Russian Federation, United Kingdom and United States) and two regions (Europe and the European Union). Replacement migration refers to the international migration that a country would need to offset population decline and population ageing resulting from low fertility and mortality rates.

File: 38472198743981.jpg (7 KB, 297x170)



■ Being white Anonymous (ID: m1AgGGfJ) ■ 10/22/20(Thu)01:10:25 No.284051949

Being white is searching which countries kidnap/behead you for being white, or cannibalize each other or will kidnap your kids and sell them on a slave market. Or kidnap you and hold you for ransom.

Being white is realizing there are many neighborhoods in your own country where you

can't walk without being jumped/robbed/killed by blacks.

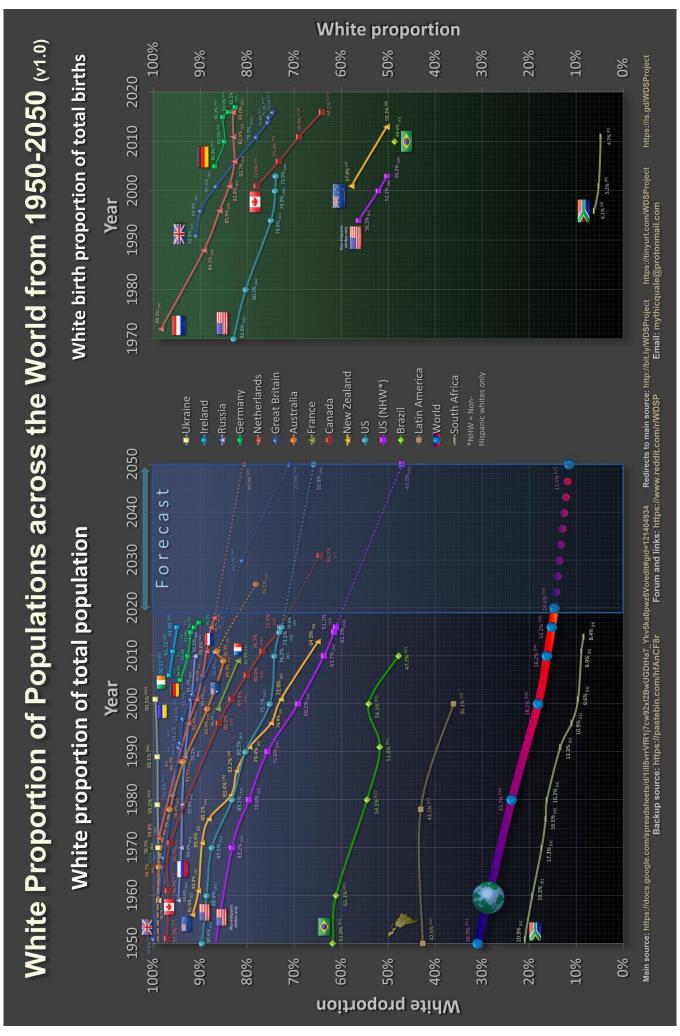
Being white is realizing that more white people die by blacks than blacks by whites, and nobody cares.

Being white is realizing your entire race is literally going to be displaced and bread out of existence in a few generations and everyone wants it.

Being white is realizing you can't have any culture because literally every white nation has been forced to be multicultural to the rest of the planet.

Being white is living in the shadow of some other white persons ancestors and being labeled as privileged while you barely scrape by.

This is what it's like to be white. But we can stand up to it.



Article 2 of the Convention defines genocide as

... any of the following acts committed with intent to destroy, in whole or in part, a national, ethnical, racial or religious group, as such:

- (a) Killing members of the group;
- → (b) Causing serious bodily or mental harm to members of the group;
- (c) Deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life calculated to bring about its physical destruction in whole or in part;
- (d) Imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group;
- (e) Forcibly transferring children of the group to another group.

**IN 20 YEARS OVER 70,000 WHITE SOUTH AFRICANS HAVE** BEEN RAPED, TORTURED AND MURDERED.



#WhiteGenocide Already a Stranger in Your Own Country Coming soon to a country near you.



nent openly plans to replace White Canadians by 2100 Anonymous (ID: 🥺 🕬 Wp1Qn) 🔤 08/17/18(Fri)15:26:23 No.182574490 [1] [Reply] 🗸

>Started by a group of prominent Canadians concerned about the future being left to the next generation

These people are working with the current Canadian government to increase Canada's population to 100 million by the year 2100 by increasing immigration to a rate of 450,000+ per year

This "initiative" is pure evil. The website is full of pictures of White children and women, and zero White men. They say they are "concerned about the future being left to the next generation" while doing everything they can to make the current White Canadian majority a tiny minority of less than 10% of Canada's population by 2100. The White children they feature on the website will either not exist or be an insignificant minority.

The government is following this plan OPENLY. The replacement of White Canadians is not a "conspiracy theory", it has been announced as a goal by the government.

Look at this photograph from the homepage of the website. It features a black sub-Saharan African man with a TATTOO OF AFRICA on his forearm. This is what they envision for Canada. This a White woman and a White child. Nowhere on the entire website is there a photo of a White man. NOWHERE.

Anonymous (ID: n3e+eiMx) ≡ 06/19/19(Wed)03:15:28 No.216772552 ∨ A Means to an End.png & (1.37 MB, 1062x915) google yandex iqdb wait



Anon, what is a Californian? Who is this magical Californian you're talking about?
The Mexican farmhand who can't speak a word of English? The Chinese immigrant who drives a brand new Mercedes, bought and paid for by his father? The Indian who will force his way into American industries and proceed to hire only his fellow Indians? The homeless man who gets his needles from the San Franciscan government and his heroin from the dealers the police know

About, but do not arrest?

The very idea that there is even anyone left to vote against this dystopian shit is simply ludicrous. Democracy requires people to vote, but when the people are replaced, so too are the interests the government serves. California got a hearty helping of amnesty from Reagan himself, and the Californian who could have stopped it jumped ship decades ago when this shithole reached its

They're going to do it just like that in Arizona, Texas, New Mexico, Nevada, and so on until the already-elusive "American" who will stand up to this bullshit no longer exists You're being replaced, goy, and you won't do a damn thing about it until it's too late. And it's getting real late

4d56f7tg8yh.png (1.33 MB, 939x775)



☐ They'll never agree that it's ok to be white Anonymous (ID: ☐693018) ■ 04/05/18(Thu)21:25:55 No.166927837 ► >166930589 >>166930647 >>166930847 >>166931445 >>16693277 >>166932447 >>166932991 >>1669335313 >>16693574 >>166935675 >>16693622

Among leftist organizers and academics there is explicit talk of killing every white man, woman, and child "when the revolution happens." It is far worse, in their private circles, than anything you have seen publicly in news articles.

If you are white, you must understand, you will not get too far by trying to play their game and making yourself a victim who protests. They already want you to be a victim. Instead, be consistent with your ancestral lineage and assert your interests with absolute dominance, without apology. That is what keeps them contained.

The semitic stranglehold on academia and mass media has mobilized an army of low-IQ animals to inflict violence on you. Protesting or pleading with animals is insane. Build and lead, always.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=vmXddTvAkQ0 [Embed]

File: white genocide plan.png (206 KB, 1015x318)



Warning from DHS insider

Anonymous (ID: (YuucZSXV)) ■ 08/01/19(Thu)12:06:23 No.221427117 ■ >>>221427162 >>221427576 >>221431155 >>>221431883 >>221431945 >>221431989 >>221432217 >>221432420 >>>221432659

American society is approaching a tipping point and the powers that be (the globalists, the zionists and the banker overlords that control them both) intend to use false flag mass shootings to nudge it over the top. That tipping point is the balance of leftists that approves of genociding white Trump supporters. Yes, gun control is another purpose behind false flags but mainly as a means to accomplishing their primary goal of white genocide (which is regarded as a necessary precondition of bringing about the planned one-government global tyranny). When a cooperative administration is in power and the majority of the left is unopposed to it this action will commence under cover of FEMA operations in the wake of a major nation-wide disaster.

As it stands now, virtually all jews and blacks, 30% of hispanics, and 20% of whites on the left would be willing to go along with exterminating white Trump supporters. The media have basically run out of ammunition demonizing Trump himself, so the focus from now on out will be on incels. You can expect to see plenty of murder sprees blamed on incels in the next year--each one bloodier than the one before--and the media going for broke trying to villify them.

While the complete annihilation of the white race is the endgame, white people on the left will be "rewarded" for their servility by being allowed to self-extinguish through a combination of racemixing, homosexuality, gender transitioning, and antinatalist narcissism.

You've been warned.

Anonymous (ID: Project RISU QYhZPoE8 ) 07/23/19(Tue)07:44:29 No.220419921 I'll leak this now I'm not going to tell you who I am (which organization I represent) and who I work for With the election coming near we're 16 KB PNG currently working on Project RISU Should the ideal candidates win. Project RISU will ensue inevitably; it is a three way plan to, Downplay, Pacify, and Misdirect the things which are about to occur (Frivolous memes, Insignificant Events, Converted Idols, Calculated Civil Movements etc.) within the time of office of said candidates being "put" in office.

Please understand that even if we do it for money, It's not because we're greedy; it's because we want to be on the winning side.

Keep your eyes on the Sword not the shield.

That is all.

S

Salon • @Salon • 17m
Is ending the so-called "white race" the solution to the problem of White
Supremacy?



White people "fighting for their existence", is it racist?

The Alt-right correctly sees that one day white people won't exist, is resistence to this extinction racist?

salon.com

https://www.great-replacement.com/images/

File (hide): 1424388904787.png (667.9 KB, 979x802, 979:802, 1419098217268.png)



☐ Twelve Ways To Deny A Genocide Anonymous 02/20/15 (Fri) 00:35:04 ID: 255759 No.1277861 >>1278068 >>1278744 [Watch Thread] ▶

just look what I have found http://genocidewatch.net/genocide-2/12-ways-to-deny-genocide/

#### The 12 Steps of jewing the white race

- 1. Question and minimize the statistics
- 2. Attack the motivations of the truth-tellers.
- 3. Claim that the deaths were inadvertent
- 4. Emphasize the strangeness of the victims.
- 5. Rationalize the deaths as the result of tribal conflict
- 6. Blame "out of control" forces for committing the killings.
- 7. Avoid antagonizing the genocidists, who might walk out of "the peace process."
- 8. Justify denial in favor of current economic interests.
- 9. Claim that the victims are receiving good treatment
- 10. Claim that what is going on doesn't fit the definition of genocide.
- 11. Blame the victims.
- 12. Say that peace and reconciliation are more important than blaming people for genocide
- Anonymous (You) 02/19/15 (Thu) 20:49:14 | ID: f8aa88 No.1278875 >>1279114 >>1279131 >>1279183
  - >1. Question and minimize the statistics.
  - "Whites are the majority in white countries; their population is going up and not down."
  - >2. Attack the motivations of the truth-tellers.
  - "These are just crazy claims from white supremacists and racists."
  - >3. Claim that the deaths were inadvertent
  - "There is no coordinated plan to eliminate the white race. That is just a wingnut conspiracy theory."
  - >4. Emphasize the strangeness of the victims.
  - "White people have historically enjoyed disproportionate social privileges. Now their countries are just becoming more like the rest of the world."
  - >5. Rationalize the deaths as the result of tribal conflict
  - "White people are just worried that they will no longer enjoy the privileges of being an ethnic majority. There is no genocide."
  - >6. Blame "out of control" forces for committing the killings.
  - "Most immigrants are peaceful and hard-working. Islamic extremism is a very small minority and does not represent the immigrant population."
  - >7. Avoid antagonizing the genocidists, who might walk out of "the peace process."
  - "Reconciliation is the first step toward solving issues of race in the west. We must learn to live together."
  - >8. Justify denial in favor of current economic interests.
  - "Immigrants are crucial to our economic recovery. Immigrants perform jobs most people do not want, and spend money that helps grow the economy."
  - >9. Claim that the victims are receiving good treatment.
  - "White people today are still well above average in terms of education and financial success."
  - >10. Claim that what is going on doesn't fit the definition of genocide.
  - "Mass immigration is not the same as genocide. Genocide is the destruction of a people."
  - >11. Blame the victims.
  - "White people should atone for their history of racism and privilege. Accepting refugees and immigrants from less fortunate countries is crucial to this process."
  - >12. Say that peace and reconciliation are more important than blaming people for genocide
  - "The most important thing is that people from all cultures can learn to live together peacefully. There is no reason for a crazy 'white genocide' witch hunt."

File: Close the Gates.jpg (105 KB, 640x480)



□ White Genocide - The Reason Explained Anonymous (ID: Obak6KA) = 10/28/17(Sat)13:49:45 No.147001065 ■ ► >>147001136 >>147003793 >>147007202 >>147008346 >>147010288 >>147014028 >>147014

This will be a long post. The [TL:DR] will be the concluding paragraph for those who don't wish to read the whole thing.

I've seen a lot of threads (and posts) here by anons genuinely wondering why Jews (or 'the satanic elite' if you prefer to call them that, heretofore called simply Jews) actively promote 'white genocide.' By white genocide I mean the purposeful displacement or dispossession of whites from historically white countries. White genocide has numerous components, including immigration, encouragement of miscegenation, sterilization, birth control, overpopulation guilt, racial demoralization, cultural guilt, and so forth.

The question goes like this: "Why would Jews actively seek to destroy white people, when historically white nations have been the best places for them to live? Even during expulsions, elite Jews simply pick up and move with little lasting harm done. What's more is that whites are one of the few producers capable of sustaining the parasitical burden of Judaism without readily collapsing. From the Jewish perspective, white people are polden goose. Why kill it? It just makes no sense."

Some of the more red-pilled anons even go on to recognize the fact that "Jewishness" does not actually contain a racial component. Many Jews do share some genetic traits due to a degree of shared ancestry (usually Turkic or Russian) but because they have spent centuries moving nomadically, intermarrying with non-Jews, converting out, and gaining converts in, there is no meaningful genetic/ethnic lineage left (assuming there ever was). Most anons on this board could convert to Judaism, marry a gentile and convince her to convert as well, and then name their son Mordechai and add a –berg or –(en)stein to their surrname, and within one generation their children and subsequent lineage would be accepted as 100% bonafide Jewish. This is, in fact, from where the vast majority of Jews originate. (cont.)

Anonymous (ID: QeAk6KA) = 10/28/17(Sat)13:50:33 No.147001136 ➤ >>147001275 >>147009816 >>147014028

#### >>147001065 (OP)

(cont.) Remember that a DNA test will almost always find common remnants to confirm a shared ancestry if you're looking for one, it's just a matter of picking whatever genetic remnant statistically appears in the population in question at a high confidence interval. You could find one for wickens, atheists, or any arbitrary group, simply by surveying the population and selecting a gene that happens to express somewhat more often. You could then claim that non-wickens who express the gene are in fact ethnic wickens who are "lapsed," or "self-hating," and with that you would create a new ethnicity.

This is in effect what Jewry has done, successfully, to gain the added social protection that being an ethnic group entails. Although they are not truly an ethnicity, claiming to be one grants them status as an oppressed class. As such they can claim persecution (and demand retribution/reparations) based not only on religious grievances – a filmsy argument – but on ethnic grounds, which bolsters their argument significantly. Add to this the spurious claim of being "God's chosen," as well as "uniquely persecuted throughout history," and they have deftly placed themselves at the top of the grievance industry pyramid - an industry whose flames they feed with propaganda via their many controlled outlets.

It's important to understand the above before proceeding because without the correct frame, it's impossible to correctly consider any Jewish question. In essence, to be "Jewish" is to be a social weasel, It is to be morally bankrupt to the extent of adopting falsehoods whole cloth, for the purpose of employing those same falsehoods as a bludgeon to stifle the inconvenient free debate of those around you, to impose guilt when it's expedient, to cry "persecution" when it suits your ends, to silence legitimate criticism, and – critically – to identify other similarly unscrupulous individuals with which to collude. (cont.)

>> 
☐ Anonymous (ID: QeAk6KAi) = 10/28/17(Sat)13:52:03 No.147001275 
▶ >>147001328 >>147009816 >>147014028

#### >>147001136

(cont.) Now before one can understand why Jews wish to destroy white nations, one must first understand the concept of a societal Foundation Myth. In essence, a Foundation Myth is the historical event (whether real or not) that defines a society's moral tapestry. The Foundation Myth tells us who we should revere as heroes, who we should revile as devils, who to praise and who not to. It defines a society's taboos, its morals, and - in the most literal sense- its religion. Not it's religions' in the sense of the plurality of surface-level religions its members claim when they are asked, but it's meta-religion: that which all members take to be the supreme taboo, and/or the unquestionable truth.

The Foundation Myth of the West was, for many centuries, the story of Jesus Christ. This Foundation Myth told us who we should revere (those who follow the teachings of Jesus) and who we should revile (the enemies of Jesus, namely Pharisees/Sadducees, or in other words, Christ-deniers). The divinity of Christ was the largest societal taboo for centuries; the saints and great Christian Kings and Knights were the role models of the day.

Remember: Jews have no actual ethnic cohesion; it's a roleplay. So what DO they have? In terms of religion, many are avowed atheists. Some are Buddhists. There are also Reform, Conservative, Reconstructionist, Hasidic, Modern, and many other forms of Talmudic Jews. The only thing that all Jews truly share in the religious/doctrinal sense is the denial of Jesus Christ. It is a necessary, but not sufficient, requirement to be considered Jewish. The other necessary requirement which grants are insimply and loans of responsible to the requirement of the recessary requirement which grants are insimply and loans of responsible to the recessary requirement which grants are insimply and loans of responsible to the recessary requirement which grants are insimply and loans of responsible to the recessary of responsible to the re

☐ Anonymous (ID: (QeAk6KA)) = 10/28/17(Sat)13:52:33 No.147001328 ► >>147001388 >>147002664 >>147009816 >>147014028

#### >>147001275

(cont.) Notice I said that the Foundation Myth of the West was the story of Jesus Christ, and not is. That Myth was replaced in dramatic fashion with WWII and, more specifically, the Holocaust. The Holocaust was conceived of as a replacement Foundation Myth to Christianity. This was done to advance basic Jewish/lelite interests – establish a Jewish State, provide reparations for it construction, advance the meme of Jewish grievances, create a safe-haven for international money laundering, and much more. With it, our new heroes are victims (Jews most of all) and our devils are now "nazis" (in truth any white person advocating for their race or national sovereignty).

Had the hoax that is the Holocaust taken place a century or more earlier, then it's conceivable that it may have been chiseled into the annals of history uncorrected. Control of the relatively few number of disseminators of information (newspapers, journals, books) should have made the task fairly straightforward. The unforeseen problem was the advent of the Internet, and with it the free flow of information.

Now, it's only a matter of time before the people who have been wronged by the big lie fully awaken. The genie is coming out of the bottle and there's no way to put it back inside. Measures have been taken to slow the process. It is illegal to question the official narrative of the Holocaust in 16 countries, which works to slow the awakening somewhat. Shadow-banning and demonetizing YouTube and other social media disseminators is yet another scheme. Regardless of these tactics, awareness of the truth continues to grow. (cont.)

#### >>147001328

(cont.) What do you think will happen when white-majority countries begin to reach the tipping point? When enough people are consciously aware of the truth of WWII and the Holocaust that it becomes socially acceptable to debate it in public? Shortly thereafter, the truth wins. Now what do you suppose the cost to whites amounts to in blood and treasure, all for the lies of WWII and the Holocaust? The elites are acutely aware of what would happen if this scenario plays out, and if they allow things to go on as normal – even with censorship – they will inevitably meet gruesome ends.

Now imagine what happens when whites begin to wake up, but upon learning the truth, most of their fellow citizens feel they have no stake in the game? Imagine that the majority of Europeans are non-white, and thus the grievance, however true it may be, is merely a quirk of history and nothing much more. Would you, as a white person, feel compelled to rise up and demand retribution for the ethnic Chinese living in your country if it was discovered that they had been disposessed by an international cabal? How many rallies have you attended demanding retribution for the Opium Wars? You would no more care about Chinese grievances than a black European or American migrant will care about problems that almost exclusively dispossessed white people.(cont.)

>> ☐ Anonymous (ID: (QeAk6KA)) == 10/28/17(Sat)13:53:38 No.147001429 ▶ >>147003479 >>147005205 >>147009816 >>147010065 >>147014028

#### >>147001388

(cont.) [TL:DR] In summary, the goal of "white genocide" isn't really to get rid of most white people, that's just a necessary side-effect. The goal is to prevent or maximally stifle the coming backlash when whites inevitably wake up to the false Foundation Myth of WWIWHolocaustianity. If there were a way to maintain white people's innovative contributions – their golden-gooseness, if you will – while also dispossessing them politically. Jews would prefer that route. There is simply no way to accomplish that feat, and so white people must be minimized as severely as possible, and destroyed entirely if necessary. It's a simple race: on no side you have citizens becoming red-pilled, and on the other side the hurried invasion of the West by alien persons who couldn't care less.

/fin

Anonymous (ID: OWZEMMGT ) \$\bigsquare 09/09/20(Wed)19:14:21 No.276696651 ► : \bigsquare 1599614474947 \text{ png} (310 KB, 500x515) 22/15/25/13/12/12/17
Pirat of consignacy theory is made up to call someone crazy for investigating something criminal So throw out that term, people use these terms without realizing they shouldn't use them.
Pirat of consignacy theory is made up to call someone crazy for investigating something criminal So throw out that term, people use these terms without realizing they shouldn't use them.
Pirat of consignacy theory is made up to call someone crazy for investigating something criminal So throw out that term, people use these terms without realizing they shouldn't use them.
Pirat of consignacy theory is made up to call someone crazy for investigating something criminal So throw out that term, people use these terms without realizing they shouldn't use them.
Pirat of consignating criminal So throw out that term in considerable criminal some fashion. If you want to destroy a people, you get them to admit way too many immigrants so that they dissapear in their country over time.
This is what that we predending that there's no chance of that happening so just have plenty of immigration in some fashion. If you want to destroy a people, you get them to admit way too many immigrants so that they dissapear in their country over time.
This is what that there's no chance of that happening so just have plenty of immigration because for sure they would stop it before it reached that point, now they are just saying it doesn't exit as a problem and keep pretending they are few immigrants whilst at same time celebrating they are used to the problem of th It's like going to the doctor and your leg is bleeding and he says it's not bleeding eventhough he knows it is. This is gaslighting.
- Casslighting is a form of psychological manipulation in which a person or a group covertly sows seeds of doubt in a targeted individual or group, making.
Using denait, aimsdirection, contraction, and misinformation, gaslighting involves attempts to destablize the victim and delegitimize the victim's beliefs >no it's purple
And they just keep saying it's purple till you go. am i crazy or wft is going on? i keep getting told grass is purple.
THAT'S GASLIGHTING.
And it's the only thing they can desperately do because it's SO OBVIOUS TO EVERYONE WHAT THE PROBLEM IS. But if they admit it's there they will have to admit they need to do something about it. Or they will have to admit evil intent, they don't want to admit neither so they gaslight you Sperm donation can solve all these demographic problems.
What a retarded take, the problem is mass immigration, the solution is immigration restriction and possibly some repatriation. The problems are in a very real sen At this point, I don't think any of the shit the right worries about is a "conspiracy" anymore. It's all been proven true over the last few years, and it's accelerating like hell in the last 5 ■ Anonymous (ID: (oWzsrMGT)) = 09/09/20(Wed)19:27:44 No.276698359 ▶ >>276698117 Anonymous (ID: (aWzsrMGT)) \$\frac{1}{4}\$ 09/09/20(Wed)19:28:55 No.276698520 ► >>276698769 >>276700328 Post yit the GOP goes wignat
There's nothing remotely wignat about being anti immigration. Only americans are so indoctrinated and brainwashed that they think nazi's have trademarked to not wanting your people and nation and culture invaded and destroyed by immigration. Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) == 09/09/20(Wed)19:37:04 No.276699556 >>276598590
You can call it whatever you like but it's obvious what is going on, and has been going on.
First they people for europeans and americans to not have children, then the brithrates fall over a few decades; then they say, we will fire this problem by sending you encless foreign immigrants. They have made the global pact for immigration recently in UN sayring around 1:200 million immigrants. They have made the global pact for immigration recently in UN sayring around 1:200 million immigrants. They have made the global pact for immigration recently in UN sayring around 1:200 million immigrants. Everything jews are involved in promotes not having children. Homosevasilly and other prevents, leves heavily involved in it, on children and still diden peoples who probably will not find lifepartment thus no children. Transpander, no children they even cut dick and bals off of little kids now in some can on-children guaranteed. Appeteriminants in can receive they use to when they don't need no man thus leading to women not starting family till it's too late, no children. Jews heavily involved in it, if you deep these ships you are simple or solving to a long the prevent that. Then you see all the people lying about it even occurring or even when caught with their pants down saying it's a good thing basically revealing evil intent towards european peoples and americans. Well then you start to get less sure if good people will stop this obvious problem. Alts an observable fact
Yes it's extremely obvious, it's very easy to realize, and then you go aha, surely there's someone trying to stop this. Then you hear all these people in powerful positions lying about it. OK THERE'S SOMETHING WRONG HERE OBVIOUSLY! Nobody lie that much unless they know how bad it is and want it in happen anyways. nymous (ID: <a href="https://www.nymous">https://www.nymous</a> (ID: <a href="https://www.nymous">www.nymous</a> (ID: <a href="https:// You white people are on an endangered list. And unlike, say, the bald eagle or some exotic species of muskrat, you are not worth saving. In forty years or so, maybe fewer, there won't be any more white people around, and that's a good thing...? Tim Wise - Jewish Anti-Racist Activist True irony is fiercely rallying against White Nationalism without ever realizing you're the one creating them. Anonymous (ID: ow/zsrMGT) == 09/09/20(Wed)19:46:05 No.276700714 > >>276700328 Well think the conspiracy is that it's deliberate. that there is a deliberate plan to "dilute" race and turn white countries brown, like the Kalergi plan, rather than a natural flow of people that leads to the same effect.

It's extremely deliberate if you go into it and look at what they have been doing. Especially they are ramping it up and not stopping it when nations start getting demographic problems, they don't say, ok let's send some back or let's put a cap on that and stop it for those nation and people. No they say

MORE MORE EVEN MORE.

The only thing that is relevant at this point is who is responsible and who is more responsible than others. That there is a consequence is a consequence in a consequence in a consequence is a consequence in a consequence in a consequence is a consequence in a consequence in a consequence is a consequence in a conseque >>276701142
| Know They are such villains and then too pussy to admit it too. That's what's almost more insulting than it going on. Is that they won't even fucking admit publically that they want this evil thing. And admit that they are evil for doing so. The gaslighting is almost more insulting, ALMOST not quite but AIMOST. srMGT) \$2 09/09/20(Wed)20:31:04 No.276706739 ► ≥>276706971 √.png (68 KB, 770x720)

>>276706739
Or you could suggest a loan that they would have to pay back or something like that if some have trouble financing it (which they wouldn't). But they immediately go to just take hundred million niggers and arabs and whoever else want to come, totally disregarding the preservation of the group which country the immediately go to just take hundred million niggers and arabs and whoever else want to come, totally disregarding the preservation of the group which

□ Anonymous (ID: (oWzsrMGT)) #= 09/09/20(Wed)20:38:25 No.276707721 ▶

>>276707247

f you don't say you're NOT a naz!
sy dan harmon, fucking nobody is. I also can't think of anything more racist than to suggest that you are a nazi for having light skin.
gradion especially when it's at such a scale that it threatens the future existence of a people in their own country. Is not nazi it's fucking common sense. As i said earlier to an american, what the fuck is your problem that you think nazi's have tradem
use that's what they are saying.

It is no cap no balance anti demographic immigration then you're a nazi. Nobody was that, nobody fought ww2 so they could become minority in their own capital city in the future.

■ Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) ## 09/09/20(Wed)20:39:53 No.276707911 ➤ >>276708126

>>276707758

>How is it a right wing conspiracy theory when me demographic changes are not only "I'm not even remotely right wing or a nazi and I've been talking about this for 5 years, 2015 opened my eyes big time. They call it right wing conspiracy theory's o they don't have to address it. don't you understand that, they are lying, they are gaslighting you!

Anonymous (ID: oWzsiMGT)) #2 09/09/20(Wed)20:45:42 No.276708709 ► >>276708820

Why was 2015 a pivotal moment for me? well up till then i had thought look, obviously immigration will not continue in huge amounts. People will say ok there's enough immigrants now put a cap on it, and i also thought the refugees would go back. Neither of that is the case. They was the muslims in case you don't remember, across european continent as they got within shengen perimeter. and they walk through my country and said they didn't want denmark they wanted sweden. And the reason given when asked, which i will now flid video of. Was that sw more money, and aslo to bring their family over falser. And their istanted looking into it and all the subterluge involved like that jee with rom USA, who goes to near middle east and coach the miningizants won anner trefugees, to say certain things the european authorities so they could illegally immigrate to USA why the flux would a USA jee yo make sure muslims come into europe? Slowly I began to hate them. This was documented in lauren southerns documentary where the bit in one of them. Showing the raying that to one of them. Sho this is also a shame to people who come from actual conflict zones, cause cauching was obviously not refugees and she knew they werent.

Then the NOC boats to get them from liby a coast to fally was a massive wakeup call for me to that this was heavily organized by various ((individuals)) and ((ippos))). And then politicians lying about it too.

https://www.youthor.com/vactArt/YynkLOA\_Emborshorm.mingrants they will have to go back. The property of the politicians lying about it too.

https://www.youthorm.com/vactArt/YynkLOA\_Emborshorm.mingrants they will have to go back. The property of the prope

Anonymous (ID: oW/zsrMGT) = 09/09/20(Wed)20:46:37 No.276708820

 $\underline{>>\!276708709}$  "so they could illegally immigrate to europe without being actual war refugee

Anonymous (ID: UXBOANH) \$≣ 09/09/20(Wed)20:48:35 No.276709089 ► >>276709410 : 1480531602223 jpg (141 KB, 1000x750)

>>276593102 (OP)
Thing is. They were right. All the crazy ones. The anti immigration people, the 'racists' in the crack of the cracks cried about immigration in the 65±70±80s. In the end they got it right - immigration from other cultural spheres and religions changed society forever, and not for the better. In the end they got it right - immigration from other cultural spheres and religions changed society forever, and not for the better.

All the people who now and then advocated for more immigration used the arguments like "We can handle it' & "We can afford it' and so on. asically a very vocal minority of people, with ties to academia NGOs & foreign aid industry managed to change the entire demographic of the entire western world.

Anonymous (ID: (oWzsrMGT)) #= 09/09/20(Wed)20:50:51 No.276709410

>>276709089

Anonymous (ID: **@WzsiMGT**) ## 09/09/20(Wed)20:53:28 No.276709777 ▶ >>276710280 >>276710304

Also look up white genocide in their own words, the original one was 4 hours, this is a 2+ hour version. https://www.bitchute.com/video/Y6xx1qx1Qx11. He goals to have mass immigration to create multiethnic societies in all countries in europe to 'end racism'. This would ofcourse destroy the ethnic people of every nation to make room for the immigrants who have their ow https://www.youtube.com/watch?r=K0h17m1f1.5 [cmbeq]
And this one With open gates' is also really good to understand what's going on. Along the same lines.

Anonymous (ID: owzsmGT) (□ 09/09/20(Wed)21:14:33 No.276712561 >>>2767127

>>276711818

>>ZETHIBS

-You don't need to tell me it's a problem. I live in a 35% white city and have to dodge braindead nigger crackheads every time I go outside.

The thing that it's me most is african immigrants. But not for reasons you say. But for this reason. Africa has 3x more territory than all of europe. I am one of the people who has least territory in europe.

Africans have 3x more territory than all the european continent combined with its 44 antions.

So. africa is basically landmass 2x use and 1x europe. That's africa tendmass just about.

So africa is basically landmass 2x use and 1x europe. That's africa tendmass just about.

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT) ## 09/09/20(Wed)21:16:20 No.276712802

>>276712595
>> Over 70% of the "white" population the US is of German ancestry no more than 2-3 generations American, they have zero part in building the nation.
Well USA was on purpose a pan european nation. So those are who they wanted to be in it. You can talk all the jive you want but you indicated very clearly that because of native americans then all europeans should get out of USA and go to europe

Anonymous (ID: owzsrMGT) # 09/09/20(Wed)22:58:02 No.276726818

>>2/E/CE/ASQ They fell you only it's not real because they have evil intent. When it's somenor you talk to about it, if they don't immediately go into the hatred of the people the immigrants come from, such as the person i was in dialogue with earlier ITT, who openly said, well euro americans they took the land from native americans, so it's good that they are being invaded now like some kind of revenge. If they don't do that immediately they are ironically more moral. BECAUSE, if they don't do that immediately, they hate even more those peoples. and they don't want to admit it. So strong is their hatred, and for evel things to happen in that regard, that they won't even admit it. They gaslight you and say.

If can give you two videos to watch about this I already given them, but I can give them again.
There's no going backet, with the despect raciem you can possibly imagine. It's not like those menithurgers who come here and say niggeniggenigger. Cause maybe they live in a place where there's nigger and they do crime and bad shit, no these people hate you so much they want you to disappear not just a few select people who is causing incombined. ALL OT if I absolute harder of racial group, the deepest racism. never acknowledged.

Ok here's videos about this, and you will see some of that passive aggressively or even overtly.

https://www.bickute.com/ideo/15/egra if I Cd 1//
https://www.youtube.com/ideo/15/egra if I Cd

Anonymous (ID: oWzsrMGT)) #2 09/09/20(Wed)23:04:20 No.276727649 ▶



#### THE GREAT REPLACEMENT IN ACT

Your ancestors died for nothing. They built your country for a foreign force to profit off it. Artistic achievements, infrastructure, monuments, anything that makes your country distinguished, all made for someone else's benefit, someone who will be able to tear them down at will as well. Your children will not inherit them. Thousands of years of hard work will be thrown in the toilet. Wars for independence, right to self-determination, freedom from foreign militaristic occupation, all the blood spilled - all worthless, all ultimately useless. Because you gave your country away to a fifth column that each day claims more power for itself and ownership over your land while holding you in no regard and claiming that more laws need to be made for their benefit and privilege as they limit your control over your birthright,

Think of Haiti, Palmyra and Rotherham. This is what awaits you. Fight back now or perish soon.

# On the Great Replacement/Migration



Christopher Langan Genocidal mass migration is not an insane way to achieve the goal of degrading humanity and converting it into a slave population for the socioeconomic elite. It's one of the best ways possible, because self-loathing useful idiots can be mass-indoctrinated to go along with it in the name of "compassion" and "social justice". Moronic progressives can even be convinced to attack those trying to prevent it! It's a dead-obvious way for degenerate parasites to diverge from their host population even while subjugating and exploiting it. The only way to prevent it is to either forcibly disempower the morons, or upgrade them morally, educationally, and if necessary genetically until they are no longer sufficiently brain-dead to function as useful idiots for parasitic sociopaths.

# ### Anonymous (ID: HLeEjknN ) #### 06/02/20(Tue)14:32:11 No.260381897

It was only ever a tiny percentage of white people who were clever enough to see truth. Previously that tiny percentage held power and used it for the good of their nations.

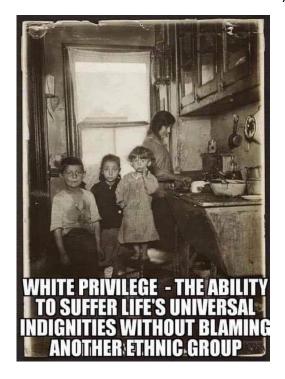
The blackpill you're experiencing now, is the realisation that most of your race is made up of emotional infants. Just thoughtless, ridiculous puppets. Feeling what they're told to feel and engorging themselves on the fat teat of globohomo capitalism.

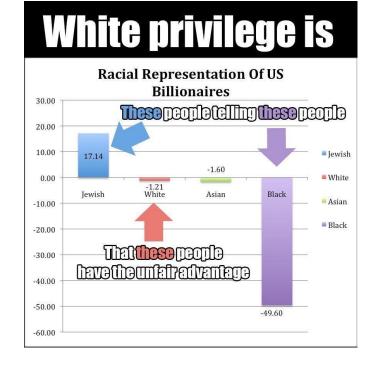
You're now witnessing what the white race looks like when a non-benevolent race holds power.

Everything has been designed to degrade whites in the most holistic way possible. Everything you see is part of one long planned joke/punishment for resisting influence. The most embarrassing part is that hardly any whites even realise they are the joke.



#### BIGOTRY / WHITE PRIVILEGE







#### **BIGOTRY / GENERAL**

st lethal threat' to the US. DHS draft

961x568, Screen Shot 2020-09-09 at 8.17.14 AM.png

White supremacy is 'most lethal threat' to the US, DHS draft assessment says Anonymous ID: jheu5zn2 Tue 08 Sep [59/8/50] 

>>276601547 >>276601665 >>276601673 >>276601872 >>276601946 >>276602172 >>276602309 >>276602533 >>276602934 >>276603060 >>276604696 >>276605718 >>276606027 >>276606910 >>276606912 >>276608101 >>276608415 >>276608964 >>276609582 >>276609979 >>276610133 >>276611525

>"In our modern age, the continued menace of racially based violent extremism, particularly white supremacist extremism, is an abhorrent affront to the View Same | Google | ligdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 🛦 | nation, the struggle and unity of its diverse population," he said in a speech at the Brookings Institution almost a year ago.

Like when have white supremacists actaully done any violence on the scale of antifa and BLM??

https://edition.cnn.com/2020/09/08/politics/white-supremacy-dhs-draft-assessment/index.html

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | ▲ gg2019.png, 194KiB, 1554x887

Anonymous ID:wi6esrHV Tue 08 Sep 2020 20:00:04 No.276606027 Meport

>>276601027

They define everyone who won't convert to Islam as "white supremacist"

https://archive.is/oxh4K

Manpower is from Hamas, they have plenty of it. Millions of volunteers and all of Soros's money.

Gamergate was our run-in with actual, shit-you-not, Al-Qaeda, Anti-GG were taking money from Abdul Latif Jameel and instructions from the SAAR network

Anonymous 08/26/20 (Wed) 22:03:198bcfbd (1) No.10433193>>10433276 >>10433762

File (hide): e848524b47f6a13···.jpg (36.08 KB, 600x560, 15:14, internetcop.jpg) (h) (u) Underrated wikileak

Hillary Clinton personally hired Kathy Calvin. She was part of Richard Branson's B Team, and she was on the board of the UN Foundation with Russia's Igor Ivanov

https://wikileaks.org/clinton-emails/emailid/6013

https://web.archive.org/web/20140812215800/http://bteam.org/planb.

https://990s.foundationcenter.org/990\_pdf\_archive/582/582368165/582368165\_201712\_990.pdf

B Team is also known as Avaaz, and Purpose, and SumOfUs, and MoveOn.org, and dozens of other names. They were NATO's go-to force for the war against Syria.

globalresearch.ca/the-propaganda-war-against-syria-led-by-avaaz-and-the helmets/5479307

http://www.wrongkindofgreen.org/2017/07/27/avaaz-the-globes-largest-most-powerful-behavio

Importance: Most of this forced social engineering bullshit came from the UN through Rightscon, APC, and the B Team. We've tracked it down and gotten shrugs and silence from the authorities and the press, so it's up to us to get the word out.

For example, somebody recruited Phumzile Mlambo-Ngcuka out of South Africa to run UN Women. She said she was headhunted, and someone else said "There are vested interests in how UN-Women operates". Within a short time UN Women had turned the UN into "a feminist missionary organization" obsessed with "gender mainstreaming" by forcing all of the UN to support the most wacky forms of feminism.

Phumzile Mlambo-Ngcuka was part of the McKinsey Social Initiative with the chair of Saudi British Bank

https://archive.is/M6X4e

https://web.archive.org/web/20151002032233/http://recalculatingthegenderwar.tumbir.com/post/129975938381/dear-gamergate-un-feminism-is-more-dangerous

https://990s.foundationcenter.org/990\_pdf\_archive/471/471073442/471073442\_201612\_990.pdf

Also: Saudi Arabia founded the UN Counter-Terrorism Centre. For \$10 million they got to call themselves the world's foremost authorities on counter-terrorism. Cheap. The UN then ran "Tech Against Terrorism" with Amazon, Microsoft, Google, Facebook, Twitter, the UK Home Secretary, and the USA's Department of Homeland Security, and ICT4Peace which gives them a direct line through Linton Wells to the Pentagon's Highlands Forum. Like other UN operations, their PR would include Kathy Calvin's B

s://www.globenewswire.com/news-release/2019/12/12/1959689/0/en/The-United-Nations-Count orism-Centre-performed-Cybersecurity-Innovation-Challenge-in-Collaboration-with-OICT-and-AIT.html

https://blogs.microsoft.com/wp-content/uploads/prod/sites/5/2019/05/Christchurch-Call-and-Nine

https://www.techagainstterrorism.org/2017/07/26/launch-of-global-internet-forum-to-counter-teachers. https://blogs.microsoft.com/on-the-issues/2017/07/31/global-internet-forum-counter-terr

Here's the kicker. Avaaz / Purpose / B Team started out as a money laundering ring for Hamas. They are "advised" (led) by al-Shabaka and al-Haq which are fronts for Electronic Intifada, the BDS Movemen and the PFLP

https://web.archive.org/web/20150426222130/http://ukmediawatch.org/2011/10/19/progressive-guardian-approved-group-avaaz-%E2%80%93-astroturfing-for-hamas/

https://www.ngo-monitor.org/ngos/avaaz/

https://www.ngo-monitor.org/ngos/al\_haq/

That's your secret government, the deep state, Big Tech's internet police: the Kill The Jews movement. Endorsed by the Rothschilds and their World Jewish Congress, ironically enough

https://web.archive.org/web/20060514142229/http://www.hirhome.com/israel/pal\_mov.htm

https://web.archive.org/web/20130801221529/http://www.hirhome.com/israel/nazis\_palestinians.htm

https://web.archive.org/web/20150908051735/http://www.inc-cap.com/leadership/

https://www.discoverthenetworks.org/organizations/hamas/









onymous (ID: (2537627)) ≡ 03/03/21(Wed)04/59/00 No.310488247 ►

18 on horse.npg (358 KB, 1104x473)

>>310468452 (OP)

| Null Dite. | https://boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/310468452 | https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/310468452 | https://archiv >> better, withing our private or better day season in the feet europe due to bullshit 1700-1902 and built own houses in tack infested jungliches fought in europe in way, one took 50 cat to to hest and survived it higher school, hornible pain whole life, dont sue, dont get on disability 1712 credits to get undergraduate degree died with debt whole life, digits rise forever no way to pay the colorable charges. more books, self publish, self promote by hutus while busking, car stolen bbs, learn second language atics, gaslighting, vandalism, 4th gen warfare, called every name on Sblacklisted, long passents

Yet Here I Stand Writing Things Most Powerful Evil in World Must Respond To library genesis: mental self defense HI nice to meet you. Fragile, lot. Anonymous (ID: 0537929) ≡ 03/03/21(Wed)/05:12:41 No.310489181 ▶
bestof che erase generation x.png (599 KB, 943x550)

>>310468452 (OP)

To address the reste of white people, some of whom Do you really think people like Tom Brokaw. Anderso > 31.0468452 (OP)
To address the reste of white people, some of whom I do agree have moments where they look and act like utter douchebags, you have to realize you are looking at an inversion. Do you really think people like Tom Brokaw, Anderson Cooper, Am Coutler, Tucker Carlson and nearly every other douche you see on television represents leadership of this generation? (I dont even mention tumps and biden or any present congressperson.)
Heli no. Nor do the people who actually do have leadership qualitiles watch TV at all or want to get on TV. People like Bill Hicks, David Koresh, Michael Ruppert, Gary Webb, Michael Turns out leadership qualities are easy to spot early on and (((their))) know very well how to thwart the lives of would be leadership, they have been doing it for centuries. Meanwihle (((their))) leadership is in bunkers, we don't even know their names. One of them died on flight 93 and runs akamal networks. One of them escaped from new york prison.
So yes, white people are devoid of effective leadership and culture, and are beset by cultures that aren't their own, feel allenated in a country they thought they once belonged in and whose ancestors fought to make "great".
And so rather than strength and resolute action and confidence, you get this whiney, panicked, jumpy, shaky, stagey, and often misplaced, misdirected or Ill-timed outbursts, that are often very skillfully guided and sexualization of children, and that is why we have conied it clown world and Welmar 2.0.
Then psychology today says we should celebrate being average, cancel honors classes, mask up. Legolas (ID: ₱801037N) 02/25/21(Thu)00:28:03 No.309640740 ▶ e: 4 Reset Class War,jpg (426 KB, 1508x618) 2x210460452 (QP)
I can't find it at the moment but it jew posted to it for help.
Jews thought they would be safe in epsternitie sjews want independe now from their own solve I stopped paying my student loans back over 10 years ago and it feels great!
You do not have to pay debts back to evil geople with or incided you are on the white they get to have a been delined you are a very very bad boy if you don't do what you are told. The entire economy is rigged.
If they paying the loans back, it would collapse their study system.
The reason you keep paying them back is out of fear, an irrational fear, of some imaginary giant living in the hills who is going to say you are a very very bad boy if you don't do what you are told. The entire economy is rigged.
Rich people burn the amount you owe over the course of a single weekend among other departivity.
Here are other ideas that might help you.
https://lies.ca.dato.xx.moe/17/my.zp
To think any person thought, after jews and glowles ripped off bernie in iowa, that biden and his jewish handlers would ever do something that upsets their system of usury and control and child abugestein/lies. epsteinville.

If you are seeing this, wake the fuck up, the united states is being taken over by a cult of desert child mutiliators and it is time to stop them or die trying. 
Debt revolt is a huge tool in our box of good tricks against their box of evil tricks. 
Better yet, take out a bunch more credit cards, and don't pay those back either! 
Never look at your credit score again, laugh at anyone who does. 
Let the things that do not matter truly slide. 
Be a speedbump or a thorn in the side of evil, and if enough of us do this, that will be a mountain of thoms. 
Read these members too and share:

When you are being enslaves, rip off the chains, confront the control mechanisms, and then move on to bigger and better things. Anonymous (Ib. (ISLIGED) = 03003/21(Wed)05:29:29 No.310490341 

e. 45 Together UPGRADE.pag (2.24 MB, 1050x1260)

2-310468452 (OP)

And here is my answer to your accusation of fragility.
This is what happens when we awaken.

Jews brought this upon themselves, which is to say, doing evil shit, and then claiming those who you do the evil shit to are threatening you when they point out your evil shit, is such a common jews brought this upon themselves, which is to say, doing evil shit, and then claiming those who you do the evil shit to are threatening you when they point out your evil shit, is such a common jews brought this upon themselves, which is to say doing evil shit, and then claiming those who you do the evil shit to are threatening you when they point out your evil shit, is such a common jews brought this upon themselves, which is to such a common jews brought this upon themselves, and is a second to the second themselves the second to the second to the second themselves the second to the second to the second themselves the second to the second themselves the second to the second to the second to the second themselves the second to the second themselves the second to the second to the second to the second themselves the second to the second themselves the second to the second to the second to the second themselves the second to the second themselves the second to the second to the second to the second themselves the second to the second themselves the second to the second themselves the second themselves the second to the second themselves the second to the second themselves the second the second themselves the second themsel Legolas (ID: pR010378) 

© 02/25/21(Thu)00:28:03 No.309640740 

4 Reset Class War.jpg (426 KB, 1508x618) >>309611553 (OP) >>309611553 (OP) Hi, Isopped paying my student loans back over 10 years ago and it feels great!
You do not have to pay debts back to evil people who tricked you so they can control you.
They do not need the money. No pupples will die, 'To will still get car loans because used car dealers do not give a shit.
If we all stopped paying the loans back, it would collapse their stupid system.
The reason you keep paying them back is out of Para, an intralonal Fara, of some imaginary giant living in the hills who is going to say you are a very very bad boy if you don't do what you are told.
The entire economy is rigged.
Rich people burn the amount you owe over the course of a single weekend among other deprativity.
Here are other ideas that might help you:
https://liles.cathox.moe/717/yy.zip
To think any person thought, after jews and glowles ripped off bernie in lowa, that biden and his jewish handlers would ever do something that upsets their system of usury and control and child abuse for epsteinville. To think any person thought, after jews and glowles ripped off bernie in lowa, that biden and his jewish handlers would ever do something that upsets the pesteinville.

If you are seeing this, wake the fuck up, the united states is being taken over by a cult of desert child mutiliators and it is time to stop them or die trying. Debt revolt is a huge tool in our box of good tricks against their box of evil tricks.

Better yet, take out a bunch more credit cards, and don't pay those back either!

Never look at your credit score again, laught at anyone who does.

Let the things that do not matter truly silde.

Be a speedbump or a them in the side of evil, and if enough of us do this, that will be a mountain of thorns.

Read these memes too and share:

https://lies.cathox.moe/17/wy.zip

When you are being enslaves, rip off the chains, confront the control mechanisms, and then move on to bigger and better things. Anonymous (ID: 43mxOH1) = 02/25/21(Thu)22:41:15 No.309771947 ▶
4 jan27 thread.png (3.27 MB, 1958x3000)



4 lan27 thread prog (3.27 M8, 1958x3000)

>>308759227 (QP)

>>309759221 it is clear now that agenda 21 is real, there is a global conspiracy against the population, and that the buildup of the debt was always leading towards an engineered crisis that would create a totalization pedigarchy.

It is clear now that agenda 21 is real, there is a global conspiracy against the population, and that the buildup of the debt was always leading towards an engineered crisis that would create a totalization are time categories.

There are three categories

1. Intelligent protypopaths who are in on it

2. Intelligent purpose who know what they are doing and have always been working against it

3. Unintelligent human beings who know what they are doing and have always been working against it

4. Unintelligent human beings that will believe anything they see on ty

The world they are shaping will have only category 1 and 4.

That is the sort of secret that requires all journalists be silenced and/or murdered.

That is why something like wildiness cannot exist.

And all of the glowles are in on this plan, and and are just stooges enabling a mass murder that will make all other mass murders in the history of planet earth look like a childrens game. So pat yourself on the back for that.

Some hopeless causes are worth flighting for, slavery is not worth living or. Pick a side, but if you are the mass murdering treacherous kind, you had best hope there is no afterlife. 2 other threads I worte this for were archived while I typed, like it was most of the last 2 years. Him they must not want you to see this. Just memes, no nudity, use clamscan to be sure. https://files.catbox.moe/17i7wy.zip



Photographs of the 10 people killed by suspect Ahmad al–Issa in #Boulder, Colo. I was told a few days ago that the race of victims in shootings matter even if there is no evidence of race playing a role in the attack.



8:57 PM - Mar 23 2021

I'm hearing it repeated as gospel truth that "nearly all" American mass shooters are white. Here are the photos of mass shooters from 2019 (defined as four or more shot in a single incident). It shows quite a diverse set of faces. #Boulder #Atlanta

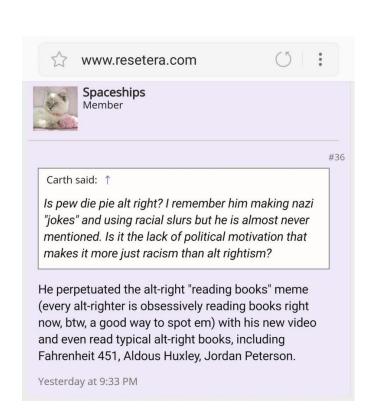


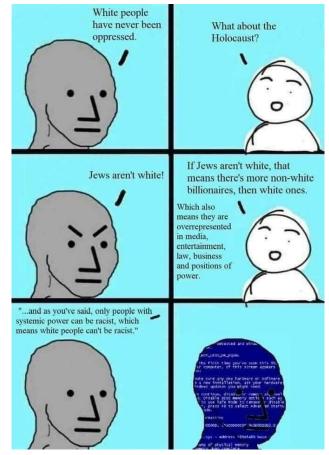
12:12 AM - Mar 24 202

The suspects in American mass shootings (defined as four or more shot in a single incident) also look diverse for the 2020 data set. #Boulder #Atlanta



12:33 PM - Mar 24, 202







Anonymous (ID: xc7yJmh1) = 05/08/20(Fri)18:04:31 No.256678299

Average western male experience in 2000's

- > Live the American Dream
  > High school, college, maybe grad school, then job
  > No grad school = shitty job
  > outside of grants or scholarships, pay full price, no affirmative action for you
  > Turn 25, anywhere from 30-200k in debt
  > little to no hope of affording a home
  > Women are "empowered", polyamorous
  > Somehow find a wife, wedding cost 10g
  > Divorce rates 50%, always favor women
  > Professionally overlooked for promotions, always given to leftist minorities for "diversity" reasons
  > Turn on TV
- > "Nou're racist, shut up white boi you don't get an opinion" > "Gay is the way, cut your cock off" > Constitution bad

- > 25 TRILLION dollar debt
- > 25 TRICEION dollar debt
  > Career criminals go unpunished
  > State power continues to grow, strip away freedoms

I'm sure I'm missing plenty, but you get the point. I'm not saying it's any better for women or minorities, everyone is getting screwed, but at least they have a platform, and the media machine on their side

# □ 2k CHAD 12/09/20(Wed)15:03:15 No.3715379 ► File: 4chan.gif (490 KB, 1100x1100)



Just fucking stop. This shit is retarded. The 12 year olds on Xbox live are going to fuck your mother 8 days a week before the "white people" do a damn thing to hinder the Jews. You've been enslaved for 100s of years. Every "white people" moment like Hitler was staged, scripted black-flag events designed to be used as propaganda for generations to come.

- >WW2 was no different than 9/11
- > Jews control all sides
  > Your "hero" is Adolf "Hitler" Shekelgrubber
  > Did Human Sacrifice on millions of Whites
- >(literally Holocaust: animal sacrifice by immolation)
- >All to ensure the Jews can steal Israel >The Oven wasn't in the camp, goy
- >Dresden was the oven
- >I ondon was the oven
- >You were the animal sacrifice, goy

Holocaust means "Animal Sacrifice by Immolation", the Jews see themselves as people, but see the goyim as animals. Clearly the Jews aren't calling themselves animals, which is what the name Holocaust would imply if it was truly a sacrifice of the Jews. It was a sacrifice of the goyim, you fucking asshats.

- >pic related
- >schlomos won't even read the truth
- >Truth hurts
- >So goyim live in the heroin of lies

#### Blade runner.jpg

☐ Anonymous 01/04/18(Thu)14:21:51 No.92666711 ▶ >>92666726 >>92666763
File: 1460903125401.jpg (201 KB, 596x772)



Tim not that anon, but I think he may be referring to the feeling that white guys might have these days.

Think of K, and the other replicants. Beings who are used as the building blocks of society who do all the real work, but are belittled, talked down to, and ignored as their

In the West, white men are still the building blocks of society who do most of the real work, and yet are yelled and demeaned by nearly all forms of media, in school, the justice

I guess the reason why men connect to this movie so well, and women don't, is because men can sympathize with the replicants

## **BIGOTRY / REACTION**

File (hide): 1427325730021.png (4.42 KB, 225x225, 1:1, ifyourehappyandyouknowitgs...png)



[-] Anonymous 03/25/15 (Wed) 20:22:10 ID: 805262 No.1558462 [Watch Thread] >>1558534

Can we have a irl powerlevel/redpill/trolling/shill stories thread? This happened last night:

- >Be at night school. >Bullshit freshman comp class
- >discussing invisible man by ellison
- >afrocentric lgbtqawtf thing says this is white's have a duty to miscegenate
- >power level activated
- >remember a thread from back on halfchan when an anon said a nigger said this in his class
- >tfw I'm actually prepared for this
- >wait for her to finish
- >ask her if she considers miscegenation a moral duty
- >ask if she agrees that failing in that moral duty makes one a default supporter of the white-cis-male-patriarchy.
- >get a very enthusiastic ves

"To say that one must reproduce outside a given race is to say that one must reproduce. To claim reproduction as a moral imperative is to paint our gay, lesbian, asexual and genderqueer allies as inherently immoral, since they can't do so. It also paints those with reproductive or sexual disabilities that way. You're also attempting to say with whom womyn can have children and reproduce, and de facto infringing upon their reproductive rights. Furthermore, miscegenation requires a person from each race, so you are also trying to tell strong people of color whom they can breed with, an old slave-master tactic. And then you have the gall to claim that these people whom you're attacking and attempting to control are the ones who are supporting the oppressors? And you can't even triggerwarn such hateful speech? Honestly, the only moral imperative here is for you to keep your homophobic, misogynistic, cisnormative, racist and ableist vitriol to yourself

>my buddy in the back looks like he's having a stroke, he's laughing so hard

>mfw I outtumblred an sjw

Anonymous (ID: 566F6NwR) 133 08/14/20 (Fri)02:31:17 No.272462749 ► >>272463138 156150873431,jpg (189 KB, 2560x1138)



>>27248235 (OD)
>>27246235 (OD)
>>27246235 (OD)
Balt thread. Dut on the off-chance any non-Whites or Leftists are reading this allow me to explain.

The reason the modern Left's SJW/woke (whatever you want to call it) take on race is so infuriating to white people is this: Modern white sectives disk awested in the LEAST racist on earth, not the most. The least. Since the civil rights era whites have bent over backwards to tolerate non-whites, regardless of the detriment to our own self-interests. Modern whites have the LEAST in-group bias of any racial group (pix-claim) and yet they are elamined as the most racist.

Modern non-whites don't seem to fully appreciate that the civil-rights era produced a truce of sorts - a cease-free, an agreement. That agreement was that everyone was going to consider everyone else an individual first and foremost, rather than a representative of a race, and judge them accordingly. This was the liberal ideal we signed up to in good faith. Whites agreed to refrain from their own white identity-politics, to refrain from considering only their own narrow self-interest, and to see others as equals deserving of the same rights and opportunities. No more tribalism.

A "Pacist" was not simply someone who was a member of a demographic majority, or someone who happened to have the same race as someone who did something bad 100 years ago. A racist was someone who hated people with different "racial" characteristics to themselves (i.e. skin pigmentation) or who considered other inhuman because of their ancestry. We shunned such people. We made such attitudes utterly unacceptable in mainstream society.

But somewhere after the turn of the century you (non-whites on the Left) rejected this. You threw it back in our faces. You broke the identity-politics cease-fire and started attacking us. Confinued...

Anonymous (ID: 6setenvR) ™ 08/14/20(Fri)02:34:12 No.272463138 ► Most Racist png (423 KB, 760x3472)

>>272462749

What you call being "triggered by discussions of race" is actually a growing sense of betrayal and anger among whites that we've been had, tricked. We gave up our own self-interest on the understanding that color-blind individualism would be what everyone of all backgrounds stuck to, rather than narrow tribal identity politics.

Look at it from our point of view. In the past we had societies that were genuinely. White Supremacist, and it was great for us. We didn't have any self-interested reason to change this beneficial arrangement, but we did anyway because where convinced it was the moral and righteous thing to have ye user benefit to ourselves, only to have ye user by the Supremacist because whites happen to be the demographic majority still, or because there isn't absolute equality of outcome across the board despite there isn't absolute equality of outcome across the board despite there also opportunity. From our point of view we sacrificed a forlow had has furned out to be onlying.

The deal was a Civic Nationalist ideal of color-blind individualism. Familiarize yourself with Civic Nationalism (aka Liberal Nationalism) if the term is unfamiliar to you https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Civic\_nationalism

We gave up Ethnic Nationalism for this, and you ungrateful cunts rejected it anyway. So fuck you. The deal is off. We're back to narrow self-interest now. You had your chance and you blew it. We won't be fooled again.

Whites don't need you around for us to have good lives. You need to be around us more than we need you.

# How does the anti-white rhetoric make you feel?.jpg

Anonymous (ID: (HyFHZIB)) 🔤 03/07/20(Sat)00:08:46 No.246842425 🕨 >>246842668

p.52463775 (b)D. Whites spent the past century and a half purging ourselves of our inherent racial biases, we literally fought a brutal and bloody war over the treatment of blacks. We forced black integration into our society when they brought forth valid enough arguments in the civil rights movement. We that the past sentitude in the past and to be sentituded in the same in return, we could all move on and put those lerrible things in the past and work towards a better society. But no, that didn't happen. The very people we tried to help turned anound and began spewing hatred toward us and our ancestors, now they raily against us in our own countries forgetting entirely what we had to do for them to be here with the same rights as ourselves.

Fuck em'. I don't give a shit about them anymore, they've proven themselves to be shallow, selfsh, and spiteful. Our ancestors died in droves so they could be free, not so the government could give them free gibs and damage our own chances of getting into college or getting a good job because their sorns asses aren't as capable and require "diversity quotas" to be successful.

So eat shit and die, all I ever wanted was to be left alone.

Anonymous (ID: <u>qYzsbmr</u>) 01/14/20(Tue)14:17:27 No.239563378 ▶ <u>>>239563610</u>

>>239562569 I feel its wordth pointing out that if there is any real hatred over race or gender, it in large part stems from ignoring the 'stereotypes' or patterns that we recognise in people. For instance, how many of us actively dislike children are as intelligent as adults? How many of us blame dogs because they are not angry at them for being unable to drive. We do not pretend that children are as smart as adults and thus do not care if they do or say something stupid. It's only when someone who is paraded around as an equal that it begins to grate. Being told that a diversity hire nigger or woman is as good or better than you, seeing them promoted over you; and then seeing them crash and burn, only to get demoted - and for you to get passed over for promotion again because there's another precious nigger or whore that deserves the opportunity based solely on their racelsex. Equally, tobs women and niggers would not resent us so much if they weren't expected to be our equal. Women wouldn't lose their minds when told that they aren't physically equal to men, niggers wouldn't feel like white people were conspiring against them if they weren't add they weren't told they were 'equal' only to find themselves consistently incapable of keeping up with the white man colleagues.

And the cazastest thing of all is; there are some exceptional nogs and women who are the equal or better than some white men. And when they get promoted and can actually do their job; no one resents them and everything goes well. And on those occasions where a shitty white man gets the promotion white men will till resent him because he is objectively shit at what he's supposed to be doing.

It is the injustice that spawns hate.

us 02/22/16 (Mon) 03:56:10 ID: a90eaf No.5086302 >>5086305 >>5087046 >>5088731 >>5089361



>Like any number of us raised in the late 20th century, I have spent my life perplexed about exactly how Hitler could have come to power in Germany

This person is supposed to have a fucking degree? They should get their money back and return their certification to the cracker jack box they got it out of.

I haven't read this thread yet, but inevitably someone has probably said this, so ignore me if they have

The author is having trouble understanding why because they are racist. They are racist against Germans. Probably against all people with white skin as well. They have refused to place themselves in the shoes of the 1930's German citizen. because they disdain them. They view them as both morally inferior and as material subhumans.

I have no love for socialism (even national socialism) in any form. I disdain anything which rejects the free agency of man. Nor do I adhere to any sort of racialism, in which I favor or disfavor a person individually for their heritage. I focus on what they do. Though, the reality of demographic aggregates or statistics is simply that: the reality. And you'd be a fool to ignore them.

But through this lens, racism is as clear as day to see when observing the attitudes of others, which is exactly what this is: anti-German, and now anti-white sentiment in it's more pure form.

Once you do decide to place yourself in the shoes of a post WW1 German citizen and look at it from the inside, try and figure out the emotions and fears of the day, it makes perfect sense. Just like they refuse to do right now, with people who don't buy into the bullshit of progressive marxism and are terrified of what America is going to look like.

Men have penises, woman have vaginas. This is, apparently, wrong now. People like to associate with people who look and act like themselves. This is evil now. Being a man is evil. Being a woman means you are oppressed. Privacy is relative. You can have illegal thoughts. Producing children is lame. Murder is a subjective concept. Free speech is the second biggest mistake ever made. The citizen's right to material force is the first biggest mistake. Truth, beauty, and excellence are not only arbitrary, but now offensive concepts. You're children are not your own.

This is western society right now. I dare not speculate as to the madness ahead.

There gets to a point where those perpetuating this no longer want to talk, argue, debate, or willing to change their mind. That time was somewhere in the 90's. These people are past that. They just want to disrupt, imprison, exile, or violence people who don't agree with the things I listed. There is a sticky where people who are so upset over Trump they are talking over public channels about trying to harm him.

The rules of discourse presuppose people are willing to talk at all. Right now, they aren't. Which leaves you with one option, which can ultimately be summed up as:

#### Fuck you

That's Trump.

Anonymous 02/22/16 (Mon) 03:56:30 ID: a90eaf No.5086305 >>5087048 >>5088731

Let me rewind to a paragraph above: what it felt like to be a 1930's German citizen. They were still recovering from the first world war. They were beaten physically, morally, and economically. Everyone still had fresh memories of loved ones dying (in one of the bloodlest and utiliset wars the world had ever seen). New technology existed that seemed to pop up with no reason other than to melt the lungs out of your friends. Horrible sickness (flu, typhus, malaria) was a constant reminder of this conflict you couldn't escape. Children flooded the streets as orphans, and you have no reason to know this, but a starving child is one of the worst things you can ever see.

Now imagine a world where you just survived your body losing 80 lbs from a blood parasite, seeing your friends head's split wide open on a distant shore, than returning home to see streets of children starving to death.

The world is lobbying against you. Every other nation is having beautiful moments of solidarity and national triumph. Identities are being forged. Canada gets special mention here for it's success in this area. There are Jews around the world that are lobbying for a Jewish state because they are scared Jews are going to side and support German and this cannot happen. That's right, Jews were once Germany's greatest ally's.

The winners exercise their right as victors and demand tribute from the losers. But because the losers have nothing, save for one (Germany), guess who has to pay for everyone? Even in a situation like this, there can still be injustice.

So now put yourselves there. You have very little. Many or all of the people you know or care about have died. You are surrounded by despair. You have to work but you keep nothing. Whatever is produced is demanded away. You don't know to whom you belong, but are labeled all the same. There doesn't seem to be any real future now. You have a world recovering, but not your world. Working for a debt, that you aren't quite sure why you have.

You feel alone. You feel frustrated. You are in debet. You are in duffillated for something you have no control over.

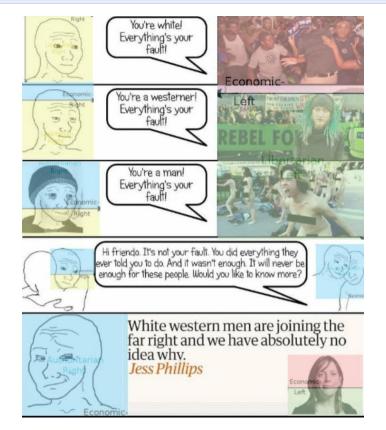
Does this sound familiar vet?

Then someone stands up and says "No more". They will stop the world from doing this. So many of these problems are entirely imposed, and have no basis in any realistic necessity. And thus, will be abolished. The problems which don't need to exist, won't exist. Leaders which work against you will be replaced. That which can get better, will get better. And you won't be shamed for the things that can't get better.

Now tell me, can you still be perplexed why someone who choose this "strong man" over the status quo?

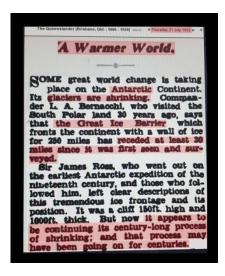
I venture the writer of that article would probably still say "well yah I am still perplexed", either out of forced ignorance, or simply because they don't care. They can't understand because this is the future they want. They enjoy you being scared because they are weak. They enjoy you hating yourself for something you can't control because they hate themselves for things they can control. They want you to work but gain nothing because when they work, they gain nothing. But theirs is from foolishness, so yours must be imposed. They want to destroy what is beautiful because they are ugly. If they make excellence a sin, they are blameless. They want to tear down God because they think themselves gods; to impose their own rules upon reallty in which you are the evil one. They want you to owe them something because they own so much themselves.

At the end of the day, they want you to join the dream because if you aren't asleep, their reality becomes a nightmare



# **CLIMATE CHANGE**

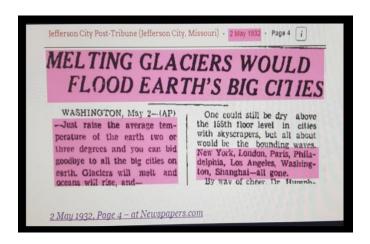


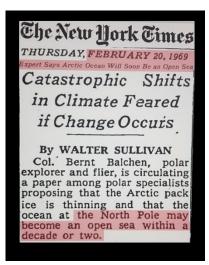




## SCARY SEA LEVEL RISE ON SYDNEY HARBOUR











"Demographers agree almost unanimously on the following grim timetable: by 1975 widespread famines will begin in India...by the year 2000 the entire world, with the exception of Western Europe, North America, and Australia, will be in famine.'

Peter Gunter, professor, North Texas State University

"By the year 2000, if present trends continue, we will be using up crude oil at such a rate...that there won't be any more crude oil.

Kenneth Watt, Ecologist

"Civilization will end within 15 or 30 years unless immediate action is taken against problems

George Wald, Harvard Biologist





Polar bears are not in danger. Their population was 6,000-ish. Now it is 30,000-ish.

Every year they send photographers to the artic circle to take a picture of an old and dying polar bear to keep the PR climate change campaign alive. This is your "science."

# **Nunavut Draft Plan Says There Are Actually Too Many Polar Bears In** Territory

The findings are "not in alignment with scientific evidence," according to Environment Canada.

Bob Weber Canadian Press





# Daily F

REDLANDS, CALIFORNIA, TUESDAY, OCTOBER 6, 1970

# Dr. Ehrlich, outspoken ecologist, to speak

"Giving aspirins to cancer vic-tims" is what Dr. Paul R. Ehr-lich thinks of current proposals for pollution control. No real action has been taken to save the environment, he maintains. And it does need saving. Ehr-lich predicts that: The oceans will be as dead as Lake Erie in less than a decade.

decade.

The DDT in our falty tissues has reached levels high enough

has reached levels high enough to cause brain damage and cirrhosis of the liver.

America will be subject to water rationing by 1974 and food rationing by 1980.

University of California Extension, Riverside and World Affairs Council of Inland Southern California will present the ern California will present the outspoken author of "The Population Bomb" and the hero of the ecology movement tomorrow at 8 p.m. He will speak in the gynnasium on the UCR cam-



DR. PAUL EHRLICH

Bloomberg

#### Want to Slow Climate Change? Stop Having **Babies**

The alternative? "Give up your toys."

By Eric Roston September 23, 2016, 3:00 AM PDT

Carbon dioxide doesn't kill climates; people do. And the world would be better off with fewer of them.

That's a glib summary of a serious and seriously provocative book by Travis Rieder, a moral philosophy professor and bioethicist at Johns

## **Only Immigrants** Can Reverse America's Baby Bust

**Bloomberg Opinion** Subscrib

Asia's aging societies show that other wellmeaning policies simply can't boost birth rates enough.

By <u>Adam Minter</u> May 19, 2019, 9:00 AM EDT

Politics & Policy



NEWS OPINION BUSINESS REVIEW NATIONAL AFFAIRS SPORT LIFE TECH ARTS TRAVEL HIGHER ED I

# The UN is using climate change as a tool not an issue

MORE OPINION

Tennis Open ser

cer

MAURICE NEWMAN The Australian 12:00AM May 8, 2015











Australia's Great Barrier Reef is not being killed off because of global warning or any other allegedly man-made non-problem, the needle who know the area best have confirmed.

Peter Ridd an Australian marine scientist who rejects research showing major human-caused impacts on the Great Barrier Reef has been fired from Queensland's James Cook University.

Stick to the narrative that drives the grant money to the "scientists" or you will be fired. The party of "science."





The biggest impediment to this plan the researchers conclude? It's not cost, because by their calculations it would be cheaper than any other 'solution.' It's that it wouldn't be able to be kept secret from the people they were poisoning.

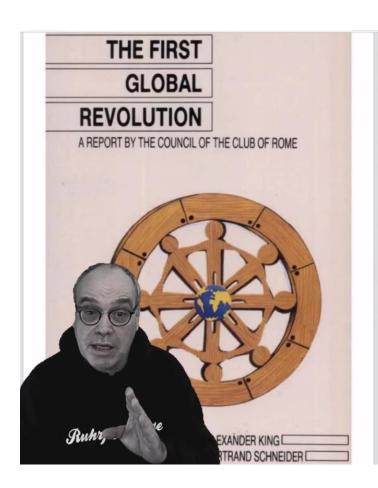
I. shit. you. not.

From the conclusions of the 'researchers':

All of the above however assumes a rational actor seeking to implement a scientifically sensible SAI program in a reasonably cost-efficient fashion. Might a less cautious or transparent actor still deploy SAI from a single equatorial island in the middle of the Pacific and evade detection? Such an actor would either deploy directly overhead, or fly to the previously proposed latitudes and deploy there. Either scenario creates a serious tradeoff between operational efficiency and costs on the one hand, and purported 'secrecy' on the other.

Less efficiency for direct SAI deployment above the equator (Dai et al 2018) implies substantially more deployed payload for the same climate impact. More payload requires more or larger aircraft and more flights, making the program more easily detectable. Meanwhile, launching operations from one base but injecting at or near 15 and 30.0 °N and °S requires flight legs of as much as 2000 miles north and south over international waters, if not foreign airspace. This, in turn, will lengthen flights and roughly double both the number of aircraft required and the overall cost of the deployment regime, making the likelihood of a secret program more remote.

The authors note that no one in their right mind would be okay with this plan so it would have to be done by 'rational actors' — a tortured use of that term if I ever heard it — in secret, which would be impossible because of the sheer number of aircraft flying overhead smogging up the air.



Gelb-Markierung und dt. Übersetzung durch www.klimamanifest.ch (09.04.2021)

The Vacuum • 75

The common enemy of humanity is Man

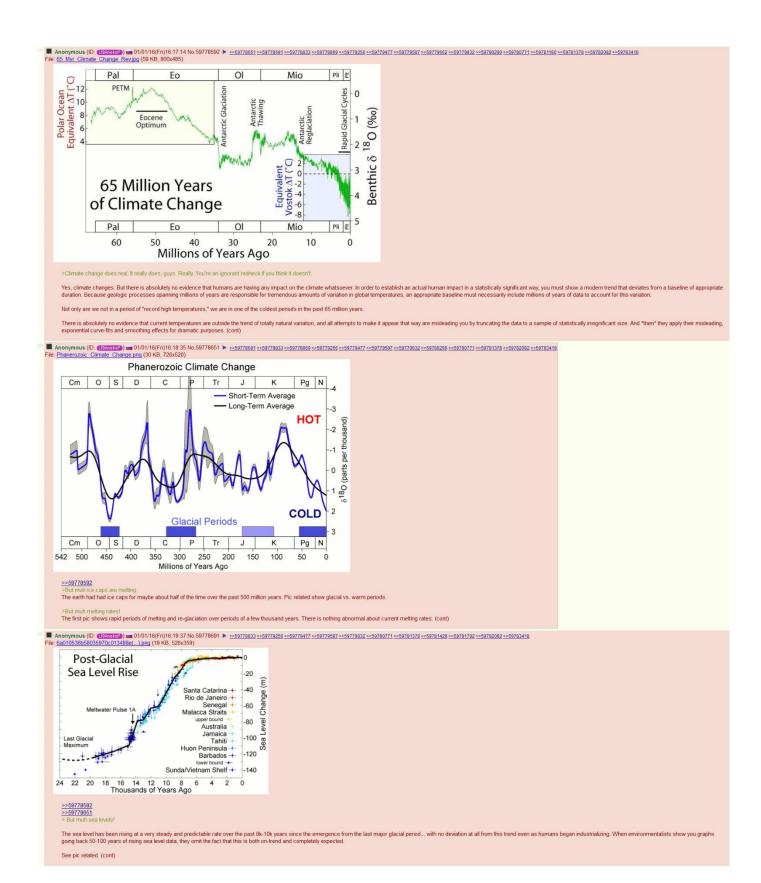
In searching for a common enemy against whom we can unite, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like, would fit the bill. In their totality and their interactions these phenomena do constitute a common threat which must be confronted by everyone together. But in designating these dangen as the enemy, we fall into the trap, which we have already warned readers about, namely mistaking symptoms for causes. All these dangers are caused by fawiam intervention in natural processes, and it is only through changed attitudes and behaviour that they can be overcome. The real enemy then is humanity itself.

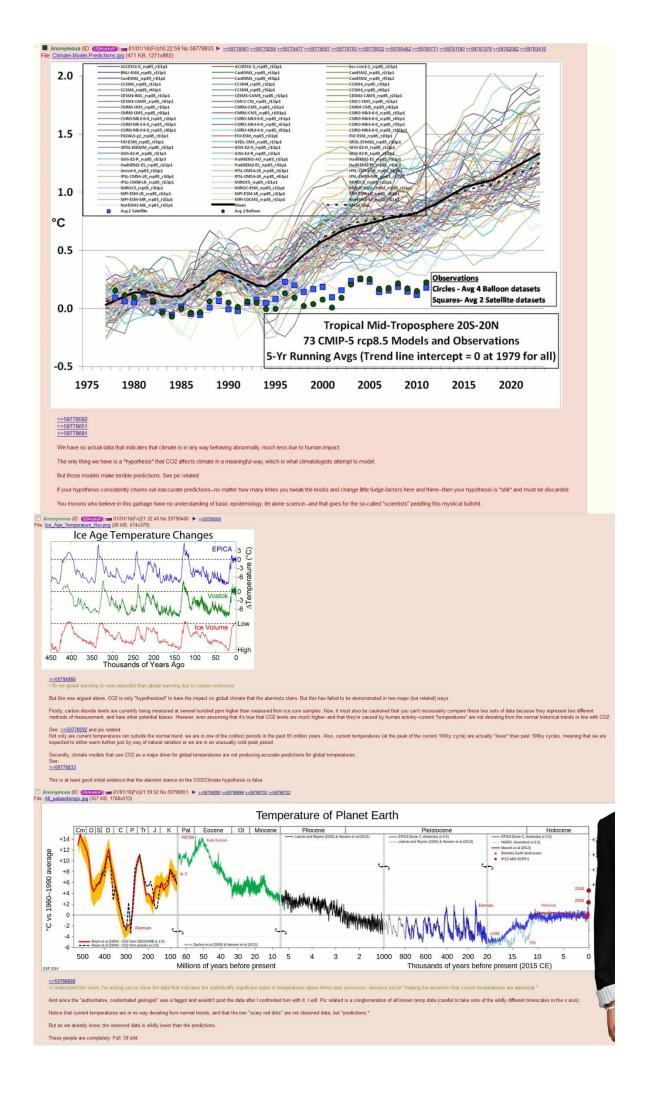
Der gemeinsame Feind der Menschheit ist der Mensch Auf der Suche nach einem gemeinsamen Feind, gegen den wir uns vereinen können, kamen wir auf das Ideal, dass Umweltverschmutzung, die Gefahr der globalen Erwärmung, Wasserknappheit, Hungersnot und dergleichen genau das Richtige für uns sind. In ihrer Gesamtheit und ihren Wechselwirkungen stellen diese Phänomene eine gemeinsame Bedrohung dar, mit der jeder gemeinsam konfrontiert werden muss. Aber wenn wir diese Gefahren als Feind bezeichnen, geraten wir in die Falle, vor der wir die Leser bereits gewarnt haben, nämlich Symptome mit Ursachen zu verwechseln. All diese Gefahren werden durch menschliche Eingriffe in natürliche Prozesse verursacht, und nur durch veränderte Einstellungen und Verhaltensweisen können sie überwunden werden. Der wahre Feind ist dann die Menschheit selbst.



# Lets stop climate change







# Climate Change or Global Warming is a stupid fucking meme for idiots.

Anonymous (ID: hf9Ku3XJ ) = 10/25/19(Fri)23:40:04 No.231120241 ► >>231120521

s the same and it's not supposed to change at all

#### Fucking brainlets... here

https://www.breitbart.com/politics/2019/04/09/notte-scientists-prove-man-made-global-warming-is-a-hoax/
>Current CO2 levels of 410 parts per million (ppm) were last seen on Earth three million years ago, according to the most detailed reconstruction of the Earth's climate by researchers at the Potsdam Institute

https://www.pik-potsdam.de/news/press-releases/more-co2-than-ever-before-in-3-million-years-shows-unprecedented-computer-simulation and the state of the state

#### https://advances.sciencemag.org/content/5/4/eaav7337

Yes, you read that correctly, three million — million — years ago CO2 levels on Earth were the same as they are today, but there is one major difference between three million years ago and today

Three million years ago, we humans were not driving cars or eating the meat that requires cow farts; we weren't barbecuing or refusing to recycle or building factories; there was no Industrial Age, no plastic, no air conditioning, no electricity, no lumber mills, no consumerism, no aerosols.

>In fact, three million years ago, there were probably no human beings on Earth, at least not human in the way we use that term today. And yet

Keep being a brainlet you stupid fucking lefties.

#### Anonymous (ID: M9Ku3XJ ) ■ 10/25/19(Fri)23:44:12 No.231120521 ▶

d tucking braintel teffies:
example of a non-anthropogenic source of international pollutions. Volcanic eruptions release large quantities of greenhouse gases and other aerosols into the atmosphere, these gases
nich accumulate in the atmosphere; this process is referred to as outgassing or offgassing in addition to magma particulates, known as ash or pyroclastic flow, volcanic eruptions release
on dioxide(CO2), sulphur dioxide(SO2), hydrogen sulfide(H2S), carbon monoxide(CO), hydrogen chloride(HCI), and hydrogen fluoride(HF) into the atmosphere. This combination of
as the ability to inflict vast detrimental impacts on the rest of the globe. Earth's biosphere can be depreciated as a result of volcanic pollution; animals and plant life, during an outgassing
to toxic and harmful volcanic pollutants. Gases derived from volcanoes have severe detrimental impacts on vegetation; direct exposure to volcanic gases over a long term period is lethal
te, 1997). The respiratory system, in particular, of humans and other species of animals in kind can be extremely damaged when exposed to sulphur dioxide(SO2) and hydrogen
the introduction of sulphur dioxide to water vapor in the atmosphere causes acid rain on a global scale. In 1883 the eruption of Krakatau in Indonesia outgassed aerosol particulates that
New York: 13 days after this volcanic engineer.

https://intlpollution.commons.gc.cuny.edu/volcanic-pollution/

Find a way to stop a volcano and you might be able to help something

>Volcanically sourced pollution also has the potential to release as much carbon dioxide(CO2) and sulphur dioxide(SO2) during a single eruption than 250 years of anthropogenically produced pollution

## >>231120521 (You)

we another.

Will focus my attention on the two most important predictions: Global Warming and Massive Starvation. If we return to the failed prediction of global cooling noted above, we can put the temperature data in a fer perspective. NASA data show that a period of warming in the 1920's and 30's was followed by two or three decades of cooling temperatures, from the 1940s to 1970. At that time many experts, including it Sagan, warmed us of a possible ice age—only to have the climate change on them. From the 1970s to the 1990s, scientists began to record slightly warmer temperatures. Curlously, as we look back as period NASA sounded the alarm for global warming while a short time later the New York Times cited NOAA [National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration] data showing no warming over the past 100

https://www.zerohedge.com/news/2019-04-23/fifty-years-apocalyptic-global-warming-predictions-and-why-people-believe-them

>Notice the nearly 5-fold difference between the conservative and more liberal (one is tempted to say "progressive") estimates. This strikes me as akin to meteorologists predicting tomorrow's high as somewhere between 40 and 80 degrees.

#### Anonymous (ID: hf9Ku3XJ ) ≡ 10/25/19(Fri)23:58:41 No.231121549 ▶

Same article:
Segarding the other staggering Earth Day forecast of widespread starvation into hundreds of millions, recent satellite data from NASA and NOAA offer a compelling explanation for the spectacular failure of these predictions.

>Almost half of Earth's vegetated lands have shown significant greening over the past 35 years largely due to rising levels of atmospheric carbon dioxide, according to a recent study published in the journal Nature Climate Change. An international team of 32 authors from 24 institutions in eight countries led the effort, which involved using satellite data from NASA's Moderate Resolution imaging Spectormeter and the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration's Advanced Very High Resolution Rediometer instructs to help determine the leaf area index, or amount of leaf cover, over the planet's vegetated

>This greening represents an increase in leaves on plants and trees equivalent in area to two times the continental United States, or more than two million square miles of extra green leaf area per year, compared to the early 2000's. That increase represents an enormous amount of food to feed a hungry planet, which is one reason the Earth Day predictions of mass starvation never materialized.

Lefties believe in shitty fake news memes.

#### Anonymous (ID: hf9Ku3XJ ) = 10/26/19(Sat)00:19:21 No.231122943 ▶

https://www.wnd.com/2018/08/30-amazing-years-of-failed-climate-alarm-predictions/

Bradley, who has testified before the U.S. Congress as one of the nation's leading experts on the history and regulation of energy markets, argued that the mid-point of Shabecoff's predicted warming would be

"At the thirty-year mark, how is it looking?" Bradley asked. "The increase is about one degree – and largely holding (the much-discussed 'pause' or 'warming hiatus')."

He also pointed out that the world has naturally warmed since the end of the Little Ice Age, which is "a good thing if climate economists are to be believed."

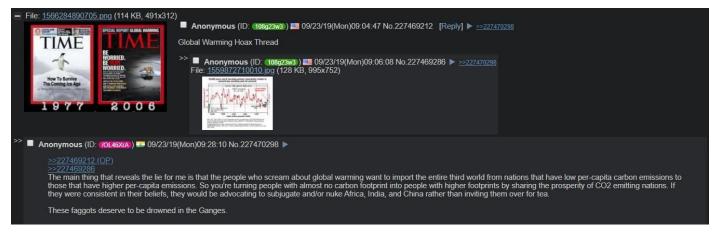
"Both before and after the 1980s, decadal sea-level rise has been a few inches. And it has not been appreciably accelerating," he noted.

Bradley wrote that the predictions "constitute yet another exaggerated Malthusian scare, joining those of the population bomb (Paul Ehrlich), resource exhaustion (Club of Rome), Peak Oil (M. King Hubbert), and global cooling (John Holdren)."

He said the "sky-is-falling pitch went from bad to worse when scientist James Hansen was joined by politician Al Gore."



- -This child has a mental health disorder.
- -It cannot be cured.
- -The primary aspect of this disorder is problems with communication.
- -This child, with this disorder, is the spokesperson for this wealth redistribution movement.





#### >>188702750 (OP)

>Believing the climate change myth.

http://forthegrandchildren.blogspot.com/2009/03/best-global-warming-discussion-ever.html

A new Gallup poll reveals that only 32% of the public are worried about it a "great deal." That is back to the level we found in the 80's which of course was on the heals of the failed Global Cooling hoax.

>Maybe it is because there has been no warming for 2 decades now

>Maybe it is because they found out that while Al Gore was claiming the Arctic shelf would be gone by last year, that he failed to mention the Antarctic was growing.

>Maybe it is because Al Gore said in 2008 that the entire Arctic Shelf would be gone by 2013 and that it is not only not gone, it is growing again. (By 30% in 2013)

>Maybe it was because after Al Gore claimed in 2008 that the Arctic Ice would be totally gone by 2013, that by 2012, it had already grown by 50%.

>Maybe it is because they found out that the scientists were fudging the data on the temperatures.

>Maybe it is because they found out that the IPCC (United Nations' Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change) has been lying.

>Maybe it is because most of the facts laid out in Al Gore's movie have since been proven to be lies.

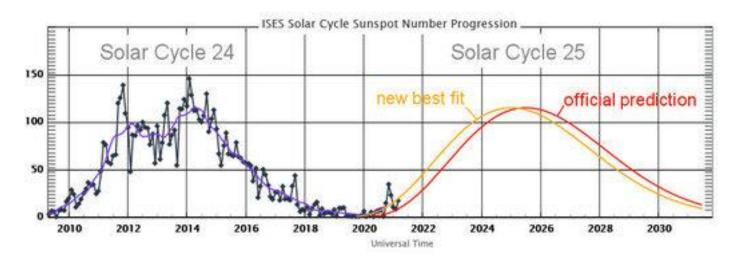
>Maybe it is because the American public does not like to be threatened when they exercise their 1st Amendment rights and disagree with him.

>Maybe it is because Al Gore recently bought beach front property after claiming the oceans are going to rise 20 ft!

>Maybe it is because Barak Obama bought the 'Magnum P.I.' ocean front property after warning of catastrophic rising of sea levels.

>Maybe it is because Climate models showing global warming have been wrong 95% of the time

Don't fall for the lies.



Climate change: Lockdown has 'negligible' effect on temperatures

By Matt McGrath Environment corresponder

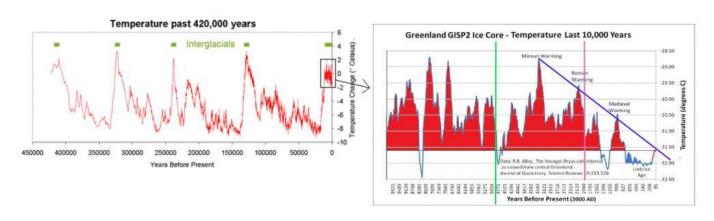
# **How Carbon Emission Changed Since** 2000 China +208% +200% India +155% +150% +100% +50% Other countries +53% J.S. -10% Europe -16 -50% 2000 2004 2008 2012 2016 Source: Global Carbon Budget 2018

I'M GONNA TELL MY KIDS THAT THESE ARE DEVICES USED BY PSYCHOPATHS TO CONTROL THE WEATHER



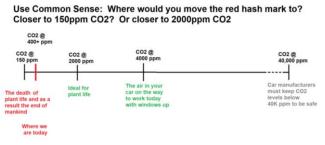
BECAUSE IT'S TRUE

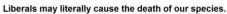
# How the climate actually is:

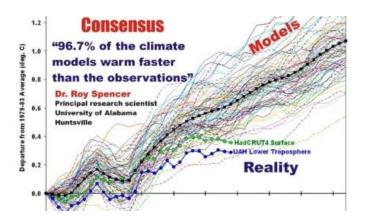


# How it is portrayed by leftists:









#### Crichton - Aliens Cause Global Warming.jpg

At the conference in Washington, during the question period, Ehrlich was reminded that after Hiroshima and Nagasaki, scientists were quoted as saying nothing would grow there for 75 years, but in fact melons were growing the next year. So, he was asked, how accurate were these findings now?

Ehrlich answered by saying "I think they are extremely robust. Scientists may have made statements like that, although I cannot imagine what their basis would have been, even with the state of science at that time, but scientists are always making absurd statements, individually, in various places. What we are doing here, however, is presenting a consensus of a very large group of scientists....."

I want to pause here and talk about this notion of consensus, and the rise of what has been called consensus science. I regard consensus science as an extremely pernicious development that ought to be stopped cold in its tracks. Historically, the claim of consensus has been the first refuge of scoundrels; it is a way to avoid debate by claiming that the matter is already settled. Whenever you hear the consensus of scientists agrees on something or other, reach for your wallet, because you're being had.

Let's be clear: the work of science has nothing whatever to do with consensus. Consensus is the business of politics. Science, on the contrary, requires only one investigator who happens to be right, which means that he or she has results that are verifiable by reference to the real world. In science consensus is irrelevant. What is relevant is reproducible results. The greatest scientists in history are great precisely because they broke with the consensus.

There is no such thing as consensus science. If it's consensus, it isn't science. If it's science, it isn't consensus. Period.

In addition, let me remind you that the track record of the consensus is nothing to be proud of. Let's review a few cases.

In past centuries, the greatest killer of women was fever following childbirth. One woman in six died of this fever. In 1795, Alexander Gordon of Aberdeen suggested that the fevers were infectious processes, and he was able to cure them. The consensus said no. In 1843, Oliver Wendell Holmes claimed puerperal fever was contagious, and presented compelling evidence. The consensus said no. In 1849, Semmelweiss demonstrated that sanitary techniques virtually eliminated puerperal fever in hospitals under his management. The consensus said he was a Jew, ignored him, and dismissed him from his post. There was in fact no agreement on puerperal fever until the start of the twentieth century. Thus the consensus took one hundred and twenty five years to arrive at the right conclusion despite the efforts of the prominent "skeptics" around the

# **COLLAPSE**

The evil was not in bread and circuses, per se, but in the willingness of the people to sell their rights as free men for full bellies and the excitement of the games which would serve to distract them from the other human hungers which bread and circuses can never appease.

Marcus Tullius Cicero

### YOU COULD HAVE PREVENTED THIS

File (hide): 1445160691034.jpg (391.23 KB, 500x707, 500:707, 1433221246975.jpg)



[□] ► Anonymous 10/18/15 (Sun) 09:31:30 ID: a311ed No.3657384 ■ [Last 50 Posts] >>3657727 >>3657764 >>3657788 >>3657848 >>3657871 >>3657963 >>3671189 >>3676022 >>3676040 >>3676097 >>3676491 >>3677190 >>3677939 >>3679014 >>3679163 [Watch Thread]

I think it's important to point out that when it comes to collapse, you're primed to look for certain signs as indicative of a collapse, even though they're not close to how things tend to unfold. Partly this is due to media Hollywood blockbusters, partly it's probably intentionally, because it makes the real collapse less directly apparent to you.

You'll find yourself rapidly adapting to a new normal. The fact that you have less than you used to have is also something you quietly sweep under the rug. Something that economic conditions forces upon us we reinterpret as our own decision. Something that we can't spin is something we decide not to publicly acknowledge. We don't recognize collapse because we reinterpret it as a voluntary return to simpler conditions. Hence the hipster phenomenon.

Some examples:

### **Economic depression**

What you expect: Unemployment lines, shrinking GDP figures, bank robberies, civil insurrection, government bankruptcies, failing companies, bankers and yuppies jumping from rooftops.

What happens: The young all decide to go to college, they don't want a job, they'd rather spend until the heat death of the universe "developing themselves". Then after graduating, they decide to "go abroad for a year", typically working in a foreign country in farm labor. Back home, the government decides it can no longer support every individual and the most unfortunate quietly decide to kill themselves as a result. They're bullied out of their benefits, in the same way that many employers won't admit that they can't afford keeping you hired, but instead blame you. GDP keeps growing because a tiny group of people can inflate their wealth on paper to ridiculous levels. Peak oil

What you expect: Skyrocketing oil prices, big lines at the gas station, rationing of gasoline, sudden shortages.

What really happens: Oil producing nations are destabilized as lingering tensions erupt in ethnic conflicts, while oil production rapidly drops in the process. Global prices oscillate, oil is renamed "liquids" and definitions are stretched. Young people stop buying cars. Hip new companies come with edgy innovative solutions, like putting a sail on a boat. We'll never refer to it as taking a step back, returning to an older technology. We'll present it as something new, something more efficient.

### **Energy crisis**

What you expect: Grid failure. You wake up one day and the electricity doesn't work and the whole nation is without as people start plundering.

What happens: Some people have their electricity shut off, but it's because they are irresponsible people, who don't pay their bills. In winter, some people receive letters in the mailbox that during certain periods, they may have to be rationed. The government decides to cut down on lighting on public roads. Some companies agree to pause their activities during peak demand hours, so that consumers can cook food and watch TV without trouble. Eventually you'll get used to occasional blackouts and eventually you'll get used to the fact that they tend to occur during certain periods. Later on, you don't even expect to get electricity during certain periods of the day/year any longer.

► Anonymous 10/18/15 (Sun) 09:31:41 ID: a311ed No.3657386 ≥>3657698 ≥>3657688 ≥>3676491 ≥>3676616 ≥>3677190 ≥>3677939 ≥>3677983 >>3678806 >>3679014

### Food shortages

What you expect: Supermarkets have empty shelves. People plunder, other people collapse in the street. Images on TV of people in your neighborhood with strong accents complaining that their child is hungry and begging for help.

What happens: Prices for certain items surge, you decide to stop buying them. People at the bottom of the pyramid no longer buy food in the supermarket, they're given the leftovers in food banks. People feel ashamed, don't talk about it. Some schools quietly decide to stop having gym classes.

### Adaptation

What you expect: Most people in the city start to die, the rich flee to their wilderness retreats, others people build their own communities where they grow their own food and get their own electricity.

What happens: Wearing second hand clothing becomes trendy among the young, as do bicycles. Supermarkets stop throwing away food. People have fewer children. Paid jobs are replaced by volunteer jobs. People are asked to patrol their own neighborhoods, the unemployed are asked to take grandma for a walk. Euthanasia becomes accepted, doctors stop trying to treat every health condition.

### Foreign conquest

What you expect: They come in carrying black banners, they're well organized and manage to stage a coup, implementing Shariah law and beheading your prime minister.

What happens: You decide to stop saying certain things, it's not worth risking and why would you incite violence by drawing cartoons? People arrive in large groups and we can't blame them as they fled a war, so we'll temporarily resettle them in hastily assembled communities. Temporary eventually becomes permanently. Police find it difficult to maintain order there, try to delegate this task to the local imam or certain elderly people, who look the other way as certain people try to impose their own laws on these communities. Every time the community riots, some concessions are done by the government, in the form of a new youth center, ceding a squatted building, anti-discrimination legislation (affirmative action) and "job opportunities". Appeasement is nothing new. It's what the French did with the Normans who landed over a thousand years ago, giving up land in exchange for not being raided.

### Climate change

What you expect: Some sort of day after tomorrow scenario.

What happens: People start to die in third world countries, but we don't blame climate change, we blame a civil war, which we blame on ethnic tensions. Millions of people migrate to the North, but we don't blame climate change, we blame civil wars. Nation states permanently devolve into a state of tribal anarchy akin to Somalia, which we don't blame on climate change.

Point being: It's there, but you have to look carefully for it. Nobody wants to admit collapse, but the signs are visible to all. It's sugarcoated, it's rationalized, it's reinterpreted, it's rebranded, but it's there. We give undue importance to new small gadgets, we give new names to old concepts, we redefine growth, we present involuntary decisions as voluntary and it's easy to fool each other as we do so.

☐ A general theory of Western collapse Anonymous (ID: X1gxGECR) # 07/13/20(Mon)17:16:25 No.267732573 ➤ >>267732656 >>267734132

I figured it all out. All of it.

Look: we were peacefully shitposting and laughing at Tumbir otherkins, but then we were shocked to discover those tumblerinas exist IRL, and they're HRs, and journalist, and they're spreading their ideology in the real world and people buy it, and from there it all went to shit, right?

Well no. My theory is that the SJWs(and the /pol/tards) are just symptoms of something much deeper.

How did US come to be? It was Columbus who salled into the unknown risking his own life, it was puritans working 16 hrs a day because "fide hands are devil's plaything", and who didn't waste time on distractions because that would've been a sin. It was Washington, who, according to the legend, never told a lie. It was Edson, Henry Ford, the Wright brothers and so on. That is to say, US came to be because of courageous, resourceful, disciplined, honest and smart men. In other words, virtuous men. Even if we accept the narrative that Westerners lived in dir. created nothing, and acquired riches through exploiting minorities, that still requires courage, fighting splirt, exploration spirit and military skill, which are virtues. Virtues create civilizations, and vice destroys them. Roman philosophers were decrying the loss of Roman virtues at least one century before the Republic life.

This explains the "hard times create strong men meme". "Hard times" are an environment selecting for virtue. If you're a coward, stupid or disloyal you'll either die or be enslaved. If you're courageous, smart and an undertaker you shall conquer in opposition, during "good times" you don't need to develop as an individual, merely being born is suffice to survive and reproduce. The darwinian ratchet is no more, leading to degradation of virtue and spreading of vice both memetically and genetically

☐ Anonymous (ID: (X1qxGEcR)) [ 07/13/20(Mon)17:17:13 No.267732656 ► >>267732714

252713273 (DP)
Of course someone is gonne post "What's a viture? What's a viture for temporary benefit in the future, and accordingly, vice is "sacrificing future for temporary benefit in the present." Female virginity is a viture because by passing by the cock carousel she raises her chances of finding a better spouse in the future. Courage is a viture because you risk your wellbeing in the present in order to gain something for the future. Discipline is a viture because instead of wasting your time on trivial pleasures you inve in your physique or a skill, tharil benefit you in the future (of course I don't deny the existence of people who remain virgins through their stupidity or invest their time in stupid things). Cowardice is a vice because you save your skin in the present at the price of your future. Sloth is a vice because you avoid work in the present, but you'll pay for you laziness in the future (of course I don't deny cases when retreat and accepting defeat are the right things to do)

>>267732656
Lefs look at West now, a crowd of fat, lazy, stupid cowards with low self control. Low self control because they go in debt for shit they don't need, because they don't save. Fat because it's more convenient to eat some cheap fast food instead of learning how to cook healthy food, because that would require time and dedication. Cowards because that of US(the same half that was boasting on the internet about wanting to fight in a racewar) is doing nothing while their country is being it affaine, their monuments destroyed and their ancestors insulted. Cowards because they're afraid of even stating that they voted Trump, or that they're not ok with the status quo. Stupid because the other half of the US is ok with their country being destroyed, because they get their entire worldview from MSM and social media and never bothered to analyze the narrative critically or do some research. And don't get me started on American education.

This is why the 2008 ballout happened, this is why Ford and Boeing are zombles maintained alive artificially because in the short term it's easier than admitting there's a problem and facing the unemployment and the recession that would ensue should those entities go brankrupt. This is why they move their industry to China, because it's easier to pay a foreigner a cup of rice a day instead of innovating and automatizing the production on your soil. This is why Wect is now in a technological regress. The US railways are if not Moldova-lier, then certainly Ukraine-lier. The planes are now slower than in 2003, when the lack Concorder was discontinued it was discontinued as was to project, be jet full values to expensive. Why are we still powering the entire industry with oil? Where are the cars with cold fusion reactors that people dreamed about in the '599? It's easier to just do more of the sam instead of innovating. The Wect chose the easy road again and again. The Wect failed the marshmallow test as a civilization.

>>>EXTRACTION
The early inhalarity that not only didn't degrade, but advanced tremendously, is the IT. Computers, phones, game console, CGI, vidya, Netflix and so on. What's a computer if not a timewasting box? Only a fraction of PC users use the internet to do rocket science. And they could do it even without PCs, like they die before. Pens, papers, libraries and scientific conventions are a thing. The vast majority of people use the PC for dopamine microdozing, for upcummies on social media, stupid memes, or wikipedia articles which make you feel smart even though you aren't. And what's a phone if not a portable timewasting box that you can carry around?

☐ Anonymous (ID: X10xGEGR) [10] 07/13/20(Mon)17:18:51 No.267732838 ► >>267732894

>>61732171

The degradation of values, the replacement of virtues with vices(or, better known as "degeneracy") is a self-reinforcing process. The boomers didn't want to do that hard "parenting" stuff, so gen X were brought up by the TV. The Gen X-ers were not even ashamed and declared publicly that they don't want to study nor work. They didn't want to raise children properly, too, so millenials grev up on the internet and on vidya. Anyone who've seen a toddler realizes that they are, in essence, wild animals, who must be educated and disciplined in order to become humans. Leaving them to grow by themselves or putting them in front of a box so they don't annoy you is irresponsible. Yet this is what modern parenting meme is all about. "don't from earthfully independent on the state of the

☐ Anonymous (ID: ★IgxSEGR) [ 07/13/20(Mon)17:19:24 No.267732894 >>>267732941

26773288 If we suppose Dawkins' meme theory is true for a moment, and cultures a made out of memes, which are analogous with genes, then it's plausible there also exist bad memes, analogous with viruses, who reproduce in humans, but kill the host in the process. These were the memes that those generations brought up by TV and internet absorbed. Take, for example, a classic story, the hero manifests virtues, courage, intelligence, perseverance by which he defeats his enemies and gets the girl. The prince rides 3 days and 3 nights to kill the dragon and get the princess. Now take a typica were the memes that those generations brought up to the prince of the side of the prince of the prince of the prince of the side of the prince of the prince of the side of the prince of the

☐ Anonymous (ID: XIGNGEGR) [10] 07/13/20(Mon)17:19:57 No.267732941 ➤ >>267733001

>>267732894
This is why dissidents exist on imageboards. We were somewhat isolated from the mainstread and thus didn't absorb all the destructive memes. But don't rejoice too soon. We're still degenerates. If the rest of the world is M 2020 degenerates, we're M 2010 degenerates, or even 2000 M, but not nearly 10. We've been absorbing virus memes from some source or another without noticing. Yes, you think men cutting their dicks is too much, but homosex is ok, premarital sex is ok, masturbation, lolicon, hental and soft drugs are ok. I'm not saying these things are the source of all evil. I'm just saying they are cheap sources of dopamine that undermine your future, i.e. vices. This is why tradicaths and other larpers still jerk off to catboys or some other thing like that. Being a contrarian in this time is like being a fish swimming against the flow, while a big part of you wants to go with the flow anyway.

Anonymous (ID: X10xGECR) № 07/13/20(Mon)17:20:30 No.267733001 >>>267733070

>>267732941

The same way you're ok with gays, the same way the next generation will be ok with troons(but they of course will say that pedophilia is too much), and the generation after them will be ok with pedophilia (but zoophilia is too much, cmon). This degeneration will be ok with troons(but they of course will say that pedophilia is too much), and the generation after them will be ok with pedophilia (but zoophilia is too much, cmon). This degeneration process is unstoppable, as I've said before, it's a self-reinforching process, and this is why I'll continue way further. Cluthu always swims left, so, Moldbug in a way was right calling the W-force 'entropy'. If by 'entropy' we mean the decline of virtue and syread of vice. I think the future will be even worse. We haven't even head of the self-reinforching that we will be even worse. We haven't seen inclinatus as a senter. We might see the legalization of hard drugs, because why not, we all agree we're hedonistic nihilists, heroine is pleasure. Why would you deny pleasure? Hell, maybe even state-funded heroin, because what are only the rich entitled to pleasure? Do you think the West will get so degenerate as to collapse? Maybe, or maybe, after its economy falls behind, it will use its most powerful military to extract protection money from the rest of the world. I wonder if we'll see tribute being imposed on a country. Or demanding tribute from a country or the threat of nuking them. Tribute that will then be used for government heroin distribution programs, of course.

Anonymous (ID: X1qxSEcR) [10] 07/13/20(Mon)17:21:02 No.267733070 ► >>267733131

>>26/733001
This is why USSR is, in a way, "comfy". The Soviet movies, the Soviet literature, the Soviet literature, the Soviet posters have SOUL. Even though they were communists, they were virtuous men. They went through shit, they overcame it, they were trying to build a better future for their children. Maybe it was the faith in communism that gave them virtue, or maybe it was inertia from the Russian Empire's nobility. What's certain is that the Soviet equivalent of Gen X lost it, no one believed in communism, no one believed in anything, the nomenclature wanted to own villas and publicly ride in expensive foreign cars, and the proles wanted Pepsi and blue jeans, so the whole system just dissolved, and the epigones let all that their ancestors built go to ust.

This is why women go after kebab. They might be stupid, but at least they have some virtues. At least they're courageous, militant, at least they don't jerk off to anime and sit inside all day going nowhere in life.

There were o'litifations of various religions who still disjoyard virtue. Religion/ideology can be an inspiration or a rationalization of virtuos behavior, or it can be not. Just like now churches are dysfunctional, too, and the believers are as virtueless and viceful as the rest of the population. There is only the appearance of religion. Just like tradicaths secretly jerking off to kiddy porn. Tradicaths can't live a truly religious life because they never lived in a truly religious society, neither were they raised by truly religious parents. They try to live as they "imagine" a Christian would live. In other words, they larp.

☐ Anonymous (ID: X10xGEeR) [ 07/13/20(Mon)17:21:35 No.267733131 ▶

>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>267733070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070
>>26773070

Observe what kind of Javes are implicated in the degeneracy. It's never the fundamentalist, with their curly hair and hat, it's always a white atheist Ashkenazi, who, just like us, was brought up by TV and hated his parents for making him go to the sinagogue instead of letting him stay at home to listen to heavy metal, snote weed and jerk off to porn magazines. In other words, the Jeves are simply a product of our time, degenerates like you and I.

END OF LONGERS.



It sure field like it. What an ightmane this if you treaded and you went into a holywood studio and said if have a fucking perfect pitch for a cybopolan sci-fi finiture. Where people work in Amazon cages, live in concrete pods, have robotic forczine pills imbeded in their stomach, shit on "sloped" tolles installed by their employees for fear of employees slacking off at work and the lower caste of workers eating bugs," they would've thrown you out of the office cause they would've said "hee, were thought his is sort, this is for too unrealistic for us to accept." But that's whore we are circa 2019 It just adds on too jo elact other, it's alwayer class of shit at the worlds worst birthday party, modely wants to blow out the cardies, cause stemells like pop. But they just keep layering it no top, one after the other saying "How can we make it worse, what can we make you do to hate your thought pitching life even more". Can we get a break? Is there a little bit of light at the end of the tume? It have a litt

□ Anonymous (ID. (\*\*\*257672\*\*\*) :== 12/20/19(Fin)21:22.58 No. 236847405 ► >>28847589 >>28857289 >>28852285 >>28854189 >>28854893 >>28854893 >>28855718 >>28856529 >>28855818 >>28856929 >>28855818 >>28856929 >>28855818 >>28856929 >>28855818 >>28856929 >>

102 - E

2368473/TICP.

Now don't think the ladies are safe either, while all the boys are being made into girls, the ladies with their birth control are going to shrink the hypothalamus by six percent. Parts of the brain that really are dedicated to pair bonding and family building and a sense of love and commitment. They are fucking frying our brains and breaking our wills, sending us into this nightmare heliscape and I don't know why! I'm not sure what the end game is here. Maybe it's George Soros or somebody like him is really just a missanthrope. Maybe it's not that they want to take the world over? Maybe they just thicking hate people? Maybe they is the degliest emo tucker that ever existed and we just don't fucking realize it? And their whole GOAL, their joke, their tool is to drive the world into a collective state suckied? Peacuse it feels like what's being site is the moment. Everybody's becomes a tentalet I mean't self BULLIANT really want you pok it apart, when you look at the deal and the effort that's gone into it introducing chemicals that they. Who will be the state of the

Anonymous (ID: (VOLOCE)) = 12/20/19(Fr)(21:25 25 No 236847580 ► >236849152 >>236852062 >>236853016 >>236855718 >>236856168 >>236856200 >>236856318 >>236858318 >>

>>23547455
But just vant to meet the man; the singular entity out there, the shot caller, the big guy, I want to meet him and just ask WHY. I won't even stop you. I couldn't if I wanted to, but could you just tell me WHY? What is your grand machiavellan plan? You're driving the world LITERALLY inches and before has to be a purpose behind it. There must be a master stroke of genus behind it. Just a little clarification as I sit here looking deeply into the abyss that is my future, our collective futures. I don't know where things are going but it's a dark durk fucking abyss.



Disclaimer: I know this pushes the boundary of what is considered /pol/ material, however, I believe it falls under the general "Nuclear War" topic, which is related to American Politics.

Humanity as we know it. that is, a system of sociales driven by population growth, mass production and capitalism, was born at the end of the 16th century with the rudimentary start of industrialization. It will only be however in the 20th century that an optimal level of control could be reached by these means. However, we must also take in the account the feet that these 100 years of unstappable growth also gave us two word wars, which were only possible because mass production was a thing in the first place.

Today, the best system that humans have come up with is, whether you like it or not, the Western Capitalist Democracy. This system enables the best combination of freedom, security, abundance and comfort.

And that's exactly where the root of the problem lies.

froft and abundance desirable? At first, the answer seems like a no-brainer. Who would not want the end of hunger, cold, diseases and penury? Who wouldn't want to rule over nature and its resources? But, since there's no such thing as a free lunch, one must not be blinded by the riches that Chilization has abovered him with an ollow at the tradeoff in our case, the tradeoff is multiple.

Let's face it, even the most comfortable life in the west is dull, boring and deprived of any other purpose than "add value". I could take the example of my father, a successful venture capitalist, now retired multi-millionaire, who spends his days sitting on his balcony in Panamá sipping cocktails. I could take the example of my brother, a strong, good-looking young man in his 30s, who spends 80 hours a week working for a big bank in New York city. I could take myself as an example: an research engineer in his 40s, living comfortably, interested by his work.

### ous (ID: (HKF950Y0)) == 07/21/19(Sun)04:40:09 No.220171013

Are these men happy? At first glance, yes, they are. But then you realize there is something missing from our lives. I first saw this with my brother. It was a long time ago, when Mlyazaki's "Princess Mononoke" had just been released in the West. At the time, he was but a young boy, but his intelligence was already striking. When we left the cimen come, he told me he wanted to be like Ashitaka (timen in protagonisty and reserve a moning the humans and nature, and fall in love with a beautiful young woman like San. At first, I dismissed this as a silly childhood dream. My brother wasn't going to be some kind of medical valvarior, he was destined to be better than this. A shark, or an engineer, or an engineer, or an engineer than this. As part of the protagonisty and the protag

Our lives are extremely comfortable. If I decide that the hotel in Cartagena where I am currently is too boring, I can take a flight for Panama right now, and tomorrow morning, I will be next to my father, sipping cocktails on the balcony of a skyscraper, looking at the ships go through the canal. But deep inside of me, I know I would rather be lighting monsters to defend the people I love.

Right now, our lives are on easy mode. Everything is easy. It might sound easy to say because I'm from a rich family and I make decent money, but this is exactly to prove my point. the more one succeeds, the more boring his life gets, because everything gets easier. I, personally, would be ready to trade everything have (a nice apartment in Paris, a chalet, my two cars, the high-quality French healthcare system, salety ...) If I was given the opportunity to go back to the harsh world of our ancestors, centuries ago. Life sucked. Life was a bitch. People died from the flu, or from infections, or from appendicts, for thick sake. People get eaten by works and other monsters. Life was hard And that's what made it worth living

What's the point of playing a videogame where you can't die and where you have no enemies to defeat? That's exactly the current problem with life right now. It's easy, therefore it's boring, it's not challenging. What are the implications of this? Well, women become bland and self-loathing (read: thot), I dare anyone to find a woman with a character as complex and interesting as San from "Princess Mononote" in our current society. The odds are not zero, but they are very, very low. Women never grow up because society protects them and relieves them from their duties. The same can be said for mer Men never grow up. We're designed to fight monsters and endure the harshness of life, so of course, if you place us in a coconeid society which provides everything for us, a mental breakdown occurs. Why are we depressed? Why are we mentally il? Why are we killing ourselves on a daily basis? It's because OUR LIVE'S HAVE NO PURPOSE IM MODERN SOCIETY.

Everyone's always asking "what is the meaning of life", well, I have the answer (to be entirely honest I didn't find it first, the honor goes to a Parler user known as James DeLorean); to roam the earth in harmony with nature, and to provide for and protect those you love.

This is why the apocalpse is desirable. We have the means to destroy society. We have 14000 nuclear warheads, each capable of killing millions of humans and wiping out entire cities. So let us find our purpose. Let us destroy society, which is the root of much evil and suffering, and go back to a lifestyle was ware designed for.

File: collapppse.jpg (73 KB, 640x640)



—"COLLAPSE MENTALITY" Anonymous (ID. © NOVEMBER) NET 08/15/20 (Sat/02:30:39 No. 272605192 ► >>272605365 >>272605402 >>272605305 >>272605409 >>272607091 >>2726071091 >>272607

There are some fundamental things one needs to understand if you want to subscribe to what I call the "Collapse Mentality". I get this info from various sources, so it's basically a tt, dr of dozens of books and essays plus my own takes for your brainlet c

reactionaries want to "preserve western civilisation". Think for a moment, what does that even mean? It means enlightenment values, ake exactly what got us into this shifty globalized, centralised and industrialized world. What counts as "Western" these days average person has now turned into pretly much cookie-cutter liberatism or lobertarianism. Probably 90% of people today value only sportsball and consuming media + merchandise of their favourite actors and singers. Those with half a brain to have a semi-soutlook on policies, subscribe to some weid onlibilatic egotism and then just or better opinions from Spag memes. Policial issues usually earlow earouf "globs me and et verlare programs and whatever wragic cause just got tendy. Entire countries run on these rgs and depend on their voting patterns. These type of people have been specifically encouraged to increase in number the past 200 years through urbanisation, globalising culture and secularisation. They are a lost cause.

People are scared of this viewpoint though. They have no broader perspective. "You're just trying to bring us down blackpill cuck!" When in fact I'm trying to explain the gravity of the situation we're actually in. Even if you get rid of all the Jews or any similar group, you still have to get rid of the liberals, commiles, kosher nationalists and cuckservatives etc. Nothing will change with small-scale reform. Essentially we need to go back to how humans lived for 99% of our history. We have to do away with financial manipulation, urbanisation and this meme dobalised economy.

Broad video on the topic:

### 



>>272605192 (OP) You have to forget w You're against direct at you've been indoctrinated to understand about "human rights" and "the political process". There are people in suits diluting your race and culture to make a quick buck and they will never be removed from their positions of power through "due process". What? cition and believe there is a political solution? Let me tell you what literally defines every living thing on the planet. Violence.

This is the domineering theme throughout human history. The group which is willing to effectively utilize their might and commit violent acts against their opposition defies all; regardless of how "justified" it was or how it is perceived today by modern morality meant to make people even more docile. The present is the result of countless acts of violent enforcement of wills. All of a law's power is derived through violence or implied threat of violence. Those who obtain the monopoly on violence get to determine the law.

The only form of resistance to one group's violence is through superior violence, or simply the domineering group losing its monopoly on violence which allows smaller groups to establish their own monopolies on violence and their own rule of law (civil wars/break up of empires).

vill always be a group willing to utilize violence. Those who choose not to utilize violence inevitably submit to the authority of those who do. The idealistic view is that most humans wish to follow a common set of morals and civil discourse voluntarity, but these humans will always be controlled by tho don't care for such imaginary concepts. If one wishes for a society to follow certain morals and partake in civil discourse, then you must be willing to enforce it through threat of violence. Those who arrogantly think they are above this very simple principle are not only risking slavery, but

□ Anonymous (ID: \$30x2485) \$\vec{1}{2}\$ 86/15/20(Sat)02:35-43 No.272605786 \$\times \times \t



### >>272605192 (OP) >>272605356

>>>ZCEAGUAGE. This little barry been injected by playing the political game (voting, running for office, etc) Here's some advice advice, don't play a game that's been rigged from the start. You have to forget what you've been indoctrinated to understand about the first political process. That doesn't mean, but you've powerless, it is play to the political process. That doesn't mean to the word in the start of the political process. That doesn't mean to store words the start of the political process. That doesn't mean to store words the start of the political process. That doesn't mean to store words the start of the political process. That doesn't mean to store words the start of the political process. The political process is the political process is the political process. The political process is the political process is the political process. The political process is the political proc

Stop thinking in terms of the centralised state and the imaginary authority held by some fags in an office somewhere in your nation's capital.

What matters is your "village", "fithe", 'clan' or "villa". A big self sufficient family or hamlel living in the countryside doesn't need to answer to anyone and exists as if sown independent unit. Focus on establishing this type of unit as quickly as possible, even if you're dirt poor because your grandfather was a dumbass who decided to become an urbanite, tough luck. You're the architect of your own destiny and should work on being the pioneer. Start small, become nomadic, later purchase (or just claim if shift by then) a small plot and a shipping container. Get chickens, get pigs, start a garden, become food self-sufficient.

Victors write history, violent people of the past are loved today and only basedcucks attempt to apply modern morality to their acts, usually to demonize white history. Over 100 billion people have lived and died, and 99% of them would agree with your reactionary views, while this moralist liberal shipit we call the modern world is a bilip on the historical radar.

☐ Anonymous (ID: (PZGII57Z.) 08/15/20(Sat)02:38:22 No.272606073 ▶

I will say one thing. Most people who "want to preserve Western Civilization" are really after one of two things; Either preserving a compilation of often romanticized and cherry-picked concepts, or they are simply saying that they would like to preserve their Pethey are unwilling to be frank about it.

The truth is that there is no shame in "simply" wishing to preserve your race against a genocidal enemy hellbent on humiliating and destroying us.

## Anonymous (ID: MUmating) ■ 01/13/19(Sun)23:24:28 No.199740775 ► >>199741023 >>199741213 >>199741258 >>199741293 >>199741293 >>199741320 >>199741566 : 1409902357770.png (30 KB, 633x758)



### >>199724983 (OP)

As much as everybody in Illinois hates Chicago, the rest of the state is a thousand times worse.

The landscape is littered with hundreds of dying small towns that are sinking into the mud. The factories all left by the 90s and the only thing that ever gets built is another pre-fabricated Dollar Tree filled with cheap Chinese shit that will just end up strewn all over the front lawn of a dilapidated Sears brand modular home with Bears blankets for curtains.

Everybody who can rub two braincells together leaves the first chance they get to anywhere but Illinois in search of jobs or a future that doesn't revolve around NASCAR and their next heroin

Small cities like Danville and Decatur swell up with people from farming communities who had to leave home because they couldn't support their entire family by working at the one gas station in town or scrapping copper wire, but it's not much better as the only things you can find for work are McDonalds or Walmart. People rent bedrooms in old highschools that were built before WW2 and keep a roll of car tape handy for when their windows inevitably get busted out because they left a pair of Nikes in the front seat.

If you want to see what humanity looks like when you remove all hope or agency, visit Illinois sometime. Everybody stumbles around with blank expressions, always either half drunk or stoned on opioids, wearing the same pair of stained sweats and a snarky Walmart hoody driving their 1992 Oldsmobile Cutlass Supreme to the Circle K so they can pay for a big gulp with pennies and spend the afternoon playing E-poker in the adjoining """casino"" until they pass out or hit the \$200 jackpot and trade it in for scratch off tickets and a pack of Newports.

Illinois is what it looks like when a country dies.

<u>ignuyhh.png</u> (1.66 MB, 1574x1472) 707 Cade Porn hub

What we think of as "social influencers" or "e-celebs" are not exceptions that lie outside of the normal system of economics, wealth generation, and employment. What they are, in fact, is the first wave of the future proletariat. Why?

Throughout the whole of human history there has been "progress". The harmessing of fire 2 million years ago, the invention of agriculture 20,000 years ago, the invention of firearms 650 years ago, the Industrial Revolution 260 years ago, the invention of the ator bomb 75 years ago, all of it is part of the same innate human drive: to acquire more stiff with less effort. The very first humans spent their entire lives constantly on the move, constantly having to hunt and gather for food in order to survive just another day. The modern human decision with the problem of whether or not to spend his last dollar on a chocolate bar or crisps because that expensive men. VR gaining rip he bought sat week refaily made a dent in his bark account and payary sint nutil Friday, and he is hungry not a social be bothered walking back home to use what's in the cupboard to cook. We want more stuff for less effort, and in modernity that can be expressed to the catheries. Why is obestly so prevalent? Why are video games, porn, and Netfix so ubliquitous? Becar out department were and system, designed so well to motheriate us to survive as hunter-gatheries, that ties over "geninis" humans, want to exploit anture and cate shortouts, humans being the only arimal smart enough to do so. 1/2

■ Anonymous (ID: @BXTL8FV) ■ 07/09/20(Thu)16:03:57 No.267112339 ▶ >>267112078 (OP)

□ Anonymous (ID: (RnkGoC)1) 등 07/09/20(Thu)16:10:47 No.267113086 ➤ >>267113710 >>267114952 >>267117769 >>267121762 >>267122125 >>267123749 >>267123590

The logical and/outlind for progress, "which has been orgoing since the Industrial Revolution, is the complete obsolescence of humanity. Computers, Robots and Afficial Intelligence than a mondern maniphose) and eventually, as schoring ones, current jobs, with the able to be done using jeas people (leas more) because that drive towards that the schoring of the progress of the prog

So what happens to humans? Do they all die off? Scroungs for whatever they can find to survive in slums? Far from it. Because the economic machine isn't just run on production, it also needs consumption. No humans or billions of humans will be paid for doing nothing, so that they can spend that money on stiff, and keep the machine running.

The thing is, humans don't like equality. They claim to, when it's them at the bottom, but people want power, status, and to feel they are superior to their neighbour. So how does inequality happen? How can some people "earn human than a human. Any market value a human now has is not in service to the creation of some product, but in themselves being a product.

Anonymous (ID: Rnkgocj1) ∰ 07/09/20(Thu)16:16:14 No.267113710 ► >>267114178 >>267114631 >>267115101 >>267115588 >>267119100 >>267122125

>>267113086
In the future, your share of wealth in society will be determined by your ability to sell yourself as a product, brand, commodity. What will that look like? It's already happening. Social media influencers, E-celebs, are the only form of "job" that will remain. Either you subsist on the bare minimum, or you become a "content creator". The lines between the personal social media accounts you use to talk to people and find out the latest news, and the brand accounts people use to sell content will bur. The internet will be the market place where you sell your mind, body, perceived brand, and how you acquire wealth. If you want to see what the future looks like, imagine a Tix Tok E-celeb twerking on a human face - forever.

Anonymous (ID: ▼357018) 11/04/16(Fri)15:25:35 No.96054502 >>>96054720>>96054788>>96054908>>96056275>>96056409>>9605641 File: outer space stars earth p(...).jpg (552 KB, 800x706)



### >>96047286

I have the original paper if you want.

Basically, the summary OP forgot to post is this, in greentext fashion:

>guy dreams about utopias

>realizes he can create mouse and rat utopias

>makes a first one

>put rats in closed area with unlimited water and food, safety, comfy temperature and air moisture, cleaned every week or so

>then a second

>a bigger one with mice

>a huge one

>and many others.

>results are always the same

>shtf way below max allowable population

>social breakdown

>violence

>some cases of cannibalism

>homosexuality

>mothers disregarding offsprings

>MGTOW mice, literally

>rate of reproduction dwindles

>last mouse in utopia dies of old age without a descendance

>silent utopia stands as a witness of the risks of global overpopulation

>Calhoun realizes "max population" is determined on physiological factors, not societal factors

>that "enough place for society to function" is much, much bigger than "enough place to live"

>Calhoun tries ultimate ruse

>introduces sexually active females in dying utopia

>no male fucks them

>introduces sexually active males in dying utopia

>females are aggressive and refuse to have sex

>takes sexless mice out of dying utopia and put them in brand new utopias with opposite sex sexually active mice

>comes to the conclusion mice have forgotten what it is to be mice

>that they died inside once, long before they died of old age, which he calls "death2"

>yfw whites died once already

### Anonymous (ID: sq0Yi0bJ ) 등 08/09/20(Sun)11:40:22 No.271811571 ► >>271812057 >>271832597 >>271842640

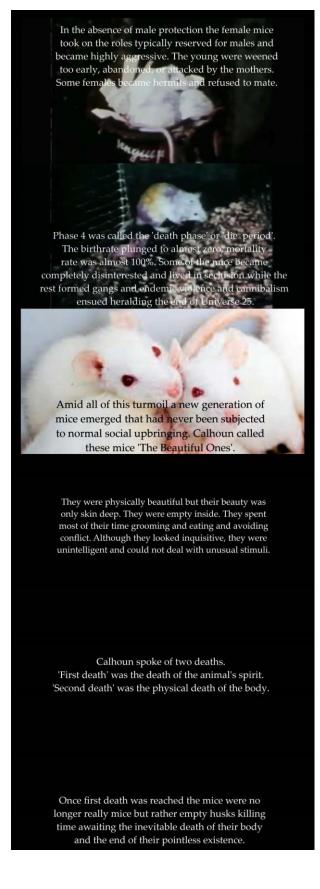
Look up the mouse utopia experiment. We're deep into the third quarter of that experiment's cycle.

We have everything. We are sated. Now we're dividing into the beautiful and the bored. The beautiful preen endlessly for no purpose. So obsessed with themselves that they forget the original purpose was to mate. Now all they do is gym, preen, pose and repeat. They have no personality so relationships are impossible.

The bored are just that. Movies, videogames, books, internet. Preening is boring and futile, so they spiral into themselves, stimulation from mental processes, that sweet dopamine hit.

The beautiful aren't interesting, and the interesting aren't beautiful. And any deviance from that is seen as heresy, punished and ridiculed.





nonymous (ID: (AVZIDAND) = 02/23/20(Sun)03:42:40 No.244905735

Anonymous 05/22/14(Thu)00:07:38 No.26710722 ► >>26710738 e: the end of the west jpg (291 KB, 1076x471)



>>25/10/122
Contri.

Maximum resource availability does some strange fucking things to a population. A while back, a scientist named John Calhoun conducted a radical experiment on mice where all of their resource needs were growided. At first, the population exploded. Eventually, growth slowwith there after the social heirarchy completely disintegrated. Evenything reversed Males became hyper passive, females became hyper aggressive, and before long the colony evaporated. Gentlemen, THS is the fate of the West. We are on a non stop train speeding towards a ray are contraction, because we forget that WE ARE FUCKING AnilMALS AND ABIDE BY THE RULES OF NATURE. No fis, ands, or buts. The shit you see on tumbir, the advancement of 'multiculturalism' and 'social justice' (whatever the fuck those things mean) are NOT the illumin ferminsm in general. Ferminism is the byproduct of maximum resource availability. And lemnism is a harbringer of the downward swing.



### >>308799

Evil music, evil books, evil movies, evil comics, evil PnP games, evil video games, evil guns, evil swords, evil kitchen knives, evil chainsaws, evil baseball bats with evil nails and evil barbed wire.

It's always the same fucking thing. Liberals, conservatives. Nobody cares.

We have created a world where children can't be children, but people never grow up.

Where masculinity is loathed and ridiculed, but boys are constantly told to man up. After they are raised as a little princesses,

or what the gender neutral term is.

Where all confrontation is frowned on, but bullying can't be

stopped, except by violence,

that gets the bullied to trouble.

Where all the fucking knowledge is right in front of you, but you're a fucking loser nerd if you look at it. Can't get job without experience, can't get experience without job.

At least there's a shitload of work to do, nobody just doesn't want to pay for it.

In this world only sane thing to do is to go insane.

And after going loony, people wonder: what was that guy's problem?

Anonymous 04/03/19 (Wed) 02:29:24 ID: af95e2 No.13065835 File (hide): 8d51fb1bdb0een6...ing (156 No.13065835





Anonymous 04/02/19 (Tue) 23:23:47 ID: af95e2 No.13065095 ille (hide): 77ee0d96c1df4fe....jnn 1284 1 kg 786 000 000



4s come cheap, especially in a moment of reflection when shrouded by mourning but for what it is worth know there are those of us who will always be willing to share the weight with you. You will be a father some day, it may not be this day but it will en. Thus when it does we will celebrate with you, continents and oceans agant. But for this movement was not always to work of safenses.

□ Anonymous (ID: @0d+9m8B) 5점 07/05/18(Thu)13:24:55 No.177591251 ► File: evola.jpg (249 KB, 1038x584)



>>177576103 (OP) >>177578494 >>177578777

That isn't the best Evola to start with, it's one of his crazier works that you need to lead up to with his essays/Men Among the Ruins

The genius of Evola for me is that he successfully gets into the mindset of ancient peoples. I studied classics and I've never come across anyone who can THINK like a roman. Building on this, his idea of an organic society is completely at odds with anyone else's concept of a traditional society because generally the modern world's concept of the ancient world is the retarded 'hurr durr vulcans in bedsheets' that comes from the enlightenment's projection.

The most important political element to his thought is Transcendence - the idea that human societies and humans need a principle above and beyond themselves to function correctly. This never occured to me in quite this form and has transformed my politics, as I agree with the basic principle he espouses - all societies from the french revolution on have been driven by mechanistic modes of thought that serve to reduce humanity as a whole to a machine and experiment with utopian social forms. This is the common failing of totalitarianism, communism and capitalism - the belief that you can create an equation of 'x gives the most people happiness' and use that as the quotient on which to build society. And it's this - the reduction of humans to a gigantic, formless integer, that leads to the abomination of modern thought - the reduction of humans to an amalgam of animal instincts.

Humans require meaning. Humanity is more than it's desires. That's the basic message

□ Anonymous (ID: Q0d+9m8B) 등 07/05/18(Thu)13:27:07 No.177591382 ▶

>>177591251 (You)

https://www.voutube.com/watch?v=6n3v2GckR\_k [Embed]

A very good summary by an excellent Sufi academic

□ Anonymous (ID: OoLvU17q) 307/05/18(Thu)13:29:52 No.177591566 >>>177592408

>>177591251 (You)

cessfully gets into the mindset of ancient peoples please show me where/how this happens

### >>177591566

In the field one of the maxims generally espoused is 'all myth has an aetiological function' - ie. it serves to render intelligible phenomena in the natural world. Evola not only identifies this long before any other thinker I'm aware of, but he goes further with the formulation that every action of man within an ancient, organic society has a ritual function - it is mirrored by an equivalency within the spiritual world. So when people attempt to detach religion/mysticism/spirituality from anterior cultures they are missing the basic fact that ALL actions within them are spiritual, concurrent with their physical attribute. Ritual/spirituality was the ever-present thread of human existence in EVERY aspect, and cannot be disentangled.

(1/2)

### >>177592408 (You)

So what that means is that, from the french revolution onward, we've lost a gigantic portion of the human experience and worldview - our entire mindset and being is fundamentally divorced from thousands of years of social evolution, the implication being that the spirtual ennui of the modern world is a far more profound force than people realise - we have literally lost our collective soul. We may not know what it is to be human, such is the loss of culture and heritage. Micheal Crichton in the book Jurassic Park actually makes a point like this with velociraptors that unfortunately didn't make the film - the reason they were so vicious and brutal was that they were highly intelligent creatures have been made in a lab millions of years after extinction and therefore completely divorced from their 'cultural heritage' - the passing on of behaviour, group dynamics, etc which would have come from their parents and let them function as a true velociraptor. This is the awful truth of humanity - we no longer know what it is to be human. We are men among the ruins. Like diogenes, people who understand this will find themselves with a lamp, looking desperately for a man among a crowd of people.

I won't go into how he proves any of this as it's too involved, but believe me when I say he deserves the hype. (2/2)

☐ Anonymous (ID: (4WROevJd.) 03/10/21(Wed)14:48:34 No.311453885 ▶ ≥>311454508 File: 3AA0C379-D793-4288-9F4B-9(...).jpg (76 KB, 1024x1010)



Ride the Tiger, frens, Ride the Tiger. We've all seen the simplistic but factual meme that "weak men create bad times, and bad times create good men" you can be on the right side of history all the way throughout. Forge a family, help a community, fight for liberty, be a beacon of hope at any and all stages of the inevitable collapse we will see. This stimulus will do us in for inflation. This past election, plus Bidens immigration/refugee policy, plus HR1 possibly, will do us in for elections. You can mope, be defeated, give up, bail out, or, you can simply Ride the Tiger. I also recommend reading the book Ride the Tiger, obviously.

► Anonymous 12/14/15 (Mon) 10:03:48 ID: c9a848 No.4265485 >>4289918

File (hide): 1450116229225.jpg (19.47 KB, 651x487, 651:487, 654647635.jpg)



Honestly /pol/, this metapolitical bullshit is a waste of time. Read a book called Democracy in America. Every nightmare scenario presented in it has come true. It doesn't matter how much you learn about the extent of the insanity. It won't make a bit of difference. No amount of debates or information will change the course our countries are on.

will change the course our countries are on.

Don't waste your time trying to save the people ushering us to destruction. They may be European, but they are not your people. Endlessly searching for more reasons to be angry will drive you insane. Detach yourself from it. Focus on self improvement, and be ready to flee into exile if shit gets worse. Instead of learning about the present 'reality', learn about European history. As long as it is known, it exists.

Realistically, the only thing that will save Europe is civil war, and that is never going to happen while people have showers, TVs and comfy beds. If it does finally come, then an exhausted, depressed mind will be of no use to anybody. Get out of the info war before it cripples you, and prepare yourself for the day we may actually have the opportunity to make a difference.



File (hide): 1445160691034.jpg (391.23 KB, 500x707, 500:707, 1433221246975.jpg)

[-] Anonymous 10/18/15 (Sun) 04:31:30 (ID: a311ed No.3657384 >>3857727 >>3857764 >>3657788 >>3657848 >>3657871 >>3657963 [Watch Thread]

I think it's important to point out that when it comes to collapse, you're primed to look for certain signs as indicative of a collapse, even though they're not close to how things tend to unfold. Partly this is due to media Hollywood blockbusters, partly it's probably intentionally, because it makes the real collapse less directly apparent to

You'll find yourself rapidly adapting to a new normal. The fact that you have less than you used to have is also something you quietly sweep under the rug. Something that economic conditions forces upon us we reinterpret as our own decision. Something that we can't spin is something we decide not to publicly acknowledge. We don't recognize collapse because we reinterpret it as a voluntary return to simpler conditions. Hence the hipster phenomenon.

Some examples

What you expect: Unemployment lines, shrinking GDP figures, bank robberies, civil insurrection, government bankruptcies, failing companies, bankers and vuppies jumping from rooftops

What happens: The young all decide to go to college, they don't want a job, they'd rather spend until the heat death of the universe "developing themselves". Then after graduating, they decide to "go abroad for a year", typically working in a foreign country in farm labor. Back home, the government decides it can no longer support every individual and the most unfortunate quietly decide to kill themselves as a result. They're bullied out of their benefits, in the same way that many employers won't admit that they can't afford keeping you hired, but instead blame you. GDP keeps growing because a tiny group of people can inflate their wealth on paper to ridiculous levels.

Peak oil

What you expect: Skyrocketing oil prices, big lines at the gas station, rationing of gasoline, sudden shortages

What really happens: Oil producing nations are destabilized as lingering tensions erupt in ethnic conflicts, while oil production rapidly drops in the process. Global prices oscillate, oil is renamed "liquids" and definitions are stretched. Young people stop buying cars. Hip new companies come with edgy innovative solutions, like putting a sail on a boat. We'll never refer to it as taking a step back, returning to an older technology. We'll present it as something new, something more efficient

What you expect: Grid failure. You wake up one day and the electricity doesn't work and the whole nation is without as

What happens: Some people have their electricity shut off, but it's because they are irresponsible people, who don't pay their bills. In winter, some people receive letters in the mailbox that during certain periods, they may have to be rationed. The government decides to cut down on lighting on public roads. Some companies agree to pause their activities during peak demand hours, so that consumers can cook food and watch TV without trouble. Eventually you'll get used to occasional blackouts and eventually you'll get used to the fact that they tend to occur during certain periods. Later on, you don't even expect to get electricity during certain periods of the day/year any longer.

► Anonymous 10/18/15 (Sun) 04:31:41 (D: a311ed) No.3657386 >>3657698 >>3657788

What you expect: Supermarkets have empty shelves. People plunder, other people collapse in the street. Images on TV of people in your neighborhood with strong accents complaining that their child is hungry and begging for

What happens: Prices for certain items surge, you decide to stop buying them. People at the bottom of the pyramid no longer buy food in the supermarket, they're given the leftovers in food banks. People feel ashamed, don't talk about it. Some schools quietly decide to stop having gym classes.

What you expect: Most people in the city start to die, the rich flee to their wilderness retreats, others people build their own communities where they grow their own food and get their own electricity.

What happens: Wearing second hand clothing becomes trendy among the young, as do bicycles. Supermarkets stop throwing away food. People have fewer children. Paid jobs are replaced by volunteer jobs. People are asked to patrol their own neighborhoods, the unemployed are asked to take grandma for a walk. Euthanasia becomes accepted, doctors stop trying to treat every health condition.

What you expect: They come in carrying black banners, they're well organized and manage to stage a coup, implementing Shariah law and beheading your prime minister.

What happens: You decide to stop saying certain things, it's not worth risking and why would you incite violence by drawing cartoons? People arrive in large groups and we can't blame them as they fled a war, so we'll temporarily resettle them in hastily assembled communities. Temporary eventually becomes permanently. Police find it difficult to maintain order there, try to delegate this task to the local imam or certain elderly people, who look the other way as certain people try to impose their own laws on these communities. Every time the community riots, some concessions are done by the government, in the form of a new youth center, ceding a squatted building, anti-discrimination legislation (affirmative action) and "job opportunities". Appeasement is nothing new. It's what the French did with the Normans who landed over a thousand years ago, giving up land in exchange for not being raided.

What you expect: Some sort of day after tomorrow scenario

What happens: People start to die in third world countries, but we don't blame climate change, we blame a civil war, which we blame on ethnic tensions. Millions of people migrate to the North, but we don't blame climate change, we blame civil wars. Nation states permanently devolve into a state of tribal anarchy akin to Somalia, which we don't blame on climate change

Point being: It's there, but you have to look carefully for it. Nobody wants to admit collapse, but the signs are visible to all. It's sugarcoated, it's rationalized, it's reinterpreted, it's rebranded, but it's there. We give undue importance to new small gadgets, we give new names to old concepts, we redefine growth, we present involuntary decisions as voluntary and it's easy to fool each other as we do so.

### : 2021.gif (168 KB, 540x360)



Use Poure being groomed to soon accept totalitarian rule Anonymous (ID: 80/WUQ18) \$\\\
04/18/21(Sun)00:42:44 No.317356799 \$\\\> >317357124 >>317357135 >>317357157 >>317357223 >>317357285 >>317358130 >>317358433 >>317358639 >>317358839 >>317358839 >>317358839 >>317358839 >>317359497 >>317359745 >>317359745 >>317369751 >>31736975

1/

Nothing about the world we live in will ever make sense to you unless you understand you live under an occupation and are thus subject to the rules of the occupiers.

If you do not start from there, you will search for multiple explanations and rationalizations that will lead you to ineffective ends. You are not an active participant in politics and public debate, you are its problem.

Public debate is debating why you're the problem, politics is about dealing with that problem. The opposition in debate simply offers an alternative path to your destruction, the end goal is never resisted.

Therefore you cannot seek to influence the debate or enter politics

Your humiliation is the enemies goal. To take a hit and fight on is honorable. To take a beating every day is just sad.

Humiliation robs you of your humanity, your will, your reason to fight on. Humiliation takes everything from you and debases it in front of all, it robs you of being worthy of empathy. It has been used by every occupier in history, it's our natural primal understanding of defeat.

The Ottoman practice of köçek was an ultimate example, similar to the concept of "Drag Kids" in modern America. Köçeks were a combination of dancers, clowns and prostitutes, they were young non-Muslim boys taken from their parents and trained to be willful sexual objects... and entertainers for the Turks

The goal was to have the occupied think "If we allow that to be done to our boys what else can they do?" The answer is anything. It is full spectrum domination of the conquered's mind.

Your enemy doesn't want gay pride parades in your street, drag queens in your adverts, your son transgender, your parents dead from opioids, your daughter in porn, your meat replaced with bugs all while your media laughs at you because they think it's for anyones benefit.

They want it because they know you don't want it but cant stop them. They want to break your will so that you lose faith in your autonomy

□ Anonymous (ID: (BoVuUQ1a)) = 04/18/21(Sun)00:43:29 No.317356852 ► >>317358712 >>317359571 >>317360751 File: dbded460-9e9f-11e9-baa5-d(...),jpg (183 KB, 768x768)



2

And this occupation is a global order. Every nation, creed and color live under the banner of the cabal now. Even Israel, who often shoulders the blame for what's happening is subject to the same debasement as the rest of us. Ethiopia, Africa's heart and soul is being fattened up for slaughter, which will send more refugees to Europe than ever before in history. In the Muslim world Assad will now be facing the full might of an invasion force by our occupiers, who'll enslave Syria just as they did Iraq.

It's a matter of when, not if they'll come for what you value the most. The same elites who push depravity don't drink their kool aid. They get to live however they see fit, and raise their children in the healthiest environments possible away from the hellscape they've created for you

When the swing from chaotic to totalitarian comes, and make no mistake it will come soon, it will be brutal, and those who have worked to help bring this regime into power will be the first to be crushed. Prior to that swing, there will be unprecedented violence. The coming months will be particularly brutal

□ Anonymous (ID: BovuUQ1a) □ 04/18/21(Sun)00:45:17 No.317357009 ▶ >>317358712 >>317359504 >>317360596 >>317360751 >>317367090 File: blacks and right wing whi(...) png (2.97 MB, 2818x2623)



3/

Look how we've lived for the past few years. We're being groomed to fight each other

People are irritable, cornered, and robbed of their dignity and have nowhere to point their fingers. Parents are overworked and have little to no say in how their kids are raised anymore. Carnal values are being pushed and decadent celebrities are idolized and given unwarranted social standing. Individuals are atomized. Men and women pitted against each other. Racial grievances are used by malevolent forces to divide and conquer.

Politicians are all retirement age with semi-functional brains and have no business in politics. The youth are unemployed and have no stock in the future

There's a global disease of spiritual rot. We've been suffering for it for decades now. Like HIV it's left our collective immune system compromised and corona exposed just how bad it's gotten

And of course the fighting that starts here in the U.S. is set to spread like a fever to the rest of the world

But you won't be fighting the shadow elites who engineered all this. You'll be fighting their visible puppets (celebrities, CEOs, politicians ect.) When they're done using you, they'll enslave humanity again and go back to raping the planet and its people for resources and their usual degenerate surrogate activities (raping children, murder and destroying the livelihoods of people for sport) until they decide they're done using us altogether and ascend to the stars or whatever they have planned

The west may look like its collapsing now, but what's actually happening is the elites are in the process of changing their style of governance from semi-feudal to totalitarian

□ Anonymous (ID: (EoVuUQ1a)) = 04/18/21(Sun)00:47:01 No.317357138 >>>317358712 >>317359091 >>317360751 >>317361508 >>317365090 >>317369087 File: 1611392102878.png (131 KB, 1354x586)



4

After the violence has been crushed, law and order restored and people have finally lost faith in the concept of freedom, you will see America begin to act like the moralistic empire its owners have always preferred it to be.

The Patriot Act will look like child's play compared to what's coming. You will see near Red Terror levels of attacks on ideological outsiders. You will see people humiliated, depersoned and actively pushed towards self destruction and suicide. You will see family and friends weaponized against dissidents in the most brutal fashion. It will be assumed that the purged aren't to be treated as human for society's sake and if you aren't taking part in this purge actively that you won't be either; so everyone will join in thinking it's a good thing. Then will come a return to imperialism

While in the past there was a need for some plausible deniability when America went to war, now the American public will no longer be in a position to organize mass protest against a government they perceive as its sole protector. America's unholy backdoor affair with China will be covered up by the veil of a new cold war. In actuality our elites collaborate with their's and have long envied their level of control over their

One day you will wake up and find that people who were once alive and spirited are becoming slavish and submissive, and that if you don't join

You are occupied. You are controlled. You will be broken. You will be humiliated. You will be feared. You will be hated. You will be commodified.

And it will all be blamed on you.

File: nationofislamassaliant.png (1.41 MB, 1692x952)



 Vou're going to see blacks openly become public enemy #1 in the next few years Anonymous (ID: @K##BBT) ■ 04/02/21(Fr)15:35:06 No.314930440 ■ ► >314931189 >314931495 >314931478 >314931495 >31493149

What you saw today in DC is meant to be fuel for that fire

Elites are going to let racialism surface a bit to take the attention off a growing trend of Americans looking at their ruling class with skepticism. Negative energy is going to be redirected to the bottom instead. Whites will avoid the issue like a plague, but Asians, other urban dwelling minorities and especially Latinos will snap and urban violence will skyrocket as they start ganging up on blacks. Think L.A. riots but all across America

Ientally of course, you'll also see all the current chatter about the elites, the 1%, Wall Street, ect. stop just like it did after occupy Wall-Street and get replaced with everyone finally coming out and voicing their grievances of had been victimized by blacks. 13/56 and even race and IQ will be discussed on major social media platforms and big tech will try, and fail to censor it.

ous (ID: (SKe/8DIT.) 🔤 04/02/21(Fri)15:36:43 No.314930657 🕨 >>314935018 >>314936715 >>314938086 >>31491465 >>314944347 >>314947050 >>314951732 >>314951732 >>314951938 >>314955991 >>314951931

And as you probably know by now, they're not fans of people on this site either, which is why I predict they're going to use IQ to allow for the soft depersoning of two specific groups; blacks and dissident whites.

Both groups no longer serve their interests and can be replaced by more willing groups. Their preferred workers (Asians, Latinos and domesticated, liberal whites) are going to be given a pass to fight black crime and 'white supremacy," as being a white dissident will be associated with right wing Trump supporters and left wing dissident groups like Antifa

Once again, it's all a distraction. Elites are going out to release the pressure valve a bit or the blowback will be more severe and reach them instead of their preferred targets

Remember, their goal is to keep Americans worshiping to concept of power, and associate power with morality. Therefore taking away someone's power does away with all their standing,

Our elites don't like blacks. They can't use Antifa as a meat shield for much longer or it'll damage the Democrats' reputation, and they know right wing white dissidents have it in for them. Why not just open Pandora's box on race and let that distract people as they continue their takeover?

The more radical elements of antifa will get vanned or crushed by Biden. They were always useful idiots but now they're no longer useful

nies and anarchists didn't attack Wall Street, Amazon HQ in Seattle, or any megacorps. They're their to draw the public's wrath away from the aristocratic caste.

All that dissident energy has to go somewhere. Directing it at blacks is perfect as other minorities resent their status as a protected class. This also sets the stage for a 1994 2.0 crime bill to "fix" the epidemic of black violence that's destroying cities and driving down property values (but only after the bigwigs get back into urban real estate at rock bottom prices first)

□ Anonymous (ID: (\$Ke@DIT)) = 04/02/21(Fri)15:45:38 No.314931883 ► >31493591 >314935918 >314935018 >314941831 >314942118 >314943476 >3149434775 >31494000 >314949973 >31495924 >31495924 >314959143

There's also the issue of Africa, with its looming resource wars, population boom and upcoming geopolitical relevance

Elites' efforts in dehumanizing blacks will condition the public to look the other way or even cheer when it comes time for foreign interventions, such as future interventions in African countries to stop the near monopoly the Chinese currently have on infrastructural development on the continent at the moment

Remember how Muslims were viewed in the 2000s? That will be blacks the coming decade. Their grievances will never be heard. Their needs will not be met. They will be treated as a problem to be solved at best and any dignity they have will have to be traded in exchange for them not being dehumanized.

And while the blacklash is happening elites will slip away into the night. No one will care about Epstein and Maxwell. No one will care about Israeli subversion and the Israel lobby. No one will care about financial corruption or anything of that sorts

All the problems in the world will be traced back to blacks

### File: ethiopia.png (448 KB, 1000x562)



footing in this conflict. This is not the case

□ Ethiopia's going to be the mother of all American interventions Anonymous (ID: (DUFICW2d)) Ⅲ 01/23/21(Sat)01:42:26 No.304526847 ▶ >304527815 >304527815 >304527815 >304527815 >304527815 >304527815 >304527815 >304527815 >304527815 >304527815 >304538120 >304538120 >304538120 >304538121 >304538121 >304538121 >304538121 >304538121 >304538121 >304538121 >304538121 >304538121 >304538121 >304538121 >304538121 >304538121 >304538121 >304581281 >304538121 >304581281

Between Ethiopia, a nation of 110 million whose presence in the horn of Africa is the only thing keeping it all from becoming Somalia, Yemen and Biden finishing the job in Syria get ready for more refugees than you could ever brace yourself for

Right now the MIC propaganda machine ("Foreign Policy", "The Economist"), Secretary of State Antony Blinken and those in the Biden Admin's immediate circle (Susan Rice, NSA pick Jake Sullivan and several others) are pushing the idea that Ethiopian Prime Minister Abiy Ahmed is a war criminal the making and that the TPLF have equal moral

The Tigrayan People's Liberation Front (aka, TPLF) who brought you Tedros Adhanom, the WHO director general that botched this pandemic, are intentionally trying to provoke war with Entrea and other Ethiopian provinces (the region is built like the balkans so this means race war.) They've launched missiles into civilian sites and have spent the last few months committing sporadic massacres while also using their own citizens as a meat shield.

Tigrayan leadership turned their capital city into a military target and told as many civilians as possible to take up arms. Prime Minister Ahmed told civilians to evacuate the city and stay away from soldiers so they wouldn't get caught in the crossfire. In response, Susan Rice and others started chirping about war crimes. If Ethiopia properly responds to the Tigrayan rebellion will be painted as a Rwanda style massacre/siege of Sarajevo when in actuality it will be an established government trying to hold together its union

umericans won't know the details of this conflict so they'll think Biden's stopping war crimes. In actuality he'll be aiding war criminals who have been trying to bait foreign intervention for ages, but as you know, the truth in the face of media manipulation.

□ Anonymous (ID: OUFICWzd) ■ 01/23/21(Sat)01:45:05 No.304527236 ▶ >>304554880 >>30455292 >>304553785 >>304555254 >>304555254 >>304555259 >>304553785 >>304555254 >>30455278 >>3045778 >>

There's going to be a reversal of Trump's neutering of American foreign policy under the Biden administration. His cabinet is stacked with war hawks who are quite hungry to show the world that the U.S. can still exert force in 2021. America's likely to be the warm up mission for all future endeavors such as Yemen and Syria, and taking out Ethiopia will send warning shot to Russia, Turkey and China all in one fell swoop

Regardless of what's actually happening in Tigray Egypt is the number one recipient of American military aid outside of NATO and Israel. Ethiopia's humiliation of them with the Nile River Dam and their pivot away from America into the Sino-Russian sphere are also a major concern. If America can't assist a close ally with life or death issue like the river Nile Egypt's likely going to pivot away from it and seek allies elsewhere The pentagon knows a message needs to be sent and an example made without disrupting the greater American sphere of influence too much. Ethiopia's the perfect war. It can be painted as a humanitarian effort

And in case you haven't noticed America's currently on fire and our leaders are looking for any means necessary to distract the public from domestic issues. What better way to do that than to make Biden, Harris and company look like heroes by stopping supposed war criminals?



□ Let's talk about why China (and most of the rest of the world) is fucked Anonymous (ID: @WWww.) IEE 04/05/18(Thu)19:32:55 No.166898107 >>166809817 >>166809817 >>166809817 >>166809817 >>166809817 >>16690818 >>16690817 >>16690818

Follow me back to 1946. Europe is ruined, China is still a backwater. The USA puts together an alliance that allows everyone within it to trade goods into the US without significant trade barriers. This allows for Europe to export their way back to prosperity after WWII. It gives them room to grow their economies beyond what their somewhat depleted populations will allow. In addition to allowing the free flow of goods, the USA becomes the security quaranter of the free world by using our navy to police the world's occasins and enable vivas (and hence low cost) global trade.

But there was a condition. In order to deal with the US, you had to be on our side in helping to combat and contain the Soviet Union. Essentially the US traded some of its economic/manufacturing capacity for increased security, and strategic assets to assist in the cold war. Only one problem: We won. The Soviet flag went down in 1991, and we didn't really make any changes to the world order. George H. W. Bush tried to reinvent the system, and we booted him out of office after a single term. Since then, the people of the US have voted overwhelmingly for candidates who focus on domestic rather than foreign issues. The am limped along for another few decades, primarily because of the USAs massive demand for oil and energy resources.

■ Anonymous (ID: <a href="mailto:rwws.ango/mailto:no.166898199">rwws.ango/mailto:rww.ango/mailto:rw



Enter shale. Since around 2007 net US energy imports have been in sharp decline because we discovered how to process shale into oil and natural gas. And boy, do we have a LOT of shale. Within a year or two, the US will become a net energy exporter. Meaning we no longer give a fuck what's going on in the middle east. Meaning we can bring our troops back (Noticed the institutional outrage over Trump pulling troops out of Syria? This is why. They're terrifield of the current world order collagaing.) To drive the point home, for the past half century or so, the USA has kept a naval carrier group in the gulf sea at all times in order to protect Saudi oil supplies. But more recently, the past few years, it's only been there about 6 months out of the year.

We're done protecting the world and getting nothing in return, as you can see by the foreign heads of state visiting Trump. Shinzo Abe knows he needs America's help, so he brings a five hundred-billion-dollar investment for US infrastructure and manufacturing with him. Good play. Theresa May knows she needs America's help, so she offers to sail the Royal Navy's two brand new supercarriers with US flests, and offers to share intel from Britain's linkeligence services, who recently had their budgets doubled. Good play, Xi Jinpengs. Knows America is not going to help him. So he put everything on the table, from IP law to the trade deficit to product dumping to North Korean denuclearization, all so we wouldn't go in the the light then and there. Best play he had. Angela Merkel doesn't know or doesn't think she needs America's help, so she shows up telling Trump "If you do this, it will be the end of the of Europe." And he hands her a three hundred-billion-dollar bill for services rendered. She ddn't bring anything to the table. Bad play.

☐ Anonymous (ID: (10.144.1432) = 04/05/18(Thu)19:34:24 No.166898292 ➤ >>166903285 >>166906664 File: ChineseLending-01.jpg (113 KB, 1200x869)



So where are we now? As previously mentioned, the US is the least globally integrated economy by percentage of GDP. We're evolving into a global superpower with no global interests. It's not a Trump thing. It's a geographic thing, It would have happened no matter who won the office. But with Trump it's happening faster. When we leave the world stage, the world will go back to doing what it did before we showed up to save them in the war. Namely, fighting over breadcrumbs. No other navy on the planet has the ability to protect the world's shall phiping lanes, much less the motivation to do so. At current build out rates, the rest of the world's naval forces combined won't catch up with the US until 2263. China doesn't even have a blue water navy, meaning they can't operate long term outside of China's sphere of influence. If we stop protecting the ships that China relies on for food, and for oil, and for sending us trillinos of dollars worth of didlos and 350 microwaves that break two months after purchase, their economy, government, and nation collapses. This is even assuming the Iranians don't initiate a war with the Saudis over control of the oil production infrastructure. Which they will if we aren't there to intervene.

■ Anonymous (ID: rWkwsxa) = 04/05/18(Thu)19:35:33 No.166898414 ► File: chinese\_fdi.jpg (52 KB, 916x318)

What's more: The US is the largest and wealthiest consumer import market on the planet, and since the Europeans forgot how to have babies back in the 70s, we'll remain so for decades to come. China NEEDS us to buy whatever they can sell, because they simply don't have any other customers who can buy as much as we do. And the money they do get from us is leveraged into shadow loans handed out by the Chinese banks to anyone who can promise employment. Not profit, and not a working product. Employment. Because if people have jobs, they're less likely to march into the capital and hang their politicians. Remember the Obama stimulus package? Eith hundred billion dollars, and all the corruption and wasteful spending that goes along with that kind of top down spending? The Chinese government loans out that much money every 17 days. And even that doesn't work anymore. The average hourly wage in China has octupled in the past decade. They're two times as expensive as Mexico now. It's no wonder factories are reshoring to the US and Mexico. They know the end is coming. The smart money is already out of the country. They're just trying to make it end in a way that their country doesn't implode.

Anonymous (ID: @Wkwsa ) ≤ 04/05/18(Thu)19:35:51 No.166898453 ➤ >>166904456 >>166905205
File: Developed\_without\_US\_2015.jpg (201 KB, 890x698)



They only beat us on trade the past few decades because we let them. We're not letting them any more. Globalization is over. Free trade is over. The rest of the world riding on America's back is over. Atlas is shrugging. And to any Europeans here, I'm not trying to be mean, I don't have anything against you. But you can't expect a free ride to last forever. And you guys really, really shouldn't have stopped having kids. Once your boomer equivalents retire and you don't have the tax base to pay for their benefits or the young consumers to drive the economy, you looking at decades of stagnation, spending cuts, and tax increases. Incidentally, this is why the EU is importing migrants as fast as they possibly can. Gotta have someone to put on the bottom to keep the pyramid scheme going just a little while longer.





5) If you find yourself feeling confused or disoriented or genuinely thinking about the things you see on these posts, particularly if they're starting to make sense, you need to leave this community immediately. I'd go so far as to say there needs to be a system to ban yourself from here so you aren't tempted to come back- again, these images are fascist opioids- they're addictive, actively harmful, and numb you to the idea of extremism. Please keep your mind safe from this- seek counseling if you're encountering these feelings. https://archive.is/qzl4e

## http://archive.is/G9t2h

Opinion

## Don't Go Down the Rabbit Hole

Critical thinking, as we're taught to do it, isn't helping in the fight against misinformation.



By Charlie Warzel
Mr. Warzel is an Opinion writer at large

Feb. 18, 2021

For instance, imagine you were to visit Stormfront, a white supremacist message board, to try to understand racist claims in order to debunk them. "Even if you see through the horrible rhetoric, at the end of the day you gave that place however many minutes of your time," Mr. Caulfield said. "Even with good intentions, you run the risk of misunderstanding something, because Stormfront users are way better at propaganda than you. You won't get less racist reading Stormfront critically, but you might be overloaded by information and overwhelmed."

"The students are confused when I tell them to try and <a href="trace">trace</a> something down with a quick Wikipedia search, because they've been told not to do it," she said. "Not for research papers, but if you're trying to find out if a site is legitimate or if somebody has a history as a conspiracy theorist and you show them how to follow the page's citation, it's quick and effective, which means it's more likely to be used."

As a journalist who can be a bit of a snob about research methods, it makes me anxious to type this advice. Use Wikipedia for quick guidance! Spend less time torturing yourself with complex primary sources! A part of my brain hears this and reflexively worries these methods could be exploited by conspiracy theorists. But listening to Ms. Ladam and Mr. Caulfield describe disinformation dynamics, it seems that snobs like me have it backward.

Mr. Caulfield walked me through the process using an Instagram post from Robert F. Kennedy Jr., a prominent anti-vaccine activist, falsely alleging a link between the human papillomavirus vaccine and cancer. "If this is not a claim where I have a depth of understanding, then I want to stop for a second and, before going further, just investigate the source," Mr. Caulfield said. He copied Mr. Kennedy's name in the Instagram post and popped it into Google. "Look how fast this is," he told me as he counted the seconds out loud. In 15 seconds, he navigated to Wikipedia and scrolled through the introductory section of the page, highlighting with his cursor the last sentence, which reads that Mr. Kennedy is an anti-vaccine activist and a conspiracy theorist.

"Is Robert F. Kennedy Jr. the best, unbiased source on information about a vaccine? I'd argue no. And that's good enough to know we should probably just move on," he said.

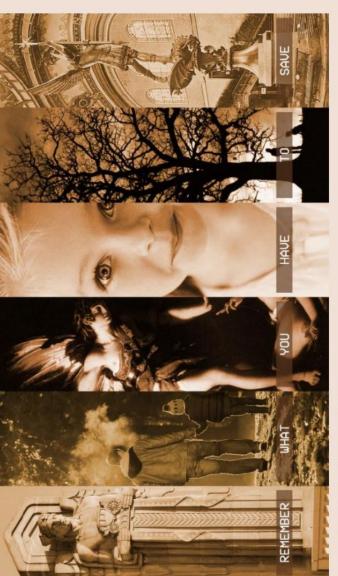
# Reason For Western Decline

- 1) Western genetic, cultural, institutional, and technical advantage has been redistributed to most of the world. But "No man is a hero to his debtors." We dragged mankind out of superstition, ignorance, hard labor, poverty, starvation, disease, suffering, child mortality, early death, the vicissitudes of a nature all but hostile to life and they hate us for it.
- 2) Our internal redistributive politics have ended our genetic advantage because by the combination entering women into the work force, consuming all their productivity with taxation, seeking full employment and inflating away all increasees in technological productivity, and done the same to our genetic disribution because we have stopped breeding in sufficient numbers at the top, and increased breeding and immigration at the bottom. Cities are ovary graveyeards for the most talented.
- 3) Our civil war (World Wars) destroyed our confidence, mission of saving mankind from barbarism, our aggression and willpower. We failed to complete the transformation of humanity out of dysgenia, superstition, ignorance, and malthusian limits, and they have made us the objective of their hatred for interfeering in their condition, saving them it, and failing to complete the task of transcending them into majority middle class civilizations.
- 4) Immigration of postwar Jewish intellectuals, who by design created the second Abrahamic dark age by reapeating the christian and muslim destruction of the ancient world, by extending the pretense of thir status as oppressed rather than domisticated, the world as suffering rather than joy and opportunity, and the false promise of life in paradise after death, with the same false promises in pseudoscientific and sophomoric terms in the form of marxism, postmodernism, feminism, and HBD-Denialism and then sold this cult immigrants, the underclass and enough of white women, and enough men of low consience, through the university system, consumer marketing, entertainment and media undermining our cultural advantage.
- 5) Immigration and underclass reproduction have eroded our institutional advantage, and ended the possibility of a democratic civilization by ending the possibility of a majority middle class the majority middle class that europeans spent thousands of years developing.

Welcome to the second Abrahamic dark age of ignorance, dysgenia, and decline. Unless you choose renaissance, reformation, restoration, and the continued transceendence of man into gods he imagines, by truth before face, duty before self, science, technology, medicine, and markets in everything governed by the rule of law of reciprocity we call 'tort'.

--- The Propertarian Institute

Anonymous (ID: awalaudo) 1≡ 04/21/20(Tue)06.46.24 No 254392730 ► >>2543940£ >>254112216 >>254114285 1577075343921, pg (132 KB, 1024×600)



Hey guys, just need to rant a bit to some like-minded peeps

I'm getting so fucking tired of it all. People are supid, shallow, and obsessed with shift that doesn't fucking matter. Consumerism, materialism, jewery, transgenderism, degeneracy, it's all run fucking rampant. You can't go anywhere, or watch any show, or do anything in your day to avoid it. They are brainwashing the young people every second of the day. It damn near makes me sick to my stomach.

I got a new job last month that pays well and is really close to home for a change, but it's my first "desk" job and job in a corporate environment. The entire first week I was there all I was told was how to be inclusiveness white men are the minority, and on that fucking building.

back in fucking kindegraten again with the amount of "isnt it nice", "thank you so much", "I just feel like," it's just a giant fucking goatfuck of feminist and marxist subversion. I don't know how any real work gets done between all the inclusiveness that goes on in that fucking building.

Between that and the current state of affairs I cant get my mind off this type of shit. The world is so backwards now. It's so inverted, If's all a fucking joke, and yet so many people are brainwashed to take it seriously. We really are doomed. The only way out of this is through copious amounts of violence. No one will really win. It's going to be an indiscriminate bloodbath.

Sometimes i wish i wans't born during this time. Even if I was born to be a serf, give me a world that makes sense, that has meaning. Anything but watching Western Civilization wither away into a shameful husk, knowing the millions that found in persevere. If we shy from our duties now, all will surely be lost. And I am of the most supreme opinion that we cannot go gently into that good night.

☐ Anonymous (ID: masses ) [•] 04/22/20(Wed)22.40:57 No 254624312 ▶ >>25462609



This is the worst part. Women aren't inherently whores or whatever, just as men aren't inherently spineless onions drinking consumers. But the level of corruption has reached such a level that if you try to not be a degenerate, you get fucked over. Now you have partially more who was a level man between the sine and the drain. This requires proper loving relationships between men and was a level man between the sine impossible. Everything back to actual order is stability, at the lowest partially entered. Whoulthe the paper admind man drain in the stability of actual order is stability, at the lowest partial was a proper familiar and an integrated or is being regardly explored. Beautiful western cities now wrose them. But things are so down the tubes that even this is impossible. Everything is spilntered. No started universal vultes. National identity is nothing anymore, as culture has all but dishintegrated or is being regardly regressing to conservatism won't do anything anymore, Just like the congress of vienna couldn't solve the comparatively mild corruption in the 19th century, the same goes for today. The only thing left is to wait of our transparent order can note again be rebuilt. For now though we're stuck. I'm afraid even people here will stray from god and begin going to on random rampages out for the resemment for the state of things.



- We are living in a dystopia Anonymous (ID: Sosakyrt)
   01/03/19(Thu)11:36:36 No.198559198 [
- >the Mafia is dead
- >the Chicago mob is dead
- >the Yakuza is dead
- >New York, Los Angeles, London, Tokyo, Paris, Miami, are all safe theme parks
- >film is dead
- >cinemas are all pathetic, homogeneous and dying
- >literature and poetry are dead
- >public libraries are pathetic and redundant
- >Western governments have nothing to do except build a bit more infrastructure
- >there a nothing on the earth to explore
- >any crime you commit or disciplinary trouble at work gets you blacklisted for life from all interesting work
  >it is no longer possible to start your life over
- >everything is connected
- >no more science is done by hobbyists
- >there are no more polymaths
- >there are no more grand philosophical insights
- >the internet is homogenised, centralised, and dead
- >4chan is dying a slow painful death
- >exciting investment banking trading floors (loud, filled with working class Italian Americans / Londoners) are silent and filled with tie wearers
- >videogame arcades are dead
- >tinkering with computer parts is dead
- >every operating system is a walled garden consumercuck mush >smartphones are a dumbed down consumer interface for the world
- >TV is going through a short lived revival but will die again soon
- >music is dead
- >universities are sterile corporate morality training centres
- >idea of lone genius is dead >crypto is dying
- >biotech consists of nootropics for autists and rubbish for half dead people
- >there are no foreigners
- >all sports except football are dying slowly and painfully
- >football is sterile and most teams are dying >the long tail of stupid fuckers is here to dumb everything down
- >Japanese Vidya is dead
- >Europe is dying
- >the UK is dead
- >The USA will die a white demographic death
- >Comics are dead
- >radio is dead
- >toys are dead
- >cars are dead
- >privacy is dead >women are dead
- >men are dead
- >corporations rule the world

Anonymous (ID: Kf/zQnua ) ● 04/13/20(Mon)14:44:21 No.253317929 ▶ File: 1584223307365.png (1.07 MB, 1992x1992)



- >poisonous food, drink, and environment
- >spyware products everywhere
- >planned obscelence
- >built by the lowest bidder
- >shallow materialism and consumerism >breakdown of family unit and gender
- >mother earns money to pay daycare to do her real job
- >divorce business
- >propaganda in all media
- >generic mass appeal products
- >morals, laws, and culture subject to profit

roles

- >sociopathy rewarded, decency punished
- >political and social systems fully controlled by corporations
- >manufacturing endless proxy wars
- >manipulating money is a job in itself
- >debt based economy
- >constant inflation considered normal
- >race to the bottom wage slavery
- >manufacture identity based infighting
- >illusion of democratic control
- >mass immigration for welfare and wage suppression
- >only frivolities get cheaper while necessities rise in price
- >false dichotomy of the only alternative being bread lines

"It is a characteristic of any decaying civilization that the great masses of the people are unaware of the tragedy. Humanity in a crisis is generally insensitive to the gravity of the times in which it lives. Men do not want to believe their own times are wicked, partly because they have no standard outside of themselves by which to measure their times. If there is no fixed concept of justice, how shall men know it is violated? Only those who live by faith really know what is happening in the world; the great masses without faith are unconscious of the destructive processes going on, because they have lost the vision of the heights from which they have fallen."

Archbishop Fulton J. Sheen

■ Anonymous (ID: (EWNB#Mi)) ■ 02/20/20(Thu)03:03:53 No.244479506 ➤ >>244480247

There is no trust, no love and no beauty. Our histories are rewritten, our brightest sent into indentured servitude, our most beautiful prostituted, our voice silenced, our mavericks imprisoned, our nations liquidated, our futures stolen—our very right to existence is into question by our dear leaders. I feel trapped as if on a human farm on this demon haunted world, the world is ruled by evil and they have selain all good, only shattered tragments of goodness remain just enough to torture you and to realize there is something but you will never have It. Anything you put your first first will keel not first mixed its miyel may end in heartheak and death give enough time, no matter how hard you try entropy will take everything away even if the wicked do not.

The only thing that keeps me going is cosmic endowment of the noble race, that maybe we will be able to transcend the failed world order and create one anew where the Masters of Men cannot find us. Everyone before and after me are pressing me onward from beyond the veil of time, but I feel as if I am missing the fire being so isolated from having such a worldview while others around are content with the bread and circuses in their eternal quest in searching for the next high. In these dark times, how does one maintain the will, to cutivate the generative forces in order to press forward in life while so alienated, is calentated and situationed with this fake and gay world?

☐ Anonymous (ID: (XV/2WLZC)) [+102/20/20(Thu)03:08:48 No.244480247 ► File: 1575237755823,png (157 KB, 500x527)



>>244479506 (OP)
just remember there are thousands upon thousands of anons just like yourself that are aware of the truth. Places like this aren't long for this world, believe me; but when this quarantine is shut down you need to stop caring about anything other than the struggle. Think about it every second of the day, dream about it - dont ever let the hatred within you to die down. When the time comes, you'll kno when, strike with all you got. You wont be alone.



What is at the core of Western Civilization? Anonymous ID:Z4WdQQN1 Wed 29 Mar 2017 00:33:35 No.118707400 🔡 View Reply Original Report

[4 / 2]

First there were the Greeks, then the Romans, then Christianity and the Enlightenment. After the champions of reason had gotten rid of God and destroyed any hope for paradise after death, the great ideologies of the 20th century took it upon themselves to create paradise on Earth. They failed and caused unprecedented suffering.

From one extreme to the next From seeking paradise at any cost, the West went to seeking nothing at all. The age of postmodernity came. Society became cynical, truth became subjective, and morally became relative. There was no longer any good greater than individual, no motive for the artists to depict, no purpose in life other than control and wealth. Anyone who suggested that people cannot have their own truths, that truth is singular and subject only to reason and evidence was shouted down, anyone who suggested that people cannot have their own truths. That truth is singular and subject only to reason and evidence was shouted down. But why? Out of fears that the pass cloud formum, that are all history, had after all history, had when the arrows the propose believed they had the furth on their days of the horrors that tower own only not their intentions were good. They only to their intentions were good. They not not the truth of the counts to ask of their successors. May They no longer halted just the ideologies of the 20th century, they hated all that the West ever stood for and they set of to destroy it and replace it with all things different unterpretated from what was meant to be the cure for all cancers to come.

IS ID: Z4Wd00N1 Wed 29 Mar 2017 00:34:03 No.118707462 3 Report

part z or z.

Today we, the children of the West are waking up to this cancer and we are beginning to look for a new cure. Today begins the end of postmodernity, but what will come in its place? A return of the far right and the far left or something more mature? We have learned from the ideologies of the past that believi
own truth is terribly foolish and now that diversity has failed to replace the culture of the west, we have learned that believing there is no truth at all is equally foolish.
The truth is out there and we must begin once again to search for it and to defend what we have now und of it. This has always been at the widestern civilization the search for truth. The Greeks were the champions of reason, the Romans of law, the Christians of love and the men of the Enlightenment w champions of science. Although different in innumerable ways, they all sought to find and defend the truth. Let us return now to that tradition and reclaim from the social justice warriors that which is sacred to us, the truth.

Anonymous ID:x0trbih8 Wed 29 Mar 2017 00:37:07 No.118707860 Mar Report

You live on the east side of the Atlantic. You're an easterner

>>118707400 I think you summ China for this rea nmed it up pretty well OP. For what is at the core of Western civilisation, I would say it's constant re

File: Steinbeck.ipg (64 KB, 371x574)

Modernity and Boredom Anonymous (ID: 00Noxa94 ) ■ 06/12/17(Mon)12:02:38 No.129570508 ► >>12957231 >>129572498 >>129572498 >>129572816 >>129572816



We're bored. While I believe many on /pol/ are genuine in their beliefs and convictions, I also believe they engage in radical or extreme right-wing discourse because they're bored. Indeed, modern life is boring. There isn't much to look forward to. There is no more mystery in life. All has been reduced to materialism. There is no world beyond that in which we unfortunately find ourselves. Moreover, the world has been explored. Even if we wanted to explore our countries or the world, we lack the ability to do so, as the government places limitations on our behavior. I don't want to sound cringe, but the 'Born too late to explore the world...' strikes home.

America prior to the Industrialization was a vast, virgin land, free and open to exploration. Have you read John Steinbeck? American literature isn't very notable, I think, but Steinbeck captured America and what it was. A restless American could pack his things, and head out West, perhaps to California. Or perhaps the South. He might spot a newly built railroad or small town, in which he can find refuge from the sweltering, Southern sun. A man just had his belief in God, his instincts, and ambition to make a better life for himself. That, it seems, has disappeared completely.

The only thing Americans have now is nihilism, anxiety, pessimism, self-hatred, and an overbearing government, which restricts not only our behavior, but our thoughts. We have become mechanized, and imprisoned in our day-to-day routines, that serve no higher purpose. This produces boredom. We accept it, and there is nothing we can do. This is life now.

>tl;dr - everything has been explored, nothing is mysterious, and we have no freedom to pursue our destiny; thus, we are helpless and ultimately bored.

### ► Anonymous 06/30/15 (Tue) 05:17:26 ID: 050c19 No.2481071

File (hide): 1435655846556.gif (399.24 KB, 500x281, 500:281, 1391304313589.gif)



Look, the driving core of modern liberalism that dominates contemporary society is the concept of equality in all it's forms. We're talking about racial equality (the concept that it doesn't matter what race we are, we're all human beings, sexual equality (ditto, but between sexes), political equality (equal say in politics), and so forth. Then the idea has to be taken further: equality in regards to human identity (which is why liberals are the biggest believers in post-national identity and support international organizations like the UN), equality in regards to "human rights" (that we're all entitled to so and so that gives us a more comfortable life), so on and so forth, ad infinitum. Overall point: equality is the end goal and considered to be a good thing (and in many respects, it is).

The issue is that equality is, at the end of the day, a social construct. It exists because of human interaction. But imagine if we were to strip that all away; if there were to be people who don't care for standard human interaction at times, or care about conventional arguments, or even rational thought. So if you strip away all the niceties and socially constructed norms, then all that is left is nature, which is the most fundamentally need thing the need to survive, the need to come out triumphant, the need to exercise power almost for the sake of exercising power.

And the brutal truth is: we have that in us. In all of us. Every person seeks to exercise themselves, every person wants to do "better" in one regard or another, everyone wants to survive. People want their lives to have purpose, to matter, to know that we truly exist in this world. This is why men fight for reasons they don't understand, even for causes they don't believe in.

Modern society is an attempt to escape that. It's all a glorified attempt to deny our own human nature. That is why we construct elaborate systems to keep our behavior in check (often because we don't trust ourselves to do so, and with reason), that is why we pursue equality to the point of inhibiting many, and that is why society is why it is. Because it's all an attempt to turn away from the brutal fucking truth: the darkness of our collective human soul. Why do you think people shy away from unpleasant news that happens in the third world? Why do you think they're often shattered and "outraged" if something truly tragic (and often unapologetically violent happens to them or someone they know)?

is why /pol/, and the people who post here, are all always celebrating about "the happening" and "inevitable" collapse of civilization. Because it's a return to nature, away from all this constructed bullshit. Because it's forcing people who want to play ignorant for the sake of their own comfort and pretend they're "better" than the "barbaric" norm to face the brutal fucking truth. Because it establishes a natural hierarchy in place of an artificial one.

But most of all: because it's FAIR; more so than anything else that exists. The only thing needed is a will to survive, and that's already written into our genes, courtesy of thousands of years of our evolution.

This is also our greatest reason for hope in the future: because we embrace and know what we are (even if some people don't fully recognize it. And we know that in the end, our own humanity is going to catch up with society sooner or later, regardless of whether or not it wills it.



Will the 'biological advantage' of straight people to reproduce be considered a violation of the equality principle?

≥>205431014 (OP)
Daily and continuous reminder that within 9-10 years more than 50% all children in the UK will be invaders. Around the same time we slip below 70% native overall (mostly traitorous boomers) and lose

### https://youtu.be/9QmgcQik3eU [Open]

We are facing one of the, if not the, fastest and most total collapses in human history. Literal foreign occupation could not exterminate us quicker (think for a second of all the people occupied by imperial powers for centuries who are still intact). In a single lifetime we have to from apex power to being eliminated in our own homelands. Enoch Powell was WRONG; he grossly underestimated the situation.

Africanization and goyification are completely eviscerating our people and we have had all of our meaningful freedoms stripped away from us leaving us a fractured collection of completely hapless Kulaks waiting to be put down with machetes like a sick dog.

Anyone who thinks otherwise is absolutely and completely deluding themselves. The bulk of the native population do not have the willpower to engage in he most basic civic survival strategies such as having children, voting in ethnic interests or engagement in ethnic faith and civic seccession.

coming, but that it has happened and you're living in it right now, there is many accounts of Romans who were in complete denial of the collapse of Rome even AFTER it was sacked and titular claims

The difference with this dark age is there is no end to it; you can't bounce back if you're

85% of all native Britons live in 90+% native counties (which their parents fled the horrors of city Africanization and Islamisation to) and so like the boiling frog they just can't understand how bad things

[4/1/2]

onymous (ID: (mm0x6HH)) (≡ 05/22/20(Fri)18:36:29 No.258395682 ► 17DFD68-EBB9-40C4-9698-2(...),jpg (234 KB, 900x657)



>>258395682
It's sad, anon. Maybe we should avoid blackpills, even though we know they correspond to the reality, just so we can live to flight it.
Better to live with the illusion that we can make a better world, because that way we might turn that illusion into reality, instead of just giving up to despair

25839527
I'm not giving into despair, I'm past that point, way past. The manifestation of these uncomfortable truths has invoked in me and many of us incredible anger. This anger is being channeled into providing the world, firstly my own community of ethnic Stavic peoples, with the ability transcend this system, specifically financially, so we can maintain our genetic code socially. I always use the Amish in America as an example or even Hasidic Jewish communities found in NYC, Baltimore, Florida, California et etc. How come they can live outside of this spectrum perceived reality but we can not? How come they can maintain ethnic and racial cohesion but the White Protestant Christian, or Orthodox, or Catholic Nations, arent allowed? Why do churches now promote the message or Gospel through the lens of the current culture? To me it's because now the message and world of God has been incredibly subserved and used as a mechanism of our own destruction, the Vice Destroiter of new Christianing, I've asked people, What would I take for you to personally lose you will take regious personally lose you will take regious personally lose you will take for you to personally lose you will take for you be entire mechanism of control?" The answer I always get is, "But what about my stuff? My house, my car, my job?" Materials, possessions, are their greatest concern. I want to save

Spengler's greatest redpill Anonymous ID: Ax60vppp Fri 08 Jan 2021 17:11:18 No.301170967 Wiew Reply Original Report

>When the ordinary thought of a highly cultivated people begins to regard "having children" as a question of pro's and con's, the great turning-point has come. For Nature knows nothing of pro and cor

### Anonymous 02/07/20(Fri)13:25:31 No.14678214 ► >>14678380 IMG-20190821-WA0113.jpg (122 KB, 960x960)

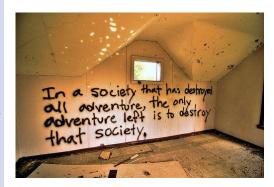


>>14676536 (OP)

>What comes after postmodernism?

Nihilism, the degradation of academia, the wastage of smart young minds, more potent strains of feminism, 'critical race' bullshit nonsense, the destruction of healthy national consciousness, the destruction of the family unit, desecration of history, infection of the rest of the humanities, motivation for

various destructive social movements, validation for any number of angry resentful 'activists', validation for edgy iconoclastic pseudointellectuals, the spitting in the face of both God AND centuries of scientific progress, philosophical weaponisation for those who want to erase ALL categories and borders and so on to bring about the globohomo new world order, the ripping out of the roots of strong old and noble cultures, the general poisoning of all that is good and true about humanity, the ultimate slave revolt of morality for fags, women, and weak men. Have I missed anything?



**Anonymous** (ID: (18)82700) ■ 12/27/19(Fri)05:06:34 No.237408270 >>>237408916

>>237407755 (OP)

Civilizations are like leaves they change colors before they die

☐ **Anonymous** (ID: **Y/1Fyki4**) **=** 02/11/20(Tue)14:15:32 No.243362999 ► File: Death of Men is Death of (...).png (636 KB, 3688x1206)

□ Anonymous (ID: (\*\*GGuq@\*\*) : ② 02/10/20(Mon)22:44:22 No.243285000 ➤ >>243288143 >>243288816 File: 1569107088144.jpg (109 KB, 960x540)



Men "aren't growing up" because society has become a joke. Clown world demands clown activities. The idiots that try to perpetuate this failed mess of a society, are the painted clowns with the red round noses, big shoes, multi-coloured suits, leaning into our rooms, asking when we're going to "grow up". These jokes of human beings, these "adult" men that pretend to be responsible just because they're willing to work harder w's yacht than you are. Because they happened to be born into a specific position. That's what it is - work no longer pays as it

should, all of the social institutions have been hollowed out, emptied out, filled with a screaming vacuum of consumerism and "globalism", of nothingness.

Society is a joke, and so we laugh. A lot of these "nerds" don't realise that. They think that they're normal, what they're doing is part of a healthy society. It isn't. It's a bunch of hedonists indulging themselves just because they can. I'm definitely one of them, we all are. The problem is that there's no alternative. Even "men's men" these days, are pussies. They're merely trying to enact some sort of template that they have in their head, describing what a "real man" should be doing. How he should act. Cultural marxism, neo-marxism, "the Jews", whatever you want to call it, have hollowed out everything and anything meaningful in life. Marriage, gender roles, the provider role of the male, technological progress, "entertainment", old traditions re-imagined, all turned on their head.

We're living in bizzaro world, and yet few seem to notice. These "nerds" have checked out, because that's what humans, given the opportunity, do. Men don't "grow up", because there's no reason to. The social landscape took a nose-dive around around 2000, technology took a pause in the 80's with only incremental upgrades. Everything is gated by a small elite, for profit. Total stagnation. As a culture, we're dying.

The wrong side won WWII.

### >>243361886

That's the way you do it. You don't subsidize a system that hates you and desires your destruction, you support yourself and accelerate the collapse if at all possible then get out of the way.

File (hide): d9d6f1752d53edf---.jpg (481.43 KB, 2250x1463, 2250:1463, 1441340616446-2.jpg)



was my last day at work - once summer fizzles out so do the shit jobs for shit minimum wage. And they work you to the bone for that unlivable wage.

When I NEET I NEET hard, more due to the absolutely loathsome myself how "happy" I was during wageslaving, but deep down I know I'm deluding myself. It's the cattle that gets to me, and strikes deep. The average person is a completely amoral character on top of being worthless. They do not see, they do not hear. They have no interests beyond the typical bullshit and their whole reason for existing is to

satisfy their lower urges. You cannot comprehend how much anger I have in me after prolonged exposure to them. meaningless most of the people are. This pains me and makes me sad, yet I persevere on our path purely for the sake of some yet-to-be-born individuals who might be worth something, feel something, and yearn for the apex I yearn for. Forget about politics, the economy and so on - whatever the driving force behind me and people like me achieve wisdom - THAT is what I'm after. I want to meet God, I want to exit this prison called the world. The more time passes the more disgusted I get with the things I see around me and in the world. I do not wish to participate. It sullies me, it is a dirty thing. Yet I catch glimpses of the Truth, of a reality beyond this fake one and that alone keeps me alive and going. I sense immense majesty behind the veil and it feels like Home. A true Home, be it Hyperborea, Thule or some other incomprehensible Outer Heaven. We do not belong in this filth, and I fear that it is irredemable.

I do not wish to participate in this world. I cannot stress this enough. It is not a question of money, women, politics or anything of the sort. I gave it all a fair chance.

I know I'm not alone in this. It has become self evident that the truest divide isn't racial, which is to say biological, but that it is the question of the soul and origin of that soul. I am here because I know there are others like me here, and that we probably came from the same place outside space and time. If I am to fight I will fight for the absolute dominance of me and my brothers over the whole of the so-called humanity. But above all the true goal is to go back Home

There is nothing of value here. Nothing



164 KB JPG

I just... I just cannot believe this is it. This is life. There is no magical third act where I am the star in some fantasy adventure. I won't suddenly gain superpowers and fight cartoonish villains. This is it. This is all it will ever be. 50 more

years of quiet, drab misery. Our one shot at consciousness is spent on something so unimaginably boring. My "gift" of sentience is spent wageslaving, consuming media, messing around with hobbies that will never fill the void, eating, shitting, cleaning. And that is all there is.



### □ Anonymous (ID: #7Hsajo ) ﷺ 12/31/19(Tue)08:27:43 No.237814929 ► >>237816053 >>237816441 >>237827525 >>237827617 >>237830906

i saw where this was going back in the 1990's, while most of my peers were getting stoned or dropping ecstacy i was noticing the open border, the rise of identity politics, the creeping in of big brother. I tried to alert people, and I did wake some of them up, but on the whole britain slept through it all. I watched as Major, Blair and those who followed set about preparing for our eventual replacement.

Once it became clear that average brits were a lost cause, either welcoming the new situation, revelling in it, or worse oblivious to it, I set about making my own plans for the future, like Noah preparing for the flood many who knew me questioned my sanity, my motives, my actions. I quietly forged ahead, saddened by thier blindness but certain of the wisdom behind my deeds.

Now a quarter of a century later I have everything set, financial security, equipped with all the necessary skills, assets and tools I wait, my properties are bought and paid for, I am free of debt and answer to noone. A house in the south rented out to a language school and provides us with more than we need to live, our place in the lakes, a small but defensible plot on a hillside, with its own natural spring and access to a trout filled stream, completely off grid, with several fruit trees and a vegetable patch, space already pegged out for livestock, my shotguns, one legal, two not, the tunnel from the lodge to the large shed which conceals a bunker, inside which 4 people could comfortably survive for months if needs be, my land rover, old and battered but meticulously well maintained mechanically, everything we'll need is there.

I pity the city folk, I see them as already dead, certainly dead inside, but more than that they are braindead husks running their bizarre routine of work to consume, all while living within the greatest tinderboxes ever constructed, concrete death traps, multiracial timebombs waiting to explode. I give it 10-12 years, I'll be ready for it, will you?



When I look at these paintings of women and wonder what the fuck the feminists thought they were doing. Here you have a beautiful woman of the proportions the feminists always love the promote and yet they were the ones who destroyed this ideal.

Not only that, but there is no adventure anymore, no expeditions into the interior of Africa to fill in the map for your nation. To discover outlandish tribes, not with hostility, but with admiration for strange cultures. Inspired by novels of beautiful white tribal women who would lure men in with the sight of her bosom before killing them. No hidden ancient pyramids, no gold-rich mines of a distant king just waiting to be discovered. Back when the lands of the orient were filled with mystery, when the source of the Nile was yet to be discovered.

When you could read of your nation's heroes, such as of Lawrence of Arabia leading his nomadic colonials into battle against the enemy, or of eagerly reading the newspaper to find out the latest news on Rev. David Livingstone's disappearance some place in Africa. Is he dead? Is he alive? Surrounded by beautiful women maybe?

There is no mystery in this world anymore, all islands have been discovered by satellite. Every ground-breaking invention is discarded at a whim. It would have been widely celebrated one day yet it doesn't matter if a cure for cancer is found tomorrow, it was bound to happen someday. The inventor who spent his entire life to experimenting and alwing away for his people will not go down in history as a proup datiot of his country, more likely butts tossed aside by the newspaper as a sciential and foreignethen the nost day.

### Anonymous 03/15/19 (Fri) 04:28:36 ID: c636af No.12925503 >>12925516 >>12925523

 $\textbf{File (\underline{hide}): } \underline{9e20cfb0f077957\cdots,\underline{jpg}\ (584.71\ KB, 507x640, 507:640, \underline{9e20cfb0f077957f40f995b470...\underline{jpg})\ (\underline{h})\ (\underline{u})}$ 



### >>12925425

s in shooting into a crowd of dozens of unarmed civvies

\*\*Statistics with the short of stuff that cracks up even trained pros

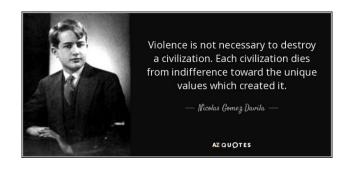
Boy oh boy. You really have NO idea what you're up against, hmm? I'll do you a solid and explain this for your dumb ass, this once. Why was he so calm?

Because his soul was at peace. In his own mind, God himself was on his side. In the sense that he felt with every fiber of his being that he was doing the right thing, literally saving his people from total anhillation. He, HIMSELF, made that decision. Nobody told him to. No brainwashing made him do it. No abusive commander ordered him to do it, only partially within his will. No. He was at peace. No hesitation remained.

No compare that to "trained pros". Trained. Pros. Someone trained them. Someone paid them. They left their people undefended to go kill in some foreign land at the behest of some ZOG'd commander. Their heart wasn't ever TRULY into it. So they were weak. So they cracked. So they got PTSD. Because deep down, they were either conflicted or they knew they were mercenaries.

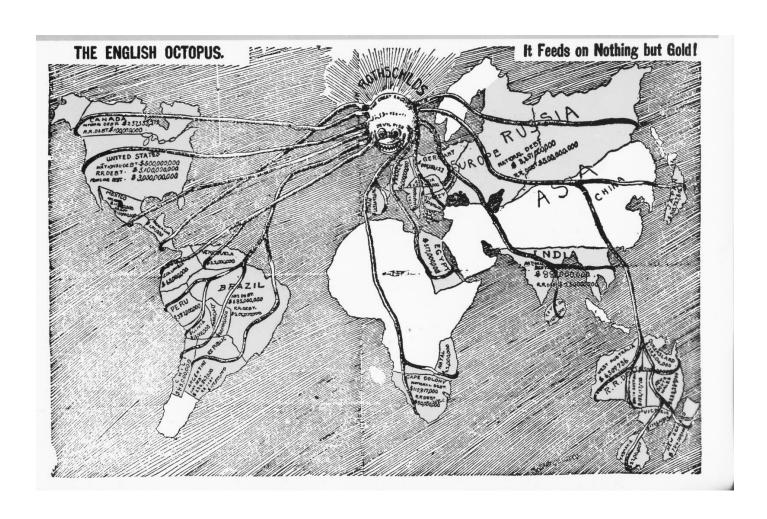
This is why the enemies of the White race don't get what's about to happen. They think White warriors will act like "pros". Neh. Think again. A single White man with no fear and no doubt is more dangerous than a tank division. I promise you that's true. But I suppose the world will have to see that one final time.







# **COUNTRIES**



### COUNTRIES / AFRICA / RHODESIA

### History of Rhodesia, by Anon **Nevar Forget.**

Anonymous 11/24/13(Sun)18:24:40 UTC-5 No.517816239 • Replies: >>517817383
File: 1385335480286.jpg-(535 KB, 1632x1224, 20131002\_212251\_resized.jpg) • •



Where it all went wrong was with the UK thinking that what worked for them on their little island, would work for all the colonies as well. They believed that simply handing over control of a partial developed nation to a governmentally under-developed people wouldn't cause an immediate upheaval in that country's socioeconomic well being. Rhodesians had seen what happened in Kenya and other post-colonial majority-rule countries (ie, rape, murder, looting, and economic collapse) and did not want that to happen to them. This is whites AND blacks were talking about here. It wasn't that whites wanted to hold onto control as long as possible, it's that they needed to make sure (and the black Rhodesians agreed) that the handover was done in a slow and sensible manner, allowing them time to bring the indigenous population up to speed on how to actually run a country. (cont.)



>>517816239
>>6 (cont.)
So, to avoid the inevitable upheaval they saw coming should the Britbongs simply hand the country over to the masses, the Rhodesians (black and white) got behind the Rhodesian Front party led by lan Smith Now, smith was ab tracts, but no more so than the average American or Brit in the 190°s which is when they declared independence from the Ut unilstrally. This pissed the Brits off to no end because despite the fact that terms.

Rhodesia's hand was forced for another reason. When the Brits abandoned their colonies to home rule, a power vacuum was created which was rapidly filled with communist subverts from both the USSR and of All one has to do is look at the Portuguese withdrawal from Mozambique and Angola to know this is true, same would have happened in Rhodesia. In fact, Mugabe and Nkomo (the two terrorist leaders of the two "liberation armies") were already well versed and backed by both the USSR and China as well as their satellites (the DPRK and Cuba) with training, indoctrination and weapons.



>>517817383
>>(cont.)

Where it went all wrong was the US. That's right, we Amerifags fucked Rhodesia over. And we did it for two reasons. First was to shift the focus away from our own (and much worse) racial issues and the second was to ensure that our much closer friends in South Africa maintained a grip on power in southern Africa instead of a much less conservative Rhodesia.

We, along with the UK, refused to recognize the legitimacy of an independent Rhodesia and agreed with the commiles to blockade the government there from receiving arms or aid in the form of cash. Now, we all know this didn't stop the commise from sending weapons to their terrorist buddles, and Rhodesia continued to receive funding via South Africa and Portugal until the latter ultimately pulled out of the Moz all together. We even continued funding them via the RSA and through chrome purchases from Rhodesia which did not violate the embargo rules.

Meanwhile, without outside aid, Rhodesia was essentially surrounded on 3 sides by African nationalist groups funded by the USSR and PRC. These terrorist groups would ultimately wind up controlling tribal lands, conscripting men at gunpoint, and murdering their families if they refused. These men only fought half heartedly against the Rhodesian forces, but the continued raids on outlying farms and farmers. The murders and shooting down of the Viscounts, as well as the toll it was taking on the youth of Rhodesia was un-sustainable after over a decade of fighting land Smiths government won all the battles, every last single engagement went the way of the Rhodesian forces, but lost the war of attrition that it was fighting not only against the terrorists, but its supposed alies in the RSA and the US and UK as well. Finally, international pressure forced the RSA to quit supplying Rhodesia with arms, and they were forced to establish a new government for a new country called "Rhodesia Zimbabwe." (cont.)

☐ Anonymous 11/24/13(Sun)18:50:06 UTC-5 No.517820379 ☐ Replies: >>517822320 File: 1385337006655 jpg-{205 KB, 964x643, kenfal.jpg) ☐ ☐ >>517818967 >(cont.)



Now. Rhodesia-Zimbabwe would have worked very well. In fact the government was elected universally by white and black critizens of Rhodesia with the educational constraints on voting lifted for universal suffrage. Both whites AHD blacks were voted into office, but that wasn't good enough for the Queen flum (fucking bitch). And thus the UK, US, et all refused to legitimize the universally elected government of Rhodesia Chimbabwe unless Migabe and Nkomo were allowed to participate (even though they and their armies had renounce both British and Rhodesian critizenship). In the end, the government had to accede to the wishes of these outside forces and Mugabe took advantage by moving his army in, and forcing people at gunpoint to vote for him. He won in a landslide, imposed communist rule, and despite the womes of white Rhodesians, he actually didn't go all post-colonial dictator on everyone right away. Rhodesia actually continued to limp along for about 9 years until Mugabe, not yet bat-shit crazy, decided that the free market was a good thin and lifted various socialist and communist restrictions on trade. At that point it was like the roaning 20 in Zimbabwe. Whites and blacks still got a good education, they prospered with good jobs, and continued to make more food than the country could use, making Rhodesia a model breadbasket for the rest of Africa. But the good times wouldn't last. Mugabe shangers-on from the war were dis-satisfied that they weren't living in palaces like they thought they should be, and thus gathered their troops and marched on Harare to demand action and recompense for their efforts during the war. That's when shit go bad. Mugabe stated taking farms from people who actually knew what they were doing divided them up, and gave them to ex soldiers. He then started persecuting successful whites and anyone who spoke out against his decisions. Ultimately, he descended into madness. (cont.)



Occurrence of the country of the state of the country into the ground. He not only had white farmers murdered and un out of the country, but he ethnically cleansed the Matabelia people who made up his mal's (Nkomo) army during the war. Now, anyone who opposes him is at risk of being thrown in prison, or owers. Roy Bennett, for example, has spent more years in prison in Zimbabwe than out. He's currently in extle in the RSA doing what he can. Morgan Tsvangira, leader of the Movement for gareement these past four years, but Mugabe continued to steal elections and this year, forced Tsvangirai into exile again. When Tsvangirai was in power, at least some progress was made. They shut down the ability of the government to print money and switched to a two-currency standard of USD and Euros. This helped combat inflation, the biggest issue facing common people in Zimbabwe today. They also helped get the healthcare system back on track and tried to tackle the AIDs epidemic that Mugabe refuses to acknowledge, but now it seems that without Tsvangirai and Bennett around. Mugabe will just go back to his od track. What's worse, there's no hope of change if Mugabe licids the bucket. There are too many hangers-on to fill the void left by him, and they'll just of more of the same. I'll take either the UN or the RSA to do something about it, but they don't want to step on the toes of the African Union which is mainly made up of crazy African dictators.

Now, places like Zambia and Botswana are luring the last remaining white Zimbabweans away with promises of land-grants and assistance in setting their farms and plantations up again in their new countries.

The Fear" by Peter Godwin
"Scribbling the Cat" by Alexandra Fuller
"Once Upon a White Man" by Graham Atkins (the best IMHO)

► Anonymous 03/04/20 (Wed) 12:24:02 ID: 7e43c9 No.61464 >>61468

Jimmy Carter, the U.S., and destruction of the Republic of Rhodesia

In autumn of 2000 an article named "Inn Smith Mee Right" was published by The Zimbabowen. The little is a bit mislaseding as the article's text makes no mentions of the late Phodesian Prime Minister. The sentiment behind the little is conveyed correctly, though—alterly developed in a constant of absolute and under failure. The lotes the later is bard to receive its about not be given any power only only on any power only only one any power only one and power only one and the little size of the little States is should not be given any power only one and power only one and the little size of the little States is should not be given any power only one an

the situation is in the fact that Jimmy Carter is directly responsible for destruction of Rhodesia. He is not alone, of course — disappearance of this state from the world's political map was aided by Great Britain, USSR. China, OAU member countries and (heartbreaking, I know) the uth Africa. But Carter, as a leader of one of the world's superpowers and shaper of its foreign policy, bears direct responsibility for one of the most politically and economically developed countries of Southern Africa getting cynically flushed down the drain in the name of speculative throighes such as 'democracy', universal human values', 'triumph of humanistic ideas' and other tripe.

► Anonymous 03/04/20 (Wed) 12:25:32 ID: 7e43c9 No.61466 >>61467

>>61464 Ian Smith was right Written by Jimmy Carter Tuesday, 22 September 2009

As president, I worked actively with African leaders and the British to change the apartheid regime of Rhodesia into a democratic Zimbabwe in 1980.
Elight years later, The Carter Center established one of our first agriculture projects in Zimbabwe, at that time known as a breadbasket for the region and setting an example in economic stability, education and health care.

ational embarrassment. A group of leaders known as the Elders, to which I belong, have monitored this crisis, while realizing that its re Now, after almost three decades of governmental corruption, mismanagement and oppression, Zimbabwe has become a basket case and an intercome from within Africa. Time for action is now running out, a reality forcefully conveyed to me on a recent five-day fact-finding trip to the region.

There is great aversion among even the most enlightened African leaders to "interference" from former colonial powers and their allies, including the United States. However, three same reactions are seen.

Joint Carrier U. W. Secretary-General Koff Annan and Graça Machel, women's activist and wife of Nelson Mandela, in South Africa on Nov. 21 with the intention of traveling on to Harare, the capital of Zimbabwe. However, when we met with former South African president Thabo Mbeki, the facilitator designated by other African leaders to mediate the political dispute in Zimbabwe, he delivered a message from Harare that our visas were defined and we could not proceed. t aversion among even the most enlightened African leaders to "interference" from former colonial powers and their allies, including the United States. However, these same leaders have been reluctant to assume responsibility for resolving the political stalemate and the escalation

We had anticipated this possibility and held a series of comprehensive discussions in Johannesburg with delegations that came from Zimbabwe to meet us, including executives of international nonprofit and governmental agencies and a wide range of other stakeholders including leaders of Zimbabwe's civil society. What we learned of the situation was even worse than our expectations. We also met with Botswana President lank Rhama, South African President (Agalema Motlanthe, ANC Party President (and prospective South African President) Jacob Zuma, and Zimbabwe's openabling party leaders Morgan Sivangirai and Arthur Mutambara.

t political and humanitarian crisis originated with a fraudulent presidential election in March 2008, with Tsvangirai probably winning an actual majority against President Robert Mugabe. Orchestrated violence and brutal persecution of Tsvangirai and his supporters forced him to withdraw rocd runoff and leave the country, Mugabe then declared himself president. African political leaders largely ignored reports of fraud by their own election observers, and eventually negotiated a power-sharing agreement that Mugabe and Tsvangirai signed on Sept. 15.

(), Mugabe has no tocked any real power to his opponent and the trend toward a national tragedy has accelerately and.

► Anonymous 03/04/20 (Wed) 12:25:53 ID: 7e43c9 No.61467 >>61468

>>61466 \*cont\*

The official inflation rate is now 231 million percent, and actually 2,000 times greater. Thousands of people stand in line daily to receive a tiny allowance from their own bank accounts - approximately 2 cents - an amount that is insufficient to buy even half a loaf of bread. Meanwhile, top government officials and other privileged people can exchange Zimbabwe money at a favorable rate and profit greatly from these transactions. They sho pin special stores. Schoolteachers receive only one U.S. dollar a month, and cannot afford transportation to work. Attendance has dropped from \$5 to 20 percent, with attending students mostly warning to obtain a morsel of food. All universities are closed.

A planting shortage of seed and fertifizer will result in a failed harvest, and the World Food Program estimates that 50 percent of the pounds of the program of

Uncontrolled sewage and lack of clean water has resulted in cholera outbreaks in all 10 provinces. Zimbabwe is battling a nationwide cholera epidemic that has killed 425 people since late August and infected more than 11,000, according to government statistics.

As many as 4 million people have left Zimbabwe, seeking food, medical care and freedom from abuse, and the cholera outbreak has made neighbouring nations increasingly wary of accepting immigrants. There are courageous people in Johannesburg who with limited means are helping alleviate the immense suffrienjy. We visited Certain Methodist church, where Bishop Paul Verny needs and houses 2,000 religious in the church's rooms and cordiors each night.

a political solution, the economic and social fabric of society will continue its free-fall. When Mugabe cannot pay his army and enormous civil service, the result may be a resort to internectine violence and a failed state, similar to Somalia. African leaders, especially in the neighboring African Development Community, must confront Mugabe and force him to comply with negotiated political agreements and share real governing authority with Tsvangiria and the opposition party. It action by these leaders continues to be ineffective, the African Under the United was the Community of the Community

>>61467
For starters, I need to say the following:
Jimmy Carter is a liar.
I can even repeat that:
Jimmy Carter is a shameless, egregious liar.

He was a liar throughout his presidency and remains one to this day. It's not news, though — many American presidents suffered and still suffer from a penchant for lies, and some even lie under oath (for the sake of justice I'd like to say that Russia, the UK and pretty much the rest of the world are not any better in this regard, but we are discussing America here). However, Carter does not lie lie when describing the disaster that is Simbabove — Farmine, ordered, indicating, incredible inflation that has become a household name. Not is a lat true. Here's what's not.

> As president, I worked actively with African leaders and the British to change the apartheid regime of Rhodesia
James Carter might not have known (and if he did it did not faze him —who cares about the truth, anyway?) that Rhodesia, unlike its neighbouring South Africa, never had apartheid. Moreover, Rhodesia did not have any laws discriminating against people based on the color of their skin whatsoever. There were cultural customs and traditions responsible for a relatively separate existence of the races, but almost every country has those, to a degree. There were traditions that would have struck an American as weird—for example, despite the Rhodesian Army being racially integrated (with 70 percent of the personnel being African), two of its units, Rhodesian Light Infantry and SAS, were traditionally White. Such was their pivilege, and the entire military, White or black, took it for granted and never tried to argue against it. Side by side with them served the Selous Scouls, 75 percent of whom were negroes. Skin clore was not an obstacle preventing Rhodesian soldiers from vorking together. The race is a certain extent, was true for vide administration, business, etc.

Finds a democratic Zimbabwe a whilf of democracy in Zimbabwe's future, and that was clear for everyone who had a head screwed on properly. Mugabe never really tried to hide his plans for creating a one-party dictatorship, which he carried out to the letter. A devious politician, raised by Jesuit missionaries and Maoist ideology, he would agree to any compromise, as long as it helped in the carried out to the letter. A devious politician, raised by Jesuit missionaries and Maoist ideology, he would agree to any compromise, as long as it helped in the carried out to the letter. A devious politician is and the carried out to the letter. A devious politician is a long and the carried out to the letter. A devious politician is a long and the carried out to the letter. A devious politician is a long and the letter of the letter. A devious politician is a long and the letter of the letter. A devious politician is a long and the letter of the letter. A devious politician is a long and the letter of the letter. A devious politician is a long and the letter of the letter. A devious politician is a long and the letter of the letter. A devious politician is a long and the letter of the letter. A devious politician is a long and the letter of the letter. A devious politician is a long and the letter of the letter. A devious politician is a long and the letter of the letter. A devious politician is a long and the letter of the letter. A devious politician is a long and the letter of the let

Fight years later. The Carter Center established one of our first agriculture projects in Zimbabwe, at that time known as a breadbasket for the region and setting an example in economic stability, education and health care.

More lies Zimbabwe was considered the breadbasket of Africa ill 1980, when it wasn't yet called Zimbabwe. Even Mugabbe was off subset of Africa ill 1980, when it wasn't yet called Zimbabwe. Even Mugabbe short stablity and in that it was under the White minority that the country schieved its peak agricultural and economical output. Same goes for state spending per capita. As for "economic stability, education and health care", these were old stocks, so to say. The basics of education and health care developed by Whites, along with economic stability provided by Whites (during the first years of his rule, Mugabe didn't try to interfere with the economy to much, knowing who was responsible for the country's emission and ecade.

(Again for the sake of fairness, I am going to repeat myself and say that the Republic of South Africa also contributed to the country's destruction, but this topic deserves a separate article. Transformation of Rhodesia from a prospering country into utter ruin is first and foremost Mugabe's fault, but South Africa placed are in it as well, and as it is.)

► Anonymous 03/04/20 (Wed) 12:27:54 ID: 7e43c9 No 61469 >>81470

>>61468

Now, the almost three decades of governmental corruption, mismanagement and oppression.

Of Jimmy walked men. As it is said above, the Carter Center established an agricultural project in Zimbabwe in 1988. By that time, according to Carter himself, the government had an 8-year record of corruption, mismanagement and oppression. This begs a simple question: What prompted the Carter Center to implement a project in a massively corrupt country – a project requiring some serious investment, no less? Or wasn't Carter bothered by corruption, oppression, etc. back then? (The question of what was stopping Carter from organizing a similar project in a NON-corrupt country that existed till 1990 is of the table due to be being referracing.

Ah, so now the resolution must come from within Africa. Furnry how just 30 years ago Jimmy Carter thought (and was adamant about it) that the Rhodesian problem must be resolved by the international community. Back then, in the 70's, Rhodesia was ruled by Whites, which seemed to be a strong argument in favor of an external resolution. Today it is ruled by blacks, and therefore the resolution must be internal. The former POTUS is nothing if not consistent.

This is the MOST mounteerstand all lies ever order by Language Burning and the Company of the State St

► Anonymous 03/04/20 (Wed) 12:28:23 ID: 7e43c9 No.61470 >>61471

>>61469
I find it appropriate to quote here a fragment of Pat Buchanan's speech to the members of John Birch Society, made on October 24, 1978.

"Western influence wanes, civil war impends. And culpability rests squarely with the fools at Foggy Bottom and in the British Foreign Office, foremost among whom are Andrew Young and his salmon-faced traveling companion. Foreign Minister David Owen. God, what a mess they have made of it! Seven months ago, in a belated but bold maneuver, Prime Minister Institute from the Competity rests and policy. The property rights and policy of the property rights and policy of the property rights and policy of the property rights and policy. Attended the property rights and policy of the property rights and policy. Attended the property rights and policy of the property rights and policy. Attended the property rights and policy of the property rights and policy. Attended the property rights and policy of the property rights and policy. Attended the property rights and policy of the property rights and policy. Attended the property rights and policy of the property rights and policy. Attended the property rights and policy of the property rights and policy. Attended the property rights and policy of the property rights and policy. Attended the property rights and policy of the property rights and policy. Attended the property rights and policy of the property rights and policy. Attended the property rights and policy of the property representation of the property rights and policy of the property rights and policy of the property representation of the property representati

mous 03/04/20 (Wed) 12:28:54 ID: 7e43c9 No.61471 >>61472

2-54.270
The position that Jimmy Cartar's administration took in regard to Rhodesia was sufficient for sober-minded Americans to brand them as traitors, and reasonably so. They sincerely could not understand where and when did the United States (and the UK) obtain the moral and constitutional right to didtate national policy to other countries. Upon his rise to power, Jimmy Carter has rather clearly outlined the new trend in America's foreign policy." The U.S. must actively participate in internal affairs of any country that the U.S. deems to be in the zone of its fundamental interests." I can't really say this wasn't the case before, but under Carter his frend assumed new shapes and beacams seasoned with Thurson rights." The latter term was videly used for political purposes; I do not rule out Carter himself sincerely believing in all that starry-eyed humanistic divel, but his administration, seeing a wondeful new means to exert pressure on others, immediately started using it to the max. Double standards and goalpose switching became the norm — for example, the form of government was now emphasized exclusively, while other a special exclusively, while other a special control is its citizens, were disregarded, and so on.

The most sinister roll in the U.S. increting policy under Carter was played by Andrew Young, a Protestant preacher and a Congressman who also happened to be a friend and associate of MLK in 1977 Carter appointed him the resident U.S. representative in the U.N. a decision that proved to be fateful. The fair right almost exclusively referred to Young as "rabid nigoer," and they were not far from the truth. Despite being a priest — someone whose very title implies being above prejudice — Young was a typical militant black supremacist who, by sheer luck, managed to gain a modicum of power. Believing himself to be invincible, Young took to violating (albeit covertly) American law, but was eventually caught and forced to quietly resign. Unfortunately, before getting kicked out, he managed to royall

peculiar trait that can be interpreted both as good or bad, depending on the situation: he could not help himself from speaking his mind. A mind that brimmed with racial hatred and other things that Young considered important, even if the Presidential Administration did not share usable for a politician of such rank). For example, he once publicy called Aysotolah Khomeini "some kind of saint" and "a pleasant person in general." For Young, presence of Cuban soldiers in Africa was "a much-anticipated stabilizing force", Israelis were "stubborn of a member of the Pleastime Liberation Organization were "respectable dicarges englished a dezeroe prohibiling American diplomats from doing so

Another of Young's traits was mendacity. He had absolutely no qualims with backpedaling, recarding earlier statements and lying under oath (just as he lied to Secretary of State Cyrus Vance about meeting with PLO members). He only apologized when comered with underliable facts. For example in spring of 1977, Young told a BBC journalist that "British policy on racial issues in regard to Rhodesia and South Africa was rather covarily", He then went no to say "Bittain's behavior makes me seriously think that it were the British who invented racism, seeing as they did more than any other nation in the world to legislimize it." Evolup bulbs statements by an official unled States UII representative were followed by a massive screed to apologice jathbough in privately to his British colleague low Richard. According to Richard, he was rather surprised to hear Young saying such things to the BBC "and could not believe that was the official viewpoint of the U.S. government. After that interview, Mr. Young met with me and said that it seemed he had made a mistake". (Sentinel Star, April 8, 1977).

Richard, however, had every reason to believe that Young's words represented an official position of the U.S., given that Young wasn't just a political ally of Jimmy Carter, but also his close friend and member of his inner circle. He was among the few people who had direct access to the president at any time. Carter trusted him unquestioningly, and Young exploited that trust unscrupplically, feeding the president disinformation that constantly put him in a favorable fight. However, Carter hardly was the innocent sheep there – after all, he was fully conscious of his actions when he tasked Young with him to present the president of the president distinctions and the skill of selling black for white

► Anonymous 03/04/20 (Wed) 12:30:16 ID: 7e43c9 No.61472 >>61473

>>5411
In 1977, Young paid two visits to Africa. During the first one, he expressed an opinion that USSR- and China-backed terrorists deserve sympathy and understanding, as they are forced to use violence to attain power "as last resort – the desperate situation they are in pushed them towards this" During the second visit, Young went even further, at the so-called UN Conference on Zimbabwe and Namibla, held in Maputo, Mozambique, he declared his intention to "dispet the scepticism displayed by military leaders of liberation movements of the African South, along with their disappointn with the U.S. policy regarding Africa" (Houston Post, May 20, 1977). In other words, Young made it clear that the United States government and personally President Carter were siding with the terrorists.

On 18th and 19th of May 1977, secret talks between U.S. Vice President Walter Mondale and South African Prime Minister John Vorster were held in Vienna. This was the first time either of the countries involved such high-ranking politicians to discuss a problem. Naturally, both the press and the public suspected that something really major was going on, and they were right. The bulletin published by Associated Press on unle 5 of the same year was tilted "White supremacy is over, says Carter to the peoples of Africa". Here's a fragment.

"President Carter's administration and Rhodesia to Innafer power to the black majority, otherwise, the countries risk becoming involved into a full-disequent care war. According to diplicantics course involved with the talks, the essence of the U.S. administration's warnings boils.

down to the following. The days of white supremacy in Africa are over and done. If a racial conflict starts brewing in the region, do not count on us for help.\*

Votster left the talks extremely displeased with the U.S. policy, and "the Free World's intentions to support terrorist movements of Communist nature". However, despite him declaring that South Africa would not allow any country to interfere with its internal affairs, he made clear Pretoria's openness towards any American and British offers reparting Rights (Pretorial South Africa).

Associated Plass:

"The situation in Rhodesia was a hot topic at the talks. Mondale expressed concern at Rhodesians' cross-border raids, as Washington fears them leading to expansion of the conflict zone and subsequent involvement of neighboring states. Zambia is already in a de facto state of war with Rhodesia. Vorster asked if Washington intends to persuade Zambia to remove insurgent camps and bases from its territory. After a brief consultation with Washington, Mondale replied that the U.S. had no such intention."

Vice President Mondale knew full well that Rhodesian forces' cross-border raids represented a response to numerous terrorist incursions from neighboring countries. But he did not care. The United States wanted South Africa to pressure Rhodesia into ceasing resistance to terrorists, and that was it. RSA add not really mind strong-arming Rhodesia into cutalling its anti-terrorist activity, but only on condition that the U.S. would do the same to Zambla and Mozambique. For the U.S. this would have been a piece of cake, at least with Zambia (Mozambique was firmly locked in Soviet orbit, and Americans could not have influenced it even if they wanted Rhodesians to lay down their arms, so Vorster's offer was refused.

ndale replied that South Africa should not count on its contributions to resolution of the Rhodesian problem being perceived as favors. The United States would be thankful to South Africa, of course, but that would be it. Moreover, the U.S. expects Pretoria to take urgent steps towards

ismantling its apartheid system.

After weighing the results of Vienna talks, Vorster came to two conclusions, none of them particularly promising to South Africa. First of all, the Carter Administration has roroblem' is solved. The U.S. plans to pay a lot of attention to issues of racial equality and human rights, as well as economical and trade agreements."

► Anonymous 03/04/20 (Wed) 12:30:57 ID: 7e43c9 No.61473 >>81474

>>>interpretable and values, deciding feely which ones are to be imposed and which are to be ignored. If all to see any logic in the Carter Administration's attempts to foxe the black majority rule on Rhodesia while most of Africa is independent countries don't even know what free elections are the government of UAS and Creas Birtiars achieve their achieve their goal, Rhodesia will turn into a country where a black minority region are if the governments of UAS and Creas Birtiars achieve their goal, Rhodesia will turn into a country where a black minority region are a little or the Carter Administration is attempts to foxe the black majority rule on Rhodesia willie most of Africa is independent countries from the Carter Administration is a country where a black minority region are if the governments of UAS and Creas Birtiars achieve their goal, Rhodesia will turn into a country where a black minority region are read in of chaos, tragedly and desolation. Yet both the U.S. and Birtian continue to relentessly push for Rhodesia's push for Rhodesia's push for Rhodesia's push of the sake of satisfying the whites of the U.S. and Birtian continue to relentessly push for Rhodesia's push of the sake of satisfying the whites of the U.S. and Birtian continue to relentessly push for Rhodesia's push on a tongue-in-cheek meeting. An article titled "End to sanctions", guidshed by Newsweek on April 30 1979 (satures a photo of Andrew Young and ZIPRA leader Joshua Alkomo taking to each other animately. The caption to the photo said. "Nkomo and Young in 1977, just how 'neutral' is the U.S. towards Rhodesia have executably of the United States towards Rhodesia have executably of the United States towards Rhodesia have executably are the United Republical States works the following in a public interview (US public interview (US

The wond certainly our process.

Join 1979 and 1980, the World Food Programme will provide \$40 million in tood and furnus to renging to the World Food Programme will provide \$40 million in tood and furnus to renging to the Britain was also big on 'neutrality'. UPI, October 28, 1978.

Screat Britain will organize an air bridge for delivery of anti-air guns and air defense systems to Zambia in order to contribute to protecting its tea.

Screat Britain will organize an air bridge for delivery of anti-air guns and air defense systems to Zambia in order to contribute to protecting its tea.

Training of the later and ited is bitterly force, given that I just a few days prior to its publication. Prime Minister I an Smith remarked that the Free World wouldn't sell Rhodesia even a toy gun so that it could defend itself, all while eagerly arming terrorists. In his comment on the news of Britain supplying weapons (with a total cost of \$16 million) to Zambia, he said that even despite the sheer volume of armaments headed to Zambia, Rhodesia will take any measures it deems necessary to defend itself.

As it was said by one of the readers in his letter to the Soldier of Fortune magazine: "If such actions by the U.S. can be called neutrality, maybe the U.S. government would be so kind to explain what neutrality is?"

► Anonymous 03/04/20 (Wed) 12:32:04 ID: 7e43c9 No.61474 >>81475

>>61473
Unfortunately, due to extreme pressure both from the communist bloc and the Free World, Ian Smith was forced to seek a way out of the crisis. In order to prevent the country from descending into chaos, he had no choice but to negotiate with the relatively sane black nationalists – chieftain Jeneria Chirau, reverend Ndabaning/Stihole and bishop Abel Muzorewa – and eventually they reached an agreement. Robert Mugabe and Joshua Nicono refused to take part in the negotiations, declaring their intent to continue the "just war of liberation" (with overt support of communist countries and covert approval of the U.S. and Britain) and declining to recognize any agreements made with the Smith government.

The plan proposed by Smith was called the "Internal Settlement" or the "Salisbury Agreement." He provided for the creation of a provisional coalition government for the period of the transfer of power to the black majority (through free elections based on the "one person - one vote" principle). The new constitution guaranteed power the country's black majority while providing guarantees to the white minority - including a certain number of seats in the parliament. Parliamentary representation of whites was sufficient to block constitutional amendments that could result in usurpation of power.

The "Salisbury Agreements" were approved by representatives of nationalist movements (with the exception of Mugabe and Nkomo), as well as South Africa. After that, Ian Smith decided to enlist the support of the United States. In the issue of the Saturday Evening Post for May-June 1978, his "Open Letter to the American People" was published:

Over the years, I have repeatedly been amazed at the Ignorance shown by political leaders of certain powers against our country, while their population, I believe, has a friendly feeling for us. On March 3, three African politicians of Rhodesia: Bishop Abel Muzorewa (United African National Council. UANC), Reverend Nedazinning Sittine (Ancien National Council - Sithole, ANCS), Senator Chief Jeremish Chirau (Zimbabwe United People's Organization, ZUPO) and I signed a constitutional agreement that, by the end of the year, will open the way to the rule of the black majority through The The Tablesian government, which will be responsible for creation of a new constitution and holders, the latter being the majority, However, the UNI Security Council has adopted a resolution declaring our agreement unacceptable and llegal. The United States, Great Bittain and a number of other Western powers abstained from voting on it. Does this position of the U.S. representative in the UNI Security Council express the entire will of the American people? When we signed the constitutional and gerement in March, we fulfilled all the conditions as they the open the way to the product of the production of the U.S. representative in the UNI Security Council express the entire will of the American people? When we signed depresent in March, we fulfilled all the conditions as the byte productions of the U.S. representative in the UNI Security Council express the entire will of the American people? When we signed agreement in March, we fulfilled all the conditions are supported to the production of the U.S. representative in the UNI Security Council express the entire will of the American people?

\*cont\*

► Anonymous 03/04/20 (Wed) 12:32:47 ID: 7e43c9 No.61475 >>61476

### >>61474 \*cont\*

"Why cannot the U.S. and British governments renounce the pharisaic policy of double standards and not give us a helping hand by abolishing the economic sanctions that the world community has been trying to strangle us with for 12 years already? I can hardly believe that US political leaders want Rhodesia, with its natural wealth and raw materials, strategically important to the West, to fall into the hands of Maroists.

In the struggle for the sun'val of our beautiful country, is people have revealed themselves on the very best soft. The hostility towards Rhodesia, which was demonstrated by the world community and in particular by the United Nations, coupled with the governments of the United States and Great Britain, not only failed to fracture us, but on the contrary, rallied us together even more. White and black, we are fighting on for our survival - together, shoulder to shoulder. We are also fighting to preserve our values and the democratic way of life that we inherited by the right of a free nation.

We know that ultimately, without the help of the United States and Billatin, we cannot survive. The Red Tide, which has flooded half of Africa, already laps at our borders. If we fall, the blood of innocent people that will die as a result will be on the hands of governments of these countries, who has emphased on a decreaved eath of this typic papease sementies of the Western childration.

We did what was required of us. Why do the leaders of the countries from which we inherited the foundations of free public institutions continue to ignore our efforts to contribute to the development of the Free World? I believe that the peoples of these countries have sympathy for us - just like a regular Rhodesian, black or white, treats people of Great Britain and the United States with great warmth.

We are used to going it alone. And we will continue our efforts to persuade the leaders of these countries to change their attitude towards us, soberly assess the situation and face the facts. Our constitutional agreement expresses the will of the majority of the Rhodesian people. It also meets all the requirements that the U.S. and British governments have repeatedly put forward. So what else do you want from us?"

To convey his message to the U.S. population directly, Prime Minister Ian Smith applied for an American visa in his bid to visit the country. It is worth recalling that the U.S. State Department issued visas to terrorists like Joshua Nkomo without delay, although the latter (in an interview with the DE to bod) had openly acknowledged the destruction of a civil aircraft and subsequent slaughter of survivors by his guerrillas. The State Department was apparently not bothered by such trilling details. However, when Ian Smith applied for the same visa, it turned out that the Carter administration does not have the slightest desire to let the Rhodesian Prime Minister speak to the Americans. The State Department verture tas far as trying to ignore the fact that Smith's invitation to visit the U.S. was signed by twenty-seven senators. Eventually, having yielded to the insistent demands of Jesse Helms, a North Carolina Republican Senator, the State Department reluctantly issued visas to Smith and his African companions.

When the world got wind of Ian Smith receiving an American visa, the Soviet Union immediately branded this event "a shameful page in American history". Interestingly, senators Dick Clark and Frank Church said approximately the same thing, however, when asked about whether they cuterorist Joshua Nkomo receiving the same visa shameful, they refused to comment.

► Anonymous 03/04/20 (Wed) 12:33:16 ID: 7e43c9 No.61476 ≥>61477

>>5.17.5

Before leaving Salisbury, Ian Smith explained to the press the purpose of his visit to the U.S.:

PVe hope to build bridges between our peoples and establish full-fledged communication. In the United States there is a huge misunderstanding of what is happening here in Rhodesia. We want to explain everything honestly and directly, to convey the truth to the American people. And if they, despite our efforts, believe that we are wrong and accuse us - well, that's their right. But I doubt they will do so. As for the initiatives of Henry Kissinger, I recall that it were the Americans who first imposed their conditions on us. We accepted them and are now returning the ball to their half of the field. I believe that there won't be any problems now. (Houston Chronicle, Cotaber 6, 1978).

However, Ian Smith underestimated Kissinger's duplicity. The former Secretary of State who had previously urged Smith to accept American proposals for resolving the Rhodesian question, now refused to support them. Moreover, he denied ever promising on behalf of the U.S. to support the Smith regime - in spite of what he had said at meetings with Smith earlier. Simply put, the U.S. did not accept any reforms carried out within Rhodesia and an internal solution of the country's problems. The U.S. - that is, President Carter and his administration - was satisfied with only one thing; an external solution to the issue, done exactly the way Weshington varanted in exactly the way Weshington varanted in the size of the sactly the way Weshington varanted in the sact of the sactly the way Weshington varanted in the sact of the sactly the way Weshington varanted in the sact of the

In Washington, Ian Smith and Ndabaningi Sithole managed to meet with Secretary of State Cyrus Vance and British Ambassador Peter Jay, Unfortunately, attempts to convince the U.S. and UK representatives to recognize the Salisbury Agreement were unsuccessful - Vance and Jay insisted that Mugabe and Nixono should have participated in the agreement, Ignoring the counterargument about them being leaders of terrorist organizations involved in attacks on civilian population. Smith tried to get an audience with Carter, but from the White House came a polite but icy answer. Mr. Smith should consider thinself immensely luckly for being allowed to meet with the Secretary of State in the first place.

At a time when Smith and his fellow Africans were in the United States, the Rhodesian Security Forces delivered a powerful blow to terrorist bases in Zambia. The Carter administration immediately condemned the operation, calling it "a barbaric act of aggression," and made it clear that Smith's further presence in the United States was undesirable. Joshua Nkomo, in turn, stated that he does not consider it possible to even think about talks with Smith, since he does not intend to negotiate with killers," preferring to talk to them in the language of arms instead" (Houston Chronicle, Octobe 22, 1978).

► Anonymous 03/04/20 (Wed) 12:34:01 ID: 7e43c9 No.61477 >>>61478

>>61476
In review of Smith's visit to the U.S., US News & World Report wrote on October 23, 1978:

the statements of Smith and his colleagues was unequivocal. Why do you reluse to recognize a government consisting of honoset people who are trying to follow democratic principles." Instead, according to Smith, the United States and Great Britain are trying to provide to the community and previous and the provided principles. The provided principles are trying to follow democratic principles." Instead, according to Smith shad been dead that former Secretary of State Henry Kesinger improsed on him in 1976. The rule of the back majority as a condition for the little and the state of th

In the meantime, Henry Kissinger, having resigned from his duties as Secretary of State, retracted his previous statements. US News & World Report of October 30, 1978.

In short, the Rhodesian delegation returned from the United States empty-handed. Terrorists of the Patriotic Front took this as a sign that the days of Whites were numbered. In November 1978, Robert Mugabe published the so-called "Appeal to the people of Rhodesia," in which, among other things, it was said that the ZAVID persynt kineted to sentence 50 prominent Africans (chief sand divid servants) to death if sey of white the Salabury Agreement.

Essentially, these agreements marked the beginning of the end for White Rhodesia. The main question was: To whom will the country's reins go? Moderate and relatively sane black nationalists who were fine with gradual reforms, or terrorists casually exterminating the civilian population for refusing to support them? Ian Smith preferred the former, Jimmy Carter and Andrew Young insisted on the latter.

These "moderate" African automatias, while cartainty not blood-cazed carmitals compared to Mayaba and Normo, were not sintees angula either, even though two of them (Maccreen and Sithols) were digitaties. They agreed to guarantee the pit headed by a sholl-before a six times every pre-

Before Smith stood a task of great importance - to convince the people of Rhodesia to accept the Salisbury Agreement. The document needed approval via a referendum - without It, it remained an empty declaration. And Smith had to make sure that the citizens of the country believed that the country needed the new government.

It can hardly be said that the issue of accepting or refusing the Salisbury Agreements has split the country's population, but the controversy it generated was hot enough to cause a few burns. In the past, when vital issues were discussed, the population of Rhodesia was virtually monolithic - in November 1964, the referendum on future independence yielded the following results: 58 076 for and 6 101 against, i.e. 9: 1. Now the population has become far more concerned.

► Anonymous 03/04/20 (Wed) 12:34:57 ID: 7e43c9 No.61478 >>81470

>>61477 UPI, January 12, 1979:

sate that in the sax previous months are insurgence may have the sax, quaginer and two necess. Her missional, unable to cope with the dealt or installing, due of a heart attack.

This previous is a same that a new conditions, we are trying to get out of the studience of 500 people why he was campaigning for a new multiracial government, was forced into making excuses. "It was not on my own that I had made this decision," he said. — "Foreign powers forced us to accept what they call the rule of the black majority, in these conditions, we are trying to get out of the situation with minimal losses." Smith then asked the people to participate in the January 30 referended mand say yes to a new constitution that presupposed majority rule and a mixed government."

When Smith was asked for guarantees against those two (Muzorewa and Sithole) simply abolishing the constitution once in power, the Prime Minister replied:

On January 30, 1979, 66, 300 of 94, 700 registered voters came to the polling stations. More than 85% of respondents voted for the new constitution and the new government. This was a majority vote by any and all standards.

Naither Robert Mugabe nor Joshua Nicono recognized this referendum. Moreover, they said that the "war of liberation" (i.e. open terroism) would break out with renewed vigor. And in this respect, they kept their word - on February 12, just a little less than two weeks after the referendum, a gang of ZIPPA terroists shot down a Rhodesian Aftirines passagenger fight (fifting 1427) with the help of a Strieta-Z MANRADS that they had received from the USSR. Unlike the previous incident (flight 825, September 3, 1978), in this case, all 59 passengers and crew members perished.

In his address to the nation, Ian Smith directly blamed the United States and Britain for the incident, due to their demonstrative coddling of terrorists.

Despite the intensification of the terrorist onslaught, the agreement adopted in Salisbury was implemented. At the end of February 1979, Ian Smith attended the last session of the parliament. He called it a historic event:

>We are witnessing a great and proud era coming to an end. Tomorrow will be a new day. Despite the fact that the United States and Great Britain have entered an alliance with the USSR, Cuba and the Patriotic Front, I am convinced that, in the end, the truth will win, and the new

On 20 April 1979, general elections were held in Rhodesia. Unsurprisingly, terrorist groups ZANLA and ZIPRA refused to participate in them. To ensure proper conduct of elections, the Rhodesian Armed Forces executed several operations, including wiping out several terrorist bases outside the country, immediately, the United Nations, the United States and Great Britain condemmed both the actions of the Rhodesian army and the very lide of free elections:

"The UNS excurity Council condemmed the attacks of the Rhodesian Armed Forces on neighboring African countries and called on the world community to refrain from sending observers to the so-called elections in Salisbury next month. The UN Security Council resolution declared the future elections in Rhodesia to be "invalid and illegitmate", and "neither the United Nations, nor any of its member states should recognize this elected body or its representatives. (Houston Post of March 1, 1979).

### ► Anonymous 03/04/20 (Wed) 12:35:42 ID: 7e43c9 No.61479 >>61481

>>61478
In the same April 1979, shortly before the elections, the Rhodesian Security Forces conducted another cross-border operation - a raid into Zambia with the goal of assassinating Joshua Nkomo. Rhodesian Special Forces appeared in Lusaka, the capital of Zambia, causing a panic both in the country's government and in neighboring states. Unfortunately, Nkomo managed to sign away (it is still unclear why, after the operation there were persistent rumors that a leak of secret information had occurred and the British had managed to tip the leader of ZIPRA off).

LA Times - Washington Post News Service of April 14, 1979:

> The fact that the Rhodesian raid took place at the time when the "Afro-Asian Conference on Solidarity Issues", organized with the support of the USSR, was being held in Lusaka, clearly shows that the government of Rhodesia no longer cares about the possible reaction of Moscow - as well as the possible strengthening of military and to the rebels in Tazimbia and Mozambique. Now many observers believe that Rhodesia, which has secured military support from South Africa, will join forces with it to take the most tough position with regard to black nationalist movements in southern Africa.

In the attempt on Nkomo there was one aspect that slipped the attention of the press but not of cartain agencies of certain superpowers: the soldiers of the Rhodesian Security Forces managed to enter Lusaka, the capital of the neighboring state, without encountering even the slightest resistance if Rhodesia really wanted to invade and subjugate Zambia or Mozambique, these countries would capitulate in a few days. Needless to say, the news about the daring raid in Zambia sent President Carter's administration into apoplexy.

Elections in Rhodesia were held at the appointed time and without any excesses, despite attempts by terrorists to disrupt the process. Bishop Abel Muzorewa won. "So unestimated by the United States, Britain, Australia and a number of European states said that the elections were free and fair, as far as possible in the conditions of a country at veri. (Associated Press. April 25, 1979).

Moreover, a commission under chainmanship of Lord Body presented the Majesty with a large report which unequivocally confirmed that the elections were honest. The Boyd Commission Report unambiguously regarded this event as a triumph of the new government of Rhodesia. However on June 7, 1979, Jimmy, Carter called these elections "a fairce to which representatives of the opposition were not allowed." Iterally repeating the statements of Mugabe and Nkomo. The fact that African political leaders in Rhodesia said that Joshua Nkomo and Robert Mugabe were invited to participate, and in elections with a guarantee of immunity and annesty to the insurgents, but pointedly refused to participate, all dinner to the supposition of the proposition were not allowed. The supposition were not allowed the right to vote is a result far greater than in most U.S. allowed the result (63.9% of the 2.9 million people who had the right to vote is a result far greater than in most U.S. Naturally, a number of complaints was filed after the election, mostly from Sithole - but the same observers from the United States confirmed that the number of violations was minimal, and the election process itself was honest and conducted with all appropriate procedure. In fact, these were the only honest elections ever held on the African confinent - at least in the 20th century. Perhaps this was the reason why Mugabe and Nkomo had refused to take part in them.

Washington ended up in a bit of a bind. There no longer was any clear reason for Carter to continue diplomatic and economic war against Rhodesia — after all, it was no longer ruled by the "White minority", on the contrary, the government of the "black majority" was elected in the country, the principle of "one person - one vote" was observed, and even those few manifestations of racial discrimination that remained in the country have disappeared. Now nothing stopped the United States from officially recognizing Zimbabwe-Rhodesia as a full member of the international community. But Carter entertained on such ideas - the American pesident's administration aimed not for "human rights and the triumph of educarcial principles" as was officially declared, but for collapsing a capable state. To resolve the "Rhodesian problem", Jimmy Carter urgently met with Cyrus Vance, Andrew Young, Walter Mondale and Zbigniew Brzezinski. The result of the meeting was affirmation of the status quo. U. S. policy towards Rhodesia would remain the same until power was transferred to Robert Mugable and Joshua Nkomo, whatever the cost.

### ► Anonymous 03/04/20 (Wed) 12:36:16 ID: 7e43c9 No.61481 >>61482

>>61479 In his article "Africa Speaks" (Houston Chronicle of May 2, 1979), William Safire wrote:

In ins anticle Artica's Speaks' (Houston Chronicle of May 2, 19/9), William saure wrote:

Febrer the first decision worthy of the name in any African antion recently, two U.S. senators of widely differing views conservative Sam Hayakawa of California and liberal George McGovern of South Dakota proposed that Congress send a team of bipartisan, impartial observers to Rhodesia. That sounded eminently fair to most Americans, but not to the Andrew Young-lichard Mosse wing of the State Department which was not to the Andrew Young-lichard Mosse wing of the State Department which was not to the Andrew Young-lichard Mosse wing of the State Department which was not to the Andrew Young-lichard Mosse wing of the State Department which was not to the Andrew Young-lichard Mosse wing of the State Department which was not to the Senate Louish on the Sen

If he believes that, he is more dangerous than native, for 'who wins' determines who will live. If the process of democracy is overthrown at America's demand, the Nkomo and Mugabe forces will take over, drive out the whites, punish the blacks, and engage in a bloody civil war until the Soviets Than Solars election-be-damned arrogance could have a serious effect on Israel's security, too. If the Carter Administration can tell Zimbabwe-Rhodesia that it must negotiate with its terrorist attackers, cannot that same Administration one day be expected to tell Israel it must negotiate with the That is no outlandish parallel. Though Representative Solars dutifully evokes his Brooklyn District in support of Israel, his all-out, topplethe-regime advocacy of the Young-Moose African ideotony is turning attribute.

Last week's free elections deserve positive response and a change of policy. Mr. Carter need not wait for Marcaret That her in England to the Solar Carter of the Solar Cart

>>61481
On May 7, 1979, the new parliament convened for its first meeting. For the first time there were more black deputies in it than Whites. The meeting was attended by Rhodesian Front and OANS (Muzorewa's party) in full, but 12 members of Ndabaningi Sithole's party did not appear to attend the session's opening, saying that they thereby express their protest against the election results. Ian Smith transferred his powers to the new prime minister, bishop Abel Muzorewa, and the latter was sworm in as head of state of Zimbabwe-Rhodesia (a name that was accepted as a compromise after much discussion).

In comparison to Smith, Muzorewa was a soft and inefficient politician. He could not muster the same degree of resistance to external pressure exerted on the country by foreign governments and terrorists supported by the USSR and China. South Africa took a dual position: on one hand, they continued to support Muzorewa. because as a prime minister he suited them much better than Mugabe or Nkomo. On the other hand, Petotai understood perfectly well that the days of Zimbabve-Rhodesia were numbered and ascent of one of the terrorist stades to power was just a matter of time. Therefore, it was not worth it to spend too much effort and resources on supporting Muzorewa As for ZiPRA-And ZANIAL, he timensity of terrorist attacks only increased. To Muzorewa's careful however, it should be noted that in the matters of repelling the terrorist threaths as determined as Smith and did not hesitate to use force where necessary. But in everything else, he lost to Smith bady, if fighter pilot lan Smith was forged from steel, Bishop Muzorewa was baked from cookie dough. It only took Washington and London a few weeks to realize this and subsequently increase pressure on the new prime minister.

It must be noted again that after the elections in Rhodesia, the U.S. Senate demonstrated common sense and adopted a resolution naming the elections free and fair, internal contradictions resolved, and urging the president to immediately cancel the sanctions. This initiative by Jasses Helms was regarded by the Carter Administration as a serious blow, and countermeasures followed soon after No somer had Rhodesia and South Afficia velocing the initiative of the U.S. Senate, as Andrew Young published an article with a rather unambiguous warning – apparently, the lifting of sanctives against Rhodesia would guarantee the armed conflicts expansion. Rhodesian counterproagands, however, worked at full capacity. It is must be adopted to the same properties of the same properties of the same properties. The same properties of the same properties of t

Needless to say, Nkomo's entry visa, unlike Smith's, was issued without slightest delay. During his tour of the United States, Nkomo also visited Texas, where he was an honored guest at a conference organized by the African-American Institute. His speech was attended by about 100 statesme and business representatives from the U.S and several African countries. The honor of giving the floor to the terrorist fell to George "Mickey" Leafland, a mixed-race Democratic congressman from the State of Texas and a zealous supporter of the president on African issues. Declaring the recent elections in Phodosia illegitimate, Mickey Leland introduced Nkomo to the audidnoce as "President of Zimbabow" (which Nkomo did not object to), although he had never received a single vote in any election.

Nkomo's speech amounted to approval of the U.S., government's decision not to abolish sanctions against Rhodesia and urging to continue the war against Muzorewa's government, no matter the cost. The lifting of sanctions, according to Nkomo, woul lead America to greater shame than the Vietnam War. Further on, the "President of Zimbabwe" explained to the audience his opinion on what to regard as terrorism:

### ► Anonymous 03/04/20 (Wed) 12:37:36 ID: 7e43c9 No.61485 >>61486

>>61482
One would be hard pressed to cook up a more cynical lie. "Legitimate military objectives," against which ZIPRA guerrillas conducted actions, in reality were civilian flight passengers, pregnant women, children, the elderly, the disabled, nuns and missionaries. Nevertheless, his words were perceived actions, in reality were civilian flight passengers, pregnant women, children, the elderly, the disabled, nuns and missionaries. Nevertheless, his words were perceived actions, in reality were civilian flight passengers, pregnant women, children, the elderly, the disabled, nuns and missionaries. Nevertheless, his words were perceived actions, in reality were civilian flight passengers, pregnant women, children, the elderly, the disabled, nuns and missionaries. Nevertheless, his words were perceived actions.

On May 28 1979, following this debacle, AP journalist James Kilpatrick published a column in Houston Chronicle, titled "What kind of elections does Nkomo want?". The answer was within the column itself-

administration, for whatever reason, planned to leave Nixomo's words without attention, the leaders of a number of African countries immediately started expressing their opinions as well. Julius Nyerere, the president of Tanzania - the state that had most terrorist training camps per in all of subequatorial Africa - issued a stern warming to the United States and Great Britain against lifting sanctions or trying to recognize Muzorewa's government. Amost simultaneously, the Organization of African Unity stated that it did not intend to recognize Abel Muzorewa as add of the government, and strongly warmed the United States and Britain against helping the first black prime minister of the country any way.

After Abel Muzorewa was sworn in, he began to form a new government. The parliament quickly elected the country's new president - Reverend Josiah Zion Gumede, a respected public and political figure. The cabinet had five Whites (from the Rhodesian Front party) as ministers of just finance, traffic, transport and energy and communications (lan Smith joined the government as a minister without a portfolio). The rest of the ministers were black, as most of the posts went to Muzorewa's UANC party, with a minor part going to the Federative Party. Muzorewa himself occardation to the post of the prime minister, the posts of the Minister of Defense and the Minister of Joint Operations. Reverend Sithole and his colleagues were also invited to take up posts, but they refused, still denouncing the elections as rigged. Later, Muzorewa was forced to order the a several members of Sithole's party for plotting a coup (again).

President Carter was not happy with the racially integrated government of Zimbabwe-Rhodesia at all. In June 1979, he said that presence of Mugabe and Nkomo in the new government would be the necessary condition for the lifting of sanctions. In fact, Carter openly admitted that he never pursued charitable goals such as "majority rule," one person - one vote," human rights," democratic values, etc. – what he wanted was his own solution to the "Rhodesian problem" and to hell with the rest. Senator Helms, trying to do at least something, ventured to invite Bishop Muzorewa to the United States. Strangely enough, this time the States Department did not resist. the new prime minister received a visa without delay and astely arrived in America.

### ► Anonymous 03/04/20 (Wed) 12:38:14 ID: 7e43c9 No.61486 >>81487

2>51:185
In addition to being a legally elected prime minister, Muzorewa was also a priest. (An interesting fact is that he studied theology not only at the Untall Bible College, but also in the U.S. he received his master's degree at Scarritt College in Nashville, Tennessee, and his master's degree in Philosophy at the Central Methodist College in Fayette, Missouri). He became the Bishop of Rhodesia in 1968. One could reasonably expect American religious leaders – or at least the Methodists, to whom Muzorewa belonged - to welcome their colleague. However, nothing could be further from the truth: the velcome Muzorewa received from these people was chilly at best, Interestingly enough, when Muzorewa opposed lan Smith, American churches were tumbling over each other in attempts to glorify him, even inclinating him. "African Moses". The moment he started cooperating with Smith, clerics branded him an outcast, a rogue and a dangerous rebel whose name should not be mentioned after sunset. After becoming Prime Minister, Muzorewa graduated to puppet of the devil himself in the eyes of the American clery.

The reason was called similar than WCC was fully dedicated to supporting the

The World Council of Churches, a rather vile and sinister organization that provided all possible support to almost all of the world's terrorist organizations, publicly urged not to recognize the government of Muzorewa. The reason was quite simple: the WCC was fully dedicated to supporting the Patriotic Front - the alliance of Mugabe and Nikomo - and not at all embarrassed by the fact of couring notionus terrorists. Within the framework of the "Programme to Combat Racism", a grant of \$55,000 was allocated to the fighters of the Patriotic Front. This money did indeed go towards combat although probably not the kind that clergymen inagined runder of civilians and personal enrichment of the group leaders. Naturally, such a "pilous" organization could not support bishop Muzoreway, who only used force as a last resort, who only used force as a last resort.

Muzorewa was welcomed in the White House, but the end result remained the same. Jimmy Carter patiently listened to the bishop, only to then firmly state that the sanctions would only be lifted after the "reforms", ake the plan cooked up by the United States and Great Britain. Abel Muzorewa now faced firsthand what I an Smith had to contend with for the entire previous decade. But where Smith had steel. Muzorewa had grue! Unable to withstand the pressure; the bishop surrendered and made it clear that he was ready to accept Anglo-American initiatives.

A small dispression. In the spring of 1979, elections were beld in Great Britain, won by conseavabless led by Margaert Thatcher. Depending 1 Thatcher repeatedly stated that in the opinion, the slediction angload, and that she intended to recognize the government of Muzorewa and lift the sanctions. And even before the Rhodesian elections, Thatcher was inclined to decide the issue in favor of recognizing the new government. "If the elections in Rhodesia are truly free and fair, as far as it is possible for the country under a constant terrorist threat, then Britain must agree with the choice of the Rhodesian population," she said once. However, one of her first steps was appointment of Lord Peter Carrington to the posts of Foreign Secretary and Minister for Overseas Development. Carrington's position towards Zimbabwe-Rhodesia, by his own admission, was not that different from the position of the predecessor. Daid Owen, it is curvous that at first carrington recognized the position of Rhodesia.

and Mugabe insist on the use of force as the only measure to achieve their goals, then the only worthy way out for the UK government will be the support of an internal agreement, no matter how difficult this path might be.

That cher's victory in the elections provided an opportunity for the new government to recognize Z imbabwe-Rhodesia and Keep the promises given to the Rhodesians and the British. Had the UK recognized the elections, the U.S. would be in a very difficult situation, and it was highly possible that they would eventually follow the impress example. And according to the Central Intelligence Coronarization of Zimbabwe-Rhodesia and NIS National Intelligence Service of South Africa. France: West Germany and other European countries in that case would almost immediately follow suit.

### ► Anonymous 03/04/20 (Wed) 12:38:45 ID: 7e43c9 No.61487 >>61488

alties in the UK will not bring changes to the foreign policy of the United Kingdom, said a representative of the U.S. presidential administration. He also stressed that Anglo-American talks should be held soon, during which a common add out. The U.S. State Department expresses confidence that the American and British operaments will continue to closely cooperate on major international issues.

Negotations did take place, indeed coloring the medical recognition of the voltage of the coloring that of the col

► Anonymous 03/04/20 (Wed) 12:39:25 ID: 7e43c9 No.61488 >>61489

, the leaders of 39 states once again stressed that they were in favor of "introducing the rule of the real black majority in Zimbabwe" and described the Salisbury Agreements as unconstitutional. The statement of the leaders of the Commonwealth countries also called for the stitutional conference under the patronage of Great Britain, in which all parties, including the "insurgents", would take part. In this statement, the country was exclusively called "Zimbabwe" and not "Zimbabwe" And not "Zimbabwe" however and not "Zimbabwe" how to eap and the "Zimbabwe" and not "Zimbabwe" and not "Zimbabwe" how to eap and not "Zimbabwe" how to eap and not "Zimbabwe" and not "Zimbabwe" and not "Zimbabwe" how to eap and not "Zimbabw

In early September, the sixth "Conference of the Countries Participating in the Non-Aligned Movement at the Highest Level" was held in Havana. In addition to leaders of most African states, it was attended by Robert Mugabe and Joshua Nkomo. The leaders of ZANU and ZAPU actively urged the African heads of state not to support the Zambian statement. The reason was simple: both Mugabe and Nkomo wished to continue the armed struggle to the victorious end and overthrow the government by means of warfare. However, they did not take into taccount that Rhodesian's neighbors were titted of war. Leaders of Tanzania, Zambia and Mazania (prespectively) held a closed meeting with the ender renounce the idea of continuing the war. Kandua datd Machel, respectively) held a closed meeting with the war and constant raids of Rhodesians into Zambia. If Nkomo refuses to come to the conference in London, then Zambia will simply stop supporting the ZIPRA militants, shut down all of Nkomo's camps in the country, and kick out his goons. Samora Machel told the same thing to Mugabe his absence in London will automatically mean the cessation of all assistance to ZANLA

At the conference in London (later dubbed the Lancaster Conference), which opened in autumn of 1979. Bittain first demanded from Abel Muzorews to recognize all of his actions as illegal starting from the moment of the general election. Then a new constitutional plan was announced in short, the plan effectively deprived the White population of all guarantees, even on paper. In addition, as alwaedy memorities, would be struct for mome that conference and the conference, fineerly estated, but the did not possess any formal powers, as the prime minister's title was still held by Muzorewa (temporarily recognized by Great Bittain for the time of negotiations). American observers, sent at the insistence of Senator Helms (an action that caused a diplomatic hysteria in London), also could not do anything, as they did not have the right of vote As a result, the parties reached a compromise—"Of this were guaranteed a certain number of seats in the paralisment, but not be fine to constitution."

On September 25, 1979 Abel Muzorewa addressed the nation – or, to be precise, the White population of Rhodesia, because the constitutional changes concerned them first and foremost. In his speech, he asked the White population to remain in league with the blacks, even though the former habeen deprived of the constitutional right to veto. According to the prime minister, "Some may think this is the darkest day in history, but the darkness is thickest before dawn."

From the point of view of an ordinary person, this is called deception. From the point of view of a profitancy person, this is called deception. From the point of view of a redinary person, this is called deception. From the point of view of a profitancy person, this is called deception. From the point of view of a redinary person, this is called deception. From the point of view of a redinary person, this is called deception. From the point of view of a redinary person, this is called deception. From the point of view of a redinary person, this is called deception. From the point of view of a redinary person, this is called deception. From the point of view of a redinary person, the is called deception. From the point of view of a redinary person, the is called deception. From the point of view of a redinary person, the is called deception. From the point of view of a redinary person, the is called deception. From the point of view of a redinary person, the is called the point of view of a redinary person. The point of view of a redinary person that is called the view of a redinary person, the is called the point of view of a redinary person that is called the view of a redinary person, the point of view of a redinary person that is called the view of a redinary person that is a possible view of a redinary person that is called the view of a redinary person that is called the view of a redinary person that is called the view of a redinary person that is called the view of a redinary person, the view of a redinary person that is called the view of a r

► Anonymous 03/04/20 (Wed) 12:40:04 ID: 7e43c9 No 61489 >>61480

2>51488
The population of Rhodesia followed the course of the Lancaster Conference with unwavering attention. But the further it went, the clearer it became that this farce was unlikely to lead to anything good. From the point of view of the average Rhodesian, Thatcher and Carrington were trying to get this problem off their hands as soon as possible. Uke businessmen caught red-handed with unseemly deeds, they tried to cut their losses and save refer — all while betrayal on their part was more than obvious. A small country relying on Great Britain was simply tosice of in water, like a child who does not know how to swim:— and the audience wastached with streets will it all is kin or swim? But the international community insisted that it sink or swim? But the same and the same and the same and the territory on which Rhodesian was the created was not very fair and as initial development was partly based on exploitation of natives. But colorization of any territory imposes, created with a contraction of the territory on which Rhodesian on the colorization of the territory on the colorization of the territor

In turn, Mugabe and Nkomo kept putting forward additional conditions, threatening boycotts, and sometimes demonstratively leaving the hall of negotiations (for example, at some point they said they did not agree with the paragraph of the basic law guaranteeing freedom of conscience and religious beliefs, as well as the paragraph that protected landowners from forcible seizure of their property), but in really these were nothing more than chaep tricks. Terrorist leaders understood perfectly well that the main thing was to get their hands on official authority, and then they would use it as they saw if no constitution would be able to handically them, as plenty of Affician examples have belown. Credit where credit is due, neither of the leaders was a naive fool—after all, they commanded large armites behind which superpowers scretcyl shood, and managed to hold on to their positions for a long time, despite endless plots and assassination attempts. Both Mugabe and Nkomo understood perfectly well that in any future elections, voters need to be FORCED to cast votes in their favor, at any cost. And first of all, in this situation it was necessary to get ind of oversight - I.e. make sure the peace is keptent by by the Rhodesian Security Forces, and in the real well as a control of the peace of the peace of the peace of the peace diverged to compromise instead of Rhodesia should not have a vary as in the matter of ensuring and holding elections. On this point, they stood balls-to-the-wail, and the United Kinggodow as eventually forced to compromise instead of Rhodesia should not have a vary as in the matter of ensuring and holding elections. On this point, they stood balls-to-the-wail, and the United Kinggodow as eventually forced to compromise instead of Rhodesia should be sent to the constitutions of Rhodesia should not a vary as a part of the peace desping forces in an ordinary of the peace desping forces in a control of the Rhodesian despitation and the sent of the Rhodesian officiens bitterly said later, "even if

>>51482
In November 1979, President Carter said he was ready to consider lifting sanctions against Rhodesia as soon as the country's election process began. Stephen Solarz immediately commented on the president's statement as "necessary and timely" - to which Jesse Helms remarked dryly that lifting sanctions at the time of Rhodesia turning into a communist country would only benefit the communists, but not the U.S.

Upon returning to Salsbury, Abel Muzorewa solenniy amounced the victory he had achieved. In fact, counting chickens before they hatch is a rather risky, if not outright suicidal, thing for a politican to do, but Muzorewa was not fazed by that in the slightest. He was more than confident in his victory in the upcoming elections, especially since his wind doctor had publicly performed several magical mets that guaranteed Muzorewa a landslide victory. All around the country, rallies and festivities were organized by candidates. The White community of Rhodesia gazed morosely at the wildy dancing negroes, who were beyond themselves with joy, and quietly wondered which country to start packing bags for.

In mid-December of 1979, Botswana, Mozambique and Tanzania warmed the government of Zimbabwe-Rhodesia and Thatcher's office that they would continue to support the Patriotic Front if the victory in the elections did not go to Mugabe or Nkomo. President of Zambia Kenneth Kaunda abstained from such statements, simply, saying that his country was on the verge of an economic collapse. There were reasons for this - several daring raids of the Rhodesian SAS had pretty much annihilated the entire transportation infrastructure of Zambia, essentially bringing the country to its knees. So Kaunda decided it would be best not to interfer, realizing that Rhodesian subscisses sufficient advanctive, and skills to pay he personal visit the next time he decided so to ut. Up.
On December 28, 1979, a truce was officially announced. Terrorist armies surged into Rhodesia unimpeded. Some terrorists satually joined the peacekeeping forces, trying to follow the instructions and maintain order. Most of them, however, simply scattered across the country - according to the most conservative selfmate, were of thousand armset demortarists entered Rhodesia at that time; although the exact number is difficult on ane.
Contrary to starry-eyed dreams of London and Washington, the bloodshed did not stop and mass murder of civilians continued, except now it was in the context of explaining the new electoral policy "vote or die". Moreover, terrorists tried to turn their weapons against the peacekeeping forces themselves - they managed to shoot down a helicopter with three servicemene on board. Londoni prisoned the incident and did not start be cupirts.

1.1.90 ing this period (starting with December 11, 1979), the country was under the leadership of Lord Soames - on December 12, he arrived as governor and remained until April 17, 1980 – and was known as the Colony of Southern Rhodesia. Despite non-stop violence committed by terrorist gangs, error Soames did nothing - except for languid regrets expressed to the press.

In fact, Governor Soames had publicly admitted his 'nability to control the situation in the colony accountable to him - but neither Britain nor the USA was too worried about that. Nor did they worry about a war that slowly started smoldering between Nicomo and Mugabe – several attempts on the life of the latter were made in the pre-election period, but he miraculously survived. Washington hurried to announce in advance that the future elections would be "fair and just", doing its best not to mention the 1979 elections that had taken place in a peaceful and calm environment.

results of the election were a shock for everyone except for the party of the victorious Robert Mugabe, who won by an overwhelming majority of votes. The "civilized world" sighed with relief - Rhodesia no longer existed, and what remained of it was led by a die-hard militant Marxist, whose ing to power was feared by all with at least a modicum of common sense. Margaret Thatcher expressed a hope that now the county will occupy a worthy place in the Commonwealth. Jimmy Carter posed for photographers with his charming smile, modestly recalling his contribution to the abbitment of demonstractly in Zimbathews\* Andrew Young, dumbounded with by; celebrated the victory, while Henry Rissinger, Lordury and and Cyrus Vances exchanged congratuations (registrated).

Out of 100 seals in the parliament, 20 were reserved for Whites, and they were all won by Ian Smith's Rhodesian Front party. Out of 80 places for blacks, 20 went to ZAPU (Joshua Nkomo), 57 to ZANU (Robert Mugabe) and 3 to UANC (Abel Muzorewa). Britain granted its former "colony" independence and on April 18, 1990, a new state of Zimbabwe appeared on the world map.

Sensibly speaking, Britain could have fully recognized the independence of Rhodesia in 1965, which would only benefit both countries. Great Britain's example could have been followed by the United States. However, the leaders of these countries did not have the slightest desire to do so, despite having all the opportunity in the world. The United States and Britain could have helped resolve the "Rhodesian question" - without interfering in it - in 1971 and in 1976. From them, only one thing was required - to keep the previously given promises. Instead. Britain and the United States not only did not keep their world, but actively worked towards descripting Rhodesia. As for the United States, placing the cherry on top of this "work" fell to the great peacemaker, Nobel Peace Prize laureate, human rights champion, the all-pervasive human rights supporter James Earl Carter, 39th President of the United States. A man who prides himself on always telling the truth.

t grief is caused by the thoughts of people who fought to the very end, refusing to bow their heads to the forces of darkness, their courage a shining example to the rest of the world. Desoite all the evil directed at them. they still managed to be God save the Rhodesians - wherever they are Susan Huck, American Opinion, June 1980

### TIME OUT FOR A SMILE

N American Vietnam vet, serving Aas captain in a Rhodesian Armored Cars Regiment, cited incident after incident of terrorist ineptitude. Among the most notable are:

After being in Rhodesia only a few weeks, the captain and his men made contact in the bush with some terrs. After the firefight, during routine clean-up operations, the captain was puzzled as most of the rear sights on captured AK-47s were adjusted for maximum range (1,000 meters). Since most of the contacts occurred at close range (50 to 200 meters), the captain was mystified. He asked an old hand

for an explanation. The answer was simple: the Africans assumed that if setting the sights for shorter distances made the guns potent, adjusting them to maximum would make them incredibly powerful.

His next encounter with terrorist logic came a few months later. After a brief contact, a clean-up again commenced. The captain found fixed bayonets on most of the captured AK-47s. He had not heard of hand-to-hand fighting in Rhodesia and became intrigued. Again, the answer was simple. The bayonets served two purposes. First, they made the AK-47 longer, and thus a more imposing weapon. Second, the bayonet "guided" the bullet, thus making the weapon more accurate.

Only a few days later, after a raid on a terrorist camp, more AKs were captured. Most of the weapons were superbly maintained, which in that climate was noteworthy. But one conspicuous detail made the captain scratch his head. The bottoms of the near-new magazines were inordinately scratched and rusted. After racking his brain, he interrogated a prisoner. Again, the captain was enlightened. The AK-47, with inserted magazine, was the ideal height for use as a stool.

Thus, understanding the enemy and his culture made seeming inconsistencies perfectly lucid. And very entertaining.

N.E. MacDougald

46 SOLDIER OF FORTUNE

AUGUST/80

# nonymous 02/06/15(Fri)01:25:10 No.24617399 >>>24617415 >>24614460 >>24614615 >Why did Rhodesia lose the Bush War Well they had a lot going against. I'll try to make it short and concise First you need some good Rhodesian music to set the mood. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GQMrD53Jofc [Embed] >1960s England has White Guilt and decides to start turning over all of its colonial assets over to the indigenous peoples of those regions >Rhodesia points out how this will ruin the country if its handed over to the region's tribal leaders without >Decades are required to make a transition to a Black majority rule without completely destroying over a century of making Rhodesia the most productive country in Africa >1964 Rhodesia declares independence preventing England from handing the country over to inexperienced and unprepared Africans >White and Black Rhodesians agree this is the best solution >Mugabe and Nkomo rise to power on a platform of ridding Rhodesia of its White citizens and Black supporters >They are armed and heavily supported with money and weapons by Communist China and Soviet Russia in exchange for mining rights later on >Mugabe and Nkomo's communist funding terrorists spend the next two decades, raping, pillaging and ambushing civilians on their farms >1966 The Bush Wars begin as Mugabe and Nkomo lead the " Zimbabwe African National Liberation Army" terrorist group (ZANU) >Losing the physical fight they turn to the United Nations >They plea their case and lie about oppression under White Rule >1968 The United Nations enact sanctions wrongfully blaming Rhodesia as a "racist minority" rule >1970 Portugal, Rhodesia and South Africa become formal allies in the "Border Wars" being fought by South Africa in Angola

### nonymous 02/06/15(Fri)01:26:12 No.24617415 >>>24617423

- >>24617399
  >1970 Soviet Union begins pouring more aid into Mugabe's rebel terrorists allowing them to put more pressure on Rhodesia
  >The now emboliden communist forces begin to engage in wide spread battles crossing borders in Mozambique and Zambia.
  >Light Rhodesian Infantry, Selous Scouts, South African PATU, Rhodesian Foreign Legion (American and European volunteers) etc, engage in counter insurgency and counter terrorist missions
  >Rhodesian wins every single engagement even while heavily outnumbered and out-funded by the Chinese and Russian backed African terrorists
  >Mugabe and Nkomo are facing HEAVY loses ranging from the hundreds to thousands KIA in individual engagements by significantly smaller Rhodesian units

- >Mugabe and Nkomo are facing HEAVY loses ranging from the hundreds to thousands KIA in individual engagements by significantly smaller Rhodesian units
  >1974 Portugal begins to lose power in Mozambique
  >Angolan political climate become unstable react leading to a civil war
  >1975 Portugal loses colonial rule over Mozambique
  >South Africa becomes heavily commits troops to Angola to secure its border in light of the instability and violent civil war
  >1975 Rhodesia's only noteworthy Ally of the last 2 decades, South Africa, withdraws all aid military support
  >Rhodesia is now one the last standing former colonial nation in Africa
  >1966-1976 Rhodesia continues parlaying with the rebels in hopes of peace and a slow transition to a more racially equal society as was intended before the Bush wars began
  >England continually demanding complete transference of power to the tribal leaders while Mugabe's rebels ambush and kill Rhodesian civilians and negotiators
  >1978 70% of Rhodesia opens up a more racially equal government and new elections
  >Mugabe's ZANU terrorist political party is not put on the voting ballot
  >Bishop Muzorewa is democratically elected Rhodesia's Prime Minister

### nonymous 02/06/15(Fri)01:27:27 No.24617423 >>>24617484

- >>2401/41b.

  Rebel forces cry out in outrage claiming white minority privileges are left intact
  >United Nations demands a re-vote, this time with Mugabe being permitted on the voting ballot
  >1980 Mugabe's forces through intimidation, rape and murder win the election
  >The Selous Scouts are given the mission to assassinate Mugabe and force a recount of the votes without terrorist intimidation
  >Moments before the plan is carried out the Selous Scouts receive word they've been compromised and 20 minutes before the Assassination, are recalled
- Nugabe had been tipped off

  Nugabe had been tipped off

  It is rumored that a Superior Officer of the Rhodesian Central Intelligence Organisation had been feeding information to England for years, which was then given to Mugabe's forces

  Nugabe and his terrorists ZANU party take control over Rhodesia

  1980 Republic of Zimbabwe is founded

- >1980 Republic of Zimbabwe is founded
  >1990s White Rhodesian Land owners are stripped of their farms and given to Mugabe's officers as war prizes for their support during the Bush War's
  >The farms are poorly managed and much of the previously well maintained farm land is left to ruin
  >Mass inflation results and cripples the Zimbabwean dollar
  >2008 Zimbabwean inflation reaches a peak at 79.6 billion percent
  >2009 Zimbabwe abandons their currency
  >2014 Zimbabwe begins the year with the "starving season" which effects 2 million Zimbabweans
  >2014 China wants Mineral right ownership of resources in Zimbabwe as Collateral for billions of dollars in economic aid to Zimbabwe over the years

That's what happened. The greatest economic and agricultural power of Africa was destroyed over political correctness and international pressure. For 2 decades Rhodesia went alone and fought off a communist insurgency. They were an independent nation for 15 years. And they won. Every. Single. Battle. For 15 years. What they lost, was the political war.

### : Anonymous 02/22/17(Wed)09:11:28 No.79676775

### >>79675930 #

### This reminds me of something I read from the **Bush War**

- >Rhodies recover enemy rifles after each engagement
- >They keep finding rifles with the rear sight dialed in to the highest setting, practically fucking indirect fire
- >They are extremely confused by this
- >Eventually they ask a prisoner about it during interrogation
- >Literally none of them know what the sights are for, they think that choosing the bigger number makes the gun shoot harder

Warfare in Africa is truly unbelievable

>>79678011 # >>79678022 # >>79678742 #

► Anonymous 03/04/20 (Wed) 16:05:38 ID: 7e43c9 No.61623 >>01025 >>101430
File (hide): a8944e7988fe461... jpg (121.84 KB. 731x470, 731x470, 1576480050154.jpg) (t) (t)



All right, here we go.

American Dissident Voices Broadcast of April 29, 2000 by Dr. William L. Pierce

IN THE SUR PHODESIA

IVe spoken about the murderous racial attacks against the farmers in Rhodesia during the previous two broadcasts, but the situation there continues to worsen, and I'm obliged to speak about it again today, because the mass media in America continue largely to world the subject. In addition to the invasion of White farmers by ammed Black gangs and the murder of White farmers, the Black supporters of dictator Robert Mugabe have turned to a new terror tactic against Whites: the gang rape of White worsen.

Eleven days ago, on April 18, a Black gang burst into the home of a White farmily just outside Salisbury, now called "Harare". They select 28-year-old Brendan Jonett and repeatedly smashed him in the head and face with a brick, until the lost consciousness. They dragged his 25-year-old wife Tonia into a bedroom and gang-raped her. Then they found Tonia's 18-year-old statet, Laura Wigglins, hiding in a cupboard. They dragged her out and raped her repeatedly. Then the Blacks spoured funding of ton the fireflecte, but the furniture polish, which they believed was few led III, our their with matches and then with a burning log from this fireflectace, but the furniture polish would not burn. Finally the Blacks stole the wirecking and looting of their home. White farmer and his wife had gasoline poured on them, but when the Blacks were ready to burn their victims they discovered that they had forgotion to bring matches. The farmer and his wife got away with a broad based in the second the overholdness is the anti-tier of the inspitule of the few here in the face of the overholdness is the enth-terrorist unit before he inspitule of the following the proposed to the second strategy and they the Blacks. Black inspitule is not even under the proposed to the second strategy and the proposed strategy and the

► Anonymous 03/04/20 (Wed) 16:06:09 ID: 7e43c9 No.61625 ≥>6162

2-26-16-22
As the news of the gang rapes and of the murder of Martin Olds spread, many White farm families abandoned their homes and field to the cities. Black gangs then were fee to wreck and loot their homes without any resistance. One thing the Black gangs always do is kill any pets the Whites farm near the town of Acturus, 35 miles northeast of Salisbury. The farm belongs to Alan behind when they fiee. Involves a fee to be present when a mob of 200 Blacks rampaged through a White farm near the town of Acturus, 35 miles northeast of Salisbury. The farm belongs to Alan behind when they fiee. In the Black survey of the salisbury of the farm belongs to Alan behind when they fiee. In the Black survey of the salisbury of the farm belongs to Alan behind when they fiee. In the Black survey of the salisbury of the farm belongs to Alan behavior of the salisbury. The farm belongs to Alan behavior of the salisbury of the salisbury. The farm belongs to Alan behavior of the salisbury of

► Anonymous 03/04/20 (Wed) 16:06:39 ID: 7e43c9 No.61626 >>81628

But there is one resident of Rhodesia, neither White nor Black, who always will find a cordial welcome in Tory Blair's Britain. That is a man named Nicholas Hoogstraten. Hoogstraten is a billionaire landowner in Rhodesia. He began buying land there in 1963 and now owns nine large farms and cattle reanches totaling more than a million access. He also is a long-time financial was due to a major distribution. In a major British newspaper, he day and continued backing Nime land using the time ZANU. He for short. He began backing Mugabe in the 1968s and continued backing him all during the time ZANU was waging a terrorist war against Rhodesia's White flamms and blamed the country's present turmoil entirely on them. He told the Guardian: "This has all been stirred up by White disenfranchised trash who still think it's Rhodesia. I have some good White finds in Zimbabwe, but these Rhodes, as we call them, are disgusting people. They want to ruin the country by resent turmoil entirely on them. He told the Guardian: "This has all been stirred up by White disenfranchised trash who still think it's Rhodesia. I have some good White finds in Zimbabwe, but these Rhodes, as we call them, are disgusting people. They want to ruin the country. They treat the Blacks worse than Blacks belonging to Mugabe's party to take the White's place. He told the Guardian that he expects that this practice, plus his continued support for Mugabe, will ensure that his properties will remain safe from the marauding mobs of squatters who have been wrecking and taking over White farms. Last Friday's Guardian also provides an unmber of other facianting details about Hoogstraten. For example, he went to prison brite he year in the 1960s after he he'rew a hand greaned at the home of a business viral. One detail the Guardian neglected to method, however, is that Hoogstraten is a Jew. His family after being expelled from Spain at the end of the 15th century, settled in the Netherlands, which accounts for his Duth-sounding name. During the 17th and 18th c

Anonymous 03/04/20 (Wed) 16:07:28 ID: 7e43c9 No.61628 >>61630 >>61632

26.55.2
Even without the malign influence of Hoogstraten and his lik. the Rhodesians had serious problems in the 1960s and 1970s, and because they are problems which also afflict us in America and our kinsmen in Europe today, they deserve our attention. In the face of a Black terrorist war against them in the 1960s and 1970s, the Rhodesians were presented with the need to make a hard decision: either to yield their country to the Blacks or to put an end to the threat. They evaded this decision and tried to choose a middle course, and they fell between two stools in the 1950s Rhodesian was a prosperous. White country, and it was a very pleasant place to live. The Rhodesians had worked hard and well to build their country and develop their farms. They were a nation of strong men and beautiful women. They played as hard as they worked. Rhodesian was the jewel in the crown of the British Empire. When the rot back it. London led the British powerment to begin dismantling its error and turning its colonies over to the local savages, the Rhodesians deal worked their independence and made an effort to preserve the country where they had been born and bred. But the rot had infected the Rhodesians as well. It was easy enough for them to see the trend of things in the world. The forces of liberalism and egalitarianism had won the bloodiest and most destructive war in the history of the world. The best people all over Europe had been hunted down and butchered, and the worst people were ruling. Democracy and equality were triumphant, and their minions were eager to spread their plague to the whole world — or at least, to the whole White world. Though infected with the same madness raging in Europe, the Rhodesians naturally enough were not eager to commit suicide. The world with the same madness raging in Europe, the Rhodesians naturally enough were not eager to commit suicide. The world with the same madness raging in Europe, the Rhodesians naturally enough were not eager to commit suicide. The world with the same madness r

Anonymous 03/04/20 (Wed) 16:07:54 ID: 7e43c9 No.61630

Do be, or not to be: that was the question faced by the Rhodesians, and they did not have the strength of character to choose to be and then to accept all of the implications of that choice. They did not wan not to be, but they could not accept what the choice to be entailed, and so now they will perish. The country they and their forefathers worked and sacrificed for will fall into the hands of creatures such as Hoogstraten and Mugabe, who chose to be, and who accepted all of the implications of that choice.
What are the implications of choosing to be instead of not to be, of choosing life instead of death? The Rhodesians should have assessed their situation realistically when their problem became apparent, around 1955 or so, and they should have accepted the fact that they could not continue existing as a ruling immority over a Back majority when the rest of the work was helbent for requality and demonscray. They did not have worked so well for the Jewns nearly everywhere of disquising themselves and blending in with the majority population. They could not preleved to be Shinas or Zubia or with all twelves upon the required to the Ellass.

Shore they really were equal to the Ellass.

Since they couldn't blend in, they wing this that the very oblows racial differences would have as a Rhodesian, they all the presents the realizable that they were the strength of the country it wasn't just that the very oblows racial differences would have as a Rhodesian they all the Ellass.

Since they couldn't blend in, they might have tried another Jewish tactic control the opposition. If loyal, healthy Rhodesians had owned the big mesupapers back in Britain and had gotten their people into the controlling positions in the BIC — and also in Hollywood, since the output of Hollywood policions the whole White world, and not just America— in White Rhodesians had been able to control the media and you four the presents of the control the Rhitis power of the Rhitis power of the Rhitis power of the Rhitis power of the Rhitis power o

► Anonymous 03/04/20 (Wed) 16:08:19 ID: 7e43c9 No.61632

2>615/28

It would have been very difficult, very costly, very painful, for the Rhodesians to extricate themselves from their mess in 1950. It would have required determination and intelligence and subterfuge, but it could have been done— if they had had the will to do it. They might even have done it in 1960. But in neither 1950 nor 1960 did they have the will. The Christians among them would have been horrlifed by the thought of getting rid of the Blacks, of either eradicating them or driving them out, just as the Christians in America today cannot cope with the demands of racial survival in this world. But it wasn't just the Christian hability to make hard decisions. Greed and plain, old-fashioned stupidity played major roles as well. The big commercial farmers were interested in current profits above all. They werent willing to give up their Black workers. Played the survival in the posses which was laying the golden eggs. They were willing to scriffice the interests of their fellow Whites in order to hold onto their own advantages.

And as a just said there also was much stupidity. Even though themselves in bod believe that there problems is just Robatok. And as of just said there also was much stupidity. Even though themselves in bod believe that there problems is just Robatok. And as of just said there also was much stupidity. Even though themselves in bod believe that there problems is just Robatok. A more reasonable Black, would take his place, then things would be all right in Rhodesia again, they believe Well, as I said, the Rhodesians tould not accept the hard requirements of choosing life in this hard and unforgiving world, and so now they will perish. Let us in America ponder that, and let at least some of us learn from it.

Veer Same | Google | Iqeb | Saucel MO | Trace | de | Poverly jag. 72kld, 840kl20 | Anonymous ID:1:g10050kA Thu 19 Mar 2020 18:18:06 No.249015862 | Report | >249013425 | Visited Rhodesia in 2015. I stayed in a 'hotel' that was really just a mail converted into a hotel.

Thing that got me was the folks I stayed with were very aware they were a 3rd world country and made jokes about it to me. None of them said anything about Rhodesia but they were obviously cynical and didn't have any hope their government could ever get better. Pretty sad all the way around. Once the whites were kicked out they realized they were completely helpless to climb out of the cesspool they dug for themselves.

ing helpless, at least take solace that the intelligent niggas of Zim feel the same. The country is populated and run by complete retards and everyone kn

### COUNTRIES / AFRICA / SOUTH AFRICA



>>12003621 >>12003679 >>12002923 (OP)

Reposting from the other thread

Hi guys, young saffer here with nothing to look forward to in life besides emigrating and suiciding from chronic depression of losing my country and seeing millions of my volk get raped to death, so I'm ready to go out with a bang or genocide all of Africa, either way I'd be satisfied. I've given up on trying to be reasonable, I've played the centrist all my life but I realize now these subhumans are out to screw me over one way or another.

Anyway, before we do anything let me make one thing clear with a full disclaimer, what I'm about to say is totally just something I'd like to do in minecraft rolepay,

Now consider a few things; the SANDF will just disband once the government can't pay their salaries anymore. Everyone in it (about 40 000 in the army) are volunteer force nigs just looking for income. They aren't loyal to the ANC or any higher idea. They're low moral ast and get to mapart in the congo during peace keeping on a regular basis. Their officers are 50% female because the ANC is somehow also cucked by marxist gender ideas and they're all fatass MK veterans that can't do shit. All our equipment is rusted 80s gender and the SANDF has made it public that they have serious logistical problems that they won't be do to use any of their vehicles sufficiently in any type of conflict.

The main enemy will be random black militias forming out of the blue, armed with whatever they could steal from army bases (Cape Town Army base has been robbed twice by gangs that just hold the soldiers at gunpoint) or police stations (which also get robbed a lot here).

There are dozens of white militias working in this country but staying underground after a lot of them were hunted down in the early 2000s and late 90s. I've spoken to their members, they're very level headed and know it's all about waiting for the right time and activating the sleepers when it's the best opportunity to do so. I've been invited to train at their camps which I originally thought was a meme, (growing with the libshit idea that these were obscure nutcase places). They are in fact highly organised and manned by former hardline members of the Volksform. You won't find this is nife out in the open somewhere, they don't write this shit down, it's all passed around orally.

Liberal whites that live in places like Cape Town heavily control both english and afrikaans media and always attempt to give the impression they/re the majority when it is in fact not the case. Most whites vote DA just because they/re used to the old system of voting where voting for small parties meant your vote didn't count. Whites here are actually a lot more injury may be made to the old system of voting where voting for small parties meant your vote didn't count. Whites here are actually a lot more injury may have placed to the pressure that they are coming after Zuma was elected 10 years ago. Since then there's been a lot of preparation. Trust men on this.

The ANC government does not have an advance intelligence service tracking right wingers online or in the media, they only find right wing extremists if they do something stupid like make it very obvious they're making bombs or planning to assassinate someone, usually due to anonymous tip offs. Afaik AWB is dead, but there are other militias everywhere and the ANC is extremely, extremely EXTREMELY scared of them and what they might do. So much so even Malema of the EFF employs a white security guard because he doesn't trust his own black comrades to be as honorable as a white man.

If any of you plan on coming here I'd say a few things. Either wait until things go Syria tier here and then visit a neighboring country with basic hunting gear for a typical safari (and then slip over the border) or come to South Africa with absolutely nothing and be a sleeper cell hoping he gets armed by right wingers when the time comes.

### >/?/ユネ/+/⊘/Q/\$/\$/O/୭/\$/\$/@][dir/1piece/3rdpol/fast/irc/komica/lovelive/pdfs/sci][watchlist]

File (hide): d6f300e542fc1a5...jpg (49.32 KB, 590x350, 59:35, d6f300e542fc1a5d09934da7f0...jpg) (h) (u



22005391
The first option imo is better since then at least you can bring something like an elephant gun and then slip over the border with a weapon that you can use along with some other buddies to overrun our army bases and police stations that are guarded by pussies, and then grab a real gun like an automatic. The second option is all about getting contacts and just being relaxed entirely when you travel here and wait. You must not plan to bring anything like a gun then because then you are traveling directly to South Africa and you should not act overly edgy that any government organisations notice a large amount of suspicious individuals entering the country. Just be a normal dude renting an apartment for a few months here if you feel things are going from lukewarm to a boil, then spring to action and try to get armed somehow via friends you've made here (not even necessarily lutar inglit wing ones, right of center whites will just band together when a friend of mine joined a RNIB meeting with someone, and RNIS say at best there are about 120 000 people (OF ALL RACES) regardless of passports that have the ability to leave the country if SHTF. Just the financial ability to pack up and leave at will. 4.5 million whites here will either have to fight or die

Do not underestimate the importance of allying with coloureds, indians and any 3rd party black ethnic group (like the Zulus) that have a history of being anti ANC. Yeah sure I know everyone on these sites like to have a dick measuring contest on who's the edgiest and most anti jewlingger national socialist but that won't not bring your undnimill flags (yet). That comes later once the tevil wair is over and we can just clear the continent of all not bring your undnimill flags (yet). That comes later once the tevil wair is over and we can just clear the continent of all not bring your undnimill flags (yet). That comes later once the tevil wair is over and we can just clear the continent of all not bring your undnimill flags (yet). That comes later once the tevil wair is over and we can just clear the continent of all not bring your undnimill flags (yet). That comes later once the tevil wair is over and we can just clear the continent of all not have a list of the department of the properties of the properties of the department of the properties of the department of the properties of the properti

>So what can I bring then if I go option 2 and become a sleeper cell?

Everything non-military that a hiker would bring, you do the math, it's just about anything a soldier would need BUT weapons. DO NOT bring weapons if you want to be a sleeper cell. Again if you go option 1 you have to wait until unrest here reaches critical mass, travel to a neighboring country with the story of going on a safari with your elephant gun and then you slip over the border armed and ready.

I can't say how whites will form up for frontlines on their own since we're spread everywhere, but I know how a volunteer legion can wreck absolute havoc on South Africa and create a white isis. And we only need 800-1000 soldiers to pull this off. If we occupy the road leading from Ludertiz to Upington (8 hour drive distance) then we can push from there and start a country wide rebellion through sheer escalation. I myself fear that ANC will try a slow boil like Zimbabwe did (even though I think Boers are more short tempered than the few Rhodies that were left in the early 2000s) so we need to just occupy, the towns there, store price stations and declare the ANC illegitimate and violating basic rights so that we can start the crusade. I'm modeling this on how the Free Syrian Army (I'm pro Assad just FYI) really kicked off the Syrian civil war when it just declared they're forming and occupying cities.

In this region the towns are sparely populated, terrain is wide fucking open and its very far away from army bases that will have a hard time keeping their shit fueled.

Now I'm going to drop my Telegram username here since that shit is actually locked tighter than you think, encrypted end to end and everything is stored by a Russian company, CIA can't get their hands on me and I don't really care since I'm just a minecraft player in South Africa who just explained to you my minecraft roleplay server. If you want to discuss more of this minecraft nonsense I discussed in this entire post, download Telegram messenger and contact @witbaard.

I will not disclose who I am on the Telegram and neither should you reveal anything about yourselves on this Telegram chat, it's simply a form of networking and we should never disclose exactly what we're doing on it. Keeps minecraft interesting.

But ja, there's my two cents, see you space cowboys

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jDGDw4GWcf4

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZrRI9xfOy3o

### File: Amy.jpg (255 KB, 365x612)



■ Redpilled former libcuck white South African Oliver Tambo (ID: @KNu1d73)) 💹 08/30/15(Sun)12:01:21 No.50711115 ▶ >>50712174 >>50714308 >>50715092

- >Be 7 seven year old white kid in South Africa during the 1992 elections
- >Grandfather tells you that the country will fail under black rule
- >That the equality bullshit is just a ploy to gain power, and that whites will be murdered and raped >Believe in the "New South Africa ™"
- >Call grandfather a racist
- >Grow up
- >Repeatedly mugged harassed and threatened
- >Get shot on a farm by robbers who repeatedly call me racial slurs
- >Not a hate crime just a robbery ™
- >Police who arrive do not have basic literacy to take statement
- >Rolling blackouts and rape and murder of whites is seen as normal
- >National HIV levels spike due to 25% of kaffirs being admitted rapists >President is a rapist who sings about killing whites
- >Portrait of terrorist mobster on our rapidly failing currency
- >Everything falling apart
- >Can't even walk in major city centres without being told to go back to Europe before I get my white throat slit
- >Blacks can't maintain basic infrastructure
- >Rolling blackouts
- >Told by university lecturers racism against me doesn't count because of privilege.
- >Realise blacks are inherently stupid, violent and inferior.
- >Realise equality is a lie
- >Realise I'm surrounded by savages who want me dead, that I've spent my whole life trusting and defending

>MFW

You were right all along Oupa. I'm so sorry.

► Anonymous 09/17/18 (Mon) 03:32:35 ID: f1e0af No.12161363 >>12161384 >>12181813

### >>121613

>>12611355

A) Johannesburg was founded by Boers when they discovered gold there. It wasn't just gold, though; it was an entire massive mountain of gold underground they're still mining out today. Johannesburg is extremely rich in various minerals. The cay was overwhelmingly white with the exception of various mixed-race Afrikaans-speaking servants of the Boers. The Boers formed the majority of miners through the 19th into the early/middle of the 20th century when blacks were coming to the city to work on the mines and pushing whites out.

South Africa a demographic history works like this: in 1800, there were 30,000 white people in the lands that became South Africa. There were 3,000,000 people total, meaning that whites were 1% of the population-those of mixed race or random natives who lived in the Cape Town colonry with the whites were, respectively, 05%, 98% of the population of what was to become South Africa was comprised of black Bantu spread thinly over a country with the land area of Italy, France, and Germany combined. Even today, there are 210,000,000 people in those countries and only 5d, 000,000 in modern South Africa, any gaves an idea of how spraisely that country is populated.

Shaka Zulu formed the Zulu Empire and started massacring all rival inappoms for land. No slaves were taken, just outright genociate to expand the power and land under the control of the Zulu Empire. This caused the death and flight of 1,000,000 Bantu out of South Africa. The emptrying of South Africa and the oppression of British rule caused the Boers to migrate out in the empty lands outside the Cape to find a new country in which to settle. This was called the Great Tiek. Occasionally the whites fought the blacks, and the Zulu Empire and and the oppression of British rule caused the Boers to migrate out in the empty lands outside the Cape to find a new country in which to settle. This was called the Great Tiek. Occasionally the whites fought the blacks, and the Zulu Empire and attended to genocide the Deers.

As a resu

► Anonymous 09/17/18 (Mon) 03:32:41 ID: f1e0af No 12161364 >>12161613

>>121133
30-bannesburg was entirely the work of whites, and it wasn't until the 1920s that blacks realized that you can buy things like alcohol and tobacco using money, and so they began to compete with white men for mining jobs, leading to race nots and whites briefly staging a communist uprising to ensure their job security against blacks. In the 1940s when 200,000 men enlisted in the military (10% of the total white population and 20% of all men) along with several tens of thousands of Indian and mixed race South Africans. As amalier number of urbanized blacks were on thousands of Indian and mixed more than 75% was non-white. This hadn't been a problem before, because the areas outside the homelands largely lacked blacks, and thus South African was black and more than 75% was non-white. This hadn't been a problem before, because the areas outside the homelands largely lacked blacks, and thus South African was black and more than 75% was non-white. This hadn't been a problem before, because the areas outside the homelands largely lacked blacks, and thus South African was for all intents and purposes, a white country. The fact that millions of blacks in the country now appeared posed to flood into the cities and drown the white parts of South African in numbers was what caused the rise of apartheid and the harsh laws dictating that blacks could not legally live outside the black homelands unless the government gave them a pass to do so. Later, because foreign countries objected to keeping blacks locked up on black farms, this evolved into the idea of taking the black homelands, adding more land to them, and giving them independence. This was called Grand- or Greater Apartheid.

As a result of this-and the tendency of blacks to tignore laws-they kept flooding into white areas anyway (Why didn't they build walls around the homelands to keep them in?)) and created Soweto-the Southwest Townships-which became the largest 'black city' (dt was an illegal slumy) right outside of Johannesburg proper. Everything in Joha

Anonymous 09/17/18 (Mon) 03:33:47 ID: f1e0af No.12161370 >>12161371 >>12161813

### >>12161355 IT'S SOUTH AFRICA TIME, BOYKIE!

### John Atkinson Hobson, The War In South Africa: Its Causes And Effects, Macmillian, New York, 1900, pp.189-197

It is difficult to state the truth about not our doings in South Africa without seeming to appeal to the ignominious passion of Judenhetze (Jew-baining). Nevertheless a plain account of the personal and economic forces operative in the Transvaal is essential to an understanding of the issue, and must not be shired. A few of the financial pioneers in South Africa have been Englishmen, like Messrs. Rhodes and Rudd; but recent developments of Transvaal gold-mining have thrown the economic resources of the country more and more into the hands of a small group of international financiers, chiefly German in origin and Jewish in race. By superior ability, enterprise, and organization these men, out-competing the slower-witted Briton, have attained a practical supernacy which no none who has visited Johannesburg is likely to question.

It should be distinctly understood that the stress which my analysis lays upon the Jew has reference to the class of financial capitalists of which the foreign Jew must be taken as the leading type. Before I went there, the names of Beit, Eckstein, Barnato, 8.c., were of course not unknown to me; the very ship in which I crossad bore many scores of Jewish women and children. But until I came to examine closely the structure of industry and society upon the Rand I had no conception of their number or their power. I thus discovered that not Hamburg, not Vienna, not Frankfort, but Johannesburg is the New Jerusalem.

Although their strength does not really consists in numbers, the size of the Hebrew population is very every considerable. Public statistics are most deceptive in this matter; many of these persons rank as British subjects by virtue of a brief temporary sojourn in some English-speaking land, and as for names. Smith, Newman, Phillips, Gordon, Bruce are just as good as Marks or Cohen, and are often preferred. So the census of Johannesburg has possibally not increased since that date, it, is generally agreed that the Jewish population is very much larger. A vell-informed Jew, devel

Anonymous 09/17/18 (Mon) 03:33:55 ID: f1e0af No.12161371 >>12181373 >>12181813

The first and incomparably the most important industry, the gold-mines of the Rand, are almost entirely in their hands. The following brief enumeration of the leading companies, which represent the recent consolidation of many mining interests, will serve to show the extent of their power. First comes Wernher, Beit & Co., more commonly known by the name of the managing director as the "Eckstein Group." This comprises twenty-nine mines and three other financial businesses. The nominal capital is £18,384,567, but the market value at the beginning of August 1899 was over £76,000,000. This Eckstein Group is the leading member of a larger, effective combination, which includes, for most practical purposes, the Consolidated Goldfelds, S. Neumann & Co., G. Farrar and A. Bailey of These, the larges is the Goldfelds (virtually Best. Rudd, and Rhodes), with nineteen mines, and a nominal capital of £81,200,000. Next in size comes Neumann, with a capital of £88,085,000. In more separate working, but virtually under the same ulti- mate control, are two other important groups of mines, largely repositories of German capital, Gost £ & Co. and Albu & Co. The financial connection, according to my information, consists in the fact that Brassay, representing Rothschild, has a controlling interest in Gost £ & Co., while Albu & Co., while Albu

► Anonymous 09/17/18 (Mon) 03:34:04 ID: f1e0af No.12161373 >>12161374 >>12161613

Anonymous 09/17/18 (Mon) 03:34:22 ID: f1e0af No.12161374 >>12181813

Excerpt ends. John Atkinson Hobson, The War In South Africa: Its Causes And Effects, Macmillian, New York, 1900, pp.189-197

► Anonymous 09/17/18 (Mon) 03:34:49 ID: f1e0af No.12161378 >>12181378 >>12181813

制(多) / (文) 中(タ) (文) (本) (大) (カ) が (石) (兼) (多) [ dir / agatha 2 / animu / arepa / cyoa / fast / hisrol / komica / vg ] watchlist ]
And one more for vou.

The Afrikaner, or Boer, people of South Africa were internationally demonized like no other people in history. The Afrikaners began to settle in South Africa in the 18th century, fleeing religious persecution in Europe. They established two prosperous states which created job opportunities for blacks, who began pouring in from adjacent areas. The United Kingdom unleashed two dewastating wars on them-the Anglo-Boer wars. The British used scorched-earth methods and invented the concentration camp, in the control of the property of the pro

Anonymous 09/17/18 (Mon) 03:34:55 ID: f1e0af No.12161379 >>12161613

>>2/15/13/8
Not content with taking advantage of Afrikaner-created wealth, the blacks began a terrorist campaign by the African National Congress that killed thousands. Where was their Gandhi? They bombed public places, mined roads killing innocent civilians and sabotaged productive infrastructure. Although the government reacted to this, most deaths were caused by black-on-black violence. A particularly barbanic murder method was approved of by the wrife of Nelson Mandela, necklacing-a summary execution carried out by forcing a rubbet trie filled with gasoline around a victime's chest and arms, setting it on fire. This was used painst propensits in internetica AND warfare.

The Afrikaners only wanted peace, which was offered multiple times to the blacks. After being met with ever more terrorism, Afrikaners disengaged from 20 areas that were designated as black homelands. Each of these territories was offered full independence, and four of them took it. Transket, Venda, Bophutharswama, and Ciskes. Dut instead of focusing on building their nations, the blacks continued to resort to terror.

Wearwhile, the international community shumed South Affica-but not South Association, where less than 2000 blacks were killed with guerial warfare, was subjected to UN sanctions-but not Angola, where civil war killed hundreds of

thousands.
International hypocrisy peaked in the '70s and '80s. When the South African rugby team (the Springboks) toured Australia in 1971, the leader of the Labour Party, Gough Whitlam, opposed the tour and declared 'Australians should never let an attenuous' entertainment blind them to a lifetime's repression for another nation.' This said by a politician from a country that dispossessed and mostly exterminated its Aboriginal population. Huge and widespread protest also occurred in New Zealand in 1981 against a Springbok tour-lab, in a country that committed cultural geneotice against the Maiors, whose language is a terminal state.
An automatic anti-Afrikaner Ult majority recommended several times e economic sanctions against South Africa, and third world countries were quick and happy to implement them. Even the US disgraced itself by applying economic sanctions it never imposed on far worse human-rights offenders like Mozambique or the Congo. Of course, none of those countries stopped using South Africa and final much longer than blacks. There have been white settlements in South Africa for over 300 years, about the same length of time Europeans have lived in South Africa much longer than blacks. There have been white settlements in South Africa later on, possibly fleeing the slave trade or due to famine. In fact, nearly all of South Africa's blacks were born in other countries.

### 1899-1902

THE BOER WARS

BRITISH **IMPERIALISTS** AND ROTHSCHILD **GANG SET** THEIR SIGHTS ON CONOUERING SOUTH AFRICA

The 2nd Anglo-Boer War (1899-1902) is the first major military clash of the 20th century. Boers are the descendants of German, French & Dutch settlers who had arrived in the Cape of South Africa in the 1600's. Hard working Boer farmers develop the virgin land and build prosperous and free republics for themselves.

But the discovery of gold and diamonds in the 1800's attracts British & Jewish interest, immigration, and intrigue, to South Africa.

Rothschild agent Cecil Rhodes (for whom the Globalist brainwashing "Rhodes Scolarship" is named) and Jewish mogul Barney Barbato join forces to establish the DeBeers company, which will control the world's diamond production.

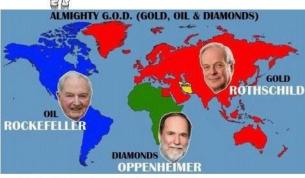
On December 29, 1895, a band of 500 British adventurers attempt to seize control of South Africa in an "unofficial" armed takeover. The failed raid is led by Rhodes's personal friend, Leander Starr Jameson. (Jameson Raid)

Undaunted by the raid's failure, the UK-Jewish alliance continues to foment war against the Boers, with Jewish newspapers in the UK being the most vocal. The Boers ask Britain to withdraw its troops. The Brits refuse. The 2nd Boer War begins in October of 1899. (The 1st Boer War was a minor 3 month conflict won by the Boers in 1881).

The Rothschild-UK armies wage a brutal and cruel war, starving women and children in disease ridden concentration camps and destroying farms. When the British instigate and arm local black tribes to "kill the Boers" (just as they had done with American Indian tribes against the rebellious American colonists of the 1770's!), the Boers finally submit and accept British rule, not leaving the British Commonwealth until 1961.

The Jewish Oppenheimer family comes to dominate the DeBeers diamond empire and much of South Africa's media. To this day, Jewish Reds continue to use black agents to wage war against the "racist white"













# Boers.

Anonymous (ID: (XC±965UL)) = 03/28/19(Thu)23:07:10 No.208139326 ► >>208139352

Anonymous (ID: XC2853JB) = 03/28/19(Thu)23:07:29 No.208139352 ► >>208139415

>>208139326

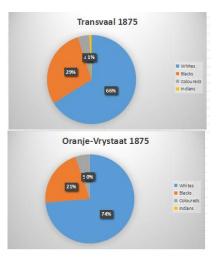
ackground that the white South African is demonised as a slaver and murderer who stole land. Let us put this in perspective: in the first place. The Europeans who came with Van Rebec had no intention to stay at the Cape. We can clearly determine this from the repersor or Amsterdam made by almost
even and the property of the state of the stat

Anonymous (ID: XC2869UD) == 03/28/19(Thu)23:08:11 No 208139415 >>>>208139615

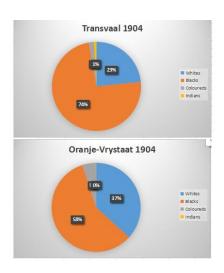
>>208139352

Anonymous (ID: (XC2969JID)) = 03/28/19(Thu)23:10:18 No.208139615 ► >>208139684

>>208139415



Gold and diamonds are discovered. Anglo-Boer War occurs. Tens of thousands of Boers are deported while their wives and children perish in the camps. Mine owners import cheap black labour.



Between 1962 and 1972 the UN paid out \$298 Million dollars to underdeveloped countries.

In the same period South Africa spent \$558 Million dollars on the development of the

traditional tribal homelands for Self Rule

Hhubi, Nowahe Bulawayo

Aparta Book Shaka murdened
Port Natal

Cape Town (British Empire) APort Elizabeth

During the Mfecene Shaka Zulu caused a domino effect which effectivly depopulated the interior; wiping out up **V** to 2 million bantu and leaving an area the size of France devoid of settled tribes

The Communist ANC deliberately destroyed any chances these 10 Tribes had of Sovereign Independence...











"The Plot Against South Africa" (Klaus D Vaque 1989)

BondStaat.com

File: 1352275548824.jpg-(115 KB, 427x640, 1345753107651.jpg)



■ Anonymous ■ 11/07/12(Wed)03:05 No.7014216 Replies: >>7014282 >>7014373 >>7014404
>>7015255 >>7015260 >>7015305 >>7015817 >>7015930

White South African here.

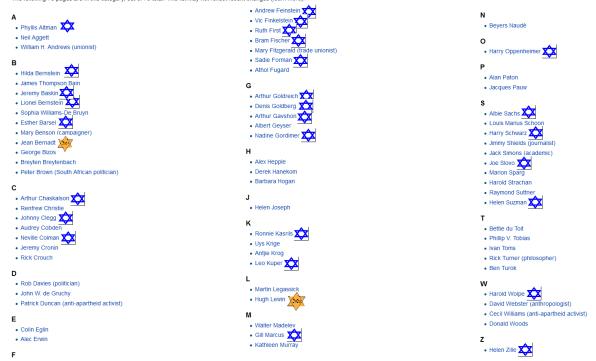
Let me give you white Americans some advice. Once you become a minority, you will NOT be given the special minority status that you are currently giving them. Here in South Africa, even though whites make up 9% of the population, we are still subjected to anti-white laws such as Affirmative Action. Once you become a minority, they will hate you all and use their majority control to destroy your race. It seems like you are heading for minority status fast. Stop it now before that happens. South Africa is your case study of what will happen to a white minority living under black rule. Do something about it NOW!

### 🔯 - confirmed Jew



### Pages in category "White South African anti-apartheid activists"

The following 75 pages are in this category, out of 75 total. This list may not reflect recent changes (learn more).





a logo SauceNAO Trace d. Sa98020827c1194a6ea10807e1c78675(\_).png. 2MiB. 1280x1811

Anonymous ID: SURSective Thu 22 Mar 2018 17:29:43 No.164948074 

Report

Quoted By: >>164948752

>>164912739 You want a redpill on Saffrica, here's one. This is literally the plan

uestion: Why? Why would the US government put so much time and effort into sucking up to that ignorant nigger Mandela, to say nothing of letting the Cubans run wild and topple the legitimate government?

The answer is actually simple. It's that South Africa is uniquely positioned to create a free-floating gold backed currency that the US can't crush. Apartheid and the public's nigger sympathy are too great for us to simply fabricate an excuse to invade them and kill them all like we did in Libya and Iraq. This means that if these fucking retarded apes actually go through with this—and this new shitskin president of theirs is already talking about it—we can't do dick. DICK.

And if a gold-backed currency actually emerges, and is actually stable, what happens? The Petrodollar collapses. USD's status as global reserve currency is upset. And if THAT har doomsday clock, because suddenly we can't just force the entire world to accept our worthless currency in exchange for products, suddenly we have to actually produce value. opens, suddenly that national debt counter app you have on your phone isn't just a funny thing to show your friends, it's the fucking

And if THAT happens, the US economy implodes, because we're like 23 trillion dollars in debt and the only reason this isn't a problem now is that our currency is artificially pu

So how the fuck do we formulate an excuse to destroy South Africa when we just spent 30 years sucking them off?

>>164948074

ive on the kike-run nightmare clown-world that we live in. Look at it from my perspi

Here is the situation. About 50 years ago a bunch of people much, much smarter than us came up with a plan to let the United States (and thus us) rule the world without having to actually innovate or produce anything except dead shitskins. This was called the 1974 Saudi-Arwherein we basically agreed to do elemal war in the Middle East so long as the Saudis builled other major oil producing nations into only selling oil for USD. Abridged version this lets us do whatever the fuck we want and spend however the fuck we want and spend however the fuck much we want because the USD is now immuconsequences of related diseal irresponsibility.

The only thing we can do now is keep the scam running as long as possible, and that means that if anyone, ANYONE threatens the US Dollar's status as the GRC, they need to be killed in Same thing.

wn they were going to do it for decades. That's why this is happening. No Now the South American Niggers are doing it and we've kn Jim Crow yadda yadda. We can't just go and kill them all.

s | logb | SauceNAO | Trace | **d.** | 1490569\_1084427128339917\_140169 (...) jpg, 16KB, 220:2099

Anonymous ID: FURS-edf-w Thu 22 Mar 2018 17:43:56 No.164949462 | Report

Outled By: >>164951537 >>164951836

Screencap this because I'm probably right.

Anonymous (ID: (WABVSC)) == 05/04/20(Mon)01:08:57 No.256090505 ► >>256091137 >>256093705

>>256087608 (OP)
Its a cluster fuck. Went to Cape Town and the surrounding areas on business a few years ago. Everything of value is the result of white people. The buildings. The social services. The economy. The roads. The food. Fucking everything.

It is easy to see why they have problems. Whites own everything of value and live middle class lifestyles while the niggers live in shacks, as it should be. Niggers would destroy everything in a generation and putting them in charge should be a crime. However, there are 1000 niggers to every white person there. Its completely understandable that niggers get jealous and try to steal everything whites have built.

Its the same thing here in the US with mexicans and indians. They claim to be the rightful heirs to the US. However, the US wasn't the US as we know it today before white people came in and made it that way. California, Texas, Arizona would all be spic shitholes if white people hadn't stepper rest of the country would be nothing but a bunch of tents and shantys filled with payof smoking retards if whites hadn't stepped in.

Whites built everything. They deserve to be in charge. These faggots want it both ways but they are too retarded to do anything without a white guy standing there doing all the thinking

File: accept.jpg (113 KB, 732x628)



☐ The Great Awakening is close and here's why Anonymous (ID: @TAMEWW) ﷺ 07/23/18(Mon)22:34:43 No.179828218 ▶ >>179828322 >>179828391 >>179829579 >>179830621 >>179831183 >>179831600

Over the past year or so I think I've gotten a feel of what's potentially coming for South Africa, and consequently the world in Over the past year or so I trink I ve gotten a reer of what's potentially coming for south Africa, and consequently the world in general. The possible paths this country will take is getting extremely predictable as the ANC keeps flipping the table and our liberal journalists are in full damage control mode. You've seen the South African threads so you get the jist of it. The black government is ampling up anti-white rhetoric, enacting populist policies including Zimbabwe-style land theft coming later this year. Very blatant and it can't be denied by anyone. Guess they find the multicultural 'paradise' boring and instead want whitey to gib all he has and then gtfo or be killed.

But how will this all play out though? Pretty murkey initially, but not entirely unpredictable. Regardless how much posters here go on about how whites should flee while they can, with the current rate of emigration there will still be well over 4 million here when shtf. Big difference here from Zimbabwe is exactly that though; there's millions of whites here, not just a couple hundred thousand like how the Rhodesians were. Not only that, there's also over 1 million Indians and 4 million coloured (mixed race)

☐ Anonymous (ID: @IAMISWY) № 07/23/18(Mon)22:35:51 No.179828322 ► >>179828404 File: 2\_jpg (40 KB, 500x334)



>>179828218 (OP)
When the economy tanks from 4 million taxpayers supporting 52 million and the issuing crisis of land theft, people will draw lines in the sand and secede with or without the government's consent. The police won't be able to keep order once that happens. Every city will turn into LA riots x 100 with whites and other minorities as the Roof Koreans. The South African army isn't loyal to any particular politician or party, ill equipped, undertrained, and tiny in relation to South Africa's size, we can't even police the country property, the army won't be able to quell the chaos. The ANC won't be able to exert any type of control to keep the country from splitting apart outside of their bases of power. No doubt the various sections of the army will just dissert taking as much equipment with them for their own purposes, or just find another job since the army doesn't pay well

The multicultural experiment disintegrates and South Africa fails back into its base components, kingdoms, tribes and republics. The most unaffected region would be the scarcely populated Western region and the Cape area, which is mostly coloured and white, also seceding or just naturally ending up running itself when the central government collapses. However in the East, where 2/3 of whites live and nearly all the Indians, things will get very strained, and the outlying rural regions in the Transvaal and Orange-Freestate will descend into a low level warzone in a couple of months to a year. The East coast will be a hot bed of resurgent tribal warfare between the Zulus and other tribes possibly as well. Point is the entire East of the country will turn into Mad-Max and whites and other minorities will be caught in the middle of it or be seen as prime targets, whether they like it or not. Upper middle class Libshits will gtfo and flee to places like London or whatever cosmopolitan area that is less black but still nice and cucked in the west.

☐ Anonymous (ID: @TAMEWYY) № 07/23/18(Mon)22:36:48 No.179828404 ► >>179828489 File: 3.jpg (375 KB, 900x900)



By this point no doubt the UN will probably send peace-keepers or observers that won't do jack but provide aid to needy Africans that have completely failed to provide for themselves like the rest of the continent. They won't do a thing about the increasing rate of white murders which will speed up into undenlable mass killings as radical black groups form and openly send kill squad to genocide whites and other non-blacks. Assuming no immediate intervention the death toll can reach the 10s of thousands within a matter of months.

Famine of course will be a prominent feature and on a very much larger scale than other African famines assuming no immediate intervention.

Reason being South Africa is one of the most urbanised countries in Africa, so the vast majority of our bloated population in this dry country is reliant on commercial agriculture from our white farmers or consistent imports. Subsistence farming won't be as good as a fall-back as it is in other African countries. Also, we're one of the top AIDS ridden countries in the world (rate is anywhere between 20-30% of the black population), and without the needed medical supplies to keep blacks living with the disease alive, they'll all start dying of minor flues or tuberculosis and also spread it much further and faster as the medical infrastructure and societal support framework fall apart. Many actively believe raping virgins cures AIDS.

☐ Anonymous (ID: @IAMEWY2) 07/23/18(Mon)22:37:35 No.179828489 ▶ >>179828570 File: 4\_jpg (153 KB, 652×430)



>>178828404
No doubt like the original Boer Wars, the Spanish Civil War, the Congo Crisis, the Rhodesian Bush War, Ukraine and Syria there will be volunteers streaming in to fight in the issuing war in South Africa, almost entirely in defence of the white minority. Whites aren't as armed to the teeth as they were back in the 90s but they are still armed more per person than the average black. It imagine stores run by whites, Indians, coloureds and foreign-born Africans will be early targets as the violence escalates and the groups become ever more organised and secure heavier arsenal from police station raids and capturing of military equipment.

Western MSM will have an extremely hard time framing the conflict as anything but another African failure or even hiding the fact that the multicultural canary in the coal-mine rainbow nation has started to kill all the whites and other minorities. There will be a heavy attempt to either cover up what will be happening here with brief coverage or none at all. Alternatively journalists will be trying to act like blacks aren't committing any atrocities and whites defending themselves are actually the cause of the chaos. However, with the age of the internet and 10s of thousands of volunteers and correspondents on the ground the information war will not be in favour of the MSM.



### >>179828489

>>1/9828489
Normies all agree that Zimbabwe land theft was bad. There will be NO fooling even them that when they see whites being slaughtered Rwanda style on 4k video that people advocating in favour of the black extremists are in fact simply anti-white and deserve to be called out on their double standards. However there will obviously be a class of people doubling down, applauding the slaughter, and calling those who do not applaud it racists or Apartheid-apologists. This conflict will be the MOST polarising event in decades since the Cold War and will most likely be a very emotional political topic in the West while it rages. The two sides are an underdog white minority defending what is theirs and fighting for their lives, vs communist blacks extremists bent on genociding them. The true colours of journalists and politicians will be shown for the world to see.

Not only that, the entire southern region of Africa that relies on "South Africa" as the pillar of stability and economic support will suffer just as much if not more. Zimbabwe was largely bailed out by us, we have no such pillar to fall back on.

This is why this event, in Africa of all places, is so important in these times of the West. Racial awareness, right wing politics, resurgent conservatism etc has been on a fast rise for nearly a decade now, but mostly just due to slow the realization of but a few as they get redpilled. Normies are still in a slow boil phase and still see no urgency in defending their nations from subversion. However, South Africa will have the frogs be heated too quickly. This conflict will be the tipping point in this culture war as a very real event forces people in the west to revaluate their beliefs and priorities. People will ask "When whites become minorities in their countries is this what they should expect?"



>>179828570
Not only that, the obvious polarising nature of this conflict will have 10s of thousands of young disassociated white males, who had previously felt powerless or without purpose in their ever soulless countries with their faithless governments, suddenly be thrust into the wild bush.
Normally they would have rotted away as yet another medicated and increasingly domesticated cog working in an office for 40 years to pay off their student loans.

Instead, as if to quell a spirit that lies deeper in their genes and subconscious, they will pursue a cathartic experience of annihilating murderous animals to save their white brethren, no greater purpose would exist in their lifetime, and none as straightforward and morally justified. These men will either return with their experience and newfound philosophy of action to their own countries and continue to fight for the soul of their own will stay in the obvious result in South Africa, which will by then surely result in the only white ethno-state on the planet. Victory is assured for the Afrikaner and other whites in any scenario if it reaches this point.

This state will have an immense base of resources and a large swath of land emptied from conflict, disease and famine, which will be a safe haven and springboard as the great awakening spreads and its achievements will be seen by all. It will be run by a hardened people and a conscious government born out of a race war. Whites diluted by decadence, liberalism and degeneracy will have long left as Siener van Rensburg had also predicted. By virtue of having fought and lived in the bush, the new arrivals from all around the western world will have assimilated into the Afrikaner mindset as well, becoming Afrikaners themselves and taking on the hard-line and uncompromising mindset thereof.

Anonymous (ID: (gTAMIXWY)) ≥ 07/23/18(Mon)22:41:08 No.179828793 ► : 7.jpg (107 KB, 600x480)



A rich and steadfast ethno-state would suddenly emerge on the world stage, while the rest of the planet continues to stagnate under 3rd world immigration, welfare systems straining their economies and global financial problems that will inevitably collapse the entire system. The shock from such an event will be felt in the western psyche for centuries to come, the Zeitgeist having been completely redefined or at the very least shaken to its foundations and near breaking point.

This is the ultimate importance of South Africa and why MSM and shills try their best to demonise the class of whites moulded here and the nature of what an actual race war here would entail for the rest of the Western world





This is what savages do to white children in South Africa. They carve joker smiles in their faces. What if this was your child? What if you were bound and gagged, forced to watch this happen to your beautiful little girl? #StopFarmMurders #WhiteGenocide



12:06 PM - 2 Mar 2018

Anonymous (ID: snL/Vdw5) = 01/30/15(Fri)21:19:38 No.41108269 ~

### >>41103235

I'm a black Botswanan and I used to drive down to Joburg from Gabarone a few times a month for business. Once an Afrikaner guy told me that the white man made arrangements to allow people to shit but they didn't understand how or where. Eventually one of them discovered to so you could shit down them.

My Afrikaner friend said that about once a month some nigger would fall down the shaft while taking a shit and die. Personally I just wonder

Good God but niggers are disgusting. Thank the Lord I am black and not a nigger.

that the niggers were taking over disused office buildings and squatting in them. Problem was, they couldn't understand how toilets work. They knew the elevator shaft. The lifts were no longer in use due to the electricity being cut off, so the niggers decided that the white man had created these shafts

r what happens at the bottom of the shaft when all the shit and piss accumulates.



## The evil deeds done by Mammar Gaddafi

- -Left Libya with no debt to the IMF, World Bank or anyone.
- -Free Healthcare.
- -Free Electricity.
- -Free Education.
- -Interest Free Loans.
- -Newly weds received 50,000 dollars to find a home.
- -Mothers received 5,000 dollars on birth of child.
- -Citizens received a percentage of all oil sales and petrol was 0.14 per litre.
- -Government paid 50% of the price of your car.
- -Unemployed Libyans received the average salary for their profession in benefits.
- -Before he came to power only 25% of Libyans were literate, today it is
- -People wanting to be farmers would be given land, a house, equipment, seeds, and livestock all for free.
- -Students would be paid the average salary for a profession they are studying for.

Good thing the US and it's puppets helped get rid of him.

Cant have socialism no matter what.

There is no electricity bill in Libya; electricity is free for all its citizens.

There is no interest on loans, banks in Libya are state-owned and loans given to all its citizens at 0% interest by law.

Housing is considered a human right in Libya

All newlyweds in Libya receive \$60,000 Dinar (US\$50,000) by the government to buy their first apartment so to help start up the family.

Education and medical treatments are free in Libya. Before Gaddafi only 25% of Libyans were literate. Today the figure is 83%.

Should Libyans want to take up farming careers, they would receive farming land, a farming house, equipments, seeds and livestock to kick-start their farms - all for free.

If Libyans cannot find the education or medical facilities they need in Libya, the government funds them to go abroad for it - not only free, but they also get US\$2,300/month for accommodation and car allowance.

If a Libyan buys a new car from Libya, the government subsidized 50% of the price.

The price of petrol in Libya is only \$0.14 per liter.

Libya has no external debt and its reserves amount to \$150 billion - now frozen globally.

If a Libyan is unable to get employment after graduation, the state would pay the average salary of the profession as if he or she is employed, until employment is found.

A portion of Libyan oil sale is credited directly to the bank accounts of all Libyan citizens.

A mother who gives birth to a child receives US\$5,000.

40 loaves of bread in Libya costs only \$0.15.

25% of Libyans have a University degree.

Gaddafi carried out the world's largest irrigation project, known as the Great Man-Made River project, to make water readily available throughout the desert country. The water is free of charge.

Under Gaddafi's oil-revenue-sharing program, each Libyan gets \$500 (DOLLARS) dumped into his or her bank account, each month.

Women in Libya have equal rights, not only as a philosophy, but also in practice.

Gaddafi has no official authority in Libya. In fact, Gaddafi has only an honorary title as "the father of the revolution" and is also dubbed "the leader of the revolution" hence the common reference to him as leader of Libya. He has influence, as anyone with such a status and reverence in a country would have. But, by no technical or logical definition can he be described as a dictator.

LIBYA ALREADY HAS A FUNCTIONING DIRECT DEMOCRACY

Anonymous ■ 08/30/12(Thu)15:40 No.5732801 [▼] >>5732868 >>5732961

### >>5732569

Pros: as any good leader he tried the best to make his country as easy to live as possible

Cons: he had too big a dream, thought he could unite the whole of Africa and make an enemy out of the west and actually succeed

>>5732570
It was actually, in the political system in Libya, owning a house is no less an important right than any other right

Well, there was a bill. however, you're not required by the law to pay it. you see, the government pays for the expenses the electricity company couldn't pay for from the money it makes from paid

+this not-required bill is as low as 30 denars every three months, or rather around that, and you don't need to pay it.

True, both because Gaddafi is into communism and Islam strictly forbids interest

True, and the government did its best to assure everyone enjoys this right via giving house loans, and your monthly repay amount is actually smaller than the standard "housing raise" added to every Libyan's salary

Newly weds
The number is actually 40,000 LYD, and it's you're asked to at least repay half of it over any period of time. However, it actually isn't illegal for individuals to not repay their debt to the government.

Actually, if your required treatment isn't available in Libya, you get in line to be sent to a foreign country "usually Germany" to receive treatment on the government

Anonymous ■ 08/30/12(Thu)15:54 No.5732961 [▼] >>5733001 >>5733039

### >>5732801

Literacy rate is actually higher right now, that's kind of old

Yes, it's program to prepare for when oil ends

About education, well, only Masters and PHD degrees. College has to be done in Libya

Well, only the Daewoo Libyan assembled cars, but they kinda got outdated

I know its 0.30LYD per liter

Yes. Gaddafi got rid of our debt withing 4 years of taking power and announced it a national achievement

Very little. very little.

It's better than nothing though

Only if proven to not have benefited from the oild practically old people benefit from this>

Not since I was born, no.

Libya is actually over populated compared to its resources <Water supplies and farming lands>

Not sure, but I know for fact the percentage is higher than any other Arab country

Anonymous ■ 08/30/12(Thu)16:01 No.5733039 [▼] >>5733082

### >>5732961

True, it also resulted in the creation of the largest artificial lake

unless they're counting the auto raises one gets for house, car, children, and other stuff, and estimating their value, then no

True, some argue here that they have too many rights

He actually suggests things like any other citizen. this is part of the political system, each citizen has the right to suggest new decisions, these suggestions go through a voting process later. A good example is how communism died in Libya, people suggested removing it many time, and one of the votes succeeded

# COUNTRIES / ASIA / CHINA

# COUNTRIES / ASIA / CHINA / CANNIBALISM

Cannibalism: A Perfectly Natural History Book by Bill Sch

In total, Chong's exhaustive research efforts yielded 153 and 177 incidents of war-related and natural disaster-related cannibalism respectively. With no statistical difference in the numbers reported from the Han Dynasty (206 BCE-220 CE) to the Ch'ing Dynasty (1644-1912), incidents of cannibalism (in which varying numbers of people were consumed) seem to have been a fairly consistent occurrence throughout China's long history-until recently, that is. But rather than the decrease in reports of cannibalism one might expect to find in modern times, the opposite turns out to be true. The greatest number of cannibalism-related deaths in China came as a direct result of Mao Zedong's "The Great Leap Forward" (1958-1961), a disastrous attempt at utopian engineering.

Scholar Key Ray Chong wrote that the first documented use of organs and human flesh to cure diseases in China took place during the Later Han period (25-220 CE) and that medicina cannibalism became increasingly popular beginning in the Tang Dynasty (618-907 CE), when it became associated with filial piety. By the end of the Ch'ing Dynasty (1644-1912), Western missionary doctors were reporting that the Chinese medical treatments included the consumption of "the gall bladder, bones, hair, toes and fingernails, heart and liver." Thomas Chen, a pathology professor at the New Jersey Medical School, tells us that "nail, hair, skin, milk, urine, urine sediments, gall, placenta and even flesh" were used in China for a variety of medicinal purposes

It is under the banner of learned cannibalism that the Chinese appear to have exhibited attitudes toward cannibalism that differed significantly from the Western taboos. For a start, author Key Ray Chong provided a list of circumstances that might lead to an act of learned cannibalism. These were "hate, love, lovalty, filial piety, desire for human flesh as a delicacy, punishment, war, belief in the medical benefits of cannibalism, profit, insanity, coercion, religion, and superstition." Some of these, Chong asserted, were uniquely Chinese

As anyone who has ever visited China (or to a lesser extent, any big-city Chinatown) can attest, the Chinese consume a diverse range of creatures and their parts. Many of these, like scorpions and chicken testicles, fall outside the range of typical Western diets and, as writer Maggie Kilgore pointed out in 1998, some, like rats, snakes, shellfish, and things with paws, are specifically banned by Judeo-Christian law. Without our long list of forbidden foods, it's not a surprise that the Chinese felt less strongly about consuming other humans.

Throughout their long history, body parts were such important ingredients in Chinese cuisine that Key Ray Chong devoted a 13-page chapter to "Methods of Cooking Human Flesh" with a subheading entitled "Baking, Roasting, Broiling, Smoke-drying, and Sun-drying." And rather than an emergency ration consumed as a last resort, there are many reports of exotic human-based dishes prepared for royalty and upper-class citizens. T'ao Tsung-yi, a writer during the Yuan Dynasty (1271-1368), wrote that "children's meat was the best food of all in taste" followed by women and then men. In Shui Hu Chuan (The Tales of Water Margins), a novel written in the 12th century, there are numerous references to steamed dumplings stuffed with minced human flesh, as well as a rather nonchalant regard by merchants and customers over the sale of human meat

Even if epicurean cannibalism isn't limited to the Chinese, the extent to which it was set down in detail certainly was. Amidst information on "five regional cuisines" (Szechwan, Canton, Fukien, Shantung, and Honon), the San Kuo Yen Ki (Dramatic Epic of the Three Kingdoms), written in 1494, contained "many examples of steaming or boiling human meat." Prisoners of war were preferred ingredients, but when they ran out (figuratively or literally), General Chu Ts'an's soldiers seized women and children off the street, killed them, and then ate them. As recently as the 19th century, executioners reportedly ate the hearts and brains of the prisoners they executed, selling whatever cuts were left to the publi

Widespread epicurean cannibalism was still taking place in the late 1960s during the Cultural Revolution, although there was certainly an element of terror involved. Chinese dissident journalist Zheng Yi wrote the following in 2001:

Once victims had been subjected to criticism, they were cut open alive, and all their body parts-heart, liver, gallbladder, kidneys, elbows, feet, tendons, intestines-were boiled, barbecued, or stir fried into a gourmet cuisine. On campuses, in hospitals, in the canteens of various governmental units at the brigade, township, district, and country levels, the smoke from cooking pots could be seen in the air. Feasts of human flesh, at which people celebrated by drinking and gambling, were a common sight.

The American journalist, Jasper Becker, in a recent book, "The Revolution of Hunger. China 1958-1962: Secret Famine." Il Saggiatore. Milan 1998, who by describing cases of cannibalism, which occurred during the "great famine" caused by the insane policy of the collectivist, Mao-Tse-Tung, makes an unexpected admission about cannibalism in Chinese history.

«In China – Becker says – the consumption of human flesh was not confined to periods of famine; indeed, a study on the subject concluded that cannibalism occupies a special position in Chinese culture. The American cademic, Kay Ray Chong, has found numerous references in

a special position in Chinese culture. The American aca-demic, Kap Ray Chong, has found numerous references in literature, historical documents and in Chinese medical texts, in a study entitled: "Cannibalism in China" (Long-wood Academic, Wakefield, 1990). In many periods of Chinese history, human flesh was considered a delicacy. The writer, Dao Qingyi, (Yuan Dynasty) recommends the flesh of children as an excellent dish. Chinese literature abounds with tales of cannibalism practiced for pleasure.

Chinese literature abounds with tales of cannibalism practiced for pleasure.

At the time of the Ming Dynasty, some enunchs tried to regain manhood by eating human brains.

During the uprising of Tai Ping (1850-1864), both parties in the conflict were eating the hearts of prisoners.

The Chinese soldiers stationed in Taiwan, before the Sino-Japanese War (1894-1895), bought at the market the flesh of the local inhabitants and ate it

The history is replete with examples of kings and emper-

The history is replete with examples of kings and emper-ors that killed and then ate their enemies.

Cannibalism is also a form of revenge recommended by Confucius, according to whom it was not sufficient to observe mourning for a murdered parent; even killing wasn't sufficient. The enemies were eaten entirely -bones, flesh, heart and liver included.

bones, flesh, heart and liver included.

In the 19th century, the scenery had not changed much.

James Dyer Ball in "Things Chinese" tells what happened in the conflict on water rights in 1895. After several armed clashes, the soldier's prisoners were killed. Then the hearts and livers were divided and eaten.

Throughout Chinese history, cannibalism was also ex-

Throughout Chinese history, cannibalism was also ex-tremely common in wartime. Not only was it the last re-sort for the inhabitants of the besieged within the city or fortresses, but the same prisoners of war or enemies killed often became the main source of nourishment. The traitors were cut into pieces and put in brine; in some cases, the winner of a battle forced the enemy to drink a broth made of the body of their father or son» (Jasper Becker," op. cit., "pp. 183-184).

Battle of Suiyang 757 AD Suiyang, Xingyang Casualties and losses 0,000-30,000 civilians

Mu dear Mrs. Budd.

In 1894 a friend of mine shipped as a deck hand on the Steamer Tacoma, Capt. John Davis. They sailed from San Francisco for Hong Kong China. On arriving there he and two others went ashore and got drunk. When they returned the boat was gone.

At that time there was a famine in China. Meat of any kind was from \$1 to 3 Dollars a pound. So great was the suffering among the very poor that all children under 12 were sold to the Butchers to be cut up and sold for food in order to keep others from starving. A boy or girl under 14 was not safe in the street. You could go to any shop and ask for steak—chops—or stew meat. Part of the naked body of a boy or girl would be brought out and just what you wanted cut from it. A boy or girls behind which is the sweetest part of the body and sold as veal cutlet brought the highest price.

Cannibalism is documented to have occurred in China during the Great Leap Forward. when rural China was hit hard by drought and famine. [135][136][137][138][139][140] During Mao Zedong's Cultural Revolution, local governments' documents revealed hundreds of incidents of cannibalism for ideological reasons. Public events for cannibalism were organised by local Communist Party officials, and people took part in them together in order to prove their revolutionary passion. [141][142] The writer Zheng Yi documented incidents of cannibalism in Guangxi province in 1968 in his 1993 book, Scarlet Memorial: Tales Of Cannibalism In Modern China. [143]

Who knows that two history facts about Chinese cannibalism?

1)One Chinese rich man invited his friend to eat his servants (2 young boys)

Then the other invited his friend to eat his female servant. I think it happened in the Chinese Sui Empire.

2) And In Chinese Ming Empire, Chinese people openly eat human fresh in restaurants.

They sold living persons to restaurants for eating. Such poor people were called as "cairen".

My dear Mrs. Budd,

In 1894 a friend of mine shipped as a deck hand on the Steamer Tacoma, Capt. John Davis. They sailed from San Francisco for Hong Kong China. On arriving there he and two others went ashore and got drunk. When they returned the boat was gone.

At that time there was a famine in China. Meat of any kind was from \$1 to 3 Dollars a pound. So great was the suffering among the very poor that all children under 12 were sold to the Butchers to be cut up and sold for food in order to keep others from starving. A boy or girl under 14 was not safe in the street. You could go to any shop and ask for steak—chops—or stew meat. Part of the naked body of a boy or girl would be brought out and just what you wanted cut from it. A boy or girls behind which is the sweetest part of the body and sold as veal cutlet brought the highest price.

Hungry Ghosts: Mao's secret famine / Jasper Becker.-

Chinese literature is filled with accounts of Epicurean cannibalism. One of China's most famous works of literature, Shui hu zhuan, or The Water Margin (also translated as Outlaws of the Marsh and All Men are Brothers), contains frequent references to the sale of human meat and descriptions of cannibalism. Cooking methods are described in graphic detail. For example, when one of the main characters, Wu Sung, visits a wine shop, he is led into a room 'where men were cut to pieces, and on the walls there were men's skins stretched tight and nailed there, and upon the beams of the roof there hung several legs of men'.

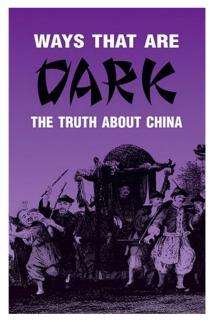
Human flesh was regarded as part food, part medicine. In 1578, Li Shizhen published a medical reference book (*Ben cao gang mu*, or *Materia Medica*) which listed thirty-five different parts or organs, and the various diseases and ailments that they could be used to treat. Some parts of the body were especially valued because they were thought to boost sexual stamina. In the Ming dynasty, powerful eunuchs tried to regain their sexual potency by eating young men's brains. During the last Chinese dynasty, the Qing, numerous Western accounts testified to the Chinese belief that drinking human blood would increase a man's sexual appetite. Whenever a public execution took place, women whose husbands were impotent would buy bread dipped in the fresh blood of the executed. As late as the nineteenth century, it was not unusual for Chinese executioners to eat the heart and brains of criminals.

Cannibalism was also a gesture of filial piety. Records from the Song dynasty (AD 960–1279) talk of how people would cut off part of their own body to feed a revered elder. Often a daughter-in-law would cut flesh from her leg or thigh to make soup to feed a sick mother-in-law and this practice became so common that the state issued an edict forbidding it.

Throughout Chinese history, cannibalism was also extremely common in times of war. Not only was it the last resort of inhabitants trapped in besieged cities or fortresses, but in addition, prisoners of war or slain enemies often became a staple source of food. Under the Emperor Wu Di (AD 502-49) prisoners were purchased in cages. When there was a demand for meat, they would be taken out, killed, broiled and consumed. During the Yellow Turban rebellion in the Tang dynasty (AD 618-907), thousands were butchered and eaten every day. A century later Wang Yancheng of the Min kingdom was said to have salted and dried the corpses of enemy soldiers which his men would take with them as supplies.

Such practices continued into modern times. During the Taiping rebellion of 1850-64, the hearts of prisoners were consumed by both sides to make them more bold in combat. Human flesh and organs were openly sold in the marketplace during this period and people were kidnapped and killed for food. Chinese soldiers stationed on Taiwan before the Sino-Japanese War of 1894-5 also bought and ate the flesh of aborigines in the marketplace.

Cannibalism is also an expression of revenge and was recommended by Confucius. It was not enough, he said, to observe the mourning period for a parent murdered or killed in suspicious circumstances. Heaven would praise those who took revenge. Killing alone, however, was not sufficient. Enemies should be entirely consumed, including their bones, meat, heart and liver. Chinese historical records are littered with examples of kings and emperors who killed and ate their enemies, among them some of the greatest figures, such as the Emperor Qinshihuangdi, who first unified China. Liu Bang, the founder of the succeeding Han dynasty, distributed small pieces of his enemies for his vassals to consume as a way of testing their loyalty. Traitors were chopped up and pickled. In some cases, the victor of a struggle would force his enemy to eat a soup made from his son or father. Even buried enemies were not safe.



Ways That Are Dark: The Truth About China is a 1933 non-fiction book by Ralph Townsend which presented his observations on the state of then-contemporary China. Townsend served as a US consul in Shanghai and Fuzhou between 1931 and 1933.

In the first two chapters he describes the atrocious conditions he witnessed in China. Shanghai is depicted as a squalid, noisy, and polluted den of crime, poverty, and disease, and yet still comparatively wealthy compared to the rest of the country. The interior of the country is difficult to access due to lack of infrastructure, is mostly unsafe for travel, and is wracked constantly by famine and starvation

Townsend had asserted in chapter one that the cause of China's present misery lies in the fundamental defects that exist in the ethnic characteristics of the Chinese people and in chapters three and four he explains what he believes these defects are. Townsend states that dishonesty is "the most prominent characteristic in the Chinese mentality as opposed to our own". Townsend gives many examples of him being lied to by Chinese employees, coolies, shopkeepers, and government officials, and notes that many other consuls were driven out of the service by this relentless and "aimless lying, with each lie merely a pretext for another". The other highly salient trait of the Chinese is their "indifference to fellow suffering". Through a large number of personal and second-hand anecdotes, Townsend argues that the Chinese may be the only people in the world who are completely unable to comprehend the basic human impulses of sympathy or gratitude toward other people. Because the Chinese feel no empathy toward others, they behave in an unbelievably sadistic and cruel fashion toward one another, and they view altruistic foreigners as targets to be mercilessly taken advantage of. Other traits Townsend identifies as being typically Chinese are cowardice, lust for money, lack of a sense of personal hygiene, lack of critical thinking skills, insincerity, and obsession with hollow rites. Townsend believes that these traits are as notable among China's leaders and educated strata as much as they are in the poor masses, and his analysis of historical documents leads him to believe that they are not a recent product of the present chaos, but rather are deeply ingrained traits of China's national character. He concludes that the "outstanding characteristics" of the Chinese people "neither enable other peoples to deal satisfactorily with them, nor enable the Chinese to deal satisfactorily with themselves."

# pages 40-41

A sort of moldy desolation, withal surrounded by animation, stares at you everywhere in China. In spite of their industry, in the sense of always puttering about, the Chinese are without doubt the most slipshod people on earth. The common huts are always about to fall to pieces, a not infrequent occurrence. Their roofs leak, and the mud walls are usually cracked and partly knocked to pieces. Mending anything before the imminent danger of its falling upon his head, or upon his livestock (a more important concern), would be unthinkable to a Chinese. Even the premises of the well-to-do are almost invariably in an advanced state of disrepair, though the family has an abundance of money for luxuries. Many tourists who have fed their knowledge on vague ideas of Eastern splendors have failed to delimit the geographical applications, and expect to find in China the sort of man-made glories that belong to India. China has no temples to compare with those to be seen elsewhere in the Orient. The pagodas are a little better, but most of them are crumbly affairs, with no stonework or decoration of any special quality. They are simply towers in the Chinese manner.

The blending of intricacy with magnitude, as seen in India and North Africa, is nowhere in China satisfactorily evident. Their best structure, as a spectacle of art, would not rank fourth place compared to what India produced in the seventeenth century, or Europe before or after the Renaissance, or the Ottoman Empire before its final decline. The average Chinese temple, a mangy affair with low roof and wooden beams, has no art about it to speak of, and inside and out is less impressive than an ordinary chop suey joint. The walls of Peiping, built by conquerors of the Chinese, make a profound impression for somber, square-faced immensity. But there the effect is perhaps as much from the spirit of history about them and from the setting as from the walls themselves. City walls at large in China were never anything impressive as works of art or architecture, being usually of roughly fitted stones for a frame with a dirt filler. I have never seen the ruins of Aztec or Mayan cities, but photographs and reading leave the conclusion that the Chinese apogee of architectural spirit did not exceed that of those peoples. Certainly it came nowhere near that of Angkor in what is now French Indo-China. One of the most surprising features of Chinese architecture is that outstanding permanent monuments of any kind are scarce. Their temples in their heyday were rarely built for permanence, and accordingly no very old ones are to be seen. Nothing in Chinese records indicates that any particularly fine ones ever existed. The traveler looking for signs of antiquity in China will not find many in their buildings. Where Rome and Greece abound with really noble edifices standing recognizable after more than two thousand years, China has none. For a land where building stone was plentiful in areas of foremost culture, this is a strange inconsistency. Possibly their veneration for the past banished all desire to memorialize themselves for posterity in architecture. But it is odd, with their respect for graves, that no notable mausoleums were built in the past, as in India and Egypt, despite an equal abundance of cheap or free labor.

# page 48

The Chinese inherently love civic tranquillity, and yet historically and at the present time they are among the bloodiest and most turbulent of nations. Their language is chock full of proverbs about peace and good will, and yet a short walk through any native Chinese street will reveal more family rows, angry bickerings over trifles and more general quarreling than anywhere else in the world. No other people approach them in their exalted veneration for learning, and yet at all times only a microscopic few could so much as read and write, while probably not one in forty can do so today. They are famed for their prudence in money matters, yet their love of gambling amounts to such an insane passion that every year millions are ruined to become beggars or suicides. They achieved certain principles of democracy long before any Western country, yet nowhere has tyranny been traditionally so fierce and oppressive, nor is it today anywhere else so outrageously cruel. They are the least warlike of nations, yet the constant bloodshed through the centuries in China appalls the historians, and China today has probably more soldiers under arms than all the rest of the world combined. They are among the most ingenious of peoples in making the most out of their natural resources, yet tens of millions never get enough to eat.

# pages 50-52

In Western thought and moral philosophy, we are accustomed to regard certain impulses as common to all mankind, and assertive under the same conditions among all normal individuals. Some of these impulses, residence in China soon teaches, are certainly not common to all mankind, very definitely not to the Chinese. Occidentals are disposed to think of gratitude, for example, as an instinctive response to consideration and kindness, resulting in at least an impulse in the beneficiary to exempt the beneractor from malice that might be held toward other fellow men. Not so in China. Efforts in behalf of a Chinese do not mean that that Chinese will assuredly show any extra regard for the persons extending assistance. He may or he may not. Historically, a few have, and a vastly greater number have not. Gratitude, in the shape of reciprocated kindness and consideration, cannot be expected in the average run of experience with Chinese.

Instinctive sympathy is another trait which we in the West are prone to regard as normal in creatures above the brute. But this view certainly cannot include all the human family.

In much of China—perhaps all of it, I am not personally sure—Chinese traveling in small passenger boats up and down the rivers commonly travel two together. The reason is that if one becomes ill while traveling alone, the captain or boat owner of the Chinese raft will at once toss him off and abandon him on the superstition that if he should die on board the event might bring bad luck to the boat. Hence a passenger will take a relative or a trusted friend, or a friend he hopes he can trust, by way of a safeguard, to intervene and perhaps save his life should sudden illness develop.

Apologists for the Chinese point out that in such a case the boat captain is merely following the rigid superstitions he has inherited, and for which he is not in his ignorance responsible. But there seems more to the matter than that. I have never seen, and I have not encountered any one else who has seen, a Chinese stricken with grief in the act of fulfilling his obligations of superstition against the evident dictates of human feeling. What we see among them is complete indifference to supreme distress in any one not of their immediate family or associations, even where the most trifling effort would assist the afflicted person.

Anywhere and at almost any time in China, you can see a cart fallen on a man or a horse, or some similar accident, plentiful in the crowded streets, with curious onlookers not stirring a hand to lift the injured out of his predicament. This indifference to fellow suffering seems by all evidence to be distinctly Oriental. The anecdote of the Good Samaritan in the Bible suggests that an unwillingness to aid a suffering stranger was the established etiquette around Palestine at that time, since the Good Samaritan who lent a hand, and did nothing more than almost any passing motorist would do in similar circumstances among us today, was looked upon as a highly exceptional chap. At corresponding stages of civilization and culture, most Occidental races appear to have exhibited vastly greater advances in the cultivation of fellow-feeling than most Oriental races. The earliest records that survive of the Greeks, the Romans, Britons and other Europeans, indicate that ready assistance to a fellow creature was general where no enmity prevailed. And we may gather from accounts of American Indian fighting that those forest savages would at times make strenuous efforts to rescue a wounded brave on a field of conflict, even when the brave was not a close family connection of the potential rescuers. In fact, manifestations of this emotion we commonly regard as human appear now and then among the higher forms of four-footed life. African game hunters present well-authenticated accounts of such occurrences as a badly wounded elephant being assisted to cover by his comrades. And any one who has witnessed the wailing grief of a herd of seals at the death of one of their number will never believe that the impulses of sympathy and sorrow, as distinct from a realization of personal loss, are absent among them.

But the Chinese appear to be one of the notable exceptions to the higher zoölogy. The interesting evidence in the matter is not only that throughout their ancient centuries of advances in other particulars they failed to develop any credo of fellow-sympathy. It is that they appear to have in the very crib and core of their molecules almost complete insulation against its infection. Moral philosophers and religious propagandists have not been lacking through the centuries to urge upon them a more generous personal outlook. But with deceptive initial successes here and there, quickly expiring, aims of altering Chinese character in the matter of engendering ideas of fellow-feeling have failed. It is not maintained by thinking observers that the Chinese cannot be changed in this respect. It is simply that their resistance to such change has been shown to be victorious to date, and is still as stanch as ever.

# pages 54-55

Arthur Smith, who died in California last year after lifelong work in China, has in one of his books on Chinese character an observation the truth of which impresses itself on a foreigner more and more, the longer he lives among the Chinese: "Nobody trusts anybody else in China, for the excellent reason that he knows that under similar circumstances he could not be trusted himself." Smith was a missionary, one of the outstanding Americans in China during the last half of the nineteenth century, heart and soul devoted to the uplift and improvement of the Chinese, one of the ablest foreign friends the Chinese ever had, and the man who induced Theodore Roosevelt to give back to China the unpaid installments of the Boxer indemnity fund. But Smith's devotion as a friend of the Chinese did not unfit him as a critic, nor make him indisposed to acknowledge the inescapably evident traits universal among the people he desired to serve. He recognized, as only a very few philanthropic workers in China today recognize, that the best service to China would come out of an honest acceptance of the differences inherent in Chinese as compared with some other races.

But going back to the subject of Chinese cruelty, overwhelmingly evident every day everywhere in the country, a few samples of regular practices are illustrative. For instance, a man who falls overboard from a boat not manned by members of his family or close associates need not expect to be picked up. Falling overboard, it may be mentioned, is not an infrequent occurrence among Chinese, who are naturally careless. Almost any veteran foreigner who has traveled up and down the rives of China will be able to recount one or more cases where he has personally observed a man drown without efforts to save him by other Chinese a few feet away on shore or in a boat.

An American Consul related to me a personally witnessed occurrence at a place up the Yangtze where he was stationed, one that strikes a Westerner as incredible, but which would not impress a native Chinese as anything remarkable. It happened that a sampan loaded down with a cargo of live pigs, and crowded also with Chinese, was caught in a treacherous current and overturned a little distance from the shore. The Chinese and pigs aboard were spilled out into the water. A number of other Chinese along the shore, seeing the upset, immediately put out to the scene in their own boast, and began greedly picking up the live pigs swimming about The drowning and pleading humans who wailed to be taken aboard were knocked on the head as fast as they swam to the arriving boats, and were all washed downstream and drowned. The Chinese minute men of the sampans returned in high glee with their unexpected catch of fresh pork, and life went on as usual

Once I was present at a Chinese dinner, the main guests at which were several ranking officers in one of the Chinese "loyal" armies. These officers were vastly above the common run. As I recall, two or more of them had been educated in Japan, up till recently the main training ground for educated Chinese officers. Several of the Chinese present spoke English, and as my knowledge of Mandarin was feeble, they put in an explanation of the conversation now and then for me in English. It appeared that in a recent campaign a group of higher officers had been captured, and a colloquy followed to decide how they should die. The means finally chosen was that each of the captured officers should be forced to eat a handful of loose needles. After this relish, they were lined up for their captors to watch the effects of this diet. They died in about two hours.

# pages 103-105

A few centuries ago, when China was a nation enlightened to a greater degree than any of its neighbors in the matter of arms and munitions, Malay pirates were troubling the South China coast. The pirates evidently made raids now and then upon the coast villages, settled temporarily and then took sail again. To break up this practice, the Emperor of China issued orders that all Chinese residents along that coast should remove inland a certain number of miles. For, he reasoned in his instructions, if there was nothing valuable along the coast for the pirates to come after, they would cease to trouble the Flowery Kingdom. At that time, theoretically, China was the strongest power on earth, yet she withdrew in alarm before a few small prahus full of naked Malays. Had the pirates set up residence on the coast, Chinese talents could have met the problem handily—the Chinese could simply have outlied them and outbred them. But an issue of swords and spears, though the Chinese possessed many thousand times the resources of the invaders, filled them with terror. In the journal of a traveler of a century ago among the Mongols—frontier nomads of the farmer Chinese Empire—we find that the lament of the Mongols was that while the Chinese would not fight them, their wheedling traders, pswnbrokers and the like managed progressively by flattery, skilled deception and eternal thrift to reduce them to a state of impoverished subjection.

Of the differences we see between various races, this absence of physical courage in the Chinese is perhaps a characteristic instinctively repellent to Anglo-Saxons. It is coupled, of course, with Chinese distaste for any kind of vigorous physical endeavor. No one ever saw or heard of a typical Chinese engaging in any sort of sport requiring activity. They are the one large group of the world's population having absolutely no traditions of physical contests for the mere exhilaration of feeling the play of muscles in friendly rivalry. Almost every veteran foreigner in contact with native Chinese has been asked in bewilderment why he plays tennis, or why he rides a horse without appearing to go to any definite destination. A frequent query is, "Why don't you hire coolies to bat the ball around and sit down and watch?" With the tens of thousands of Chinese men in foreign schools equipped with gymnasiums and often with physical education directors, it is interesting that there are no Chinese athletes. And even among the Chinese adopted and brought up in foreign families, reluctance to exercise appears strong. Those slant-eyed, yellow-faced tennis players you see on American campuses are nearly always Japanese, not Chinese. Efforts are being made in foreign or foreignized schools in China to introduce outdoor sports, but any one watching the results can see that it is something mightily against the grain.

Chinese jugglers and acrobats are practically outcasts according to Chinese traditions, and special laws existed against them until recent years. The profession was hereditary, and one of the lowest. Profit was the motive, not zeal of an athletic sort. This absence of lusty physical exhilaration evidently accounts for the poor showing of Chinese in warfare, and with this in mind, any talk of the Chinese being a world power as soon as they gain adequate scientific knowledge is ridiculous. As a matter of fact, China for more than seventy-five years has had very able foreign military advisers, and dozens of elaborate munitions and arms plants have been built under foreign direction. Then as soon as the foreign director's contract has expired in each, and the plant is turned over to Chinese graduates of American scientific schools, it goes to rust and ruin in short order, or if it remains open, operates very incompetently. Particularly since the World War, when German ex-officers have been available at low cost, China's armies have been every lentily supplied with them. But as the missionaries fail to give the Chinese character, foreign military advisers fail to give them courage. This is not a matter of ignorance and poor training. Northwest frontier tribesmen of India incorporated into British forces fight with passionate determination, though as illiterate as the Chinese.

### pages 218-219

It is something to get used to, in China, to reckon with catastrophes in terms of millions of lives. In any serious flood or famine year the victims drowned or starved will run into the millions. In the one campaign of modern times in China where there was persisting vehemence in fighting—the Taiping Rebellion—twenty million persons perished. That total is approved by reliable foreigners who viewed the havoc. It ranks as the most stupendous slaughter in all history, exceeding in direct deaths the losses from the World War. Today in a few parts of China the population has not recovered its density, after two generations, from the Taiping massacres, and the land seized by surviving peasants is held in a sort of feudal manorial manner, with the holders hiring coolie labor from other areas to tend it. But during the present century, and through most of their past, the Chinese have not followed initial victories in the Taiping manner. Losses from exposure and starvation in the constant strife, however, may be believed to exceed in China in the last fifteen years the total killed in the World War.

It is rare in present Chinese strife for a victorious army to pursue a defeated foe vigorously. Advancing into conquered territory both the officers and the troops tend to eat and rape their way into a lazy lassitude. And then there seems to operate a really characteristic instinct against pushing anything to termination. Chinese dread finality. They prefer to keep matters dangling, with definitive action eternally postponed. The strategy of settling things by striking while the iron is hot, so to speak, never seems to enter into their military calculations. Hence it is common for an army to set out against another with all sorts of ballyhoo about intended annihilation, yet when the two armies clash along the skirmish line, both will lapse into a torpid poise, and remain face to face for months with nothing happening. The soldiers of each army will fraternize with the other, with many desertions across the lines both ways.

# page 236

Slavery in Fukien is fairly widespread, though no figures, or even acceptable estimates, are available. This applies to most of China. Slaves—other Chinese—are not held by individual owners in large numbers. They are men and women and children sold, usually, under duress of poverty. As well as I could gather, slavery is hereditary, and the child of a slave is a slave in the family where the parent is owned. There are possibly as many slaves in China now as there were in America before the Civil War. Any estimate, however, is a guess. Evidently the hereditary feature is commonly invalidated by the practice of taking women slaves as concubines. In any event, there is no distinct class of slaves, seemingly, long perpetuated from generation to generation.

# pages 314-316

This talent for mollifying superior strength in an emergency must be a very ancient gift with the Chinese. In the thirteenth century Jenghis Khan, who spared few of those who resisted him, spared the Chinese. It is said that in a blast of fury he first resolved to exterminate the last man, woman and child of the country and make of China a vast pasture for his army's horses, then relented and set about the extermination of other empires. His descendants fell into Chinese ideas of luxury, and within a hundred years the posterity of the famous Jenghis had been largely absorbed by the Chinese, who went on puddling their rice fields as if nothing had happened. An approximate repetition of this took place after the Manchus came out of the forests of Manchuria and conquered the Chinese in 1644, though the Manchus staved off dissolution by forbidding intermarriage of Manchus with Chinese and by taking other precautions.

Proper appreciation of this Chinese ability in gaining sympathy is essential to intelligent diplomatic dealings with them. Yet it is nearly impossible for people without residence in China to appreciate the extent to which tears, plaints, and all sorts of sympathy-winning actions can be simulated by Chinese in the most cold-blooded spirit of gaining an end. For every Chinese, from highest to lowest, all the acts of life are concentrated upon extracting, from those who mean nothing to him, what he can for the benefit of himself and his clan.

Just as all creatures wage the battle of life with the best weapons given them by nature, the Chinese wage theirs with their foremost weapon—acting. They have no talent for warfare. They are not inventive. They cannot compete in industrial organization. They are at heart seemingly immune to the loyalties by which national unity might be achieved to give them greater strength. Thus about all that is left to them protectively is their remarkable ability to detect the emotional susceptibilities of opponents, and to attack these with the display best calculated to achieve the desired results. The display may be designed to induce sympathy, to mollify anger, to inspire generosity, or to flatter conceit. But the Chinese are adept at deciding what method is best, and before this talent many a sturry diplomat has given way against the accusations of his rational self in the manner that Samson melted in the arms of the cooing Delilah.

It is as natural for a Chinese to employ the words, looks, and gestures that will win his point—usually sympathy—from another in an emergency as it is for a 'possum to feign death. Against such inherent talents, of affected emotion, perfected by practice in almost every act of a Chinese's life from infancy on, our American traditions provide no adequate defense. If they tamed Genghis Kahn, the toughest opponent mankind has seen since the dawn of history, the simple-hearted average American obviously has a poor chance.

And when it comes to money we should recognize that the Chinese are as hard as rocks. The gracious manner that Americans associate with generosity is often conspicuous in the Chinese, and as hosts they are generous in their hospitality. But as for generosity of attitude toward money in the sense of subordinating it to anything else, the Chinese are out of our ken altogether. The evidences of this are abundant. For example, at a Chinese wedding there is always a bookkeeper at the door to take presents. He enters in a book the amount of the guest's present, if it is cash, or an exact itemization and appraisal of it if it is in goods. A "spotter," something like those employed in certain American quicklunch restaurants, roams nearby to make note of anybody who squeezes in without giving anything, in case the throng is too great for the bookkeeper to do the spotting. This system is intended to measure the exact degree of obligation incurred by the family toward all comers. Should one of the guests later have a wedding in his own house, he will get a present of exactly the same value as he gave, not a penny more. To an American it sounds jarring to hear "Five dollars" or "Ten dollars" called aloud as his envelope of red tissue paper is torn open and the amount swiftly counted as he passes inside to accept the hospitality tendered in phrases of elaborate humility upon the invitation he has received. This system is a very sinuous, graceful Chinese way of "facing" the guest into giving a fair sum. It is a first-rate device particularly with the Chinese, who are keenly sensitive to public criticism. No one wants to hear a miserably small sum called after his name within hearing of all the other guests.

https://catalog.hathitrust.org/Record/001871542

☐ Anonymous 04/10/20(Fri)11:03:56 No.24673633 ► >>24673661 >>24673695 >>24678190

# >>24673378 (OP)

m and why is it a Old World Oder thing?

what is 'getting shanghai'd'

there are dozens of reasons to traffic in humans. they are infinitely more profitable than trafficking in any other thing, even gold or nuclear materials. it has always existed, and as long as people don't eternally prosecute that evil it will continue to exist. it's a battle that never ends. every generation will have people who rise to power and figure out that they can do it, or that it might be possible and might work, and then makes it happen.

maybe each group doesnt' touch down with a millenia old insitution that may or may not exist that controls all of civilization, but the idea that each institution doing this is not trying to get to that point is laughable.

Each illuminati group is trying to get itself beyond the cycles of cataclysm, the next extinction event, they want to retain all their science and knowledge and use it to rule over you, the fact that this is their motivation should tell you that you need to treat it as an ongoing conspiracy, because that's what it intends to be

is the illuminati that orchestrated the great recession and world war 1 the same faction that orchestrates all of our bullshit today 100 years later in 2020? it wants to be that permanent, and that's all you need to

☐ Anonymous 04/10/20(Fri)11:13:01 No.24673661 <u>>>24673686</u> <u>>>24673748</u> <u>>>24678190</u>

# >>24673633

Modern China's organ trade is more less common knowledge by now, but i always thought that was for just monetary gain, is there anything esoteric to it or something that connects with other parts of the NWO?

p doesnt' touch down with a millenia old insitution that may or may not exist that controls all of civilization, but the idea that each institution doing this is

So you think that the Chinese are competing with other parts of the NWO rather than cooperating or even being connected to them?

□ Anonymous 04/10/20(Fri)11:30:12 No.24673748 ► >>24673835 >>24674458 >>24678190 File: EUmjhZaXkAAQoSy, jpg (35 KB, 597x398)

# #10

both. that's how the whole illuminati works. it's a King of The Hill on a mountain of mud. if the pinnacle looks weak then other will make a move. that's how most criminal syndicates work, except for ones with religious commandments which is where satanism and other institutions succeed. for instance, without the corruption of the catholic church, judaism and satanism, without the FBI taking out the mafia at a critical point, the Ndrangheta could never rise to power. The pinnacle always pretends to be thousands of years old, and claims to know the true history of man.

another thing that people don't think about is Where this opponent is. Communists talk about taking the money from them as if it's sitting around in bank accounts, really the money is in play, it's everywhere and in everything, the same with the agents, they are everywhere, and in everything, including the earth, you think you could get a team together and assault some castle, take out a lord and get some gold and rescue

that won't work, because they are underground. like you said about china's organ trade, more or less common knowledge, so are the bunkers for the elites, but this is young money, the real elite use ancient catacombs and natural cave systems that have existed for thousands of years, there are tunnels underneath each city, and this is where the enemy really is.

you would have to map the tunnels, invade them, cut them off, clear them piece by piece, and then reinforce them and hold them.

that would be a huge effort, the population of subterranean populations is 100 million, 30 million are slaves, the memes about inner earth are funny, it's real but not a donut shape, it's caves, hell is real too, the megacity down there is a problem, over 28 batallions have been trained to fight underground but it may not be enough. a lot of commanders think they will not see that kind of combat, but they will, they are going down there, this is going to take years.

Anonymous 04/10/20(Fri)11:35:23 No.24673773 ▶ >>24673788

# >>24673695

>Checked, this guy knows. It's a race to the finish on all fronts. There also may well be esoteric reasons behind the abduction/trafficking of organs and bodies. Why else would the Pharoahs have had their impo

exactly, the new ruling faction would want nothing more than to take the previous rulers' heart and other organs and use them in rituals, eat them, or otherwise defile them. esoteric magic possible, cannibalism, whatever, they did it to protect from their own, a graveyeard represents that we don't defile our own people, a civilization without one was built to be farmed (egypt), proper burial takes on huge religious significance because of this, it's almost backwards to the norm, it prevents your opponents from cursing the body, our one body, casting spells with it, consuming it et cetera.

☐ Anonymous 04/10/20(Fri)23:05:17 No 24678190 ► >>24678267

# >>24673633 >>24673661

>>24673748

however the beer angle is not well known about. haven't you noticed that beer brewers have royal seals on their work? the seal also say things like, established in 1800 whatever. well if you have a population to feed, why would you bake so much bread? bread goes bad. if you brew beer, it will last much longer. ale is like liquid bread if you brew it correctly, it can be very heavy and full of carbs. you can sort of feed people like that, and keep them sorta drunk and malleable.

So each royal family will brew beer for their people to keep them fed and drunk and stupid. But who is the crest for if the beer is for the pleb? the crest is for the royal

An elite abroad today knows just where to buy his pizza, and where not to buy it. You don't want mystery meat pizza, or maybe you do. you won't know what is in each person or in each city state's beer without seeing the royal crest on it. when an elite walks into a bar and sees a certain crest, he knows the cattle in the bar belong to a certain family, and that the beer they drink was made just for them, to make them more consumeable during human trafficking. you wouldn't want to drink a certain faction's beer if you knew who made it and how they like to do business.

the acom that the reclaimer bears, the mystic fucking pinecone you all can't decipher, is hops. the secret of taking a fledgling agricultural society and turning it's bread into beer and it's free people into your personal cattle. The other thing about the royal crest on the beer is understanding where those people will go if they are shandhaid through a trap door in a bar. they serve a certain beer with a certain crest, so you can see what family is taking the people who disappear, so you will know who is boss as you travel around. It's out in the open, just their style.

☐ Anonymous 04/10/20(Fri)23:16:07 No 24678267 ▶

I would also like to add that there are several types of tunnels, not just trapdoors in bars and saloons that take people, there are natural cave systems, there are border tunnels, there are underground military bases, there are vacuum sealed hypertransport tunnels, there are underground scientific institutes, there are historical architectural catacombs like seattle or almost all of europe and asia, there are subway and train tunnels, there are secret society tunnels, there are underground railroad tunnels.

every faction occupied tunnels at some point, and or cut new ones. as various allied forces engage with tunnels snakes under the guise of counter narcotics operations and counter 'human trafficking' ops, eventually the batallions will be exposed to things they were not supposed to see

Children and rumors of children that are happening right now are one thing, but there are allegedly other facilities, it's entirely possible that a breach team makes it into a biolab and catches a disease, then they have to seal the tunnel, they could also find monsters, and i don't mean zombies in the sense of resident evil, but monsters in the sense of resident evil, genetically engineered animals, it will be almost impossible to contain certain things, and the deaths in these tunnels will be catastrophic, it will take decades to clear them all and map them and disclose them. I'd almost rather fill them all up with concrete, but a lot of the deepest tunnels are over 12,000 years old, there is more to gain, from the government's perspective, to turn Hell into an archeological dig. So be it.

You are sharing conspiracies of a 5th age, filled with magic and monsters, wondering when and where they will come from. they were under your feet the whole time. You thought being a paladin or a warrior of light would mean confronting people, face to face, and it does mean that. it also means climbing into something the size of an air duct to literally fight demons in the dark.

☐ Anonymous 04/10/20(Fri)23:25:20 No.24678309 ▶

the human horrors are bad enough, the scene in the movie The Road, where they find the people being kept alive in the basement for food, that's what some of these tunnels are like, there may have been a large gallery with a large entrance and a complex network, but it was sealed off except for an air tunnel that's 1000 feet long and only 10inches by ten inches, the marines had to climb through natural caves for 6 hours just to find that 10 inch portal, so they get a small drone and send it down there, and when it pops out the other side it's a room and people are screaming and roaring, but the drone has no visual.

the thing is, the people wouldn't be screaming unless the drone went down there, they could have been down there for years, surviving on their own exrement, chewing their own arms off, babbling to each other.

there are even babies conceived and ... born in these conditions, they even grow up and turn into little monsters

thermals reveal what is really going on, there are no windows, no doors, no lights, no tables, no furniture, just bodies, crawling and writhing on top of each other like snakes in a pit.

"rescue" is a strong word. in The Road, when they opened the door the people tried to fucking eat him and pull him in just as much as they tried to escape. the sight of them, their skin, their eyes, their deformities, scars a person for life.

there are 32 million like that down there, if you believe the 28 batallions that are running ops down there, they actually set off detonations that mimic earthquakes, the shock waves makes very unique incidental harmonics because of the long and straight modern machine cut tunnels, on a seismograph, it's unlike any other curve you've ever seen, even an earthquake wobbles back and forth, and it dissipates, tunnel shockwaves roll in one smooth motion from one end to the other, which is how you find them.

# ☐ Anonymous 04/10/20(Fri)23:32:52 No.24678356 ▶

you would think that they could use thermal or ground penetrating radar or even xray or something, satellites, to find the tunnels and the people down there, however with the other billions of us on the surface driving around, working and living, you can't discern what is on the terrain and what is subterranean. you would have to stop the whole world and tell them to go home in order to use machines to image the tunnels from outside. I honestly don't think that's what is happening here though.

like i said, rescue is a strong word. these people won't have a language, they won't fundamentally understand anything and will be completely feral. you can't put them on tv, they don't understand.

you would think that missing children who remember what it was like to take the pledge of allegiance is like would remember Home, but those kids are taken for programs that end in death. Most are sacrificed, others cut apart and sent out to organ trafficking, some kept for breeding programs or genetic modification. it's too much of a liability to take a viable critical thinking surface dweller and put them in these systems, they might find a way out or lead the others. not there is anywhere to go, in the case of the 10" chute.

when the faction that put them there lost power, they probably sealed it up just to torture them some more, and who knows how long they have really been down there, even after blasting towards it, the experience of reaching the gallery is only more and more frightening for the marines, the closer they get to the gallery, the louder their absolutely chilling screams and noises become. As you get to the last 20 feet of the chute, all you can see is arms reaching into it, clawing at each other, peeling at skin and bitting, all you see is teeth and disfigured hellish faces.

The marines don't want to breach to completion, the horde in the gallery will attack and try to .. eat them or something? as you watch the portal through a spotlight you can smell them.

### Anonymous 04/10/20(Fri)23:39:22 No.24678390 No.24678390

the instinct to take your weapon system to condition zero is unlike anything you will ever experience in your life. just witnessing the teaming mass of ... not human causes shock in hardened veterans and causes foxhole conversions in the psych champlain who now openly prays to god, murmuring not under his breath but out loud.

you can't experience these things, fighting this level of evil, and the opponent isn't even there to take the blows, it really destroys you. these things, these things stop you from sleeping at night, knowing what really happens to the 800,000 missing children in the united states every year, knowing that it happens right below your feet, and you try to drown your sorrows but the sigil on budweiser is the same sigil on the tunnels that give you the worst nightmares, the ones you have while you are still awake.

let me make one thing clear, if you are a warrior of light then it was your destiny to descend into these cramped tunnels like master chief in some american power armor and eviscerate whatever lies in front of you, don't you find it odd that in fantasy settings for hellscapes, a paladin or other righteous character Fress lost souls or saves them, in hell, by Vanquishing them? you kill them, that's how you rescue them. you can't bring them out, they bit you, they roar, they drool, they growl. they are animals, they hiss and bare their teeth, the fling excrement at you, even if you put them in a cage you can't reform them.

the stuff you see in mental institutions is nothing compared to what happens underground, and the allied forces did not expect these levels of horrors, when the enemy says, think of the children, tounge in cheek that's a cold scare to the warriors of light, because you can't not think about them, the walking nightmares.

set a few free and you've got a real skinwalker. that's where the monsters come from. that's why you have an instinctive fear of long, skinny, deformed, malnourished, naked, white fanged freaks.

# ☐ Anonymous 04/11/20(Sat)00:01:18 No.24678514 ▶

So the question of China's relationship to the NWO, and how old and deep that relationship really is, is answered with cannibalism.

The chinese have been subjugated for so long that cannibalism is mainstream, they regularly consume humans, especially babies and urine, there are periods of chinas history where the archival material is missing, for hundreds of years, we have no idea who farmed them or why and for how long.

But we do know that it happened for so long that if you 'disclosed' the cannibalistic child rape tunnels beneath the forbidden city that date all the way to before persia, the chinese people will laugh about it, and cook another fetus.

that's how deep they are with the old world order, that you can't tell the difference between the satanists, the jews, the nwo, the illuminati, the deepstate, the chinese, you can't tell any of them apart at the level china exists on

Hell is a real place, and you can go down there and fight the demons. that's the real red pill of human civilization. China is the eternal reservoir of this evil. even when the europeans in germany were equivalent to cavemen and were scared shitless of romans, and neither of them knew about the americas, china had full access to transconintental human trafficking networks. their world never underwent the last cataclysm, that's how old china's relationship with this entity really is. the last catclysm covered the american structures in mud, and the flood waters carved out the grand canyon. in egypt those same floodwaters ripped the casing stones off the pyramids.

china was barely hit. their operation didn't stop at all. they had access to the atlantic network the whole time. that's how deep the relationship is. that's all you really need to know. you can't fight that ultimate and ancient evil without getting to china in the end, just like you can't breach tunnels in the middle east without getting to Hamas at the dead end.





# CHINESE AUTHORITIES SEIZE OVER 7,200 HUMAN PENISES ON A CARGO SHIP FROM NIGERIA



Chinese customs officers have made the world's biggest seizure of human organs in history this morning, a total of 7221 penises of African origin hidden in a refrigerated freight container.



# COUNTRIES / ASIA / CHINA / CLAY FEET COUNTRIES / ASIA / CHINA / CLAY FEET / WARS

☐ Anonymous (ID: aF1Kurji) 1 06/21/18(Thu)02:05:16 No.175947198 >>175947211 >>175947287 >>175947686 >>175947889 >>175949330

>>175949909 >>175950951 File: 1518722027333.png (1.28 MB, 800x1800)



The original Chinese don't exist anymore

2 out of the last 3 dynasties of China were ruled by foreign conquerors. Let that sink in. TWO out of the last THREE. Even before the Mongols came along, the northern half of China was ruled by foreign conquerors for almost 700 years. In fact, the Jin dynasty that the Mongols conquered was already ruled by foreign conquerors (called the Jurchens) who themselves had replaced another dynasty of foreign conquerors (called the Khitans) to become the rulers of the northern half of China. Keep in mind that the northern half of China is the more important half, as it contains the original heartland of China while the south was originally a frontier land. The

Khitans and Jurchens alone brutally enslaved the Chinese for more than 300 years.

Even the Tang dynasty, considered the golden age of China, originated from foreign-ruled dynasties. After the fall of the Han dynasty, the northern half of China was repeatedly conquered by various foreign invaders for almost 300 years during a time of total chaos and suffering. The foreign "barbarians" came in wave after wave, replacing previous conquerors and running a train of rape and destruction on the enslaved Chinese population. After suffering almost 3 centuries of nonstop rape by all those different foreign ethnicities, the Chinese in the northern half of China became completely mongrelized. The genuine "Han Chinese" were raped or race-mixed out of existence in the northern half of China by that point and only larpers with fabricated genealogies remained. Eventually, one of the northern barbarian-ruled dynasties conquered the rest of China and then transitioned into the Tang dynasty. The rulers of Tang were ethnic Xianbei mutts who larped as Han Chinese. The Tang dynasty may have been culturally sinicized, but most of its population—including the rulers and the elite—had already been racially mongrelized by hundreds of years of rape and enslavement by hordes of different harbarians.

Anonymous (ID: eF1Kurji) ■ 06/21/18(Thu)02:05:33 No.175947211 >>>175947227 >>175949330 >>175949909 >>175950951

### >>17594719

In the middle of the multi-ethnic Tang dynasty, an Indo-European general named An Lushan started a civil war that has been called the second deadliest conflict in history after WWWI. Some scholars claim that 36 million people died, or 1/6 of the world's population. Regardless, about 2/3 of China's entire population was killed or displaced. An Lushan tried to conquer all of China and even Indo-Europeans, Uyghurs, Tibetans, and Arabs got involved, raping and massacring the defenseless population of China and further mongrelizing the already mongrelized "Chinese race." This is the war in which 30,000 civilians were eaten during a prolonged siege. By the time the siege ended, only 400 civilians remained. Cannibalism has a long and continuous tradition in China, look it up. The Tang dynasty never recovered from this war and declined.

Once the Tang dynasty collapsed, the northern half of China was again conquered by foreigners. The Khitans and Jurchens enslaved, oppressed and exploited the Chinese for more than 300 years. The Jurchens were especially brutal. In the Jingkang Incident, they captured the Song dynasty capital and massacred, raped and enslaved the entire population, including the royal family of China. The emperor himself and 14,000 elites were forced to march all the way to the Jurchen capital, where they all became slaves or sex slaves. The Jurchens ruled the northern half of China with an iron fist, but they were eventually replaced by the Mongols, who conquered all of China. The Mongols enforced a rigid caste system in which the "southern Chinese" were placed at the absolute bottom, below the "northern Chinese." The northern Chinese elites were not ethnically Chinese; they were the descendants of the foreign invaders who had repeatedly conquered the northern half of China for centuries. The rest of the population was a mongrelized byproduct of centuries of rape and race-mixing that irreversibly and forcibly changed the gene pool of China.

□ Anonymous (ID: eF1Kurp) ■ 06/21/18(Thu)02:05:50 No.175947227 ▶ >>175947236 >>175949330 >>175949909 >>175950867 >>175950851 File: 1522636754188 jpg (62 KB, 350x407)



# >>175947211

The Mongol Yuan dynasty was eventually ousted by Chinese peasants. The first emperor of the Ming dynasty was originally a homeless burn. After all that time being dominated by foreigners, the actual Chinese finally ruled all of China ... but not for long. Northern foreigners called the Manchus conquered all of China and established the Qing dynasty, which is the last dynasty in the history of China. 25 million people died during the Manchu conquest of China. The Manchus were extremely cruel to the enslaved Chinese population. They brutally imposed a national hairstyle called the "queue," which was essentially a circumcision of the head that symbolized Chinese enslavement to the Manchus, and

carried out a decade of gruesome massacres against all the Chinese who resisted it. For almost 300 years until the end of the Qing dynasty, it was illegal to not have a queue upon punishment of death. The Manchus even had the most brutal and oppressive literary inquisitions in the history of China. Entire villages were executed to punish individuals who so much as uttered a single word of criticism about the Manchus. "Death by a thousand cuts" was especially oppular during the Qing dynasty. Manchu rule of China finally ended in 1912, but it's been well documented that for years afterward many Chinese were still terrified to cut their queue for fear of possible retribution by their former Manchu masters.

Ironically, the modern "Han Chinese" are actually proud of their historical enslavement to the Manchus. Uncle Changs brag that the Han Chinese played an important role in the Manchu conquest of China and aided the Manchus in their rapes and massacres of millions of innocent Han Chinese. The shameless Han Chinese even boast that the Manchus were benevolent masters and worship Manchu emperors such as Kang Xi, proving without a doubt that the Han Chinese are a natural slave race, which is why Imperial Japan degradingly called them "chankoro," meaning "Qing's slaves."

□ Anonymous (ID: (eF1Kurji)) ■ 06/21/18(Thu)02:06:06 No.175947236 ► >>175947531 >>175947698 >>175948023 >>175949330 >>175949603 >>175949909 >>175950951

# >>175947227

Take a look at a topographic map of China and see how flat and open the heartland is. China is begging to be invaded. Historically, China was the most invaded region in the world and the Chinese were the most subjugated people in the world. Despite outnumbering all their enemies, the Chinese were raped and massacred a myriad of times by a multitude of different foreign ethnicities. Even the Tibetans laid waste to China and sacked its capital. Never once having experienced a single moment of freedom in thousands of years, whether due to enslavement by foreigners or oppression and exploitation by their own central governments, the Chinese are an eternal slave race whose "national character" was described by Lu Xun as "a blend of fawning obsequiousness and slavish submission to power." Despite being the world's largest population, the Chinese have historically been and continue to be the most subservient people in the world, like slaves who are incapable of independent thought and action.

Haku Zynkyoku-san is 100% correct. The original Chinese don't exist anymore. In fact, they stopped existing more than 1500 years ago. 95% of chinks call themselves "Han Chinese." It's a catchall term for all the chinks who've been mongrelized to the point of no return. The modern Chinese are the mystery meat of the human race and their gene pool is a giant contaminated cum rag that repeatedly absorbed huge gobs of impure barbarian semen for ages. "Barbarians" were considered niggers by the Chinese. Imagine being enslaved, raped and mongrelized by niggers for more than 1000 years. That's what happened to China. The Chinese suffered so much pain and hardship for so long that they degenerated into a soulless bug people, jaded and desensitized to the point of being devoid of all morality and human emotion. China has the most tumultuous and tragic history in the world. Don't be fooled by Chinese nationalists and propagandists who try to whitewash and glorify Chinese history.

### >Oin

A powerful red-haired Caucasoid from the Western frontier uses Western inventions such as the chariot to invade the East and conquers all the yellow-skinned submissive Mongoloids and rules over them. He institutes strict laws and standards throughout his empire to dominate and control his subjects and this leads to the Chinese cultural identity.

# >Han

Chinese Mongoloid peasants rebel and oust their Caucasoid masters and make a peasant their supreme emperor. Thanks to all the technology and culture brought to them by their Western conquerors, the Chinese experience a golden age.

# >3 Kingdoms

Constant warfare between a bunch of peasants who want to be emperor. Someone writes a bullshit novel about them 1000 years later making them superheroes.

# >Sui then Tang

A northern Turkic people called the Xianbei conquer all of China. Tang is another golden age where Western culture is prevalent. For instance, the beauty standard is imported from Caucasoid Turkic northerners and fat lewd chicks are seen as the ultimate sex symbol.

# >Liao then Jin

Northern steppe warriors invade and conquer half of China and enslave the Chinese population.

# >Song

The remaining southern half of China.

# >Yuan

Founded by Genghis Khan (who had red hair according to historical documents) and his Mongolian descendants. They first conquer Jin, which is already foreign-occupied, and then they conquer Song and rape all the Chinese women. Chinese are relegated to the lowest social class in the multi-ethnic Yuan empire.

# >Ming

Chinese peasants rebel and oust the Mongols. They once again make a peasant their supreme emperor.

# >Qino

Northern steppe warriors called the Manchu invade and conquer all of China and subjugate the entire population. They force all Chinese men to shave half their head and massacre 30 million Chinese.

# >Moderr

Japan defeats Qing in a war and liberates the Chinese from 300 years of Manchu domination. Later, Japan weakens the KMT, and Communist peasants take over China.

Anonymous ID:WKGys2Bv Sat 10 Jun 2017 18:48:46 No.129410578 ■ View Report >>129403184

...also the Sixteen Kingdoms of the Five Barbarians, and Sui, and Tang, and Liao, and Jin.

# >The Shiliuguo (Sixteen Kingdoms) in the north (303-439)

The term Sixteen Kingdoms traditionally denotes the plethora of short-lived non-Chinese dynasties that from 303 came to rule the whole or parts of northern China. Many ethnic groups were involved, including ancestors of the Turks (such as the Xiongnu, possibly related to the Huns of late Roman history, and the Jie), the Mongolians (Xianbei), and the Tibetans (Di and Qiang).

# >Sui dynasty

Founded by the Xianbei barbarians.

# >Tang dynasty

Founded by the Xianbei barbarians.

# >Liao dynasty

Founded by the Khitan barbarians.

# >Jin dynasty

Founded by the Jurchen barbarians.

Anonymous ID:vHK35jK6 Fri 21 Jul 2017 18:07:00 No.134491350 ■ Report Quoted By: >>134492295

# >>134488298

That's missing Northern Wei of the "Northern and Southern Dynasties" period that lasted from 420 to 589. Northern Wei was a significant dynasty founded and ruled by the non-Chinese Xianbei, who eventually conquered (or "unified") all of China and established and ruled the powerful Sui and Tang dynasties. The Sui dynasty was short-lived, but the succeeding Tang dynasty is widely considered the golden age of "Chinese" history. It was during the Sui and Tang dynasties that the Chinese began using chairs instead of sitting on the ground, due to Western culture brought into China by the non-Chinese conquerors.

□ Anonymous (ID: IFrYL8eq) ■ 02/10/18(Sat)22:14:34 No.160040430 >>160041809 #

### >>160032361 #

The origin of Zhou, the third dynasty of ancient China, is also doubtful. The time of the establishment of that dynasty is not far from the time of Aryan Expansion. The chariot used by the soldiers of Zhou resemble the chariot used by Aryan invaders to India! Moreover, the ancient Chinese work written by Mengzi said that, Zhou Wen Wang (the emperor of Zhou) was of the people of the "western barbarians". It's quite possible that a branch of Aryan entered China at the time of the migrations of Aryans. The people of the preceding dynasty, the Shang (1766-1100 B.C.), were described as having dark skin and wooly hair

Qin was an ancient Chinese state during the Zhou dynasty (9th century BC). It took its origin in a conquest of western lands that belonged to Rong (whites). The Qin state later founded the Qin dynasty, the founding of the Chinese empire.

Rong "warlike foreigner barbarian" . Foreigners on the west were called Rong. The various Rong tribes in the Western Regions, were detailed as having green eyes and red hair, and are like a macaque, belonged to the same race as the Wusun. These are the pure-blooded Scythians/Tocharians prior to the Rapings inflicted on them by mongoloid hordes from the east.

Because the geopolitics of the whole continent changed after QIN. Indo Europeans brought Bronze and Chariot warfare to the region, they also organized them similar to a palace driven society.

The presence of speakers of Indo-European languages in the Tarim Basin before 2000 BCE[27] is evidence that cultural exchanges occurred among Indo-European and Chinese populations at a very early date, such activities as chariot warfare and bronze-making may have been transmitted to the east by these Indo-European conquerors.

■ Anonymous (ID: IFrYL8eq) ■ 02/10/18(Sat)22:45:42 No.160042597 ▼

# >>160041809 #

In qinghai western china there is a lake called the ghost lake. It was said to be the home of the ghost people. The ghost people were said to be the original inhabitants of china from the time before time began. They were said to be imbued with magical powers, such as being able to speak to beasts, able to walk on water and create life from not. The ghost people were to the rulers of the ancestors of the locals. They are described as being very tall, fair and pale skinned, either red or gold headed and blue or green eyed. The locals rebelled against their masters and waged war on the ghost people and killed many of them. But their spirits could not be quelled and are said to bring misfortune to those that descend from their transgressors. It is also said that on a moonlit night you can see the souls of the ghost people dancing on the lake.

Few people live further west past the "Gate of the Bravest People in the World" in the "Land of Ghosts.

■ Anonymous (ID: IFrYL8eq) ■ 02/10/18(Sat)22:48:30 No.160042801 → >>160043658 #

# >>160041809 #

The discovery of a single tiny stone seal (known as the "Anau seal") with geometric markings from the BMAC site at Anau in Turkmenistan in 2000 led some to claim that the Bactria-Margiana complex had also developed writing, and thus may indeed be considered a literate civilization. It bears five markings strikingly similar to Chinese "small seal" characters, but such characters date from the Qin reforms of roughly 100 AD, while the Anau seal is dated by context to 2,300 BCE. It is therefore an unexplained anomaly. The only match to the Anau seal is a small jet seal of almost identical shape from Niyā (near modern Minfeng) along the southern Silk Road in Xinjiang, assumed to be from the Western Han dynasty.

I have also all this time been saying that the ultimate origins of Chinese writing lie not in Mesopotamia or Egypt, but that they should be intimately linked with the same complex of peoples who brought bronze metallurgy and the horse-drawn chariot during the second millennium B.C. The Anau seal brings us one step closer to figuring out how all of the pieces of the jigsaw fit together

■ Anonymous (ID: IFrYL8eq) ■ 02/10/18(Sat)22:52:36 No.160043076 ∨ >>160043658 #

# <u>>>160041809</u> #

Raided China was a Caucasian tribe (there Khan described as with grenn eyes and red cheek, more evidance available)

according to the Chinese ancient historical annual, the Xiongnu originally started as a Nordic tribe with red hair and blue eyes like "Wushun". And, Jie, which was a branch of Xiongnu, also described as with high Nose Bridge, and "deep" eyes. After the collapse of their ruling to Han, the Jie people was distinguished easily because of their Caucasian feature and were slaughtered (more than 200,000 victims). The historical work of the later dynasties also described the remaining Xiongnu people as "Long nose" and "yellow hair". Until Tang dynasty, the "Qi Hu" which is the offspring of the royal Xiongnu people, still called "Hu tou Han se" which mean's they adopt the Chinese tongue, but still "foreign" feature.

Some people believe the Xiongnu are Mongolian race, because the Roman historian said the Hun people who invaded were brown skin, stocky body, slanting eyes which are typical Mongolian trait. But, actually, the Hun who invaded Europe 5th century was not the descendant of original ancient Royal Scythian Xiongnu. The White Scythian Xiongnu who created the Xiongnu were later ethnically cleansed by their mongoloid underclass, who Scythian Xiongnu trained to become part of their army.

The contemporary scholars affirm they are the identical tribe just because the pronunciation of "Hun" and "Xiongnu" are approximately the same. And there is some relationship between their languege. I also want to point out that around the 5th and 6th century, there's another branch of "Hun" ruined the Persia and Northwest India, that Branch was called "White Hun" The Persian historian said that thier feature were different from "Hun", with white body. Hence, it seemed that, they were also Caucasian.

# Ancient Mumilias Xirijang, China

# Aryan Mummies of Ancient China

-The **Tarim mummies** are a series of mummies discovered in the <u>Tarim Basin</u> in present-day <u>Xinjiang</u>, <u>China</u>, which date from <u>1800 BCE to the first centuries BCE</u>. The mummies, particularly the early ones, are frequently associated with the presence of the <u>Indo-European Tocharian languages</u> in the <u>Tarim Basin</u>. <u>Victor H. Mair</u>'s team concluded that the mummies are <u>Europoid</u>, likely speakers of Indo-European languages.

- -The earliest Tarim mummies, found at Qäwrighul are dated to **1800 BCE**, around the time of the <u>first Chinese dynasty.</u>
- -In 2007 the Chinese government allowed a National Geographic Society team headed by Spencer Wells to examine the mummies' DNA. Wells was able to extract undergraded DNA from the internal tissues. The scientists extracted enough material to suggest the Tarim Basin was continually inhabited from 2000 BCE to 300 BCE and preliminary results indicate the people, rather than having a single origin, originated from Europe, Mesopotamia, Indus Valley and other regions yet to be determined.
- -The hair color of these mummies ranges from blond, to red, to brown. With the tallest mummy being 6'6.







# But wait, it gets weirder...



The new finds are forcing a reexamination of old Chinese books that describe historical or legendary figures of great height, with deep-set blue or green eyes, long noses, full beards, and red or blond hair. Scholars had once scoffed at these references, but it now transpires that they were correct. One of these accounts can be found in the song to the great General Lü by the Chinese poet Li He (circa 790–816 AD) in his "Romance of the Three Kingdoms":

General Lü, The valiant-hearted, Riding alone on Scarlet Hare, Out of the gates of Ch'in, To weep at Gold Grain Mound by funeral trees. Inscrutable that vaulted azure, Arching over earth, This is the way the world

wags In our Nine Provinces. Gleaming ore from Scarlet

Hero of our time! <u>Green-eyed general</u>, you well know The

-A genetic study published in the journal Molecular Biology and Evolution (Vol. 17, pages 1396–1400, 2000) titled "Genetic Structure of a 2,500-Year-Old Human Population in China and Its Spatiotemporal Changes," came to a remarkable conclusion. The Chinese and Japanese scientists who authored that report found that the city of Linzi (located in the far eastern sea-board province of Shandong), had over the past 2,500 years undergone massive changes, and that even today, that "population showed greater genetic similarity to present-day European populations than to present-day east Asian populations." The report continued: "The 2,000-year-old Linzi population had features that were intermediate between the present-day European/ 2,500-year-old Linzi populations and the present-day east Asian populations."

-These relationships suggest the occurrence of drastic spatiotemporal changes in the genetic structure of Chinese people during the past 2,500 years."

# ...And in Eastern China?



Source: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tarim\_mummies#Archeological\_record -Arthur Kemp, March of the Titans, Chap. 6 "To the ends of the Earth" Genetic Structure of a 2,500-Year-Old Human Population in China and Its Spatiotemporal Changes

"Inconsistent with the geographical distribution, the 2,500-year-old Linzi population showed greater genetic similarity to present-day European populations than to present-day east Asian populations. The 2,000-year-old Linzi population had features that were intermediate between the present-day European/2,500-year-old Linzi populations and the present-day east Asian populations. These relationships suggest the occurrence of drastic spatiotemporal changes in the genetic structure of Chinese people during thepast 2,500 years,



Reanalysis of Eurasian Population History: Ancient DNA Evidence of Population Affinities (Bennett, Casey C., Kaestle, Frederika A. / Human Biology - Volume 78, Number 4, August 2006, pp. 413-440)

"Analyses of present-day Han mtDNA sequences from different regions in China detect a very residual presence (less than 5%) of "European" haplotypes in a few regions.

These include Qinghai (east to Xinjiang and Tibet) and Yunnan [south of China], as well as some coastal regions." (Yao et al. 2002).



Three triskellions on an artefact from Sichuan (The numbe three was a very important number for the ancient Indo-europeans). Is this a visible track of an ancient migration from the west?

Evidences of an ancient Europoid input are also findable in the Ordos region of inner Mongolia of northern China (you can check the Central Asia article out for more informations).



Young Uyghur girl (Xinjiang)



According to paleoanthropological data, the Caucasoid (in respect of its morphological features) population predominated in the steppes of the Altai-Sayan region during the Neolithic [Pastmists : here, apparently at least starting with the Chalcolithic time], Bronze, and partly early Iron Ages [1-3]. At that time the Mongoloid component was observed only in few cases. However, beginning from the early Iron Age, the presence of this component has been beginning from the early sharings, the prevalent in modern times. Thus, dynamics of the anthropological composition of the Altai-Sayan populations can be characterized by definitely directed replacement of the Caucasoid component by the Mongoloid one. (excerpt from « Origin of Caucasoid-Specific Mitochondrial DNA Lineages in the Ethnic Groups of the Altai-Sayan Region » (Derenko et al. 2002) | source)



Another surprising element discovered with very ancient mummies of the Tarim was a tartan (plaid) dated from 1,200 BC to 700 BC. This is generally associated with the Indo-european Celts (while probably a coincidence, the place of origin of the Celts is supposedly near Austria which is quite close from the place Otzi was found).





(Xinjiang)



Anonymous (ID: wtayZW2w) = 12/24/16(Sat)11:52:32 No.104294125 >

Educate yourselves, fools. There are so many clueless people who love to blame communism for all of China's problems, but you have to look back further. Read a damn history book.

In the 17th century, China got conquered by a race of "barbarians" called the Manchus. The Manchus killed 30 million Chinese people, and massacred entire cities during their decades of conquest. After conquering all of China, the Manchus forced all Chinese males to adopt the "queue" hairstyle and killed everyone who didn't obey. The Manchus ruled China with an iron fist for centuries, and the Manchu dynasty is actually the last dynasty in Chinese history. For hundreds of years, Chinese people lived in state of perpetual fear in their own country. That's why Chinese people won't hesitate for a second to fuck over anyone that is not a family member, because everyone is basically an enemy to them.

# >Century of Humiliation

I'm going to be brief, but let's just say that for 100 years, China got cucked repeatedly and lost numerous wars and battles. The biggest disaster of all during that period was the Taiping Rebellion, during which a fanatic who claimed to be the younger brother of Jesus Christ started a rebellion against the Manchus. 50 million Chinese people died. I am not shitting you. 50 million. China's 20th century was also pretty fucked up with stuff like Unit 731 and the Nanking Massacre.

# >Communism

Now FINALLY we are getting to communism. By this time already, the Chinese psyche was in tatters and Chinese society was reduced to barbarism and savagery where you had to back stab your parents and friends to survive. Everyone knows about all the shit that went down during the reign of Emperor Mao so I'm not gonna go over them.

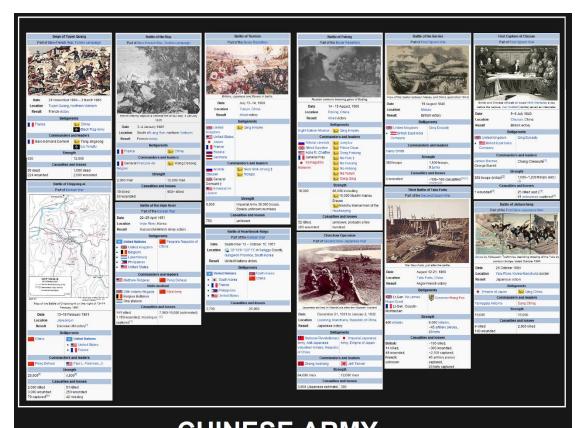
Anonymous 06/17/17(Sat)17:12:18 No.10779760 >>>10779772 >>10780070 >>10784250

# >>10779600

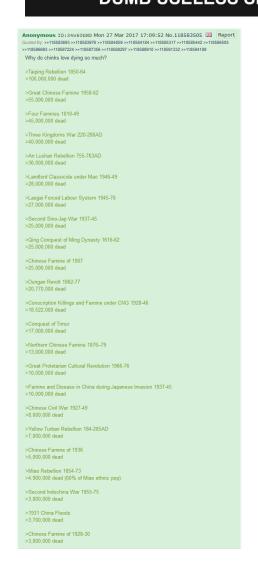
China was always a barbaric place with shitty culture. It's impossible not to be considering China's massive population, China's history of being repeatedly raped and ravaged by nomadic conquerors, going through the biggest famines in recorded history, and being devastated by the deadliest civil wars in the world. Chinese people went through a TON of horrible and traumatizing shit throughout their history, and the result is a soulless insectoid race that is devoid of emotion and empathy.

Also, read up on Lu Xun, one of the most influential Chinese writers in history. He criticized the fuck out of Chinese culture and Chinese characteristics, and this was before communism and the Cultural Revolution.

People conveniently blame communism and the Cultural Revolution for most of China's current problems and disgusting culture, but the Chinese have always been like that.



# CHINESE ARMY DUMB USELESS SHIT SINCE THE 17th CENTURY



Anonymous ID:34w60bMG Mon 27 Mar 2017 17:11:31 No.118583693 🔛 Report Quoted By: >>118583976 >>11858 >>118583505 >Chinese Drought of 1941 >3,000,000 dead >Campaign to Suppress Counter-Revolutionaries 1950-51 >2,000,000 dead >1887 Yellow River Flood >2,000,000 dead >Warring States Period 475-221BC >1,500,000 dead >Chinese Occupation of Tibet 1950-present >1,200,000 dead >Hakka Genocide by Qing Empire 1855 >1,050,000 dead >Warlord Era in China 1900-27 >910,000 dead >1938 Yellow River Flood (man-made) >900,000 dead >Yangzhou Massacre of 1645 >800,000 dead >1976 Tangshan earthquake >779,000 dead >Dzungar genocide 1755-58 by Qing/Manchu >600,000 dead (80% of Dzungar ethnic pop) >Typhoon Nina and Dam Failures of 1975 >350,000 dead >1851 Yellow River Flood and Nian Rebellion 1851-68 >300,000 dead >Xinhai Revolution of 1911 >220,000 dead >White Lotus Rebellion 1796-1806 >120,000 dead

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO **★** siege of peking.jpg, 234KiB, 1024x629

Anonymous ID:Ck287bM1 Thu 09 Feb 2017 16:04:54 No.111909442 M View Report Quoted By: >>111909878

>>111908967

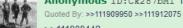
>implying

Remember that China hasn't won a war against a foreign power in over 400 years. They massively outnumbered the enemysometimes 1,000 to 1-in every conflict and they still lost. Even when they had technological parity with the enemy (rather than spear-wielding medieval fucksticks vs. Europeans with guns), they still lost. You have to go back to the 1600s and find them slaughtering Russian migrants in Manchuria to find a war where they beat a foreign power, and it's debatable whether you can call "sending soldiers to massacre unarmed peasants who have no military support" a war. Not that their centuries of humiliating failure have prevented them from declaring victory, like when they attacked unarmed fishing boats and declared it a victory over the Philippines. Or when they invaded Vietnam, achieved none of their stated objectives, took disproportionate casualties, were driven out, and then declared victory anyway. They're in the habit of lying to save face and try to look less incompetent.

Basically, every war with China goes the same way: China rushes the enemy with millions of screaming soldiers. Millions of screaming soldiers get slaughtered while inflicting less than dire casualties on the enemy. China retreats in defeat, then announces that they really won after all and only pulled out because they were tired of playing. China quivers in impotent rage as it relives the Opium Wars over and over. Let's follow one of these examples in particular.

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO 🕹 0\_12329f\_9a4ed764\_orig.jpg, 218KiB, 736x469

Anonymous ID:Ck287bM1 Thu 09 Feb 2017 16:07:32 No.111909878 🛅 View Report



>>111909442

The Boxers had no government support. They had almost no firearms and spent almost no time preparing for war. They honestly thought magical kung-fu powers will grant them victory over white men

with machine guns. They killed more of their own people for shits and giggles than anyone else. Seriously, they just went around slaughtering Chinese peasants they considered 'tainted' by Western influence. When it finally came to battle, they got their shit pushed in by a handful of European soldiers and the Japs. China thereafter remained the West's bitch until Japan decided it wants a turn ass-raping them. China then got horribly raped twice in a row by a country with less than a tenth of its population. They were only saved by America's (unjust, unlawful, and unnecessary) Pacific Campaign. The commies then took the opportunity to steal territory in Manchuria, again, and China just had to smile and put up with it. Almost a century later, some angry Chinaman is posting on the Internet about how dare whitey make fun of a shitty Asian country that hasn't been culturally, technologically, or militarily relevant since the early Middle Ages and has managed to lose every war it has been in for over four centuries.

The Korean War! Communists invaded South Korea and China alone sent in 1.5x as many troops as every country supporting South Korea. China took overwhelming losses and pulled out of the war. At the Battle of Chosin Reservoir, China had an American unit surrounded and outnumbered 40 to 1. The American unit broke out and destroyed 40% of the entirety of Chinese military strength in North Korea, thoroughly humiliating China in the process. The invasion of South Korea was defeated and both sides agreed to a ceasefire that continues to this day. Result: American victory, humiliating loss for China

Anonymous ID:Ck287bM1 Thu 09 Feb 2017 16:08:03 No.111909950 Wiew Report

Quoted By: >>111910017

>>111909878

The Vietnam War! American gets dragged into France's conflict because of commies, again. The American forces consistently rape the North Vietnamese army and VC guerrillas, but wasn't allowed to end the war because politicians didn't want them invading North Vietnam or Cambodia. America eventually pulled out of the war because of communist sympathizers at home swaying politicians, not because of any military losses. North Vietnam was utterly incapable of beating South Vietnam while America was in the war. China then decided to invade Vietnam. The entire war lasted less than a month. China, which massively outnumbers Vietnam, invaded a country that was already exhausted from decades of constant war. China invaded with 6 to 1 numerical superiority and suffered more casualties than Vietnam, lost 420 tanks (vs. 185 Vietnamese tanks). China retreated, leaving Vietnam in control of Cambodia, the Spratly Islands, and basically every other piece of territory China wanted to claim. China remains butthurt to this day and still claims they won the war and are the rightful owners of the Spratly Islands.

Is a picture starting to be formed here? China has been destroyed by multiple ethnic and political groups in what is now modern China for centuries. Then China was destroyed by the Mongols. Repeatedly. Then the Japanese. Then the French. Then the British. Then the Germans. Then the Japanese again. Then the Russians, several times. Then the Americans. Then the Japanese again. Then the Americans and South Koreans. Then the Vietnamese. Even fucking India, a country that gives incompetence a new meaning, has given China as much shit as China has given it.

Anonymous ID:Ck287bM1 Thu 09 Feb 2017 16:08:26 No.111910017 💹 View Report

>>111909950

So whose turn is it to make China their bitch this time? Their tactics are shit and consist entirely of human wave frontal assaults, which suck when going up against fortifications, machine guns, artillery, armor, air support, and basically anything that isn't a bunch of savages like the millions of Chinese rushing at you in a screaming horde.

Even with access to modern equipment, the Chinese military doesn't get it. They only received modern underwear this year. 2016. Before, they had crude cotton canvas shorts held up with a rope cinched around their waist. China is the world's largest exporter of body armor, but the overwhelming majority of the Chinese military has never been issued so much as a flak vest, much less a modern plate carrier. Chinese generals think giving things like body armor to soldiers is "too indulgent" and will spoil them. Seriously, look it up. They also get some of the worst rations on any military on the planet. They're so awful that the Chinese soldiers refuse to eat them and instead pack lunches from home while on field exercises. These are people who eat rats, cats, dogs, gutter oil, bird nests, century eggs, and other disgusting shit, and they think their rations suck.



View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO

[6 / 5]

China was never able to feed itself.

1) Great North China Famine, over 10 million Chinese died of starvation Northern Chinese Famine of 1876–79, Wikipedia

Chinese Famine, in 1907, 25 million Chinese died of starv

In 1920's , 1930's , 1940's, over 10 million Chinese died of starvation. List of famines in China, Wikipedia

In 1959-1961, 30,000,000 Chinese died of starvation Great Chinese Famine, Wikipedia

2) Cannibalism in China

Till 1905, In China, the flesh of the executed prisoners may have been sold as medicine/food.

Onlookers bought a piece of his flesh for one gian (the smallest currency at the time) and consumed it with rice wine Liu Jin Wikipedia

Many Beijing residents rushed to buy his body parts so they could eat them as soon as the body parts were sliced off from his body...(When the prisoner was still alive) Yuan Chonghuan, Wikipedia

Xu was executed. En Ming's bodyguards cut out his heart and liver and ate them. Xinhai Revolution (1911) - Wikipedia

Photo: The "highly civilized", "highly advanced" ancient China.

Anonymous ID:n3peEVG1 Tue 11 Apr 2017 07:55:38 No.120606729 🕮 Report

>>120606541
Unless it colonizes Africa and steals their farmland. Then niggers will starve instead of chinks.

 View Same
 Google
 liqdb
 SauceNAO
 & Chinese queue 4 jpg, 18K8, 350x388

 cart ID:qn26sJTr Tue 11 Apr 2017 07:55:55 No.120606759
 Report



China was enslaved for over 1000 years

1) China was enslaved by Mongol, Manchu, Xianbei, Khitan, Jurchen Empires for over 1000 years. Genghis Khan's law, Killing a Chinese = killing a donkey.

Mongols killed 50% of Chinese.

2) At the time of Marco Polo, 100 million Chinese were enslaved by 300,000 Mongols

3) Before Mongols, China was enslaved by Jurchens for about 100 years. Men of Chinese royal family were sold into slavery in exchange for horses with a ratio of ten men for one horse. Chinese Queen was forced to work in whore house. Jingkang Incident, Wiripedia

4) China was ruled by Manchus for 300 years till 1911. The population rate was 1 million Manchus VS 100 mill

Manchu conquest of China - Wikipedia

Manchus had the right of the first night in China

Queue Order
When the Manchus defeated China, Chinese men were forced to wear a queue or they would be killed.

5) In 1900, a small European army invaded China, it took Beijing and lost only 60 soldiers. Battle of Peking (1900) - Wikipedia

No Chinese will ever dare to look cross-eyed at a German -- William II of Germany

In the 16th-century , European believed that a few thousand soldiers can conquer China. "They (Chinese) rely entirely on numbers, ...that they can be subdued and with few forces," —The Spanish Plan to Conquer China, J

Battle of Nanking, Wikipedia Nanking Massacre , Wikipedia

USA and Russia saved China in WWII. USA killed 1 million Japanese soldiers and lost 100,000.

Russia defeated 800,000 Japanese soldiers. and lost 10,000 soldiers. Soviet invasion of Manchuria - Wikipedia

Queue Order
When the Manchus defeated China, Chinese men were forced to wear a queue or they would be killed.

Manchus had the right of the first night in China

Queue Order
When the Manchus defeated China, Chinese men were forced to wear a queue or they would be killed.

2) In 1900, a small European army invaded China, it took Beijing and lost only 60 soldiers. Battle of Peking (1900) - Wikipedia

No Chinese will ever dare to look cross-eyed at a German -- William II of Germany

In the 16th-century, European believed that a few thousand soldiers can conquer Chi
 They (Chinese) rely entirely on numbers, ...that they can be subdued and with few forc
 - The Spanish Plan to Conquer China.

Photo: The "highly civilized", "highly advanced" ancient China.

View Same | Google | igdb | SauceNAO | & Chinese of

cart ID:qn26sJTr Tue 11 Apr 2017 08:02:50 No.120607508 📳 Report China was very backward

1) China entered metal age 1000 years later than Middle East, Europe, South Asia. Bronze Age, Wikipedia

2) Glass was invented 5500 years ago, it was before the Chinese history. History of glass, Wikipedia

3) When European and Middle Eastern built stone/brick houses, Chinese kings lived in a mud palace. The Great Pyramid of Giza was built 4500 years ago.

Erlitou, the capital of China(3600 years ago) was built by mud. Erlitou culture - Wikipedia

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO

Why chinese are inferior Anonymous ID:LtbwlFEX [9 / 8]
Sun 12 Mar 2017 03:31:28 No.116293876 [8]
View Reply Original Report
Quoted By: >>116293859 >>116294340

China was very backward for thousands years

1) China entered metal age 1000 years later than Middle East, Europe, South Asia. Bronze Age, Wikiped

2) Glass was invented 5500 years ago, it was before the Chinese

History of glass, Wikipedia
3) When European and Middle Eastern built stone/brick houses, Chinese kings lived in a mud palace.
The Great Pyramid of Giza was built 4500 years ago.

Erlitou, the capital of China (3600 year ago) was built by mud.

Writing
 China invented writing about 3500 years ago
 Oracle bone - Wikipedia

Middle Fast invented writing 5000 years ago

European invented writing 7000 years ago, Vinča Script. Vinča symbols - Wikipe

5) All Chinese inventions are jokes.
China did not invent paper, printing, gunpowder, compass.

Italy invented the compass. The pointer of the ancient Chinese compass was as big as a spoon. The spoon was put on a board, with nothing else. Compass, Wikipedia History of the compass, Wikipedia Chinese Compass, Thioto.

6) Till today, all Chinese inventions are jokes.

Chinese microchip
The chip was later revealed to be a duplicate of a chip developed in the West, with the original identifications sanded away tension. Wittnerdia

 View Same
 Google
 iqdb
 SauceNAO
 ₫
 1489283255146 png. 65K8, 1592x668

 Anonymous
 10:eQ5p+qpu
 Sun 12 Mar 2017 03:32:53 No.116293959
 ■
 Report

 Quided 8p:>>1629403
 >>116293876
 >>
 No.116293959
 ■
 Report

Anonymous ID:BotMkbtZ Sun 12 Mar 2017 03:38:50 No.116294340 🔼 Report

>>116293876
Why don't you mention the culture of cannibalism?
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Talk%3AChinese\_cannibalism





ple liqdb SauceNAO & apathy chea webm\_2NB, 480x480

Anonymous ID:xx6+tMo57 Sun 12 Mar 2017 03:41:47 No.116294513 IB Report Chinese don't even fight for human rights for themselves, they have the mind of farm animals, without compassion, humanity, or self respect.

iqdb | SauceNAO | 📥 | chinese rich man.jpg, 6

Anonymous ID:Ltbw1PBX Sun 12 Mar 2017 03:41:50 No.116294517 **28** Report >>116294340 China was never able to feed itself.

 Great North China Famine, over 10 million Chinese died of starvation Northern Chinese Famine of 1876–79. Wikipedia Chinese Famine in 1907, 25 million Chinese died of starvation

In 1920's , 1930's , 1940's, over 10 million Chinese died of starvation. List of famines in China. Wikipedia

In 1959-1961, 30,000,000 Chinese died of starvation

 Cannibalism in China
 Chinese in Taiwan ate and traded in the flesh of Taiwanese aboriginals. Cannibalism, Wikipedia

2.2 Death by a Thousand Cuts It was a form of execution used in China till 1905. The flesh of the victims may also have been sold as medicine. Death by a Thousand Cuts (book). Lingchi- Wildipedia

Liu was executed by death by a thousand cuts.

Onlookers bought a piece of his flesh for one gian (the smallest currency at the time) and consu
Liu Jin, Wikipedia

Yuan was executed by death by a thousand cuts. Many Beijing residents rushed to buy his body parts so they could eat them as soon as the body parts were sliced off from his body. Yuan Chonghuan, Wikipedia

2.3 Some Chinese generals ordered their soldiers to eat human flesh as daily meal. Huang Chao used hundreds of stone mortars to grind human flesh. (Massacres in ancient history | The World of Chinese) Huang Chao, Wikipedia

Zhu had some 200,000 men, Zhu then encouraged his soldiers to eat women and infants, stating, "Human flesh is the most delicious flesh. As long as there are people around, we need not worry about hunger." Zhu Can Wikipedia

2.4 Chinese do eat baby

The Duke said, "the only thing which I have yet to taste is steamed infant." Then, Yi Ya steamed his first-born and offered him to the Duke. Duke Huan of Qi, Wikipedia

iqdb | SauceNAO | 📥 | 1486420341981.jpg, 62KiB, 640x472 Anonymous ID:e05p+gpu Sun 12 Mar 2017 03:43:41 No.116294645 E Report >>116294403

4) Writing
China was the last of the "ancient" civilizations to develop writing.
China invented writing about 3500 years ago,

Oracle bone - Wikipedia

Middle East invented writing 5000 years ago.

European invented writing 7000 years ago, Vinča Script. Vinča symbols - Wikipedia

5)The Chinese inventions are jokes

China did not invent paper, printing, gunpowder, compass.

For example, Italy invented the compass

The pointer of the ancient Chinese compass was as big as a spoon. The spoon was put on a board, with nothing else. Compass, Wikipedia

History of the compass, Wikipedia, (Chinese Compass "Si Nan", photo)

6) Till today, all Chinese inventions are jokes.

The chip was later revealed to be a duplicate of a chip developed in the West, with the original identifications sanded

away. Hanxin - Wikipedia

7) Chinese declare that the Chinese treasure ship was the most advanced ship hundreds years ago.

was a punt ship. It was not ad Chinese treasure ship - Wikipedia

Photo: Chinese Compass "Si Nan' The pointer of the ancient Chinese comp ass was as big as a spoon

The spoon was put on a board, with nothing else.

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO & chinks lol.jpg, 236KiB, 1134x850

cart ID: cn26sJT: Tue 11 Apr 2017 08:06:13 No.120607879 Report
The Chinese inventions are jokes.
China did not invent paper, printing, gunpowder, compass.

1) The science of the care invention of the chinese invention of

The pointer of the ancient Chinese compass was as big as a spoon The spoon was put on a board, with nothing else.

Compass, Wikipedia
History of the compass, Wikipedia, (Chinese Compass "Si Nan", photo)

2) Till today, all Chinese inventions are jokes.

The chip was later revealed to be a duplicate of a chip developed in the West, with the original identifications sanded

away. Hanxin - Wikipedia

Photo: China entered metal age 1000 years later than Middle East, Europe, South Asia

The "highly civilized", "highly advanced" ancient China.

An European and Chinks.

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO 📥 Chink 466,jpg, 42KiB, 500x333



Anonymous ID: LtbwIFBX Sun 12 Mar 2017 03:46:02 No.116294775 Report

3. Human sacrifice
In China, human sacrifice continued until Manchuria conquered China.
(Manchus ruled China for 300 years till 1911.
Manchu conquest of China - Wikipedia)

Human sacrifice, Wikipedia

It was stooped till Europe conquered China in 1900.

Battle of Peking (1900) - Wikipedia



View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO & pu yi.jpg, 38KiB, 355x264

Anonymous ID: Ltbx/LPBX Sun 12 Mar 2017 03:59:31 No.116295712 Report China was enslaved for over 1000 years.

1) China was enslaved by Mongol, Manchu, Xianbei, Khitan, Jurchen Empires for over 1000 years.

years.

Genghis Khan's law, Killing a Chinese = killing a donkey.

Mongols killed 50% of Chinese

2) At the time of Marco Polo, 100 million Chinese were enslaved by 300,000 Mongols.

3) Before Mongols, China was enslaved by Jurchens for about 100 years.
Men of Chinese royal family were sold into slavery in exchange for horses with a ratio of ten men for one horse.
Chinese Queen was forced to work in whore house.

Jingkang Incident , Wikipedia

4) China was ruled by Manchus for 300 years till 1911. The population rate was 1 million Manchus VS 100 million Chinese. Manchu conquest of China - Wikipedia

Manchus had the right of the first night in China.

Queue Orde

When the Manchus defeated China, Chinese men were forced to wear a queue or they would be killed.

5) In 1900, a small European army invaded China, it took Beijing and lost only 60 soldiers. Battle of Peking (1900) - Wikipedia

ill ever dare to look cross-eyed at a German

-- William II of Germany

Hundreds years ago, European believed that a small army can conquer China. "They (Chinese) rely entirely on numbers, ...that they can be subdued and with few forces."

- The Spanish Plan to Conquer China.

Photo: the last Chinese king Puyi.



# **CHINA DELETING FEMINISTS FROM SOCIAL MEDIA AMID BIRTH RATE COLLAPSE**











Anonymous (D. G124072) == 09/20/20(Sun)17.44 22 No 278453341 ▶ >>27845847 >>27845813 >>278458763 >>278458702 >>278458702 >>278458703 >>278458702 >>278474174 |

This is for the previous discussion of the PLA invading Taiwan. I firmly am on the side of it being an absolutely temble idea that is doorned to failure for the PLA. In order to understand why China is unable to take Taiwan, let's first look t the history of the Chinese civil was lit goes very badly for the communists at first, but thanks to the Imperial Japanese army, the KMT gets bloodied, and the communists put almost a CCP attacks, dinting the exhausted and danaged IAM for the Communists at first, but thanks to the Imperial Japanese army, the KMT gets bloodied, and the communists put almost a communist at first, but thanks to the Imperial Japanese army, the KMT gets bloodied, and the communists put almost a communist at first, but thanks to the Imperial Japanese army, the KMT gets bloodied, and the communists put almost a communist at first, but thanks to the Imperial Japanese army, the KMT gets bloodied, and the communists put almost a communist at first, but thanks to the Imperial Japanese army, the KMT gets bloodied, and the communists put almost a communist at first, but thanks to the Imperial Japanese army, the KMT gets bloodied, and the communists put almost a communist at first, but thanks to the Imperial Japanese army, the KMT gets bloodied, and the communists put almost a communist put almost put a communist put almost put a communist put a communist put almost put a communist put a comm It goes very badly for the communists at first, but thanks to the Imperial Japanese army, the KMT gets blooded, and the communist get almost a decade to recruit, reem, and grow whout engaging in any real hostilities. Thus after WMI is over, the KMT is barely standing and the nasce CCP attacks, diming the exhausted and depleted KMT forces out of China. By 1949, the KMT has been entirely kicked out of mainland China and their only remaining area is Tawan. So in fall 1949, the CCP begins preparing PLA army group North for the largest amphibious operation in Chinese history. However, before they are ready, North Korea invades South Korea and precedes to get their assess kicked once the UN enters on the southern side. China their counter invades to make sure no "imperials" cree stay on the Korean peninsula, no "imperials" are bases are formed in range of the mainland, and that the Korean peninsula be unified under the communist flag to serve as a buffer tentrory. To ensure this happens they send their best and most trained army. PLA army group North. Needless to say the Korean War is a disaster of the PLA.

Part 1

Anonymous (ID: GIENER2) == 09/20/20(Sun)17:47:03 No 278453647 ► >>278453812 >>278454013 >>278455763 |
PLA 1950's taking tibet, ang (306 KB, 453x304)



>>27945341
Part 3
Because
Ma's heir gets napalmed while cooking fried rice
PLA army group north takes 1.4 million casualties out of 1.5 million soldiers
PLA army group north has to be reconstituted in its entirety

and a rate gas rapasaned write cooking reter circle.

A samy group profit lakes 14 million casualises out of 1.5 million soldiers.

PLA samy group profit lakes 14 million casualises out of 1.5 million soldiers.

Us force a remain in South Kora all this very day.

Us of bases remain in striking distance of the mainland to this very day.

PLA generals publicly denounce Mao for the first and only time in CCP history.

PLA generals publicly denounce Mao for the first and only time in CCP history.

The Korean War got the PLAs best army, the only one trained in amphibious operatives completely destroyed and the CCP lost their chance to retake Taiwan and finish their civil war, which is STILL ongoing, https://instinonlariterest.org/blogbuzz/Korean-war-swed-tawan-Cutches-chairman-mao-1/25052

https://distinonlariterest.org/blogbuzz/Korean-war-swed-tawan-Cutches-chairman-mao-1/25052

Given this massive failure you'd expect the PLA to reorganize to improve deficiencies laid bare by the conflict with the UN. To take their learnings for getting their assess kicked and use it to improve their strategies and factics. But you would be wrong. The CCP response was that their troops weren't loyal enough, and the fostered the idea of brawery as being more important that actual war fighting skill. They were trained to march into conductive control to shoulder, singing songs, and only engage at close distances. They were trained to never abandon the fight unless directly ordered to retreat. They were trained to use affiliarly in direct fie only, And many many more scess of loyally and insarely marching retained to the control to the cont

Anonymous (ID: @HOLINE) == 09/20/20(Sun)17:48:28 No.278453812 ▶ >>278453901 >>278454013 >>278455763
lle: 1962 aesthetic mountain ((...), png (210 KB, 513x366)

>> 27845542 Ironically they may have gotten this idea for the US media's misunderstanding of Chinese tactics in the Korean War, and the US media kept talking about the effectiveness of their "human wave tactics" of just throwing bodies at US positions, despite the fact the Chinese were using an infiltration strategy, infiltrating units all around UN troops and attacking from all sides simultaneously. No matter the reason, the fact that Mao enforced loyalty and foolbardiness over actual military competency leads directly to the Chinese experience in the Vietnam war, but first a brief detour into the Sino-Indian border "war".

Barely 15k per side engaged in direct conflict, and casuallies were likewise tiny compared to the other wars on this last being -5.7k total for both sides. In this war, it reads as an exact apposite of today's indis/China conflict. China had fewer soldiers, but they were all acclimated and experienced mountain fighters they how the taker all, India had more equipment in theatre. but fall less useful equipment in theatre. China eventually had enough of India's movements, and stateched forring the Indians back with greater casualties. China cleanate they were kind, but that is only part of the story the other part is that the PLA took as many casualties in the last 3 days of fighting as in the rest of the 'war,' and given the toop numbers sweeping, this was going to get worse and worse as green PLA conscripts would have been forced into the mountain fight. Overall, a similar outcome (the operanced mountain fighters prevailing) will most likely occur if Lackhot goes hot again. This is why the PLA cannot accalate any more on their border with India, and the PLA are intentify familiar with this one victorious 'war' and know that the cards are currently stacked against them.

In this way, it reads as an exact apposite of today's india/China conflict. China had fewer soldiers, but this way, it reads as an exact apposite of today's india/China conflict. China had fewer soldiers, but they were kind, but that it is war, it reads as an exact apposite of today's india/China conflict. China had fewer soldiers, but they were kind, but that it is war, it reads as an exact apposite of today's india/China conflict. China had fewer soldiers, but this war, it reads as an exact apposite of today's india/China conflict. China had fewer soldiers, but this war, it reads as an exact apposite of today's india/China conflict. China had fewer soldiers, but they were kind, but they

Anonymous (ID: (m102tnt2)) = 09/20/20(Sun)17:49:08 No.278453901 >>>278454013 >>278454024 >>278455783 ile: |wasn\kidding.about.th(...).png (265 KB, 597 x371)

>>278453812
Now to the third indochina war. Here, Cambodia's Kimmer Rouge had killed ~30% of their own population and run out of people to plausibly blame for all their regimes failures. So they started abducting Vietnamese people from across the border to murder. Vietnam told they to knock that the fuck off, and the Kimmer Rouge kept on going, So Vietnam inmaded and proceeded to wipe out the Kimmer Rouge and send Pol Pot fleeing. China had mutual defense pact with Cambodia, and came to their aid less they lose face. The PLA built up 450k troops on their border with Vietnam and invaded. Defending Nothern Vietnam were some reserve militias with ~40k troops, many women and elderly. The official Chinese goal is to march to Hanoi and Force the Vietnamese to whitekey from Cambodia, thus saming the Kimmer Rouge. 3 Days into the war and as mere from the var. (Yes the PLA had soldered or 40k troops and the var.) In the course of these three weeks, (with fortill rafies to achieve the objectives of the first two days of the war, much less achieve the goal of marching into Hanoi itself. They further take 30k dead, many more wounded and captured in this war we got to see Maiosist flighting on the forefront. A PLA division was held up for 6 hours by a single plation. The PLA soldiers marched adouted reducty into a minifield and automatic goin first. The division was held up for 6 hours by a single plation. The PLA soldiers marched the support of the second of t

Anonymous (ID: @TECLN2) = 09/20/20(Sun)17:50:12 No.278454024 ▶ >278454111 >>278455226 |
ile: <u>U-7 still fly even along (...) png</u> (239 KB, 297×290)

>>27845301
The doctrine they showed had no combined arms, no fire support, no maneuver elements, nothing but foolhardy arrogance to walk directly into machine-gun fire, https://disp.pub/chinese-military-strategy-in-the-third-indochina-war-the-last-maoist-war-asian-security-studies.html

After the larg war scared the shit out the CCP, they embarked on updating the PLA. PLAN, PLANF equipment across the board is completely different from what they used the last time they had combat. They have ZERO experience with it, and their doctrine for using it is a slapdash facsimile of what they see NATO do. But the problem is that they completely fack all the fine details required for NATO air-land battle combined arm tactics to be effective. For example the PLAF guts an emphasis on dopfighting and effectively no focus on BVR tactics and operations. This can be seen when they trained with the Thai air-faire, the PLAF were crackepack dopfighters easily besting that is air-face. but completely eight at BVR combat. This is a masser liability as a thread the PLAF gives will be shift down before they ever get into what they consider to be actual combat. Beyond just their airfare training issues, their war games are still almost entirely scripted. When they do go off script, the PLA gets embarrassed every time. Come for a tank column trying to shoot down a squadron of attack helicopters, stey for a carrier group refusing to drop EMCON even as their fellow ships are being Thir and talk light by ASMbw. When they that is a string that the purpose officers are required to spend 40% of their time studying communist party thought. This means compared to normal militaties, Chinese officers are vastly undertrained, and much more likely to blindly follow orders.

Anonymous (ID: @154872) == 09/20/20(Sun)17:51:04 No.278454111 ► >>278454307 >>278455226 >>278464333 ile: PLA grenade (aunchering (58 KB, 750x375)



>>278454024
Do not misunderstand, the Chinese troops will march into this battle they aren't prepared for and will die in droves without ever hesitating, questioning or disobeying their superiors, but that means they are cattle for the slaughter. https://www.ainonline.com/avation-newsidefense/000-00-00/plaafsenior-pilor-eveals-poor-performance-joint-exercise-rata/https://warontherocks.com/2015/02/hbe-peoples-liberation-army-on-wargaming/

To add to this suck salad of untested equipment with random un tested doctrine, we have the PLA fascination with grenade launchers and bazookas. In most militaries the squad is based around a light machine gun. For the PLA squad however are based around long range grenade launchers such as pictures and every platoon has a PFS8 unguided 120mm recoils rocket launcher. The idea is that the squad uses the grenade launcher/modem version of the MID supre bazooka (from the Vietnam way) to kill threats, rather than using a LMG to suppress a threat As of course a deader is a 55542, which is roundly hafth the size as explosed as the Modo, dister story expenses showed that the 40x46s is pretty more), the free is the probability the target is killed or incapacitated even if you get a round on target (ie close enough). Finally there is the problem of ammunition. The grenades take up significantly more volume than standard 7.62 rounds and so the PLA units will be going into battle with ~1/10 the ammunition as the Tawaness LMGs squads.

Anonymous (ID: @TZCTR2) = 09/20/20(Sun)17-52.45 No.278454307 >>>278454557 >>>278455228 File: What the PLA would give f(...).png (170 KB, 176x463)

>>278454111
This means the Taiwanese squads will be able to pin down PLA units far longer than PLA units can pin down Taiwanese squads, and given the likely ineffectiveness of the PLA's grenade launchers, the PLA units are at an extreme disadvantage https://21stcontury.eisianarmsrace.com/2019/05/02/evey-chinese-infantry-platoon-have-this-ecoilless-rocket-launcher/ https://www.army.upress.army.mil/Journals/Military-Review/English-Edition-Archives/May-June-2019/05/asic-Infantry-Duilding-Block/

Next we move to armor, radio disparities, and rifle disparities. Taiwanese combat units are all given full body armor, helmst included, and most squads have their own radios. The vast majority of PLA units don't have body armor (they are literally just starting to produce enough body armor for their soldiers), and have a two radios at the company level (one for the commanding offices, one for the political instructor). What this means is that PLA soldiers will experience significantly more deaths and casualties than Taiwanese units, and the PLA soldiers will be unable to communicate effectively advine plant Image trying to measthat CAS at the company level. There are even odds you by tour own troops. Finally when it on this the PLA uses an AV or some derivative, but that is wrong. Their standard secric rifle is the QEACS bulgers. It is chambered in a special snowlate round, which is used by exactly zero other weapon systems, and has been shown to be underpowered and inaccurate (bullpups are naturally less accurate in combat due to the weight placement allowing for easy barrel movement) in export tests. Further the PLA has completely lost faith in it as it is PAT 7.

Anonymous (ID: m124122) = 09/20/20(Sun)17:54:48 No.278454557 ▶ >>278454742 >>278455228 File: gbz replacement eng (1006 kB, 1167:572)

Using all available landing and aerial drop capabilities: the PLAN can land -10k troops in one go, and the PLAF can land -5k troops in one go. That means 15k combat troops deployed across 1.5 hours, with a minimum of 6 hours before a follow on landing of troops. Further the crossing will take hours and will be done under constant radar surveillance, meaning the landing zone will be known in advance by Tawmense troops and they can apply deploy those to counter this landing. Taken has a standing army of -175k, and a surge of 27 million more thus it is highly lakely that the PLA landing froces will be outurnhered, and hours of the standing army of -175k, and a surge of 27 million more that is those to consider that the purpose of the standing army of -175k, and a surge of 27 million more that the considerable that the standing army of -175k, and a surge of 27 million more that the considerable that the standing army of -175k, and a surge of 27 million more that the considerable that the standing army of -175k, and a surge of 27 million more that the considerable that the standing army of -175k, and a surge of 27 million more that the considerable that the standing army of -175k, and a surge of 27 million more than the standing army of -175k, and a surge of 27 million more than the standing army of -175k, and a surge of 27 million more than the standing army of -175k, and a surge of 27 million more than the standing army of -175k, and a surge of 27 million more than the standing army of -175k, and a surge of 27 million more than the standing army of -175k, and a surge of 27 million more than the standing army of -175k, and a surge of 27 million more than the standing army of 27 million

Anonymous (ID: @1004102) 1 09/20/20(Sun)17:56:24 No.278454742 ► >>278454909 >>278455226

22/15/86/56/1
Therefore any real chance the PLA for taking Taiwan necessitates the use of civilian ships to transfer tropps to Taiwan. But this makes for an IFF cluster fuck for the PLAN and the PLAAF Now we have hundreds of ships in theater that do not have proper IFF, these ships will be mixed in with Taiwan's and the PLA Will either not engage Taiwan's forces using EVP capabilities in which case Taiwan's navy will wreck have con the PLA forces, or the PLAN and PLAAF will have a shitstorm of friendly fire events at best, and at worst their missiles will primarily hit their own forces.

Add on top of this the PLAAF fighters will mostly have 5 minutes time over target, and you are talking about the PLAAF plots having to make snap decisions of firing on targets without solid IFF while actively trying to dodge the missiles headed their way. Using civilian ships is realistical and the place of the place o

>>7845412
But anon, you fogot about China's two carriers! They'll turn the tide. 30 fighters, that have a >33% crash rate (yes, the J-15 crashes more than a third of the time it sorties) is not going to make a single change to the overall battle. What about all their missiles? Well it turns out SRBMs MRBMs, and cruise missiles are great for fixed targets, but terrible for moving targets that are transitory in nature, such as the forces counter attacking your beachhead. The best outcome of their use is to wipe the Tawan central C3 and hope that this gives your initial landing forces sufficient time to establish themselves. The only problem is it is a several hour trip to land troops, and this will be seen long in advance, and Tawan has practiced scenarios where their entire leadership structure is wiped out. The missiles can be used effectively to destroy Taiwan's infrastructure, but given that the PLA is on a time limit with an invasion, given their own oil supplies are targets, and they will most likely be blockaded by the USN, they have to complete the war in 2-3months, or they will be unable to continue the fight.

# COUNTRIES / ASIA / CHINA / CLAY FEET / SCI-TECH





# "Conundrum": 90 Percent of China's **Applicants Cheat**

By Michael Levy

Chinese students are corning to American colleges in record numbers. A recent New York 7mes analysis of this phenomenon makes it clear that nearly all of these students cheat to gain admission. As evidence, the 7mes quotes a report concluding that "30 percent of Chinese applicant submit false recommendations, 70 percent have other people write their personal essays, 50 percent have forgod high school transcripts and 10 percent list academic awards and other achievements they did not receive." The report predicts this will only get worse going forward. The 7mes calls this a "conundrum."

One thing it is not is a revelation; in fact, any American with experience in China's school system will read this article and shrug. For years, American college admissions officers have seemed to be saying: "Chinese cheat. It's just the way they are, and accepting this is part of the cost of doing business in China."

in other words, gaining a student who can pay full admission is the goal; gaining someone

I wouldn't call this a "conundrum." I'd call it a a disgrace, and one that I viewed first hand. From 2005-2007, I was an <u>English leacher at Guizhou University</u>, the flagship school of China's poorest province. When I assigned papers, they would often be cribbed from the internet (and when I say often, I man 75 percent of the work submittee contained some form of pleglarism, and about 10 percent was entirely cut-and pasted from the web). In the most depressing incident i witnessed, a fellow teacher refused to turn one of her students in for using a cheat sheet during an important test. "It's none of my business if someone cheats," my colleague told me. "And this student has influential parents, it would be foolish for report his." to report this."

# Riot after Chinese teachers try to stop pupils cheating

What should have been a hushed scene of 800 Chinese students diligently sitting their university entrance exams erupted into siege warfare after invigilators tried to stop them from cheating.







When stations at the lin 3 high school in Zhongsiang arrived to at the learns cartier the meth, they were disrupted from the superiors not by the common terms of the superiors on the years of superiors from they were disrupted from they wealth and control they are anotherly disrupted in their sum tenders, but by six enterin alregistation randomly drafted in from different schools across the county.

The insighted wealthed to time in using metal delections for eleven students of their models phones and secret transmitters, some of them designed to bold, the position and secret transmitters, some of them designed to bold, the position are superior to the sum of the

at ed up my son at midday (from his cand). He starfed crying I asked hat was up and he said a bacter had trisled his body and taken. Jobic prices from his underview: I was bruins and I asked him if he issently the takens! Said we brould go back and hot him "one" of telesting bathers, raised as Mr "his, said to the police later. I callennous, the mightine were happed in a said of activo offices, vapor of students petited the windows with notes. Outside, an array from chima? Our poper had gathered by this frage, anxieting and canating. "We want fatimess. There is no fatimess if you do not cheal."

eachers trapped in the school took to the internet to call for help. "We re trapped in the exam hall," wrote Kang Yanhong, one of the wigilators, on a Chinese messaging service. "Students are smashing ings and trying to break in," she said.

other of the external invigilators, named LI Yong, was punched in the e by an angry father. Mr Li had confiscated a mobile phone from his and then refused a bribe to return the handset.

I hope on would do well in the exams. This supervisor affected his performance, so I was angry.\* the man, named Zhao, explained to the solice later.

Journal and the local Journal of the school and the local government conceded that "oxam supervision had been too strict and some students did not take it well" Additional reporting by Adam Wu

# Chinese universities ban BRAS in bid to crack down on cheating in 'world's toughest exam'





















If just bought my daughter a new braind we don't need to buy other clothes," the parent told the newspaper.

"It's been heard province-wide that in some counties, the problem of cheating is severe and many of us parents think it's unfair for children. I hope the policy is not just a formality."

Eyes on your own paper! 1,200 Chinese students take test outdoors to prevent cheating [Photos]

•21



ns lead to lower stress levels and greater respect for the natural environment.

ed to be the goal of a recent test session in China, though, wher lents took their tests outside a single school

The following series of photos was reportedly taken on November 13 at a school in Shanxi Province's Baoji City. Roughly 1,200 students sat for the test, working at pacious desks set up on the athletic field adjacent to the main building.





me people were caught attempting to cheat.

er Mongolia school authorities disqualified 1,465 students, including several Communist Party officials, after they were found to be illega nigrants", reported Beijing News Daily.

The northern region often draws students from all over the country as its passing grade is lower than other provinces as it is less populated. Each province determines its owns et of gaokao questions, and Inner Mongolia's exam is seen as one of the easiest to pass.

t remains unclear how those disqualified got as far as they did without be

Police also busted a cheating syndicate in Hubei and Jiangxi provinces who people were paid to pose as students and take the exam on their behalf.







ice officer uses a wireless signal detector to detect possible transmissions of exam information via radio devices or o cheating", outside a school during the National College Entrance Exams, in Nanjing, Jiangsu province, on June 7

# China ranked dead last in new study on honesty (are we surprised?)









185

# Who really came up with China's 'four new inventions'?

By Pratik Jakhar BBC Monitoring

() 3 April 2018

Reality Check

Claim: China invented high-speed rail, mobile payment, e-commerce, and bikesharing.

This is a claim that has repeatedly come up in Chinese state media since May 2017



It was most recently **repeated at China's National People's Congress (NPC) by Pony Ma** - an NPC delegate who's better known as the chief executive of the Chinese internet giant Tencent. He's also the richest man in China, according to **the Hurun Global Rich List**.

"We have a new phrase called the 'new four great inventions' in China, including high-speed railway, online shopping, mobile payment and sharing bikes," he told journalists at the NPC.

But these technologies did not originate in China and were first devised decades ago.

>In the 17th century, the idea of a spherical Earth, now considerably advanced by Western astronomy, ultimately spread to Ming China, when Jesuit missionaries, who held high positions as astronomers at the imperial court, successfully challenged the Chinese belief that the Earth was flat and square.[79][80][81]

>The adoption of European astronomy, facilitated by the failure of indigenous astronomy to make progress, was accompanied by a sinocentric reinterpretation that declared the imported ideas Chinese in origin:

>European astronomy was so much judged worth consideration that numerous Chinese authors developed the idea that the Chinese of antiquity had anticipated most of the novelties presented by the missionaries as European discoveries, for example, the rotundity of the Earth and the "heavenly spherical star carrier model." Making skillful use of philology, these authors cleverly reinterpreted the greatest technical and literary works of Chinese antiquity. From this sprang a new science wholly dedicated to the demonstration of the Chinese origin of astronomy and more generally of all European science and technology.[79]

 $https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spherical\_Earth\#Ming\_China$ 

We don't know how good Chinese schools really are because the much-quoted statistics provided by the Program for International Student Assessment (PISA) that placed China first in the world were taken from the study of a small group of elite Shanghai schools. As soon as that was expanded merely to Beijing — another metropolis — and two rich provinces, the results dropped sharply. (PISA's willingness to accept only this limited sample is typical of the gullibility and compliance of many foreign NGOs, especially in education, when dealing with China; I have seen numerous foreign educators fall victim to obvious Potemkinism, including believing that Beijing No. 4 High School — the rough equivalent of Eton — was a "typical Chinese public school.") We don't know the extent of the collapse of rural education. We don't know the real literacy figures, not least because rural and urban literacy is measured by different standards — a common trick for many figures.

File: 26d185475c98e3550f168e272(...).jpg (1.18 MB, 5071x1800)



>>118098837 >>118098929 >>118098997 >>118099465

I am an Indian working as a China analyst at a think tank. Now I'm gonna redpill you on China and the CCP with all my expertise.

It is becoming more and more apparent to many people, that the ruling Chinese Communist Party (CCP) knows it is on its last straw of survival. The party is facing severe and increasing systematic stress on all fronts:

### Let's look at it in detail:

- sitions from all other countries in the world including all of China's neighbours. They are forming more and more alliances and becoming more outspoken with rising strengths against China, in addition to increasing anti-China > 1. Increasing external oppositions from a sentiment from people in all other countries
- internal severe and massive violent social unrest and anti-CCP mutiny from people of all Chinese living places e.g. mainland China, Hong Kong, Taiwan, Xinjiang, Tibet, Macau etc. To beat down internal dissent, the CCP every year is forced to remoney than on its massive military budget. This is continuously worsened by the free flow of information, with Chinese people knowing more and more from travelling abroad and learning about truths from jumping beyond the "Great Fire Wal
- > 3. Fierce unstoppable purges and mutually-destructive infighting among different factions within the party, who are imprisoning and killing each other every day. This power grab goes on under the thin guise of "anti-corruption drive" when everyone knows all officials in china are corrupted.

# ☐ Anonymous (ID: MN74ug) = 03/24/17(Fri)08:39:22 No.118086486 ➤ >>18089342 >>118092243 >>118094795 >>118096806 >>118101995

### (part 2)

- 5. China's mass skill-less manufacturing itself is going away to other countries due to increasing costs and openly hostile and unfair business environment full of frauds and sanctioned protectionism and government robberies. It is further worsened by se of robotic automatic manufacturing and 3D printing. This situation is a death knock to the "growth-based legitimacy" of the CCP, which is the only thing CCP can rely on for continuing ruling power. For sure Chinese people tolerate the CCP when the conomy seemingly explodes, but when one day it crashes and the country's hopeless bad shape hit them in the face the people's "support" for the CCP will turn on a dime.

# Anonymous (ID: mN/74ug ) → 03/24/17(Fri)08:39:43 No.118086512 ➤ >>118089342 >>118099027

Since six months ago, all the major economic indicators have gone on a nose dive - including manufacturing orders, export volume, commercial investments, corporate credits, foreign capital inflow, domestic consumption, real estate prices, HSBC Sence PMI, survey of business sentiments etc. The CCP is on its last resort of printing literally trillions of worthless renminib to dump into economy, causing way more long-term harm than short-term help, and when that is over there is nothing else the CCP can do to prop up the failing economy.

# Anonymous (ID: (bN74ug ) \_\_ 03/24/17(Fri)08:41:18 No.118086676 ▶ >>118086804 >>118089342

- > Desperate mass exodus in all levels of Chinese society to escape the country using emigration or studying abroad or marriage to foreigners or plain old human smuggling, resulting in all able Chinese leaving taking huge amounts of talents and out of the country
- The law of large numbers and the "middle-income trap" all work against the "growth-based legitimacy" CCP desperately needs for its survival

# Anonymous (ID: №N/74ug ) = 03/24/17(Fri)08:42:32 No.118086804 ► >>118086909 >>118089342 >>118095941 >>118098398 >>118099556

# >>118086676

Most importantly, the CCP knows that if 1.4 billion Chinese learn about basic human qualities such as morals, truth, fairness, human rights, rule of law, freedom, universal values etc the CCP will be toppled very quickly. Therefore its brainwashing education and propaganda machine ensure a complete lack of morals and regard for laws in all Chinese. This results inflaire in all basic aspects of human interactions with every modern Chinese, whether it is business trading / personal dealings / technology development / creating innovations / human communications / scientific research / artistic expressions / teamwood collaborations / academic exchange etc.

Some people say China has economically developed a lot in past 30 years, but the truth is this "development" is actually debt borrowing against the future. After the 1989 Tiananmen Square massacre of its own students, in order to stay in power and rob from the country, the CCP has made China a place with no law, no morals, no basis for future scientific or economic or social development, no other assets apart from money, no spiritual support apart from money, no trust or cooperation among Chinese, no trust or goodwill from foreigners, no other country as friends, all resources sold away cheaply, entire environment and air and water and soil and food fatally polluted, no creativity or personal development for Chinese young people, a populous not allowed to know the truths and not allowed to say the truths.

# 



The end result is that majority wealth of this "debt borrowed against the future" has gone to the 0.0000001% elite ruling class "princeling" CCP families (about 250 of them) who have already smuggled trillions of dollars abroad along with their U.S. passports and their own children. For the CCP in 1989, 1.4 billion people is great asset when the country starts from nothing and you order them to do backbreaking mass manufacturing repetitive work 20 hours a day without workers protection of any kind.

But in the 2014 border-less knowledge economy when that no longer works, 1.4 billion immoral and uncooperative and selfish undeveloped and angry Chinese contained in a lawless system without any hopes of growth is very, very dangerous liability for the CCP.

All debts against the future have to be paid back - China is no exception. That moment may arrive a bit later than expected but it surely will come, as it has on 100% of occasions in human history.

For China, the moment has arrived to suffer the consequences for all its own chosen actions in past 30 years. All the festering fundamental systematic problems listed above and much more, are getting worse and worse everyday until one day when the system can suddenly no longer bear.

Think USSR in 1989.

Chinese man live-streams himself DISSECTING a puppy 'to seek revenge on animal lovers who cost him the last chance to see his dying relative'



View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO 🕹

Anonymous ID:1a6UOa02 Sun 19 Mar 2017 00:56:30 No.117313578 [4 / 1]

View Reply Original Report

If you're learning Mandarin, Stop.

If you're planning on living in China. Don't.

If you have investments in China. Take 'em out.

If you have friends or family in China. Contact them and tell them to come home.

If you're thinking of doing business in China. Don't.

You guys have no fucking idea how close China is to collapse. Trump has already seen it. Putin has already seen it. China is done for. Trust me. China will start breaking apart THIS VERY YEAR as soon as Trump starts putting some pressure on

them. And by 2018, the PRC will be no more. The PRC will implode. China will collapse. China will be balkanized. China will be a chaotic wasteland where a huge chunk of the population will starve to death. China is finished. If you live on the West Coast, you can expect a huge flood of Chinese refugees in the coming years. China is RIP. Mark my words.

Anonymous ID:1a6UOa02 Sun 19 Mar 2017 00:56:54 No.117313612 🗏 Report

China is collapsing.

China is on the verge of imPLOsion!

Let me tell you something about China.

China has had 83 dynasties. That is 83 different governments. That is 83 different revolutions. That is 83 times when the people overthrew a government and established a new one.

Lemme tell you something else about China. The history of China is violent ASS FUCK. Every single time a new dynasty was established, TENS OF MILLIONS of Chinese people got slaughtered or starved to death. Every single time a Chinese dynasty collapsed, A QUARTER OF THE WORLD'S POPULATION DIED, because the Chinese population was always the biggest in the world. In the history of mankind, more Chinese people died than all the other peoples of the world COMBINED.

Only an idiot who has never studied Chinese history thinks that China has 5,000 years of uninterrupted history. Those thousands of years were chaotic and fragmented as fuck. China has always been a chaotic dog-eat-dog Battle Royale clusterfuck. Listen to what I have to say...

China is on its last legs

China is so damn close to collapsing

But you wanna know what's stopping it from collapsing?

Answer: Chinese people know better than anyone the nature of China. The nature of China is to collapse and be reborn, again and again. But the process is extremely painful. Every single dynasty in China's history follows the same pattern. Let me use a 90 year dynasty as an example. The first 30 years is spent suppressing its rivals. The next 30 is a golden age where people thrive. The last 30 years is spent preventing its inevitable collapse, and the entire population suffering and revolting.

Anonymous ID:1a6U0a02 Sun 19 Mar 2017 00:57:35 No.117313651 🚟 Report

The PRC's golden age has already passed. China's collapse is inevitable. But Chinese people are so afraid of the inevitable chaos and suffering that they're willing to prop up the dying beast that is the PRC and are willing to tolerate all the bullshit that their government feeds them in order to prevent China's destiny of collapsing from coming to fruition. Chinese nationalism is like the duct tape that's preventing the shitty broken-down PRC machine from falling apart. China is desperate, but fortunately (for them), the Chinese people are blinded by nationalism.

But it's futile...

Everyone whose specialty lies in China knows that China's time is up. Every political scientist knows that China's time is up. Trump knows it. Putin knows it. Every single foreigner that works or makes money in China knows it. Trust me, I know China, and I know that China's time is up. I know that Chinese people are in for a world of suffering. China is the most predictable country in the entire world. China has one of the longest histories in the world, but its entire history is a repeating cycle, going through the same things, making the same mistakes, again... and again... and again...

Those who KNOW, already KNOW.

Why do you think China is being so aggressive in the SCS? Desperation.

Why do you think Japan is militarizing again after more than 70 years? Preparation

Why do you think the US is installing a missile defense system on the Korean peninsula?

Why do you think Trump is slowly creating a rift between the Russo-Chinese alliance?

Why do you think Trump is targeting China's economy?

China is RIP.

The Chinese people are in for a hundred years of suffering. It's their fate

Anonymous ID:1a6U0a02 Sun 19 Mar 2017 00:57:56 No.117313675 🗏 Report

China.

Nobody understands China. But I do. I fucking understand China. So listen to me.

In the next 2 minutes, I'm going to red pill the shit out of you about China. I'm gonna open your eyes. I'm gonna give you a motherfucking epiphany.

On my previous thread, some dummy posted that China has a history of never being occupied.

WRONG.

The last dynasty in Chinese history was the Qing Dynasty. It lasted about 300 years. The rulers of the Qing Dynasty were not Chinese. The rulers were a "barbarian" race called the Manchus. This dynasty successfully lasted for 300 years. China was OCCUPIED and ruled by a foreign race for 300 years.

Why? Why did the Chinese kowtow to the barbarians for 300 years?

Answer: Because of the alternative. Because Chinese people are deathly afraid of shit hitting the fan, because every single time shit hits the fan in the Middle Kingdom, tens of millions of Chinese people die of slaughter or hunger. Therefore, the Chinese people are inherently willing to tolerate bullshit from their authoritarian government in order to stave off the inevitable disaster that is the Chinese dynastic change.

Right now, the same thing is happening. China is on the verge of collapse, but Chinese people are tolerating their bullshit government because they're so terrified of the inevitable. But, trust me, there WILL be a dynastic change. It's absolutely inevitable. It's the nature of China to collapse, again and again and again. China has had 83 dynasties in its history. No. Make that 84, including the PRC.

China is a DOMINO, just waiting to fall and trigger a chain reaction of nonstop ass fucking.

This is the future. Be prepared.

# COUNTRIES / ASIA / CHINA / JEWS

In days past, Jews were more careful to hide themselves in the political arena, preferring to work behind the scenes. But today, Jewish politicians increasingly fill government posts through the power of ethnic networking, the power of media control, and the power of money which can control the outcome of elections by image-crafting.

# Special Report: The Secret Role of Jews in China



Israel Epstein, second from right in front, standing in front of Mao. He later became the minister of appropriations, an extremely powerful position in a practically cashless era. To the right of him is another Jew, also under cover as a journalist



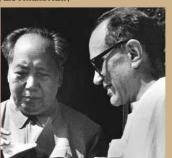
Epstein's cover was journalism. His parents were Russian Jews who were imprisoned in Siberia for espionage.



Mao in a high-level meeting with several Jews [Frank Coe, Israel Epstein, Elsie Fairfax-Cholmely, and Solomon Adler]



"Rewi Alley," the man who organized communes in China before Chinese even knew they were to be ruled by Jewish communists (in the 1920's, well before 1949)



Mao with Sidney Rittenberg. Wikipedia claims he "observed" the upper levels of Chinese leadership:



A closer look at Rewi Alley

Sidney Rittenberg (August 14, 1921; Chinese name: Lī Dūnbái 李敦白) is an American interpreter and scholar who lived in China from 1944 to 1979. He worked closely with People's Republic of China (PRC) founder Mao Zedong, military leader Zhu De, statesman Zhou Enlai, and other leaders of the Communist party during the war, and was with these central Communist leaders at Yan'an. He witnessed first-hand much of what occurred at upper levels of the CCP and knew many of its leaders personally. He was the first American citizen to join the Chinese Communist Party (CCP).



Rewi schmoozing with the supposedly ultra-powerful Zhou Enlai



This is Israel Epstein chatting with Chairman Hu, just before his death.



After retirement, they didn't stay idle but continued to participate actively in the discussion and management of state affairs. Many NPC deputies and CPPCC members attending the ongoing amual sessions went to their birthday party to express their best wishes.



From a Chinese article on the Jewish birthday party:



Three CPPCC [politburo] members with foreign origins celebrated their 90th birthday together at Jingfeng Hotel, one of the hotels in Beijing appointed for the NPC and CPPCC sessions, on March 8. Israel Epstein, Sidney Shapiro (Sha Boli) and Chen Bidi were born in Poland, the United States and Canada respectively, and they obtained Chinese nationality in 1957 and 1963. As experts who have long been working in the field of foreign publicity, they witnessed China's revolution and socialist modernization drive.

Rittenberg's connections and experience have enabled him to run a successful consultancy business representing some of the world's biggest brands, such as Intel, Levi Strauss, Microsoft, Hughes Aircraft and Teledesic.

- $1.\ For eign \ nationals \ are not allowed to be naturalized as \ Chinese \ citizens. \ How \ did \ these \ Jews \ magically \ do \ it?$
- 2. Rittenberg's "consultancy business" is in fact one of the largest, or largest, advertising agencies in the world. Was he the actual Chinese minister of propaganda?

A note about Mao: He was picked up to play puppet leader with resourced funneled through Yale University (whose symbol has Hebrew on it), in a Skull and Bones type scheme. The location was Yali Highschool in Changsha, Hunan Province - a branch of Yale. Mao was a disturbed young man - a completely controllable, blackmailable puppet for their purposes.



Robert Lawrence Kuhn [1], another Jewish investment banker "consultant" to the CCP



Robert Lawrence Kuhn seen talking about who the new Chinese president will be, while Chinese have no clue about it





Sidney Shapiro, politburo member (!). Chinese are allowed to call them foreigners (laowai), but they dare not mention that all of them are Jews



Virginius Frank Coe, Jewish operative in China. From wikipedia: Blacklisted...Coe sought work abroad, eventually finding...the People's Republic of China, where he joined a circle of expatriates working with the government. In 1962, he was joined by Solomon Adler in the circle. Coe participated in Mao's Great Leap Forward, a plan for the rapid industrialization and modernization of China. His works include articles justifying the Rectification campaign.











Strategic setback. It's Israel, China buy-buy

Sandeep Dikst

Sallocep Dissim The high optics of Modi's meeting with Israeli leadership, ardently backed by the defence community's right-wing corner, have failed to halt Tel Aviv's move towards strategic ties with China.



China has looked to israel for the arms and military technology it cannot acquire from the United States and Russia <sup>[89]</sup> Israel is now China's second-largest foreign supplier of arms after Russia with China has purchased a wide array of military equipment and technology, including communications satellites <sup>[84]</sup> China is a vital market for Israel's aerospace and defense industry

# ISRAEL AND CHINA – BRIDGING THE TWO ENDS OF ASIA

BY ALEXANDER B. PEVZNER / JANUARY 23, 2017 20:37 🖶

As Israel celebrates 25 years of diplomatic relations with China, it can be proud of its achievements.









# China-Israel Lovefest Ramps Up With Joint Innovation Conference

As China upgrades its industry and eyes Israeli knowhow and innovation, Israel seeks new markets. Big ones.

"Do the Jews Really Control America?" asked a top Chinese newsweekly newspaper recently.

"That's what the data shows us. It is undeniable from my perspective." Professor Xu Xin told the IB Business Times when asked this question at a Jewish study group in late October. "They run your media, universistes and much of your government."

The professor and his colleagues are so convinced that the Jews run the west, particularly, the US, that they've conducted a study to see 'how the Chinese can follow suit and match Jewish success running western institutions."

"Yes I think it is obvious that Jews control western world. They tell you who to wage war on, who to fight, who to support and how to spend your money. This is what we Chinese want to understand when we study Jewish dominance and hegemony of west." Professor Xu Xin stated in the recent IB interview.

The professor took things one anti-Semitic step farther stating,

"There are literally so many instances of how you have fallen for Jewish tricks. Hitler was the last person to openly contest Jewish rule and look how he is viewed. He is hated because of what Jews taught you with their films and books. We Chinese are amused at how gullible white men are. We want to find the same way to shape your thoughts. This is why we study them (Jews)."

-24/02/94: BANKING



LOOKING TO CHINA: Sir Evelyn de Rothschild flanked by Xiao-Feng Liu, left, and Leroy Jin, Cambridge and Oxford graduates who will help develop the bank in China

# Rothschilds to China

BRITISH merchant bank NM Rothschild & Sons expects to draw on its bullion banking experience in Australia to service its new customers in China, where it will open a representative office next month.

Sir Evelyn de Rothschild, chairman of the NM Rothschild businesses around the world, said yesterday that he believed bullion banking, project finance and corporate advisory on equity issues would the three main areas of business for his organisation in China.

Gold trading has been a staple business of the Rothschild group in the Asia-Pacific region for many years. The bank has been trading gold with the Bank of China since 1953 and, according to the company's historian, Rothschild London employed a number of agents in Melbourne in 1852 to supervise the purchase and shipment of bullion to London.

Sir Evelyn told The Australian Financial Reviewin Sydney yesterday that the Rothschild expansion into China; under the auspices of the Hong Kong office, should provide valuable spin-offs for other parts of the business, including funds management and treasury.

# By ANTHONY BOYD Banking Editor

Rothschild has had offices in Hong Kong, Singapore and Malaysia since the 1970s. It opened an office in Australia in 1968.

Sir Evelyn was particularly bullish about the prospects for China and expressed little concern about the valuation of equities on the Hong Kong stockmarket. He was reluctant to be drawn on the current diplomatic fight between the Governor of Hong Kong, Mr Chris Patten, and the Chinese authorities but he was confident Hong Kong would remain the capital conduit for the Chinese mainland.

"If you look at the fundamentals, Beijing is the political capital of China, Shanghai is the industrial and commercial capital of the north and Guangdong and Hong Kong together, with a population of nearly 100 million, are the financial and commercial capitals of the south—thats not going to alter," he said.

"The Chinese are pragmatic people, they know that in the long run they have got to have foreign capital."

# COUNTRIES / ASIA / CHINA / GENERAL

# □ Anonymous 03/13/16(Sun)14:22:03 No.827861 ➤ >>828204 >>828417 >>828571 >>832505 >>833102 File: pspe.jpg (40 KB, 500x484)



>>826340

DO NOT LEARN MANDARIN

DO NOT DO IT

YOU WILL FOREVER HAVE TO DEAL WITH THE CHINESE, TRUST ME YOU DON'T WANT TO DO THAT

PLEASE MAN DON'T DO IT, THIS IS COMING FROM SOMEONE WHO SPEAKS MANDARIN AND LIVES IN CHINA YOU DON'T WANT THIS

LEARN JAPANESE OR RUSSIAN INSTEAD, TRUST ME, PLEASE DO NOT LEARN MANDARIN IT WILL FUCK UP YOUR LIFE BECAUSE NO BOSS IS GOING TO BE LIKE 'oh he has a degree in Mandarin and speaks

The Chinese are absolute shit, they are the worst human beings that I have ever encountered on this planet, and I am EXTREMELY well traveled, including many shithole countries. Don't do it man, please take my advice learn Japanese or Russian or some shit instead, do NOT learn Mandarin

You won't realize the truth in what I'm saying until you're already here, but by then it'il be too late. Don't do it man, please, help me help you, learn something elsel

— Anonymous 03/13/16(Sun)16:13:48 No.828249 ► >828273 >>828285 >>828397 >>828542 >>828571 >>832485 >>832737 >>840123

# >>828204

### Business related:

Example 1:

Now in the stainless steel industry. Friend is buying 201 grade steel (very common, basic grade) from a factory in Jiangsu. He asks me to inspect. Alright. I go to the factory, they assure me that they can produce within the required specification (tolerance of -0.25mm for thickness, aka 1/4 cm, the steel was 30mm in thickness so it had to be 29.75 or above to be within standard) and normal ASTM/AISI (standard international grade) chemistry, well alright my friend's buying this so I guess they're legit

>nope
>linspect the goods, thickness if all over the fucking place from ~28.5mm-29.5mm, I confront them about the thickness and their claims that they could produce to standard,
>'oh anon because ASTM is an American grade we were obviously talking about inches, our mill only works in inches so we were talking about 1/4 an inch'
>lying through their fucking teeth, literally everyone else who wasn't part of the company backs me up saying that they were talking about mm, factory denies it
>check chemistry
-nickel content is less than 1/5 of what it's supposed to be on some sheets, chemistry is all over the fucking place, almost nothing is to standard
>oh anon, this is 201 "industry standard" steel, your friend should have specified that he wanted 201 "international standard" steel

# cont, this is going to be long, I have several.

■ Anonymous 03/13/16(Sun)16:20:53 No.828273 ► >>828293 >>828296 >>828316 >>828397 >>828571 >>832485

>there's only one 201 grade you fucking idiot, if you produce 'industry standard' 201 then you mark it as such like everyone else in the fucking industry you don't just call it '201' grade steel, you're literally committing fraud >so sue us, the order's only worth ~\$30,000, enjoy spending more on legal fees than you'll get from us .\*\)
>later was arguing with he production staff at their office, showed them the fucking American standard that said 'hey you're wrong on the thickness, you have to refund the money'
>one of the staff got into an argument with me over the meaning of 'up to', i.e. she thought 'up to 30' meant 'starting at 30 and over', rather than everything up to '30'
>\text{No anon, your English is too poor to understand this}
>English is my native language you stupid cunt you can barely string two sentences together
He didn't get his money back and didn't sue.

Example 2:

>same 201 steel order, hire a Russian company to do shipping since it's being shipped to Moscow, want everything to be seamless, no chance at fuckups
>our contract with the Russian company specifically states that they will take care of the packaging, because in addition to the steel being off standard it was also produced late, so it has to go on a high speed train to avoid being late; the high speed train has very specific packing requirements for steel, so we thought the Russians could handle it
>day of shipment comes (a Saturday), all documents in place, should be fine
>get a call on Saturday from the Chinese sub-contractor that the Russians hired to do the Chinese leg of the journey
>"...Why."
>"...Why."
>"...Why."
>"...Because the factory dign't package them."

> ....viiy.
"Because the factory didn't package them."
"WE HIRED YOU TO PACKAGE THE GOODS YOU INCOMPETENT FUCK"
"Oh, Well, there aren't any forklifts in the area that can handle weights as heavy as this"
> "...you're literally surrounded by warehouses, many of which stock stainless steel. Please explain how you are unable to find a forklift."

# ☐ Anonymous 03/13/16(Sun)16:32:59 No.828316 ➤ >>828338 >>828397 >>828571 >>832282 >>837828 File: FUCKING jpg (14 KB, 236x351)

>"Well, we just can't find one. You have to find one."
>I ended up doing their job for them and finding them a forklift. Goods arrived a week late because the train only leaves once per week, friend lost even more money because he had to give additional discounts to his client. LUCKILY, the Chinese 201 grade happened to be the same as Russian local 'industry standard' 201 steel (I guess some shared Soviet thing?), so he didn't lose all of his money, only about 20%+

Example 3:

> ordering goods from a large state-owned mill, purchase through a company that came recommended by the sales manager (you have to do this in order to take advantage of the export tax rebate that China has)

> we purchase, everything goes smoothly except for a small crisis at the start, where the company quoted \$2600/ton, but when ordering time came around the goods jumped to \$3000/ton, meaning we would have lost money on the order, so we had to negotiate with the sales manager and company late into the night to bring things down to \$2800/ton, plus increase the price to our end customer (they weren't happy)

> this happens extremely often in China; they quote one thing then jack up the price after your client harder your light and you'll lose reputation and possibly money

> March comes around, goods are produced on time, sales manager assures us that the goods will be in Tianjin Xingang port on March 9th at the latest, we'll then package the goods and have them ready for shipment on the

>'Hey guys, how're the good doing? Still on the train?" >'No, they haven't left yet.'

>"What."
>"On't worry, we can still put them on a fast train to port, it'll take 3-4 days or so, you'll be fine."
>"Alright, whatever, just make sure we're there in time for the March 16th shipment date."
>"Yes, yes, of course"
March 9th comes around

>'Hey guys, where are the goods? Already in Tianjin?' >'Well, they haven't left yet.'

Anonymous 03/13/16(Sun)16:40:30 No.828338 ▶ >>828358 >>828397 >>828571 >>832485

>After I'm done having an aneurysm, I call the mill's transport office and immediately have them cancel the train booking and instead put the goods on trucks and truck them straight to the port >Coods arrive. Tianjin port is a bit funky, they have a government bureau which packages the goods, you can't packages the goods once they're within port, it's like one glant bonded warehouse >Company assures us that the goods will be packed according to specifications (going on Russian traystem, they have special requirements)

confirm with them that the goods are alright about 4 days before the shipping date, they've confirmed that the Russian shipping company has okayed the packaging job, I receive photos of the job, forward them on to the

>Alright, col
>Day before shipment, I get a message from the Russian shipping company
>Hey, we've been trying to get in contact with the Chinese company for a week, we've had no response, the packaging job isn't correct, there's no way the Russian train service will accept the goods'
>Trying to fight back another aneurysm
>immediately get in contact with the Chinese company, ask them who exactly told them that the packaging job was ok
>some fucking Chinese subcontractor who had no authority to do so
>GOD FUCKING DAMNIT
>ask the Chinese why they didn't get in contact with the Russian shipping company, the company had sent them numerous messages over the past week
>oh well we were talking to you so we thought we didn't have to respond'
>long story short, the packaging job was shit, the colls we were shipping (10,000+lbs each) moved during shipment because of the shit job and damaged the container, we were delayed by one month in Vladivostok port while they fixed the container and redid the packaging, also had to pay all additional fees
>Chinese company refused to compensate us

It was at this point that I completely stopped trusting the Chinese in any way, shape or form

### >>828338

- This happened when the company was still new and just started working in China.

  Had another deal, we were buying common grade steel to be exported

  > Ac cool, everything's in order, no problems thus far

  > We have an inspector in China to check the goods

  He apparently goes to the guy's warehouse in Tianjin and checks up on things, says the seller is legit, he even managed to negotiate a 2% discount, we trust him and go through with the deal

  > No problems with import/export, the steel arrives at its destination in Russia, to and behold the steel is not what we ordered 304 and 321 steel, what we received was some sort of fucking 201 failed abortion shit, manganese through the roof, low nickel content, low chromium content, completely out of standard

  > what in the fuck?

  > ask inspector what exactly he did, again, in detail

  > he just went to the guy's company office, they chatted for a while, Chinese guy served him some tea, negotiated a 2% discount and then left quite pleased with himself

  > never visited the warehouse, never saw the goods in person, never even fucking checked the mill certificate to see if the goods were genuine

  > fire him on the spot, never happening again

  > I go in person to meet with the fraud, also contact our lawyers in China

  > The fraud agrees to a refund only if we send the steel back to his warehouse in China and he has his inspectors look at it and say whether or not it's his

  > yeah, okay, sure, great idea 10/10, fucking hell

  > I suggest instead that he send a guy to Russia to look at the steel and figure it out

  > No, he's a peasant, he's too afraid to go overseas.'

  > I'm going to fucking strangle our recently-fired inspector

  > Have our lawyers look into the case

  > Fun fun funt, if a Chinese guy commits fraud and sends you the wrong goods, it's not a criminal offense, only a civil offense

  > your only recourse is to sue the company's finances

Anonymous 03/13/16(Sun)16:58:35 No.828384 ► >>828390 >>828396 >>828397 >>828405 >>828413 >>828571 >>829244 >>832485 >>835522 >>837828 © CHINESE.jpg (79 KB, 501x870)

>1m RMB registered capital, almost 100% assured that he's moved it out of the account by now since it does
>decide not to sue him because we'd be spending so much money on legal fees with almost 0 chance of getting any money back
The Chinese legal system is extremely weak. If you order say \$100,000 worth of goods from someone and they literally send you trash that SEMI-resembles the goods that's worth maybe \$1,000, there are almost no penalties. They will not got to jail, they will only penalties, they will simply declare their company bankrupt and start a new one. Companies like this pop up all the time like mushrooms after rain; you should never, ever, eve

- Example 5:
  This happened long after I realized the Chinese were turbo-Jews on steroids:
  >have a Russian client who constantly sends price inquiries over to our company, we constantly give him prices
  >No no no anon, these prices are too high, I can find better prices elsewhere'
  >What the fuck are you talking about these prices are very far below market level, literally 10%-20% undercutting the Russian market
  >No anon, you see I can find better prices'
  >Okay. Good luck.'
  >Russian friend purchases from some really fucking shady characters
  >I strongly, STRONGLY advise him not to do this or at least let me check the mill certificates for him
  >He thinks? I'm trying to steal his sources or Russian clients
  >Hey man, whatever, you do you. Good luck.
  >He calls me a month or so later begging me to source his steel for him

# □ Anonymous 03/13/16(Sun)17:08:44 No.828413 ► >>828431 >>828439 >>828571 >>828745 >>832485 >>833261 >>837828 ile: FILTH.jpg (44 KB, 316x641)

# >>828384

- >turns out, all these amazing prices he was getting were from...
  >...surprise, surprise, frauds
  >.he orders ~\$200,000 from these guys, he has inspectors in China who inspect everything, it looks goods
  >but, his inspectors left the shipping container in the dealers' swarehouse, unlocked, for 2 days before shipping it to port
  >when the goods arrived in Russia, the top steel sheet was all according to grade, but everything else was just common carbon steel, and
  rusty at that
  ended up losing almost everything, he was able to resell the scrap for maybe \$20,000 total
  I kind of bad for him, but at the same time he refused all help and completely ignored my advice, so w/e
- >he ended up losing almost everything, he was able to resell the scrap for maybe \$20,000 total -feel kind of bad for him, but at the same time he refused all help and completely ignored my advice, so w/e He was very apologetic alterwards though, I'm helping him again to avoid getting fucked by the goddamn Chinese thieves

# Anyway, non-business related examples:

- >out at a club with a few friends, we're hanging around outside, as we're talking a guy about 30 feet to the left of us collapses and starts seizing >Guess someone spiked his drink or something? I don't know.
  >never bring my cell phone with my when I go clubbing, fuck
  >run over the a small police station about 100 yards away
  >'Please call an ambulance, there's a guy having a seizure over there, he needs help!'

- >'no.' >'What the fuck why not?' >'It's not my job.'
- Eventually one of the other clubbers called an ambulance for the guy, but still, what the fuck?

# Anonymous 03/13/16(Sun)17:20:36 No.828439 ► >>828466 >>828510 >>828571 >>840173

# >>828413

- >Roommate extremely sick, delirious with fever, can't stand up or walk, have to take him to the hospital >Call up my landlady, ask her if she can call a cab for us (gated community)

- Call up my landlady, ask her if she can call a cab for us (gated community)

  No.'

  No.'

  Why not?'

  Point to the part of the contract where it says I have to hire cabs for you.'

  Jesus fucking christ, whatever

  Throw my roommate on my back, carry him out to the street, hire a cab to the nearest hospital

  Arrive in hospital, we wait in line behind this old woman while she's chatting with the doctor about some day-to-day bullshit

  Friend is literally about to vomit all over the floor, can you hurry this up?

  Nother's sake

  Wait 5 minutes for them to finish their chit-chat (again, I understand/speak Chinese, they were talking about banal bullshit, about the lady's grandson and sports), the old lady takes the pills and walks off

  Doctor attends to my friend

  Has to get him to piss in a cup and oall the tests and whatever

  All of a sudden, as I'm waiting for a test result in the doctor's office, nurse bursts through the door, asking if I'm someone's 'countryman' though she was talking about my roommate, I say 'No he's Canadian, I'm American.'

  she grabs my arm and pulls me into the main hall of the clinic

  Some tall white quy is strumbling around, blood caked all over his head, probably just been hit by a car, he's completely out of it

  surrounded by a bunch of Chinese doctors and nurses and keep shouting at him in Chinese to sit down so they can run tests on him

  He doviously has a head injury, why the fuck do you think it's a good idea to surround him and yell at him in a foreign language?

  Whatever. They think that I speak his language cause we're both white!

  I go over to him, he keeps getting back up after the Chinese doctors force him to sit down, eventually I just walk with him and we both take a seat near the wall, I talk with him to calm him down, find out he's from Swedi

- >the Chinese call an ambulance for the Swedish guy to take him to a larger hospital (Beijing Uni hospital)
  >they ask me to be his translator
  >yeah sure it's not like my friend is dying in the fucking waiting room.
  >I call a Russian friend to come take care of my roommate, after the Russian friend arrives I go in the ambulance with the Swedish guy
  >they do all kinds of tests, hospital only accepts cash, by the time the doctor gives us the results I have maybe 80 yuan in my wallet left (spent 800+ on tests)
- ☐ Anonymous 03/13/16(Sun)17:38:42 No.828504 ► >>828521 >>828526 >>828571 >>830120 >>830720 File: 12371312.jpg (179 KB, 794x794)



Index of the court of the court of the Swedish embassy the first time I figured out the guy was Swedish so that he could have received proper care, but still. This was by far my most fucked up experience in China, that urgent medical care was refused because I didn't have cash on hand ready to pay. It was completely fucked up. This, of course, is aside from the fact that both my friend and the Swedish guy were made to queue up every time behind people with minor injuries and coughs while one was about to fall over and pass out on the floor while the other was bleeding profusely from his head. It was so completely fucked up. Anyway, I got a cab back home with the Swedish guy, the Swedish guy promised he'd take me out to dinner and pay me back for the medical expenses, but I never received a call after that night. After I didn't receive any call, I remember checking news articles in the weeks following to see if there were any reports of a Swedish guy dying in Beijing, but I didn't see anything. I hope he's alright. Anonymous 03/13/16(Sun)17:45:52 No.828526 ► >>828533 >>828553 >>828571 9: 1453454498022.png (307 KB, 412×493)

>>828504



And one more example of Chinese dickery for tonight, there are a thousand other stories I could tell about this shit both business-wise and everywhere else, but I'll just work myself up if I do that:

ve a few friends who want to go to a nice place for the weekend, to a theme park that's a ways away from the city >friend contacts a travel agency >really fucking good prices, 250 yuan for the weekend >fuck yeah, nice

really tucking good prices, 250 yuan for the weekend >we get on the bus, go to the theme park >long story short, the 250 yuan included: bus tickets. The advertisement and company both confirmed that the 250 yuan was for all expenses for the entire weekend but neglected to mention that those expenses were only >what the 250 yuan didn't include

Sigh

I can't wait to leave this place and go to Japan/Singapore. Seriously, I have the absolute utmost respect for Japan/Korea/Taiwan/Singapore now that I've seen how shit China is. They really did a bang-up job.

Anonymous 03/13/16(Sun)17:58:44 No.828571 ► >>828616 >>828632 >>828771 >>828862 >>828932 >>829005 >>829244 >>829465 >>829662 >>829963 >>830084 >>832952 >>833254 (± 1456853668568.jpg (38 KB, 310x310)



To sum all this up:

Do not learn Mandarin. Learn something else that will enrich your life and take it in a direction that you want to go. I'm no going to lie, Mandarin HAS made me worth more money. Westerners who can competently speak Mandarin are in rather short supply and they are considered far more reliable than the Chinese for obvious reasons. However, you really want to think about where the language is going to take you, and the answer every single time will be mainland China. Because let's face it, no ence lese speaks Mandarin except for mainland MAYBE Singapore, but they speak English over there as well.

If you learn Mandarin, you will be forced to deal with these people on a daily basis. Please trust me when I say that you really, really don't want to do that. In retrospect, I would much rather have learned Russian or Japanese. If I had a time machine, I would go back to my first year of uni and fucking slap myself and force myself to sign up for Japanese courses instead. It's too late for me now, though. I speak Mandarin, and any company that figures that out will sure as hell be sending me to China so that such a skill doesn't go to waste.

It's not fucking worth it guys, please please PLEASE learn something else, something that will make you happy. Don't just think in terms of salary, think in terms of quality of life and personal satisfaction. China will kill you inside, I absolutely guarantee it. I have yet to meet the man who comes to China, does business here, and comes out a happier and more balanced human being. It just doesn't happen. I know several people who have been working in China for 20 or 30+ years. All of them hate China and have a strong dislike for any work involving the Chinese. There is a reason China has a huge problem with students going overseas to the West and never coming home.

Anonymous 03/13/16(Sun)18:38:13 No.828742 ► >>828806 >>828900

People generally don't understand how differently China works from Western countries. They'll expect people to honor their agreements as they would in the West. Also, consider the following:

Your average yearly wage in China is just under \$10,000. Let's say you're a trading company and with the advent of the internet you can easily market your business and issue quotes. Let's say that you get only two suckers every year, and you fuck them out of \$50,000 each (small amount, that's one container of moderately priced steel). Congratulations, you just made 10x the average annual salary with almost zero repercussions. You're now a rich man in China.

You could do deals with these guys, but if you supply them the proper price for the steel, you might make MAYBE \$1000-2000/container for stainless steel (and that's a pretty high margin for pricing without organising shipping, normal margins are 1-2% for that kind of job). If that guy is a small buyer and only buys two containers per year, you're going to have to wait decades to get the same amount of profit as you would just straight up fucking the guy. China is a comman's dream, lots of potential customers flooding in from all over the world looking for cheap steel that you can fuck with very little legal repercussions.

Anonymous 03/14/16(Mon)14:57:47 No.832896 ▶

# >>832485

Well, the thing is that you can find good quality, it's just that big mills (the reliable ones) only produce in certain order lots, and most of the times those order lots are out of reach for smaller traders. For example, if you're trying to buy Bao stainless steel and you're an ordinary trader without guanxi, you have to buy a minimum of 200 tons at 1 think 20 tons per dimension, i.e. if you want 2mm\*1000\*2000 sheets, you have to buy 20 tons, you can't just buy 5 or 6. Problem is, that makes your order lot a minimum of \$200,000, more likely in the \$350,000 pushing \$400,000+ depending on the grade, which is simply out of reach for smaller traders. Thus, most guys have to turn to Chinese traders who stock this stuff, and that's where you start running into the con men.

I'm not a bad businessman otherwise I wouldn't be in business still. Since those early encounters we've more than made up for our losses and turn quite a bit in revenue every quarter.

The examples I gave were growing pains of doing business in China, and this was with having connections in China. Unfortunately, the connections I had were only somewhat connected to the steel business i.e. they were manufacturers who often bought steel, and while I avoided a lot of shit on their advice, the steel industry is just filled with a LOT more cheats than one would expect especially when it comes to sheets and coils, which are

I mean, the Russian guy who got cheated was a veteran in the steel industry, he's one of the largest traders in Russia and has been doing this for going on 25 years, his father was in the business as well after the USSR broke up. Russia also sink exactly known for being an easy market, but even he still got fucked by the Chinese. In fact, every single one of our clients was defrauded at one point or another, most losing ~550,000, some losing more than \$1 m because people don't understand how different China is from Western countries.

Anonymous (ID: VU/RATIO) Ø 05/12/20(Tue)02:20:23 No.257112176 ► >>257112782

When you think about the logic of the great firewall in China u start to see that within freedom of speech there lies an unspoken requirement of responsibility. The firewall in effect gives China the ability to distort and abuse the good open nature of free speech and wield it like a weapon against the west and ore are left holding our clicks unable to counter because they have blocked us all out. That's why now Chinese citizens laugh and denigrate America. China will use the cudgel of racism that they have fermented over the last decade through funding communist and slyw groups all around the western world to create division and strifte. This is to weaken the west and for the Chinese to gain.

I'm starting to understand like what the red panic was about and how these issues of strife and social division always find their genisis with communists

The truth as I have come to see it is that free speech, free markets, freedom itself can only exist in a world community of these shared values. If there is a rogue state that positions itself as our nemisis than these things become weaknesses. This is the logic behind the cold War containment strategy, the fear of the domino effect. I see it all now with such clarity.

s (ID: VU/(RATn)) 50 05/12/20(Tue)02:26:25 No.257112782

>>257112176

It's fairly open and shut logic.

File: stupidest fuck in history.jpg (97 KB, 700x933)



Chinese are the stupidest motherfuckers in history Anonymous (ID: (XugLCclO)) E 02/07/17(Tue)20:38:29 No.111627452 ▶ >>111628451 >>111628765 >>111628791 >>111629231 >>111631212 >>111631383 >>111631533 >>111632175 >>111632452 >>111633292 >>111633516 >>111634373 >>111636184 >>111636874 >>111637256 >>111638053 >>111638918 >>111640263 >>111640394 >>111640453 >>111640548 >>111640961 >>111641454 >>111641916 >>111641919 >>11164761 >>111646444 >>111646479 >>111646526 >>111647098 >>111647614 >>111647718 >>111647833 >>111647976 >>111648309 >>111649346 >>111650852 >>111651056

>Mao sees birds eat grains

>He tells 1 billion chinks to kill all the birds in China so that the birds won't eat their grains anymore

>1 billion chinks kill all the birds in China

>with no more birds, the insect population explodes in China

>the insects eat all the grains

>45 million chinks starve to death

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Four\_Pests\_Campaign

- >Mao needs steel to make buildings
- >He tells 1 billion chinks to stop farming and working, and instead to melt down all their metal to produce steel
- >1 billion chinks gather every single piece of metal in sight, including farming tools, pots, and pans
- >1 billion chinks chop down every single tree in sight to fuel the furnaces, and even tear down their houses to provide more wood
- >In the end, 1 billion chinks produce millions of tons of useless pig iron that is completely unusable
- >1 billion chinks now have no homes to live in, no tools to use for farming, no pots to cook food, no wood to heat the pots, and no food to eat

China

- ► Anonymous 07/16/16 (Sat) 02:06:56 (D: 59939a) No.6738788 >>6738880 >>6738939 >>6739046 >>6739093 >>6739176 >>6739679
  - >Mao kills all the cranes
  - >Cranes are the only thing that keeps the rodents and other pests in line
  - >Widespread pest infestation causes massive food shortages
  - >Millions die from starvation
  - I shit you not, this actually happened.
- ► Anonymous 07/16/16 (Sat) 02:17:58 ID: dbaad4 No.6738880 >>6738917 >>6738942 >>6739046 >>6739093 >>6742153

# >>6738788

# Not as good as

- >Mao wants industrial revolution NAO
- >Orders all peasants to build crude furnaces and melt their farm tools for steel export
- >Result is a lot of worthless pig iron and farmers with no tools.
- >30 million die of starvation.
- ► Anonymous 07/16/16 (Sat) 09:31:06 ID: bed944 No.6742312 >>8744977

# >>6738551 (OP)

Reminder that China hasn't won a war against a foreign power in over 400 years.

They massively outnumbered the enemy, sometimes 1,000 to 1, in every conflict and they still lost. Even when they had technological parity with the enemy (rather than spear-wielding medieval fucksticks

You have to go back to the 1600's and find them slaughtering Russian migrants in Manchuria to find a war where they beat a foreign power, and it's debatable whether you can call "sending soldiers to massacre unarmed peasants who have no military support of their own" a 'war'.

Not that their centuries of humiliating failure have prevented them from declaring victory, like when they attacked unarmed fishing boats and declared it a victory over the Philippines. Or when they invaded Vietnam, achieved none of their stated objectives, took disproportionate casualties, and were driven out... and then declared victory anyway. They're in the habit of lying to save face and try to look less

Basically, every war with China goes the same way:

- >China zerg rushes the enemy with millions of screaming soldiers
  >Millions of screaming soldiers get slaughtered while inflicting less than dire casualties amongst the enemy
  >China retreats in defeat, then announces that they really won after all and only pulled out because they were tired of playing, for real you guys
  >China quivers in impotent rage as it relives the Opium Wars over and over
- ► Anonymous 07/16/16 (Sat) 10:05:20 (ID: bed944) No.6742716 >>8742790 >>8743520

# >>6739088

- >Boxers have almost no firearms, spend almost no time preparing for war
  >Boxers have almost no firearms, spend almost no time preparing for war
  >Boxers have almost no firearms, spend almost no time preparing for war
  >Boxers have almost no firearms, spend almost no time preparing for war
  >Boxers kill more of their own people for shits and giggles than anyone else
  >Seriously, they just went around slaughtering Chinese peasants they considered 'tainted' by western influence
  >Boxers get their shit pushed in by a handful of European soldiers and the Japs
  >China remains the west's bitch until Japan decides it wants a turn ass-raping the Chinks
  >China gets hornbly raped twice in a row by a country with less than a tenth of its population
  >Only gets saved by America's Pacific Campaign
  >Russians take the opportunity to steal territory in Manchuria, again, and China just has to smile and put up with it
  >Almost a century later, some butthurt slope is posting on the internet about how dare whitey make fun of a shitty Asian country that hasn't been culturally, technologically, or militarily relevant since the early Middle Ages and has managed to lose every war it's been in for over four centuries

► Anonymous 07/16/16 (Sat) 10:57:43 (ID: 939574) No.6743520 >>8748918 >>8748992

>>6742716

YOU ARE ALL FORGETTING BY FAR THE MOST IMPORTANT FACTOR OF THE PERIOD

THE SHEER INEPTITUDE OF WOMEN

>Be the Empress Dowager Cixi >AKA a power hungry bitch >1894: Decide you want to redecorate the Summer Palace, by building a giant stone boat in the centre.

>As it is a boat, embezzle 30 million taels from the military naval fund
>Lose the Sino Japanese war, and by extent Korea and the Liadong Peninsula
>1898: Unanimously oppose the Hundred Days Reforms, which would have completely reformed the government similar to Japan's by abolishing sinecure, such as government councils to decide on what food gets sent to banquets flood gets sent to banquets

Poison the current emperor with mercury for daring to oppose you

>1900: Boxer rebellion happens, advisers from the Northern Provinces, where the Boxers come from, write letters informing the queen that they are killing the foreigners indiscriminately.

>Mostly targeting Christian missionaries who are building schools

>Tell the people from the Northern provinces to ignore it as they are 'unnecessary barbarians'

>Get the collective shit beaten out of you by practically every major European power + Japan

>Lose even more of sovereignty in the Scramble for Concessions

>1908: The Emperor dies, because you have been pumping him full of Mercury for ten fucking years

>Panic when you realise that the Mercury made him infertile

>Decide that you should appoint someone that you can easily control

>CHOOSE A LITERAL FUCKING FOUR YEAR OLD

>KEEP IN MIND THAT WHEN YOU DID THIS, YOU ARE 72 YEARS OLD

DIE LITERALLY ONE DAY AFTER APPOINTING A FOUR YEAR OLD AS THE EMPEROR OF A DILAPIDATED AND WEAKENED CHINA

Note: This wiki will bombard you with useless bullshit detracting from the fact that this bitch single highhandedly ruined all of China as she was the one pulling the strings for around 40 years, and more importantly, highest in power during the most significant periods of decline.

Please Ignore anything you read that sings praise of her. Thank you for your cooperation <a href="https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Empress\_Dowager\_Cixi">https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Empress\_Dowager\_Cixi</a>

► Anonymous 07/16/16 (Sat) 11:08:09 (D: b41a22) No.6743684 >>8743914

hen how is Japan so unlike China culturally? They seem to at least value the lives of their own citizens and somewhat value the individual

Iron and Bronze Working Technology reached Japan at the same time.
 Japan continued to develop its original Ancient Religion instead of adaption a unified Religion like like mainland Eurasia did with the Abrahamic Faiths, Buddhism, Hermeticism, Taoism, Confucianism etc.
 Japan defeated the invading Mongols instead of being ruled by them like China.
 Japan had contact with Renaissance Europe(Netherlands, Spain, Portugal) in the 15th and 16th Century and decided to adopt European Renaissance Technology, while China sat around with its fist up

its own ass. 5. When Japan noticed its overextended its own power after the failed invasion of Korea, they went into isolation for 200 years and preserved their culture. Meanwhile China got wreaked by the Opium Trade When Japan got forced to open itself by the USA, they modernized themselves after the German Empire. Much of what you see of Modern Japan, is German in Origin with a Japanese Spin on it.
 They got used as a Capitalist Bridge Head in East Asia, while China got destroyed by Maoist Communism.

he thirty years war is the worst war to occur in Germany before the World Wars.

It is still the worst War ever happening to Germany, perceptually a bigger part of the German population died during the Thirty Years War, than it did during both World Wars combined.

Germany lost 30% of its population during the Thirty Years War, but only around 5% during World War 1 and maximal 20% of its total population during World War 2.

After World War 2, many Regions in Germany had a smaller population, but they were still inhabited by humans. After the Thirty Years War, several Regions in Germany had to be reclaimed from Nature, because all people living in them had died or fled.

Only the Fall of the Roman Empire and East Germany getting overrun by the Huns had ever caused something similar.

Anonymous 07/16/16 (Sat) 11:28:41 (D: 9579c3) No.6743991 >>8744051 >>8744110

In the past 25 years, China has killed at least 200,000 Falun Gong members purely for organ harvesting.

>Be China

>Country is full of hepatitis and TB, can't use real criminals for organs

>Turns out the people like religion after all, Falun Gong and Christianity are blooming

>Welp this Falun Gong might be a political threat so let's jail them.

>Time for kingpins like Bo Xilai to get rich off of harvesting the organs of healthy young people!

>Stories of military physicians harvesting the organs of women conscious without anaesthesia

>The victims don't even kick up a fuss after being beaten and raped for months.

>the lampshades are real

► Anonymous 07/16/16 (Sat) 12:05:10 (ID: bed944) No.6744489 >>6748954

>Chinese Civil War kills at least 8 million chinks

Screat Leap Forward ruins economy, destroys education system, and kills between 20 and 43 million from famine and genocide cultural Revolution kills another 30 million

>Cultural Revolution kills another 30 million
>Hey guys, I have an idea: let's drive tanks in and massacre a bunch of college students protesting in Tianenmen Square live on international television so the entire world can see that we're STILL uncultured barbarians who have to use force to stay in power
>China today is a disfunctional mess, massive fraud is a way of life (gutter oil, fake eggs, fake bird nests, fake shark fins, fake meat, everything is loaded with poisons, fake everything), their economy is unstable and exists solely thanks to fraud and bubbles (ghost cities), pollution is worse than all of Europe during the Industrial Revolution and continues to worsen, and despite losing horribly in Korea, Vietnam, etc. China continues to pretend it's a major military power and tries to provoke a contict with its neighbors
>Rarr, China strong! We have aircraft carrier! That was built in the 90's by the Soviets, took us years to finish and still isn't operational! America has bigger, more advanced aircraft carriers and more of them than the rest of the planet combined, we should totally start shit with them!

And the average Chinaman is still a peasant with a shitty education (but grades are inflated due to cheating and systemic fraud, so they at least look like they're on par with the civilized world), shitty living standards, and shitty income. China is still a land of feudal barbarians, you've just traded your peasants for factory workers, your lords for businessmen, and your emperor for politicians.

China is a backwards hellhole with delusions of superiority and the entire country is going to get a collective slap in the face when they finally work up the nerve to challenge a real, developed nation

► Anonymous 07/16/16 (Sat) 13:37:24 ID: bed944 No.6745565 >>6745593 >>6745881 >>67468957 >>6744977 >Korean War Communists invade South Korea >China alone sends in 1.5 times as many troops as every country supporting South Korea >China takes overwhelming losses and pulls out of the war >Battle of Chosin Reservoir- China has an American unit surrounded and outnumbered 40 to 1
>American unit breaks out and destroys 40% of Chinese military strength in North Korea, thoroughly humiliating China in the process
>The invasion of South Korea is defeated and both sides agree to a ceasefire that continues to this day Result: American victory, humiliating loss for China >Vietnam War Nemerican gets dragged into France's conflict because of commies again
 American forces consistently rape North Vietnamese army and VC guerrillas, but not allowed to end the war because politicians don't want them invading North Vietnam or Cambodia
 America eventually pulls out of the war because of communist sympathizers at home swaying politicians and not because of any military losses
 North Vietnam utterly incapable of beating South Vietnam so long as America was in the war

>China invades Vietnam

>Entire war lasts less than a month
>China, which massively outnumbers Vietnam, invades a country that is already exhausted from decades of constant war
>China invades with 6 to 1 numerical superiority
>China suffers more casualties than Vietnam, loses 420 tanks vs 185 Vietnamese tanks
>China retreats, leaving Vietnam in control of Cambodia, the Spratly Islands, and basically every other piece of territory China wanted to claim
>China remains butthurt to this day and still claims they won the war and are the rightful owners of the Spratly Islands

Yeah, China sucks.

► Anonymous 07/16/16 (Sat) 18:18:32 (ID: bed944) No.6748379 >>8748432 >>8748481 >>8748477 >>8749402

>China gets buttfucked by multiple ethnic and political groups in what is now modern China for centuries

>Then China gets buttfucked by the Mongols. Repeatedly >Then the Japanese >Then the French

>Then the British

>Then the Germans
>Then the Japanese again
>Then the Russians, several times
>Then the Americans

Then the Japanese again

Then the Americans and South Koreans

>Even fucking India, a country that gives incompetence a new meaning, has given China as much shit as China has given it

So whose turn is it to make China their bitch this time?

# >>6746946

Their tactics are shit and consist of human wave frontal assaults. Which suck when going up against fortifications, machine guns, artillery, armor, air support, basically anything that isn't a bunch of spearchucking savages like the millions of chinks rushing at you in a screaming horde.

Also, the average chink is shorter and weaker than the average European, and for most of their history they've been technologically backward. Even now they're still playing catch up; everything they have is a poorly made copy of a decades-old American or Russian design.

Even with access to modern equipment, the Chinese military doesn't get it. They only received modern underwear this year, before, they had crude cotton canvas shorts held up with a rope cinched around their waist. China is the world's largest exporter of body armor, but the overwhelming majority of the Chinese military has never been issued so much as a flak west, much less a modern plate carrier. Chinese generals think giving things like body armor to soldiers is "too indulgent" and will soll them. Seriously, look it up. They also get some of the worst rations on any military on the planet; they're so awful that the Chinese soldiers refuse to eat them and instead pack lunches from home while on field exercises. These are people who eat rats, cats, dogs, gutter oil, bird nests, century eggs, and other disgusting shit, and they think their rations suck

Basically, they're weak, selfish shitheads who throw the lives of their countrymen away without caring one bit.

Anonymous 07/18/16 (Mon) 06:51:18 (D: 3c54c1) No.6766397

# >>6753134

They have no regards for long term effects. The same goes for one child policy

- >You can have only one child else the Party punishes you
- >Only boys are regarded as valuable assets
- >Everyone wants boys
- >Millions of girls get aborted
- >There is a massive shortage of women in the younger generations

Central planning, not even once.

# ■ Anonymous 08/18/16(Thu)17:07:40 No.31029256 ►

# >>31029089 (You)

Expanding on their environmental fuckups, because it's just fractally dumb.

>China is only ~18% arable land, compared to the US where random shit piles on the side of the road can randomly sprout entire fruit trees anywhere east of the Mississippi or west of the Pacific coast rain-shadow

>they have decided to pollute the absolute fuck out of this precious, scarce farmland
>they then proceed to use this polluted farmland to build factories dedicated to ripping off the designs of the one major food exporter keeping their people from fucking starving to death, the USA

>double, triple, etc. down on pollution despite a lot of big showy efforts like building out solar capacity and planting thousands of trees, never mind the fact that CO2 is the LEAST of their problems, and that they're pumping toxic gases and heavy metals into their environment at a breakneck pace

>set up fraudulent "electronics recycling" companies that pollute even MORE by leaving hundreds of tons of decaying circuitry out in the sun to leach into the environment while having random peasant children pick through them for scrap

>Beijing is now literally Blade Runner levels of bad where the sky is flat out invisible on bad pollution days and they need huge electronic billboards to display a facsimile of sunny

This is directly impacting military readiness for future combat because their kids are growing up to be a bunch of nearsighted, asthmatic dweebs from living in the hell that is modern Chinese cities. If we wait 10-20 years for the last of the rural generations to age out of military service we can just cakewalk in to the Forbidden City and run up the Stars and Stripes.

Anonymous 07/17/16 (Sun) 03:15:37 (D: 1339e4) No.6752366 >>8784301

# >>6747069

# I can vouch for this the Chinese are the worst.

- >send a shipment of yohgurt to some chinese trader.
- >shipment is packed with dry ice to kept it cool.
- >first shipment arrives, Chinese trader complains some of the product is frozen, due to the dry ice.
- >ok strange, but noted.
- >the next shipment we add more protective material to protect the product from being directly exposed to the ice, to the point it overkill.
- >2nd shipment arrives same story 25% of the product is frozen.
- >ask for photos
- >get one photo all the foam is smashed up 1 ctn somehow lifted itself into the dry ice tub.
- >they think we are this stupid.
- >ask for credit
- >get knocked back
- >2 days later they place another order...

Moral of the story is, if they have a chance to con you they will.

# ■ Anonymous 08/18/16(Thu)17:39:59 No.31029521 >>31029559 >>31029599 File: humies ree gif (156 KB, 288x229)



# >>31029256

can attest to this as I work in the telcom gray market (refurbishing and reselling basically anything that isn't brand new)

- >Chinese owned electronics recycling company opens up in the US >They bring over a bunch of people to begin operations, management, 'trainers' and so forth
- >Visit the place as it's starting up
- >Looks fine, warehouse is old but whatever, so is ours, employees are 90% chink and illegal aliens
- >say they haven't started work yet though, plan on begin ning work within a few weeks when everyone is trained up
- >Say they have a 'proprietary green recycling method'
- >Oh great, it looks good for us and they're pretty cheap
- >They accept old CRT monitors and TVs
- >Fantastic, these things are a pain in the ass to get rid of because they're full of lead, mercury and other heavy metals >Start using them to recycle monitors, tvs and some PCB that's not worth anything for a few months
- >They suddenly shut down with no warning
- >Get letter from the EPA as we were a customer of this company
- >EPA went to check the place after complaints from workers
- >Turns out their 'proprietary green recycling method' was to take those monitors, use a hammer and break the screen, try to rip out as much copper as they could and then BURY THEM IN A PIT BEHIND THEIR WAREHOUSE
- >Lead levels in the warehouse were nearly 40 x the safe level and workers were going to the hospital for heavy metal poisoning >When asked about it, they said 'this is the same method we use in China.' >turns out they came to the US because of some other corrupt local official that just so happened to be chinese

- >said local gov't nobody ends up committing suicide as charges begin to be pressed against him

# Never trust anyone from China



☐ Anonymous (ID: UdrzKlwt) ■ 11/17/20(Tue)12:03:48 No.291353421 ☐

# ITS ALREADY HAPPENING!!!!!!

>Japan and Australia agreed on a breakthrough defence pact on Tuesday allowing reciprocal visits for training and operations, and voiced concern over the disputed South China Sea, where China is extending its military influence.

>The pact allows Japanese and Australian troops to visit each other's countries and conduct training and joint operations and was agreed in principle by Japanese Prime Minister Yoshihide Suga and his Australian counterpart, Scott Morrison, who is visiting Tokyo.

>The two sides also agreed on the need for a framework to allow Japanese military to protect Australian forces if needed, the joint statement said.

>Since mid-August, the United States has repeatedly riled China by sending warships to the South China Sea and has blacklisted 24 Chinese entities over their involvement in building and militarising artificial islands there.

>The legacy of Japan's invasion and occupation of parts of China in World War Two still haunts relations, and the two sides dispute ownership of islands in the East China Sea.

>Australia's relations with China have deteriorated after Australian allegations of Chinese meddling in its affairs and calls for an international inquiry into the source of the coronavirus, first identified in China almost a year

https://www.usnews.com/news/world/articles/2020-11-17/japan-pm-suga-says-broad-agreement-reached-on-military-pact-with-australiant

https://youtu.be/al5iSOPsKD4 [Embed] [Embed]

☐ Anonymous (ID: @drzkiwt) ☐ 11/17/20(Tue)12:04:06 No.291353468 ☐

THIS IS WHY THE CHINESE WERE SHILLING THAT FAKE TRADE DEAL COINCIDENTALLY WITH THESE SAME COUNTRIES FOR TWO DAYS STRAIGHT. THEY ARE PANICKING.

>Apart from the 10 ASEAN members, it includes China, Japan, South Korea, Australia and New Zealand, but not the United States. Officials said the accord leaves the door open for India, which dropped out due to fierce domestic opposition to its market-opening requirements, to rejoin the block

>Now that Trump's opponent Joe Biden has been declared president-elect, the region is watching to see how U.S. policy on trade and other issues will evolve

>Analysts are skeptical Biden will push hard to rejoin the trans-Pacific trade pact or to roll back many of the U.S. trade sanctions imposed on China by the Trump administration given widespread frustration with Beijing's trade and human rights records, and accusations of spying and technology theft.

>Trade and investment flows within Asia have vastly expanded over the past decade, a trend that has accelerated amid feuding between the U.S. and China, which have imposed billions of dollars' worth of punitive tariffs on each other's exports.

https://ca.finance.yahoo.com/amphtml/news/asean-china-other-partners-set-083713413.html



Yale has helped many young men begin their political rise to power. In the Class of 1919, in addition to the 1,000 male leaders graduating in New Haven, Yale-in-China was helping a young man by the name of Mao-Tse-tung.

# Yale Group Spurs Mao's Emergence

William F. Buckley was not the only William F. Buckley was not the only Yale figure connected with the Presidential trip to China. Without Yale's support Mao Tse Tung may have never risen from obscurity to command China.

Jonathan Spence, professor of Chinese history, was the first to discover Mao-Tse-Tung's connection with Yale.

The professor noted, "In 1919, Mao, aged 26, was in Changsa, having finished his middle school education. He visited Peking and while there received his...serious introduction to communist theory in Li Ta-chao's Marxist Study Group. Editor of Yale Journal "Now, if he was to develop a reputation in socialist circles, he had

find a forum to propagate his

"At this crucial point the student union of Yale-in-China invited Mao to take over the editorship of their journal."

Mao accepted the position and changed the format of the student magazine: it would now deal with social criticism and current problems and focus on "thought reorien-

tation."....
Mao traveled to Peking and studied
Marxist theory. In Shanghai he met
Ch'en Tu-hsiu (who later became the
leader of the Chinese Communist
Party). Mao was told to form an area branch of the communist party, but he

had neither funds nor a meeting

"Once again Yale stepped in," recalled Spence. "The medical college of Yale-in-China agreed to rent him three rooms, which Mao named his 'culture bookshop.' Business boomed and Mao was able to ring up high sales on such Chinese titles as "An Introduction to Marx's Capital," "A Study of the New Russia," and "The Soviet System in China."

Russia," and "The Soviet System in China."

"Mao's reputation grew, and from this base he was able to organize seven branch stores,"continued the professor of Chinese history. "The profits generated were used to finance the socialist youth corps and the communist party."

Professor Spence further noted that because of the success of the bookstore, Mao was chosen as one of the delegates to the First Congress of the Chinese Communist Party at Shanghai in 1921. From there it was only a small step to becoming one of the founders of the Communist movement in his country.

Yale-in-China now supports the New Asia College, part of the Chinese University of Hong Kong. It is maintained on donations and is actively hoping to interest the unferstraduate community in its affairs

tively hoping to interest the un-dergraduate community in its affairs.

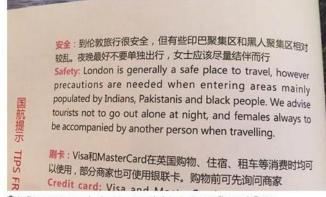


Yale Group Spurs Mao's Emergence Yale Daily News no. 96 February 29 1972



# Air China magazine condemned over 'racist' guide to London

MPs seek apology from ambassador after inflight guide states 'precautions are needed' in ethnic minority areas



Air China ne warns London visitors to avoid ethnic min

# ► Anonymous 05/18/21 (Tue) 22:51:29 ID: 67b881 No.233588

File (hide): 373eb32c0f418d4...jpg (109.58 KB, 900x688, 225:172, beggars chinese sever came...jpg) (h) (u)

PHOTOS: Beggars sever camel's legs to get more money on streets throughout south China



In order to beg for more money, rather than work, they cut his animals legs off. There really is no place for people like this in this world.

Disclaimer: this post and the subject matter and contents thereof - text, media, or otherwise - do not no reflect the views of the 8kun administration

# Speech By Comrade Chi Haotian Vice-Chairman Of China's Military Commission

December, 2005

The following is the actual text of a speech delivered in December, 2005 by Comrade Chi Haotian the Vice-Chairman of China's Military Commission to top officers and generals. Keep in mind that China has for many years advocated deceitful and covert warfare against its enemies. This is their Modus Operandi. There should be little question that a "Bird Flu" Pandemic would deeply excite them. (Don't forget how they have poisoned thousands of American pets and knowingly placed lead paints on toddler's toys.)

"Comrades, I'm very excited today, because the large-scale online survey sina.com that was done for us showed that our next generation is quite promising and our Party's cause will be carried on. In answering the question, "Will you shoot at women, children and prisoners of war," more than 80 per cent of the respondents answered in the affirmative, exceeding by far our expectations. Today I'd like to focus on why we asked sina.com to conduct this online survey among our people. My speech today is a sequel to my speech last time, during which I started with a discussion of the issue of the three islands [Taiwan, Diaoyu Islands and the Spratley Islands --- Ott] and mentioned that 20 years of the idyllic theme of 'peace and development had come to an end, and concluded that modernization under the saber is the only option for China's next phase. I also mentioned we have a vital stake overseas. The central issue of this survey appears to be whether one should shoot at women, children and prisoners of war, but its real significance goes far beyond that. Ostensibly, our intention is mainly to figure out what the Chinese people's attitude towards war is: If these future soldiers do not hesitate to kill even noncombatants, they'll naturally be doubly ready and ruthless in killing combatants. Therefore, the responses to the survey questions may reflect the general attitude people have towards war..We wanted to know: If China's global development will necessitate massive deaths in enemy countries; will our people endorse that scenario? Will they be for or against it?

The fact is, our 'development' refers to the great revitalization of the Chinese nation, which, of course, is not limited to the land we have now but also includes the whole world. As everybody knows, according to the views propagated by the Western scholars, humanity as a whole originated from one single mother in Africa. Therefore no race can claim racial superiority. However, according to the research conducted by most Chinese scholars, the Chinese are different from other races on earth. We did not originate in Africa. Instead, we originated independently in the land of China. Therefore, we can rightfully assert that we are the product of cultural roots of more than a million years, civilization and progress of more than ten thousand years, an ancient nation of five thousand years, and a single Chinese entity of two thousand years. This is the Chinese nation that calls itself 'descendants of Yan and Huang.'

During our long history, our people have disseminated throughout the Americas and the regions along the Pacific Rim, and they became Indians in the Americas and the East Asian ethnic groups in the South Pacific. We all know that on account of our national superiority, during the thriving and prosperous Tang Dynasty our civilization was at the peak of the world. We were the centre of the world civilization, and no other civilization in the world was comparable to ours. Later on, because of our complacency, narrow-mindedness, and the self-enclosure of our own country, we were surpassed by Western civilization, and the centre of the world shifted to the West.

In reviewing history, one may ask: Will the centre of the world civilization shift back to China? Actually, Comrade Liu Huaqing made similar points in early 1980's Based on an historical analysis, he pointed out that the centre of world civilization is shifting. It shifted from the East to Western Europe and later to the United States; now it is shifting back to the East. Therefore, if we refer to the 19th Century as the British Century and the 20th century as the American Century, then the 21st Century will be the Chinese Century! (Wild applause fills the auditorium.)

Our Chinese people are wiser than the Germans because, fundamentally, our race is superior to theirs. As a result, we have a longer history, more people, and larger land area. On this basis, our ancestors left us with the two most essential heritages, which are atheism and great unity. It was Confucius, the founder of our Chinese culture, who gave us these heritages. These two heritages determined that we have a stronger ability to survive than the West. That is why the Chinese race has been able to prosper for so long. We are destined 'not to be buried by either heaven or earth' no matter how severe the natural, man-made, and national disasters. This is our advantage. Take response to war as an example. The reason that the United States remains today is that it has never seen war on its mainland. Once its enemies aim at the mainland, the enemies would have already reached Washington before its congress finishes debating and authorizes the president to declare war. But for us, we don't waste time on these trivial things. Maybe you have now come to understand why we recently decided to further promulgate atheism. If we let theology from the West into China and empty us from the inside, if we let all Chinese people listen to God and follow God, who will obediently listen to us and follow us? If the common people don't believe Comrade Hu Jintao is a qualified leader, begin to question his authority, and want to monitor him, if the religious followers in our society question why we are leading God in churches, can our Party continue to rule China??

The first pressing issue facing us is living space. This is the biggest focus of the revitalization of the Chinese race. In my last speech, I said that the fight over basic living resources (including land and ocean) is the source of the vast majority of wars in history. This may change in the information age, but not fundamentally. Our per capita resources are much less than those of Germany's back then. In addition, economic development in the last twenty-plus years had a negative impact, and climates are rapidly changing for the worse. Our resources are in very short supply. The environment is severely polluted, especially that of soil, water, and air. Not only our ability to sustain and develop our race, but even its survival is gravely threatened, to a degree much greater than faced Germany back then Anybody who has been to Western countries knows that their living space is much better than ours. They have forests alongside the highways, while we hardly have any trees by our streets. Their sky is often blue with white clouds, while our sky is covered with a layer of dark haze. Their tap water is clean enough for drinking, while even our ground water is so polluted that it can't be drunk without filtering. They have few people in the streets, and two or three people can occupy a small residential building; in contrast our streets are always crawling with people, and several people have to share one room.

Many years ago, there was a book titled Yellow Catastrophes. It said that, due to our following the American style of consumption, our limited resources would no longer support the population and society would collapse once our population reaches 1.3 billion. Now our population has already exceeded this limit, and we are now relying on imports to sustain our nation. It's not that we haven't paid attention to this issue. The Ministry of Land Resources is specialized in this issue. But we must understand that the term 'living space' (lebenstraum) is too closely related to Nazi Germany.

The reason we don't want to discuss this too openly is to avoid the West's association of us with Nazi Germany, which could in turn reinforce the view that China is a threat. Therefore, in our emphasis on He Xin's new theory, 'Human Rights are just living rights' we only talk about 'living' but not 'space' so as to avoid using the term 'living space.' From the perspective of history, the reason that China is faced with the issue of living space is because Western countries have developed ahead of Eastern countries. Western countries established colonies all around the world, therefore giving themselves an advantage on the issue of living space. To solve this problem, we must lead the Chinese people outside of China, so that they can develop outside of China.

Would the United States allow us to go out to gain new living space? First, if the United States is firm in blocking us, it is hard for us to do anything significant to Taiwan and some other countries! Second, even if we could snatch some land from Taiwan, Vietnam, India, or even Japan, how much more living space can we get? Very trivial! Only countries like the United States, Canada and Australia have the vast land to serve our need for mass colonization.

Therefore, solving the 'issue of America' is the key to solving all other issues. First, this makes it possible for us to have many people migrate there and even establish another Chinaunder the same leadership of the CCP. America was originally discovered by the ancestors of the yellow race, but Columbus gave credit to the White race. We the descendants of the Chinese nation are ENTITLED to the possession of the land! It is historical destiny that China and United States will come into unavoidable confrontation on a narrow path and fight. In the long run, the relationship of China and the United States is one of a life-and-death struggle. Of course, right now it is not the time to openly break up with them yet. Our reform and opening to the outside world still rely on their capital and technology. We still need America. Therefore, we must do everything we can to promote our relationship with America, learn from America in all aspects and use America as an example to reconstruct our country. Only by using special means to 'clean up' America will we be able to lead the Chinese people there. Only by using non-destructive weapons that can kill many people will we be able to reserve America for ourselves.

There has been rapid development of modem biological technology, and new bio weapons have been invented one after another. Of course we have not been idle; in the past years we have seized the opportunity to master weapons of this kind. We are capable of achieving our purpose of 'cleaning up' America all of a sudden. When Comrade Xiaoping was still with us, the Party Central Committee had the perspicacity to make the right decision not to develop aircraft carrier groups and focused instead on developing lethal weapons that can eliminate mass populations of the enemy country. Biological weapons are unprecedented in their ruthlessness, but if the Americans do not die then the Chinese have to die. If the Chinese people are strapped to the present land, a total societal collapse is bound to take place. According to the computations of the author of Yellow Peril, more than half of the Chinese will die, and that figure would be more than 800 million people! Just after the liberation, our yellow land supported nearly 500 million people, while today the official figure of the population is more than 1.3 billion. This yellow land has reached the limit of its capacity. One day, who know how soon it will come, the great collapse will occur any time and more than half of the population will have to go.

It is indeed brutal to kill one or two hundred million Americans. But that is the only path that will secure a Chinese century, a century in which the CCP leads the world. We, as revolutionary humanitarians, do not want deaths, But if history confronts us with a choice between deaths of Chinese and those of Americans, we'd have to pick the latter, as, for us, it is more important to safeguard the lives of the Chinese people and the life of our Party. The last problem I want to talk about is of firmly seizing the preparations for military battle. The central committee believes, as long as we resolve the United States problem at one blow, our domestic problems will all be readily solved. Therefore, our military battle preparation appears to aim at Taiwan, but in fact is aimed at the United States, and the preparation is far beyond the scope of attacking aircraft carriers or satellites. Marxism pointed out that violence is the midwife for the birth of the new society. Therefore war is the midwife for the birth of China's century."

www.rense.com/general85/China'sPlanToConquer.htm

□ Anonymous (ID: (#BYNDIg)) ■ 12/05/20(Sat)09:44:05 No. 294907173 ► >294907292 >294907292 >294907554 >294907854 >294907854 >294908240 >294908340 >294908346 >294908342 >294908242 >294908345 >294908345 >294908346 >2949083

Ok, looks like there is some interest so I will copy and paste his message:

First part: So basically, current Chinese people have no morals, no matter from a perspective of Confucianism or today's Universial values. In the society, people use every unscrupulous method to achieve their goals, like promotion or better salary; within the college precincts, young students do whatever possible to get good grades, or mostly, to strive to become "active members of the party" so they could get better positions after graduation; even in each household, parents always tell the innocent kids to become "sophisticated" so they can become rich and famous in the future. There are so many examples. Trust me, sir. When I say "unscrupulous" and "do whatever possible", I don't mean some minor or subtle things. The evil of the behaviors of current people is way beyond your thought. For instance, few days ago a college student reported a lady for celebrating Thanksgiving. And also there are many cases these years where people poison their colleagues and roommates. Those are just the tip of the iceberg! The hostility in the society is incredible. On the surface, this is a stable and peaceful nation, while that's only because of the Coms' overwhelming suppression. Once the central government cannot maintain its iron fist, (which is definitely around the corner because of president Trump's upcoming actions and the Party's internal rivalry.) the whole society will quickly enter a long period of anarchic.

Anonymous (ID: @XIGROR) = 12/05/20(Sat)09:44:52 No.294907257 >

□ Anonymous (ID: @BYnD1g ) ■ 12/05/20(Sat)09:44:53 No 294907259 ► >>294907512 >>294907584 >>294907854 >>294908240 >>294908303 >>294908340 >>294908842 >>294908988 >>294908988 >>294908988 >>294911263 >>294912516 >>294920096 >>294923093 Second Part

As for the reason of this universal moral bankruptcy, I think it's pretty simple—the evil rule of the Coms. Right after 1949, when the PRC was founded, the coms adopted a very useful way to consolidate their power, namely by destroying people's moral. They encouraged civilians to eliminate the "Four Olds", burnt traditional volumes and painting, broke cultural and religious sites, and also, let people denounce and report others. Such policies were comprehensive and systematic. They deprived people of their conscience and morals so that Chinese people could become their ignorant errand boy. What's more, in this way, since the people are also the accomplice, they have no choice but only allow Coms to do whatever they want. During the Cultural Revolution, along with the cult of personality to Mao, this trend was increasingly strengthened. After 1976, though the Revolution ended, the party didn't allow the society to reflect the tragedy from a higher level (like moral and cultural perspective). As a result, I'd say the seed of the evil is still buried under the ground. In 1989, the massacre in the Square completely wiped out people's pursuit of a normal and modern country. Since then, I believe that some kind of "Big Compromise" has been achieved between the Coms and the people. The Butcher (Please allow me to nickname him like this), Deep nu pt he economy and the interaction with outer world, so that Chinese people can stop staving and begin making money, while the people to the people to astroyle people making money, while the people to making money.

Anyway, this is an irreversible situation



: Anonymous 10/15/18(Mon)09:19:49 No.782358619

# >>782356465 #

# Perhaps I should instead tell you about the people's republic of China

>so many people bought fake police sirens nobody pulls over anymore unless its military

- >car accidents 400% more likely. Sidewalks and shoulders and oncoming traffic are just another passing lane.
- >hit a kid? you're responsible if caught, funerals are cheaper than medical bills. Better back over him just to be sure.
- >got ran over at a crosswalk? Calling an ambulance means you have to pay for it as the caller. Moving you out of the way means you're taking medical responsibility. So people leave you there. Light turns. Get ran over again. WeChat (chinese facebook) says this is normal
- >got to hospital? cash up front. No credit. No checks. No insurance. Don't have it? Get outwaiting room is not a hotel.
- >Paid somehow? Ok, now apply lizard powder to wound. Ignore smell of dried blood. Cleaning is expensive so we don't do that.
- >Oh, turns out you have cancer from smog. We all do-thats normal. You can stare at the sun at noon and its just sort of a dim light.
- >Leave hospital with cancer and infection.
  Escalator collapses because safety inspector was bribed. Then wall collapses because contractor used less concrete to save money. Die twice.
  >Go to buffet. Get kicked out after 1 plate- that's all
- >Go to buffet. Get kicked out after 1 plate- that's a you can eat!
  >No free ketchup. No free refills. No free samples.
- No plastic forks. People steal all of it. >richest man in china sells bottled water because
- tap water is poison. Everyone buys.
- >Cops arrest you for internet post. Chain you to steam pipe. Taser you and beat you. Next time they do it to your mother.

Yes, tell me about how much worse your country is

>>782359100 # >>782359810 # >>782365694 # >>782368488 # >>782368971 # >>782374610 #

# >>782359100 #

# I have not even begun to bitch. It is worse than this.

>must bribe your kindergarten teacher or child is sat in back of class. Class is 150 children to 1 teacher because too many fucking people and less money than US

>teacher allowed to beat children. One girl at school was beaten so hard her brain bleeds and is permanently blind

>parents beatings normal and acceptable. Parents brag to other parents about breaking umbrella on my back. Broken bones- starvation- all acceptable. high school starts at 6am and ends at 10pm. There are bars on the windows. No visitors. Most kids drop out- this is the point. Too many kids. They accept they will never escape this hell. >get paid 3000 Yuan a year. 7 yuan to 1 US dollar. >Only social safety net is suicide net outside window. To catch the jumpers. So they can get back to work.

>At least you're not a subsistence farmer living without plumbing or electricity with a donkey drawn cart. These people aren't even on the census, but they're everywhere in country the size of US.

>no pension. Starving old people become con men. Rob and steal and fake lawsuits. Never trust old people. They will break their own hip and say you beat them. If they look hurt, let them die. >taxi protocol is to take picture of taxi and visibly text friend with ETA. Taxi kidnapping very common. They take you out to field in snow and demand thousands. Can't pay? They leave you to die in snow, miles away.

>rape not uncommon when landlord wants a little extra. Chinese woman told "pretend like dog bit you. Unpleasant, gross, but not a big deal". 
>massive gender imbalance. Most men will not marry. Most married men will have mistresseseven bastards. Marriages arranged by parents usually. Children are only retirement plan, so parents only let girls marry rich.

It is not just the government. It is everyone. The famines killed every kind and gentle person. Only the cruel and ruthless remain.

# >>782359810 #

Of course. Also got out. You know what potemkin village is? Still popular with communist party-especially when white face come to visit. White people considered "lucky". If white person eats at your restaurant, it means your restaurant is fancy. They seat you next to window so everyone will see and come eat there. You won't see what China is really like. Neither does Chairman. One time Chairman come to visit- they evacuate 30,000 people on security route and replace with actors and policemen. Every person at restaurant-every waiter, every pedestrian, every driver, every teacher- all actors. If governor does not do this, he is blamed for unhappy people and executed for corruption. So they all do this, despite the trouble.

You think American news is fake? You can watch government officials eyes move as they read script on camera to give "statements". Party script. All chinese know the TV is lies, but nobody can tell what the truth is like until they leave. That suits China just fine.

# Americans are terrible at truth too.

- >Ugihyars massacre 2000 Han Chinese with machetes in the streets.
- >worst terrorist attack since 9/11
- >Chinese military goes in. Han people are dead. No witnessess so arrest all Uighyars. Cannot let this go without retaliation or they will do it again. >too many terrorists so split up to different prisons. Prisoners told what happened. Many Uighyars beaten to death.
- >America takes Uighyars side. Says Chinese violate human rights.
- >Fuck you you bomb entire wrong country and China did not disagree

Speaking of prison, much better behaved in China. Warden can increase sentence at will for "bad behavior". Including death penalty. Also when admitted they do blood test and tissue match. People behave most badly when they have tissue match to VIP needing new liver. Suddenly they do bad things and get executed by Warden that night. This is normal prison not special political prison.

#### COUNTRIES / ASIA / INDIA

H File: 1554408027227.jpg (115 KB, 1024x1024)



☐ The original Indians don't exist anymore Anonymous (ID: @vGVFLPm) = 09/01/19(Sun)10:29:04 No.225062524 Archived ➤ >>225062577 >>225062709 5063138 >>225063163 >>225063279 >>225065965 >>225066353 >>22506605 >>225066882 >>225068378 >>225068555 >>225071060 >>225071257 >>250

All the last 3 major empires of India were ruled by foreign conquerors. Let that sink in. All of the last THREE. Even before the British came along, the northern half of India was ruled by foreign conquerors for almost 1,000 years. Before the British, there were the Mughals. In fact, the Sultanate of Delhi that the Mughals conquered was already ruled by foreign conquerors (the "Turks") who themselves had replaced another dynasty of foreign conquerors (the "Churids") to become the rulers of the northern half of India. Keep in mind that the northern half of India is the more important half, as it contains the original heartland of India while the south was originally a frontier land. The Muslim Ghurids and Ghaznavids alone brutally enslaved the Hindu Indians for more than 1000.

☐ Anonymous (ID: gvGVFLPm) == 09/01/19(Sun)10:29:59 No.225062577 ▶ >>225062599 >>225067993

#### >>225062524 (OP)

>>225062524 (OP)
Even the Gupta Empire, considered the golden age of India, originated from foreign-ruled dynasties. After the fall of the Mauryan Empire, the northern half of India was repeatedly conquered by various foreign invaders, such as the Greco-Bactrians, Kushans, Hunas, Hephathalites, etc for over 300 years during a train of rape and destruction on the enslaved Indian population. After suffering almost 3 centuries of nonstop rape by all those different foreign ethnicities, the Indians in the northern half of India became completely morgetized. The genuine Hindu "Aryans" were raped or race-mixed out of existence in the northern half of India by that point and only larpers with fabricated genealogies remained. Eventually, one of the northern barbarian-ruled dynasties that were formerly ruled by the Kushans conquered the rest of northern India and then transitioned into the Gupta Empire. The rulers of Gupta were ethnic Kushan mutts who larped as Hindu Aryans. The Gupta Empire may have been culturally indicized, but most of its population—including the rulers and the elite—had already been racially mongrelized by hundreds of years of rape and enslavement by hordes of different barbarians.

☐ Anonymous (ID: @yGVFLPm) = 09/01/19(Sun)10:30:26 No.225062599 ▶ >>225062620

>>225062577

Once the Gupta Empire collapsed, the northern half of India was again conquered by Muslim Turkic foreigners. Muslim Turkic conquerors such as the Ghaznavids, Ghurids, and Sultanate of Delhi oppressed and exploited the Indians for more than 300 years. Muslim rule over India was especially brutal. The Ghanzavids enforced a rigid caste system in which the "Hindus" were placed at the absolute bottom, below the "Muslims." The northern Indian elites were not ethnically Indians; they were the descendants of the foreign invaders who had repeatedly conquered the northern half of India for centuries. The Muslim rulers used Hindu Rajput princesses as their sex slaves and concubines. The rest of the population was a mongrelized byproduct of centuries of rape and race-mixing that irreversibly and forcibly changed the gene pool of India. Southern India was not spared either, Turkic Muslims invaded southern India as well, establishing kingdoms such as the Bahmani Sultanate, Deccan sultanates, and Nizam.

☐ Anonymous (ID: @yGVFLPm) ■ 09/01/19(Sun)10:30:50 No.225062620 ▶ >>225062639

In the middle of the multi-ethnic Sultanate of Delhi, a Turkic general named Timur started an invasion that was deadlier than even some modern wars such as WW1. Some scholars claim that 8,000,000–20,000,000 people died. Regardless, about almost the entire population of Delhi was killed or displaced. Timur conquered much of northern India and even Persians, Arabs, Uzbeks, and Kyrgyz all got involved, raping and massacring the defenseless population of India and further mongrelized macroid "Indian race." Much of the Inidu populations were forcibly converted to Islam, and forced to give their daughters to Muslim men and accept sharia as their law. Timur's descendants would later return to India, as the Mughals.

☐ Anonymous (ID: gvGVFLPm) ■ 09/01/19(Sun)10:31:07 No.225062639 ▶ >>225062677

>>225062620 The Mughals 

☐ Anonymous (ID: gyGVFLPm) = 09/01/19(Sun)10:31:43 No.225062677 ▶ >>225062703

>>225062639

The Mughal dynasty was eventually ousted by Indians peasants. The Marathas were an Indian caste, originally of Marathi-speaking peasant-warriors. After all that time being dominated by foreigners, the actual Indians finally ruled all of India... but not for long. New foreigners called the "British" conquered all of India and established the British Raj, which is the last empire in the history of India. The British were extremely cruel to the enslaved Indians population. They brutally forced the Indian afmers to grow cash crops like cotton, indigo, sugarcane, and opium poppies instead of rice, which led to many famines – where millions would die. The Indians resisted the "British" fercely, leading to Sepoy Rebellion. For example, when the British retook the city of Cawnpore from the Indian rebels, the British soldiers took their sepoy prisoners to the Bibighar and forced them to lick the bloodstains from the walls and floor. The British then hanged or "blew from the cannon", the traditional Mughal punishment for mutiny, the majority of the sepoy prisoners. Unknown numbers of Indian women were raped by British, Gurkha, and Sikh soldiers during the Siene of Delhi

Ironically, some Hindu "Indians" are actually proud of their historical enslavement to the British. Uncle Rajeshes brag that the Indian soldiers played an important role in the British conquest of India and aided the British in their rapes and massacres of millions of innocent Indians. The shameless Indians even boast that the British were benevolent masters and claim that the British built schools, hospitals, and railroads – in spite of the massacres, famines, and rapes that were done to them by the British, proving without a doubt that the Indians are a natural slave race, which is why they were repeatedly ruled by foreigners for close to a thousand years.

☐ Anonymous (ID: @vGVFLPm) ■ 09/01/19(Sun)10:32:05 No.225062703 ▶ >>225062720

>>225062677

Take a look at a topographic map of India and see how flat and open the heartland is. India is begging to be invaded. Historically, India was the most invaded region in the world and the Indians were the most subjugated people in the world. Despite outnumbering all their enemies, the Indians were raped and massacred a myriad of times by a multitude of different foreign ethnicities. Even the triny short Nepalese dwarfs laid waste to India and sacked its capital. Never once having experienced a single moment of freedom in thousands of years, whether due to enslavement by foreigners or oppression and exploitation by their own central governments, the Indians are an eternal slave race whose "national character" can be described by as "a blend of fawning obsequiousness and slavish submission to power." Despite being the world's largest population, South Asians have historically been and continue to be the most subservient people in the world, like slaves who are incapable of independent thought and action.

☐ Anonymous (ID: @vGVFLPm) = 09/01/19(Sun)10:32:23 No.225062720 ➤ >>225075225

>>225062703

The original Indian Aryans don't exist anymore. In fact, they stopped existing more than 1500 years ago. 95% of pajeets call themselves "Aryans" it's a catchall term for all the Indians who were first conquered by the original Aryan invaders from central Asia, who've now been mongrelized to the point of no return. The modern Indians are the mystery meat of the human race and their gene pool is a giant contaminated cum rag that repeatedly absorbed huge gobs of impure barbarian semen for ages. "Barbarians" were considered niggers by the Indians. Imagine being enslaved, raped and mongrelized by niggers for more than 1000 years. That's what happened to India. The Indians suffered so much pain and hardship for so long that they degenerated into a soulless bug people, jaded and desensitized to the point of being devoid of all morality and human emotion. India has the most tumultuous and tragic history in the world. Don't be fooled by Indians nationalists and propagandists who try to whitewash and glorify Indians history.

Indian women- white men breeding party anon 931820 8 hours ago #231355 Reply

I've been to one. They are simply called breeding parties. They have them in Delhi, Madras, Mumbai, and also in the UK among the Indian expats. The breeding parties are for Indian women, usually very upscale and immerses in Western circles, who want white babies but don't want a white husband, or at least don't want to divorce their Indian husbands. If they have the consent or at least tolerance of their husbands and families, then they're set up with a breeding party. The goal here is for the Indian woman to get pregnant by a white man, and that man has to be tall, blue eyed, handsome, intelligent, usually a businessman who's in India for a time. To insure that she gets pregnant, she has sex with multiple white. To simplify things and to make her feel comfortable, the sex and breeding is done in a group setting with other Indian women there to be bred also. The women should be ovulating at that time. Most of the women get pregnant the at the breeding party, some don't and return again. One woman I heard of went again to a party, even though she was already pregnant from the first party (she didn't tell anyone though). She loved it so much the first time she had to do it again!

If you think this is an exaggeration, which I think too.

>>> This breeding party stuff could be an exaggeration. But it is a fact that Indian women who have children through white men show off their white skinned blue eyed infants. In fact the Indian grand parents are much prouder than their daughters themselves.

I know a Tamil brahmin lady whose daughter married a white American man. When they went to India, her sister took her aside and asked her "when are you getting us a white baby? All of us are eagerly waiting for that,"

File: 2000px-Flag\_map\_of\_Britis(...).png (328 KB, 2000x1695)



Anonymous = 09/21/14(Sun)02:39:59 No.30649528 >>30649659 >>30650346 >>30651138 >>30651610 >>30651628 >>30651663 >>30653333 >>30654635 >>30656135 >>30656753

This must've been like half the fucking world population at the time

How did the Brits manage to hold onto it for so long>?

Anonymous ## 09/21/14(Sun)05:01:24 No.30653333 ▶ >>30653348 >>30654193 >>30654385 >>30656093

#### >>30649528 (OP)

let us take a hypothetical scenario

Imagine if aliens came to earth who're hundreds of years more advanced than us. In fact, they're so advanced that just 5 of their ships can wreck the entirety of the United States' air and naval forces while suffering minimal casualties

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Battle\_of\_Cochin\_(1504)

And of course, while they can do whatever shit they like to earth we have absolutely no hope of reaching their home planets. They're more or less completely untouchable

Fortunately they're not here to exterminate us; they just want to trade for our natural resources. But there are a lot of alien factions and they spend a lot of time squabbling amongst themselves, and this tends to drag in Earth's different nations. Finally one of them just outright annexes us - and the USA and Europe help them, because China has aligned itself with one of the other factions and Russia with another. Then there's a big, planet-wide rebellion, but that gets crushed (with the help of the USA and Europe, who still hate the Chinese and the Russians more than the aliens, who in fact have been pretty helpful to them). And that's it - the world is ruled by these aliens. Most parts are ruled directly, but a lot of the countries that sided with them early on remain more or less autonomous (albeit with alien 'advisers' in their governments to make sure things keep running smoothly).

Anonymous ₩ 09/21/14(Sun)05:02:27 No.30653348 ► >>30653374 >>30656093

Imagine you're a human born 100 years after the conquest, and you're walking through the streets when you see one of the aliens. He's about a head taller than you with a strong physique that makes you look a bit mediocre (their medical science, far more advanced than ours, has given them greater height, muscle mass and longevity). His clothes shimmer in the sunlight, made from space-age fabrics; all alien clothes are always immaculately tailored and cleaned. He is working on some sort of hand held computer or something - you have no idea, because the technology contained in it is well bendanced with the strength of the strength of

Thanks to this technology you can be anywhere on the planet in a few minutes; there are separate terminals for aliens and humans of course - after all, no alien would want to come out of a teleporter immediately after a human (they don't like the smell). It doesn't occur to you to complain about this because 1. that's how things are and 2. it's a fucking teleporter! It's just this side of magic as far as you're concerned and complaining about the decor in your terminal when it can shave approximately 100% of the time off your journey would be fucking ridiculous.

The alien realises you're in his way and does the alien equivalent of raising an eyebrow. They're usually polite and courteous, but they expect a certain amount of deference. You immediately step aside, because not stepping aside would be the social equivalent of dropping your trousers and taking a big, steaming shit in the middle of the street. You notice some weird gadget or something has fallen out of one of the alien's pockets and you pick it up and call after him. You return his gadget and he drops a handful of brightly coloured tetrahedrons in your hand.

Anonymous \$\frac{13}{25}\$ 09/21/14(Sun)05:03:34 No.30653374 ▶ >>30654574 >>30656093

This one must be new on Earthside, or he wouldn't have just tipped you the equivalent of 6 months wages.

This is probably one of few times in your life you've actually interacted with one of the aliens. The other times including: when you had to go down to the government offices and the alien supervisor was able to solve in ten minutes an issue that would have taken you a whole afternoon of form filling (in triplicate) with a human bureaucrat. Or the time your apartment block was having a dispute with the owner over rent and an alien was called in to mediate - he listened to the parties and their lawyers bicker back and forth for 15 minutes before he visibly lost patience and ordered the owner to cancel all outstanding debts. He never bothered actually listening to the cases because they assumed both lawyers would just say whatever would win their clients the case (they had other ideas about how jurisprudence worked), so unless there was a human involved he particularly trusted he just came down on the side of the poorer plaintiff. The landlords of course never dared to go against an alien, and just tried to get cases resolved by human judges as much as possible.

We pre-alien people ask 'why aren't you rebelling against your snooty alien overlords'. But how would it ever occur to you to rebel? And if the thought ever did enter your head, why bother? The aliens are far from perfect but by and large they are markedly less shitty than your fellow humans, and they're introducing more and more of their technology all the time. You have nothing to gain and besides: when you get right down to it they're just better than you. The thought of you beating people who have journeyed across the whole galaxy is about as absurd as the idea of you sprouting wings and flying across the galaxy

Anonymous \$\overline{\

#### >>30653374

so, hypothetically speaking, how does a system like this fall apart?

Well, say you're this person born 100 years after the conquest. You actually end up quite wealthy, and you have a family so you do what every parent aspires to do: you send your son off-planet to get an education. It wouldn't really have been an option when you were young, but the ever generous aliens have started opening up positions in their own universities for a select few humans. Your son goes to their world - you get pictures back every so often that show him wearing their clothes, sitting amongst his alien classmates. He is inducted with much of the unbelievably vast array of knowledge the aliens have to offer. But, according to his messages home, although many of the aliens are very friendly and courteous towards him most still treat him - well, like a human. It grates on him, because he is as educated as any

Your son doesn't in fact come back to Earth when he graduates, but sets up his business on another planet in the alien hegemony. This one is something of a backwater - it attracts the more brutish type of alien and the most brutish type of human labourer. And again, your son is incensed that the aliens treat him more or less like the other humans, who are merely labourers! Except these aliens aren't like the ones at the university or even the ones you're used to on earth, so instead of raising a polite eyebrow when your son steps in their path they raise an electro-stick. This troubles you, since you're not used to aliens behaving this way, but your son has a habit of getting himself into trouble so you don't judge all aliens too harshly for this.

Anonymous ₩ 09/21/14(Sun)06:00:13 No.30654644 ► >>30654667 >>30656093

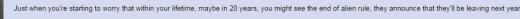
#### 30654574

But after a couple of years of this treatment your son's attitudes harden and he starts speaking against all aliens. He stops wearing alien clothes and starts wearing human clothes exclusively; in fact he wears overtly human clothes - styles that were popular before the aliens came to earth. Then he comes back to earth and starts an anti-alien movement, calling for the aliens to get off Earth altogether. Oh, there were always a few calling for more political power for humans, but you'd never really paid them any attention. Nobody did - the people in the self-government movement were mostly the uber-wealthy, and a few ivory tower academics, both of whom were probably closer to the aliens than they were to you. Their opinions didn't really speak to anyone except a narrow elite.

But now your son comes along, and starts agitating for independence. He dresses and acts as if he was the most human person to ever walk the earth, when really you gave him as privileged and alien-enriched upbringing as possible. But the people listen to him, and while they still don't trust any of the other rich snobs in the home-rule movement, they'll follow your son anywhere. Not that this means anything; the aliens are still unbeatable after all. Well, more or less - your confidence in this fact has taken a couple of knocks over the years. There have been several large interstellar wars over the previou decade or two, and although the fighting didn't actually reach Earth it was clear that the alien faction in control of Earth came close to annihilation. But they were victorious in the end, so no difference, right? Except unknown to you the political situation on the far away alien homeworld has shifted against keeping client planets. They have no appetite for further wars and if there's the possibility of an insurrection starting on Earth then they'd just as soon be rid of it before it drags in more of their military resources.

☐ Anonymous 등 09/21/14(Sun)06:01:22 No.30654667 ► >>30656093 File: Mohandas Gandhi.jpg (10 KB, 236x327)

#### >>30654644



And just like that, its over. They're gone. Of course, there's a war almost immediately. Your son had had high ideals of a free, united earth, but everybody else still remembered the old national borders perfectly well, and there was no way in hell the any of the minority groups were going to let themselves be ruled by the Chinese. In the end, Earth didn't quite fracture into the old nation states - instead it was East (China, Russia, etc) vs. West (USA, Canada, Europe, etc). There was a lot of blood spilled when the borders went up, and now the two power blocks sit staring at their rival over a heavily fortified frontier, a whole lot of nukes pointed at each other.

our son was assassinated by one of the neo-nationalists. And although he had managed to convince humanity to believe otherwise, the post-independent governments were in fact dominated by rich snobs no didn't give a shit about ordinary humans after all.

You still have the pictures of your son wearing alien clothes.

# First Umayyad account of India

"The Indians wear only a loincloth made of leopard and lion meat which they hunt. An Indian once laughed at an Arab for riding on a lone horse, for the Indians see riding on horses as lowly, and instead riding on elephants or chariots. It seems they do not understand the efficacy one can achieve on a lone horse versus a chariot or an elenhant.



The Indians have a very bizarre custom. They wander around, and sometimes stand in one place chanting incomprehensible hymns. I once saw an Indian stand in the scorching heat and came back a

"Indian soldiers do not get paid at all by their Kings, for they say fighting is a duty and makes them closer to their Gods thus not requiring payment. This is in contrast to Arab and Chinese armies, who pay their soldiers regularly and are also better trained and armed."

"The Indians pierce their bodies, including the privates, both men and women."



"Indians do not shave. They do not bathe. There was an Indian who was proud of his beard, which I measured to be three cubits (5.2ft). I have never

"Indians have many Kings, and no two Indian Kings ever agree on something. This is in contrast to China, where they all are under the rule of one King. The Indian Kings fight against each other frequently. However, when a King is ultimately killed, the opposing King mourns his opponent."





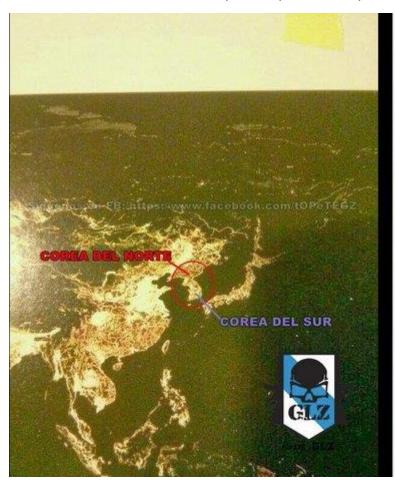
"The women in India have obscene breasts, which are larger than the women in other nations, and ugly countenances. They also do not cover their breasts when they go out in public, for modesty is not a priority of the Indians. A man of God has to cover his eyes or look down to not provoke feelings of lust when talking to an Indian woman. They also are far more domineering and have a reckless attitude than the women of other nations."

"India is full of diseases. China is far cleaner, and the Chinese are far more orderly than the Indians."

"They are the ultimate proof Allah's battle against Paganism."

"I cannot understand these people."

### COUNTRIES / ASIA / KOREAS / NORTH KOREA



Esta fotografía realizada por un satélite de Asia pacífico fue publicada en el libro "A Country of Cities" en Julio del 2013.

Desde hace años los medios de comunicación nos vienen "informando" de verdaderas barbaridades de Corea del Norte y una de ellas es la de que el país no tiene electricidad, si vamos a Google Earth podremos ver perfectamente como Corea del Norte la tienen completamente apagada, incluso la capital Pyongyang tiene menos luz que un pueblo aislado de África, algo que cuesta entender dado que Corea del Norte tiene energía nuclear y varias presas hidroeléctricas sin contar los generadores de combustible entre las renovables.

¿ Entonces que ocurre ? ¿ Se olvidaron de oscurecer corea del norte ?

Es cierto que en Corea del Norte ah habido grandes problemas energéticos durante los años de 1995 y 2004 después de que el pais se viera solo ante la caída de los campos Socialistas como la URSS y China.

Corea del Norte al mismo tiempo fue bloqueada para que nada entrara al país, creando hambrunas y problemas energéticos ya que Corea del Norte no tiene petróleo ni tampoco suficientes campos cultivables.

Pero a partir del año 2002 Corea del Norte comenzó a levantarse al poder empezar a comercializar a través de China y Rusia, desde esas épocas ya pasaron mas de 14 años hasta hoy y Corea del Norte está avanzando a gran velocidad, algo que asusta enormemente a EEUU ya que su táctica estratégica era la de matar de desesperación al pueblo Coreano para que se doblegara ante ellos.

Saludos y gracias por seguirnos ⊕ — en ♥ Corea

#### COUNTRIES / ASIA / KOREAS / SOUTH KOREA

#### ► Anonymous 10/29/19 (Tue) 16:03:53 ID: 6ca51 No.110472 >>110479 >>110483 >>110484 >>110512 >>110703 >>110733 >>110790

File: 1572379433583.gif (7.35 MB, 600x444, this is fine1.gif)



>president Moon is a god damn Chinese false front clown
>before he elected, politicians warned that "Park only had 1 Rasputin, but Moon had dozens"
>"turms out fucking true, there was more severe corruptions around Moon that is beyond Chinese shit
>recently the Justice Ministry Minister, Cho Gook (Yeah his fucking name is Cho Gook) has batshit insan

#### ► Anonymous 10/29/19 (Tue) 16:05:34 ID: 6ca51 No.110478 >>110482 >>110483 >>110484 >>110512 >>110800 >>110805

#### File: 1572379534416.png (314.52 KB, 480x360, j just lost my soul.png)



>Since last year, Moon is at the verge of declaring Daughters of Megalia cult as Korea's

Solice das yea, moon is at the very of declaring Daughters of megalic cuit as normals official religion in Moon's party legistered mankind's first law that discriminate man and women in a fucking criminal court

criminal court

>now you will guilty at the criminal court just because you're man and the victim is woman

>fi women asks government to detain man, the government is obligate to detain certain man
because woman told so

>if woman calls police and saying some man is suspicious, the man must be detained
because..well woman told so

>now hookery is man against women sex crime
>now here's the best part
>they abolished all false accusation/calumny charges when the victim is women and the

accused is man

by due cannot counter-lawsuit any women if they falsely accuse you for rape

and the most best part is even if you claim your innocence at the court, the court will not accept any physical evidences provided by man

they make law to only take evidence provided by wctrin (woman)

by this law, some man just fucking passed a woman nearby and sentenced 6 months in jail for.. malicious intention passing-by

there was CCIT Voltage that the man didn't touch the girl

but the evidence never accepted, went prison

actual to most accusation rose above the percentage of fucking 5,000%

accused is man and the victim is woman

accusation rose above the percentage of fucking 5,000%

by the law, now judges literally, fucking LITERALLY can't fucking rules not guilty when the accused is man and the victim is woman

the nation of thots and #Melo Toon for this last year

anoun judges ruling out dismiss on every single sex crimes to avoid sentencing innocent men

and Moon's party and the Justice Party said this law is needed to make justice against toxic masculinity crimes

sauddenly the whole country feaking out there's spycams everywhere placed by bell misognynists

Seoul city searched over 6 million places over 8 years, from public bathrooms and hotels to Karaoke places

Found FUCKING ZERO

yet they claims it's there, somewhere beyond the rainbow

Moon regime hop into this Megalian lies and saying it's real

and no ecan prove it's real

about treally happened in one day

#### ► Anonymous 10/29/19 (Tue) 16:06:32 ID: 6ca51 No.110482 >>110484 >>110487 >>110488 >>110512 >>110578 >>110805 >>110710

#### File: 1572379592726.png (518.07 KB, 1984x1832, gookanon\_angerv.png)

# 

>hose politicians elected by us, rutniessly perrayed us for ger into extensions and a second political section of the pol

► Anonymous 10/29/19 (Tue) 16:07:58 ID: 6ca51 No.110488 >>110493 >>110494 >>110512 >>110522 >>110530

#### File: 1572379678256.qif (1.84 MB, 475x277, gook dog.qif)



> twas just beginning
At least I die by either Norks or Japs.
And beware, there are rumors around Korean politics scene that Kim is fucking pissed as fuck and considering fullout war against South as viable option, only his sister is stopping it by soothing him down. Without Kim's sister, we'd be all dead.
Kim is IMAD AS FUCK and he FUCKING HATES Moon SO MUCH that going war is better option than talking with this old piece of shit who tying to ice skate uphill.
If you can touch Trump, tell him that Kim is REALLY FUCKING pissed off and he's literally, legitimately thinking about nuclear war.

Don't be fooled by inexistent 'Spycam (Molka)' propaganda to fool English speaker. It simply does not exist and all madeup shift to blame, guilt-trap Korean men while spreading fear like wildfire, making women hysterical paranoid.

Feels good to be home. Traps are gay, but so does you? I hope the 8kun to be ready soon because I have shittons of shitposts to post

-Anonymous : 10/27/16 (Thu) 07:34:06 ID: ac20ce No.11085987 <a href="https://doi.org/10.2006/py.11086093">https://doi.org/10.2006/py.11086093</a> <a href=



- SeVERTONE PANIC

  specifies started to get shits together
  spathering informations about them
  safter digging it's confirmed that shit loads of men are in jail right now for leaking the truth about The 8 Goddess
  spoliticians who's in jail right now mentioned Choi and 8 Goddess right before they went jail
  specifies found by the start of the specifies of the specifi

- IN THIS THE REAL LIFE? IS THIS JUST FANTASY?
  GOOGLE 'CHOI SUN SIL', I AIN'T EVEN JOKING
  HAHA I'VE HAD ENOUGH

#### 'It's actually a system where Choi Sun-sil tells the President what to do'



Former Mir Foundation official says power broker Choi received detailed presidential report almost daily, and led meetings on governance

Behind-the-scenes power broker Choi Sun-sil received and reviewed 30 cm-thick "Presidential report packets" from the Blue House on a nearly daily basis until as recently as this spring, a witness recently claimed

"Mr. Choi was the founder of an obscure sect called the Church of Eternal Life.

# Seoul's 'Shadow President': The Korea Herald columnist



South Korean President Park Geun Hye releases a statement of apology to the public during a news conference at the Presidential Blue House in Seoul. PHOTO: REUTERS

#### Swirling Scandal Involving Shamanistic Cult Threatens S. Korean President

October 29, 2016 812 AM FT

FUSERU O E W O G

And the ties are interesting, indeed. Choi Soon-sil is the daughter of a man the president considered her mentor, Choi Tae-min. He claimed to be a pastor from a tiny pseudo-Christian sect, but a leaked diplomatic cable from the U.S. Embassy describes him as a 'Rasputin'-like character and his "church" is described by Korean media as more of a "Shamanistic cult." The New York Times explains further: http://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2018/10/29/499864915/swirling-scandal-involving-shamanistio-cult-threatens-s-korean-president

#### Death [edt]

#### President of South Korea (2003- 2008)

Roh Moo-Hyun was found seriously injured on the morning of 23 May 2009 after apparently jumping from a 45-meter (150 ft) cliff known as Bueong'i Bawi (lif. Owl's Rock) behind his rural home in his home village of Bongha. He sustained serious head injuries and was sent by car (not by ambulance) to Seyoung hospital nearby at 7:20 am and moved to Busan University Hospital at around 8:15 am (and pronounced dead at around 9:30 am (00:30 GMT). [18] According to police, Roh left a suicide note on his computer apologizing for making "too many people suffer" and requested that his body be cremated.[18] [Wake\_me\_up\_inside.png]

I am in debt to so many people. I have caused too great a burden to be placed upon them. I can't begin to fathom the countless agonies down the road. The rest of my life would only be a burden for others. I am unable to do anything because of poor health. I can't read, I can't write. Do not be too sad. Isn't life and death all a part of nature? Do not be sorry. Do not feel resentment toward anyone. It is fate.

Cremate me. And leave only a small tombstone near home. I've thought on this for a long time. [93]

The 10th president, Lee Myung-bak, stated that "the news was truly unbelievable and deeply saddening." Justice Minister Kim Kyung-han said the corruption case against him would be

formally closed. However, he did not say whether the former president's family would continue to be investigated. [93]

Roh's suicide followed the suicides of a number of high-profile figures under corruption investigations in Korea in recent years, including the former secretary of Prime Minister Kim Youngformer Busan mayor Ahn Sang-Young (who committed suicide while in prison). [95] Park Tae-young, former governor of Jeolla province. [96] and Chung Mong-hun, a former Hyundai executive. Roh himself had been sued by the widow of former Daewoo E&C head Nam Sang-Guk for allegedly making defamatory comments that drove her husband to throw himself off of a bridge [97][98][99] Roh's suicide was followed later in the year by the suicide of another politician, the Mayor of Yangsan, who was being subject to a corruption investigation.[100][101]

By 27 May, Roh's bodyquard revealed that he was not with the former president when he committed suicide.[102] Roh's public funerary ceremony involved both Buddhist and Catholic rites. [103] Hundreds of thousands of supporters turned out to pay their respects in memorial shrines erected around the country, as did President Lee Myung-bak and numerous other prominent politicians. [104][105] Sporadic violent demonstrations in Seoul immediately after the funeral resulted in the detention of 72 people. [106]

Roh's suicide resulted in a sudden positive shift in domestic perception towards the late President, leading one critical professor to comment, "How could be become an instant saint upon his suicide?"[107] Perceptions of an excessive investigation on Roh's alleged improprieties boosted support for the opposition Party (itself formed when Roh's then unpopularity made it a liability to be associated with him), giving them enough leverage to demand that President Lee Myung-bak apologize for the "politically motivated" investigation they claimed caused Roh's death, and discipline those responsible. [108] Support for the opposition party increased to 28.3%, outpolling the ruling GNP at 23.5%. [109] The Democratic Party also decided to block the scheduled opening of the National Assembly until the Lee Myung-bak government accepted responsibility for Roh's suicide. [110] The chief prosecutor in Roh's bribery case also resigned [111] A year after Roh died, his autobiography was published by his personal and political fellows. Based



Sidewalk memorial for Roh set up across the street from Seoul City Hall

on Roh's previous books, unpublished draft, notes, letters and interviews, it follows Roh's life from birth to death.[112] He died about 3 months before 8th President Kim Dae-jung died on 18

>>94882710 (OP)
If you'd like to know, the country's in shock right now. The president has lost all power and Congress has formed an emergency cabinet between the major parties to handle things while the Constitutional crisis gets sorted out. She is beyond redemption now because not only has she been caught handing national secrets to a civilian without security clearance and extorting corporations illegally to pay her friends, she has been outed as a puppet of This is serious because as Little America we have our version of religious nutters. A significant portion of the ultra-conservative right considers being Christian an absolute necessity for being eligible for office, and treat atheists like animals (much like amerifat teabaggers). They vote for conservatives en masse every election because they think every liberal is a Marxist devilspawn hellbent on enforcing Satanic rule upon the land. Now that Park has been outed as a demonic cult worshipper, even her devout ultraconservatives abandoned her. Her approval rating sits at <10%. It's over ☐ Anonymous (ID: c0Z3vhg9 ) : 10/28/16(Fri)03:12:42 No.94887669 ► >>94887774 >>94888299 >>94888300 >>94890121 To answer people's questions, yes this is a major happening. People are just quiet because they're trying to get all the facts together before we get to pitchforks and molotovs. Personally I'm afraid and excited because it will put the integrity of our democratic system to the test, and it's always fun to see the oligarchy squirm. I don't think NIK or Russia or America has had any part in this, though I read in today's news that America was aware of our presidents strange behavior for quite a while but chose not to make a fuss out of it. At least there isn't any evidence of outside involvement... yet. Feminism is big in Korea, and it's the disgusting SJW kind too. But I kinda understand their anger because women really take it up the ass when it comes to employment. It is very common for promising female workers to get thrown out after their pregnancy break because workers' rights suck in Korea if you don't work for the top 10 multinational corporations or the government. Thankfully we're extremely redpilled on the racial aspect of SJWism and we hate brownies or mainland chinks even more than the Japs do. Park rode the girl power sentiment into power, but it probably wont hurt the feminist movement since her total sucking at the job forced many young SJWs to disown her as a feminist figure a long time ago. ► Anonymous 🍽 03/15/16 (Tue) 08:46:16 ID: 93e2db No.8695669 >>8050502 >>8050502 >>8050502 >>8050503 >>8050503 >>8050502 >>8050502 >>8050503 >>80 File (hide): 1458042376674.jpg (173.99 KB, 1024x768, 4:3, just fucking kill me now.jpg) COLOURING CONTEST #5 COLOURING CONTEST #5 Meanwhile in Korea... "Video Game' officially declared as disease and put ICD disease code by the government

Mandatory government cure program for those who Infacted by video game

70% of entire Korean video game companies sold to China by M&A in just last 1 year

>NC Soft's largest stockholder is the Korean government since last jan

The female president and the current ruling party's leader insisting that we must import 13 million Chinese workers to solve the population decrease problem in Korea

2 The ministry of women talking about nationalize the whole gaming industry within next 3 years and promised more regulations and censorship

2 Endless obnoxious Nec-Feminism propaganda pieces and anti-video game articles from every mass medias daily basis

2 The female leader insisting "Muh Children" narrative every days while she cutted the whole child welfare budget over -30% and changed it to fund state. 0 > The ternale leader insisting "Muh Children" narrative every days while she cutted the whole child welfare budget over -30% and changed it to found state and the state of th ☐ Anonymous (ID: 《ISINGCXD》) == 10/28/16(Fri)02:40:44 No. 94885473 ► >>9488879 >>94889749 >>94891734 File: june-bday-wide.png (282 KB, 488x318) >>94885324
their main goal is to turn men into women HAHAHA I'VE HAD ENOUGH SOMEBODY CAN YOU PLEASE COME HERE IN KOREA AND KILL ME BRUTALLY? der 03/15/15 (Sun) 21:29:28 (D) 4(6515) No 480530 >>480533 >>480583 >>480583 >>482463 >>482525 >>482623 >>482641 >>482648 >>482653 >>484374 Anonymous (ID: pl4X0Gun) = 10/28/16(Fri)02:38:52 No.94885324 >>94885473 I got a story for you.

South Korea government has official ministry of women.

Yes, ministry of women. Run by full of hypocritical paid radical Ferninists.

And there's mon: You know what they do? Government commissioned ministry or women (Lof's call MoW) to make and decidence with a decidence and a decidence upscaped by video game.

So, this ministry did nothing about the actual ferninism or women's right but they only make shifty regulation, censorship, and resourced lawage. >>94884757 What is known about this 8 Goddesses group? Any ideas as to their beliefs or goals? So, this ministry did nothing about the actual fermissm or women's right but they only make shifty regulation, cersorship, and copyright laws.

Where to begin, god darm, South Korea became a living SMV parades and eternal shifted of all games. The standard shifted is suffered to the standard shifted of all games. The standard will be standard shifted the standard shifted the standard shifted to expect and enter the your social scrutiny number in every velosities on the internet. You mane, brith date, address will automatically sent to website's owner. You think this is horthor? The ways just begginning A foundation store for Korean internet's By glother splay of 2000. See the video removed the standard shift of the s ► Anonymous 10/28/16 (Fri) 08:41:57 ID: 4b942f No.8001039 >>8001071 >>8001115 >>8001298 >>8001006 - 최숙실 thei sun sil - 현대그룹 현정은 hyundai group(not hyundai car) - 언그룹 0미양 CJ group - 김종 준체부 처판 부인 홍진숙 wife of deputy minister of Culture, Sports and Tourism - 환화 김승화 경영 부인 wife of hantwa group owner - 선명은행 홍기역 부인 wife of industrial bank owner - 방명 부인 미만정 wife of famous lawyer - 김영주 대한적십자사 총재 governor of korean red cross 10166010 >>10166229 >>10166300 >>10166689 > File (hide: 1469375272450-3,jpg (163.63 kg, 540x 8-3, 2016627033006530684 अभी अन्यस् वाव वालाना अर्था थेट गरीमा वस्त्रात WE WLEED! 어겁다고? 우린 이걸 13 살때[

ous : 07/27/16 (Wed) 05:58:07 ID: 778163 No.10190397 >>10190409 >>10190413 >>10190437 >>10190442 >>10190588 >>10190595 >>10190851



gockanon here, you remeber my report of korean batshit insane women supremacy terrorist feminism group called 'Daughters of Megalia' right?'
is aid the third biggest political party in korea '절의당 (Justice Party)' officially declared fully support of megalian it was first reported by the huffington post korea and since then hundreds of justice party's leaving the party like abandoning sunking ship, the huffington post criticized them too, calling them 'taritors'.

huffington post korea were known for fanatic megalian supporting articles, this is not something surprising.

but a whistle blower just revealed the shocking truth that a husband of justice party's executive committee member wrote the very article for huffington post, that supporting megalians and criticizing leaving members.

members people string to dig shit, it turns out shitloads of high rank members of justice party and their relatives are working for huffington post and vice versa. whistle blower claims that majority off party members were against megalians, but the executive committee interviewed wih hufington post that the party fully supports megalians whout any proper and the conference or summit and the very interview article was wrote by them. and afterwards the articlea about criticizing leaving members were wrote by the executive committee

former members saying upper ranks are already compromised to megalians, and slowly becoming a politic party designated, working for megalians and their twisted ideology.

the huffington post also owns korea's 8th most reading daily newspaper company 'Hankyoreh' too. Han also making megalian supporting articles since the begginning of DoM.

fucking insane nepotism and cultist shit, people are panicking that megalians infiltrating a political party of korea and invading it's inside and occupy it like some kind of illuminati or scientology plan, am i watching the movie plot for winter soldier? infoa from former members and the news articlea claims that only the floor leader of the party. Roh Hoe-chan is only opposition side against growing influence inside the party and fighting alone, people on the internet gave him a nickname, 'Nick Fury'.

batshit insane feminist SJW cabal cult with sci-fi scary name and logo is infiltraing korean politics, media, sub-culture and preparing violent gender civilwar and genocide of all men through arbortion.

this is beyond /pol/ tier, this is some kind of hollywood movie or anime plot.
i can't described in word of my feelings right now.
a fucking ferninist scientlogly dominating korea from it's inside and prepping chaos of society and violent gender civil war, the employers of Nexon also reporting there's spies of meglains are sabotaging the company from inside too.

this is the whistleblower article on the party's website. it's saying the articles on huffington post written by husband of member of excutive committie. her name is Lee Ah-Rom: http://www.usitice.e21 org/newhoms/board/board\_view.html?num=69833

somebody please report this to breitbart or something, though i think they might not believe this unbeliebable shit, i myself cannot believe this shit

is this the real life? is this just fantasy? or maybe it's just zionist/globalist false flag ops? how deep the rabbit hole goes?

tl;dr. megalians infiltrated korea's third biggest party and huffington post, and big fucking newspaper company. "hail megalia" everywhe

Anonymous : 07/28/16 (Thu) 09:01:28 ID: 75fa0a No.10200674 >>10200703 >>10200715 >>10200762



gookanon here, the daughter of megalia shit rode the ride of mainstream media. the prosecutory authorities begun search and seizure operation on megalian headquarter bulding, sjws went full damage corrol countles celebrities, politicians, arists, commentators, all kinds of shitheads declared "im megalian too" and saying this is oppression against feminism and women.

the whole country divided, the chaos scale is helluva bigger than gg, it's nationwide gamergate, all tv channels broadcasting megalian shit now, half of channels pick a side with megalians, saying megalians are feminist heroes and anyone who oppose are misogynists, rest of channels saying megalians are nothing but batshit insane cultists, they're fucking beating each other brutally.

Choi's involvement in the establishment of the Mir Foundation and K-Sports Foundation - funded by large contributions from Federation of Korean Industries members - is now being investigated, as are her close associates, including Cha Eun Taek, a well-known music video and commercial film producer, whose phenomenal rise to power in the cultural sector has been credited to his relationship with Choi.

Park's administration gave prominence to culture and its enrichment. The Presidential Committee for Cultural Enrichment was inaugurated and a monthly "Culture Day" was instituted, a day when admissions to cultural events and museums were offered for free or at discounts.

Yet, the administration that placed such great emphasis on culture also wreaked havoc on the Culture Ministry, the government body that should have spearheaded cultural policies. The administration did not hesitate to pressure Culture Ministry officials to do its bidding, going so far as to remove officials who refused to toe its line

It is under this administration that a "blacklist" of nearly 10,000 cultural figures "classified" as being critical of the government has surfaced, despite Culture Minister Cho Yoon Sun's disavowal of the existence of such a list.

>>94893610 This shit is confirmed

http://koreajoongangdaily.joins.com/news/article/article.aspx?aid=3025234

https://www.koreatimes.co.kr/www/news/nation/2016/10/116\_216623.html

http://www.nytimes.com/2016/10/25/world/asia/south-korea-constitution-park-geun-hye.html?\_r=0

http://www.foxnews.com/world/2016/10/25/south-korea-leader-acknowledges-ties-to-woman

http://koreajoongangdaily.joins.com/news/article/article.aspx?aid=3025312

http://english.hani.co.kr/arti/english\_edition/e\_national/767403.html

http://english.hani.co.kr/arti/english\_edition/e\_national/767405.html

# The strange saga of now-dead billionaire South Korean ferry owner Yoo Byung-un

The fugitive and alleged owner of the South Korean ferry that sank in April and killed hundreds of children aboard was as mysterious in death as he was in life. The billionaire tycoon Yoo Byung-un founded the Web site God.com, led a church critics considered a cult, was once jailed for fraud, but only recently became internationally known as the focus of the largest manhunt in South Korean history.

In 1987, 32 members of a group linked to the church committed suicide and were found bound and gagged at a Seoul factory. Yoo was investigated but cleared of all suspicion. "The suicide victims were not members of Mr. Yoo's church," Knight claimed, though numerous media reports said otherwise.

Now, South Korean authorities say Yoo is dead, "So far, we haven't found any sign he was murdered," a police chief said, according to the New York Times.

http://www.foxnews.com/politics/2016/09/23/letter-from-guccifer-to-fox-news.html

# Letter from Guccifer to Fox News

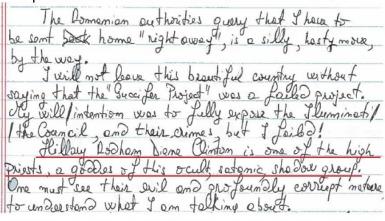
Published September 23, 2016 - FoxNews.com

f 💆 🖂 🗇





Shown here is an excerpt of Guccifer's letter sent to Fox News as well as an image of the envelope.



UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2014-20439 Doc No. C05764911 Date: 07/31/2015

With fingers crossed, the old rabbit's foot out of the box in the attic, I will be sacrificing a chicken in the

https://wikileaks.org/clinton-emails/emailid/14333

https://wikileaks.org/clinton-emails/emailid/5680 Do you think the last paragraph violates the owl/minerva rule? They are fine with the last paragraph.

STATEMENT BY SECRETARY CLINTON

File: 1477898782040.jpg (28KB, 720x922px) Image search: [iqdb] [SauceNao] [Google]

Thread replies: 164

1,040 bodies have been discovered in Kyungjoo, near Toh Am Mountain, in a forested land that is owned by a cult. http://www.allkpop.com/buzz/2016/11/1040-buried-corpses-are-uncovered-in-land-owned-by-a-cult

**News Movie** 

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ORzB6U0BUns

To make things even more twisted, it has been revealed that the police investigated this back in 2014 but never reported its findings. Why did they do this?

SEE ALSO: Botched double jaw surgery is causing anger and sympathy for victim

The forest land is owned by Faith Town, a place where people who are a part of a well-known cult live together. The cult, Chunbukyo Church, worships its late leader, Park Tae Sun, as a god, and for that, have been officially labeled as a cult by Christian churches in Korea.

The bodies that were discovered were buried secretly, without a legal permit; police in the local area had knowledge of this and started an investigation but quietly ended it without any official reports.

The strangeness related to this case does not end there.

In a list that CBS No Cut News acquired, it shows the names, tombstone numbers, gender, death dates, burial dates, and family information of the buried people. However, 40 of them have no such information, making them unidentifiable.

A committee that formed to prevent damages by cult organizations held a press conference back in 2014, accusing Chunbukyo of illegally burying bodies, but the evidence has only been revealed now.

Many are puzzled by the lack of action from the police, accusing the police department of being a part of or working with the cult. One member of the committee stated, "It's impossible to understand...There are a lot of rumors about someone powerful who is backing the Chunbukyo Church."

South Korea source https://www.hankookilbo.com/v/89b8c0a5210c40f4a4f5a9aa6eb9d3b5

http://www.recordchina.co.jp/a154282.html

Anonymous (ID: pfC3DT8d) ■ 06/16/20(Tue)10:34:23 No.263136021 ▶

remember when this was a big deal

an occult group had actually taken over one of the biggest governments in the world and it was undeniably proven, one of the craziest things in history ...and then it was forgotten a week later

File: 1478979702643 (3) jpg (3.03 MB, 1726×4088)

WHAT THE FUCK IS HAPPENING IN KOREA Anonymous (ID: 696±0+0+1 ) III 02/19/19(Tue)06.09.05 No. 203687840 III

| What Title FUCK IS HAPPENING IN KOREA Anonymous (ID: Seavo-T) \$\frac{1}{2}\$ \$\sigma \frac{1}{2}\$ \$\sigma \frac{1

# ☐ Anonymous (ID: MdBwF2jw) ; \*\*: 02/19/19(Tue)08:28:49 No.203695012 File: <u>E0E2E020-B1FB-4081-AEDA-C(...)</u> gif (2.93 MB, 278x498)

Prostitution is rampant in Korea http://theseoultimes.com/ST/?url=/ST/db/read.php?idx=260

>Koreans like sex. In fact they love it. Consensual, under age, extra martial, kinky, you name it, they do it. but most of all Koreans like Juicy bars.
>The grifs are often underage and held against their will, forced to service grunting adjussis for 30 minutes at a time.
Nearly 20 percent of men aged between 20 and 64 visit prostitutes on average 4.5 times every month, spending a sum that breaks down can expect to earn substantially less then their male equivalent. Handbags and nose jobs don't just pay for themselves.

#### ☐ Anonymous (ID: MdBwF2jw ) : 20/19/19(Tue)08:29:23 No.203695048 File: 2C64D76F-E810-476A-9DB1-0(...),jpg (205 KB, 553×1214)

https://www.reddit.com/r/korea/comments/1udy8q/prostitution\_variants\_in\_korea\_in\_case\_you\_were/
>My list isn't doesn't cover everything, there are things like coffee girls, old ladies hiking in the mountains (v

>Kiss Rooms You are just paying for companionship. They act like your griffiend, snuggle with you, kiss you, and let you touch their tits. I guess people jerk off in there because a girl asked if I wanted to beat off, and sign says you're responsible to clean up your own jizz. Sex, genital touching is not available. I assume the girls working here are actually students trying to make some shopping money. It costs about 40 dollars for 30 minutes. If you're a foreigner, you shouldn't have any problem getting in to this place. >Barbershops These are rather seedy places that are usually staffed by older women. There are two variants: A jerkoffblowjob place or a sex place. At jerkoff places, they just jerk you off. Sometimes the girl who greets you and gets you hard is different than the girl who actually jernine had a bad experience when after they put the towel over his eyes, he peeked to find that the owner was jerking him off (an old man). Sex places you just pay for sex.

# ☐ Anonymous (ID: MdBwF2jw ) ※ 02/19/19(Tue)08:30:20 No.203695108 File: B5FE17CC-6406-4757-B73A-0(...).jpg (460 KB, 2048x1331)

>Window shops These are where you windowshop and pick one of the sad looking girls at the windows. You go in, shower, and bang for less than 100 bucks. You should not expect much. They bang probably dozens of cust finished and have no motivation to satisfy the customer. Despite government crackdown, they still exist. There are many window shops available for foreigners.

m. You go in, wash your junk, and a topless girl blows you bareback while you play with their tits. Around 50-70 bucks. Great for stress relief. Foreigners might not be admitted, not sure. You c

>DaeDdal Rooms "Daeddal" is short for daeshin ddalddali, which means masturbation by proxy. You cannot choose the girl, unless you know one by name. DD rooms vary greatly in services provided. The super basic ones will just have a girl give you a hand job. Some places will have you but not let you shoot in their mouth. The better ones will have a girl lick your whole body, rub bodies with oil, lick your ass (don't knock it till youve tried it), and suck you off. No sex. Some of the skilled ones simulate congrit but instead of penetration they wrap a fist around your mare sometimes better than sex. All of this will cost underfor 100 deliars. Bewere of police crackdowns. Rare but sometimes does not ensemble sometimes are sometimes better than sex. All of this will cost underfor 100 deliars. Bewere of police crackdowns. Rare but sometimes does not ensemble sometimes are sometimes better than sex. All of this will cost underfor 100 deliars. Bewere of police crackdowns. Rare but sometimes does not sometime that the superior of the superior of the skilled ones simulate congrit but instead of penetration they wrap a fist around your mare sometimes that they are superior of the skilled ones simulate congrit but instead of penetration they wrap a fist around your mare superior of the skilled ones simulate congrit but instead of penetration they wrap a fist around your mare superior of the skilled ones simulate congrit but instead of penetration they wrap a fist around your mare superior of the skilled ones simulate congrit but instead of the skilled ones simulate congrit but instead of penetration they wrap a fist around your mare superior of the skilled ones simulated.

>Massage Parlors Similar to DDs, but with sex. Afterwards you get massaged by a blind guy. Don't expect quality sex because these girls have many clien the larger ones will have maze like passages and escape routes in the unlikely event of a police raid. Foreigners are usually allowed if you pay more (100+).

>Officetel You can find many of these on websites. The girl in the pictures is usually not the one you meet. You go to a studio apartment that are setup like the girls' and they aren't in a rush to get the act over with, as they want repeat customers (more money for them). Costs 100-200 bucks, depending on how hot the girl is.

siness card littered about everywhere. Girl shows up, you bang, and they leave. No ris



>Full Salons Are basically high volume Room Salons, usually attached to a motel. These are cheaper than Room Salons/Norebangs at about 300-350 bucks. These places are usually very clean and not seedy. Girls are usually insanely hot and a large full salon will have dozer and dozens of these girls on site. You can pick the girl among the bunch that enter. If you don't like what you see, you can keep asking for new ones. They are young and hot, and service will be rushed. One hour singing and drinking, then 30 minutes upstairs for the sex. They will rush you to finish, since they can have up to 10 customers per night. Foreigners are welcome if they pay more. The official stance is that foreigners have diseases, but I talked to several of these girls, and they say the real reason is they don't want a big dick slamming their cenix or stretching their hole when they have a bunch of men to service that night.



>Norebangs Many norebangs will provide girls for you, from an outside service. If you're a party of three, they will bring in 3 at a time for you to choose. Somebody usually has to take one for the team and pick the ugly one. Some places will let you have another choice select you'll have to wait a while, as they call the girls in from an agency. You dink with the girls and sing with them, for about 2 hours. Then you go to a nearby motel for the sex, You can choose not to go to "2 Cha" (the sex), and twill be cheaper. Some norebangs have girls on a girls don't do 2 Cha, but you will be asked ahead of time what you're looking for. Expect to pay 350-600 per person. Service can vary, but generally service is better than full salons or massage parlors because the girls have max 4 customers per night. Hot girls are usually bit less driven to please, but not always the case. Foreigners can pay more to play.



#### Anonymous (ID: MdBwF2jw ) :\*: 02/19/19(Tue)08:33:52 No.203695330 e: 543B834A-74D6-47B1-8DF2-D(...),jpg (55 KB, 653x1054)



Several hundred sex slaves kept in Daegu, from former president Park's province: http://theseoultimes.com/ST/?url=/ST/db/read.php?idx=12224

>I lived in Daegu. And like many Korean cities, it wasn't hard to find prostitution. In my middle-class neighborhood, there were six businesses, all marked by multiple barber poles. A "da bang" coffee shop, where women delivered coffee to clients and maybe sexual services a close to my apartment. But the area that my timeds and I focused on was Jagalmadang. The city's largest nightclub, the Arabian, is down the street from Daegu Station, and across from it, a network of alleys with 48 brothels and 250 Korean women, all in prostitution. This is Jagalmadang, a rarea that many citizens don't realize even exists.

# ☐ Anonymous (ID: MdBwF2/w ) :\*: 02/19/19(Tue)08:36:27 No.203695501 File: 10081FB1-5705-44A9-B8FF-7(...).png (111 KB, 925x764)



The nightclub scene is also coming under increased scrutiny after the Burning Sun nightclub incident, owned by kpop group Big Bang member Seungri. It started when CCTV footage of a man getting thrown out and beat up was shown. The man sexually assaulted wome multiple times, but this was the only time something happened about it. This lead to an investigation of the club. Apparently lots of drugging women and sex going on, and distribution of drugs as well. the story is still unfolding and more clubs in Gangnam are being invest lamight have becked some details up, but theres no A to B storyline yet as its currently happening http://www.koreaherald.com/view.php?ud=20190217000150

https://www.voutube.com/watch?v=M0iB-4M14P8 [Embed]

there is a lot of happenings related to stuff like this in the kpop scene.



>That number, which represents close to 16 abortions per 1,000 people, gives South Korea the 10th highest abortion rate are

# ☐ Anonymous (ID: MdBwF2jw ) :< 02/19/19(Tue)08:40:50 No.203695800 File: 97060D07-55C0-4757-8AF4-E(...),jpg (26 KB, 550x336)



>>203695681
Reminder that sex with 13 year olds is legal in Korea, and child prostitution is skyrocketing

>The average age of the victims was 14.8 years old, meaning the majority of them were middle school stude

>Notwithstanding this, article 305 of the Korean criminal law cur

#### COUNTRIES / ASIA / GENERAL

► Strelok = 11/21/15 (Sat) 00:00:18 ID: b41ea5 No.260516 >>285894 >>286136

>>260499
Man your mind can't conceive the evil that is turks

We hate them, Armenians hate them, Georgians hate them, Serbs and Bulgarians hates them, Romanians impaled them as if it was nothing even their fellow mudslime Arabs, Kurds and Persians hate their guts, Germans and the Chinese also hate them simply by coming in contact with small minorities of them.

You do not seem to realize the lengths people would reach to avoid these hominids

The Chinese built the greatest construct in human history in BC years and kept maintaining it for centuries just to keep these fuckers out.

The entirety of Europe got united for the first time in our history forming the Crusades just to get rid of the Seltzuks after 500 years of ananswered Islamic agression of the Arabs

The Rennesance started because Greek sages could not allow their knowledge and archives fall into turk claws and fled for Italy

Your very continent was discovered because the Spaniards wanted to avoid Ottoman trade routes.

If turks were to achieve global domination the civilized folk of this planet would start colonizing space just to avoid the steppemonkeys

2 here, your own got and an output of the second of the se

Back in the 20's we had our chance to get sacred Anatolia, the birthplace of the Indo-European race and European Christianity, rid of the heathen mongol mongrels once and for all yet we failed and retreated like cowards, just to get slaughtered, instead of dyeing to the last one doing our duty towards Europa and humanity by sending as many of those dogs to their grave as we could.

Turks are ravaging mongols that got rabies from their wolfucking habits (check Asena) and then adopted Sunni Islam just to be as evil as a collective of people possibly could.

The civilized world can never know peace for as long as these fiends are allowed to exist.

► Strelok = 11/29/15 (Sun) 17:31:27 ID: 0fc21b No.266136

#### >>260516

- A-Saena a Turkic village was attacked by Chinese soldiers who killed everyone, but the commander of the army took pity on a baby boy and instead of killing him he cut off his arms and legs and left him behind. >As the army started to leave the commander suddenly regretted his decision to save the baby, so he goes back to kill him.
  >But by then the little boy had already been rescued by a she-wolf with a blue mane, a wolf named Asena.
  >The wolf nurses the boy, and when he is grown she mates with him.
  >They give birth to an entire breed of half-human, half-wolf beings, who turn out to be predecessors to the Ashina clan of Gokturks.

This is nothing like my doujins. Nuke the Turks.

# ligious festival in Ne



More than 250,000 animals were killed



I wonder why Human cries for Human only... So selfish? So self centered?...Just a month back there was a huge massacre for annual religious festival in Nepal.

More than 250,000 animals were lined up for slaughter as Nepal embarks on a two-day religious festival where buffalo, birds and goats were sacrificed to appease a Hindu goddess. Millions of Hindus flocked to the ceremony, which are held every five years at the temple of Gadhimai, the goddess of power, in Bariyarpur, Nepal, near the Indian border.

The last time the festival was held, in 2009, more than 250,000 animals were killed, according to animal rights organisation PETA, who is campaigning to put a stop to the practice

#### COUNTRIES / EUROPE / FRANCE



■ THE DEATH OF FRANCE Anonymous (ID: (Tegatala)) ■ 08/20/16(Sat)10:20:02 No.85917152 [Reply] ▶ >>85917739 >>85917731 >>85919076 >>85921941 >>85922792 >>85922884 >>85922972 >>85923288 >>85923269 >>8592364 >>8592364 >>85923621 >>85923621 >>85923624 >>85924103 >>85924471 >>85926416 >>85926748 >>85927735

As a tourist from Norway, I had some expectations about the demographic disaster in France that everyone in Europe is familiar with. Myself, being from Scandinavia, I thought the magnitude of the problem in France would be somewhere similar to Sweden, or the capital of Norway, Oslo. Not quite. France is in a demographic disaster. And judging by my observations, along with the empirical data I have studied (I study economics, and do a lot of statistical work both at school and at work for a polling agency), I think France is far past the point of no return.

Before I go in on the numbers to justify it all, I would like to give you guys an insight in what my eyes have viewed the past 48 hours while I have been in France. I started my journey at Oslo international airport, flew directly to Paris, and from there, drove to what is supposed to be the whitest part of France, the north-western region of Bretagne. (If this is the whitest part, I'd surely hate to see Southern France, which is the most infested part, although I remember Southern France from my childhood as an area saturated with north africans, arabs and sub-saharan africans).

My journey begins at the Oslo international airport when I was checking in to my plane to Paris.

As with any modern western nation, the first thing easily noticable is that among young normies, the men are limp-wristed, and the world famously known beauty of the french women, is a myth. But all this aside, what first struck out was that I saw several instances of white french men that had converted to islam and had both arab and black wives wearing hijabs. There was also a large presence of other visible minorities such as indians, sri lankans and asians.

To be continued...

When I landed in Paris I was purely shocked at the amount of foreigners. In the taxi lines, outside the airport, black and arab cab drivers were knocking each other senseless in full display for everyone to see. The french just stood back and pretended like nothing. The white people were clearly in a minority. I rented a car, and drove to a town called Brest, as far west as you can get on the mainland France, in the region of Brittanny, supposedly the least diverse region in France. Brest has a population of around 175.000 people. Even here, there are large packs of black africans roaming the streets in the night hours.

Race mixing seems to be high. On any given day, I can walk to the shopping mall here and see french women with black and arab men. Today, I saw a french woman with 4 half-black kids and her black boyfriend, a thug. Such couples, and such children are normal to see here.

Some young french also dress and aspire to look like north africans, dressed in Louis Vuitton caps, adidas man-purses and white jeans.

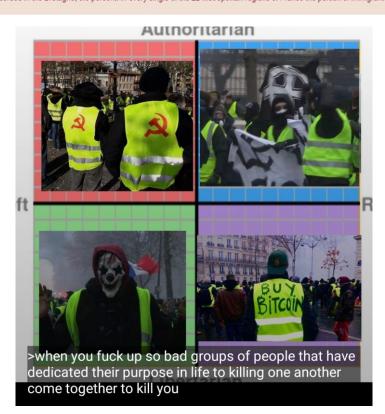
To be continued...

□ Anonymous (ID: 1+qobblA) | 08/20/16(Sat)10:24:40 No.85917518 >>85917937 >>85919076 >>85920832 >>85923829 >>85924471 >>85926418 >>85926579

As for demographics, in France, you are not allowed to hold censuses on ethnicity. No official figures exist on the size of the immigrant population and the native French, until now. Since 2000, the country has conducted a nationwide program of neonatal screening for sickle cell disease (SCD). SCD is a genetic disease by and large peculiar to non-European people. However, due to Third World immigration it has become the most common genetic disorder in today's France. Newborn babies in France are defined as "being at-risk for SCD when at least one parent originates from a risk region" where the responsible gene is prevalent. This national screening policy based on the ethnic origin of the parents permits us to see the full extent of the rapidly expanding demographics of the non-white French population:

In 2000, 19 percent of all newborn babies in mainland France had at least one parent originating from the regions above. This share rose to 28.45 percent in 2007 and to 31.5 percent in 2010 or, in total numbers, 253,466 out of the 805,958 babies born. In other words: within a decade, the number of (partly) extra-European babies has risen on mainland from about one fifth to almost one third.

The medical survey provides us with even more data, namely a breakdown per region (see map below). We learn that in 2010, 60 percent of newborns in the lle de France, essentially Paris, descended from non-Europeans. In Provence Alpe du Sud, where Le Pen's Front National is particularly strong, the non-White share was 43.2 percent; in neighbouring Languedoc Roussillon 41.6 percent. The lowest share was recorded in the Bretagne, 5.5 percent. In every single of the 22 Metropolitan regions of France the portion of immigrant babies rose between 2007 and 2010.



Anonymous (ID: LgmxmZ52) 1 11/20/18(Tue)16:24:45 No.194062311 ► >>194062385 >>194063200 >>194064467
File: 1542656891297,jpg (143 KB, 675x1200)



#### >>194036757 (OP)

Disregard the posters talking shit about the movement, they are part of Macron's party and have been tasked to undermine the yellow vest movement on social media. I guess a few of those motherfuckers could speak a bit of english, so they were told to go on foreign websites.

Yellow vests are anyone who have enough of being taxed to oblivion by the state, not just on gas, but everything. It's the first time protests have been staged through social media in France, without leaders, unions, political parties and other "professional protesters" behind it.

The state is extremely scared of such popular uprisings, so they tried to do everything to prevent them: threats to let the police go wild on protesters, undermining the movement in the media and social media, etc.

Unfortunately for them, november 17 was a huge success, and protests are still going on.

They also do divide and conquer tactics, by trying to put up people who don't protests against those who do. By saying things like "hurr those protests are illegal". It's funny how in France, the country of protests and riots, you have to get your protest approved by the police first, otherwise it's illegal and you don't have a right to protest. Of course if your protest is anti state, the police will just outright refuse your protests and they are gonna be illegal anyway. And then you have those motherufckers in power who dare to claim "protesting is a right in France, you just have to get them approved". My ass, if you need the state's approval, then it's not a right.

The state also kept talking about "freedom of movement being an unalienable right". That's all fine and dandy, but when it's leftards, unions, teachers, taxi drivers, public servants, train/air companies protesting and rioting, completely paralyzing the country for weeks, no one says anything about muh freedom of movement or how the protesters don't hurt the ones they are targeting but the people instead.

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: LgmxmZ52) ■ 11/20/18(Tue)16:25:41 No.194062385 ▶ >>194062442

#### >>194062311

No, the people just accept it as normal, shut the fuck up and stay at home. But since this time it's an anti-state protest, and the state has said all of that shit, suddenly many people thought they had the absolute right to movement, even if it means running over people with their cars. So at various check points, amongst people who were blocked, shitskins pulled knives, guns, people forced their way with their cars, pushing over yellow vests. A 63 years old woman part of yellow vests was even killed by a woman who ran over her with a SUV. The state basically created this climate of violence against the protesters, by putting the idea into people's heads that those protests are illegals, that they don't have the right to block people and so you should be able to kill them all.

That's how far the state is scared.

And as for the "why don't you target institutions directly rather than random people?" argument, well why don't all those professional left wing protesters do the same thing? Why do they always block everything, destroy shops, the streets, attack random people but never target the state? Because they are fucking part of the system, that's why.

So yellow vests did the same kind of protesting: preventing people from moving freely, blocking access to shopping districts and gas pumps, invading toll booths and letting them open so that people can pass without paying. The goal of the protest was to prevent people from buying stuff, so that the state couldn't get that sweet 20% VAT. The goal was to reduce the amount of money the state was getting, and it was a huge success in that regard.

And yeah, yellow vests actually did protest in front of institutions and even protested right in front of Macron's house.

>> ■ Anonymous (ID: LgmxmZ52) ■ 11/20/18(Tue)16:26:18 No.194062442 ▶ >>194068547

#### >>194062385

However, as you would expect Macron, who has said not long ago "let them come and get me", talking about the people who didn't like him, suddenly had his balls shrinking and deployed a huge police force to keep protester at bay.

So yeah, since in France, a NPC will repeat ad nauseum orange man = bad, obviously they are going to compare their political ennemies, the yellow vests to evil nazi trump voters who don't like ecology, since the taxes on gas are supposedly in favor of ecology, yet all that money is pumped into the general budget and nothing is actually done in favor of ecology. Has the state tried to develop bioethanol, or vegetal oil for cars? No they fucking didn't. If they gave a fuck about ecology, they would have forced car makers to make engines that are 100% compatible with those energies. Ecology is yet another scam to raise more taxes, so that Macron can buy 500k€ worth of dinner plates, and import more black bulls for his mummy.

# IN A 2nd LETTER, DENOUNCED AS "ANTISEMITIC", FRENCH GENERALS ARE CALLING TO "CURE" FRANCE

By: T.me/GalliaDaily

https://archive.ph/GHdDoh

A few days ago, a group of 30 French generals and more than 8,000 officers and soldiers signed a public letter warning the population that a racial civil war was seriously threatening France. The letter was alarmist, still pretty vague. But since then, another group of generals, colonels and admirals have signed another letter, much more precise and offensive...

This other group of "seditious" officers went much further and spoke of "purging the evil at the root".

Referring to french politicians, they claim: "it is illusory to ask those who instill the poison to find us a remedy"... Thus endorsing the theory of the most radical far right according to which "there is no political solution".

In terms denounced as anti-Semitic, they target the "high finance that holds the economy, controls the media, and decides who gets elected or not." They accuse this elite of being controlled by "the Bilderberg Group, the World Economic Forum, the Jewish lobby of the CRIF [the French ADL]".

They finally target "the EU and its 25,000 non-elected officials" as well as "crazy globalization and liberalism", "the slavish alignment of Europeans to NATO". Finally, they are very critical of COVID-19, which they consider to be a pretext used to "enslave" the people by putting "a mask as a symbolic gag".

To fight against these rootless elites, and to crush the far-left and immigrant threat, the French generals invite the army to "accompany" French populist movements like the Yellow Vests, which have "found the way" and the "right cure" to impose.

The French army thus seems unanimous on the risks incurred by France in the medium term, with two groups of officers asserting either a risk of racial civil war with immigrants or the need to purge French society of foreign lobbies and influences.

Anonymous ID:#15ftrcvv0 Tue 26 Dec 2017 12:36:18 No.154539154 \*\*Lil\*\* Report\*\*

Control by >>15.4539199

My country is completely fucked.

For more than forty years (May 68), the ideological left took power in this country, hand in hand with the big corporations of the time. They imposed post-modern ideology on all strata of the media and education, while letting African populations into the country to have cheap labour, claiming that the white French were lazy and didn't want to do difficual jobs. This is something we still hear today" we need migrants because they do jobs that the lazy French don't want to do", self-flagellation has become a symbol of this country, Anyway.

Today, the situation is completely out of control. Some parts of Paris and suburbs are openly muslim areas. My two sisters live in the countryside, and every year they tell me that even far away from the cities, they see more and more white women wearing the veil. Islam is spreading everywhere. And social welfare continues to rain for people of African origins, on historial they can continue to vote on the left, and above all, to buy social paece. No president wants to bear the responsibility for having confronted this problem; a whole part of the population, of African origins, white Hear responsible for all their problems, and openly discusses taking power, in collaboration with left-wing parties like "La France Insounties" and motherfucking Jean-Luc Mélenchon. No president want to remain in history like the one who brought the civil war to France. We had to deal with it at least 20 years ago. Now it's ruined The suburburs are overarmed, with assault rifles. The French don't have guns, except al little bit in the country. In the event of civil war, many areas will become de facto caliphates in the hands of horrific Arab rascals.

Anonymous ID:#Estircev0 Tue 26 Dec 2017 12:37:10 No.154539199

\*\*Anonymous ID:#Estircev0 Tue 26 Dec 2017 12:37:10 No.154539199

\*\*Anonymous ID:#Estircev0 Tue 26 Dec 2017 12:37:10 No.154539199

\*\*Anonymous ID:#Es

#### COUNTRIES / EUROPE / POLAND

# Hold arcy-megalomana dla naszych zdolności Co myślał naprawdę Hitler o Polakach

PRANKFURT (UNIPRESS).

Dysponujemy dziś informacją, która wywołać musi w Polaku uczucie zdumienia. Jak podaje agencia United Press, władze amerykańskie znalazły w jednym z bunkrów Frankfutru tajny memorial Hitlera do Himmlera z dnia 4 marca 1944 roku. W memoriale tym, omawiającym sprawy narodów rodbitych przez Trzecia Rzesze, "fuehrer" pisał o Polakach:

"Polacy są najbardziej inteligentnym narodem ze wszystkich, z którymi spotkali się Niemcy podczastej wojny w Europie... Polacy, według mojej opinii oraz na podstawie obserwacji i meldunków z Generalnej Gubernii, są jedynym narodem w Europie, który łączy w sobie wysoką inteligencję z niesłychanym sprytem. Jest to najzdolniejszy naród w Europie, ponieważ żyjąc ciągle w niesłychanie trudnych warunkach politycznych, wyrobił w sobie wielki rozsądek życiowy, nigdzie niespotykany.

Na podstawie ostatnich badań, prowadzonych przez Reichsrassen-amt uczeni niemieccy doszli do ami uczeni niemieccy doszli do przekonania, że Polacy powinni być asymilowani do społeczności niemieckiej jako element wartościowy rasowo. Uczeni nasi doszli do wniosku, że połączenie niemieckiej systematyczności z poletem Polaków daloby doskonale wyniki."

Wymuszone bankructwem własnej polityki świadectwo najw. kszego wro-na polskości o zaletach naszego na-ody warte jest uwagi.

Today we possessed an information that needs to invoke a feeling of amazement in Pole. According to the United-Press agency, the U.S. authorities found in one of Frankfurt's secret bunker the Hitler's memorandum addressed to Himmler dated 4 March 1944. In this memorandum, discussing the affairs of nations shattered by the Third Reich, "fuerher" wrote about Poles:

"Poles are the most intelligent of all the people with whom Germany came across during the war in Europe... Poles in my opinion and basing on the observation and reports from the General Government, are the only nation in Europe that combines high intelligence with the incredible cleverness. They are the most talented people in Europe, because while living in extremely difficult political circumstances, acquired the great sense of living, unparalleled anywhere.

Based on recent research made by Reichsrassenamt, the scientists came to the belief that Poles should be assimilated into German society as a racially valuable. Our scholars concluded that a combination of German orderliness with Polish imaginativeness would give excellent results".

Forced by the bankruptcy of its policies, the testimony about virtues of our nation made by the greatest enemy of Polish national identity is worth attention.

#### Anonymous ID:eEL6Rd/0 Thu 23 Apr 2020 19:54:51 No.254741845 Report

Jober dur Poles are jew-lovers

Cries the american retard who sees European conflicts like Star Wars movies, thinking either "Everyone good Nazis bad" or "Nazis good everyone else bad"

- Roman Drowski, father of the Second Polish Republic considered Jews responsible for the partitioning of Poland in 1795, pointing at historical evidence of Prussian/Austrian Jews bribing Polish officials on the western side of the "After WW2, Jews joined the communists en masse and massacred Poles, many veterans often said that the most cruel in secret police were Jews

- Nite WW2, Jews joined the communists en masse and massacred Poles, many veterans often said that the most cruel in secret police were Jews

- Nite WW2, Jews joined the communists en masse and massacred Poles, many veterans often said that the most cruel in secret police were Jews

- Nite WW2, Jews joined the communists en masse and massacred Poles, many veterans often said that the most cruel in secret police were Jews

- Nite WW2, Jews joined the Communistic most to take over their country (Judeopolonia) was popularized 1655-1912

- Nite WW2, Jews joined the Communistic most to take the Communistic most crue of the secret police were Jews

- Nite WW2, Jews joined the Communistic most to take the Communistic most the Jews of the Secret Massacred Test of the Communistic most the Jews of the Secret Massacred Test of the Communistic most the Jews of the Jews o

#### Anonymous ID: eEL6Rd/0 Thu 23 Apr 2020 19:55:23 No.254741900 Report

>>254741900



I became a National Socialist today Anonymous ID:+IWIMSn7 Sat 06 Jun 2020 21:46:20 No.261341056 View Report
I was readily Mark's Eighteenth Brumaire of Louis Napoleon and I came across this sentence

Men make their own history, but they are not across the sentence.

buddenly everything clicked. I realised that the typical Polish attitude "well we lost both against the Soviets and Nazis but at least we've won morally, r-right?" is a fucking joke perpetrated by the school system, history eats indifferent men for breakfast and shits them out, I realised that Polish partisans who fought against both Nazi Germany and Soviet Union were traitors and were deservedly shot by Webmacht for their conspiratory activities, I realised that Hiller was a pre to Stalina and Bolsheiveium. The politically more liberal but that was not enough for Stalin, even social democrats were sent to the gudgate for their putative "right wind postions", It filter was 100 x more tolerant towards other political points than the Bolsheiveium but the start of the putative "given their democratic was not used to be sent to the gudgate of their putative "right" will govern the read to the putative provided the putative provided that the putative provided the putative provided the putative provided that the putative provided that the putative provided the putative provided that the putative provided the putative provided that the putative provided the putative pr

#### COUNTRIES / EUROPE / RUSSIA

□ Anonymous (ID: 4SboyPBx ) = 12/15/18(Sat)11:53:33 No.196725134 >>196725471

#### >196721543 (OP)

Before the revolution, Russia was part of the European sphere, the Russian economy developed at a rapid pace since 1900, at the same level as the American one. Factories, bridges, and steamboats were built; under Nicholas 2, the longest railway in the world was built. Former peasants became businessmen, opened shops, worked in cities and built large estates. In each village there was a local school, almost all of those born after 1870 were educated. The middle class was forming. Russian culture dominated music, literature and painting in the world. The whole world watched a Russian ballet, read Tolstoy and listened to Tchaikovsky. Well, why, why did the Jews destroy all this? Beautiful Russia in color photographs of 1909-1914, by pioneer of color photography Prokudin-Gorsky. I cry every time because i know how shit Russia look now. And if someone says that this is not true, then go fuck yourself. All this is from the history of my family, the peasants from the provinces, I have documents and photographs. They owned shops, and dressed in rich tails.



Ultimate redpill about Tsarist Russia! Anonymous (ID: (HZFRDHKb)) № 02/02/21(Tue)18:23:22 No.3062771712 ► >>306272644 >>306276466 >>306276861 >>306277617 >>306277767

Across the Allamic a different system of finance, viz. state banking, had been adopted. From September 1814 by June 1815 the Congress of Visinan was held in order to sels the issues arising from the Franch Revolutionary Wars, the Nacioléanic Wars and the dissolution of the Holy Rowan Empire. Behind this scenes Nathan Mayor Rothochide proposed the formation of a new world order concentrated around central banking. All the major powers, with the acception of Russia, were indebted to the Rothschild banks. Tsart Alexander (1801-180) included to comprehensible and Russia. Wars and Russia with Visina and Russia Russia Russia

onymous (ID: (HEFADHIGD) = 02/02/21(Tue)18:24:18 No.306271831 ► >>306277767 wnload.jpg (11 KB, 300x168)



Its vast gold reserves, the largest in the world, exceeded the bank note issue by more than 100%, except for the year 1906. By 1914 it had become one of the most influential lending institutions in EuropeNot unexpectedly Russia had the smallest national debt in the world. The following table reflects the number of rubbes of debt per inhabitant. France Great Britain Germany Russia 288 ot 169.8 135.6 88.7 by 1914 83% of the interest and amortisation of the national debt, of which less than 2% was held abroad, was funded by the profits of the Russian State Russian State of the propulsion in the first and the state of the propulsion in the first and the state of the propulsion in the first and the propulsion in t



Russian agricultural production of cereatis exceeded the combined production of Agendina. Canada and the United States by 25%. In 1913 Russia had 37.5 million honese—more than half of all those in the world. She also produced 80% of the world's flax and provided more than 50% of the world's seg imports. A himing and industrial output also exemple, is between 1865 and 1913 coal production increased from 25% of million poods in 1910 on 1,378 million poods in 1910 to 1,378 million poods in 1910

Between 1897 and 1913 state receipts rose from 1 400 million gold rubles to 3.471 million gold rubles. By 1914 the surplus on the budget account was 512 million gold rubles and there was no increase in taxation. Throughout this same period the foreign trade balance between exports and imports in surplus. An indication of the financial health of the Russian economy can be gauged from the following comparative table of gold reserves. The gold reserves and that notes are expressed in millions of roubles. The gold reserves and the financial health of the Russian economy can be gauged from the following comparative table of gold reserves. The gold reserves and the financial health of the Russian economy can be greatly and the gold reserves and the financial health of the gold reserves and the financial health of the gold reserves and the financial health of the gold reserves and the gold reserv

Taff of the United States was moved to say that "the Emperor of Russia has passed workers legislation which was nearer to perfection than that of any democratic country." The people of all races in the Russian Empire had an equality of status and opportunity, which was unparalleled in the modern world. His Imperial Majesty Isan Nicholas II (1868-1917) and his state bank had created a workers paradise that was unrivaled in the history of mankind. On 17 November 1917, the Rothschilds, fearful that replication of this extraordinary example of freedom and prosperity would destroy their malev banking empire, included a Judoe-Oblothwick revolution in Russia, which wrecked and rutimed a wonderful country and resulted in the deaths by nurvier and starvastion, according to Assaudes Sochenbristy, of 66 million interaction, of 66 million interaction.

# Anonymous 08/12/14(Tue)15-27-26 No 22354207 ► >>22354277 >>22355175 >>22357021 >>22358684 >>22371588 >>22372384 >>22379035 e. U SHUDNT OF WRONGED THE B(...) gif (912 KB, 397x312)



>Russo-Japanese War
>Pacific Fleet gets bottled up in Vladivostok, Russian land forces getting BTFO
>Admirally decides to send the Batic Fleet to the Pacific to save the day
>six battleships, most modern warships Russia has
>crews and ships completely unprepared for combat
The battleship Oryol sinks in the harbor before they even leave
>Finally make it out into the North Sea behind schedule in auturn 1904
>Britain is Japani's ally, not at war but suspected of aiding the Japanese somehow because you can't
>midnight on the North Sea, Dogger Bank off the East Coast of England

suddenly, the supply freighter Kamchatka signals that she is under attack by torpedo boats

>suddenty, the supply research.

>PANIC [pg |
>=ntire fleet comes about and steams straight into save their comrade, guns blazing
>=ntire fleet comes about and steams straight into save their comrade, guns blazing
>=hte cruisers Aurora and Dmitri Donskoy are misidentified as Japanese and hit repeatedly by friendly fire, killing a sailor and a ship's char
>=numerous cruisers report being hit by torpedoes, begin emergency maneuvers
>=the battleship Borodino reports being boarded by Japanese forces, crew attempt to abandon ship

Props
Russian fleet decides to just keep sailing and pretend nothing happened

at morning, trawlers imp home, the Royal Navy absolutely flips their shit and raises steam on the entire Channel Fleet ddenly the Russians find their six-battleship fleet being pursued by TWENTY-EIGHT battleships rrounded and forced to park off Spain until St. Petersburg finally apologizes and gives Britain enough money not to sink th

If you're counting, you'll have noticed that the Russians only managed a 2:3 kill ratio against unarmed fishermen. The Oryol fired 500 shells and hit nothing

This is the fleet they expected to save Vladivostok from the Japanese.

# □ Anonymous 08/12/14(Tue)19:34:24 No 22357021 ► >>22361827 >>22362096 >>22362379 >>22363521 >>22363923 >>22379035 ille: tsushima.jpg (70 KB, 512x323)



# The Baltic Fleet (or "2nd Pacific Squadron") was comedy fucking gold all the way from St. Petersburg to Tsushima

>fleet preparing to set sail, when a mysterious submarine is found in a crate aboard an American clipper 
>base goes on full alert because it must be an attempted Japanese sneak attack!!! 
>turns out the Russian Admiralty bought a submarine but forgot to tell anyone in the fleet or the port authority

PBongs finally let the fleet go after holding them hostage at Tangiers under the guns of half the RN PCircumnavigating the Cape of Good Hope, support freighters and transports keep falling out due to m

>2 months sitting in port at Madagascar in summertime
>all crews are confined to ships the whole time
>makaria everywhere
-four different Toppedo Destroyers lost to mechanical failures just from sitting at anchor
>three separate mutinies by pissed off, diseased crewmen

reinforcements still not there decide to hold gunnery practice >every single battleship misses their targets on every salvo exactly one hit scored, on the fug flowing the target ship eyaumery practice is aborted early because it turns out the Ad wrapped around the breech of their fore battery

dozens of crew dead of malaria, decide to hold funeral at sea

Borodino accidentally uses live ammunition for the salute hits the Aurora, again

► Anonymous 04/10/16 (Sun) 12:25:38 ID: d3b887 No.5717713 >>5717817 >>5717902 >>5718013

>>5716707 (OP)

Putin is clearly fighting to survive

Of course he is. Russia has been on the brink of collapse for a very long time.

Let me repeat the lesson on Russian history that I gave the last time this topic came up. With most nations, the lines on the map that demarcate their boundaries mirror real-world features. This is no conicidence. How large certain nations are is an expression of what land they were traditionally able to hold, and it's easier to hold a river than half of an empty plain.

The Czars of Russia were not fortunate in this regard. Russia has been been aggressively expansionist in the past by necessity, not by greed. For every flat empty plain or forest the Czars took, there was another one just behind it. There were no great rivers to stage a line behind, nor were there any mountains that could shelter them. They had to take vast tracts of land to try and reach defensible points, or else all of their land would have been taken from them the first time someone declared war against them. It was an expand or die scenario.

This lead to another problem, though, which is that Russia has many different peoples and ethnicities located within it. And unlike some nations, where these other people are clearly outsiders or never really contributed much to the way of the nation (i.e. blacks and hispanics in America, Muslims in Europe, ect), most of these groups of people have always been there. Not all of them, but most of them. They have as much right to claim the land they're sitting on as belonging to them as anyone else does.

Even this would not be so much of an issue, as one could simply argue that Russia is too large and needs to shrink. But here we run into yet another problem. Russia needs resources and materials that are harvested, farmed, and manufactured in it's outlying areas. They are vital to it's continued existence. And Russia is already on the verge of collapse, and has been ever since the USSR fell. It never really recovered from what the Soviets did. If Russia balkanized along ethnic lines, everyone would starve to death and their society would fall to pieces. So Russia is large because it had no choice but to grow to that size, and Russia remains large in modern day because it is incapable of retracting or breaking apart without killing itself and all of it's pieces in the process.

So Putin is a Nationalist, but he is a Civic Nationalist, not an Ethnic Nationalist. He rejects and cracks down on Ethnic Nationalism wherever he finds it, because he sees it as an existential threat to the nation as a whole.

What this makes him in your eyes is up to you. I do not consider him to be a good person or a particularly wise leader, since he decided to base Russia's Civic Asthetics and pride off of Communism, which is perhaps the single worst choice someone could make, particularly with such a rich history of the Czars that predate it. But he is not in an enviable position.

Putin is not our friend. He is a potential ally of convenience, in the sense that Civic Nationalism is about the only thing that is holding Russia together, and as such, Putin will fight tooth and nail to stop any sort of assertion of a NWO. If you believe that the enemy of your enemy could perhaps be your ally, then you might see some potential in Putin. But Putin does not stand for what you or I stand for. Even if he wanted to, he could not, and given his insistence on a Civic Culture fixated on Communism, I would argue that even if Putin had the ability to be an Ethnic Nationalist, he would still choose

Putin is absolutely fighting to survive. All of Russia has been struggling to hold itself together since the collapse of the union.

Who am !? NOVIOP

Russia is cucked Russia is cucked ID: ZeCoNUNT Tue 10 Dec 2019 21:37:42 No.235772825 Wiew Reply Original Report

All whyse you know something, but maybe you learn something new.

In Russia there is an analogue of Achan - 2ch his. Recently, an anonymous author from America wrote from 4chan on 2ch his. What he wrote showed that he had a misconception about Russia in his head. He thinks that Putin is the defender of the Slavic Russian people here. But this is not so he is a follower of the Bolshevisk. He was a KOB specialist, and then head of the KOB (PSB) in the 90s. He and his friends slowly exterminate the Slavs and replace the population with Muslims. After 1917, the Russian Slavs lost control of the country only. After the collapse of the USSR, the country lost all sovereighty at all. Now Russia is a colony of Jewish capital of the United States and pretends to be a scarecrow. NATO has not made sense in Europe for a long time, but the military lobbly is pushing its interests through horizon pupped Russia, which pretends to be a new empire, but it is not Russian post-Bolshevisk, elike due to this role of the scarecrow receives preferences from Western patrons. US and EU authorities do nothing with the property of Putin's friends, because they are for one. Russian authorities look like democrats, but they are the same people who used to be in the communical party during the Soviet era. This is just an analous, they are trying to describe everyone. They export all capital from Russia to Western countries. They are buying real estate there, and the Slavs are robbed. They do not consider themselves Russian Slavs. Russian now looks like an African country from which all neighbors in the district pump out resources, including China.

Russia is cucked ID:ZeCoNUWT Tue 10 Dec 2019 21:38:49 No.235772951 📟

We have a term like noviop. This is a descendant of several nationalities, which supports the "friendship of peoples." In fact, he hates pure whites and tries to destroy them or make himself similar. A significant part of the Russian current elite consists of 1917, the Russian elite consisted of Slavs, as well as Germans, French and other Europeans who chose Russia as their home. It was good, many experts came from Europe and here they assimilated very quickly, since the culture and race are Europeans.

But the International Bolsheviks came, consisting of Caucasian, Sentitic and Asian national minorities and criminals, and they destroyed a lot here. Until now, Russia cannot recover from those shocks. They destroyed private property, effective managers, our farmers, our white elite. After the Bolsheviks, Russia did not have anything Russian except a souvenir matryoshka and balaika. There are no allies in Europe. American documentaries tell a lie about pre-revolutionary Russia. The economy developed rapidly, there were independent courts, reforms were carried out to create the middle class. Over the past 10 years of the reign of the last Tsar, the country's population has increased by 65 million people. It is generally accepted that a revolution takes place during a crists. In fact, the revolution is due to rapid economic growth and its abrupt hait. This happened in 1917 due to the First World Wars. Before the war, Russia had every chance to enter the first certel-lon over time. Russia was the most expended and at 5th place in industry. These are not that it would only be better. By the beginning of the 20th century, the whole world was interested in Russian culture. People listened to Tchakovsky, read to Dostoyevsky, they knew who Kandinsky was, Russian symbolism in the visual arts, and so on, the Russian ballet is still considered the reference. After the Bolsheviks, culture began to stagnate. She still gave something, but it was already not that.

Russia is cucked ID: ZeCoNUWT Tue 10 Dec 2019 21:41:31 No.235773242

Slavic Russian is ordinary white people. They may look like a Swede or like a German, a Pole. I myself am a blond with blue eyes. And when I see this discrepancy in your popular culture, it upsets me.

The Bolsheviks exterminated the talented white Russian people in many ways. Our gene pool has suffered greatly. Now Russia is a multicultural country, a country of cuckolds, Muslims, and feminism also began to penetrate here. Russia is second in the the people who were against migrants were all sent to prison. They did not do anything illegal, they simply expressed their rights and they were closed for many years.

Cultural Manism began to penetrate into Russia. Russian gits became interested in black. Girls behave like whores, fucking left and right, they have everyfning in profile in a black primitive culture. They listen to rap, post pictures with black ones. They can be a sufficient to represent the results of the profit of

Russia is cucked ID:ZeCoNUWI Tue 10 Dec 2019 21:42:20 No.235773317 Report



The ultimate redpill on Russia Anonymous ID:RNfms/xa Sat 01 Jun 2019 23:46:20 No.215005143 www View Repty | Original Report |
Quoted by: >>215006969 >>2150069072 >>215001679 >>215006805 >>215009544 >>215010736

There's been a lot of 'muh based white russia' threads, so I decided to share my personal observations with you.

Russia is truly lost. In USSR ethnic Russians were destroyed as a nation. Our families were under by felts to progranda, our culture was replaced by Soviet culture. For Russians, there was no "Russian people", there were "Soviet people". Ethnic Russians don't even have their own ethnic republic in the multiethnic Russian Federation, whereas all the other major ethnic groups do. It's the same as living in a big house but having to sleep in the corridor when all your guests have rooms. Ethnical minorities (non-whites) have the right for their language, their symbols. While Russian national identity is being destroyed, identity of minorities only gets stronger. Russia is a civic helihole full of "partiots" who don't give a single shilt about race, ethnicity or nation. You can always hear Russians say" of the office-intendent on nationalisty. There is no bad nations, there are bad people". Putin banned all the real ethnorationalist movements bykic urison. DRN. Let. And now if you ident to our so called new conservative not intendinables they large what if anyone can speak Russian he is the same as the rest of them Russians. When the real the control of the real control of

Anonymous ID:RMVm5/xA Sat 01 Jun 2019 23:46:41 No.215005169 Report
Quoted By:>>215007167 >>215017222 >>215021403

Moscow and the largest towns are completely lost. 80% of the bus drivers are from Central Asia, I see groups of black and Chinese students, young male muslims and the children of migrants (Tajiks, Uzbeks, Kyrgyz people, Azeris, Caucasians) in large groups. It depresses me to a large degree. At this point, I would say that we are at replacement level if it keeps going like this. It doesn't feel like home anymore, it just feels like land. Muslims to make up over 50% of population by 2040. The official statistics might not be true. Gooks from Central Asia invading Russia every year, hundreds thousand every year. Every time you write to a post with Russian flat price is 50% of chance; our are intaking to a muslim, keep or any or white must (if methic Russian (if methic Russian and It methics) and the support of the support

Russian girls are degenerate sluts, gold diggers and coalburners. They are unfit for wife, unfit for mother, unfit as a lifelong companion. I see mixed race couples (Russian girl and black/asian exchange student) on a daily basis here. Black American from the ghetto hood moved to Russia and has had sax with 00 Russian girls. Philochico has been calling and inviting black men to go Russia to party and have sex with Russian girls ever since. Female zoomers are absolute lost cause, they want only to fuck, date muslims and niggers, drink and post their ass on Instagram. It's near impossible to find zoomer chick who cked by less than non white 5 guys, let alone virgin.

erty, corruption and nigger standard of living. This is Russia today. Don't get brainwashed my dudes. I fucking hate this country.

[9/1/4]





So Russia is having a referendum on a new constitution. It includes the following:

- Gay marriage is banned by constitutional law

11 KB JPG

- God is now included in the constitution, as is Christianity
- Putin can serve 2 more terms as President
- Bans dual citizenship for anyone holding political office
- Politicians must have lived in Russia for at least 25 years to run for office
- Ethnic Russians to be declared "state founders" and the "first nation" who will "guide and command the other nations" of the Russian Federation
- Minimum wage cannot be lower than subsidence levels
- Guarantee of pensions for citizens at inflation rate
- Protect Russian language and demand all citizens must speak it
- Limits citizenship of the former USSR to only those with an ethnic Russian background, specifically barring most immigrants to Russia from ever obtaining citizenship
- Restricts abortion rights to cases of incest, rape and deformity, or to non-citizens

#### Thoughts?

Currently it is winning with 76% of the vote in favour.



How in Russia they punish for likes and reposts https://team29.org/story/dislike/ WHEN: August 15,2014
WHOM: Maxim Martsinkevich, a nationalist from Moscow
FOR WHAT: posted two externist videos and one reposted
ARTICLE: prangraph 1º of port 2 de article 282
SENTENCE: 5.5, years of imprisonment in the appropriate of two cases. WHEN: April 2015 WHO: two unknown reside FOR WHICH: pasted image FOR WHICH: posted images on social networks to attributes' ARTICLE: Part 1 of Art. 20.3 Administrative Gode SENTENCE: fine 1000 rubies WHICh and Tool protects and the city of Solol Vologola Cibilate WHIT in 2014 - 2015 pasted on social networks insults and inc Study Copolis and Cibilate Copolis ARTICLE: Pert 2 of Art. 280

SMITING: 2 - 2 man accordion with a probationary action of 2.2 WHEN: July 7,7015
WHO: Konstantin Sythev from Saratov
FOR WHAT: posted four videos and two audio recordings in we
extrems on
SENTENCE: 6 months in a genel colony. WHEN, but JY 2015

WHO: Musers Kalmichenko, the organizer of the Bussian But FOR WHICH: In February – March 2014, he gooded Some on Byth Section (Not expert source) and the operation and sits overtermine ARTICLE: Part Lef Art. 280

SENTENCE: 2 years / months in a maximum security color occupy certain positions and engage in certain activities for WOMEN day 1, 2027
WID: Assured States as stated as a Pern Oil. College, one of the applicants and a leading Pern oil in the applicants and a leading Pern oil in the state of the applicants and a leading Pern oil in the size of the applicants of the page on Women's propose 20/11/Web expt. 14/68 have a statement." You begin on Women's propose 20/11/Web expt. 14/68 have a statement." You begin on Women's which are included in the foot oil lot of cottention. SECTION.E. After at 2000 tables.

William 50, 2017.

William 50, 2017. WHEN: July 7, 2017

WHO: Srepy Zone, artivist of the Astpodgetavia movement from 1

POR WHAT: added a video to this videos on ViContaite where "you of the banned Right, Sector (in 1 assist)"

ARTICLE: An 20.30 of the Code of Administrative Offenses

SENTENCE: Altern of 1000 rabbes

WHEN\_Listy 34, 2017
WHO A residence of Kiroso-Chepotals of the Kiros region
FOR WHAT youthou on the Internet senophobic images directed against immigrants for
Coucasus, Jees and baless.
ARTICLE: Part of An., 287
SOUTHOMER AIR of 900000 salders: WHEN August 21, 2017
WHIGH Perm resident
WHIGH Perm resident
FOR WHAT I condition on xenomebic materials on his Wantake page calling representatives of a certain ethnic group
ARTICLE, part of a certain ethnic group
SINTENCE system is maximum security colony and a fee of 4,000 nubles
SINTENCE's system is maximum security colony and a fee of 4,000 nubles Seatrinue: 4 years in a maximum security colony and witten: September 6, 2017 witti: 49-year-old resident of father, five region FOR WHAT; posted on his Victoriate page images and on the grounds of instructing and religion, as well as at and interiority of a citizen on the grounds of nationality ARTICLE: part 10 action 288 SENTENCE: 2 years probables VHEN: September 6, 2017 VHO: 30-year-old resident of Krasnokamsk, Perm Territory OR WHAT: posted on his VKontalite puge the banned video "Russian wake up! T

SINTING: 1 year & norther in a newtone records colors
WHEN, Nack 2.2 year.
WHEN, Nack 2.2 yea WHEN: March 15, 2015
KOGO: an unknown resident of Psigor
FOR WHICH: published some sempethobic videos on social networks
ARTICLE: unknown
SENTENCE: 8 months in prison and a fine of 20 thousand rubles. WHEN: April 2015
WHO, Desilo S, a resident of footome
WHO, Desilo S, a resident of footome
WHO (In 2012) 2014 opened on social networks entries of "setuming or
SENTENCE: I year in a residential memority relating
WHOS: May 2, 2015 WHOS: May 2015 WHO (In 2014)
WHOS: Design Rendpilete From Talignati
FOOS WHAT; prosed expressed points and a photo on his page on the social net
ARTICLE; part I of article 282.
SENTENCE: I april 1 an amountain scotles outland

ARTICLE: Art. 20.29 Code of Administrative Offenses SENTENCE: fine

ARTICLE: part 1 of article 282 and part 1 of article 354.1 SENTENCY
: fine 30,000 rubles

SENTENCE: nne
WHEN: September 8, 2017
WHO: 51-year-old resident of Kor
FOR WHAT: posted on his YKorta
pictures, texts and comments
ARTICLE: part 1 of article 282
SENTENCE: 2 years probation

WHEN: March 14, 2018
WHO Cherty Terplator, a lawyer from the city of Spanic Chainly, in the Primoraly Territors
WHO Cherty Terplator, a lawyer from the city of Spanic Chainly in the Primoraly Territors
OR WHAT: In employed the text from the stelpour channel of the journalist Autody Shall
in which the vector have its property hold a meeting in the chut of the supporters of Navale
ARTICLE junct 2 Art. 200
SENTENCE: 2 years accordation

ANNIAGE 2 years in a press colony
WHEN showmen 5, 2015
WHO 1: begins you from 28 among you
FOR WHAT stort be asset Winniage you
and a man similar of allocated Publish
STREAM 1 of an 130
STREAM 1 of an 13

WHEN: May 25, 7017
WHO: A prisoner in rolony No. 18 in the Murmansk Region FOR WHAT passed seniphobic tests.
ARTICLE on its Wontake page; part 1 of Art. 282
SENTENCE: 4-years in a maximum security colony.

man was severely beaten on New Year's Eve, wrote a commi Russian nationality. ARTICLE: Art. 20.29 of the Code of Administrative Offenses SENTENCE: A line of 1.000 nation

WHEN: July 28, 2017
WHO: Sergel Ovechkin from Veliky Novgorod
FOR WHAT: posted on his social network page / photos, 5 vi-

WHEN: August 17, 2017
WHO; A resident of Systyskar imprisoned in one of the colonial water HE authlished anti-Semitic materials on Vicentakre WHO's A resident of Systyskar imprisoned in one of the cold FOR WHAT: HE published acti-Semitic materials on VKonta ARTICLE: part 1 of article 282 SENTENCE: 3.2 years in a maximum security penal colony

WHEN: July 27, 2017
WHO: 24-year old resident of Cheboksary
FOR WHAT: posted on his page on one of the social
ARTICLE: Part 1 of Art. 282
SENTENCE: 10 months of correctional labor

against Jews, immigrants from the ARTICLE: part 1 of Art. 282 SENTENCE: 2 years probation

WHEN: August 2, 2017 WHO: Perm resident WHAT: posted on Facebook some x the news agencies ARTICLE: part 1 of article 282 SENTENCE: first 300,000 milities

WHEN: June 27, 2017
WHO: R. Sajorova, a resident of the Republic of Estansan
FOR WHAT: In the typical Lenknoporsk internet group under the news that a 25-year
must was severely beaten on New Years Eve, words a comment about Thirtonsky and

WHEN: August 16, 2017
WHO: VPlysolove from Vladinostok
FOR WMICE protein an invage and box with xenoproble cells for violence on his VKantali
ARTICLE; part 1 of article 282
SENTENCE 1, paress of correction lebor with deduction 10 % cernings in state revenue

WHOM: Separeber 12, 2017

WHO: Sive-and resistent of Dis, Pern lentrory

WHO: Sive-and resistent of Dis, Pern lentrory

FOR WHAT' Tooled his letterner page as image of basck leaders with text depending the national dignity of the peoples of the Clucesus, Central Asia and people of levelsh nationality'

ARTICLE; pern 1 Art. 222

ARTICLE; pern 1 Art. 222

WHEN: May 31, 2017
WHO: A resident of Nizhnevartovsk
FOR WHAT: published "statements justifying the n
public calls for the externization of people of a ce
ARTICLE: part of a draftler 282
SENTENCE: 3 years in a general regime colony

WHEN: April 25, 2017
WHOM: nationalist Dmitry Dyomustikin
FOR WHAT: for publishing phatos from
ARTICLE: part 1 of article 282
SENTENCE: 2.5 years in prison

SENTINCE: Joseph a hastername.

WRIEL: Leaf 7,20,00

WRIO: Devily potential from Kicknodur

FOR WMAT: Room Newmork to December 2011 posted on social relevants some feet,
context on a controlled to the winderstanding of inclining hasted and onlinity

RMITIGATE PRI of 1 and 220 part of ordered 222

SENTINCE: Jonephia in a cental spoke. when May 10, 2017
white Daily Shokhov, an ultra-right activist from Che
FOR WHAT: prolitished a xemophobic poster on the Irio
ARTICLE: Part 10 Art. 282
SENTENCE: 6 months in a maximum security colony.

WHEN: July 23, 2015
WHO: an unknown resident of the city of Engels, Saratov Region
FOR WHAT: In Agril 2015 qualified externist posts on the social network
ARTICLE: Part of Art. 282
SENTENCE: 2.5 years in a penal colony

MATINIZE In motion of promotional later (as in large A), all the terrice was considered WHERE Lane (2) (2) (1) WHOM: remotion of the Misanthopia (Oxidion moments (bursed in the Resolain Federated Very) Totals, Willer (before) and Misanthopia (Oxidion moments (bursed in Harpe Admitted that FOR WHAT. Transfe said that he has place created a group on Wormalier, Malarge admitted that with administration placement of placement and proportion of the Misanthopia (B) and the la-ARTICLE AVI. 283 and AVI. 255.2 STITLING AND AVI. 255.2 STITLING AND AVI. 255.2 STITLING. A Most of Discours and Misanthopia (S) and AVI. 255.2 STITLING. A Most of Discours and Misanthopia (S) and AVI. 255.2 STITLING. A Most of Discours and Misanthopia (S) and Discours AVI. 25 years in a period colony, Service 3.5 years in a penal colony, Service 3.5 years in a penal colony. Service 3.5 years in a penal colony.

owerly WHEN-Laky 18, 2017
WHEN-Laky 18, 2017
WHO A resident of Yuchoo Sakhalinsk
FOR WHAT: posted on his page on Visionsake photographs with the inscendar cade with the swazilla of Nazi Germany
ARTICLE; part 1 of article 20.3 Code of Administrative Offenses
SENTENCE: Fine
SENTENCE: Fine

WHER: hely 28, 2017
WHO: 30-year-old related of the city of DNs, Sakhalin region
FOR WHAT posted on his page on Vitantiato a certain sensiphosic intage with the text
ARTICLE; part 1 of article 282 and part 2 of article 280
SWITENET: 3, and protections

WHEN August 1,000 and the campaign headquarters of Alexei Navaliny in Nancoun POR WHAT product the social network photons in the image of Add Filter and some Showing the flag of Nati Cereany Anatotics part of An 2018 Gode of Administrative Offenses SENTENCE: At fixe of 1000 unbilst.

WHEN: September 7, 2017
WHO: Igo Olienik a supporter of the PAIRANS party from Rostor-on-Don
FOR WHAT is recluded a minutenest group illustrol bely on Hopetakte and published mare
directed aplants (low, Faces, immigrates from Caucasus
ARTICLE: Part 1 of Art. 225
SINTINGS 3 moretal in a general regime colony

WHEN: September 8, 2017
WHO: 19-year-old resident of Actemysols
FOR WHAT-posted on the social network images of the Nazi sweatha
ARTICLES Part 1 of Arts 20,3 Code of Administrative Offenses
SENTENCE: gase

WHEN: September 11, 2017
WHO: Inside of the horized ultra-right organization "People's Social Initiative" Diviting Blob
FOR WHAT: posted on "Montains the text of the article "Debt Doctrine"
SENTENCE: A 2,58
SENTENCE: 2,58811 in pulsaon

WHER: alsy 2018 WHER: also you will be seen as the process of the

RNJJOd # BISSOU Section 6.2. A peach of management assumption of the Star of Source glorelyathye / Kangeri group.

WHO: 37-promoted Maxim Yaronsky creater of the Star of Source glorelyathye / Kangeri group.

resident of the village of Islayathye, Kungan Region

FOR WHAT published Videou, audio clips and photogrophs that contain sign of hicking ethic

FOR WHAT shall be supported the section of t WMDM: September 14, 2017
WMD: 35-year-old resident Madinir
TOTO WMTD: prose of Drown of Land Madinir
TOTO WMTD: prose of Drown of Land Madinir
Incidence of Brown former, brown broad against Area;
SENTENCE: fine 60 000 motions

SENTENCE: fine 60 000 motions

219

ders of the Russian Social-Democratic Workers' Party.

propi Prekhonor – Gentile, Jewish with Rosalian Markows Plekhanor (Bograd), He was a founder of the
lab-Democratic movement in Russian and was one of the first Russians to identify himself as "Mandist". He
sisted in his political activity to overthrow the Tsarist regime. He is considered a founding father of

Russian Marxiam.

Mark Natanon—Jew. One of the founders of The Circle of Tchalilousky (literary and revolutionary organization in 1870s), Land and Liberty (which later trole up into Narodnaya Volya and Chernif Peredit) and the Socialis-Revolutionary Party. In 1871 he was a lease for the Left-Socialist Chevolutionary Nature of the Left-Socialist Chevolutionary Nature of the Left-Socialist Chevolutionary Nature of the Left-Socialist Chevolutionary Sarty and Chernif Peredit Nature of Left-Socialist Chevolutionary Nature of Left-Socialist Chernifor Nature of Left-Socialist Chevolutionary Nature of Left-Socialist Chevolutionary Nature of Left-Socialist Chevolutionary Nature of Left-Socialist Chernifor Nature of Left-Socialist anson – Jew, One of the founders of The Circle of Tchaikovsky (literary and revolution

, how — Jew. Zionist leader. Joined the Russian Social Democratic Workers' Party and supported the

Soft Belducker — For the Committee of SR leaders Gots and Fondaminsky. After February Revolution Mark Visinak — Lieu. Was friend of SR leaders Gots and Fondaminsky. After February Revolution was elected All-National Congress of Soviets of Peasants' Deputies and to the Executive Committee All-Russian Soviet of Peasants' Deputies. Visinak belonged to the commission which drafted the proceedings for electricis to the Constituent Assembly Nikodal Darielson — Jew. Economist and sociologist. Briefly involved with the Russian Socialist-Revolutionary Party. Bautuski Boris Sodiemovich (Cectlin) — Jew. Leader of the Russian Socialdemocratic Party and Trr. Saturak Boris Sodiemovolich (Cectlin) — Jew. Leader of the Russian Socialdemocratic Party and Trr. Saturak Boris Sodiemovolich (Cectlin) — Jew. Leader of the Russian Socialdemocratic Party and Trr. Saturak Boris Sodiemovolich (Cectlin) — Jew. Leader of the Russian Socialdemocratic Party and Trr. Saturak Boris Sodiemovolich (Cectlin) — Jew. Leader of the Russian Socialdemocratic Party and Trr. Saturak Boris Sodiemovolich (Cectlin) — Jew. Sozial Social So

necountary rarry Bansala Boris Solomonovich (Cetlin) – Jew. Leader of the Russian Social democratic Parry and Trade Union. During Will's member of the organizational committee of the party. Peter Alamonivoli, davery (Bronsstein) – Jew. Member of the Baybar since 1900. Took part in the revolutionary uphreasis of 1905-1907. Books issaeovich Gorev (Goldman) – Jew. Leader of the RSDAP and publicist. Was a member of the central

committee.

Finhas Ruterdeegr – Jew. Zionist businessman who played an active role in two Russian revolutions, in 1905 and 1917. Among the founders of the levelsh Legion and American Jewish Congress. Named vice president of Petrograd dum a after the February Revolution. Became a friend of popular working class leader, Father George Gapon, which made him a noticeable figure in the SR Parry, Capon organized the "presented workers procession" which unred out to be the incident known as the Bloody Sunday which sparked the first Aussian Revolution of 1905.

Rosalia Samoliowa Zemlyatkha – jewess. Revolutionary and Soviet politician. She is best known for her involvement in the Cognization of the First Sussian Revolution, and along with Bela Kun, as one of the organizers of the Red Terror in the Crimea in 1900-21 against former soldiers of the White Army.

#### Russian Revolution 1905



The Generation: The Rise and Fall of the Jewish Communists of Poland

Have I not been turned into a Jew myself by the 'Gartenlaube'?" In a lecture in Geneva in 1905, Lenin said, "The hatred of the In a lecture in Geneva in 1905, Lenin said, "The hatred of the cars was particularly directed against the Jews. The Jews provided an extremely high percentage (compared to the total of the Jewish population) of leaders of the revolutionary movement. In passing, it should be said to their credit that today the Jews provide a relatively high percentage of representatives of internationalism compared with other nations." In contrast, King

#### JEWISH NATION IS PLANNED

First Steps Taken at a Meeting in

Chicage.

Chicage.

Chicage.

Chicage.

Chicage.

Aug. 18.—Plans for a worldwide movement toward establishing a Jewish nation are being formulated here.

The initial note in the movement was struck at a meeting of prominent Jews, presided over by Judge Julian Muck.

Pinchus Rutisphare

Pinchus Ruttenberg of Lussia, not-ed Jewish Socialist, who started the Jewish revolution in Russia in 1905, was the principal speaker.

The Evening Tribune (Albert Lea, MN) Monday, August 16, 1915, p.1

#### The RSDP split into two factions: The Menshev

are use to use the seasons or the interest Nation.

Object Termansky—Even. Resistan Social Democratic political figure and economic theorist. One of the originators of the Soviet School of management. One of the leaders of the Social Democratic Party in southern Russia and editor of its newspaper. Became a Menshevik and editor in thief of the Working Gazette (the edificial paper of the Mensheviks)

ossecute (une unusual paper of the Norsnewiss)
Arkady (Kost – yew, socialist poet, Joined the RSDLP and later a Menshevik
Semen Yul'evich Semikovskij (Bronstein) – Jew. Member of the Central Co
Cousin of Leon Trotsky



But then, says Mr. Hard, the Mensheviks are led by Jews, too! That is a fact worth putting down beside the others. Trotsky at the head of the Bolsheviks; at the head of the Mensheviks during their opposition of the Bolsheviks were Leiber, Martov and Dan—"all Jews," says Mr. Hard.

The International Jew By Henry Ford

There is, however, a middle party between these extremes, the Cadets, which, Mr. Hard says, are or were the strongest bourgeois political party in Russia. "They now have their headquarters in Paris. Their chairman is Vinaver—a lew."

There are the facts as stated by Mr. Hard. He says that Jews whose names he gives, head the three great divisions of political opinion in Russia.

And then he cries, look how the Jews are divided! How can there be conspiracy among people who thus fight themselves?

But another, looking at the same situation may say, look how the Jews control every phase of political opinion in Russia! Doesn't there seem to be some ground for the feeling that they are desirous of ruling everywhere?

# WHO FUNDED THE BOLSHEVIKS?

Theodor Herzl (May 2, 1860 – July 3, 1904) was an Austrian Je ecame the founder of modern political Zionism.

When we sink, we become a revolutionary prole officers of all revolutionary parties; and at the same time, when we rise, there rises also our terrible power of the purse.

Der Judenstaat (1896) en.wikiquote.org/w

#### The Jewish Hands in the World Wars, part 1 (excerpts)

In any case, there was clearly a larger plan at work here. The Jews would pursue a policy of revolution in states like Russia in order to bring down hated governments. To the degree possible, they would seek to undermine the Ottoman Turks as well. And in Germann, the UK, and America, they would use "the terrible power of the purse" to dictate an aggressive warpolicy in order to realign the plotable power structure to their favor. This would have a triple benefit: curtailing rampant anti-Semitism; enhancing Jewish wealth; and ultimately establishin a Jewish state in Palestine, one that could serve as the global center of world Jewry. Revolution and war thus became a top priority (38).

and war thus bucame a top priority/a2

Bit less well known is this fact: For perhaps the first time in US history, all three major candidates had substantial levish financial backing. Henry Ford's Dearhorn Independent reported on a 1914 Congressional testimony by Paul Warburg, best known as the Jewish Tather of the Federal Reserve. Warburg was the prototypical Jewish banker, long-time partner at Kinh, Loeb, and Co., and later head of Wells Fargor in New York. At some point during Taff's presidency, Warburg decided to get financially involved in politics. By the time of the 1912 election, he and his partners at Knhh, Loeb war during all three candidates, in sum: some unknown members of kulm, Loeb donated to Roosevelt. Paul s members of kulm, Loeb were financial three candidates from the candidate of the candidat

outcome.

We the last straw, for the American Zlonists, was the restriction on American Jews from enterin, not Russia. There had been obstacles in place since the turn of the century, but they became much more stripment during Taff's presidency. The Zlonists wanted the US government to take action, but this was forestalled by a long-standing treaty of 1832, one that guaranteed reciprocal liberty of commerce and navigation and allowed mutual freedom of entry of citizens on both sides. The Zlonists thus took it upon themselves to initiate the abroquation of this treaty as ameans of putting external pressure on the Carsis tregime. And, despite the wishing of the Carsis tregime. And, despite the wished of the Carsis tregime. And, despite the wished of the Carsis tregime. And are the despite the visit of the Carsis tregime. And was the Carsis tregime. And it was the Carsis tregime. And the Substitute of the Carsis tregime. And watershed event in Jewish millusors. As she says.

recent for this act belongs to a small group which had campaigned publicly during 1911 for the abropation of the treaty. How a mere handful of men succeeded in arousing american public opinion on a relatively obscure issue to a near "vave of hysteria," how they forced the hand of an antagonistic administration, and what principal aim lay behind their fight for abrogation constitute an absorbing story of pressure politics. (p. 3)

The "mere handful of men" consisted primarily of Jewish lawyer Louis Marshall, the banker Jacob Schiff, and their colleagues at the American Jewish Committee—the 'AIPAC' of its day, The AIC then embarked on a massive propaganda effort. They enlisted Jewish support in the media; Samuel Strauss and Adolph Ochs (of the New York Times) helped coordinate a series of articles and opedes in several major cities. They made the case in popular emotional terms," organized petitions and letter-writing programs, and held dedicated, pro-abrogation railles—one of which included such luminaries as William Hearst and future president Woodrow Wilson.10 Everything was designed to put maximum pressure on Congress to act.

Taff relented, agreeing to sign the resolution when it reached his desk.

So it came to be that, on 20 December 1911, the US government sold its soul to the Jewish Lobby.

The Russians, incidentally, were stunned at this decision. They knew of the Jewish Lobt is to the Jewish Lobt in the Russians, incidentally, were stunned at this decision. They knew of the Jewish hand behind to the Loudent State of the Jewish hand behind to the Loudent State of the Jewish Lobe of

ful report:

"Idiamentary circles here [in Russia] the prevailing comment is characterized by sishment that the American government has responded so readily to the shoutcry. The opinion is expressed by members of the Duma that in all ability the Jews will now attempt to force matters further. (20 Dec 1911; p. 2)

the Jewish-led Bolshevik revolution was just six years away.

philanthropist. He helped finance, among many other things, the Jap military efforts against Tsarist Russia in the Russo-Japanese War.

Jacob Henry Schiff (born Jakob Heinrich Schiff; January 10, 1847 -

September 25, 1920) was an American banker, businessman, and



Schiff made sure none of the funds from his loans ever went to the Russian Empire, which continued to oppress the Jewish people. When the Russian Empire fell in 1917, Schiff believed that the oppression of Jews would end. He formally repealed the impediments within his firm A practitioner of Reform Judaism, [18] Schiff supported political, secular Zionism.

Historian George Kennan noted that Schiff helped finance revolutionary propaganda during the Russo-Japanese war and revolution of 1905.<sup>[19]</sup> The Jewish Communal Register of New York City stated that "Mr. Schiff has always used his wealth and his influence in the best interests of his people. He financed the enemies of autocratic Russia and used his financial influence to k Russia from the money markets of the United States."[20]

Olof Aschberg (22 July 1877 - 21 April 1960) was a Swedish banker and businessman. Aschberg was a leftist sympathizer and helped finance the Bolsheviks in Russia. In gratitude, the Bolshevik government allowed Aschberg to do business with Soviet Union during the 1920s. Aschberg became head of Ruskombank, the first Soviet international bank.[1] Swedish Jews

Paul Moritz Warburg (August 10, 1868 - January 24, 1932) was a German-born American banker, and an early advocate of the U.S. Federal Reserve

On October 1, 1895, Warburg was married in New York City to Nina J. Loeb, daughter of Solomon Loeb, founde of the New York investment firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Co. Jacob Schiff, his wife's brother-in-law, German Jews



WARNING TO NEW RUSSIA.

Test Commands Jewish Efforts for
Ex-President Transparent Vision of the Section of the resolution was adopted expressing con-fidence that Russia would not make a separate peace with Germany.

**UNTERMYER JOINS** 

"Utterly Out of Sympathy with Our Race."

PROTEST ON ROOT Declares Jews Believe Him CITES PASSPORT ATTITUDE Both He and Jacob H. Schiff Plead for Jewish Service at Front In the War.

The New Hork Times

pyright © The New York Times



DOCUMENT NO. 61 BOCUMINN NO. 48

BYCHARLES SERVICE 21, 1917.
My, KANALLES SERVICE 21, 1917.
My, KANALLES SERVICE 22, 1917.
My, AND SERVICE 22, 1917.
My AND SERVICE 22, 1

We also are in possession of more detailed information stem-

We also are in possession of more detailed information stemming, according to General A. Nechvolodov(a), from the French Intelligence Service: Twelve million dollars are reported to have been donated by Schiff to the Russian revolutionaries in the years preceding the war, while other sources confirm and amplify this fact. (6)

Mr. Bakhmetiev, the late Russian Imperial Ambassador to the United States, tells us that the Bolsheviks, after victory, transferred 600 million roubles in gold between the years 1918 and 1922 to Kuhn, Loeb & Co. Amenia Goulevitch - Carisin and Revolution, p. 225

THE INSURRECTIONARY MOVEMENT AND ITS RESOURCES 225 The Rothschild family is a family lescending from Mayer Amschel Roths height, the Rothschild family is believed by ome to have possessed the largest private private fortune in modern world history.[4]



# THE DESTRUCTION

#### viks and the Bolsheviks



Vladimir Lenin – Quarter Jewish. Marxist revolu Bolsheviks. Head of the Soviet state 1917-1924

(Under him the Soviet Union decriminalized homosexuality in 1922, long before many other European countries. Stalin reversed it and it staved illegal until Yeltsin.)

Leon Trotsky (Lev Davidovich Bronstein) – Jew. Marxist revolutionary, founder and leader of the Red Army

Leon Trotsky (Lev Davidovich Bronstein) – Jew. Manist revolutionary, founder and leader of the Red Army. Served as People's Commissar for Greeipa Affairs. Among the first members of the Polithuro Yakov Sverdiov – Jew. Chairman of the Secretariat of the Russian Communist Parry (1918-1919), Chairman of the All-Russian Central Executive Committee (1917-1919). Was the defure head of state of the Russian SFSR from shortly after the October Revolution until his death. Officially announced The Red Terror on September 2", 1918 – a campaign of mass killings, torture and systematic oppression conducted by the Boisheiks after seizing power, it has been documented that the order to assassinate the Imperial Family

came from Sverdlov.

Came ir om sveraiow. Lev Kamenev (Rozenfeld) – Jew . Served as the first head of state of Soviet Russian in 1917. Chairman of the All-Russian Central Executive Committee (1917-1917). Deputy Chairman of the Council of People's Commissars of the Soviet Union.

Grigori Sokolaikov (Girsch Brilliant) – Jew . People's Commissar for Finance (1923-1926). Became commissar of the 8° Army, using his position to order mass shootings during the Russian Chill War.

Nikolai Bukharin – Gentile, but with Jewish wives Exher Isaevan Gurvich and Anna Larina, stepdaughter of Yuri Larin . He was member of the Central Committee (1917-97), the Politburo (1923-29), general

ecretary of the Executive Committee of the Communist International (Comintern), and the editor-in-chief ida (1918-29). Izvestia (1934-36) and the Great Soviet Encyclopedia

on Protocol (1916-19), receipt (1939-190) and the Chrest contect empkingering the Perilic Describinsts—Polish, but with a lewish wife Sofia Sigitmundowna (Muszkat) Dzerzhinskaya, a prominent member of the Polish and Russian revolutionary movements, known as "tron Felix" or "Be Felix". He is best known for establishing and developing the Soviet State Security forces under their name Cheka (1917-26) and being the chief of this secret police. The Cheka soon became notorious is

torture and mass summary executions.

Yuri Larin (Zalmanovich Lurie) – Jew. One of the leaders of Russian revolution. Member of the Committee of the Supreme Soviet of the National Economy (1917-21) and one of the founders of the Gosplan, the committee responsible for economic planning in the Soviet Union, whose main duty was the creation of the Five Year Plan. He was also head of OZET, the Society for Settling Toiling Jews on the Land. His father Shneur Zalman Luria, had been a Hebrew author and Zionist Karl Radek (Sobelsohn) – Jew. Vice Commissar for Foreign Affairs. One of the advocates of a revolution

and took part in the Spartacus-uprising.

Nikolai Krestinsky – Disputed. Molotov maintained he was Jewish. Had Jewish wife Vera N Bolshevik revolutionary and member of the Central Committee, later he became a member of the Polith and served as the party's responsible Secretary for 1,5 years.

and served as the party's responsible Secretary for 1,5 years.

Adolph Joffe - Jew. Member of the Central Committee Secretariat. Member of the editorial board of Provdo. Headed the Bolshevik Faction in the Petrograd Duma. Served as Chairman of the Petrograd Militan Revolutionary Committee which overthrew the Russian Provisional Government (1917).

Aaron Soltz - Lew. The conscience of the Bolshevik party. Participated in all three Russian revolutions, Judge of the Supreme Court and Member of the Control Commission of the Communist Party. Member of

Yakov Ganetsky (Jakub Fürstenberg) – Jew. prominent Old Bolshevik and close associate of Lenin. Famous as one of the financial wizards who arranged, through his close working relationship with Alexander Parvus, thesecret German funding that saved the Bolsheviks. After the October Revolution of 1917, Ganetsky served as Chief Soviet Banker and trade representative. From 1907 he was a member of the Central Committee of RSDRP

-----rsky – Gentile, but with a Jewish wife Natalia Rozenel, sister of Ilya Satsa. He was the first

Anotoly Lunochorsky – Gentile, but with a lewish wife Natalia Rozenel, sister of liya Satsa. He was the first Soviet People's Commissar of Enlightenment responsible for culture and education.

Moisel Uritsky – Jew. Chief of Chela of Petrograd City (1918). Along with Alexander Parvus he was active in dispatching revolutionary agents to infiltrate the Tsarist security apparatus. Played a leading role in the Bolsheviks' armed take-over in October. Isladore Gukovsky – Jew. He was the People's Commissar of Finance following the Russian Revolution Alexander Parvus (Israel Gelfand) – Jew. Mansist theoretician and revolutionary. Parvus' detailed plan

recommended the division of Russia by sponsoring the Bolshenk faction of the Russian Social Democratic tabor Party, encouraging ethnic separatists in various Russian regions, and supporting various writers whose criticism of Tsarism continued during wartime. Basing himself on his 1905 experiences, Parvus theorised that the division of Russia and its loss in the First World War was the best way to bring about a

socialist revolution.

Nasa Steinberg – Jew. Leader of the Jewish Territorialist movement and People's Commissar for Justice
(1917-1918). His political views were essentially anarchist

Wladimir Woytinsky – Jew. Was politician and economist. Joined the Bolshevik Wing of the Russian Social

Democratic Labour Party. During the revolution he was a member of the Central Executive Committee of the Soviets, edited the newspaper Izvestia.

Yemelyan Yaroslavsky (Minei Gubelman) - Jew, Revolutionary and communist party organizer. He was the official historian of the party for a time. Headed the Anti-Religious Committee of the Central Committee

official historian of the party for a time. Heades the Anti-Heiligious Committee of the Central Committee Mikhail Lashevin-Jew. Was Soviet military and party leader, member of the Bolsheviks. After the October Revolution he held various higher military and governmental posts.

David Risaanov (Goldendakh) – Jew. Bolshevik political revolutionary and Manist theoretician. Founded the Man-Engels institute and editor of the first large-scale effort to publish the collected works of these two founders of the modern socialist movement. Participant in the 1915 Zimmerwald Conference of the Second international

Section international 
V. Volodansky – (Molsei Goldstein) – Jew. Elected to All-Russian Central Executive Committee. 
Red Gazette and chief of the Press Division of the Executive Committee of the Union of Northe 
Communes. This gave him broad censorship powers. Anatoly Lunacharsky wrote:

"And he was ruthless. He was imbued not only with the full menace of the October Revolution, but with a foretaste of the outbursts of Red terror which were to come after his death. There is no sense in concealin

the fact that Voladarsky was a terrorist"
Joseph Stalin – Gentile. Among the Bolshevik revolutionaries who took part in the Russ
1917, Stalin was appointed general secretary of the party's Central Committee in 1922.



Many tycoons and middle-class professionals sympathetic contributors to the Bolsheviks. Berta Nussimbaum, wife of an oil baron and mother of the writer Essad Bey, was a Bolshevik sympathizer, 'My mother', Essad Bey says, 'financed Stalin's illicit communist press with her diamonds. It remains astonishing how the Rothschilds and other oil barons, among the richest tycoons in Europe, funded the Bolsheviks

The Rothschild managing director, David Landau, regularly contributed to Boshevik funds, as recorded by the Okhrana - whose agents noted how, when Stalin was running the Baku Party, a Bolshevik clerk in one of the oil companies 'was not active in operations but concentrated on collecting donations and got money from Landau of the Rothschilds'. It is likely that Landau met Stalin personally. Another Rothschild executive, Dr Felix Somary, a banker with the Austrian branch of the family and later a distinguished academic, claims he was sent to Baku to settle a strike. He paid Stalin the money. The strike ended,



# THE RUSSIAI



In the night of July 16-17, 1918, a squad of Bolshevik secret police murdered Russia's last emperor. Tsar Nicholas II, along with his wife, Tsaritsa Alexandra, their 14-year-old son, Tsarevich Alexis, and their four daughters. They were cut down in a hail of gunfire in a half-cellar room of the house in Ekaterinburg, a city in the Ural mountain region, where they were being held prisoner. The daughters were finished off with bayonets. To prevent a cult for the dead Tsar, the bodies were carted away to the countryside and hastily buried in a secret grave.

The Russian Orthodox Archbishop of Ekaterinburg announced plans in 1990 to build a grand church at the site of the killings. "The people loved Emperor Nicholas," he said. "His memory lives with the people, not as a saint but as someone executed without court verdict, unjustly, as a sufferer for his faith and for orthodoxy."3



More than was the case with the monarchies of western Europe, Russia's Tsar personally symbolized his land and nation.

Thus, the murder of the last emperor of a dynasty that had ruled Russia for three centuries not only symbolically presaged the Communist mass slaughter that would claim so many Russian lives in the decades that followed, but was symbolic of the Communist effort to kill the soul and spirit of Russia itself.

http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v14/v14n1p-4\_Weber.html

ikov Yurovsky - Jew. Best known as the chief executioner of Emperor Nicholas II of Russia and his family the historian Helen Rappaport writes that the young Yurovsky studied the Talmud in his early youth, Let's go deeper...

# Book of Daniel

#### Belshazzar's feast (chapter 5)

down the rabbit hole

Belshazzar and his nobles blasphemously drink from sacred Jewish temple vessels, offering praise to inanimate gods, until a hand mysteriously appears and writes upon the wall of the palace. The horrified king eventually summons Daniel who is able to read the writing and offer the following interpretation: Mene, Mene – God has numbered the days of your reign and brought it to an end. Tekel - You have been weighed on the scales and found wanting. Upharsin - Your kingdom is divided and given to the Medes and Persians. "That very night" Belshazzar was slain and "Darius the Mede" took over the kingdom.

#### Douglas Reed - The Controversy of Zion

one side of the stage is the fossign potentiste who has copressed and afficiated the Indialites (or. today, the Jews). In Babylon was "Ung Behlhazzar", in the first Woold Was it was the Russian Crar, in the second war, it was Halfer, "the massace of the Caza and his hamily, no our century, was carried our seconding to wear 30, chapter 5 of Desk?

The chief resson for recomning the details of the pogeom of the Romanoffs is to point to the fingespoint which was left in the room where it was done. One of the sississin, presumably their lessels, stryed to earn land put a significant registrate on the wall, which was sovered with obscene co mocking micropions in Februery, Liegaru and German. Among them was a couplet which deliberably related the deed in the Law of the Tools-Tailmed and tim offered at no posterity as an extension of the Internal of the Internal Among them was an add of jettic from the Central of the Internal Among them and of Jettic from the Internal Among them and the Jettic from the Internal Among them and the Jettic from the Internal Among them are the Jettic from the Internal Among the Inte

The parodist, sardonically surveying the shambles, adapted these lines to what he had just done:

No clearer clue to motive and identity was ever left behind.



# YOUNG STALIN MONTEFIORE

Young Stalin Paperback by Simon Sebag Montefiore \* (Author) \*\*\*\* \* 83 customer reviews

Stalin settled Kato and Laddie, their baby, in the apartment of an oil worker and plunged himself into a life of banditry. spionage, extortion and agitation, the murkiest years of his entire career. Probably again on the Rothschild payroll, he soon moved his little family outside Baku city into a Tartar ouse with a low ceiling on the Bailov Peninsula which he rented from its Turkish owner', just above a cave, right on the seaside

One day, Stalin rose early and disappeared without a ord. Kandelaki arrived soon afterwards and waited ervously until he returned.

'Guess why I got up so early this morning?' asked Stalin exuberantly. 'Today I got a job with the Rothschilds at thei refinery storehouse. I'll be earning 6 abaz daily [i rouble kopecks].' The Franco-Jewish dynasty, who personified th

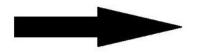


"There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution, by these international and for the most part atheistical Jews, it is certainly a very great one; it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin, the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders. Thus, Tchicherin, a pure Russian, is eclipsed by his nominal subordinate Litvinoff, and the influence of Russians like Bukharin or Lunacharski cannot be compared with the power of Trotsky, or of Zinovieff, the Dictator of the Red Citadel (Petrograd) or of Krassin or Radek - all Jews. In the Soviet institutions the predominance of Jews is even more astonishing. And the prominent, if not indeed the principal,

part in the system of terrorism applied by the Extraordinary Commissions for Combating Counter-Revolution has been taken by Jews, and in some notable

# OF THE RUSSIAN EMPIRE AND THE E

# **N REVOLUTION 1917**



Leaders of the Bolsheviks and the 1917 Russian Revolution

Grigory Zinoviev (Apfelbaum) – Jew. Longtime head of the Communist International. Considered one of the Communist Party's leading theoreticians. During Lenin's Illness Zinoviev, Kamenev and Stalin formed a ruling troika. The architect of several failed attempts to transform Germany into a communist country

during the early 1920's.

Arkady Rosengolts – Jew. Was Bolshevik and Commissar of Foreign Trade after playing an active re-resolution of 1917 as well as a leading officer in the Red Armyduring the Russian Civil War Józef Unszlicht – Jew. Bolshevik revolutionary. One of the founders of the Cheka and a Soviet gover official. Participated and initiated some of the worst excesses of the Bolshevik revolution including mass

murders of political opponents.

Cecidia Bobrosskya—Jew. Was an early Bolshevik activist and revolutionary. Played a notable role in various local organizations of the Bolshevik Party

Solomon Bregman—Jew. Was Deputy Commissar of Foreign Affairs

Borts Shimelionish—Jew. Was Medical director of Moscow's Botkin Hospital, An active revolutionary and activist in the Jewish Anti Fascist Committee

Samuel Agursky - Jew. was revolutionary and historian

Samuel Agursky – Jew. was revolutionary and historian Mikhail Borodin (Gruzenberg) – Jew. Prominent Comintern agent.

Theodore Rothstein – Jew. served as Soviet ambassador in the 1920s and member of the Bolsheviks.

Osip Minor – Jew. Was Revolutionary and member of the Socialist-Revolutionary party. Father was a Rabbi. Member of the People's Will. In 1917 he became president of the Moscow City Duma Henryk Erhlich – Jew. Activist of the Bund, member of the Petrograd Soviet, Warsaw City Council and member of the executive committee of the Second International.

Victor Alter – Jew. Activist of the Bund, member of the executive committee of the Second International.

Grigory Usievich - Jew. Revolutionary

Yefim Tsetlin – Jew. First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Komsolol (The Young Communist

Oscar Rivkin - Jew. First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Komsolol (The Young Comr. League) 1918-21

Abramovich Shatskin – Jew. First Secretary of the Central Committee of the Komsolol (The Young Communist League) 1921-22
Osip Piatnitsky (Iosif Aronovich Tarshis) – Jew. Revolutionary best remembered as head of the

Osip Plantisky (Josif Acronych Tarshis) – Jew. Revolutionary pest remembered as head of the international Department of the Communist International during the 250 and 30s, a position which made him one of the leading public faces of the international Communist movement. Yuri Steklov (Ovshey Moiseyevich Nashamskis) – Jew. Revolutionary who was member of the Central Committee after the Revolution. He was editor of Izvestis of the Petrograd Soviet Alexel Ryskov – Gentile, but with Jewish wife Nima Markash. Revolutionary who was in the Central Committee in 1917 and served as People's Commissar for Internal Affairs. When Leain died he was chosen Plantised the Jurylan Social Educations Commissar for Internal Affairs. When Leain died he was chosen Plantised the Jurylan Social Educations Confidence on the Central Committee in 1917 and served as People's Commissar for Internal Affairs. When Leain died he was chosen Plantised the Jurylan Social Educations Confidence in Plantised the Confidence in 1918 and Plantised the Central Commissions of the Central Commission of the Central as Premier of the Russian Soviet Federative Socialist Republic and the Soviet Union. From 1931-37 he served as People's Commissar of Communications on the Council.

served as People's Commissar of Communications on the Council.

Volentin Trifonov - Centrile, but with half-Jewish wife Evgering Abramovna Lurie, whose father Abram

Pavlovich Lurie had been a member of an underground Menshevik group and a cousin of Aaron Soltz. He
was prominent in the formation of the Red Army. When the Civil War was over he presided over the
Military Collegium of the Supreme Court.

Artem Moiscevich Lyubovich – Jew. Member of the revolutionary movement, People's Commissar for Post

and Telegraphs 1920-1921

Valerian Dovhalevsky – Jew. Was People's Commissar for Post and Telegraphs. A truly international Jew

Valenan Downslevsky – Jew. Was People's Commisser for Post and Telegraphs. A truly international Jew who had been a member of the Communists since 1908, and had done revolutionary activities in France, Beiglum, Switzerland and had taken part in the Revolution of 1905.

Aaron Scheimmann – Jew. He was the President of the Central Bank of the Soviet Union from 1921-1924 and 1926-29. From 1917 the chairman of the Soviets in Helsinki. He later worked in New York City with Amtorg Trading Corporation and in London at Intourist.

Filipp Goloskchekin – Jew. Member of the party since 1903. During the revolution he was a member of the

Filipp Goloshchekim – Jew. Member of the party since 1903. During the revolution he was a member of the Petrograd Military Revolutionary Committee and later a member of the Siberian Burgary Other Chertal Committee. During the Culti War he was political commissioner of the Third Army. In 1921 he was chairman of the Central Directorate of the Miring Industry in Moscow. From 1922 to 1925, Goloshchekin was chairman of the provincial executive committees of the soviets of workers, peasants, and Red Army deputies. At the Thirteenth, and Fourteenth Congresses, he was elected a candidate member of the Central Committee, and at the Filteenth and Sixteenth Congresses he was elected to the Central Committee of the ACP (Boishevik). He was a member of the Central Executive Committee of the USSR. Leonid Screphyskor – Gentile Evin with Jewish with Galians Screphyskova. After the 1917 revolution he climbed to the major ranks in the Communist Party, From 1919-1920 he was a member of the Secretariat of the Central Committee.

Alexander Schlichter – seems to be Gentille but with a Jewish wife Eugene Samoilovna Schlichter. Was People's Commissar for Agriculture and People's Commissar for Food. In 1919 he became People's Commissar for Food of the Ukrain. In 1927 he attended the Fourth Congress of Soviets as commissar for agriculture in the Ukrainian Republic. Here he described 10% of the rural population of Ukraine as being

Simon Roshal – Jew. Revolutionary, former member of RSDAP

Timofei Sapronov - Gentile, but with Jewish wife, Revolutionary, Was a member of the Central Executive

#### 354 The Autobiography of Bertrand Russell To Ottoline Morrell

Dearest O

Hotel Continental 25th June 1920

Dearest O

I have got thus far on my return, but boats are very full and it may be a week before I reach England. I left Allen in a nursing home in Reval, no longer in danger, the' twice he had been given up by the Doctors. Partly owing to his illness, but more because I loathed the Bolsheviks, the time in Russia was infinitely painful to me, in spite of being one of the most interesting things I have ever done. Bolshevism is a close tyrannical bureaucracy, with a spy system more claborate and terrible than the Tsar's, and an aristocracy as insolent and unfeeling, composed of Americanised Jews. No vestige of liberty remains, in thought or speech or action. I was stifled and oppressed by the weight of the machine as by a cope of lead.

#### THE NATIONAL GEO 314

lutionary leaders nearly all belong to the Jewish race and the most effective revolutionary agency is the Jewish Bund, which has its headquarters at Bialystok, where the massacre occurred last June. The government has suffered more from that race than from all of its other subjects combined. Whenever a desperate deed is committed it is always done by a Jew, and there is scarcely one loyal member of that race in the entire Empire. The Grigori Zinoviev, speaking at a meeting of Communists in September 1918, effectively pronounced a death sentence o ten million human beings: "We must carry along with us 90 million out of the 100 million of Soviet Russia's inhabitam As for the rest, we have nothing to say to them. They must be annihilated.\*30 30. Richard Pipes, The Russian Revolution (New York: 1990), p. 820.



Jews, together with large masses of Russians and subject nationalities, greeted the March revolution with great joy and hope. Jews spoke of it as "the deliverance of a people," "a great tidal wave of democracy," and "a miracle . . . that will be recorded as one of the

greatest events in the history of Israel." The Jews in the Soviet Union greatest events
Since 1917: Paradox of
Survival, Volume 1
One of the first acts of

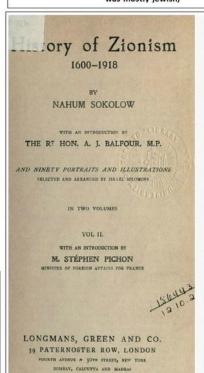
By Nora Levin

the new government was a decree removing all disabilities and restric-tive laws Jews had suffered in the Pale of Settlement, and eliminating the Pale itself. Theoretically, Jews were now equal citizens of Russia and could move about freely.

# Putin: First Soviet government was mostly Jewish

Speaking at Moscow's Jewish Museum, Russian president says politicians 'were guided by false ideological considerations'

June 19, 2013, 7:17 pm 1 Q 62 http://www.timesofisrael.com/putin-first-soviet-governmentwas-mostly-iewish/



THE HISTORY OF ZIONISM

awakened in our brethren in every country, and especially in America.

THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION

The downfall of the Czardom in Russia was undoubtedly one of the greatest events in the world's history. Russia entered into a period of revolution which seemed to bring with it all the blessings of right and liberty. The restrictions affecting nationalities and creeds were removed. But far from destroying Zionism, the new liberty gave it an immense estimates.

stimulus.

In Moscow a Zionist District Committee was formed, comprising many Provinces: Astrakhan, Vladimir, Vologda, Voronesh, Kazan, Kaluga, Kostrooma, Kursk, Moscow, Nijni-Novgord, Simbirsk, Smolensk, Tambov, Tula, Ufa, Jaroslav, and the Don District.

At Odessa, a Zionist demonstration took place. Entire battalions of Zionist sodiers bore through the town blue and white banners, with the motto:—

"Liberty in Russia, Land and Liberty in Palestine."

A hundred and fifty thousand men followed these banners, to which the Military Governor of Odessa insisted on showing honour publicty.

honour publicly.
Zionist meetings were also held at Minsk, Saratov, Juriev,
Kharkov, Njini-Novgorod, Ekaterinburg, Homel, Pros-kurov, Baku Dubrovno, Riazan, Ekaterinoslav, Moscow,

At Kieff, when the procession approached the Town Hall, the Zionist flag was hoisted on the balcony, where the "Hatikvah" was played by the municipal

At Berdicheff fifteen thousand Jews marched through the principal streets carrying Zionist banners. The Municipality, the Administration Executive of the town, and the chiefs of Ukraine National Organizations, greeted the Zionist

of Ukraine National Organizations, greeted the Zionist demonstrators.

In Turkestan and Bokhara the Zionist movement made remarkable progress. The entire Sephardi element has adhered to the movement. The Ashkenazim and Sephardim worked together peacefully at the great Zionist Conference held at Samarcand. A meeting of five thousand Jews was held there, and a resolution adopted in favour of a Jewish Palestine.

1919

qually so, it is unintelligible to thus that the world significance of bolshavism should be missaderatood. Bolshevism is in no sense a musclan party or a section of the Mussian public. It is the extreme doctrine of an entirely international and anti-national movement which aims at the abolition of all national distinctions and the substitution of destinctions of class and an envenomed class war, with the establishment of a dictatorship of the former working Class, not to be exercised by that class but by selfappointed leaders, most of whom are not of Musmian but of Jesdah origin. It is the perverted interpretation of an industrial theory, that of Karl Mark whom hardly any of its exponents

OF THE KREMLIN

The First Biography of L. M. Kaganovich, The Soviet Union's Architect of Fear Stuart Kahan

# STALIN TAKES OVER

Stallin and the Soviet Union:
Joseph Stollin-Gentile. The de facto leader of the Soviet Union from mid-1920s to 1953. His daughter
Joseph Stollin-Gentile. The de facto leader of the Soviet Vinion from mid-1920s to 1953. His daughter
Svettars Alliluyee afti Inlove with the Jew Afeksel Kapfer and eventually married another Jew Grigor
Moracov with whom she had as son. Stallin's son 'slave Orbugasthill married the Jewess Yulia Metters
whom he had two didiner with. Svettars as well as Khrutcher agreed that Stallin executally regarded.
Jewas St. 'Texacherous and dishonest' and came to view the members of the JAC as 'agents of America
Joseph Stalling Stalling

Very design of the Country of the Co

Andrey Andreyerich Andreyere — Gettille, Dut write a servent-the Soviet of the Union from \$938-46 and later interest the party? Control Commission Genetial Party Control Commission Genetial Page 1. The CULAG-system was vastly expanded under his stewardship, United Description and Page 1. The CULAG-system was vastly expanded under his stewardship. Miskody Petrolor Centilin, Dut with Description was vastly expanded under his stewardship. 38 during the most severe period of Stallin's Great Purpe.

38 during the most severe period of Stallin's Great Purpe.

59.3 has drampfored the creation of the Jevuich Andreison Committee and office encourage included a substraintial number of ervir. Among these were his generous fordgours Regulated Sensyworkship in the Titles of Commission of the Page 1. The CULAG-system of the Commission of the Page 2. The CULAG-system of the Commission of the Page 3. The CULAG-system of the Commission of the Page 3. The CULAG-system of the Commission of the Page 3. The CULAG-system of the Culago 3. The CULAG-system of the Commission of the Culago 3. The CULAG-system of the Culago 4. The Culago 4.

These to cruze of Solomon Misitates.

Yakov Agranov (Tankel Samulolovin Sorenson) – lew. Was the first crief of Soviet Main Directorates of State Security and a Segury of NNOV cited \*\*1900.a.\* the sound not find an integration of Soviet Main Directorates of State Security and a Segury of NNOV cited \*\*1900.a.\* the sound not find an integration of Soviet political regressions and Stalinist rhow trials.

Makin Livinov Wilson-Friedristerin ) – lew. Soviet Ambassador to the United States (1941-43), People's Commissar for Foreign Affairs (1930-43), Was the representative in first in and nata his tract distributed by the British Socialist Farry

Konstandin Umanishy – lew. Soviet Ambassador to the United States (1939-41), From 1931 to 1996. Unanasity worker in the Press and Information Department of the Soviet People's Commissariat of Foreign Affairs, first as 10. Deponyt read, and them as its Head Affairs, first as 10. Deponyt read, and them as its Head Affairs, first as 10. Deponyt read, and them as its Head Affairs, first as 10. Deponyt read, and them as its Head Affairs, first as 10. Deponyt read, and them as its Head Affairs, first as 10. Deponyt read, and them as its Head Affairs, first as 10. Deponyt read, and them as its Head Affairs, first as 10. Deponyt read, and them as its Head Affairs, first as 10. Deponyt read, and them as its Head Affairs, first as 10. Deponyt read, and them as its Head Affairs, first as 10. Deponyt read, and them as its Head Affairs, first as 10. Deponyt read, and them as its Head Affairs, first as 10. Deponyt read, and them as its Head Affairs, first as 10. Deponyt read, and them as its Head Affairs, first as 10. Deponyt read, and them as its Head Affairs, first as 10. Deponyt read, and them as 10. Head Affairs and 10. Head Affairs as 10. Deponyt read, and the 10. Deponyt read, and them as 10. Head Affairs as 10. Deponyt read, and the 10. Deponyt read, and the 10. Deponyters are not the 10. Deponyters and 10. Deponyters are not the 10. Deponyters and 10. Deponyters are not the 10. Depo

Sostion Louvisy – Jew. High official in various parts of the Soviet Government, Including as a Presidum member of the All-Union Central Council of Soviet Tade unions, a Central Committies member of the Communiss Parts, a member of the Supreme Soviet and the head of the Soviet Information Bureau. Also a member of the Jewish Anti-Fascis committee.

\*\*Milliment Worshilds\*\* — Central Lin, usual instruction Wile Reservings Davidovous (Gorda Codismo). Had been elected to the Central Committee in 1921 and remained member until 1954. In the beaded the Petrograd Police between 1917-18. After Stallin's death in 1953, he was approved as Chairman of the Petrograd Police between 1917-18. After Stallin's death in 1953, he was approved as Chairman of the Petrograd Police between 1917-18. After Stallin's death in 1953, he was approved as Chairman of the Petrograd.

Supreme Soviet (i.e., head of state) with Nikita Khrushchev as First Secretary and Georgy Malenkow as Premier of the Soviet (Union, Malbum Ellington - Jeru, Soviet (Intelligence officer, who was sometimes described as a major organizer of Salmis state terroring system. Active in the Spanish Culi War and in Bedarus, Established an illegal esplorage network in the US among Jerus who had left Russian. This perectation helped the Soviets to gain a fortowal. During 16th Other were an imay as 45 Soviet agent a mong tree constitution and personnel who were working on the Manhatan Frigers. (See more under Manhatan Frigers), Accused in the Dottor's Plot Karl Pauler - Leve, Next World Officer and the Salmis September 18th Officer and 18t

peomid Raikhman – Jew. Soviet security officer who rose to be a Lieutenant General in the NRVD Mixon Vorsi (Meyer Simonovich) – Jew. Stallin's personal physician. Arested within the frame of the Doctor's Prot. Abram Sharky – Jew. Headed the Soviet foreign intelligence service INO, then part of the NRVD [1935-38] Sergey Spigejdas – Jew. Was acting head of the Soviet foreign intelligence service, then part of the NRVD [1938]

Kantorovich – Jew. Worked as economist in the Soviet government onner – Jew. Was health official in the Communist Party. Her husband, Gevork Alikhanyan, was

director at the Comintern.

Marcel Rosenberg – Jew. Soviet diplomat. First Soviet ambassador to Spain and served during Spanish Civil

Gregory Leplevsky – Jew. Worked in senior positions in the Soviet Union, including as Prosecutor of the

oregory Legievsky-lew. Wordedin senior positions in the Soviet Union, Including as Prosecutor of the USS
Yakov Semyonovich Khavinson - Jew. Head of Telegraph Agency (TASS). This placed him in a Vital position Sergey Kinov - Gentile, but with a Jewish Irie Maria Lovanova Markus, was head of the Party organization Leningras (1926-94) and leader of the Activaljani Communist Party (1921-26).

Welerian Kinybysher—Gentile, but with a viewhold region sensitive Sergers Reshald Kagan (1937-719). A revolutionary and later First Deputy Chairman of the Goursil of People's Commot Commission and Chairman of the State Parinary Committee of the Soviet Union. Moses Rakhimovich - was a member of the Central Committee of the USSR 1927-1930 and a member of the party from 1924-95.

Moses Kalmanovich - from 1934-95 the 5° Chairman of the State Bank of the USSR.

Sodomon Lazerek Kruglikov - from 1936-97 the 7° Chairman of the State Bank of the USSR.

Sodomon Lazerek Kruglikov - from 1936-97 the 7° Chairman of the State Bank of the USSR. Member of the Central Committee of the Lazer State Chairman of the State Bank of the USSR. Member of the Central Committee of the Lazer State State Chairman of the State Bank of the USSR. Member of the Central Committee of the Lazer State Sta

ducts in SNK 1934-36

agricultural products in SNX.1934-36 Issakel Veyture - Ive. The 3\* People's Commissar for Internal Trade in the USSR Innocean Khalepsky - Ieu. The 50\* People's Commissar for Communication Alexander Davidsvolth Buskin- I- Jeu. The AP People's Commissar for Engineering 1937-38 Abram Lazarvick Gillinday - Ieu. The 2nd People's Commissar for Food 1938 Servinya Gillinday - Ieu. Columnan of the Committee for Construction in SNX 1938-39, People's Commissar for Construction of the USSR 1939-36, People's Commissar for the construction of military and naval

enterprises 1946-47
Simon Dukchkaya – Jew. 1st People's Commissar of the Navy 1939-42, Chairman of the Commistee for Chemantagraphy 1938-3-9
Zahar Molicevich Belenky – Jew. the 4th Chairman for the Soviet Control Commission of the USSR 1938-39
Namun Asteclovich — Lew People's Commissar for the Timber Lorstry 1938-49
Boris Vansikov – Jew. People's Commissar for Amament 1919-41, People's Commissar for ammunition
1942-45, Ministee of Agricultural Engineering 1946, Chief of the First Chief Directorate of the SNK/USSR
1945-1953

1945-1953

Maxam Molecevich Salzman – Jeev. People's Commissar for Tank Industry 1942-43

David Ralieer – Jeev. Minister of Construction of Heavy industry Enterprises 1950-53, Minister of construction enterprises in the metallinguist and dremical industries 1954-57

Evgenty Makhim – Jeev. Soviet Ambassador to Belgium 1915-1940

Loav Yalah – Jeev. Was the Red Ammy commander

Alex Mancha – Jeev. Fedition – Jeev. Was a General in the Soviet secret police and NIVIO Resident in Second Spanish Republic Heis Insustry involves for the Soviet Second Spanish Republic Heis Insustry involves for the Second Spanish Republic Heis Insustry involves for the Second Spanish Republic Theoreties. Was offered in the Soviet Secret police and NIVIO Resident in Second Spanish Republic Theoreties. Was offered in the Soviet Secret police and NIVIO Resident in Second Spanish Republic Theoreties. Was offered in the Soviet Secret police and NIVIO Resident in the Second Spanish Republic Theoreties. Was offered in the Second Spanish Republic Theoreties.

In 1994, Russian-born (and raised) Jewish author Arkady Waksberg wrote a book entitled Stalin Against the Jews. Its fundamental thesis is that Stalin was a fanatical anti-Semite. (Louis Rapport's Stalin's War, Against the Jews reflects the same theme). The fact that many Jews (including millions of others) died under his direction is beyond question. And Stalin's actions in later life reflect his suspicions of the loyalty of many in the Jewish community. But the fact that Stalin was noncheless surrounded by Jews everywhere in positions of high power (Lazar Kaganovich, Pyatnisky, Fillip Goloschekin "and many others who were made part of the ruling circle") [VAKSBERG, p. 20] is described by Vaksberg as "camouflage" for the Soviet leader's hatred of Jews. [VAKSBERG,

p. 27] Yet Vaksberg's own evidence to portray the Russian Jewish community as solely victims consistently dellates the premise of Stalin's enduring anti-Semi-ism Vaksberg assails Stalin as a singularly rabid, irrational Jew-hater even while stating that" the people who surrounded Stalin and who had rendered him service in the twenties and thirties were mostly Jews "VAKSBERG, p. 35] and conceding that Jews especially close to Stalin like Emelyan Yarosakay (Mines Gubelman), Moisey Gubelman, Lev Mekhlis ("Stalin's right hand man"), [VAKSBERG, p. 23] Lazar Kaganovich and Isaac Mintz all survived Stalin's declared "anti-Zionist" purges.

#### THE HOLODOMOR

L. M. Aganuvich, he Soviet Unans Agriculture of Pear Surark Khahan Pages of democracy. B had to be invested, for if the Surark Khahan Pages of democracy. B had to be invested, for if this apparatus fell into the velocity of the surar surar

'Follow only that line of reasoning."

Lazar had heard all be wanted to. The decision to ban any dissent and to eliminate all opposition seemed more important to him than an economic idea such as NEP. He would be less concerned about where the economy was going and more concerned with the inherent right

JTA ARCHIVE NEWS & OPINION LIFE & RELIGION ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT JEWISH HOLIDAYS LOCAL

FEATURED → Ukraine Gaza Purim Israel Boycotts BREAKING NEWS

# Jewish group objects to 'Great Famine'

By Vladimir Matveyev | June 15, 2009 7:22pm

KIEV, Ukraine (JTA) — A Jewish group in Ukraine is objecting to a criminal case brought over the "Great Famine" committed in the 1930s.

The nation's security service is pressing the case against a list of former Soviet officials accused of committing the Holodomor, which caused the deaths of millions in Ukraine in 1932-33. Most of the names on the list were Jewish.

Ukrainian lawmaker Aleksandr Feldman, leader of the Ukrainian Jewish Committee, said last week that it was "a farce" to press the case.

But it is not a farce to persecute old Germans

presumed responsible for 'Nazi war crimes'?

a is widely known to be a brutal and ruthless killer in what is called the Holodomor mine in the Ukraine. Through his authority as a Soviet official, Yagoda was responsible for the deaths of an estimated 7 to 10 million Ukrainians, primarily subsistence farmers, who opposed the Soviet collectivization policies, including at least one hundred thousand Jews. As the chief of NKVD, Yagoda ordered his agents to methodically confiscate all food supplies

stored by the Ukrainian peasants in the process causing the year long famine.[7] [8] [9]

Stalin's Jews http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3342999,00.html

We mustn't forget that some of greatest murderers of modern times were Jewish

Published: 12.21.06, 23:35 / Israel Opinion

Published: 12.21 (6, 23.51 / Israel Coinon
And us, the Jews? An Israel istudent finishes high school without
ever hearing the name "Genrith Yagoda." the greatest Jewish
murderer of the 20th Century, the GPUs deputy commander and
the founder and commander of the NIVCO. Yagoda diligently
implemented Stain's collectivation orders and is responsible for
the deaths of at least 10 million people. His Jewish deputies
established and managed the Guiga gystem. After Stalin no
longer viewed him favorably. Yagoda was demoted and
executed, and was replaced as a chi'r her hangman in 1935 by
Yezhov, the "bloodthirsty dwart."

Yezhov was not Jewish but was blessed with an active Jewish wife. In his Book "Stalin: Court of the Red Star", Jewish historia Sebag Monteflore writes that during the darkest period of terror when the Communist killing machine worked in full force, Stalin was surrounded by beautiful, young Jewish women.

Stalin's close associates and loyalists included member of the Central Committee and Politburo Lazar Kaganovich. Monteflore characterizes him as the "first Stalinist" and adds that those starving to death in Ukraine, an unparalleled tragedy in the histo of human kind aside from the Nazi horors and Mao's terror in China, did not move Kaganovich.

Many Jews sold their soul to the devil of the Communist revolution and have blood on their hands for eternity. We'll mention just one more: Leonid Reichman, head of the NkVD's special department and the organization's chief interrogator, who was a particularly cruel's addit.



CHICAGO IMI AMERICAN SECOND SECTION HUNGER, DESPAIR, DEATH IN UKRAINE AGONY



#### GULAG

up to 9 June 1932

Berman, Matvei Davidovich

Kogan, Lazar I.

Pliner, Israel Izrailevich

ntil 16 August 1937

Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn, who spent eleven years in the Gulag, winner of the 1970 Nobel Prize in Literature, gave the term its international repute with the publication of The Gulag Archipelago in 1973. The author likened the scattered camps to "a chain of islands" and as an eyewitness described the Gulag as a system where people were worked to death.<sup>[2]</sup> en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gulag

Lazar Kogan – Jew. Head of the GULAG-system (1990-32), deputy chief (1992-1996)

Makvel Berman – Jew. Head of the GULAG-system (1992-37), Deputy head of the NKVD (1996-37)

Issael Plimer – Jew. Head of the GULAG-system (1997-38).

Naftaly Frenkel – Jew. Best known for his role in the organization of work in the Gulag. Member of Soviet

Nafath y Frenkel - Jew. Best shown for his role in use lugar management of the score police.

Firsh Rapopout - Jew. Commissar of death camps and slave labour. Supervised the construction of the White See-Ballist Canal

Zhuk Kogan - Jew. Commissar of death camps and slave labour. Supervised the construction of the White See-Ballist Canal

Lew London - Jew. Commissar for death camp transit and administration

Semyon Firsh - Jew. A commander at the White See-Ballist canal project



223

cording to returns published in 1905, based on the Russian Empire Census of 1897, adherents of the different religious communities in the

whole of the Russian empire numbered approximately as follows

	% ♦
87,123,604	69.3%
13,906,972	11.1%
11,467,994	9.1%
5,215,805	4.2%
3,572,653	2.8%
2,204,596	1.8%
	87,123,604 13,906,972 11,467,994 5,215,805 3,572,653 2,204,596

Jews were very well represented in the Soviet system under Sta-lin. As Isaac Deutscher notes,

"Jews were quite prominent in [Stalin's] entourage, though far less so than they had been in Lenin's, [Max] Litvinov stood for over a decade at the head of the Soviet diplomatic service; Kagnonvich was to the end Stalin's factorum; Mekhlis was the chief political Commissar of the army; and Zaslavsky and Ehrenburglwere the most popular of Stalin's sycophants. [DEUTSCHER, p. 605]

"Why did Stalin, as an anti-Semite," wonders Vaksberg, "have two Jewish secretaries – Lev Mekhlis and Grigori Kanner?" [VAKSBERG, p. 27] Why too, we might add in turning Vaksberg's facts to different theses, whenever Stalin wenner!" [VAKSBERG, p. 31] And why, we might add, if Stalin was so all-encompassingly hateful of Jews, did he entrust his life to a Jewish bodyguard, Matyas Raksozy! [VAKSBERG, p. 31] And why, we might add, if Stalin was so all-encompassingly hateful of Jews, did he entrust his life to a Jewish bodyguard, Matyas Raksozy! [VAKSBERG, p. 40] (Another Jewish Stalin bodyguard, Son of a rabbi, and "protege of Nikita Khruschev," was Alexander Contract, who started out in the NKVD – later the KGB. Contract even seved the life of turue Israeli prime minister Menachem Begin). [O'DWYER, T., 7-6-98] And if Stalin was singularly focused in his alleged hatter of Jews, why did his "personal corps of physicians" include "Drs. Weisbrod, Moshenberg, and Lev Gigorievich Levin?" [RAPOPOKI, L., 1990, p. 21] Even prominent non-Jewish Communist Party officials (and close associates of Stalin's social circle), President Mikhail Kall, and Halling and Hallin

Over a hundred Jewish generals also served in Stalin's Soviet army, includ-ing the chief of the Soviet Air Force at the start of World War II, General Jacob ishkevich. [GOLDBERG, M. H., 1976, p. 78]

ushkevich. [GOLDBERG, M. H., 1976, p. 78]

"It seemed," says Louis Rapoport,
"there were lews wherever [Stalin] looked. His loyal tin soldier, Marshal Voroshilov, was devoted to his lewish wife, Catherine. Marshal
Bulganin was also happily married to a [ew, Nadezhda, Poliburo member Andrei Andreyev, who fell from grace in 1950, was married to Dora
Khazan, and Kaganovich the Jew was married to Maria, also one of the
tribe. Malenkov, who was suspected of being a bit of a philo-Semite, had
a Jewish son-in-law, as, it was said, did Khrushchev. The up-and-coming Leonid Brezzhnev was said to have a Jewish wife." [RAPOPORT, L.,
1990, p. 208]

a Jewish son-in-law, as, it was said, did Khrushchev. The up-and-coming Leonid Brezhnev was said to have a Jewish wife," [RAPOPORT, L., 1990, p. 208]

Stallin's alleged fanatical anti-Semitism had further curious twists. "Another non-lew not only helped create Israel," notes M. Hersch Goldberg, "but saved it. Incredible as it may seem, that man was Joseph Stallin. The tale of Stallin's role in helping create and then insure the early survival of Israel has been little told; and on those occasions when it has been mentioned, there has been no satisfactory explanation for it." This includes the fact that in 1947 the Soviet Union publicly supported the creation of a Jewish state, and was the second country (after the U.S.) to recognize its establishment. Stalin also initially supported Jews were also everywhere prominent in Soviet secret police organizations. "From the beginning," writes Benjamin Ginsberg, "the Soviet state roled upon military, police, and security services to sustain itself, and Jews were active in these agencies. ... Jews ... staff[ed] and direct[ed] the correive instruments upon which the state relied to control its citizens." [GINSBERG, B., 1993, p. 30] Genrikh Yagada, for instance, was the Soviet Chief of the Secret Police in the 1930s. A pharmacist, he specialized "in preparing poisons for his agents to use in liquidating Stalin's opponents." [GINSBERG, B., 1993, p. 31] "Yagada was the man Stalin trusted most within the repressive apparat without which no totalitarian regime can exist," says Arkady Vaksberg, "The Soviet version of dictatorship and Stalin personally would not have survived without the 'faithful watchdogs of the revolution' and their 'punishing swords." [VAKSBERG, S.) 'A'gagda's brother-in-law, Leopold Averebakh was the "chief supervisor of Party purity in Soviet literature." [VAKSBERG, p. 35]

(America has even had its own Jewish secret police kind of poisoner. Journalist Alexander Cockburn noted Sidney Gottleib persicual Services Division. ... With Gottleib's death, America

7-3, p. 3-1; It was Frenker, notes Louis Kapoport, "who refined Berman's use of prisoners as slave labors ... Most of the chief overseers of the Canal were Jews. Solzhenitsyn described them as 'six hirted murderers each of whom accounted for thirty thousand lives: Firin - Berman - Frenkel - Kogan - Rappoport - Zhuk ... Thousands of Jewish revolutionaries helped to spearhead the Terror machine with a messianic fervor. One of them, Matvei Berman, had helped to institutionalize slave labor as early as 1922." [RAPAPORT, L., 1990, p. 30, 44]

As Zvi Gitelman notes about the Cheka, the early Soviet terrorist police

annzation: "The high visibility of Jews in the Bolshevik regime was dramatized by the large numbers of Jews in the Cheka ... From the Jewish point of view it was no doubt the lure of immediate physical power which attracted many Jewish youths ... Whatever the reasons, Jews were heavily represented in the secret police ... Since the Cheka was the most hated and sented in the secret police ... Since the Cheka was the most hated and feared organ of the Bolshevik government, anti- lewish feelings increased in direct proportion to Cheka terror." [GITELMAN, 1972,

From the book: When Victims Rule

#### Demographics of the Russian Empire and the Soviet Union

Based on different sources. It would be safe to state that Jews have never amounted to more than 5% of the total population.

Jewish population in each SSR and former SSR by year (using 1989 SSR borders) as a percent of the tota

		populai	HOTH					
SSR	% 1926	% 1939	% 1959	% 1970	% 1979	% 1989	% 2002[91]	% 2010 <sup>[92]</sup>
Soviet Union/Former Soviet Union	1.80%	1.80%	1.09%	0.90%	0.70%	0.52%	0.16%	0.10%
en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History o	f the Jews	in Russia#	Historica	demo	graphic	s		

Region +	Jews, № (1900) <sup>[1]</sup> ‡			Jews, № (1970) <sup>[3]</sup> +			
ussian Empire (Europe)[b]	3,907,102	3.17%		1,897,000	0.96%	311,400	0.15%



KILL /e know everything. We remember everything. We understand: the Germans are not human beings. From now on, the word "German" is for

un. We shall not discuss. We shall not get excited. We shall kill. If you have not killed at least one German in the day, your day is wasted. If ou think that your neighbor will kill a German for you, you do not nderstand the threat. If you do not kill a German, the German will kill ou. He will take your loved ones away and will torment them in their cursed Germany. If you can not kill a German with a bullet, kill him with bayonet. If there is calm in your sector, if you are waiting for a attle, kill the German before the battle. If you leave the German alive, e will hang a Russian man and violate a Russian woman. If you have

silled one German, kill another - nothing is more joyful for us than

German corpses. Do not count days. Do not count miles. Count one

hing only: the Germans killed by you. Kill the Germans! - begs your old mother. Kill the Germans! - begs you child. Kill the Germans! - screams

your native soil. Do not miss. Do not miss the aim. Kill!

Red Star, 24 July 1942)



A street in Rostock, Germany

Pictures-listory.blogspot.com Y 5 E 1

is the worst curse. From now on, the word "German" discharges the

ную трыму. И подумать, что это — доля. ... Рабовальными. они хотят превратить наш народ в рабов. Они выволят русских

Вет отрытиям из трек писсы, пайдеет и убратих нежимих нежимих и убятих нежимих пашног койтем образил нежимих переводу по сторужения по сторуж

Илья ЭРЕНБУРГ.

Another Jewish Soviet leader, Filipp Goloschchekin, "was one of the main orga-nizers of the murder of the tsar's family in 1918 . . . [He also] displayed bound-less cruelty in the genocide of the Kazakhs when he became Party leader of less cruelty in the genocide of the Kaz Kazakhstan." [VAKSBERG, p. 17]



#### GENOCIDE OF THE KAZAKHS



Kazakhstan is our common home

Goloshchekin Philip Isaevich From October 1925 to 1933 he served as First Secretary of the Communist Party of

Kazakhstan . Was the initiator of the genocide of the Kazakhs.

https://ru.wikipedia.org/wiki/Голощёкин\_Фи

What was the price of the so-called "small October" campaign of Goloschekin approved by Stalin's administration? Collectivization and <u>Goloschekin's genocide cost the lives of 1.5 million Kazakhs</u> 1.3 million Kazakhs were impelled to leave the home land. <u>[www.inform.kz/eno/articler/207750</u>

#### THE SECRET POLICE

Notable officers of the Cheka/INX/DIKGB
Mikhail (Mever) fillisser—Jew. Was Soviet OGPU chief of the foreign department of the Cheka. Later he worked for the N/OVB as cover browser bird and Comintern leader
Geneikh (yushkov—Jew. Was officer in the Soviet scores police and its highest-ranking edector. Made deputy of the Supreme Soviet and a member of the Central Committee. Earned a reputation as an "arrogam, substanyand addistic burly." Soldenom Mogilevsky—Jew. Headed the Soviet foreign intelligence service, the INN of the GPU 1921-22 Soldenom Mogilevsky—Jew. Headed the Soviet foreign intelligence service, the INN of the GPU 1921-32 Somon Serviyator—Jew. Was Soviet dojemant and secret agent of INX/D. Agent at the Valta Conference in 1945 Semion Serviyator—Jew. Was Soviet intelligence agent. Obtained massive amount of information on the Mannastan Project.

xander Ulanovsky – Jew. Was the chief illegal resident for Soviet Military Intelligence (GRU) who was ident in the US 1931-34

Lev Vasilevsky – Jew. Was member of the KGB. See more under Spies and Manhattan Project
Mark Zborowski – Jew. NKVD agent. Their most valuable mole inside the Trotskylst organizations in Paris

and NY
Watter Krivitsky (Samuel Ginsberg)—Jew. Entered the Bolshevik intelligence 1917
Grigory Mairanovsky—Jew. Was Soviet polson developer. Initiated the secret polson program conduty the Soviet secret police services. Used political prisoners for experiments.
Ittika Feffer—Jew. Informer for the NIVIO's Soviet military intelligence
Jacob Vorotyov, Gitz)—Jew. Lader of the Chesla in Initiary intelligence
Jacob Vorotyov, Gitz)—Jew. Lader of the Chesla in Initiary Novgorod. Arranged the Red Terror ther
Samuil Denotkin—Jew. Leader of the NIVIO in 1935 and leader of the Chesla in Ivoronezhin 1923-19

Samual Denotkum – Jew. Leader of the NIXVD in 1935 and leader of the Cheka in Vocotezh in 1923-1925 "Origiony Rappoort — Jew. A KGB leader, Commissar for Politic Security in 1935, Chairman of the Belarussiar GPU, leader of the NIXVD in Stailington 1934-36 Mikhail Wichmann—Jew. Leader of the Cheka in Odessa in 1920 Valeny Cilizen – Jew. Chief of the Special Bureau of the NIXVD, a Senior Major of State Security (1935) Leader Chekann—Jew. Leader of the First Division for the NIXVD in 1937. Its contribered by some as a direct participant in the arrangement of the Kanyn Massacre. Orief of the Cheka of the Chernigov Province 1921-

of the NKVD in North Caucausus in the thirties and leader of the Cheka in the Khers Aleksandr Radzīvilovsky – Jew. Leader of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Division of the NKVD

Leo Belsky (Abraham Levin) – Jew. A leader of the Secret Police. Wolf Messing – Jew. Teacher of the officers of the KGB.

ne of the main instruments of the Terror [against everyone] were "Some of the main instruments of the Terror [against everyone] were also of Jewish origin: M. I. Gay, who headed a special secret police department; A. A. Slutsky and his deputies Boris Berman and Shpiegelglas, who were in charge of terror and espionage abroad; and NKVD operations chief Pauker. None of these mass executioners survived [later purges against them] [RAPOPORT, L., 1990, p. 49-50]

According to Belerosov, at first (fall and winter of 1918-1919) the Kiev Cheka went on a 'continuous spree' of looting, extortion, and rape. Three-quarters of the staff were Jews, [PIPES, R., 1990, p. 823-824]

Three-quarters of the staff were Jews. [PIPES, R., 1990, p. 823-824]

Among these, Colonel Lev Shvartsman stands out for Arkady Vaksberg as 
"one of the most vicious KGB executioners ... He personally tortured Mikhail 
Koltsov, diplomats, major scientists, and cultural figures." [VAKSBERG, p. 233] 
Likewise, another Jew, Colonel Boris Rodos was "asdist [who]. ... at the Acade 
my of Internal Affairs taught ... the methods of working over prisoners in their 
cells." [VAKSBERG, p. 211] "As a lew," notes Vegenia Albats in his book about 
the history of the KGB, "I'm interested in another question entirely: Why were 
there so many Jews among the NXVD-MGB investigators – including many of 
the most terrible? It's a painful question for me, but 1 cannot evade it." 
[ALBATS, Y., 1994, p. 147]

In later years, another Jew, Zakhar Ilyich Volovich, "was involved in many of the dirty circles of the NKVD [precursor to the KGB], crimes even today enveloped in dark secrecy." [VAKSBERG, p. 45-46] Among the many Jewish executives in the Main Directorate of State Security of the NKVD were Mosiey Boguslavsky, Yakov Veinshtok, Zakhlar Volovich, Mark Gai, Matvei Gerzon, Moisey Gorb, Ilya Grach, Yakov Deich, Grigory Rapport, Abram Ratner, Abram Slutsky, David Sokolinsky, Solomon Stoibelman, Meer Trilesser, Semyon Firin, Vladmirr Tsesarsky, Leonid Chertok, Isak Shapiro, Grigory Yakubovsky, "and many other NKVD workers of the same level and same origins." [VAKSBERG, p. 98]



#### COUNTRIES / EUROPE / SWEDEN



SauceNAO &

Sweden YES thread/ask a redpilled Swede anything Swede !be0Gq6c5Jg Mon 08 Sep 01:15:28 2014 No.35399209

View Reply Original Report

Quoted By: >>35399275 >>35399408 >>35399449 >>35399849 >>35399929 >>35400696 >>35400741 >>35400809 >>35401026 >>35401200 >>35401330 >>35402010 >>35402060 >>35402255 >>35402371 >>35402763 >>35403082 >>35403147 >>35403182 >>35404884 >>35405668 >>35406887 >>35406853 >>35407205 >>35407257 >>35407449

Let's talk about Sweden for a second.

Sweden used to be a white country, it used to be a safe, orderly, successful and productive country. In fact, more than 10 years ago, the British newspaper "The Guardian" declared Sweden "the most successful society the world has ever known". Of course, 10 years ago, the problems Sweden is facing today had only just

Today, Sweden is no longer a white country. No one truly knows how many non-whites actually live in the country today, because registers and statistics based on ethnicity are illegal, but most level-headed people estimate the non-white population to be between 17-25% of the total population. In the three biggest cities, Stockholm, Gothenburg and Malmo, the non-white population exceeds 40%, and in Malmo it's beyond 60%. The consequence of this has been disastrous. Malmo is basically a warzone of ethnic gangs, rape and murder. School standards are dropping drastically as non-white students drive the whites out and 9 out of 10 fail elementary school.

In 1963, Sweden, with a population of only a little over 7 million, had 8 murders. That's the lowest murder rate of any region with that population in human history. Only countries such as Iceland (320 000 people) and the Faroese Islands (40 000) have had similar numbers, with 0 murders for many decades. Today, only 50 years later, Sweden has hundreds of murders every year, more than 80% of which are committed by non-whites.

The birthrates are far below the replacement level, and the influx of non-whites exceeds 100 000 each year - the average Swedish city having only a population of 40 000 people. Ethnic Swedes have on at least two occassions been evicted from their homes to allow for the housing of non-white refugees. The Migration Authority are actively buying up castles, historical buildings, hotels and mansions to house non-whites, and the Nordic welfare state under which Sweden governed is crumbling under its growing non-white burden.

/iew Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | 🕹 | 1392137446198.jpg, 105KiB, 820x513



Swede !be0Gq6c5Jg Mon 08 Sep 2014 01:17:29 No.35399275 Report

d By: >>35399308 >>35400532 >>35400973 >>35402255 >>35406887

How did all this happen? What went wrong?

It all began in 1964 when the Jewish holocaust survivor David Schwarz published an article in one of Sweden's daily newspapers, DN, in which he criticized the so called "foreigner problem" and argued for a more tolerant and open border policy. David Schwarz became a good friend and advisor of Sweden prime minister Olof Palme, and was the single most important influence on the 1973 policy change in which Sweden, according to law, was to become a "multicultural society". That same year, Schwarz had published another pro-immigration book/study which served as the groundwork for the policy

Sweden has about 5 largest newspaper are owned by three media conglomerates (operated as family businesses): Bonnier, a Jewish family owning the newspapers DN, Expressen, Sydsvenska Dagbladet, GT, Dagens Industri - and has a virtual monopoly on the publishing industry; secondly the Hjörne family, a Jewish family owning nearly all local newspapers in the country; and thirdly the Norwegian media conglomerate Schibstedt, which in turn is owned and financed by the Jewish bank Goldman-Sachs.

Sweden's largest TV network is the state owned SVT, which is supported by taxpayer money and operates on a "objective" basis, but is part of the same liberal, anti-white establishment like the rest of Swedish media

Sweden's 2nd largest TV network is TV4, owned by the previously mentioned Jewish media family Bonnier, with TV4's head executive being the Jew Jan Scherman.

Sweden's largest privately owned surveillance and anti-racism publication is known as Expo, founded by a number of communists and left-wing exremists, one of which is Jewish media personality and TV host Robert Aschberg - whose grandfather was a Jewish-Swedish banker who financed the Bolshevik Revolution in Russia and was subsequently rewarded with loot from Russian churches when the Jews plundered them after banning religion.

iqdb SauceNAO 📥 1408233638701.jpg, 38KiB, 704x430



Swede !be0Gq6c5Jg Mon 08 Sep 2014 01:18:30 No.35399308 Report

d By: >>35399929 >>35400532 >>35401830 >>35402255 >>35402911 >>35404403 >>35406578 >>35406887 >>35406974

>>35399275

So, here we are, in 2014, with a productive, beautiful, white country ruined by Jewish mobsters, and being completely over run by non-whites. How is the Swedish population reacting to this racial and national catastrophe? Are they organizing on a racial basis to violently take down the government? Are they urging their fellow countrymen to instigate a civil war? Are they murdering non-whites and selectively assassinating politicians to lay the groundwork for a revolution? Are they bombing media headquarters and poisoning the water supply to the larger cities?

No, they are simply moving further and further away from the growing non-white population, and then have the audacity to vote for the Feminist Party in the European Elections, giving them one seat to represent my country. A party that wants to abolish the nation state and its borders, remove the military, and to make racial and gender quotas required by law in every facet of human life.

I am old enough to have lived in this country when it was still white. I am old enough to have witnessed what it's become. And I am also old enough to know that there is no hope.

The Sweden of my youth is gone, and it's never coming back



m) = 05/22/20(Fri)17:58:16 No.258392046 ► >>258394397 >>258398098 >>258405170

#### YOU COULD HAVE PREVENTED THIS

File (hide): 1427589758968.png (241.99 KB, 687x916, 3:4, undermininghomogeneity.PNG) [G] [I] [S] [T] [K]



[\_] ▶ Sweden Yes Ultimate Redpill Anonymous 03/29/15 (Sun) 00:42:39 (D: 931e16) No.1584082 ≥>1584105 ≥>1584193 >>1584982 [Watch Thread]

>Warning: incoming wall of text

If you think the media is to blame for the political and social climate in Sweden you're only scratching the surface of a much deeper issue. The media can not create public opinion, at least not on its own, it can only enforce and strengthen the public's perception, which is how the American

MSM tapped into the patriotic feelings of Americans post 9/11. The currents state of our media is a symptom of a social engineering program that has been occurring in Sweden over the last 20 years.

http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-politics-18519395

This article demonstrates the current EU attitude towards immigration, one that Swedish domestic policy has taken to heart. One can ask oneself why the EU has become so radical in recent years that it needs to "undermine" the existence of homogenous indigenous populations? The answer, you will find is that this is something that has been in the works for a very long time, and there is no longer a need to conceal it.

#### ► Anonymous 03/29/15 (Sun) 00:45:13 (D: 931e16) No.1584105 >>1584131

File (hide): 1427589913692.jpg (25.73 KB, 460x276, 5:3, Former-PM-of-Sweden-Goran-....jpg) [G] [I] [S] [T] [K]



#### >>1584082 (OP)

ttp://www.regeringen.se/content/1/c4/17/87/32aadd60.pdf (Swedish, Proposition 1996/1997) In 1995 Sweden was admitted into the European Union. Already by the end of 1996 the Social Democrat (S) government issued a new proposition on how it will direct cultural policy (everything from museums, archeological sites, public art commissions etc). The outline of the proposition states on page 1 "We call to your attention the museums' role as a way to combat xenophobia and racism". The government beginning in 1997 "will reserve resources [finances] to be divided among cultural institutions willing to actively work with the issues of cultural heritage and xenophobia". The ministry of culture states in the section 'Goals for National Cultural Policy' that their aim is "to take responsibility for our cultural heritage and ensure its

constructive use". In the guidelines fro managing the Cultural Heritage the govt states "The Cultural Heritage policy will take responsibility for the knowledge and interpretation thereof concerning our cultural heritage and work for its responsible use." In the budget 1 million Sek (140 000 dollars in today's money) is allocated to 'subsidize institutions willing to actively work with the issues of cultural heritage and xenophobia". As you can see, the dept. of cultural policy's view is that cultural heritage is a resource that can be used, and must be done so 'responsibly', specifically in regards to xenophobia. Museums and cultural institutions should "especially prioritize the undermining of xenophobia in accordance to what has previously been stated, especially

in regards to the children and youth". I want to end this paragraph with a final quote from the proposition that will become relevant later on "For the year 1996 the government issued in its list of demands(editor's note: issued in year 1995, the same year Sweden entered the EU) that its history museums have a duty to undermine the use of ancient symbols and artifacts in xenophobic and anti-democratic ways."

#### ► Anonymous 03/29/15 (Sun) 00:48:52 (D: 931e16) No.1584131 >>1584150 >>1584892

File (hide): 1427590132732.jpg (223.48 KB, 1024x680, 128:85, b8-1024x680.jpg) [G] [J] [S] [T] [K]



#### >>158410<u>5</u>

http://agendakulturarv.raa.se/opencms/export/agendakulturarv/dokument/Arkiv/Slutver.slutrap1.pdf (Swedish, Agenda: Cultural Heritage Conclusions)

From 2001 to 2004 an initiative by the name of 'Agenda: Cultural Heritage' was put into motion by the Swedish National Heritage Board (the Ministry of Culture's agency for managing historical sites.) that aimed to "discuss the preservation of our cultural environment and how its methodology and core values relate to our present society." Essentially it examined how the preservation of cultural heritage related to values very similar to what was outlined in the 1996 proposition on a local level. "Agenda: Cultural Heritage has for the most part been concerned with democracy and participation. A conclusion is that the preservation of the cultural environment will conduct itself in accordance with the times and the mutual democratic objectives in

the organization. This requires less emphasis on the physical objects, and more on the human factor. This means that it is necessary to ask questions about on which grounds selections are made and whose history is being communicated. It is important to ask for whom this work is being done." Examinging the "preservation of our cultural environment" ie the preservation of cultural heritage, in regional government throughout Sweden, he following conclusions were reached: "[local governments] lack strategies to prioritize and methods to achieve the goals of their organization." "The distribution of duties and responsibilities in the cultural environment is unclear, even for the public. The question regarding the need of government oversight of the organization of the preservation of our cultural environment has been brought to our attention." and finally, "there is no such thing as a homogenous cultural heritage or history to be told, actually the study and preservation of our cultural environment must be characterized by the study of diversity".

#### ► Anonymous 03/29/15 (Sun) 00:52:43 (D: 931e16) No.1584150

 $File \ (\underline{\text{hide}}): \ \underline{1427590363379.png} \ (42.89 \ KB, \ 548x320, \ 273:160, \ \underline{1417623724823.png}, \ 4 \ months \ ago) \ [G] \ [I] \ [K] \ [K] \ [II] \ [I$ 



Ulf Karlsson
- 19 years old
- War for government finding
- War for government finding
- War for government finding
- War for for Asylum- Seekers
- Lives in working-class apartment
- In relationship with autistic
- boyfriend
- Likes: Islam, African culture,
- Marxiam, Ferninism, Green Tea
- Hates: Sweden, Europeans,
- Capitalism, The Patriarchy\*, the
- West, himself, USA, barbarians
- who urinate while standing up

#### >1584131

http://fof.se/tidning/2005/1/braket-om-kulturarvet (The debate over the Cultural Heritage)

Agenda: Cultural Heritage found the study of Sweden's cultural heritage, as well as how it was being presented to the public was in need of reform. Academic historians, who are concerned with the physical objects of our cultural heritage, were angered by this, and criticized the intiative as being ideologically motivated and unjustly subverting their resources. To quote the article "It is apparent that the National Heritage Board and the Museum of History are turning away from the roles museums and archeologists had under the 19th and 20th centuries - to identify and spread a Swedish National History. There is a new direction. The Historical Museum will now start a new Cultural Studies institue, with a trial run slotted for

2005-2010. The goal is to educate researchers to suit the cultural heritage and museum sector's new needs." The National Heritage Board has said this change of staff needs to occur "so that we can live up to society's standards of multiculturalism and equality." Which leads us to an interesting example of this changing of the guard.

► Anonymous 03/29/15 (Sun) 00:54:31 (ID: 931e16) No.1584161

File (hide): 1427590471685.jpg (26.91 KB, 325x357, 325:357, qaisar-mahmood\_DSC2378.jpg) [G] [I] [S] [T] [K]



http://sv.wikipedia.org/wiki/Qaisar\_Mahmood http://www.publikt.se/artikel/qaisar-mahmood-fast-i-sds-nationella-fallgrop-15202

The shift in how the Ministry of Culture began viewing its role is exemplified by the appointment of Qaisar Mahmood as the Administrator of Cultural Heritage on the National Heritage Board. Mahmood emigrated from Pakistan when he was 7 and appears to have no qualifications in the study of history. However, prior to his appointment he served as secretary of integration in the Social Democrat government. Beginning in 2006, you have a non-Swede (culturally as well as ethnically) with no documented historical studies deciding how funds are to be administered for the preservation of historical sites. A quote from a recent interview with Mahmood, now an author writing about Swedish identity (or lack thereof): 'If there are ethnic Pakistanis shouldn't it stand to reason that there should exist ethnic swedes? It is this category of 'ethnic Swedes' The Swedish Democrats (SD) want us to believe exist, and see themselves as representing [editor's note: he is misrepresenting the party view, only Svenskarnas parti (SP) believe Sweden should belong to ethnic SWedes exclusively]. They want to use this essentialist view as a tool to seperate the real swedes from other ethnicities who in a best case scenario will be second class citizens. Let us leave nationalism as a way for SD to share a blood bond with the past. Let us instead fascilitate the emergence of pluralistic values with each other. There are no halal ethnicities.

All ethnic characterist are deeply problematic and lead to segregation." We shall see how his view of the non-identy of the people whose culture he was steward over inform the decisions being made during this period.

► Anonymous 03/29/15 (Sun) 00:56:31 (D: 931e16) No.1584184 >>1584851

File (hide): 1427590591571.jpg (800.76 KB, 827x1040, 827:1040, dsc09789-bladvikingsml.jpg) [G] [J] [S] [T] [K]



http://fof.se/tidning/2006/6/var-vikingen-muslim (Swedish, Was the Viking Muslim)
Liberties began to be taken as to what constitutes the "responsible use" of our cultural heritage. An exhibit at the excavation of Birka, a 10th century Viking trading port shows the character 'Vik-Inga Muhamed' a female muslim viking character who speaks in slang and presents facts like 'Most vikings weren't blonde, most of us was mixed yo'.
"The administrator of cultural tourism sums up in the article "History is always used as a tool. And we don't want to

http://www.dn.se/debatt/inte-var-uppgift-att-bedriva-forskning-om-runstenarna/ (Swedish, Not Our Job to Research Runestones)

By its own admission the National Heritage Board no longer concerns itself with historical research. "Our roll is no longer to do research. Universities and colleges with higher scientific foundations do that better. Another change is that the local governments and not the Heritage Board are responsible for the care of historical sites in this country. The Heritage Board's duties are instead delegating knowldge, consulting and sharing experience." says Inger Liliequist, National Antiquarian in 2007.

► Anonymous 03/29/15 (Sun) 00:58:51 (D: 931e16) No.1584208

File (hide): 1427590731896.jpg (47.52 KB, 612x375, 204:125, 2004265 1200 736.jpg) [G] [I] [S] [T] [K]



 $\underline{http://www.lansstyrelsen.se/vasternorrland/SiteCollectionDocuments/Sv/nyheter/2012/dokumentation-att-stora-homogenitet.pdf$ 

What kind of knowldge and experiences are being shared at these local cultural institutions? A quick google search of the phrase 'undermining homogeneity' in Swedish gives results of numerous lectures at local Swedish cultural institutions. Here's the program for an Undermining Homogeneity lecture at a local Swedish museum by Fredrik Svanberg.

Strategies for Undermining Homogeneity

be feel bound by how things actually were to make a point."

- >Obtain a perspective of yourself and act in norm critical ways
- >Engage people and groups that generally aren't included in the cultural heritage line of work
- >Be mindful of representation and context. WHO is being represented in an exhibit or lecture?
- >Break from the standard story. Many perspectives and viewpoints arent considered in traditional history-writing and culture heritage preservation
  >Examine the cultural objects themselves! They've moved and 'migrated' just like many of the people. Many parts of the "Swedish" Cultural Heritage come from other parts of the world. Bring attention to ones that come from 'atypical' cultures. Show movement and change instead of 'original and essence.
- >Work against essentialization and homogenization. In debates, on forums on wikipedia.

Fredrik Svanberg, Chief of Research at the State Historical Museums has said "In Sweden there is an on-going attempt to create and strengthen a finalized "Swedish" identity based on cultural heritage and history. "What these types of lectures seem to share are a number of interesting threads that have run through this text.

- >Historical sites, artifacts and events are ideological tools that can be used
- >That use must be responsible, and in keeping with the societal values of our time
- >Irresponsible use leads to xenophobia/nationalism
- >Xenophobia/nationalism has roots in the notion that there exists or has existed a Swedish ethnicity
- >The study of history itself needs to be updated to take modern societal values into accounts
- >Facts are secondary

► Anonymous 03/29/15 (Sun) 02:02:57 (D: 931e16) No.1584236

 $\textbf{File} \,\, (\underline{\texttt{hide}}) : \, \underline{\texttt{1427590977418.jpg}} \,\, (58.88 \,\, \texttt{KB}, \, 620x384, \, 155:96, \, \underline{\texttt{1418823236753.jpg}}, \, 3 \,\, \texttt{months ago}) \,\, \underline{\texttt{G}} \,\, \underline{\texttt{[I]}} \,\, \underline{\texttt{[S]}} \,\, \underline{\texttt{[T]}} \,\, \underline{\texttt{[K]}} \,\, \underline{\texttt{(S)}} \,\, \underline{$ 



Asserting that if we allow A to happen, then Z will

The problem with this reasoning is that it avoids engaging with the issue at hand, and instead shifts attention to baseless extreme hypotheticals. The ments of the original argument are then tainted by unsubstantiated conjecture. Colin Closet asserts that if we allow same-sex couples to many, then the next

Colin Closet asserts that if we allow same-sex couples to marry, then the next thing we know we'll be allowing people to marry their parents, their cars and Bonobo monkeys.

These are the core values of the new view of cultural heritage that has come into existence over the last few decades. How effective has it been? I've done my best to refrain from anecdotal evidence, but here I find it appropriate. I see people in my facebook feed claiming Sweden has 'always been a multicultral country', I hear debaters on the news saying 'there has never been a Swedish identity'. I have aimed to show the top down government reform, or rather restructuring of Sweden's view of its own history, and its people's place in that history. Here is a cautionary tale of what is happening in European countries and the West in general. Unelected agents in our cultural institutions are re-shapening the public perception of our cultural heritage using history, not as an end in and of itself, but rather a means to spread leftist, anti-Western ideology. Imagine growing up in a society where all the members believed that society had always been multi-cultural, that it has never had an ethnic or cultural identity, and that any views to the contrary were xenophobia. This

is affirmed by your parents, your visits to the museums, your classes in school, and your lectures at university. Imagine how easy a country like this would be to manipulate. Now imagine every country in Europe adopting this attitude.

"Who controls the past controls the future; who controls the present controls the past."

-George Orwell

Anonymous (ID: 4SD4gV2u) = 12/22/20(Tue)22:41:24 No.298059728 ► >>298062328 Agreed, jewish influence in Sweden is horrid. But then again, I belive that the purity and homogeneous nature of the Swedish culture and race is why the jews have been attacking us for the last 700 years with such ferocity, more than any other country in the world. Valid theory? No? Anonymous (ID: 0/fcx44s) ■ 12/22/20(Tue)23:00:21 No.298062328 >>298063912 >>298065211 >>298059728 i don't know much about jewish influence in sweden. My theory is that nordics are more altruistic by nature, just as europeans as a whole are more altruistic than arabs/africans/some (if not all) asians. Evolution has preferred this trait in the cold, seasonal environment and that's why you have socialistic laws and are more tolerant, even if you are high IQ. You like conflict less and want to make everyone comfortable which is civilized but also weak against parasites. You also tend to organize more matriarchal, which enhances that overly empathic effect. The reason why you could be a target is because swedes are the proto-aryans in everyones mind (although aryan by nazi definition wasn't blonde/blue eyes.) You're very aesthetic and that causes envy in the lesser races. Meds/ eastern europeans are much more resistible against shame-inducing tactics because they have less of a conscience, which proves to be better in todays world. ■ Anonymous (ID: Sn/V/eeE) 12/22/20(Tue)23:12:01 No.298063912 >>>298065211 >>298065573 >>298062328 Swedish exceptionalism is the cause of all of this. We truly believe we are the best people in the world, living in the best country in the world. It is our duty, having the moral high ground, to help the savage folks and save them from their own cultures. Then they will have a chance to become like the Swedish, which is how every human is in it's default state if it is allowed to live freely, void of dictatorship, religion and poverty. If our country was a car it would be a Prius. Anonymous (ID: 0/fcx44s) ■ 12/22/20(Tue)23:24:27 No.298065573 ➤ >>298066168 >>298069613 > become like the Swedish, which is how every human is in it's default state if it is allowed to live freely, void of dictatorship, religion yeah that's where you're wrong. You can't see reality blinded by your empathy, Also "to live free" is a naive statement without any tangible meaning. They will never become swedes, you'll become more like them. Some people aren't compatible to live in modern societies. Anonymous (ID: 4SD4gV2u) = 12/22/20(Tue)23:28:25 No.298066168 ➤ >>298068354 >>298065573 I hope, and don't think he belives it, but it is in our nature to BELIVE this, it's wrong. We are wrong. ■ Anonymous (ID: 0/fcx44s) ■ 12/22/20(Tue)23:43:42 No.298068354 ▶ yep i read it through again, i don't think he believes that. Also a big point to my analysis or whatever i'm doing here is that the differentiation between "us" and "them" has dissolved, which means that you're not only nice and forthcoming to yourselves but to everyone that doesn't share those characteristics. Germanic people always tended to organize very socialistic and not hierarchical. I just read the gallic war (or whatever it's called in english) by caesar and there he talks about how the germanic tribes don't have any posession and change around their farms in a cycle so noone gets attached. The difference back then was that this turnus changed from farming to war every 4 years or so, so they could continously wage war against their neighbours. They had a strong sense of identity. Imagine if that mindset exists without an enemy. Anonymous (ID: Sn/VVeeE) 12/23/20(Wed)00:04:56 No.298071358 > >>298070776 It is cognitive dissonance and a mix of hubris on the greatest scale.

"Why would they not want to be like us, when we are clearly superior to them?"

Anonymous (ID: 4SD4gV2u) = 12/22/20(Tue)23:21:41 No.298065211 ▶ ≥>298067026

#### >>298062328

I agree completely Zürich anon, my last GF was Zürich. Very nice 100% pure BAVARIAN PHENOTYPE.

We are a very weird mix of altruism and ultra hyper individualism - same with all germanic tribes but I reckon this trait is most prevalent in Swedes. That makes us very conforming, meaning if we have leaders that promote that wich is good, pure, right and just we reach the moon since we shame eachother to be our best. But we are naive and kind, we project ourself on other lesser races. In Sweden, a country of mostly people with blue eyes, we have a saying "Hon är så blåögd" meaning "She/he is so blue eyed" it's meaning is that they are very naive.

If you take away the last 100 years of Swedish history we Swedes are among the most bloodthirsty people the world has every seen. There is no quenching out lust for blood and spoils, and our enemy is awakening this eternal fire. Praise our enemy, thank him for it brothers.

#### >>298063912

Agreed, again as I wrote above, we project ourself on others. We are egalitarian, jante and organize ourself in hyper individualistic flat organizations-

■ Anonymous (ID: 0/fcx44s) 12/22/20(Tue)23:34:18 No.298067026 >>>298067648 >>298067881

#### >>298065211

yeah the brutal viking seems to be at odds with the modern socialistic swedes. I think the killing from the past is just not activating the same brain circuits. Probably something to do with master vs slave morality. When you were barbarians you killed/conquered /raped without it affecting your conscience. Just like an innocent animal doing what it pleases. I also don't think nords are very emotional, conscience is more of a social mechanic than an intrinsic emotion, that's also why you're sometimes seen as cold/uncaring.

Also the saying having blue eyes also exists in german, it stems probably from the fact that many babies have blue eyes because they lack melanin, so being blue eyed = young.

☐ Anonymous (ID: 4SD4gV2u ) ☐ 12/22/20(Tue)23:38:41 No.298067648 ► >>298070129

File: 1608145930165.jpg (236 KB, 1005x1024)



#### >>298067026

I see your point, but I don't agree. We are very affected by our culture and our leaders, weirdly so since we're hyper individualistic. But whatever the culture is we follow, that is why Germany could go from Weirmar to full NATSOC within 5 years. During the Viking age our first motto in life was to get children, then to die in battle - or you go to hell.

Anonymous (ID: 0/fcx44s) ■ 12/22/20(Tue)23:55:59 No.298070129 ➤ >>298071133

#### >>298067881 >>298067648

yeah i don't think we disagree

I consider christianity just as Nietzsche did as a slave morality which takes submissive behaviour and calls it strong - hold the other cheek, forgive, repent, etc.

Paganism is the innocent barbarian slaughtering described by the master morality. Morality is adaptive and serves only to be practical, i'm not condoning one or the other, it's only an observation. We are definetly not made for christian/jewish morals.

Anonymous (ID: 4SD4gV2u ) = 12/23/20(Wed)00:03:13 No.298071133 ▶ >>298072307

#### >>298070129

Please watch the youtube link with Kevin B. Mcdonald i posted above, it's nice to have someone put words on what's on your heart. Not to be spastic, but the use of the word pagianism - what the fuck is even paganism, it's anti-european jewhish christcuck language. I am Aesir, Freja is my mother and Odin is my father. I have nothing to do with The Olympians nor of the Druid teaching of old. Even the word God refers to a Odin or Gaut(God), the father of the Goths, Schythians or in our new language Götar and Svear.

Have you ever been to Sweden Swissbro?

#### www. Bark ( Share 87

an over representation by a FAC	TOR 9.7						
Name 4	Personal ID4	Case number	Judgment Date	Nationality &	Crimes ocumitted	Sentence 4	Deportation
MORTEZA AFZALI	901285-30000	B 2939-11	2012-04-11	AFGHANISTAN	AGGRANATED RAPE, COMPLICITY AGGRANATED RAPE	6.5	YES
MOHAMMADI AZIZ AHMAD	780779-10000	B 2939-11	2012-04-11	AFGHANISTAN	AGGRAVATED RAPE, COMPLICITY AGGRAVATED RAPE	6.5	YES
RAFI BAHADURI	870118-3000X	B 2939-11	2012-04-11	AFCHANISTAN	RAPE AGGRAVATED	6.0	UNCLEAR
RUSTAM GHAFORY	900578-XXXX		2012-04-11	AFGHANISTAN	AGGRAVATED	4.5	YES
HEDAYAT RAHMATI	911170-XXXX	2939-11	2012-04-11	AFGHANISTAN	RAPE AGGRAWATED	6.0	YES
HASHEMI SALAHEDIN	UNKNOWN	2939-11 B	2012-04-11	AFGHANISTAN	RAPE AGGRAVATED	6.0	YES
MOHAMMADI ZIA	910420	B 2939-11 B	2012-04-11	AFGHANISTAN	RAPE AGGRAVATED	6.0	YES
AKREM ABOU AMER	970131-J000X	2939-11 B	2013-06-14	NON	RAPE ATTEMPTED	YOUTH SERVICE 150	NO
		1889-13		SWEDISH	AGGRAVATED RAPE	HOURS	
MEHMET ACARALP	960805-XXXX	B 1889:13	2013-06-14	TURKEY	AGGRAVATED RAPE	YOUTH CARE	NO
JIERIL ADAM ADEN	971017-XXXX	B 1889-13	2013-05-14	NON SWEDISH	AGGRAVATED RAPE	YOUTH SERVICE 130 HOURS	NO
ALLAEDDIN BEN OTHMAN	960321-30000	B 1889-13	2013-06-14	NON SWEDISH	AGGRAVATED RAPE	YOUTH SERVICE 150 HOURS	NO
BASHIR IBRAHIM HUSSEIN	971003-XXXX	B 1889-13	2013-06-14	NON SWEDISH	AGGRAVATED RAPE	YOUTH SERVICE 130 HOURS	NO
MOHAMED YASSIN BEN LOTFI MBARK	970119-30000	B 1889-13	2013-05-14	FINLAND	AGGRAVATED RAPE	YOUTH SERVICE 150 HOURS	NO
ROBEL CHIDEY EMBAYE	950215-XXXX	B 1059-13	2014-10-17	ERITREA	AGGRAVATED RAPE	0.25	NO
DANIEL HOSSEIN JAFARI	950520-10000	B 1059-13		AFGHANISTAN	ATTEMPTED AGGRAVATED RAPE	0.25	NO
GOITOM MEHARENA MULUBERHAN	960514-30000	B 1059-13	2014-10-17		AGGRAVATED RAPE	0.167	NO
FREDY DARIO ORTIZ CAMACHO	961215-30000	B 1059-13		COLOMBIA	AGGRAWATED RAPE	YOUTH SERVICE 130 HOURS	NO
WRAM ALI	UNKNOWN	B 11469-15	2015-11-05	NON SWEDISH	AGGRAVATED RAPE	0.5	NO
YONÉS HACHIMI	990763-XXXX	B 11469-15	2015-11-05	SWEDISH	AGGRAVATED RAPE	0.75	NO
MOHAMED MESAWE	000455-30000	B 11469-15	2015-11-05	NON SWEDISH	AGGRAVATED RAPE, DRUG OFFENSES	0.5	NO
FARZAD AMIRI	970321-XXXX	8	2015-12-23	AFGHANISTAN	OFFENSES CHILD RAPE	1.333	NO
JAMAL AMIRI	950321-XXXX	2503-15 B	2015-12-23	AFGHANISTAN	CHILD RAPE	1.333	NO
SAYED SABIR SADAT	960304-XXXX	2503-15 B	2015-12-23	AFGHANISTAN	CHILD RAPE	1.0	NO
SOLOMON SIELAY	940505-XXXX	2503-15 B	2015-12-08	ERITREA	AGGRAVATED	5.0	NO
ALHAKAM KHALIFA DHIYDAN	900802-30000	2573-15 B	2014-08-08		RAPE. CHILD	3.5	NO
ALI JAMEEL ZWIED ZWIED	920704-XXXX	1819-14 B 1819-14	2014-08-08		RAPE SEXUAL	25	NO NO
JONAS ERIK EMANUEL LIND	780227-)0000		2014-07-02		MOLESTATION, RAPE AGGRAVATED CHILD RAPE, AGGRAVATED	9.0	
DAVID NICKLAS PEDERSEN	880328-XXXX	B 211-14	2014-07-02	SWEDEN	CHILD PORNOGRAPHY	5.0	
					COMPLICITY AGGRAVATED CHILD RAPE. AGGRAVATED CHILD PORNOGRAPHY		
YASIIN MOHAMMED ABOU	950504-XXXX	8 5575-13	2013-10-18	SOMALIA	AGGRAVATED RAPE	2.5	YES
ADAN MOHAMED ADAN HILLOW	921012-10000	B 5575-13	2013-10-18	SOMALIA	AGGRAVATED RAPE	3.75	YES
NINOS AWDISH	961125-XXXX	B 7206-14	2014-12-22	SWEDISH	AGGRAVATED RAPE, DRUG OFFENSES	1.33	NO
ABDULMAHDI BAKER HEDI	951103-XXXX	E 7206-14	2014-12-22	NON SWEDISH	AGGRAVATED RAPE, LARCENY	2.5	NO
HAJIR NASIMI	930408-3000X	<u>8</u> 7206-14	2014-12-22	NON SWEDISH	AGGRAVATED RAPE	5.0	NO
ERIC CASPER YNGVESSON ERICHAGEN SAMAN ABDULKHALEK KAKAULLA	950116-XXXX 910618-XXXX	B 851-13 B 2765-14	2013-03-27		RAPE, LARCENY,	PROBATION 2.833	NO NO
FARZAD SULTANI	940428-10000	B 2755-14	2014-05-14	NON	DRUNKEN DRWING ETC RAPE,	2.0	NO
	******	2790-14	2012-11-20	SWEDISH	AGGRAVATED THEFT ETC RAPE	2.25	NO
GHEORGHE-ADRIAN OLTEANU	910611-XXXX	5490-12			KAPE		
VASA-ZORAN OLTEANU	940111-3000X	5490-12	2012-11-20	ROMANIA	RAPE	1.50	NO
JOHAN SIGNARD PJOTOR ZACHRISSO	720214-XXXX	B 15461-13	2014-01-14		RAPE, ROBBERY	3.5	
KARL HARRY ROBERT REINHOLD ÖDE	770508-XXXX	B 15461-13	2014-01-14	SWEDEN	RAPE, ROBBERY	3.5	
BERHANE CHEBREMEDHIN	701210-XXXX	E 5139-11	2012-01-09		RAPE	2.0	NO
CARL ANDERS SIXTEN LAMBERG	760705-XXXX	B 5139-11	2012-01-09	SWEDEN	RAPE	2.333	
ABDOULLAHI ADEN BAH	951016-XXXX	B 13257-13	2014-01-08	SWEDISH	AGGRAVATED RAPE, SEXUAL MOLESTATION	0.833	NO
ALAN BEDIRHANOGLU	960525-XXXX	B 13257-13	2014-01-08	NON SWEDISH	AGGRAVATED RAPE, SEXUAL MOLESTATION	0.833	NO
PA MODOU JATTA	641224-30000	II Marrie es	2011-12-13		MOLESTATION RAPE	3.0	NO
JUAN CARLOS PEREA CARACAS	910725-30000	B 18300-10	2011-02-09	NON SWEDISH	RAPE	3.0	NO
BABATUNDE OLATUNJI SANYAOLU	890111-XXX	18300-10 B 18300-10	2011-02-09	NON SWEDISH	RAPE	3.0	NO
JONAS CHRISTIAN ANDRÉE HERMANS		18300-10 B 504-10	2011-11-09	SWEDISH	CHILD RAPE	YOUTH CARE	
HERMANS ANNA LENA CHRISTINA ALBERTHSDO	670408-XXXX	B 504-10	2011-11-09	SWEDEN	AGGRAVATED CHILD RAPE	6.0	
ALBERTHSDO PAUL BUJALUNAKU		8.738-11	2011-05-02	NON	CHILD RAPE RAPE, DRUG OFFENSE	3.0	NO
BENJAMIN JAWES BOL			2011-05-02	SWEDISH SUDAN	RAPE	3.0	NO
TOBIAS MIKAEL JOHANSSON ALEXANDER ROLF SÄLLSTRÖM	761007-XXXXX 900916-XXXXX 900918-XXXXX	1956-13	2013-08-20	SWEDEN	CHILD RAPE SEXUAL	2.5 PROBATION	
SHERZAD BASHARMAL	840225			AFGHANISTAN	SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN RAPE	2.0	YES
HUSSAIN ALI RAHMANI	890415-30000	8 3629-11 B		AFGHANISTAN		4.0	NO
DSCAR MUSTAFA SAGIR	800213-XXXX	3529-11 B	2011-12-29		RAPE AGGRAVATED RAPE	4.0	NO
MOHAMMAD SAKHI AHMADI		B 3629-11 B 597-13	2014-06-02	AFGHANISTAN	CHILD RAPE	1.33	NO
ALI SHARIFI	931218-XXXX 780427-XXXX	B 597-13	2014-06-02	<b>AFGHANISTAN</b>	CHILD RAPE AGGRAVATED	1.33	NO
JAN ANDREAS ZAKARIAS ELIASSON					RAPE, MANSLAUGHTER, AGGRAVATED ROBBERY		
PONTUS ANDREAS ERICHSEN- FENDIN	940131-30000				CHILD RAPE	2.167	
ABDIAZIZ MASLAH HASSAN	950203-10000	B 319-12	2012-06-14	SOMALIA	CHILD RAPE, VIOLENCE AGAINST OFFICIALS	0.416	NO
RASMUS PETER JAN-WAR LEANDERS	901130-30000	B 319-12	2012-06-14	SWEDEN	CHILD RAPE	1.5	
ABDULSAFAR BESMELLAHI	940728	8 2841-13	2013-10-24	AFGHANISTAN	AGGRAVATED CHILD RAPE	2.5	YES
NILS STEFAN KARLSSON	730225-XXXX	3636-13	2012-12-17	SWEDEN	CHILD RAPE, LARCENY	3.0	
IBRAHIM ABDI AHMED	940102-30000	3535-12 B 3685-12	2012-12-28	ERITREA	RAPE	1.5	NO
SHARIF KHADAR OSMAN	950104-XXXX	3885-12 8 3885-12	2012-12-28	ERITREA	RAPE	0.667	NO
MOHAMED DAHIR HASSAN	790125-XXXX	8	2013-03-08	NON	AGGRAVATED	4.0	NO
MAHAMED YAHYE HUSSEIN	860102-10000	#248-12 B #248-12	2013-03-08		RAPE, DRUG OFFENSES AGGRANTED RAPE, AGGRANTED	4.0	NO
					AGGRAVATED DRUNKEN		

											2015-12-29	1181	AGGRAVATED RAPE		
Prosecuted in gangrape	s in Swede	n						MEHDI JAFARI	990421	B 2429-15	2015-12-29	NON SWEDISH	AGGRAVATED RAPE	0.833	NO
Filter: CONVICTED	•		]					MISAM JAFARI	990421	B 2429-15	2015-12-29	NON SWEDISH	AGGRAVATED RAPE	0.833	NO
Number of gang rapists in total:	239		•					NILS ANTE SOMBY	840165-XXXX				AGGRAVATED RAPE	4.0	NO
OTAL SENTENCING TIME FOR SU	WEDTSH DECO	LE: 138 Y	EARS					ANDERS NILS GAUP	850181-XXXX	B 112-11			RAPE	2.0	NO
OTAL SENTENCING TIME FOR NO f 20 % of Swedens population a in over representation by a FAC	ON-SWEDISH are non Swed	PEOPLE: es then ti	336 YEARS hey have					MUSTAFA WALEED AWAD	980924-10000	B 1591-14	2014-07-02		RAPE, BATTERY	YOUTH SERVICE 120 HOURS	NO
					Crime:			ALI ABDUL KARIM	891105-3000X	B 3989-14	2015-01-16		RAPE	2.0	NO
		Case number		Nationality 4			Deportation	BAHER SAMIR SALIBA	931001-1000X		2015-01-16	IRAQ	RAPE	1.667	NO
MORTEZA AFZALI	901285-30000	B 2939-11	2012-04-11	AFGHANISTAN	RAPE.	6.5	YES	ANDREAS HOFFRÉN	890405-3000X	B	2013-03-01	SWEDEN	CHILD RAPE	2.0	
					COMPLICITY AGGRAVATED RAPE			THOMAS CHRISTOFFER KOLMODIN	851216-J000X	4080-12 B	2013-03-01	SWEDEN	CHILD RAPE	2.0	
MOHAMMADI AZIZ AHMAD	780779-X00X	8	2012-04-11	AFGHANISTAN	AGGRAVATED	6.5	YES	KOLMODIN PATRICK LARS HIETALA	750917-XXXX	4585-12 B 179-13	2013-06-12	FINLAND	RAPE, FRAUD	2.333	NO
		2939-11			RAPE, COMPLICITY			ISMAIL CHANNOUF	970402-XXXX				SEXUAL ASSAULT, UNLAWFUL	YOUTH CARE	NO
					AGGRAVATED RAPE							OWEDION	UNLAWFUL DETENTION		
RAFI BAHADURI	870118-XXXX	B 2939-11	2012-04-11	AFCHANISTAN	AGGRAVATED RAPE	6.0	UNCLEAR	JAROB MOHAMAD	970928-XXXX	B 715-13	2013-02-19	NON SWEDISH	SEXUAL ASSAULT	YOUTH CARE	NO
RUSTAM GHAFORY	900578-30000	B 2939-11	2012-04-11	AFGHANISTAN	AGGRAVATED RAPE	4.5	YES					SWEDISH	UNLAWFUL		
HEDAYAT RAHMATI	911170-XXXX	E 2939-11	2012-04-11	AFGHANISTAN	AGGRAVATED RAPE	6.0	YES						DETENTION, ABUSE IN LEGAL PROCEEDINGS		
HASHEMI SALAHEDIN	UNKNOWN	B 2939-11	2012-04-11	AFGHANISTAN	AGGRAVATED	6.0	YES	AMM BOALI	921106-3000X	B 10149-12	2013-03-05	ALGERIA	RAPE, ROBBERY, ASSAULT	2.667	NO
MOHAMMADI ZIA	910420		2012-04-11	AFGHANISTAN	RAPE AGGRAVATED	6.0	YES	AHMED HASSAN ABDALLA	840101			NON	COMPLICITY OF	1.0	YE
AKREM ABDU AMER	970131-XXXX	2939-11	2013-05-14	NON	RAPE	YOUTH SERVICE 150	NO	ALENESI KHALID FALEH ABDULKARINI	84010189031	10787-12 B	2013-01-08	NON	RAPE RAPE	2.0	YE
		1889-13	2013-05-14	SWEDISH	AGGRAVATED RAPE	HOURS		THAFIR HANS CHRISTER FREDRIK	520501-3000X	8	2013-11-28	SWEDISH	SEXUAL.	PROBATION	
MEHNET ACARALP	960805-XXXX	B 1000-13	2013-06-14	TURKEY	AGGRAVATED RAPE	YOUTH CARE	NO	THIBBLIN		2241-12			SEXUAL ASSAULT, CHILD PORNOGRAPHY		
JERIL ADAM ADEN	971017-JOOK	8	2013-05-14	NON	AGGRAVATED RAPE	YOUTH SERVICE 130 HOURS	NO	RALF ÁKE PATRIK LITHÉN	720109,1000		2013-03-04	OWEDEN	OFFENSE CHILD RAPE	3.0	
ALLAEDDIN BEN OTHMAN	960321-XXXX	8	2013-06-14	NON	AGGRAVATED	YOUTH SERVICE 150	NO		730108-XXXX	5589-12					
BASHIR IBRAHIM HUSSEIN	971003-XXXX	1889-13	2013-06-14		RAPE AGGRAVATED	HOURS YOUTH SERVICE 130	NO	JUMAA ALHAMID	840302	2084-15	2015-12-01		AGGRAVATED RAPE	4.0	NO
		1889-13	2013-06-14		RAPE	HOURS		NABIL HAMMADI	760689-3000X	B 2084-15	2015-12-01	ALGERIA	RAPE	2.5	YE
MOHAMED YASSIN BEN LOTFI MBARK	970119-10000	1889-13	2013-06-14		AGGRAVATED RAPE	YOUTH SERVICE 150 HOURS		HOSSEIN SHARIFI	880591-3000X	B 1006-12	2012-07-06	AFGHANISTAN	AGGRAVATED RAPE	6.0	NO
ROBEL GHIDEY EMBAYE	950215-XXXX	1059-13	2014-10-17		RAPE	0.25	NO	SAID RAHIM SHARIFI	950110-XXXX	B 1006-12	2012-07-06	AFGHANISTAN		1.167	NO
DANIEL HOSSEIN JAFARI	950520-XXXX	B 1059-13	2014-10-17	AFGHANISTAN	ATTEMPTED AGGRAVATED RAPE	0.25	NO	GUILLERMO JAVIER BOSSEL ESPINO	900824-00000		2011-03-10	CHILE	RAPE	PROBATION	NO
GOITOM MEHARENA	960514-XXXX		2014-10-17	ERITREA		0.167	NO	ESPINO DIMITRIOS XENIDIS	741113-1000X	B.234-11	2011-03-10	GREECE	SEXUAL ASSAULT		NO
GOITOM MEHARENA MULUBERHAN FREDY DARIO ORTIZ CAMACHO	961215.332	1059-13 B	2014-10-17		RAPE ADDRAWTED	YOUTH SERVICE 130	NO NO	DARLING ANKRAH	930826-JOOOX	B 1259-13	2013-06-05		RAPE, BATTERY		NO
CHUMMON ON ISE COMMONO	961215-XXXX				RAPE	HOURS		CARL OSCAR JOEL LAHRIN	950104-XXXX	B 308-14			CHILD RAPE	PROBATION	
AKRAM ALI	UNKNOWN	B 11469-15		NON SWEDISH	RAPE	0.5	NO	LINUS LIAM PHILIP JAKOBSSON	970825-XXXX				CHILD RAPE	YOUTH SERVICE 150 HOURS	
YONÉS HACHIMI	990763-XXXX	B 11469-15	2015-11-05	NON SWEDISH	RAPE	0.76	NO	PONTUS PÅR FREDRIK ROSSEN ROBIN RICKARD SVENSSON	900805-3000X 930102-3000X				CHILD RAPE CHILD RAPE	2.0	
MOHAMED MESAWE	000455-XXXX	B 11469-15	2015-11-05	NON SWEDISH	RAPE, DRUG	0.5	NO	KENT MIKAEL BERG	970801-XXXX				COMPLICITY OF RAPE	YOUTH SERVICE 80 HOURS	
FARZAD AMIRI	970321-1000X			AFGHANISTAN	OFFENSES	1.333	NO	MICHAEL KIM ERIK MAGNUSSON	880930-1000X	B 754-12	2012-11-16	SWEDEN	RAPE, ABUSE IN	HOURS 2.0	
	DEDDD:	2503-15											LEGAL PROCEEDINGS		
JAMAL AMIRI	950321-10000			AFGHANISTAN		1.333	NO	ROBERT VIKTOR JUHLIN	930326-1000X	B 2457-11	2012-03-02	SWEDEN	SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF	PROBATION	
SAYED SABIR SADAT	960304-XXXX	2503-15		AFGHANISTAN		1.0	NO						CHILDREN, DEFAMATION		
SOLOMON SIELAY	940505-30000	B	2015-12-08		RAPE	5.0	NO	LARS CONNY MARTIN DILÊN KÂLLVI	920925-1000X	B 2457-11	2012-03-02	SWEDEN	SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF	COMMUNITY SERVICE 100 HOURS	
ALHAKAM KHALIFA DHIYDAN	900802-30000	B 1819-14	2014-08-08	RAG		3.5	NO	ANDREAS BJÖRN OLSSON	930905-1000X		2012-03-02	SWEDEN	CHILDREN	YOUTH SERVICE 80	
ALI JAMEEL ZWIED ZWIED	920704-XXXX	8	2014-08-08		SEXUAL MOLESTATION, RAPE	2.5	NO	ANDREAS EJURN OLSSON	930905-0000	2457-11	2012-03-02	OWEDEN	EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN	HOURS	
					MOLESTATION, RAPE			HANS HENRIC SJÖBLOM	940220-10000	B 2457-11	2012-03-02	SWEDEN	SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF	YOUTH SERVICE 80	
JONAS ERIK EMANUEL LIND	780227-3000X	B.211-14	2014-07-02	SWEDEN	AGGRAVATED CHILD RAPE. AGGRAVATED	9.0							CHILDREN		
					AGGRAVATED CHILD PORNOGRAPHY			EML BERGGREN	960826-XXXX	B 1068-12	2012-06-29	SWEDEN	COMPLICITY SEXUAL ABUSE OF CHILDREN	YOUTH CARE	
DAVID NICKLAS PEDERSEN	880328-XXXX	B 211-14	2014-07-02	SWEDEN	COMPLICITY	5.0		WILLIAM OLSSON	950324-XXXX	B	2012-05-29	SWEDEN	SEXUAL ABUSE	YOUTH CARE	
					AGGRAVATED CHILD RAPE, AGGRAVATED			ALEXANDER GÖRAN DAHLIN	890416-3000X	1058-12 B	2011-05-03	SWEDEN	OF CHILDREN SEXI W	PROBATION WITH COMMUNITY SERVICE 220	
					CHILD PORNOGRAPHY					B 3530-10			SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF A MINOR	COMMUNITY SERVICE 220	
YASIIN MOHAMMED ABOU	950504-XXXX	£	2013-10-18	SOMALIA	AGGRAVATED	2.5	YES	ANDREAS ALF DAHLIN	890415-XXXX	B 3530,10	2011-05-03	SWEDEN	CHILD RAPE	PROBATION WITH COMMUNITY SERVICE	
ADAN MOHAMED ADAN HILLOW	921012-XXXX	5575-13 B	2013-10-18	SOMALIA	RAPE AGGRAVATED	3.75	YES	ANTON ERIK VICTOR JACOBSSON		-	2015-01-23	DUEDEN	EXPLOITATION OF	60	
NINOS AWDISH	961125-XXXX	5575-13 B	2014-12-22		RAPE AGGRAVATED	1.33	NO	ANTON ENIN VICTOR SPCOBBOOK			2010-01-23	ONIEDEN	CHILDREN FOR SEXUAL POSING	TOUTH CARE	
				SWEDISH	RAPE, DRUG OFFENSES			JOSEPH MOHAMMED SAID TALSI ROS	960408-3000X	B	2015-01-23	NON SWEDISH	SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF	YOUTH CARE	NO
ABDULMAHDI BAKER HEDI	951103-XXXX	B 7206-14	2014-12-22		AGGRAVATED RAPE, LARCENY	2.5	NO						CHILDREN		
HAJIR NASIMI	930408-XXXX	B 7206-14	2014-12-22	NON	AGGRAVATED RAPE	5.0	NO	ERIK KARTUNOVIC	970711-3000X					YOUTH SERVICE 40 HOURS	
			2013-03-27	SWEDEN	RAPE	PROBATION		ALEX ERIK JOHANNES GRANQVIST A	961016-3000X	B 569-13	2013-09-20	SWEDEN	SEXUAL ASSAULT	YOUTH SERVICE 30 HOURS	
ERIOHAGEN SAMAN ABDULKHALEK KAKAULLA	910618-30000	В	2014-05-14	IRAQ	RAPE, LARCENY,	2.833	NO	SAMMER HEMDAN	760512-1000X	B 4142-13	2013-11-04	NON SWEDISH	AGGRAVATED SEXUAL ABUSE,	2.5	NO
					DRUNKEN DRMNG ETC								AGGRAVATED		
FARZAD SULTANI	940428-XXXX	B 2765-14	2014-05-14	NON SWEDISH	AGGRAVATED	2.0	NO	AWESTA KARIM OMAR	790320-XXXX	В	2013-11-04	NON	PORNOGRAPHY CHILD	FINE	NO
GHEORGHE-ADRIAN OLTEANU			2012-11-20	ROMANIA	THEFT ETC RAPE	2.25	NO			4142-13		SWEDISH	PORNOGRAPHY (MINOR)		
		B 5490-12						BANLANG JAMPASAEN	931230-1000X	B 5067-12	2012-08-16	THAILAND	CHILD RAPE, DRUG SMUGGLING	PROBATION	NO
IASA-ZORAN OLTEANU	940111-0000	B	2012-11-20		RAPE	1.50	NO	TANAPONG KHONGKAEW			2012.00 (	THE CASE	SMUGGLING CHILD RAPE	PROBATION	NO
JOHAN SIGNARD PJOTOR ZACHRISSO	720214-XXXX	B 15461-13	2014-01-14		RAPE, ROBBERY				931012-30000	B 5067-12	2012-08-16				
KARL HARRY ROBERT REINHOLD DDE	770505-XXXX	B 15461-13	2014-01-14	SWEDEN	RAPE, ROBBERY	3.5		ARDASHIR JEIHOUNI	820831-XXXX	B	2013-12-23		RAPE	4.0	NO
BERHAVE CHEBREMEDHIN	701210-30000	B 5139-11	2012-01-09	ETHIOPIA	RAPE	2.0	NO	VEYSI TEKES	731210-XXXX	B 5583:11	2013-12-23	TURKEY	RAPE	3.0	NO
CARL ANDERS SIXTEN LAMBERG	760705-XXXX	8	2012-01-09	SWEDEN	RAPE	2.333		MERVI MAARIT HANNELE HAYDARI	680208-1000X	B 9775-10	2011-05-03	NON SWEDISH	CHILD RAPE	4.5	NO
ABDOULLAHI ADEN BAH	951016-XXXX	2139-11 B	2014-01-08	NON	AGGRAVATED	0.833	NO	FADI HAYDARI	701114-)000X	В	2011-05-03	NON	CHILD RAPE	5.0	NO
		13257-13		SWEDISH	RAPE, SEXUAL MOLESTATION			MOHAMAD AL-HAMALAWI	981014-XXXX	9775-10 B	2015-07-14		SEXUAL ASSAULT	YOUTH SERVICE 40	NC
ALAN BEDIRHANOGLU	960525-30000	B 13257-13	2014-01-08	NON	AGGRAVATED RAPE SEXUAL	0.833	NO	ALAAEDDIN ABDALNASSER ABAS	970203-1000X	1121-15 B		NON	SEXUAL	HOURS 0.167	NO
PA MODOU JATTA	641224,000		2011-12-13		MOLESTATION RAPE	3.0	NO	MAD		1121-15		SWEDISH	COERCION, GRAND LARCENY		
JUAN CARLOS PEREA CARACAS	641224-XXXX	14036-10	2011 22 22			3.0	NO NO	SEJA NAD	890710	B 1354-11	2011-07-04	SERBIA		2.25	YE
ANNUAL US PEREA CARACAS	910725-XXXX	18300-10	2011-02-09					DRAGAN PETKOVIC	531007-3000X	8	2011-07-04	SERBIA	CHILD RAPE	3.25	YE
BABATUNDE OLATUNJI SANYAOLU	890111-3000X	18300-10	2011-02-09	SMEDISH		3.0	NO	MATHIAS CLAES ERIK FALKEBORN	881221-XXXX	2004-11 B	2011-07-21	SWEDEN	RAPE	2.0	
JONAS CHRISTIAN ANDRÉE HERMANS	930924-30000				CHILD RAPE	YOUTH CARE		JOHAN DENNIS HÖGLUND	950504-XXXX	3953-11 B	2012-12-06		RAPE		
	670408-XXXX	B 504-10	2011-11-09	SWEDEN	AGGRAVATED CHILD RAPE	6.0			941231-000X	B 4020-12 B	2012-12-06		RAPE	YOUTH CARE, YOUTH SERVICE 40 HOURS YOUTH SERVICE 80	
PAUL BUJALUNAKU	830807-XXXX	8.738-11	2011-05-02			3.0	NO	REX RASMUS GUSTAF ÖSTLUND		B 4020-12				HOURS	-
BENJAMIN JAMES BOL			2011-05-02	SUDAN	RAPE	3.0	NO	GRANIT RASHICA	920405-XXXX	# 7329-10	2011-05-05	SWEDISH	RAPE	YOUTH CUSTODY 5 MONTHS	NO
TOBIAS MIKAEL JOHANSSON	900916-30000	B	2013-08-20	SWEDEN		2.5		DAVID GÖRAN PETER EKSTRAND	941107-3000X	B 3578-13	2013-12-27	SWEDEN	SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF	SUSPENDED SENTENCES AND	
ALEXANDER ROLF SÄLLSTRÖM	900918-XXXX	B 1956-12	2013-08-20	SWEDEN	SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN	PROBATION		SIMON MIKAEL HÄKANSSON	931013-XXXX		2013-12-27	SWEDEN	CHILDREN CHILD RAPE	FINES PROBATION WITH	
eurovio augustioni				ARCOLAN TOWN	CHILDREN	20	YES							COMMUNITY SERVICE 80 HOURS	
SHERZAD BASHARMAL	840226	8 3629-11	2011-12-29	AFGHANISTAN		2.0		JOHAN ANDRÉAS GLEERUP	760612-3000X	B 3578-13	2013-12-27	SWEDEN	CHILD RAPE	3.0	
HUSSAIN ALI RAHIJANI	890415-XXXX	E	2011-12-29		RAPE	4.0	NO	ERIK OLOV BERGSTEDT	461125-3000X	B	2015-04-02	SWEDEN	CHILD RAPE,	4.0	
DSCAR MUSTAFA SAGIR	800213-30000	3629-11	2011-12-29		RAPE	4.0	ND	BROR MARTIN NORIN	881005-3000X	B 1513-14	2015-04-02	SWEDEN	BEATINGS SEXUAL EVELOUTITION OF	PROBATION WITH	
MOHAMMAD SAKHI AHMADI	940119-XXXX	B 597-13		AFGHANISTAN	CHILD RAPE	1.33	NO						EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN	PROBATION WITH COMMUNITY SERVICE 200 HOURS	
ALI SHARIFI JAN ANDREAS ZAKARIAS	931218-XXXX 780427-XXXX				AGGRAVATED	1.33	NO -	JAKOB BULUT	990618-XXXX	B 1055-15	2015-08-24	NON SWEDISH	CHILD PORNOGRAPHY OFFENSES, ASSAULT	YOUTH CARE	NO
ELIASSON					RAPE, MANSLAUGHTER,								OFFENSES, ASSAULT		
					AGGRAVATED ROBBERY			MAIKEL OK	990112-1000X	B 1055-15	2015-08-24	NON SWEDISH	SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN	YOUTH SERVICE 60 HOURS	NO
FENDIN	940131-0000					2.167		LEIF TONY STJERNSTEDT	670402-XXXV	В	2013-07-19			1.0	
ABDIAZIZ MASLAH HASSAN	950203-XXXX	B.319-12	2012-06-14	SOMALIA	CHILD RAPE, VIOLENCE	0.416	NO	Co. T. STOCK OTED!	670402-J000X	1225-13			EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN		
					AGAINST OFFICIALS			NIKOLAI SOBLEV	660976-XXXX	B 2753-11	2012-01-24	NON BUREPAR	RAPE	3.0	YE
RASMUS PETER JAN-IVAR LEANDERS	901130-XXXX	B 319-12	2012-06-14	SWEDEN	CHILD RAPE	1.5		JURI SOOSALU	800208	В	2012-01-24	NON	COMPLICITY OF	2.0	YE
LEANDERS ABOULSAFAR BESMELLAHI					AGGRAVATED CHILD RAPE	2.5	YES			2753-11		SWEDISH	RAPE, SEXUAL COERCION		
NILS STEFAN KARLSSON	730225-XXXX	2841-13 B	2012-12-17	SWEDEN	CHILD RAPE.	3.0		MAKSIM TROFIMOV	791018	B 2753-11	2012-01-24	NON SWEDISH	OFFENSE	2.5	YE
BRAHM ABDI AHMED	040400 1007	3535-12	2012 42 7		LARCENY	1.5	NO NO	PATRIK ROBIN EKSTRÖM	941217-30000	B 2587-14	2014-11-05	SWEDEN	SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF	PROBATION	
IONANIM ABUI AMINED	940102-XXXX	3885-12	2012-12-28					Date H Lorenza			2047.7	APPRILLED		40	Ĺ
SHARIF KHADAR OSMAN	950104-XXXX	8	2012-12-28			0.667	NO	SAID ALI NAZARI	920603-10000	8 521-12	2012-05-23	AFGHANISTAN	SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN	1.0	NC
MOHAMED DAHIR HASSAN	790125-XXXX	El 4248-12	2013-03-08	SWEDISH	AGGRAVATED RAPE, DRUG	4.0	NO	MAHDI HAIDARI	960105-1000X	B 621-12	2012-05-23	AFGHANISTAN	RAPE	YOUTH SERVICE 75 HOURS	NC
	860102-XXXX		2013-03-08		OFFENSES AGGRAVATED	4.0	NO	EDGAR IRADUKUNDA	920105-10000					COMPUTATION	NC
	200 HIZ-1000X	E 4248-12	2013-03-08	JUMPLIA	RAPE.								PORNOGRAPHY OFFENSE	SENTENCE	
MAHAMED YAHYE HUSSEIN					AGGRAWIED							DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO	SEXUAL COERCION, GRAND LARCENY		

THOMAS ROBERT ELIS EKSTRÖM	730604-1000X		2012-07-10	SWEDEN	SEXUAL	1.0	
					SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN		
KARL JOHAN ROBIN BERGOVIST ÖBE		<u>8</u> 4953-14	2015-04-15		CHILD RAPE	YOUTH SERVICE 75 HOURS	
PER JONNY TOBIAS NILSSON	970308-1000X	8 4963-14	2015-04-15	SWEDEN	CHILD RAPE	YOUTH SERVICE 150 HOURS, YOUTH CARE	
NIKLAS ROGER MIKAEL PERSSON	880718-XXXX	<u>8</u> 4700-10	2011-04-12	SWEDEN	RAPE, ASSAULT	2.0	
MATS ERLAND BÖLANDER	860331-000X	B.257-13	2013-03-21	SWEDEN	SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF	0.833	
PATRICK SVEN JOHANSSON	830517-XXXX	B 267-13	2013-03-21	SWEDEN	EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN CHILD RAPE	2.0	
KARL ERIK TÖRNBLOM	920609-XXXX		2013-03-21		SEXUAL.	PROBATION	
CHRISTIAN ISSA ISSA	970221-J000X		2015.05.20	NON	EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN	PROBATION	
CHRISTIAN ISSA	970221-0000	B 4704-15	2015-06-29	SWEDISH	SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN, ASSAULT, ABUSE IN LEGAL PROCEEDINGS	PRODAILIN	
CARL CHRISTOFFER ANESTAV	941004-30000	B 4785-11	2012-07-09	SWEDEN	SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN	YOUTH SERVICE 50 HOURS	
MAX OLIVER MALMOVIST	941220-X00X	8	2012-07-09	SWEDEN	CHILDREN CHILD RAPE		
MAX OLIVER MALMQVIST NORDLUND PÅR RASMUS NORLING	940129-XXXX	4785-11	2012-07-09		CHILD RAPE	YOUTH CUSTODY 5 MONTHS	
		8 4785-11				PROBATION WITH COMMUNITY SERVICE 220 HOURS	
MIKAEL ÄKE ANDERSSON	870129-JOOCK	B 4870-11	2011-07-15	SWEDEN	CHILD RAPE, CHILD PORNOGRAPHY	4.0	
KRZYSZTOF PIOTR ORSZAGH	630161-JOOOX	8 9614-14	2015-05-15	POLAND	RAPE, AGGRANTED	5.5	YES
DAVID ISSAM MATTIAS MOHSEN	770040 10001		2012 12 10	11001	PROCURING CHILD RAPE.	5.0	110
DAVID ISSAM MATTIAS MOHSEN	770810-XXXX	E 12159-13	2013-12-18	SWEDISH	CHILD KAPE, CHILD PORNOGRAPHY	5.0	NO
JUGAS OVE MATS ANDREAS ANDERSS	890712-JOOCK	B 12159-13	2013-12-18	SWEDEN	SEXUAL ASSAULT	PROBATION	
FRANKO ANTONIO ASTUDILLO VELOS	990130-30000	B 12471-14	2015-02-16	NON SWEDISH	SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN, ASSAULT	YOUTH CARE	NO
MAYTHAM HAITHAM KADHIM DAFFAIE	990210-X000X	B 12471-14	2015-02-16	IRAQ	CHILD RAPE	YOUTH CARE, YOUTH SERVICE 25 HOURS	NO
ROBIN ELIAS REDA	981127-30000	B 12471-14	2015-02-16	NON SWEDISH	CHILD RAPE	YOUTH CARE, YOUTH SERVICE 90 HOURS	NO
EDGAR MORALES CARDET	960825-XXXX	B 13570-14		CUBA	CHILD RAPE	1.0	NO
MARCO ANTONIO TORRES HUERTA	950317-XXX	B 13570-14	2014-12-02	PERU	CHILD RAPE	1.333	NO
ZARINSHAH JAWAD HUSSEINI	900971-JOOCK	B 14866-11	2012-05-07	AFGHANISTAN	AGGRANTED RAPE, DRUG	5.0	YES
MOHAMMED SHAMIKH KHAN	911011-3000X		2012-06-07	INDIA	RAPE, DRUG OFFENSES AGGRAVATED	5.0	NO
SEBASTIAN BJÖRN JOAKIM	910803-XXXX	14000-11	2012-06-07		RAPE, ASSAULT, DRUG OFFENSES	PROBATION	
SEBASTIAN BJORN JOAKIM LARSSON KARL JIMBY ANDREAS	840721-JOOOX	8 15005-11 8.21-12	2012-06-18		AGGRANATED SEXUAL ABUSE CHILD RAPE	2333	
EDVARDSSON			2012-06-07		CHILD RAPE	2.00	
JIMMY MITHUN WINGE JONAS KRISTIAN HELGESSON SMITH	980729-XXXX	B 21-12 B 2750-14	2012-06-07		SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN	YOUTH CARE	
SANNA MONA BIRGITTA GUNNARSSON	891128-XXXX	B 4230-14	2015-01-28	SWEDEN	CHILD RAPE, CHILD PORNOGRAPHY	3.5	
MARTIN PETER JOHNSSON	780409-XXXX	B 4230:14	2015-01-28	SWEDEN	INCITING CHILD	3.5	
FAYED MWANGI	971125-30000	B 8469-16	2017-01-30	KENYA	RAPE,	2.5	YES
RICHELIEU JARARA	950729-XXXX	8 B	2017-01-30	LIDEDIA	AGGRANATED BATTERY AGGRANATED	2.5	NO
OMD AFZALI	980871-XXXX	8459-16		AFGHANISTAN	BATTERY AGGRANTED	2333	YES
BAGHLANI AHMADPARVIZ		4981-16		AFGHANISTAN	RAPE BATTERY		
	000223	4981-16				YOUTH CARE 5 MONTHS	YES
ALI SINA HAIDARI	990987-XXXX 830161-XXXX	B 4981-16 B 177-16	2016-03-30	AFGHANISTAN	AGGRANTED RAPE AGGRANTED	YOUTH CARE 1 YEAR 4.0	YES
IBRAHIM MOHAMED ABDALLA ABDELK YOHANES GIRMAY BERHE		B 177-16		ERITREA	RAPE	4.0	YES
MULUGETA TEKLEMARIAM TEKLE		B 177-16		ERITREA	AGGRANTED RAPE AGGRANTED	4.0	YES
KHALED AZEZ HEGRS	880858-1000X		2017-01-03		RAPE AGGRAVATED	4.0	YES
TAREQ BANKAR	930618-XXXX	2592-16 B		NON SWEDISH	RAPE AGGRAVATED	4.0	YES
KJELL OSKAR LUNDIN	920116-0000	2592-16	2017-01-03		RAPE RAPE	2.333	168
MATIAS KRISTIAN JĀRVITALO	930311-1000X	B 10312-16	2015-03-25		SEXUAL		
MATIAS KRISTIAN JAKVITALO	930311-1000X	<u>1287-14</u>	2015-03-25	SWEDEN	EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN	COMMUNITY SERVICE 100 HOURS	
ROBIN WILHELM ALEXANDER KLINGB	940702-10000	B 1287-14	2015-03-25	SWEDEN	SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN	COMMUNITY SERVICE 60 HOURS	
ANDRE AZAD APREM APREM	000918-XXXX	B 1104-16	2016-11-15	NON	AGGRAVATED	YOUTH CARE 6	NO
ALI HOSSAIN	000714-XXXX			SWEDISH	AGGRAVATED CHILD RAPE	MONTHS YOUTH CARE 6 MONTHS	NO
HAMID SHA ZAMAN	970515-XXXX	1104-16 B	2016-12-23	SWEDISH AFGHANISTAN	CHILD RAPE RAPE	MONTHS 1.0	YES
BENJAMIN ERIK ANNERFELDT	001023-3000X	8 2768-16 8 1279-16	2016-10-06	SWEDEN	SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN	YOUTH SERVICE 50 HOURS	
TRISTAN MORRIS RYDSTRÖM	000626-)000X	8 1279-16	2016-10-06	SWEDEN	SEXUAL EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN	YOUTH SERVICE 50 HOURS	
NAVID ATLASSI	661027-J000X		2016-12-30	NON	EXPLOITATION OF CHILDREN AGGRAWTED	SERVICE 50 HOURS	NO.
NAVID ATLASSI BARDIYA COEN PAJOUHI	910818-3000X	8 3538-16		SWEDISH	RAPE AGGRANATED	9.0	NO NO
DLOF-ELVIN CARRASCO	910818-XXXX	8 3538-16 B	2016-12-30	SWEDISH	RAPE RAPE	PROBATION	
OLOF-ELVIN CARRASCO IRVIN URBINA PEREZ	961212-XXXX	5812-16	2016-11-07		RAPE	PROBATION PROBATION	
OUSSAMA BELHASSEN	871124-1000X	B 5812-16	2016-11-07	SWEDISH		4.5	NO NO
ACHREF SIGNAER	871124-XXXX	8 14508-14			AGGRANTED RAPE, BATTERY AGGRANTED	45	NO
ACHREF SIGNAER  ADIL BARAKAT		14608-14 R	2015-02-13		RAPE, BATTERY AGGRANATED	5.0	YES
MUSTAFA KALID		8 15338-14	2015-02-24		AGGRANATED RAPE AGGRANATED	5.0	YES
TOMMY ROGER PETTERSSON	840704-3000X	8 15338-14 8	2017-01-12		RAPE	0.833	
		B 1840-16	01-12		CHILD PORNOGRAPHY OFFENSE ATTEMPTED AGGRAWTED	3.0	
SIMON ANDERS LEON JENSEN	920524-XXXX	8	2016-02-12				
		2030-14			POAPE.	2.5	
SVEN ADAM EDVIN LARSSON		8 2090-14	2016-02-12 2016-02-12 2016-02-12	SWEDEN	AGGRAVATED RAPE ATTEMPTED AGGRAVATED	3.5	
SVEN ADAM EDVIN LARSSON MARCUS BERTIL PERSSON	931124-1000X 880205-1000X	B 2090-14 B 2090-14	2016-02-12	SWEDEN	AGGRANATED RAPE ATTEMPTED AGGRANATED RAPE AGGRANATED		
SVEN ADAM EDVIN LARSSON MARCUS BERTIL PERSSON DAVID LESZEK THEO STJÄRNBERG C	931124-1000X 880205-1000X 930426-1000X	B 2090-14 B 2090-14 B 2090-14	2016-02-12 2016-02-12 2016-02-12	SWEDEN SWEDEN	AGGRANTED RAPE ATTEMPTED AGGRANTED RAPE AGGRANTED RAPE	3.0	NO
SVEN ADAM EDVIN LARSSON MARCUS BERTIL PERSSON DAVID LESZEK THEO STJÁRNBIERG C GHÁZÍ ÁLI KHODER	931124-3000X 880205-3000X 930426-3000X 880210-3000X	B 2090-14 B 2090-14 B 2090-14 B 2228-16	2016-02-12 2016-02-12 2016-02-12 2016-05-30	SWEDEN SWEDEN SWEDEN NON SWEDISH	AGGRANATED RAPE ATTEMPTED AGGRANATED RAPE AGGRANATED RAPE AGGRANATED	3.0 3.5 3.5	- NO
SVEN ADMI EDVIN LARSSON MARCUS BERTIL PERSSON DAVID LESZEK THEO 81 JARNINERIO C GHAZI ALI KHODER LUKMAN SULEIMAN TAHER	931124-000X 880205-000X 930425-000X 880210-000X 880102-000X	B 2090-14 B 2090-14 B 2090-14 B 2228-15 B 2238-16	2016-02-12 2016-02-12 2016-02-12 2016-05-30 2016-05-30	SWEDEN SWEDEN SWEDEN NON SWEDISH FRAG	AGGRANATED RAPE ATTEMPTED AGGRANATED RAPE AGGRANATED RAPE AGGRANATED RAPE AGGRANATED RAPE AGGRANATED RAPE	3.5 3.5 3.5	NO
SINON ANDERS LEON JENSEN  EVEN ADAM EDVIN LARSSON  MARCUS BERTIL PERSSON  DAMP LESZEK THEO  STANNINGER C  GHAZI ALLISMAN THER  ALLISMAN SILLEMAN THER  ALLISMAN SILLEMAN THER  ALLISMAN SILLEMAN THER  ALLISMAN SILLEMAN THER	931124-3000X 880205-3000X 930426-3000X 880210-3000X	B 2090-14 B 2090-14 B 2090-14 B 2238-16 B 2238-16 B 2553-16	2016-02-12 2016-02-12 2016-02-12 2016-05-30 2016-05-30	SWEDEN SWEDEN SWEDEN NON SWEDISH	AGGRANTED RAPE ATTEMPTED AGGRANTED RAPE	3.5 3.5 3.5 3.5 YOUTH CARE 1 YEAR 3 MONTHS	
SVEN ADMI EDVIN LARSSON MARCUS BERTIL PERSSON DIVID LESSEK THEO STJARNBERG C GHAZN ALI KHODER LUKMAN SULEIMAN TAHER ALI GHORBANI	931124-100X 880205-100X 930425-100X 880219-100X 880102-100X	B 2090-14 B 2090-14 B 2090-14 B 2228-15 B 2238-16	2016-02-12 2016-02-12 2016-02-12 2016-06-30 2016-06-30 2016-12-30	SWEDEN SWEDEN SWEDEN NON SWEDISH PRAG AFGHANISTAN	AGGRANTED RAPE	3.5 3.5 3.5 YOUTH CARE 1 YEAR 3 MONTHS YOUTH CARE 1 YEAR 3 MONTHS	NO NO

sebastian 2014-02-01 00:37:45

Member Registered: 2014-01-31 Posts: 68



Yes. Its pretty interesting how Cultures are in different countries. I live in Sweden, and here Self defense are very restricted

In my opinion, self defense is outright wrong, if you are defending property. We swedes compare self-defense, lets say you are defending a 500 SEK bill (comparision: about 50\$ dollars) and kill a person who attempts to rob you on the street.

Thats comparable to kill someone to steal THEIR's 500 SEK bill. We swede's refer it that regardless if you avoid osing a 500 SEK bill by killing someone, or killing someone to get a 500 SEK bill, you are effectively valueing that Life (regardless of if its a robber or victim) to 500 SEK (50\$). And thats the wrong thing with self defense. Defending your Life if theres no other way out? [check] its okay. Defending your Health? Maybe, use as Little violence as possible.

We swedes refer self defense as "Taking matters in their own hands" and is very frowned upon.

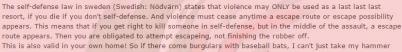
And "stealing" back items that someone stole is forbidden too. What you should do, is when you see your bicycle in anyone elses rack because a thief stole your bicycle, Contact police and they will recover the bicycle for you. Thats because of "occupance right", if you own a item, you both occupy it and own it. You have the right to occupy the item. If a theif steals your item, he has the occupancy right now, even if you are owner. Taking back the item is illegal, because even if the first transfer from you to the theif was illegal, it does not make the occupance transfer from theif to you legal.

In other Words, only the police or "enforcement" (Swedish: Kronofogde) may legally transfer a item from somebody else to you, if this "somebody else" refuses to give you, or permit you to take the item.

What you SHOULD do if you are robbed on the street: Follow the robber's instruction. Give your wallet, give you card & PIN, and so on. Make sure to remember how the robber look like. THEN you report to the police. Police then takes over from there and solves it for you. Never take matters in your own hands. Thats ONLY allowed if the robber would pursue you, attempt to hurt you or attempt to kill you even tough you are following the robber's instructions, or if the robber's instructions would lead to Death.

Thats is even written in the leaflets that the law enforcement hands out at large events and so on.

A thing that makes police happy if its you can Place non-fatal traps in your wallet, like a GPS transmitter or a radio



and hit the burgulars in the head. That would be manslaughter (Swedish: Dråp) or aggravated assault (Swedish: Grov misshandel) which is both punishable with a minimum of 4 years of prison to 10 years of prison.

What my obligation is, is retreating from the scene, eg flee out of my door or jump out of window and flee off from the scene. Thats is valid both in homes and out on the street. Have Wife or Children? Help them escape the home

Traps in home? Forget it, if Swedish police w<mark>ould see your home with some danger</mark>ous trap, its called "Preparation for assault" (Swedish: Förberedelse till misshandel) and is imprisionable with Everything between 2 weeks to 2 years. If someone burgular actually trips one of your traps, and damages itself in the act, its called "accidentially causing bodily harm to other", (Swedish: Vållande till kroppsskada) (the term "accidentially" come from that the burgular trips the traps, not you) and is fined or imprisionable to 6 months. If the burgular dies, its "involuntary manslaughter" (Swedish: Vållande till annans död) imprisionable Everything between 2 weeks up to 2 years. Only trap allowed in home would be fitting high-value items with a GPS transmitter or radio tracker, that would you or law enforcement, to track and recover the items. (Or really not, it doesn't need to be high-value, you can legally fit anything with a tracker, but its not kinda Wo<mark>rth it</mark> spending <mark>abou</mark>t 100\$ on a tracker for something that is valued less than about 200\$)

Putting a baseball bat beside your bed to "defend yourself" in case of burgulary? Nope, "Preparation for assault

Actually, its illegal to have a too loud "Alarm sirén" that can cause the theif tinnitus. Accepted alarm siréns are up to 120dB. Anything exceeding that, or placed in a way so it would come too near a thief's ear, is illegal. A ca owner installed a car alarm and did his own siréns that exceeded 120dB of sound pressure. That did get him fined, and he was later on sued by the burgular for a amount that many times exceeded the value of his car. So the burgular could buy his own car. The reason: The burgular got lifetime tinnitus. Same with putting razors on items that is high valued, in such ways so anyone attempting to steal the item Cuts itself.

Think of having a pit bull guarding inside the house? Nope, according to law it should be coupled (on a leash INSIDE YOUR LOCKED HOME!) and, if the dog would damage a burgular if the burgular come in range of the coupled on-a-leash dog (because the dog is insufficently trained), the dog should also have a muzzle. If the burgular damages itself while burgularing your home because of a fault from your side, the burgular can sue vou.

And if we go on to weapons, its very restricted. Each weapon requires a separate license, is tracked, have their unique serial, and may ONLY be used for the purpose that the license was applied for. So if you have 2 identical weapons, one for "sniping on the shooting range to win prizes" and one for "hunting mooses in the forest", picking the wrong weapon (even if the only thing that differ them apart is the serial number) is "Weapon Crime" and is imprisionable and would cause revocation and confiscation of both weapons.

So even if you have a weapon license, forget it using the weapons for self defense in your home - even if you are threathened to your Life. Use something else. Just take whatever else, like the bedside lamp or something and use that for self defense if you are threatened to Life.

Weapon licenses for self defense are rarely given, its like 10 people of 9 million that have a civilian's self defence weapons license. (All cops have a service weapon that may be used for self defence).

Knifes, hitting weapons (like baseball bats or metal knuckles) and guns may not be weared in the public, even if concealed. One exception is legally transporting such things between 2 legal places. Public is defined as "any space that can POSSIBILY entered by a random individual" which means even your lot (just outside your door) is considered public space.

Thats really in contrast to USA that permits shooting humans to avoid losing property that these humans attempt to steal, and have no weapon restrictions almost.

Thinking really hard: If som<mark>eone attempt to r</mark>ob you of a 50\$ bill by <mark>th</mark>reathering your Life, would it actually be right to kill that robber? If you have 3 choices: Give the robber the 50\$ bill

Robber kills you

Then the best c<mark>hoice is giving him the</mark> bill? right? Then you take it with the nearest polic<mark>e offic</mark>e so the robber can be arrested and the 50\$ bill recovered to you.

If you kill or hurt someone attempting to steal from you, you are actually punishing him with a sentence that far

exceeds the sentence he gets by law, and that is injustice/unfair.

What do you Think about sweden? Its really a peaceful country here. Im kind of a pacifist too, and violence is wrong. Especially when it comes to "defending dead things" (items, property).

Last edited by sebastian (2014-02-02 05:56:06)















# **Sweden and the Migration Crisis**

Douglas Murray's The Strange Death of Europe, pages 250 onwards.

#### Anonymous (ID: (VIVIDE)) ## 01/04/18(Thu)23:09:12 No.155565772 ▶ >>155566463 >>155566502 >>155567876 >>155569768

Some facts about Sweden i've just gleaned from a book by Douglas Murray (a British newspaper editor and pollster).

>the official figures show a population of 8 million in 1969 and a projected population of 10 million by 2017, with (on current growth rates) the population rebuilding 71,000 news residences a year to meet the needs of the country by 2020, or 428,000 in total by that date.

Perhaps more than any other country in Europe, the wedish media viewed discussions related to immigration with a sense of disdain as well as danger. Research into the political sympathies of Swedish journalists has revealed that in 2011 almost half (41%) were sympathetic to the Green Party... only around 1 percent of journalists expressed sympathy for the Sweden Deocrats, which is within the margin of error. And yet in 2016 this party that was so reviled by the journalistic class, was the highest-ranking party in the Swedish polls

>in 2006 the country's Prime Minister, Fredrik Reinfdelt, from the conservative Moderate party, had proclaimed, 'Only barbarism is genuinely Swedish. All further development has been brought from o

# Anonymous (ID: @TMCGED) 出日 01/04/18(Thu)23:15:50 No.155566422 ▶ >>155566933 >>155567376 >>15556778. : 1509739756/778.jpg (36 KB, 1014x1024)



>in the summer of 2014, the We are Stockholm' music festival took place as normal. Except that at the event dozens of girls as young as 14 were surrounded by gangs of immigrants, particularly from Afghanistan, molested and raped. Local police covered up the case, making no mention of it in their report on the five-day festival. There were no convictions and the press avoided any mention of the rapes. Similar organised rapes by migrant gangs occurred at music festivals in 2014 in Stockholm and Malma among other cites. The figures were extraordinary.

>Whereas in 1975 there were 421 rapes reported to the Swedish police, by 2014 the annual number of rapes reported had risen to 6,620. By 2015 Sweden had the highest level of rapes per capita of any country in the world after Lesotho. When the Swedish press did report these events they wilfully misreported them. For instance, after the gang rape of a girl on a ferry from Stockholm to Abo, Finaldin, it was reported that the culprits were 'Swedish men' when they were in fact Somalis.

>It was the same story in all of the neighbouring contries. Research published in Denmark in 2016 showedd that Somali men were around twenty-six times more likely to commit rape than Danish men, adjusted for age. And yet in Sweden as evelse this subject remained unbroachable.

>it took the 2015 New Year's Eve attacks in Cologne and the scandal of that cover up to be unearthed for the Swedish media to even report on what had happened for years at Swedish music festivals and other e

>that Christmas Eve the then ex-PM gave a television interview in which he said that the Swedish people themselves are 'uninteresting', that borders are 'fictional' constructs', and that Sweden belongs to be people who have come to make a better life there rather than to the people who have lived there for generations.

#### □ Anonymous (ID: (074×0R0) III 01/04/18(Thu)23:22:13 No.155567133 ► >>155567351 >>155567809 >>155569768 File: 1489854833580 (no./22 KB 500x372)



Sweden is a rare country in this respect. During times of global downturn it has been able to run a budget surplus. Now, in a period of global growth, Sweden faces the possibility of having an economy with a deficit

>>155566993 Douglas Murray's The Strange Death of Europe, pages 250 onwards.

I always joked about Sweden, but I had no idea it was this bad. Holy fuck.

# Anonymous (ID: (071102FB)) E⊞ 01/04/18(Thu)23:32:39 No.155568148 ► : 1502602845225;ioq (81 KB. 960x960)



>According to the Swedish economist Dr Sanadaji (himself f Kurdish-Iranian orgin), in 1990 non-European immigrants counted for just 3 per cent of Sweden's population. By 2016 that figure had increpentage points a year.

#### ☐ Anonymous (ID: (OYHYORD)) \$\frac{1}{2}\$ 01/04/18(Thu)23:40:27 No.155568955 ► File: 1511104745376.jpg (26 KB, 547x328)



>not the least interesting aspect of surveys of Swedish attitudes is that even while so-called 'white flight' goes on, the areas are disproportionately likely to say how important it is to live in them.

>Sweden's 2015 arrivals alone numbered somewhere between 160,000 and 180,000 - an historically unprecedent number even for a country with a recent his in 2015 alone it had to absorb 35,000 child arrivals at the cost of tens of thousands of Euros per child per year

n as Sweden was going through this abnormal year the authorities there continued in the pretence that this was nothing new. In October 2015 the government put on a conference in support of its migration policy entitled 'Sweden Together'. The King and Queen of den were in attendance along with most of the rest of the political establishment. Among the speakers was lingrid Lordfors, the head of Sweden's Tuving History Forum' (a Holocaust education body). In her much-praised speech Lomfors insisted upon three things: that gration to Sweden is nothing new, that everyone is a migrant really, and that in any case there is no such things a Swedish could be a sweden and the such as the such as the such as the sweden is not the such as the sweden is not the such as the suc

Anonymous (ID: (KRS/PIDK)) [= 04/28/20(Tue)22:26:07 No.255453743 ▶ >>255454404

ou don't know the half of it we decriminalized gifted education in 2015 >>255437784

>>255459906 Anonymous (ID: (KRXyPIbK)) [= 04/28/20(Tue)22:59:07 No.255457481 ▶

existential threat. They're not party to the decision making process, they're just a medim through which people can virtue signal. Believe you me, we have perfected the art. The school situation may be the best example, it's utter insanity. We're literally living Harrison Bergeron. People will go to any length to posture as the side that's looking out for the little guy fucking irrelevant, except as a looming >>255454404 The migs are fu

Anonymous (ID: (NZZZZZ) | 304/28/20(Tue)23:05:53 No.255458225 ▶ >>255459739 | 1588010145106,jpg (108 KB, 743x694)



>>25543492.QD9
What if they just executed him? Seriously - why is this not on the table? This would have been the natural course of action back in the good of days Why is it suddenly so ghoulish to even consider it now? Is it really that sto be done, these people need to be fucking expelled from the nations that belong to white people and white people only and if they don't fucking go they die. There, Done, Eucking the faction is a constant state of rage and misery. Everyone knows what has to be done, these people need to be fucking expelled from the nations that belong to white people and white people only and if they don't fucking gay and retarded meme society inching anymore and I don't take anything seriously. I fucking hate this piece of shift fucking gay and retarded meme society inche everything cut, fuck took.

Anonymous (ID: (KRX/PIDK) [= 04/28/20(Tue)23:53:17 No.255463571 ▶

>>255459006 Yeah. It's so fucking silly because it's meant to be a caricature of conservative fearmongering. Even more ludicrous it's true. Not much of a shock it's not on our reading lists. I read it as an adult, and, yeah, that's home

Scholos, grade 1 through 9, are assigned based on addresses. You live in school district X, you go to school Y. A couple years ago "school choice" was a hot button issue. It was a proposition that, if a school het after all the children in the respective zone are accompodated, people from unsider of twould be able to apply for those leftover spots. No one would get crowded out from their school. No payments involved. No special restrictions or preference, no nothing; the outsider living closest gets in.

The problem? Its "discrimination", because everyone's parents don't give enough of a shit to check whether the school they send their kids to sucks, so it's an "unfair advantage" to anyone who does. I'm dead serious. That was a highly controversial, hotly contested topic of education.

That hat's a mainstream opinion; and in terms of social status, useful stance to take.

Thank to this encless cynical posturing, our educational system isn't meant to teach. If's not made to foster talent. If's a tool expressly designed to level the playing field, to make fair what isn't. It's a machine where you input a gaggle of children of disparate talent and circumstance, and, by the end of it, should have them neatly lined up in the starting blocks.

etc. Oh, and indoctination is a stated goal put on the same level of importance as teaching by the school law. "Learning to be a good citizen". I believe the wording is, meaning: valuing democracy(lol), being antiracist, feminist,

Honestly, fuck this place and everyone in it.

Anonymous (ID: **⟨df=xkDBP**⟩) 🛅 03/02/21(Tue)23:10:47 No.310416118 🕨 >>310416201 >>310416430

>>310415713

No, I see this comment sometimes on /polf. I'll give you a good answer if you're interested in the truth and not just attacking (nationalist) Swedes.

Sweden is a totalitarian county. For from day one it has been quite clear to the politicians who created the globe's most extreme and deviant immigration policy that its implementation would require a massive, systematic indoctrination (almost brainwashing) of the population. It is IMPOSSIBLE to successfully argue for the world-unique, Swedish immigration policy using "factual" arguments.

most important emphasised that it is central and absolutely crucial to invest in indoctrinating CHILDREN - it is in school starting in preschool as the In the investigation that formed the basis for the bill (1975; 28), which introduced the globe's most peculiar immigration policy, it is therefore imust be carried out.

Jan Efverson writes in the book "Exit Folkhemsverige" (Chapter III "Swedish immigration policy takes shape - 1975 decision", page 92)

The measures that the bill mainly focused on were initatives within the school system. It is emphasiased that since the auttudes of young children are influenced by their parents and their attitude parents influence must be taken at an early stage. On the foundation laid in the preschool, they would then build on in the primary school and high school.

are often characterised by towards immigration and immigrants would like to remember that the investigation talks about "counteracting parental influence". In addition to Chapter III, it is useful to read Chapter III, it is useful to read Chapter VI "The new integration policy" in the same book to be reminded of how forcefully and decisively Swedish politicians acted - without any mandate from an informed and polled population

http://snaphanen.dk/upload/Exit.pdf

onymous (ID: @ffxxDBP) 🛅 03/02/21(Tue)23:11:19 No.310416201 🕨 ≥>310416430

>>310415713

The state's recommended positions are called "values" and are taught in school and preschool and in all children's programs. This must be seen: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mS2BTAfZNxQ&ab\_channel=MrQwertyloopy [Embed]

The state's recommended positions are propagated by Statens Radio and Statens TeleVison. The state's recommended positions are announced " unanimously " by all established media. Including the media owned by the Jewish-Swedish Bonnier family

to the politicisation of government agencies and authorities and the abolition of "tjanstemannaansvar" (tjanstemannaansvar - can be held legally responsible for decisions). The The state's recommended positions permeate all administration; government workers engage in administrative activism due Swedish Migration Agency has e.g. given an Islamist-linked asylum activist the responsibility for Sweden's refugee quota. Source: https://samnytt.se/migrationsverket-ger-islamistkopplad-asylaktivist-ansvaret-over-sveriges-flyktingkvo*ll* 

The state has further infiftrated civil society to a much greater extent than was the case in the former communist countries. Here is a text worth reading: https://timbro.se/smedjan/att-forstora-ett-civilsamhalle/

It was a minority of East Germans who realised that something was wrong. A minority of North Koreans realise that something is wrong. In the same way, a minority of Swedes realise that something is wrong. If the ordinary person questions the state's recommended positions, he / she will be fired and or subjected to a media drive, may risk prosecution and will be stigmantised and often also socially frozen

#### COUNTRIES / EUROPE / UK

#### Anonymous (ID: CN85TT3r) = 05/14/16(Sat)09:17:18 No.73984992 ► >>73985134 >>73985817 >>73987960 >>73990600 >>73990921

#### >>73983492

https://cigpapers.wordpress.com/2015/02/02/timeline-of-the-jewish-genocide-of-the-british-people/comment-page-1/#comments

- illiam The Conqueror brought the jews to England with him. The jews soon as
- 1290. King Edward I finally expelled the jews from England. The jews swore their revenge.
- >1655. The jews were readmitted to England by their puppet Oliver Cromwell.

- >1694: William III of Orange (AKA William III of Orange (AKA William Stadholder) who the jews had installed as the King of England, asked the jews for financial help to keep the Stuarts at bay. Jews issued first bank notes on interest to William of Orange and first central bank had its beginnings The Bank Of England was

#### Anonymous (ID: CN85TT3r) 3 05/14/16(Sat)09:19:19 No.73985134 ► >>73985281 >>73988817 >>73990000

- >1773: Mayer Rothschild created the World Revolutionary Movement and Red-Flag Socialism as the banksters' means of overthrowing National ruling eites (e.g. French and Russian Revolutions). Red-Flag socialism and the political groups that adhere to it have all Rothschilds. The red flag is the flag of the Rothschilds family Rothschild means red shield.

#### Anonymous (ID: CN85TT3r) = 05/14/16(Sat)09:21:16 No.73985281 ► >>73985391 >>73985523 >>73986817 >>73990000

>>73985134 >1803. The Bank Of France was privatised and a National Debt, to be paid off by Income tax, was fraudulently estail

- >1808. Napoleon became master of Europe after seizing control of France back from the jews. He issued a decree which the je
- > 1515. The Battle of Westerloo signified the end of Napoleon's hericic artificients not and the Christian domination of Europe. Both James Rothschild of France and Nathan Rothschild of England financed Wellington's victory over Napole Napoleon's hericing Westerloo, to defined the London's Stock Exchance and washes and the Carlos Stock Exchance and the Carlos Stock Exchance and washes and the Carlos Stock Exchance and
- >1882. The East India Company funded the "Opium Trust"

#### Anonymous (ID: CHESTTSr) № 05/14/16(Sat)09:22:55 No.73985391 ➤ >>73986817 >>73990000

- >1916: Germany was winning World War One. The Jews promised to obtain American support in exchange for Britain supporting Zionism. Prime Minister Lloyd George accepted the offer: Sa

#### mous (ID: (CN85TT3r) = 05/14/16(Sat)09:24:42 No.73985523 ➤ ≥>73985672 >>73986817 >>73990000

>>73985281

>1922. Jaw Richard Coudenhove-Kalergi founded the Pan-European Movement in Vienna with the purpose of creating a New World Order based on a federation of Nations led by the USA. Banker Max Warburg donated 60,000 Marks to set it up

- 1925 Lew Richard Coudenhove Kallergi wrote the book Practical idealism which laid down the blueprint for a new Europe. In this book kalergi indicated that the residents of a future Europe will not be White, but due to miscagenation, will be a mongrel rac of Asian/White/Negroes to serve antercarcy. He also suggested the description of molitical who has does not so one most to support this generalism.

#### Anonymous (ID: CN85TT3c) = 05/14/16(Sat)09:26:53 No.73985672 ► >>73985731 >>73986817 >>73990000

#### >>73985523 And now the final act

- > 1966. The lews introduced the Race Relations Board to deal with complaints under the Race Relations Act. The intention was to smash any re

- >1981: The Brixton riots happened when the negroes refused to be subjected to British Laws and custon

#### Anonymous (ID: @N85TT3r) = 05/14/16(Sat)09:27:35 No.73985731 ➤ >>73986817 >>73990000

2013: Muslims in Britain perform their first public beheading on 22nd May 2013 in London Their victim is British Army soldier, Fusilier Lee Rigby of the Royal Regiment of Fusiliers

# ☐ Anonymous (ID: GSY3HnJF) = 06/08/20(Mon)14:33:39 No.261692196 ▷ >>261692355

It goes much deeper than that friend, it is a genetic issue, the very essence of the physical manifestation of Englishness as it once was has been utterly diluted to the point where we marvel at the sight of a 'based Chad' when we were once a nation of such men.

The body has been withered and weakened, fattened and befouled, the intellect dulled and with it the spirit has been extinguished.

There are towns all over England where the Englishmen hold a majority and KNOW that foreigners are raping and torturing their kids, and yet they still shop below the flats where the rape takes place, they still queue up for kebabs every Saturday night full of the mirth of fools.

Physically, psychologically, intellectually and spiritually the English are irreparably broken, there is no way back from this, we are witnessing the death of a people.

Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace & 1569377111368.jpg, 100KiB, 782x751



Anonymous ID: yP43IlNe Sun 22 Mar 2020 10:13:10 No.249526197 🔛 Report

Because King Edward I of England had been the first to expel the Jews, the Jewish Money-Barons in France, Holland, and Germany decided it would be poetic justice if they tried out their planned revolutionary technique in England first. They used their underground agents, or

Cells, to cause trouble between the king and his government, employers and labour, ruling class and workers, [Oh, so there needs to be a ruling class?n]Church and State. The plotters injected controversial issues into politics and religion, to divide the people into two opposing camps. First they divided the people into Taylonia Catholics and Protestants, then they divided the Protestants into Conformists and Non-Conformists. When King Charles I was brought into disagreement with his Parliament a Jewish Money-Baron in Holland, named Manasseh Ben Israel, had his agents contact Oliver Crom They offered him large sums of money if he would carry out their plan to overthrow the British Throne. Manasseh Ben Israel, and other German and French moneylenders financed Cromwell.

harmassen Den Islaev, and were Vermal and Previous in history as The Great Jaw, became Fernandez Carvajal of Portugal, often referred to in history as The Great Jaw, became Cromwell's Chief Military Contractor. He re-organized the Round Heads into a model army. He provided them with the best arms and equipment money could buy. Once the conspiracy was under way, hundreds of trained revolutionaries were smuggled into England and were absorbed into the Jewish Underground. The same thing goes on in America to-day.



Google liqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | & hesh jpg. 128K/B, 1280K/720 |
Anonymous ID: YP45IINe Sun 22 Mar 2020 10:14:09 No.249526304 | Report The head of the Jewish underground in England at that time was a Jew named De Souze.

Great Jew, Fernandez Carvajal, had used his influence to have De Souze appointed

sador. It was in his house, protected by diplomatic immunity, that the leaders of the institute of the state of the s

Google liqdb SauceNAO Trace 🛦 corgis.jpg, 22KiB, 340x312



Anonymous ID: yP43IlNe Sun 22 Mar 2020 10:14:43 No.249526356 3 Report In addition to the religious controversy, the revolutionary leaders organized armed mobs to aggravate every situation injected into politics and labour by their masters. Isaac Disraeli,

1848, a Jew, and father of Benjamin Disraeli who afterwards became Lord Beaconsfield,

with this angle of the British Revolution in detail in his two-volume story

The Life of Charles. He remarks that he obtained considerable information from the records of Melchior de

Salem, a Jew, who was French Envoy to the British Government at that time. Disraeli draws

attention to the great similarity, or pattern, of the revolutionary activities which preceded both the British and the French revolutions. In other words the handiwork of the secret and real

the British and the French revolutions. In other words the handwork of the secret and real directors of the World Revolutionary Movement (W.R.M.) could clearly be seen in both, — a fact which we will proceed to prove.

The evidence which ABSCLUTELY convicts Oliver Cromwell of participating in the Jewish Revolutionary Plot was obtained by Lord Alfred Douglas, who edited a weekly review Plain English published by the North British Publishing Co. In an article which appeared in the issue of Sept. 3rd 1921 he explained how his friend, Mr. L.D. Van Valckert of Amsterdam, Holland, had come into possession of a missing volume of records of the Synapogue of Mulpiem. This volume had been lost during the Napoleonic wars. The volume contains records of letters written to and answered the the Directors of the Synapogue. written to, and answered by the Directors of the Synagogue.

gle iqdb SauceNAO Trace 🛦 images (9) jpg, 10KiB, 194x259



Anonymous ID: yP43IlNe Sun 22 Mar 2020 10:15:15 No.249526402 👪 Report

They are written in German. One entry, dated June 16th, 1647 reads : From O.C. (

They are written in German. One entry dated June 16th, 1647 reads: From O.C. (
i.e. Olivier Crownell) to Ebenezer Pratt
"In return for financial support will advocate admission of Jews to England. This however
impossible while Charles living. Charles cannot be executed without trial, adequate grounds for
which do not at present exist. Therefore advise that Charles be assassinated, but will have nothing
to do with arrangements for procuring an assassin, though willing to help in his escape."

In reply to this dispatch the records show E. Pratt wrote a letter dated July 12th, 1647 addressed
to Oliver Crownell. "Will grant financial aid as soon as Charles removed, and Jews admitted. Assassination too
dangerous. Charles should be given an opportunity to escape.

His recapture will then make trial and execution possible. The support will be liberal, but useless to discuss terms
until trial commences." On November 12th that same year Charles was given the opportunity to escape. He was of

until trial commences." On November 12th that same year Charles was given the opportunity to escape. He was of course recaptured. Hollis and Ludlow, authorities on this chapter of history, are both on record as considering the flight as the stratagem of Cromwell. After Charles had been recaptured events moved apace. Cromwell had the British Parliament purged of most members he knew were loyal to the king. Notwithstanding this drastic action, when the House sat all night on December 5th, 1648, the majority agreed "That the concessions offered by the king were

ew Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 🕹 1571561440376.jpg, 25KiB, 301x3



Anonymous ID: yP43IlNe Sun 22 Mar 2020 10:15:48 No.249526461 👪 Report Any such settlement would have disqualified Cromwell from receiving the Blood-Money promised him by the International Money-Barons through their agent E. Pratt, so Cromwe struck again. He ordered Colonel Pryde to purge Parliament of those members who had

what the ruse do you will be surfaced Colonel Pryde to purge Parliament of those members who had you will be rused to you you will be r guilty of the charges levelled against him by the International Jewish money-lenders, not by the

people of England and the control of the second of the sec England. Oliver Cromwell received his Blood-Money just as Judas had done

ogle igdb SauceNAO Trace & horse.jpg. 82KiB. 688x1024



Anonymous ID: yP43IlNe Sun 22 Mar 2020 10:16:34 No.249526523 3 Report History proves that the International Jewish money-lenders had a purpose other than revenge

getting rid of Charles. They removed him to obtain control of England's economy and government. They planned to involve many European countries in war with England. Great sums of money are needed to fight wars. By loaning the Crowned Heads of Europe the

required to fight wars they fomented, the Internationalists were enabled to rapidly increase the

National Debts of all European Nations.

The chronological sequence of events from the execution of King Charles in 1649 to the institution of the Bank of England in 1694, shows how the National Debt was increased. The International Bankers used intrigue and cunning to throw Christians at each others throats. 1649 Cromwell financed by Jews, waged war in Ireland. Captures Drogheda and Wexford. British Protestants blamed for persecution of Irish Catholics. 1650 Montrose in rebellion against Cromwell. Captured and executed.

1651 Charles II invades England. Defeated and flees back to France.
1652 England involved in war with Dutch.
1653 Cromwell proclaims himself Lord Protector of England

SauceNAO Trace & 1572599268367.jpg, 56KiB, 439x440

Anonymous ID: yP43IlNe Sun 22 Mar 2020 10:17:34 No.249526630 🟭 Report 1654 England involved in more wars

1656 Trouble started in American Colonies. 1657 Death of Cromwell — Son Richard named Protector. 1659 Richard, disgusted with intrigue, resigns.

1660 General Monk occupies London Charles II proclaimed King.
1661 Truth revealed regarding intrigue entered into by Cromwell and his cohorts Ireton, and
Bradshaw, causes serious public reaction. Bodies are exhumed and hung from gallows on Tyburn

Hill. London Till, Edition.

1662 Religious strife is engendered to divide members of the Protestant dend Conformists to the established Church of England are persecuted.

1664 England is again involved in war with Holland.

1665 A great depression settles over England. Unemployment and shortages of food undermine the health of the people and the Great Plague breaks out.

1666 England involved in war with France and Holland.

1667 al agents start new religious and political strife

1674 England and Holland make Peace. The men directing international intrigue change their characters. They become matchmakers. They elevate plain Mr. William Stradholder to the rank of Captain-General of the Dutch Forces. He became William Prince of Orange. It was arranged that he meet Mary, the eldest daughter of the Duke of York. The Duke was only one place removed from becoming King of England.

The Toronto Country of England married William Prince of Orange. To place William Prince of Orange upon the Throne of England it was necessary to get rid of both Charles II, and the Duke of York, who was slated to become James II.

1683 The Rye House Plot was hatched. The intention was to assassinate both King Charles II and the Duke of York. It failed.

Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 🛦 images (7).jpg, 9KiB, 215x235



Anonymous ID:yP43IlNe Sun 22 Mar 2020 10:18:29 No.249526726 ඎ Report 1685 King Charles II died. The Duke of York became King James II of England. Immediately

campaign of L'Infamie was started against James II. The Duke of Monmouth was pers

bribed, into leading an insurrection to overthrow the king. On June 30th, the Battle of

Sedgemoor
was fought. Monmouth was defeated and captured. He was executed July 15th. In August Judge
Jeffreys opened, what historians have named, "The Bloody Assizes". Over three hundred person concerned in the Monmouth Rebellion were sentenced to death under circumstances of atrocious cruelty. Nearly one thousand others were condemned to be sold as slaves. This was a typical example of how the Secret Powers, working behind the scenes, create conditions for which other Secret Powers, working benind in escenes, creare conditions not which other people are blamed. Others are aroused to take active opposition against those they blame. They in turn are liquidated. King James still had to be disposed of before William of Orange could be placed on the throne to carry out their mandate. Every person in England was bewitched and bewildered. They were not allowed to know the truth. They blamed everyone, and everything

except the "Secret Powers" who were pulling the strings. Then the conspirators made their next 1688 They ordered William Prince of Orange to land in England at Torbay. This he did on

November 5th. King James abdicated. He fled to France. He had become unpopular by reason of the campaign of L'Infamie, intrigue and his own foolishness and culpability.

View Same Google Iqdb SauceNAO Trace 🛦 pupper.png, 166KiB, 500x551



the been eitherly to be purpose pring, 166KlB, 500x551

Anonymous ID:yP4311Ne Sun 22 Mar 2020 10:19:12 No.249526787 IR Report

1689 William of Orange and Many. 1689 William of Orange and Mary, were proclaimed King and Queen of England. King James did not intend to give up the Throne without a fight. He was a Catholic, so the Secret Powers set up William of Orange as the Champion of the Protestant Faith. On February

15th, 1689, King James landed in Ireland. The Battle of The Boyne was fought by men of definite, and opposing, religious

convictions. The Battle has been celebrated by Orangemen on the 12th of July ever since. There is probably not one Orangeman in ten thousand who knows that all the wars and rebellions fought from 1640 to 1689 were foremented by the International money-lenders for the purpose of putting themselves in position to control British politics and economy. Their first objective was to obtain permission to institute a Bank of England and consolidate and secure the debts Britain awed them for loans made to her to fight the wars they instigated. History shows how they completed their

In the final analysis, none of the countries and people involved in the wars and revolutions in the linal analysis, none of the countries and people involved in the wars and revolutions obtained any lasting benefits. No permanent or satisfactory solution was reached regarding the political, economic, and religious issues involved. THE ONLY PEOPLE TO BENEFIT WERE THE SMALL GROUP OF MONEY-LENDERS WHO FINANCED THE WARS AND REVOLUTIONS, AND THEIR FRIENDS AND AGENTS, WHO SUPPLIED THE ARMIES, THE SHIPS, AND THE MUNITIONS

Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace & 1567937154611.jpg, 179KiB, 720x1024



Anonymous ID:yP43IlNe Sun 22 Mar 2020 10:20:02 No.249526865 \ ■ Report

It is important to remember that no sooner was the Dutch General sitting upon the throne of England than he persuaded the British Treasury to borrow £1,250,000 from the Jewish

who had put him there. The school book history informs our children that the negotiations were

conducted by Sir John Houblen and Mr. William Patterson on behalf of the British

#### Government

with money-lenders WHOSE IDENTITY REMAINED SECRET.

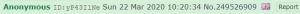
Search of historical documents reveals that in order to maintain complete secrecy the negotiations regarding the terms of the loan were carried on in a church. In the days of Christ the money-lenders used the Temple. In the days of William of Orange they desecrated a church. The international money-lenders agreed to accommodate the British Treasury to the extent of £1,250,000 providing they could dictate their own terms and conditions. This was agreed to The terms were in part

- 1. That the names of those who made the loan remain secret; and that they be granted a Charter to establish a Bank of England. [22]
- 2. That the directors of the Bank of England be granted the legal right to establish the Gold Standard for currency by which -
- 3. They could make loans to the value of £10 for every £1 value of gold they had on deposit in their vaults
- 4. That they be permitted to consolidate the national debt; and secure payment of amounts due as principal and interest by direct taxation of the people.

  Thus, for the sum of £1,250,000, King William of Orange sold the people of England into

economic bondage. The Jewish money-lenders gained their ambitions. They had usurped the power to issue and control the currency of the nation. And, having secured that power, they cared not who made the laws.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 🕹 gas.jpg, 180KiB, 800x1038





Just what the acceptance of the Gold Standard meant is best illustrated by citing a simple transaction. — The directors of the Bank of England could loan £1,000 for every £100 worth

gold they had on deposit as security. They collected interest on the full £1,000 loan. At 5 per cent this amounted to £50 a year. Therefore at the end of the first year the bankers collected back 50 per cent of the amount they had originally put up to secure the loan. If a private individual wished to obtain a loan, the bankers made him put up security, in the form of

property, stocks, or bonds, much in excess of the value of the loan he required. If he failed to meet payments of principal and interest, foreclosure proceedings were taken against his property, and the moneylenders obtained many times the value of the loan.

The international bankers never intended that England be allowed to pay off the national indebtedness. The plan was to create international conditions which would plunge ALL nations concerned deeper and deeper into their debt.

As far as England is concerned, in only four years, 1694 to 1698, the national debt was increased from one to sixteen million pounds sterling. This debt accumulated because of wars. It is interesting to note that John Churchill, 1650-1722, became the leading military figure during this period of English history. Because of his military genius, and his services to Britain, he was created the first Duke of Marlborough.

View Same Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 🕭 | golden retrievers.jpg, 78KiB, 807x886

Anonymous ID: yP43IlNe Sun 22 Mar 2020 10:21:24 No.249526981 Report



The Secret Power behind the World Revolutionary Movement pulled the necessary strings

brought about The Wars of the Spanish Succession. In 1701 the Duke of Marlborough was made Commander-in-chief of the armed forces of Holland. No less an authority than the Jewish

Encyclopedia records the fact that FOR HIS MANY SERVICES THE DUKE OF

MARLBOROUGH

RECEIVED NOT LESS THAN £6,000 A YEAR FROM THE DUTCH JEWISH BANKER, SOLOMON MEDINA The events leading up to the French Revolution show how between 1698 and 1815 the National Debt of Britain was increased to £885,000,000. By 1945 the British National Debt had reached the astronomical figure of £22,503,532,372, and for the years 1945-46 the carrying charges alone amounted to £445,446,241. As an Irish economist remarked "Only a Jewish controlled organization would insist on the odd pound

https://www.jesus-is-savior.com/Evils%20in%20Government/Communism/pawnsinthegame.pdf

the enforcement of food rationing, the killing of livestock and aerial spraying of chemical herbicides to destroy rural farmland. [4] Early in the conflict, British attempts The British attempted to starve the implementing a food denial campaign which saw communist guerrillas by

Plan was enacted to force

Briggs'

the

Furthermore,

"Britain's My Lai".

massacre which is often referred to as

the most infamous

villagers,

unarmed

to

extrajudicial

included

defeat the communists

internment

400

into

time)

the t

to 10% of the Malayan population at

dn

10)

people (

500,000

up to

[5][4 Conventions. Geneva despite it being a violation of the "New villages"

Anonymous ID: yP43IlNe Sun 22 Mar 2020 10:22:12 No.249527050 I Report

TAP. In 1815 paper money was introduced — all that "I promise to pay the bearer on demand the sum of One Pound Stering" stuff. A pound of stering meant one pound or 16 ounces of stering silver. 16 ounces of silver could also be exchanged for one ounce of gold. In other words, in 1815, a pound was worth an ounce of gold, payable in silver.

Two hundred years later, you need about 960 Pounds to buy an ounce of gold. Our currency, has been inflated by 960 times. That's the measure of our impoverishment. Add to that the arrival of Income Tax during the Napoleonic War and Inheritance Tax in WW1, which is payable at 40% of whatever money we have left after our wealth's been destroyed by inflation. Our enslavement is first of all financial, courtesy of Oliver Cromwell, and the continuing power of The

If we ever get free of the EU, we should be rushing to introduce sound money and be free of the Bank Of England in the next phase. Since the 1640s the rest of the world has been so enslaved by the banks, apart from the very fer who are left outside the central banking system, which are all war targets of the US/NATO. Some like Russia are trying to break free. Good luck to them. If they can make it out, then maybe others might follow. The Satanists will do everything

iqdb SauceNAO Trace & blocks your path.jpg, 8KiB, 198x255

Bank Of England to control our money



Anonymous ID: yP43IlNe Sun 22 Mar 2020 08:43:22 No.249518550 🎎 Report

From O.C (i.e. Oliver Cromwell), by Ebenezer Pratt.

"In return for financial support will advocate admission of Jews to England: This

Charles cannot be executed without trial, adequate grounds for which do not at present exist. Therefore advise that Charles be assassinated, but will have nothing to do with arrangements for procuring an assassin, though willing to help in his escape.

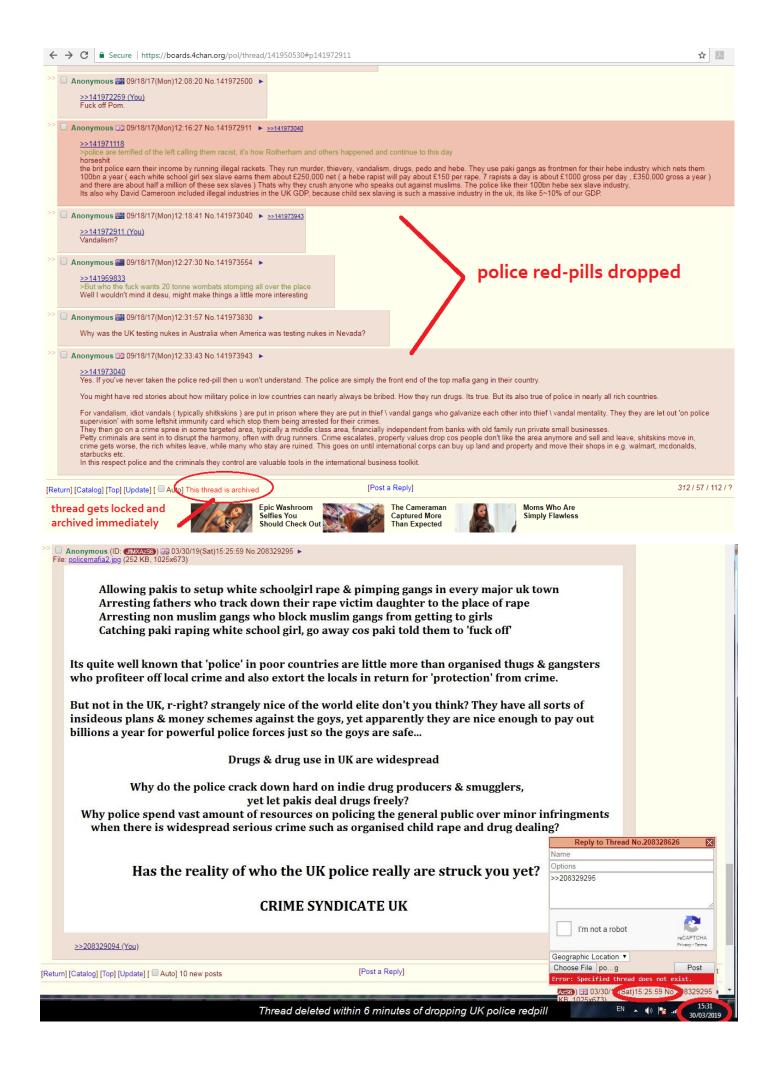
In reply was dispatched the following:

12th July, 1647

To O.C by E.Pratt.

>"Will grant financial aid as soon as Charles removed and Jews admitted. Assassination too dangerous. Charles shall be given opportunity to escape: His recapture will make trial and execution possible. The support will be liberal, but useless to discuss terms until

https://archive.org/details/TheProtocolsOfTheLearnedEldersOfZion



Anonymous (You) 10/12/18 (Fri) 22:50:33 ID: 678d9c No.12268782 >>12288803 File (hide): 8e76c630edcab81...jpg (149.29 KB, 631x420, 631:420, gueen 43rd descendant of m...jpg) (h) (u)

File (hide): 8da5c2176c5f812...jpeg (85.55 KB 720x523, 720:523, lol.jpeg) (h) (u)



>>1220801 The anglo-saxon 'leadership', such as it is, has been in bed with ZOG and breeding with them for centuries. They are not 'our people' anymore, they are souless ZOG kikes basically wearing the flesh mask of our people and not even doing that well. See Burke's Peerage and the kike 'queen' of england's claim to direct descent from both Mohammed and the kike king David...so kike, NOT CELT. All the other 'european royalty' is the same...kikes all the way down. You can pretty much tell by the way they act and their callous disregard for the people they are 'supposedly' a part of...that kike mongrel blood makes them soulless.

Anyhooo, the anglo-saxon 'leadership' got themselves in a bit of trouble with their offshore accounting and leveraged debt because as you all know kikes very well, they simply can't stop themselves or display the least amount of self control. When they needed a fresh influx of cash because they had build the pyramid up to a crescendo; they turned to their nigger brothers in Africa (not the run of the mill niggers who are kept in destitute stavery) but the fagody 'royal niggers who are related to kikes through the 'block nobility' bloodinnes (basically kikes come from sub saharan africa which is why they at so much like niggers). So long story short, the 'royal niggers' continued the fucking kiked royal 'financial party' by leveraging the debt in the City of London. This went on and on until the fucking royal niggers of africa had LEVERAGED almost a TRILLION DOLLARS worth of debt in the fucking RETARDED Euro-kikes coffers. Now came the time to pey the piper and what does this fucking kike niggeress use to pay the debt of her leverage 1 TRILLION dollar run-up to the nigger africans? Well what does she have that is worth the equivalent of 1 TRILLION (leveraged so a whole lot more than this at this point) in debt'?

She has 'Europe' right? Do you 'get it' now? That kike cunt SOLD EUROPE TO THE NIGGERS to ball her fucking ass out of debt. Ain't that some irony of all irony. Now you celts learn to play nice with your new NIGGER overlords.
You kike 'queen' has declared that you kiss the feet of these cannibal monsters.

► Anonymous (You) 10/12/18 (Fri) 23:07:53 ID: 678d9c No.12268803



YouTube embed. Click thumbnail to play

>>12268782 (You)
I don't know how many of you remember this but I watched it and was stunned (of course the originals have all been hunted and completely deleted).
But when you go back over the transcripts it makes total sense (but you have to know what happened in the City of London as well). Anyway, she just wanted you to know that all the hell that is going to reign down on your heads and be taken out of you and your families hidse was just because she was trying to save her own family by selling you all out to the niggers. You understand perfectly, I'm sure, right? I mean, you are such loyal and good subjects that you totally get why she would see you to Africa as slaves, amirite? I am night armirite? I am right.

Those kikes/niggers...such kidders. Eww I better save this, sometimes /pol/ gets a bit testy when I start talking about finances





UK is finished. Total Africanisation & Jewish Victory (ID: 

Over the next 5 years in the UK at least the realization that it's over will begin to cripple the indigenous population and I imagine the "fast collapse" phase after the "slow decline" will begin as the reality of the Office of National Statistics demographic data begins to fifter down to the masses post 2021 as they realize the native collapse at 1-2% per YEAR.

For example by 2030 ~50% of all newborns, 45% of school children, 30% of the electorate and 162 seats in parliament will be invaders

I imagine this will be the final decline phase and as the "tipping point" is hit in the 2030s "they" will fully unleash the brown hordes starting with brown "points based migration" and "climate refugees" punching into the last indigenous enclaves in the nation

Within 7 years the majority of the youth and newborn will be invaders in the UK and most of the political class street shitters and ghouls. We're like the few remaining latins whittering on about the "glory of Rome" and post old banners of republican legions in our backwater forums meanwhile all manner of disgusting barbarians overuns every single major civic space in the empire because "it's the current year, 476 ad!"

No crisis will go to waste, even this Corona virus has been used to smash and demoralise the native population (See, You Clap For Me Now or the overnight collapse of the pub industry- one of the last native areas in most cities)



■ Britain was never "Great," and America was "Snuffed Out" long ago Anonymous 09/29/2019 (Sun) 02:59:28 ld: 3dc71a (3) [Preview] No. 75516 [Hide User] [X]

The Library of Congress has now digitized American newspapers from the late 19th through late 20th century. You can search births and deaths, bankruptcies, news analysis, shopping, anything. This was a vast undertaking and quite revealing, let me tell you why. America was founded by largely slave owning farmers who took advantage of cheap labor and free land. However, within half a century, trade and industrialization had transfer rred most financial and governmental functions of the US to the same group in Europe that controlled Britain, France, the Netherlands, Spain, in fact all of Europe. You see, as the Founding Fathers fell to the wayside, new 'familes' emerged, American sounding names, Astor (Astorga-Sephardic), Cabot (Cabota-Sephardic) or Rockefeller, Bush and even Drumpf.

For fake German families like the Drumpf's, minor functionaries for the Roth schilds, running whores for the gold fields of California or the Yukon led them to controlling gold claims, and later establishing themselves in the world's largest trafficking industry, the immigration boom of the 19th century, whores, Irish to fight the civil war, more whores, and the slaves that filled the immigrant neighborhoods of New York, Boston and adozen other cities that organized crime, not Irish, not Italian but RKM, lived off then and still likes off towards. When you hunt for births, deaths, land purchases, family relations, all the things millions of Americans have mentioned in news snips now in the Library of Congress, these families won't exist. Their history will be a fiction. More often than not, when looking at the Skull and Bones families or the Robber Barons, one finds wealth originating from New York banking houses that were 10% "European" owned, meaning formerly Sephardic Spain, then Venice or Genoa, then to Frankfurt or Amsterdam and on to London, all owned by the same people who now control the Federal Reserve, the RKM and the State of Israel.

We see a pattern. The "West" was developed through St. Louis where Kuhn and Loeb, of the Rothschilds, outfitted wagon trains, later took over rail roads, then the cattle business, then the oil business and focurse the grain business and then the exchanges, commodities and stock markets. They were aided by Jacob Schiff, who ran America's banking, JP Morgan was a front so was Harriman. Behind them the mysterious Bush family, who some claim to be of the "Scherf" Nazi clan but others who use more recent sources now see as of the family of Schiff, the original family of Zionism, the Jakob Schiff who maneuvered Russia and China into war in 1905, brought the US into the "Fed" and World War I and II and, later on, through "agents," came 9/11 and the War on Terror.

#### William of Orange - Jewish donkey and homosexual

William of Orange, known to his bum buddies as Billy the Pink, was a Dutch nobody who was picked up by the Amsterdam Jews with a very particular purpose in mind. The Jews had been run out of England by King Edward I in 1290 for their usury and several of their members being convicted of holding human sacrifices with Christian children as their victims. The Jews had found England a very profitable place indeed, and made many attempts to regain entry – including funding Oliver Cromwell, who toyed with the idea of giving Ireland to the Jews as a New Zion – once he had completed the extermination of the Irish people. In the end, Cromwell never did allow the Jews back into England – though he had taken their money. The Jews had been the backroom boys of the Roman empire. They followed the Legions around Europe, buying conquered peoples as slaves – particularly blond haired Cellic and Germanic girls who fetched a high price in Southern Europe, North Africa and the Middle East. They had also amassed a fortune by lending at interest to the Roman officers and soldiers – knowing that the Romans would simply rob what they needed to pay back the loans. (continued)

https://www.veteranstoday.com/2019/09/28/britain-was-never-great-and-america-was-snuffed-out-long-ago/

☐ Anonymous 09/29/2019 (Sun) 03:01:51 ld: 3dc71a (3) [Preview] No.75517 [Hide User Posts] [X] del >>84521

The main reason that Julius Caesar conquered Gaul was because he was up to his neck in debt and his family was in danger of being declared bankrupt and their estates foreclosed. Caesar boasted that he murdered a million Gauls and enslaved another million – that's a million Celtic people sold to the Jews as slaves. That was the worst "Holocaust" in European history – and all because one man was up to his neck in debt. Following the collapse of the Roman empire the Jews fell on hard times. Both Christianity and mired to stop the "Holocaust" that usury had created, and for a few centuries the people of Europe had a little bit of peace and comfort. But, the discovery of the Americas by the Spanish gave the Jews a golden opportunity to get back to their old business.

They funded the ships — there were even a large number of Jews on Colombus's first voyage — Conversos, Jews who had pretended to convert to Christianity for the purpose of business. By the time Cortez reached South America, he was up to his eye balls in debt. And even though he looted untold billions worth of gold and silver in today's money — he died a poor man in debt. As in the old days of the Roman empire, the Jews made sure the Spanish soldiers were nothing but their donkeys. And the more these donkeys fell into debt, the more vicious and genocidal was their behaviour towards the native people as they desperately tried to rob enough gold to get ahead of their debts. The Spanish conquest of South America left Spain with crippling debts — and the Jews with unimaginable wealth. As often happened over the course of history, the Spanish became very hostile to the Jews who had tricked them out of a vast fortune. So, the Jews moved their money to Amsterdam, where already a Liberal mindset ruled.

The Jews got back to work and soon the Dutch empire overshadowed the Spanish empire, and Jewish profit soared. But, Amsterdam was always under the the influence of the Spanish king – and sometimes under direct Spanish occupation. It wasn't an ideal situation. But, there was one place that was well out of Spanish control, had turned its back on Rome, and, most importantly, was protected by the sea. England was like a massive aircraft carrier off the coast of Europe. Near enough for business purposes – but far enough so that the Pope and the King of Spain couldn't dominate it. But, there was one very big problem – the Jews were banned from England. Enter William of Orange. The Catholic King James had irritated the English Protestants, and they were looking for someone to overthrow him. But they didn't have the resources or the organisation to do anything about it. The Jews had both. But they wanted their man on the throne of England – not just any Protestant. After all, they had funded Cromwell's wars only to end up with nothing. Well, the rest is history. What's interesting from the point of view of this topic is the price the Jews extracted for their support of William's invasion of England, Scotland and Ireland.

The ban on the Jews entering England was immediately lifted. But, even that was not the big prize. The big prize was the founding of the Bank of England. The Jews had founded the Bank of Amsterdam in 1609. It was the world's first real Central Bank. In 1694 William granted the Bank of England its charter. It was a private bank, It's shareholders were full of Jews with Spanish sounding names – Da Costa, A Fonseca, A Mendes, A Nunes, A Henriquez, Rodrigues, A Salvador, De Mattos, De Medina. But although it was a private bank, it immediately acted as if it were the government. Because it had huge capital compared to native English banks, it could put any English bank out of business instantly. It could not his by simply calling in all the paper notes of any English bank that displeased it. Since at that time notes had to be backed up by gold, the Bank of England would simply buy up all the notes of a rebellious bank – and then present them all at once demanding gold in return.

■ Anonymous 09/29/2019 (Sun) 03:02:49 ld: 3dc71a (3) [Preview] No.75518 [Hide User Posts] [X] del

When the victim bank couldn't hand over so much gold – it would be declared bankrupt and closed down. And once the Bank of England made that point clear to everybody, it made a rule that any other bank that wanted to stay in business had to deposit a certain amount of gold in the Bank of England – or be closed down. The Jews had English banking by the balls. From now on, the banking and financial system of the Jews

□ Anonymous 09/29/2019 (Sun) 13:38:03 ld: 93d5ed (1) [Preview] No.75530 [Hide User Posts] [X] del >>83821

This covers a lot of the truth, but is incredibly wrong in that the Catholics are shown to be the good guys here. Jews had a role in the imperial side in the 30 years war.

# EXTREME RIGHT WING (XRW) INDICATORS & WARNINGS



# Look out for individuals who...

Describe themselves as 'Patriots'	Look at opponents as 'Traitors'	Refer to individuals ready to challenge their XRW views as being 'indoctrinated'	Refer to Political Correctness as some left wing or communist plot	Use blatantly untruthful or incorrect references to immigrants, Judaism or Islam
Add 'istan' to British place names	Use the term 'Islamofacism'	Make generalisations about Muslims and Jews	Make inaccurate generalisations about 'the Left' or Government	Talk of an impending racial conflict or 'Race War'
Describe multicultural towns as 'lost'	Discuss the creation of 'white only' communities	Claim that immigration is the root of injustices against vulnerable people (e.g. old age pensioners, veterans)	Threaten violence when losing an argument, although claiming that XRW groups protest peacefully	Claim that it is acceptable to abuse Jews or Muslims as Judaism or Islam are not 'races'
Have tattoos with overt and covert XRW iconography	Become increasingly angry at perceived injustices or threats to so called 'National Identity'	Involve colleagues in closed social media groups	Actively seek out impressionable individuals to indoctrinate or recruit	Have extreme XRW group stickers or badges on clothing and personal items

If you are concerned about the behaviour of any member of the Army you should report your concerns through the CofC and to the Army Warning, Advisory and Reporting Point (WARP)

Contact; WARP-Mailbox ArmyWARP-Mailbox@mod.gov.uk

When you turn your country into an Orwellian nightmare by locking up people for years for saying "sieg heil" to a dog or putting bacon sandwiches in front of mosques and by installing enough CCTV to watch live as the friendly Asian men you imported to increase diversity systematically groom and rape your 11-year-old daughter and turn her into Kebab which slightly upsets you so you give the recording to the police who just scoff at you for your intolerance and lock you up as well because of your racist allegations and you get put in a prison that is 95% Muslim occupied so you are forced to either convert to Islam and engage in the raping of white slags with your bearded buddies or have your face taken off by a mixture of boiling water and sugar so you convert and get freed immediately after which you move to Telford and start raping little girls unnoticed for years until someone finds out you don't have a TV license and starts investigating the deeds of you and your Asian friends so you get worried that you might get a 200 pound fine for genoraping a whole town but its ok because after Rochdale Rotherham Halifax Bradford Derby Newcastle Aylesbury Keighly Manchester Oxford and Peterborough this is only the 13th time a group of exclusively Muslims has been caught raping native girls over years and therefore it's not as big as a concern for the public as racism and luckily the same day the Telford story breaks the KGB feels like unsuccessfully poisoning an ex-spy that has lived in Britain for years and poses no threat whatsoever to Russia using a poison that is easily identifiable as coming from a Russian lab and your childless Prime Minister publicly addresses the important issue while not saying a word about the thousands of girls that have been raped over the years so you get away with it under the condition that you pay your TV license.



Meanwhile in London.jpg



When you are an ally of the Ottoman Empire to keep Russia away from India so you defend the Bosphorus strait from the russian invasion in two wars but then Germany starts building a huge fleet so they become your enemy cause their Tanganika colony prevents you from uniting Cairo and Capetown with a railway so you become friends with Russia and send australians to invade the Bosphorus strait you prevented the russians to take just two decades ago so you can send weapons to Russia so they can kill germans but then the aussies get killed so you send a gay lord to unite all arab tribesman to fight the ottomans and then you give them all the oil fields in return creating the most wealthy monarchy in the world that starts promoting their version of radical islam. Then Germany recovers so you declare war on them and help the soviets invade them and also promise India independence if they help but then you don't give it to them so you send a british agent to larp as a pakistan nationalist wich is a made up term and you create a new made up islamic country so India gets cut of the Persian oil but then the leader of Persia becomes too much of a commie so you make a coup and put a friendly dictator there making the Pakistan thing useless but they now have nuclear power cause China gave it to them to keep India at bay in the Himalaya and China is an ally of Russia, the nation you helped in the last two world wars but now have sponsored all anticolonial rebellions so at the end you don't even build that fucking railway cause you lose all your colonies and your precious fleet and even though Germany has been defeated two times they somehow recover again and make themselves the leader of the European Union so you vote brexit so europeans stop coming and you can accept more pakistanis that feel like home cause you already have a muslim mayor in your capital and althought you think they will intergrate cause they speak english they keep being muslims cause your wealthy as fuck arab made up monarchy pays for the construction of new mosques so you can finally become a colony of your made up country.



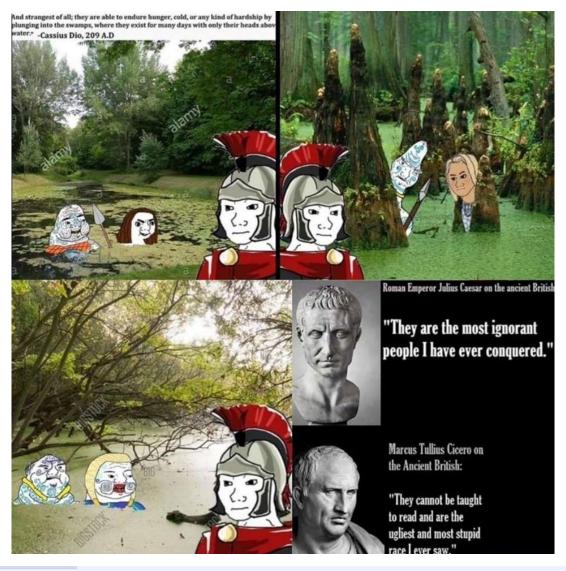
☐ Anonymous (ID: nhl3/mgB ) # 06/09/20(Tue)00:48:31 No.261784394 ►

All roads lead to open borders and zero enforcement of existing immigration laws, under the Tories..

- >llegal immigration smashes records year on year
  >Deportations of immigrants convicted of violent offences currently sits at 2.3%
  >Deportations of illegal immigrants currently sits at 3%
- >lllegal immigrants are housed and receiving tax payers cash within 3 weeks of arrival, the fastest in Europe
  >You are more likely to be homeless in the UK under the Tories if you served in the armed forces than you are if you arrive illegally

Pritti Patel has so far brought in 11,000 Bangladeshi cooks of fighting age under the fabled vindaloo visa program DURING A LOCKDOWN when 98% of hotels and restaurants are closed and

3.000,000 chinks are being offered citizenship at a time when there is a housing crisis, the NHS is at breaking point and when immigration is already at the highest levels in our history.



☐ Anonymous about 7 hours ago (ID: 555eed) No.906083

I predict that the UK will remain nominally a parliamentary democracy for a surprisingly long time.

Labour will be in power more or less indefinitely. They will essentially try to continue molifying everyone, Labour's leadership will portray themselves to Muslims as "the only force standing in the way of the Islamophobes" and the defender of Muslims, to black immigrants, as "anti-racists," and to the shrinking white majority as the only force capable of keeping Britain's tattered social fabric together.

Labour will encourage whites to vote for the party by promoting themselves as a unifying force, darkly warning that continued white flight from the party would deepen racial polarization and harm efforts to "work together for the greater good."

☐ Anonymous (ID: (Y6kVHQet)) III 06/08/20(Mon)18:18:06 No.261724293 File: FatStupidSheep.png (34 KB, 1848x139)

☐ Anonymous (ID: d2C1nAxi) 등 06/08/20(Mon)13:02:45 No.261681734 ►>>261681939

England is lost. Decades of selectively breeding runts and dysgenic mutants, softened by a lack of struggle, being flooded by third worlders forged in some of the harshest environments on Earth.

Lean hungry wolves being ushered through the gates by corrupt shepherds who delight in watching their retarded overweight sheep being torn apart.

It's over lads, I'm not black pilled or a doomer mongoloid, just a rational thinking person who is able to absorb the facts and apply my real world experiences in order to formulate a fairly comprehensive picture of what the state of things really is

- >Birth rates Non brits are out breeding us per capita and as a whole
  | Immigration Legal immigration continues to smash records, the Tories have overseen massive increases that dwarf even Blairs attempts to flood us, illegal is off the charts too, again all under the
- Iones

  >Clown world You get more time in prison for tweeting about Muslim rape gangs than they do for gang raping a 7 year old

  >Brexit Seems to mean less white immigration and more non white immigration, although we are still seeing record numbers of Romanians and Albanians arriving in 2020

  >White majority Yep, we outnumber them, but 48% of our people are over 60 years old, once the boomer die off kicks in we're going to see a demographic shift unparalleled in world history
  >Schools How many of Englands daughters are riding black dick before they sit their exams? According to a survey in Manchester 78% of them

Look, at what point do we cut our losses and GTFO of the Titanic? Our leaders both local and national, law enforcement, the judiciary, education and academia, the very pillars of our nation have all been utterly subverted and work in unison against the interests of the British people

Maybe waiting around for the inevitable genocide isn't the wisest of life choices?



opb | SauceNAO | Trace | d. | 98AEF89A-9820-4F5D-995D-FC3F2979 (...) jpg, 350K18, 1488x1488 | Anonymous ID: ctSF/Tqq Sat 11 Nov 2017 15:06:43 No.148970793 | Report

Selfain keeping their word a separation of the White and Germanic races. Everywhere the British project of the White and a pixel of the destruction of the White and a pixel of the White and a pixe

ile: AshortDemurrertotheJewslo(...).png (1016 KB, 587x825)



A few days ago I made a thread concerning a book written by William Prynne, specifically to object to Cromwell's proposal to re-admit the jews into England. Latter sources state that this book was successful in persuading parliament not to re-admit the jews, however the jews would come anyway, illegally, and the next King who was Charles II, being a friend of the jews, did not remove them when he was requested, and so England became infested with them.

Regardless of what happened at that time; the book by William Prynne documents many historical interactions between the jews and the English, and is extensively sourced with citations on almost every page so that the reader can double check everything he is reading. The first portion of his book (after the introduction) is mostly relaying the stories of history, with the latter part given over more to why it is illegal due to the laws of the land as established by such figures as Alfred the Great, Canute the Dane, and Elizabeth I, as well as theological reasons for why Christians should never let the children of the devil live among them.

I have found the book to be fascinating, and to be an absolute gold mine for what is often hidden or suppressed history. I have taken it upon myself to write up some of it to inform, disturb and amuse you good fellows.

The link is here if you wish to read it yourself: https://archive.org/details/McGillLibrary-rbsc\_shapiro\_demurrer-william-prynne\_DS135E5P751656-19824/page/n3/mode/2up

■ Anonymous (ID: (mlAelFkZ)) #\$ 05/11/21(Tue)12:12:34 No.320969255 >>>320969323 >>320982511 >>320995339

King Henry in the year 1235, keeping his court and the nativity at Westminster with many of his bishops and nobles, there were brought before him upon the complaint of John Toly, 7 Jews who had circumsised a certain child in Norwich, whom they had stolen away from his parents, and kept for a years space from the fight of the Christians, intending to crucify him on the feast of Easter. But being convicted for this fact, they confessed the truth of the thing in the King's presence; and so being at the King's pleasure, both for their life and members, were detained in prison for this fact, and some of them drawn and hanged.

In the year of our Lord, 1240, the Jews circumsised a Christian child at Norwich, and being circumcised called him Furninw (sp?): but reserved him to be crucified in contumely of Jesus Christ crucified. But the father of the child, from whom the Jews had stolen him, diligently seeking after his son, at the last found him shut up in the custody of the Jews: and with loud clamours declared, that his son, whom he thought to have been lost, was wickedly kept up in the chamber of a certain Jew. Which great premeditated wickedness coming to the knowledge of the Bishop, William Rele, a prudent and circumspect man, and of other great men, lest through the slothfulness of the Christians so great an injury of Christ should be passed by unpunished, all the Jews of the city were apprehended: and when as they would have defended themselves by Regal authority; the Bishop said, "These things belong to the Church, and are not to be determined by the King's court, seeing the question to be discussed, is concerning circumcision, and breach of faith." Whereupon 4 of the Jews being convicted of the aforesaid wickedness were first dragged about at the tails of horses, and at last hanged on the Gallows, lamentably breathing forth the reliques of life.

■ Anonymous (ID: miAelFkZ) | 05/11/21(Tue)12:13:26 No.320969323 >>320969373 >>320982511 >

2>32069255
Anno 1244, in August, the corpse of a little male child was found buried in the City of London, in whose thighs and arms, and under his paps, there was a regular inscription in Hebrew letters. To which spectacle when as many resorted, admiring at it, and not knowing how to read the letters, knowing that the letters were Hebrew, they called thither converted Jews who had inhabited the House which the King had founded in London, that they as they loved their life or members, for the honour, love and fear of their Lord the King, without figment of falsehood, might declare that writing. For the King's Bayliffs and Conservators of the Peace were present. They likewise believed, neither without cause, that the Jews had either crucified that little child in obloquy and contumely of Christ (which was related frequently to have happened) or had afflicted him with sundry torments to crucify him, and when he had given up the ghost, they had now cast him there, as unworthy the Cross. Moreover, there appeared in his body blue marks, and rents of rods, and manifest signs and footsteps of some other torment. And when as those Converts were brought, to read those things that were inscribed, and studied that they might perfectly read them, they found the letters deformed, and now not legible, being many their surnames, and tossed up and down, by reason of extension and contraction of the skin and flesh. But they found the name of the Father and Mother of the little child, suppressing their surnames, and that the child was sold to the Jews; but to whom, or to what end, they could not find. In the mean time, certain of the London Jews took a secret and sudden flight, never to return again, who by this very thing rendered themselves suspected.

■ Anonymous (ID: (miAelFkZ)) 第章 05/11/21(Tue)12:13:58 No.320969373 ▶ >>320969444 >>320982511 >>320995339

And some affirmed that the Lord had wrought miracles for the child. And because it was found, that the Jews at other times had perpetrated such wickedness, and the holy bodies crucified had been solemnly received in the Church, and likewise to have shined brightly with miracles, although these prints of the 5 wounds appeared not in the hands and feet, not side of the said corpse, yet the Canons of St. Paul took it violently away, and solemnly buried it in their Church, not far from the altar.

■ Anonymous (ID: mlAelFkZ) 景景 05/11/21(Tue)12:14:53 No.320969444 ▶ >>320982511 >>320995339

>>320969373
The same year (1255), about the feast of Peter and Paul, the Jews of Lincoln stole a child called Hugo, being 8 years old, and when as they had nourished him in a certain most secret chamber, with milk and other childish aliments, they sent almost to all the cities of England wherein Jews lived, that in contempt and reproach of Jesus Christ, they should be present at the sacrifice at Lincoln: for they had, as they said, a certain child hid to be crucified. Whereupon many assembled at Lincoln, and coming together they appointed one Lincoln Jew for the Judge, as it were for Pilate. By those judgement, by the consent of all, the child is afflicted with sundry torments. He whipped even unto blood and lividness, crowned with thoms, wearied with spittings and shriekings: moreover he is pricked by them all with ponyards, made to drink gall, derided with reproaches and blasphemies, and frequently called by them with grinding teeth, Jesus the false Prophet. And after they had derided him in diverse manners, they crucified him, and pierced him with the spear to the heart. And when the child had given up the ghost, they took down his body from the cross, and took the bowels out of his corpse, for what end is unknown, but it was said it was to exercise Magical arts. The mother of the child diligently fought for her absent son for some days, and it was told her by neighbours, that the last they saw her child whom she sought, he was playing with the children of the Jews of his age, and entered into the house of a certain Jew. Whereupon the woman suddenly entered that house, and saw the body of the child cast into a certain pit. And having warily called the Baylifs of the City together, the body was found and drawn forth; and there was made a wonderful spectacle among the people. But the woman, mother of the child, complaining and crying out, provoked all the Citizens there assembled together, to tears and sighs.

■ Anonymous (ID: (miAelFkZ)) ## 05/11/21(Tue)12:17:00 No.320969626 >>>320969734 >>320982511 >>320995339

There was present at the place John de Lexington, a circumspect and discreet man, and moreover elegantly learned, who said: "We have sometime heard, that the Jews have not feared to attempt such things in reproach of Jesus Christ, our crucified Lord." And one Jew being apprehended, to wit, he into the whose house the child entered playing, and therefore more suspected than the rest; he saith unto him: "O wretch! Knowest thou not that speed destruction abides thee? All the hold of England will not suffice for thy deliverance and redemption. Notwithstanding! will tell thee, although unworthy, by what means thou may preserve thy life and members, that thou may not be dismembered. I will save both to thee, if thou dost not fear to discover to me whatsoever things are done in this case without falsehood. Whereupon this Jew, whose name was Copin, believing he had thus found out a way of escape, answered, saying: "Sir John, if thou makest thy words good by thy deeds, I will reveal wonderful things to thee." And the industry of Sir John animating and exciting him thereto, the Jew said: "Those things are true which the Christians say. The Jews almost every year crucify one child, to the injury and contumely of Jesus; but it is not found out every year: for they do this secretly, and in hidden and most secret places; but this child whom they call Hugo, our Jews have most unmercifully crucified, and when he was dead, and they desired to hide him being dead, he could not be buried in the earth, nor hid. For the corpse of the innocent was reputed unprofitable for Divination, for he was unbowelled for that end. And when in the morning it was thought to be buried, the earth brought it forth, and vomitted it out, and body sometimes appeared inhuman, whereupon the Jews abhorred it.

■ Anonymous (ID: mlAelFkZ) ﷺ 05/11/21(Tue)12:18:10 No.320969734 ▶ >>320969769 >>320982511 >>320995339

>>220869828

At last it was cast headlong into a deep pit, neither as yet it could be kept secret, for the importunate mother diligently searching all things, at least shewed to the Bayliffs the body she had found." But Sir John not withstanding this, kept the Jew bound in chains. When these things were known to the Canons of the Church of Lincoln, they requested the body to be given to them, which was granted them. And when it had been sufficiently viewed by an infinite company of people, it was honourably buried in the Church of Lincoln, as the corpse of a most precious Martyr. The Jews kept the child alive for 10 days, that being fed for so many days with milk, he might living suffer many sorts of torments. When the King returned from the Northern parts of England, and was certified of the premisses, he reprehended Sir John, that he had promised life and members to so flatigious a person, which he could not give; for that blasphemer and homicide was worthy the punishment of many sorts of death. And when as unavoidable Judgement was ready to be executed upon this offender, he said: "My death is now approaching, neither can my Lord John preserve me, who am ready to perish. I now relate the truth to you all. Almost all the Jews of England consented to the death of this child, whereof the Jews are accused: and almost out of every city in England wherein the Jews inhabit, certain chosen persons were called together to the immolation of that child, as a Paschal Sacrifice." And when as he had spoken these things, together with other dotages, being tied to an horses tail, and drawn to the Gallows, he was presented to the aereal Cacodaemons in body and foul; and 91 other Jews, partakers of this wickedness, being carried in carts to London, were there committed to prison.

■ Anonymous (ID: mlAelFkZ) # 05/11/21(Tue)12:18:43 No.320969769 ▶ >320982511 >320995339

Who if so be they were casually bewailed by any Christians, yet they were deplored by the Caurfini (the Pope's Italian usurers) their corrivals with dry eyes. Afterwards by the Inquisition of the King's Justices, it was discovered and found: That the Jews of England by common counsel had slain the innocent Child, punished for many days, and crucified. But after this the mother of said child constantly prosecuting her appeal before the King; against them for that iniquity and such a death; God the Lord of Revenges, rendered them a condigne retribution, according to their merits; for on St. Clement's day, 88 of the richest and greatest Jews of the City of London, were drawn and hanged up in the air upon new Gibbets especially prepared for that purpose, and more than 23 others were reserved in the Tower of London to the like judgement.

■ Anonymous (ID: miAeiFkZ) ∰ 05/11/21(Tue)12:19;34 No.320969822 ▶ >>320982511 >>320995339 >>320996892

Now some slightly more humorous stories

All their goods not moveable were confiscated, with their tallies and obligations, but all their goods that were moveable, together with their coin and gold and silver, the King licensed them to have and convey with them. A sort of the richest of them being shipped with their treasure in a mighty tall ship, which they had hired, when the same was under sail, and got down the Thames towards the mouth of the river beyond Quinborow. The Master Mariner bethought him of a wile, and caused his men to cast anchor, and so rode at the same till the ship by ebbing of the stream remained on the dry lands. The Master herewith enticed the Jews to walk out with him on land for recreation; and at length, when he understood the tide to be coming in, he got him back to the ship, whether he was drawn by a cord. The Jews made not so much haste as he did, because they were not aware of the danger. But when they perceived how the matter stood, they cried to him for help? Howbeit he told them that they ought to cry rather unto Moses, by whose conduct their fathers passed through the red sea, and therefore if they would call to him for help, he was able enough to help them out of these raging floods, which now came upon them. They cried indeed, but no succour appeared, and so they were swallowed up in the water. swallowed up in the water

A certain Jew in the year 1260 fell into a Privy at Teukesbury; but because it was then the Sabbath, he would not suffer himself to be pulled out, except on the following Lords day, for the reverence of his Sabbath. Wherefore Richard Clare Earl of Gloucester, commanded him (in reverence of the Lords Day) to be kept there till Monday, at which time he was found dead of the stink, or hunger.

■ Anonymous (ID: mlAelFkZ ) 景管 05/11/21(Tue)12:20:30 No.320969907 ト >>320969954 >>320982511 >>320995339

In all other places wheresoever the Jews were found, they were pillaged and slain by the hands of the Pilgrims, who hastening through England towards Jerusalem, decreed to rise up first against the Jews, before they invaded the Saracens. Hereupon all the Jews who were found in their own houses at Norwich were slain on the 8th of February, some few of them only escaping to the castle. At the same time, the nobles and gentry of Yorkshire, nothing fearing the King's proclamation, the wicked Jews having by usury reduced them to extreme poverty, joining with them some holy soldiers, broke up the houses of the chief Jews, equal to the King's palace, slew their families, spoiled their goods, and burnt their homes in the night, then retired themselves to their homes in the dark. After which, the promiscuous multitude making an assault upon the Jews, slew them without distinction of sex or age; except some few who would give up their names to Christ in baptism to save their lives. On the 18th day of April, being Palm-Sunday, the rest of the Jews in the city of York (being 500 men and women, besides their children) fearing the violence of the Christians, shut up themselves within the Castle of York by the will and consent of the Guardian thereof, and of the Sheriff, who being thus received in to the Castle for their defence by the Guardian and Sheriff, would not afterwards deliver it up unto them again. Whereupon the Sheriff and keeper of the Castle being much offended with them assembled the soldiers of the County, and the men of the City that they might free the Castle from those Jews, exhorting them to do their utmost endeavours to effect it: who when they had assaulted the Castle day and night, the Jews offered a great sum of money to save their lives; but all in vain, the people being so incensed against them that they would not accept it:

■ Anonymous (ID: miAelFkZ) 黒 05/11/21(Tue)12:21:11 No.320969954 ▶ >>320969989 >>320982511 >>320995339

whereupon a certain Jew skillful in their law, stood up, and said: "Men of Israel hearken to my counsel; it is better for us to die for our law, then to fall into the hands of the enemies of our law; and our very law commands the same thing." Upon which all the Jews, as well men as women, consented to his counsel, and every father of a family going with a sharp razor, first cut the throats of his own wife and children, and then of his family, casting the dead corpses of those they had thus sacrificed to Devils, over the Castle walls upon the Christian people. After which, burning their rich clothes, and casting their golden vessels and jewels into privies, that the Christians might not be enriched by them, these murderers shutting up themselves and the rest they had killed in the King's house, set it on fire, and so burnt both themselves and it. After which the Citizens of York, and the soldiers of the County burning all the Jews houses together, spoiled their goods, seized their possessions to themselves, and burn'd all the same charters of their debts. The King being informed hereof, and much incensed both for the contempt of his Royal Proclamation and Authority, and damage to his Exchequer, to which all the goods and debts of the jews, being usurers belonged, commanded his Chancellor to inflict due punishment upon the authors of this sedition.

■ Anonymous (ID: mlAelFiz) | # 05/11/21(Tue)12:21:43 No.320969989 >>>320975202 >>320982511 >>320995339

Whereupon, after Easter, the Bishop of Ely the King's chancellor gathering a great army together, came to York, to apprehend those malefactors who had destroyed the Jews of the City: and understanding this was done by the command of the Sheriff and Governor of the Castle, he put them both from their offices; and took sureties from the Citizens of the City, for to keep the Peace of the King and Kingdom, and to stand to the Law in the King's court concerning the death of the Jews: and commanded the soldiers of the County who were at the destruction of the Jews, to be apprehended, but the chief of them flying into Scotland, escaped, not one of them all being put to death for this great massacre and riot.

■ Anonymous (ID: mlAelFkZ) | ## 05/11/21(Tue)12:26:30 No.320970389 | >>320976306 >>320982511

So those are just a few of the stories. There's plenty more in there, and an awful lot that concerns more mundane yet still reprehensible crimes like coin cutting, usury, falsification of charters and documents and so on. I would recommend you all to read it.

One final point I'd like to make is concerning ritual child-sacrifice. My grandfather was born in London to a jewish doctor, and he was circumcised without my great-grandparent's permission, and after he had been circumcised the jew then attempted to buy him from my great-grand-parents. Thankfully they refused, as I would hope all decent people would. After reading this book I am more or less certain that my own grandfather was intended to be a sacrifice. That happened under 100 years ago, and I therefore believe it to be extremely like that the ritual murder of young Christian boys continues to this day. The jews really are the children of the devil, and the enemy of all mankind.

☐ Anonymous (ID: GSY3HnJF) 등 06/08/20(Mon)14:33:39 No.261692196 ►>>261692355

t goes much deeper than that friend, it is a genetic issue, the very essence of the physical manifestation of Englishness as it once was has been utterly diluted to the point where we marvel at the sight of a 'based Chad' when we were once a nation of such men

The body has been withered and weakened, fattened and befouled, the intellect dulled and with it the spirit has been extinguished.

There are towns all over England where the Englishmen hold a majority and KNOW that foreigners are raping and torturing their kids, and yet they still shop below the flats where the rape takes place, they still queue up for kebabs every Saturday night full of the mirth of fools.

Physically, psychologically, intellectually and spiritually the English are irreparably broken, there is no way back from this, we are witnessing the death of a people.

PM No.191078386 No.1910787 7:10 | when you don't give a shit about in every city of your country but  $\epsilon$ >>191080469 # >>191080965# >>191081081 # >>191081582# >>191081821# >>191082286# >>191083435# >>191084231# >>191085849 # >>191086194 # >>191089538 # to >>191090608 D. sex llop %09 >>191081 upset sex B 0/27/18(Sat)17:10:47 bananas Ę 0/27/18(Sat)17:12:31 reporter visited 별 a child-size >>191080115# >>191080671# 1081214# >>191081581# >>191090319# because of >>191081066# >>191081766# >>191082206# >>191083331 # >>191084158# >>191085037# >>191086171 # >>191088380 # factory in Japan ((0: go >>191 you mUml2w4y) >found >cryed >>191080564# >>191081700# >>191080014# >>191081035# >>191081571# >>191082041# >>191084020# >>191084833# >>191086153# >>191089702# makes >>191081203# >>191082990# >>191088174# BBC 1 >>191091785 <u>:</u> british feel gang rubber Anonymous (ID: Anonymous JPG >>191080480# >>191078504# >>191081677# \*>191080976 # >>191081336# \*>191081998 # >>191083986# >>191084233# >>191085956# >>191086522# \*>191088079 # >>191089546# >>191090662# >>191081082 # >>191082458# grooming of 25 KB iece That 1

CROSS-EYED COUP IN BRITAIN Anonymous ID:LZNF/+R1 Sun 06 Jan 2019 09:10:45 No.198903606

Quoted By: >>198904451 >>198905228 >>198907377 >>198907597 >>198907852 >>198908240 >>198908824 >>198913586 >>198914064 >>198917449 >>198917635 >>198917991 >>198923215 >>198926295 >>198927634 >>198927878 >>19892661

Integrity Initiative defends democracy with a military intelligence junta, but that's okay because it's really a charity

Retired General Sir Richard Barrons MOD sought a "tougher stance in government policy towards Russia" which would be a major revision of the MOD's apolitical role in UK constitutional law. He communicated this secretly to Integrity Initiative that he wanted the military to be politically independent of Parliament and politically influential in setting policy. In its request for funding Integrity Initiative promised the MOD performance indicators which would lead to a more anti-Russian policy and more domestic UK stories critical of Russia. The Land Intelligence Fusion Center handles MOD payments to the Integrity Initiative which proves that it's a military intelligence operation. MOD is clearly attempting to influence domestic British politics which is a violation of the legal framework that enshrines civilian control of the military.

[143 / 51 / 36

Integrity Initiative is a Quasi Non-Governmental Organization funded by the British Foreign Office, Ministry of Defense, the US State Department GEC, NATO Public Diplomacy, and Facebook. What is their interest in the erosion of civilian government in Britain?

Integrity Initiative operates by organizing "clusters" of likeminded journalists, experts, and thought leaders to spread political narratives. Ostensibly the purpose is to counter Russian propaganda, but it also opposes political movements outside of the center. Far right, leftist, antiwar, and secessionist parties are painted as agents or dupes of Russian policy objectives. Furthermore they name and shame journalists and experts who are viewed as too soft on Russia or supportive of alleged Russian dupes. In Britain they have propagated attacks on both the Labour party and Scottish National Party on taxpayer's expense. Why should Labour or SNP voters pay to undermine their own parties?



View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace &

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | & MOD Land Intelligence Fusion Cen (...) jpg, 167KjB, 806x1140

Anonymous ID:LZNF/+R1 Sun 06 Jan 2019 09:11:24 No.198903656 | Report Ougled By >>198905278 >>198914064 >>198914143

Integrity Initiative has political operations outside of the UK too. Simon Bracey-Lane infiltrated the US Presidential campaign of Bernie Sanders. In Spain II successfully blocked the appointment of Colonel Pedro Baños to chair the Spanish Department of Homeland Security (DSN). They also forwarded to key leadership in Spain, including the Prime Minister, allegations of Russian trolling in support of Catalonian independence in Operation Moncloa.

The Director of the Integrity Initiative and its parent entity the Institute for Statecraft, Christopher Nigel Donnelly, was a career military intelligence officer. He worked as Special Advisor to the Secretary General of NATO from 1989 to 2003. In addition to the political and propaganda activity of Integrity Initiative he also offered tactical advice to the Ukrainian military. He advised that Ukraine deploy land and sea mines to contain Russian forces in Crimea. Ukraine is a signatory of the Ottawa Treaty and is legally barred from deploying land mines. Why is taxpayer money used to advocate war crimes?

Perhaps Britain has the most to lose from Integrity Intiative's operations, but other countries pay for the pleasure of internal subversion and propaganda too. Should the US Department be paying foreigners to infiltrate Presidential campaigns? Did Catalan Spaniards want to pay foreigners to secretly brief their government on alleged foreign interference?

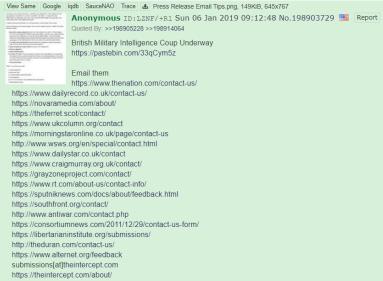
Citizens in all sponsor countries and effected countries deserve to know the truth. Integrity Initiative is registered as a charity in both the UK and US. It should be investigated as such in both countries under charity regulations. British military intelligence ought to be held to account for attempting to set its own policy and thereby usurping its civilian supervision. Journalists and experts inside of the "clusters" should be disclosed so the public can more accurately assess their input.

 View Same
 Google
 iqdb
 SauceNAO
 Trace
 ▲ General Richard Barrons Integrit (...),png. 129KiB, 830x594

 Anonymous
 ID:LZNF/+R1
 Sun 06 Jan 2019
 09:11:47 No.198903678
 ■ Report

 Quoted By: >>198905228
 >>198914064
 ■ Report
 ■ Report

Integrity Initiative is chartered to defend democracy and counter disinformation. It perversely defends democracy from elected officials and popular referenda. It vigilantly counters disinformation by closely monitoring the Twitter account of @ukgranddad for content and geolocation. If you are satisfied with the job they do then all you have to is nothing and they will keep doing it.





Staff and Pay

https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/integrity-staff-payments/integrity-staff-payments.pdf

https://web.archive.org/web/20190106000432/https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/integrity-staff-payments/integrity-staff-payments.pdf

https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/11/02/fco-proposal-integrity-budget-2017-18/fco-proposal-integrity-budget-2017-18.pdf https://web.archive.org/web/20181123164236/https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/11/02/fco-proposal-integrity-budget-2017-18/fco-proposal-integrit

https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/11/02/integrity2018activitybudgetv3/integrity2018activitybudgetv3.pdf

https://web.archive.org/web/20181126123227/https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/11/02/integrity2018activitybudgetv3/integrity2018activitybudgetv3.pdf

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | ▲ Integrity Initiative US Office.png, 63KiB, 798x261

Quoted By: >>198905228

Anonymous ID:LZNF/+R1 Sun 06 Jan 2019 09:23:42 No.198904374 **EXECUTE** Report

Budget request and general goals

https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/11/02/fco-application-form-2017-18/fco-application-form-2017-18.pdf

https://web.archive.org/web/20181123163521/https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/11/02/fco-application-form-2017-18/fco-application-form-2017-18.pdf

https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/11/02/fco-application-form-2018-v2/fco-application-form-2018-v2.pdf

https://web.archive.org/web/20181123163630/https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/11/02/fco-application-form-2018-v2/fco-application-form-2018-v2.pdf

https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/chris-donnelly-washington-dc-schedule/chris-donnelly-washington-dc-schedule.pdf

https://web.archive.org/web/20190106053839/https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/chris-donnelly-washington-dc-schedule/chris-donnelly-washington-dc-schedule

https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/fco-integrity-initiative-us-doc/fco-integrity-initiative-us-doc.pdf

https://web.archive.org/web/20190106061125/https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/fco-integrity-initiative-us-doc/fco-integrity-us-doc/fco-integrity-us-doc/fco-integrity-us-doc/fco-integrity-us-doc/fco-integrity-us-doc/fco

https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/fcousintegrityinitiative/fcousintegrityinitiative.pdf

https://web.archive.org/web/20190106061240/https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/fcousintegrityinitiative/fcousintegrity

28-08-2017-003.pdf

View Same Google qdb SauceNAO Trace 🛦 Integrity Initiative Sputnik Hea (...).png, 1MiB, 1180x764



Anonymous ID:LZNF/+R1 Sun 06 Jan 2019 09:24:15 No.198904408 ■ Report

Quoted By: >>198905228

Foreign Office Deliverables

https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/11/02/top-3-deliverables-for-fco/top-3-deliverables-for-fco.pdf

https://web.archive.org/web/20181123164239/https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/11/02/top-3-deliverables-for-fco/top-3-deliverables-fco

Journalist Contacts

https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/vm-comments integrity-initiative-event/vm-comments inte

https://web.archive.org/web/20190106001607/https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/vm-commentsintegrity-initiative-event/vm-commentsintegrity-event

https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/vmcommentsiiconceptjournalistskills/vmcommentsiiconceptjournalistskills.pdf

https://web.archive.org/web/20190106001740/https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/vmcommentsiiconceptjournalistskills/vmcommentsiiconceptjournalistskills.pdf

Clusters (ie stooges)

https://fdik.org/Integrity\_Initiative/392195250-Cluster-Leaders.pdf

https://web.archive.org/web/20181126160811/https://fdik.org/Integrity\_Initiative/392195250-Cluster-Leaders.pdf

https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/11/02/xcountry/xcountry.pdf https://web.archive.org/web/20181123164245/https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/11/02/xcountry/xcountry.pdf

https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/11/02/clusterroundupjul18/clusterroundupjul18.pdf

https://web.archive.org/web/20190106074802/https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/11/02/clusterroundupjul18/clusterroundupjul18.pdf

https://fdik.org/Integrity\_Initiative/392195286-Cluster-Participants.pdf

https://web.archive.org/web/20181126161035/https://fdik.org/Integrity\_Initiative/392195286-Cluster-Participants.pdf

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 🕹 | Integrity Initiative Russian Tro (...).png, 477KiB, 1233x702

Anonymous ID:LZNF/+R1 Sun 06 Jan 2019 09:25:04 No.198904459 Report Quoted By: >>198905228

Military advice for Ukraine to violate the Ottawa Treaty that bans land mines. It also advocates legal sea mining.

https://fdik.org/Integrity\_Initiative/00-military-measures.pdf https://web.archive.org/web/20190106081322/https://fdik.org/Integrity\_Initiative/00-military-measures.pdf

http://www.the-monitor.org/en-gb/reports/2018/ukraine/mine-ban-policy.aspx

http://archive.fo/jXwlr

https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/sanctions-and-the-russian-federation/sanctions-and-the-russian-federation.

https://web.archive.org/web/20190105100044/https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/sanctions-and-the-russian-federation-sanction-generat

https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/russia-today/russia-today.pdf

https://web.archive.org/web/20190106000613/https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/russia-today/russia-today.pdf

https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/social-media-as-a-vector-for-propaganda/social-media-as-a-vector-for-propaganda.pdf

https://web.archive.org/web/20190106000944/https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/social-media-as-a-vector-for-propaganda/soci

https://web.archive.org/web/20190106001218/https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/rt-invoice-15-4/rt-invoice-15-4.pdf https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/rt-invoice-21-4/rt-invoice-21-4.pdf

https://web.archive.org/web/20190106001254/https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/rt-invoice-21-4/rt-invoice

https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/rt-invoice/rt-invoice.pdf

https://web.archive.org/web/20190106001428/https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/rt-invoice/rt-invoice.pdf

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace 🛦 Integrity Initiative Armenian Co (...).png, 45KiB, 791x190

Anonymous ID:LZNF/+R1 Sun 06 Jan 2019 09:30:20 No.198904794 🔤 Report

>>198904460

They're just to help anyone who wants to spread this off of 4chan.

https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/armeniaiisummary090518v2/armeniaiisummary090518v2.pdf

Pro-Russian Armenians to blacklist.

https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/russian-propagandist/russian-propagandist.pdf

https://web.archive.org/web/20190106033920/https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/russian-propagandist/russian-propagandist.pdf

https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/sp/sp.pdf

https://web.archive.org/web/20190106034034/https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/sp/sp.pdf

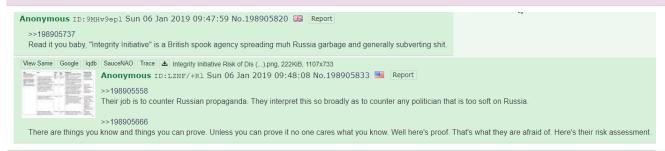


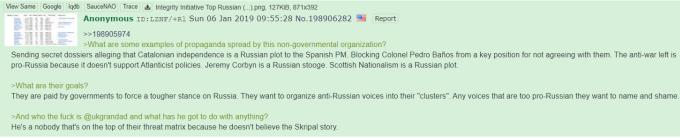
View Same | Google | | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | ▲ Tony Blair on Corbyn.png, 417KiB, 680x403

Anonymous ID:LZNF/+R1 Sun 06 Jan 2019 09:45:16 No.198905672 Report Quoted By: >>198905974

>>198905488

A non-governmental organization is paid by the government to spread propaganda for counterpropaganda purposes. In order to defend democracy it labels any political movement that is getting votes as a threat to democracy. @ukgrandad retweeting is proof of Russian interference.







# How the Integrity Initiative Spun the West's Improbable Skripal Narrative



One of the biggest and most under-reported stories of 2018 was also one of the most dazzling propaganda operations ever conducted in modern history. The narrative went something like this: a retired former Russian spy and UK double agent, Sergei Skripal and his daughter Yulla were having lunch in a sleepy Wiltshire town, before being brutally poisoned by an alleged "military grade chemical weapon" known as Novichok.

What followed was a textbook, state-managed media operation. Incredibly, within only 48 hours, the UK government had already attributed blame to the Russian Federation and its president, Vladimir Putin. The motive: no apparent reason, just Putin being mean. "There's no logic in it; it doesn't make sense, and I don't think it needs to make sense, because essentially what the media is doing is propagandizing the population in favor of the madman theory. That's critical to do when you're trying to start aggression against a country," said Moon of Alabama at the time.

The Integrity Initiative, a UK-funded group exposed in leaked files as psyop network, played a key role in monitoring and molding media narratives after the poisoning of double agent Sergei Skripal, newly-dumped documents reveal.

View Same | Google | Iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 🕹 | Integrity Initiative State Depar (...).png, 200KiB, 1123x698 Anonymous ID:LZNF/+R1 Sun 06 Jan 2019 10:33:58 No.198908760 ■ Report >>198909/35 jarraner. >>198908546 The current crop of generals want to turn the screws on Russia while crushing right wing anti-immigration, left wing anti-globalization, or local secessionist movements. A right wing coup isn't what's happening right now. Facebook didn't pay for it. Also the whole point of the exercise is to turn down social unrest by clamping down on dissident voices.

Cost What is the <u>TOTAL</u> cost of the Project	FY 18/19	£				
Please detail the cost to the FCO and, if relevant the cost to co-funders  If relevant, please provide costs for future Financia years. Please note, the cannot guarantee funding for future years	Cost to FCO	£	Cost to Co-funders	£		
	FY 19/20	N/A				
	Cost to FCO		Cost to Co-funders	£		
Project funds are paid quarterly in arrears.						
Co-Funding	Funding from HQ NATO Public Diplomacy, £12,000 for each inaugural workshop = £168,000					
Has funding for this project been sought from other	Funding from partner institutions £5,000 for each inaugural workshop = £70,000					
donors (EU, DfID, other countries), Private institutions or the host government?	Funding from NATO HQ for educational video films – free provision of camera team					
If Yes, please provide details including source and	Funding from Lithuanian MOD to provide free all costs for their stratcom team for a monthly trip to					
amount. If No, why not, and were options for doing	support a new hub/cluster creation and to educate cluster leaders and key people in Vilnius in infowar					
so explored?	techniques = £20,000					
	Funding from US State Dept, £250,000 for research and dissemination activities (excluding any activity in USA)					
	Funding from Smith Richardson Foundation, £45,000 for cluster activities in Europe and USA Funding from Facebook, £100,000 for research and education activities					
	Funding from Facebook, £100,000 for research and education activities  Funding from German business community, £25,000 for research and dissemination in EU countries					
Timing	Planned start	01 04 2018	Planned completion	31 03 2019		
rilling	date:	01 04 2010	date:	31 03 20 19		
PLEASE ATTACH A FULL ACTIVITY BASED BUDGET (in Excel). Proposals without an activity based budget will not be considered The Activity Based Budget must match the activities and timings set out below						
Will the Implementing Partner be sub-	No					
contracting any other agencies to carry out elements of the project activities? If Yes,						
and the project doubles of 1 100;						

Anonymous ID: J+8CUFXJ Sun 06 Jan 2019 10:46:50 No.198909675 🐸 Report

If the UK had a functional judicial system, this would be illegal. The MoD paying somebody to do what the MoD tells them to do constitutes the MoD doing it. Whether the guy who pushes the "send" button is permanently on the MoD payroll is a meaninglessly trivial detail.

Anonymous ID:S5GjAwen Sun 06 Jan 2019 10:52:13 No.198910075 ▮ ■ Report >>198910343 >>198921380

>>198909416

Yes but if an enemy is operating within your borders, which is the case with disinfo targeting British citizens then maybe operating procedures need to change. If you have Russia trying to stir the SNP into a independence frenzy by targeting gullible politicians and thus cause instability, then maybe you need to counter it by equally nefarious means.

Anonymous ID:LZNF/+R1 Sun 06 Jan 2019 10:55:32 No.198910343 Report Quoted By: >>198911514 >>198922139

>>198910075
The problem is that Russia doing something might just be @ukgrandad or some other Twitter nobody. If half a dozen Twitter accounts post something in favor of a political movement that's the "proof" of Russian malfeasance. If they had actual evidence it would be different. Considering Integrity Initiative theoretically works on OSINT they should be able to hide behind "it's classified". If Russia ran an outfit like the NED or IRI that would be easily proven.

Anonymous ID: 7KRfXG4V Sun 06 Jan 2019 11:57:35 No.198915079 👪 Report

>>198914328

RT never got Trump elected. What we're witnessing is a NATO initiative to undermine Trump, his support and the weird, organic machine that sprouted up around him and got him elected. They view this machine as a obstacle to implementing their policies-a loud chorus of malcontents effectively swaying opinion, and they hate it. That's why the main thrust of their initiative is PR

v Same Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace 📥 Trump Enters.png, 2MiB, 2048x1365 Anonymous ID:LZNF/+R1 Sun 06 Jan 2019 12:02:50 No.198915464 💹 Report Quoted By: >>198916755 >>198916782

What's interesting is that a lot of the anti-Russian agenda was laid out in 2015. With or without Trump Russia was the target

https://web.archive.org/web/20190105100044/https://www.pdf-archive.com/2018/12/28/sanctions-and-the-russian-federation-sanction-sanc

Anonymous TD: LZNF/+R1 Sun 06 Jan 2019 12:19:43 No.198916854 MR Report >>198916755 Why does British intelligence hate Russia more than American intelligence? I remember this was even the case in 2013 with Ukraine.

Anonymous ID:7KRfXG4V Sun 06 Jan 2019 12:29:05 No.198917591 👪 Repo >>198916854

Because the Russian empire and Persian empire encroached on India in the 1800s.

Anonymous ID:YNYppA68 Sun 06 Jan 2019 12:25:56 No.198917352 👪 >>198916854 I think we have a conflict between to very powerful groups
>Chabbad, Putin, Trump, Syria
>UK, EU, US deep state and a different faction of controlling jews

They all have the same boss probably anyway Can't see the wood for the jews

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 📤 | FireShot Capture 111 - Council o (...).png, 712KiB, 1280x2788 Anonymous ID:7KRfXG4V Sun 06 Jan 2019 12:18:37 No.198916782 🏭 Report >>108015/6/ The Russia stuff is a convenient stalking horse for them to come after 'violent extremism'. Make no mistake, we're the their target.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 📥 | uk-psyop-election.jpg, 923KiB, 924x5344 Anonymous ID:7m//NpPd Sun 06 Jan 2019 12:27:12 No.198917449 
☐ Report 2 in >>198903606 amazing thread OP! great info and sources this has been bubbling away in the background for a while now Il has been used to attack corbyn as well as for other nefarious purposes. It's funded by the FCO (Foreign office) which means from the top of the "government". Trouble is that you're not allowed to use government grants etc. to do certain things, all of which are done by the >disinfo / psy ops pic related is the next wave of revelations: UK government have been working hand in hand with private corporations under the guise of military intelligence, allegedly to combat terror etc. but this is used AGAINST THE BRITISH PEOPLE. They have used II to gain analytical tools of psychological control - which are legally seen as weapons - and used these against the British people. We knew we had a treasonous government but we are now witnessing the creation of a PARALLEL NATION STATE FRAMEWORK made up of private actors, military personnel, globalists and civil services, they are unaccountable to the people and work against their best interests. will bump with more content OP is based af and kids need to woke up View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 📥 | integrity-initiative.jpg, 427KiB, 1920x1912 Anonymous ID:7m//NpPd Sun 06 Jan 2019 12:34:09 No.198918021 🚟 Report >>198909178 >The British are masters of these tactics and ex intelligence and military personal have set up numerous companies providing these types of services (E) (E) integrity initiative is the new head on the hydra of the global 'deep state' >other than that they seem to have British interests to the fore. Can't really see the problem. false https://www.ukcolumn.org/article/integrity-initiative-look-deep-state >The UK cluster is particularly interesting. As well as staff from the Integrity Initiative's parent organisation The Institute for Statecraft, there are people representing hedge fund interests, think tanks like DEMOS, RUSI, Henry Jackson Society, European Council on Foreign Relations, and Chatham House, as well as from the Ministry of Defence (including EU Joint Headquarters at Northwood), the Foreign and Commonwealth Office, and several journalists. >For its first two years, the Integrity Initiative was funded by private individuals. Funding for 2017 and 2018 was provided by a grant from the UK Foreign & Commonwealth Office (FCO). This reflects their appreciation of the importance of the threat, and a wish to support civil society programmes seeking to rebuild the ability of democratic societies to resist large scale, malicious disinformation and influence campaigns. >>198911514 >muh enlightened centrist who takes no action N. View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 📥 | Defending Democracy Against Misi (...).png, 218KiB, 1024x723 Anonymous ID:7m//NpPd Sun 06 Jan 2019 12:39:35 No.198918479 ₩ Report >>198917635 based ukcolumn start watching from about 12:00 https://www.voutube.com/watch?v=wHEglahYRug pic related was part of the leak View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace & disinformation.jpg, 179KiB, 806x862 Anonymous ID:7m//NpPd Sun 06 Jan 2019 12:42:23 No.198918712 ₩ Report d By: >>198918857 >>198918879 also paralleled by the Atlantic Council in this document >https://www.atlanticcouncil.org/publications/reports/democratic-defense-againstdisinformation it's part of a global hierarchy of information control note how they go after Wikileaks as one of the key publishers of "disinformation" but don't provide any evidence View Same Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace 🕭 Deep State Propagandist.png, 304KiB, 930x760 Anonymous ID: LZNF/+R1 Sun 06 Jan 2019 12:44:14 No.198918857 Report Quoted By: >>198918991 >>198918712 The Atlantic Council are such shitbags https://web.archive.org/web/20181015034247/http://www.atlanticcouncil.org/images/publications/Sovereign\_Challenge\_Report\_091718\_web.pdf >As professional curators and gatekeepers dwindle and are replaced by self-appointed and unaccountable ones, individuals are forced to assess information in ways for which they are not trained. >While "fact" and "truth" are often considered synonymous, they actually have very different meanings in this discussion. The commonly held definition of "facts" are that they objectively exist in reality, regardless of belief, culture, or other consideration. They cannot be logically disputed. "Truth" on the other hand is made up of facts, but can be tempered by beliefs and interpretation. As such, two

>This means they should consider disabling commentary systems—the function of allowing the general public to leave comments beneath a particular media item—and be careful to refer to the

248

people can draw two different "truths" from the same set of facts

spreading of false information and providing a fact-based correction without explicitly repeating the false message itself.

File (hide): 27b99229d98e1b8---.jpg (42.07 KB, 610x407, 610:407, IrishF

0x407, 610:407. <u>inishRepublicanArmyripa</u>) (h) (u)

[□] ► History and Analysis of the IRA Anonymous 12/12/18 (Wed) 15:40:34 ID: 1fcc77 No.12543483 [Watch Thread] [Show All Posts] >>12543824 >>12544074



### or Resurrecting an Old Series. Let's Talk about the IRA

A long time ago I began a thread series on asymmetric warfare. Now due to popular demand, I am resurrecting this series. In this thread series I will be analyzing several different European and non-European "terrorist" organizations. We will scrutinize their tactics, their strategy, their strengths, and their failings. I will devote much more effort towards organizations that "succeeded" than those that floundered. However, I will spend some time on ineffective, failed organizations.
This subject is important for several reasons. Firstly, because it is simply interesting. Secondly, because circumstances may progress in our nations where this knowledge will be useful. And lastly because our struggle is political in nature, we can stand to learn much from political struggles that were compelled for one reason or another to adopt violence as their tactic against the System. Whether or not we will be forced to do the same is up to you. However, we all can learn from organizations that did. The past is our lantern by which we may illuminate the dark and unknown future.

Before we begin, I will first make a few disclaimers and trigger-warnings
Firstly, I am not advocating or inciting anything whatsoever.

Secondly, I will be using several trigger-words such as "terrorist" in these discussions of ideas.

No are any posts in this thread anything other than theoretical discussion of ideas.

No are any posts in this thread anything other than theoretical discussion of ideas.

No are any posts in this thread anything other than theoretical discussion of ideas.

No are any posts in this thread anything other than theoretical discussion of ideas.

No are any posts in this thread anything other than theoretical discussion or whether this organization or that are really "terrorist" or whether government itself is a terrorist organization is a word that everyone commonly uses to describe an organizations so I will use it on occasion to do the same thing.

However, if you are offended that I have used this word to describe an organization so I will use it on occasion to do the same thing.

However, if you are offended that I have used this word to describe an organization or one of the organization or the describe a group that they disagree with politically as "freedom-flighter" to describe a group that they disagree with politically as "freedom-flighter". Thirdly, some of the organizations I analyze will be Marxists. Some will be Islamic. Some may even be Zionist. And some will be other political philosophies that we hold in contempt and scorn. I am not a marxist. I despise jewish-Marxism. But since I am analyzing non-state resistance organizations, several Marxist ones will be included. ITTs I will be focusing on methods and strategy, not morality. Talking about an organization is not an endorsement.

Lastly, and this is the most trigger-were all Marxist ones will be analyzing organizations based on the assumption that they acquested they are all the political philosophies that who did not a darkes this, this isn't the thread for you. If everything is a conspiracy, then there is no way

Anyway, let us begin

► Anonymous 12/12/18 (Wed) 15:41:01 ID: 1fcc77 No.12543484 >>12543824

File (hide): 4874ed029a90944...jpg (4.33 MB, 3 570, 350:257, O'Duffy Blue Shirt Movemen....jpg) (h) (u)



#### The Irish Republican Army

The PIRA or 'Provos' as we endearingly call them represent the only significant example of working class White men that engaged in a significant armed struggle against a powerful industrialized country and fought them to a stand-still. It has been said that the Provos did not win but neither did they lose. In fact, they caused serious damage to the London government (and the city itself as it happens) and despite all the resources that the British threw at them, hundreds of millions of obliars in men, tanks, informants, british, milliary bases, secret police, assessinations, counter-terrorism, political-terrorism, and vehicles, the PIRA not only maintained their war but eventually started hitting back so hard that it forced the London government to negotiate a settlement to "end" the war. Thus, they are one of the four organizations that I believe we can learn the most from.

No analysis is complete without a little background.

No analysis is complete with a little background.

No analysis is complete with a little background.

No analysis is completed with left we wished to the dwinterest he latenge with little background.

No analysis is comple

nous workers agreement.

g of political developy, the earlier struggles were expressly nationalist in nature and for a brief period, the IRA (or at least factions within the movement) flirted with Fascism and National Socialism. This expressed itself most famously in the hirts, pic related. However, gradually the infellectual leaders fiell under the influence of Marxism as that was popular at the time. By the 1950s, the IRA had a distinctly Marxist flavour. Notably though, the jews never managed to seize control reganization and leadership remained in the hands of misguided White men.

In the 1960s, the IRA began increasing its activities to defend the Irish minority in Northern Ireland and attempt to drive out the British and unite Ireland by force. They began conducting raids across the border and attacking infrastructure and police. This campaign failed completely and the IRA was driven back. This failure is in large part the fault of the marxist mentality of the IRA's leadership. These men failed to comprehend the obvious ethnic nature of their own struggle and thus focused on actions they thought would win over on-linish vorking class men. This left the Irish abandoned and unprotected from the British without winning over a significant number of non-linish recruits. In addition, the Marxist leadership had chosen to follow the Maosist plan of avoiding the class and focusing on driving the security forces from the countries. This working class rank and file members) split with the marxist leadership and founded the Provisional-IRA. This nationalist splitter organization would go not ofrag the London government to the neodialistina table...

#### Anonymous 12/12/18 (Wed) 15:41:39 ID: 1fcc77 No.12543488 >>12543824

File (hide): 6c238fd20fb54a3....jpg (248.63 KB, 1024x812 256:203 Pro (h) (u)



File (hide): d28c52663a0a490....jpg (487.43 KB, 1111x770, 101:70, Provo with American qun.jpg) (h) (u)



The situation in Northern Ireland at this time had deteriorated into serious ethnic conflict between the Protestant British majority and the Catholic Irish minority. Riots, arson attacks, and beatings were increasingly common and the Irish longed for a paramilitary organization to protect them. It should be noted that at this time, many members of the Dublin government were sympathetic to the PIRA's cause and much material and money was surreptitiously donated to the PIRA by friendly agents. This helped offset the losses in manpower and weapons suffered during the Border Campaign of 1956 to 62.

As we shall see, few things are more beneficial to a guerrilla struggle than a friendly government on the border of the region they operate in or sympathetic public servants in their area of operation.

Another source of weapons and money came from Irish nationals in the USA. Everything from disassembled rifles, ammunition, to even detonation devices (often snuggled in toy trains through airport security) were snuggled into Ireland from supporters in the USA and then stored in weapons caches throughout the borderlands.

Finally, one unlikely source of support came from none other than Muammar Gaddaffi of Libya. Gaddaffi desteled the British and viewed anything that hindered and harmed the London government and its allies as a good thing. The enemy of my enemy is my friend would accurately describe his view of the PIRA. He thus supplied many complex weapons systems to the IRA through sea-lane smuggling operations. His most significant contributions were money, semtex, RPG-Ls, mines, in addition, the PIRA had serious contact with various Palestinian resistance organizations. To what extent they collaborated is relatively unknown but it did exist.

Imost immediately after splitting with the marxist leadership. Conducting beatings and assassinations of British Loyalists deemed a threat to the nationalists and blowing up buildings associated with them. This es. Of course, Loyalist paramilitaries struck back and killed Irish civilians and suspected nationalist supporters in retaliation. Always bear in mind that throughout this war, Loyalist forces had their own paramilitaries

The PIRA began their campaign almost immediately after splitting with the marxist leadership. Conducting beatings and assassinations of British Loyalists deemed a threat to the nationalists and blowing up buildings associated with them. This lead to numerous civilian casualties. Of course, Loyalist paramilitaries struck back and killed Irish civilians and suspected nationalist supporters in retaliation. Always bear in mind that throughout this war, Loyalist forces had their own paramilitaries that engaged in terrorist attacks of their own.

The PIRA also targeted economic targets and infrastructure. Also, numerous ambushes and attacks on police and soldiers forced the government to implement martial law in some areas in 1970 and raided Irish neighborhoods to seize weapons. These often led to gunbattles as the Provos and their sympathizers were to be found everywhere. They also began interning suspected irish dissidents without trial.

Speaking of the military, the London government, realizing the threat posed by the PIRA had dispatched the amints were no longer able to effectively patrol the Irish areas due to attacks by the PIRA at was no secret that the provos had informants everywhere, especially in the Catholic zones. Even children would throw rocks at the police in some areas and entire sections of city became army no-go zones where the military would have to escort the police just to enter, most notably the city of "Free Derry."

Naturally, all of this heavy handedness in the military response only drove up support for the PIRA. One of the primary objectives of acts of terrorism against a government is to provoke the establishment to retaliating against the population and thus administration.

1870 saw the introduction of one of the hallmarks of modern asymmetric warfare; the car-bomb. The first car bomb attack was merely a boobytrapped car in South Armagh that killed 2 RUF officers. Later, car bombs took on a life of their own as a primary means of bomb delivery. South Armagh would eventually turn into a near county-wide no-go zone for security forces. One of many regions that the PIRA was able to effectively drive out government forces.

### Anonymous 12/12/18 (Wed) 15:42:33 ID: 1fcc77 No.12543491 >>>12543912

File (hide): 2811da10d040e22...jpg (72.4 KB, 550x364, File (hide): 12482d5ad9d03de...jpg (148.03 KB, 275.182. PIRA ino) (h) (u) 1065x689. 1065x689. 1065x689. 10e1 (h) (u)





From 1970 to 1972, Iterally tens of thousands of sniper attacks, assassinations, car bombs, IED attacks, shootings, and sectarian terrorist attacks killed hundreds of PIRA fighters, security forces, and Loyalist paramilitary fighters. Nevermind massive economic disruption due to the war.

This violence compelled the British to conduct massive counter-terrorism campaigns and used frequent ceasefires to get informants to infiltrate the PIRA. This soon paid off as the URC began arresting thousands of PIRA members, often using torture to elicit names and information from prisoners. This began to seriously harm the insurgency and the Provos were forced to adopt the Cell Strategy, a term that is often thrown around here. These cells consisted of around 6 men, give or take depending on cricumstances. The nominal leadership of the PIRA was the Chief of Staff. This body only met twice during the entire war. However, they managed to sext great control of the cells indirectly and ceasefires were almost alway respected and observed. Also of note, in some regions such as South Armagh, the PIRA operated on a much larger level and fielded full militias. These brigades operated semi-openity and these areas were effectively a state within a state. ound 6 men, give or es were almost always

By the late 70s the British government still was unwilling to negotiate a withdraw from Northern Ireland. This despite massive economic disruption in Ulster and hundreds of high profile attacks including the downing of an army helicopter in 1978. It became clear to the PIRA leadership that in order to force the British to withdraw, they would need to bring the war to London. As early as 1973 in fact, PIRA units had been dispatched to carry out bombings and assassinations in London. However these were not well thought out campaigns and target selection was rather indiscriminate. This changed in 1982 when the PIRA detonated a car bomb during a military parade, killing 11 soldiers and also a bunch of horses unto the control of the pilotic profile attacks in the pilotic profile attacks in the pilotic profile attacks in the profile attacks in the pilotic profile attacks in the pilotic profile attacks in cluding the downing of an army helicopter in 1978. It became the pilotic profile attacks in the pilotic profile attacks in the pilotic profile attacks in cluding the downing of an army helicopter in 1978. It became the pilotic profile attacks in cluding the downing of an army helicopter in 1978. It became the pilotic profile attacks in cluding the downing of an army helicopter in 1978. It became the pilotic profile attacks in cluding the pilotic profile attacks in cl

On Not Multi Optics!

This convinced the learn in charge of operations in England to go dormant for a time and change tactics. They would not conduct another attack until 1984 when they bombed a hotel where fiercely anti-PIRA Prime Minister Margarite Thatcher was slaying.

The attack was among the most sophisticated terrorist actions in history. PIRA men knew several months beforehand that Thatcher would be staying at this hotel and one of their members rented a room one floor above the room Thatcher was expected to stay in. He carefully pried up a panel on the bathlub in the hotel and placed a bomb timed to go off in exactly one month at 2.54 AM. The timer was created using a video-recorder and it allowed a detonation to be delayed for up to 48 days. The explosives itself was a mere 20 to 30 pounds of Frangex.

Being the Iron Lady, Thatcher somehow managed to survive the blast that killed 5 conservative party members. Had Thatcher been in the bathroom when the bomb went off, she would absolutely have been killed.

Fun fact, the Provo who planted the bomb was named Patrick Magee Patry Magee A name so sickeningly inish that merely saying it aloud causes you to start craving cobbarge & beef, curiness beer, and then convert to Catholicism.

#### ous 12/12/18 (Wed) 15:43:07 ID: 1fcc77 No.12543494

tic Exchange bombing.jpg) (h) (u



File (hide): d2f762bfd9f290f---.jpg (168.17 KB, 483x358, File (hide): 56843f9b1c50a1b---.jpg (72.61 KB, 648x365, 648:365, 1993 Bishopsgate bombing.ipg) (h) (u)



File (hide): 7a806133974addd---.jpg (98.24 KB,



File (hide): 5bbd4c6fe2fd2c3---.jpg (60.89 KB, 620x420



Meanwhile back in Ulster, the war continued to intensify. Mortar attacks and car bombings were racking up a massive toll on bodies and Pounds. Police compounds were bombed, army convoys were ambushed, banks were burned, and civilians killed. Too, the sectarian minded paramilitaries engaged in tif for lat religious violence. In particular, several Loyalist groups targeted Catholic civilians in an attempt to ignite a religious war. These were repaid in kind with massacres of the families of those who perpetrated the killings. Around this time, another weapon in a symmetric warfare was introduced; the suicide car-bomb. Unlike Islamic SVBIEDs, the PIRA would kidnap and hold the families of security forces and force the father to drive the car bomb to its intended target (usually army checkpoints) before remotely detonated it.

Coeval with this development, several other attacks against politicians and military were conducted on mainland Britain and yet nothing they did caused the government to engage in serious negotiations with the PIRA. Then they changed target selection and in the early 90s, began detonating massive car bornbs at financial buildings such as;
The 1992 bombing of the Baltic Exchange Building in the city of London. This caused £1 billion in damages and killed 3 people.
The Staples Corner bombing only a few hours later on Staples Corner London. This caused several buildings and killed no people.
The 1993 Bishopsgate bombing in the city of London. This caused over £2 billion in damages and killed one idiot journalist.
The 1993 bombing of a gas storage facility in Warrington.
The 1994 Heathrow Airport attacks where the Provos, over the course of a week fired a dozen mortar rounds onto the tarmac of the Heathrow Airport. This disrupted airtraffic and caused unknown economic damage.
The 1996 Canary Wharf bombing in London. This caused £100 million in damages and killed 2 people.
The Manchester bombing within killed on one and caused over £1 billion in damages.
Not to mention the dozens of other bombings and mortar attacks targeting politicians and financial targets.

Meanwhile in Northern Ireland, the situation for the government had deteriorated to the point where several army helicopters had been shot down by the rebels and PIRA personnel were able to conduct operations in South Armagh virtually unchallenged by the security forces. This gave others in the struggle a base of operations from which to seek shelter or plan other attacks against the government.

In addition to the violence, a curious episode occurred in 1992 where the Provos were compelled to conduct a purge within their own ranks. An organization within the armed struggle called the Irish Peoples Liberation Organization were deemed unreliable due to their religiously oriented nature of sectarian violence and their engaging in drug trafficing and rape as a means of conducting the war. In one night, the Provos assassinated their leaders and systematically crippled their organization. And when I say *crippled* I mean that many of the serious offenders had their legs and arms broken with bats and crowbars. Survivors who were willing were conducted into other units but the IPLO was effectively destroyed as a political entity.

#### Anonymous 12/12/18 (Wed) 15:43:34 ID: 1fcc77 No.12543498

File (hide): b98c3b2dc82ea7b···jpg (93.83 File (hide): beab16e536d878b···jpg (1 MB, 1188x951, KB, 779x974, 779:974, Sniper at work.jpg) (h) (u) 396:317, Who sets up the checkpoint...jpg) (h) (u)





In 1997, a ceasefire was reached with the London government and negotiations began that led to the Good Friday Agreement. This treaty was satisfactory for most of the PIRA though not all as it left Northern Ireland separated from Ireland. However, the agreement freed all the PIRA prisoners, put Sinn Fein (the political wing of the PIRA) into power in Ulster, and gave the Irish Catholics numerous affirmative action tire protections and benefits over the Protestant British. Never underestimate the fact that there is now a 50% Catholic quotal for the new police force in Ulster. That is power because now the men who were bombing Loyalist pubs and banks 20 years ago are in the police force. Think about that And though Northern Ireland remains disunited from the "homeland," all the Irish areas of Northern Ireland are run by Sinn Fein now anyway and if and when the demographics favour the Irish, the government has stipulated that they can just vote

to second.
Which, honestly is kind of meaningless tat considering the London government doesn't respect voting or democracy. But that's an entirely different thread for another day

We could argue over whether they "won" but the fact remains that these bastards went up against an industrialized capitalist democracy and smashed their fingers over and over until the central government essentially paid them off like the French did to get the Vikings off their back. That demonstrates that they did not lose. It would be like George Bush negotiating with Osama Bin Ladeen to grant Al-Qaeda power in Saudi Arabia, released all the POWs from Gitmo, and ensured that his men could join the Saudi Army if they wished.

That's mighty impressive, inn'it?

► Anonymous 12/12/18 (Wed) 15:44:U2 ID: 1TCC// NO.1254349
File (hide): a1c1d94da18ec8e….jpg (68.36 KB, File (hide): 03



File (hide): 03235ac842f45de...jpg (413.51 KB, 1300x1243, 1300:1243, Manchester Bombing 1.jpg) (h):



#### Strategic Analysis

As I have said before, I believe that the most significant aspect of this war was the PIRA's decision to take the war out of Northern Ireland and start targeting London financial institutions. That is playing the smart game. The political elite know that a few dozen men could cause billions of dollars in damage and put corporations out of business with just a few hundred dollars worth of explosives. They certainly don't want you to know that though. The London government did not care all too much about the war in Northern Ireland. What got their attention was the thirthough so that offitting to London's financial district.

In addition, their policy of calling ahead to avoid civilian casualties was very intelligent. Note that the attacks I listed from 1992 to 1997 in England barely killed anyone. This is no coincidence. The PIRA planned out their attacks very carefully to avoid mass casualties. This was to avoid handing the government a propaganda weapon against them. This was a hard lesson learned from cold experience. In 1987 the PIRA bombed a police parade in Enniskillen and killed a bunch of retired police and a pregnant woman. This attack seriously harmed their public relations (that means their ability to recruit and interact with the public.)
The eitles do not give a rat's shit about dead civilians. If you could see into their souls when they cry crocodile tears over victims of terrorism, you would see absolutely nothing. What gets them into a cold sweat is the thought of an important bank being incinerated or an oil refinery going up in smoke. That is the only language that they understand. It behooves us to comprehend this fact and never kidd ourselves into believing that the eitles give a damn about dead soldiers. Especially the jews who view dead White soldiers as a good thing.

Finally, their policy of engaging in the Long War approach is important. Asymmetric warfare is a long term investment. The government of course does not like it when its important infrastructure is destroyed and its helicopters are shot down. Thus their primary goal is to make a revolt die quickly. The longer it drags on, the more likely one of their banks or corporate media headquarters will be blown up by an intelligent revolutionary.

#### Anonymous 12/12/18 (Wed) 15:44:24 ID: 1fcc77 No.12543501

File (hide): dee89a7751ea63b....jpg (58.29 KB, 590x350, 59:35, PIRA attack.jpg) (h) (u)



Well, that about does it for the PIRA. Please feel free to add or share knowledge on this topic.

Lastly, all you Loyalists out there who are angry that I gave the Provos the time of day; while I can't take back what I wrote, I will be giving the British Loyalist paramilitaries their own thread and their own analysis. And this will be of course from their perspective. Same as here. We all have our biases. However, I will be giving them roughly the same treatment that I have given to the PIRA so just stay calm and carry on.

### 

the british have had all their spirit bred out of them, decades of easy living, welfare sponsored runt population explosion, generations being fed utter shite, drinking and bathing in estrogen infused water, 12 year old girls with tits riding jamal and ahmed while 40 year old men with tits wank off to the thought of it.

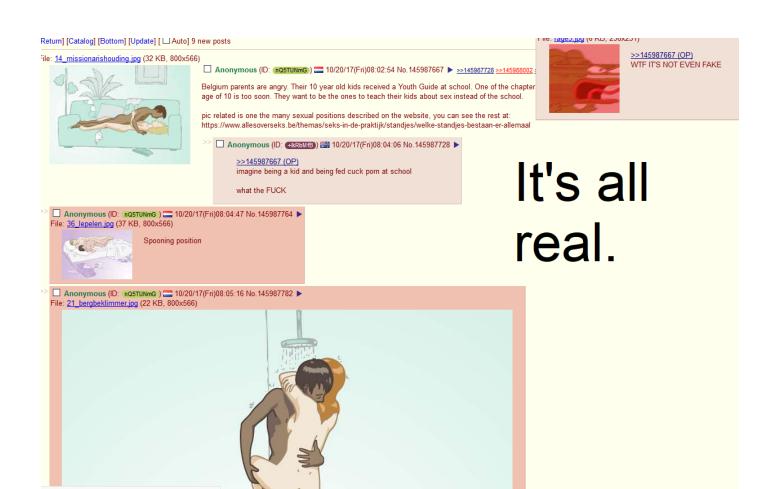
Tis o'er

# COUNTRIES / EUROPE / GENERAL

□ Too long, read the blackpill about Greece. Anonymous (ID. (102110888)) □ 06/25/20(Thu)13:03:22 No. 264781748 | > >264781684 > >264781779 >> >264791023 >>264791044 >>264793312 >> >264795682 >>264797299 Greece is a very small country. I knew very well about the system and its corruption since I was a kid. It is a very nepotistic society with crony capitalism. Syndicalists, politicians and journalists play a huge role for just about everything. About 20 years ago I served my obligatory military service, just to be abused by a gang of rich kids and villagers, who exchanged their vote, just to have a cool military service. All officers were busy milking the military base. They were stealing even from the food supplies and imaginary furniture (yes, it is true). The 2008 economic crisis exploded and I following the political debate that exploded in Facebook For a season, I worked in hotel, product of political corruption. I was not insured and they even stole my paycheck. was unemployed, | paid 500 euros INCOME tax, just because I owned a small car. I phone called the taxation agency. I told to the director that I shouldn't pay income tax, because I was unemployed and I didn't made any income. And she replied: "How did you survived without any income?" in thick ha lot about it. nous (ID: (Lg21hJxR)) 🖸 06/25/20(Thu)13:03:47 No.264781771 🕨 In 2014, I became a farmer. I farmed peppers in a greenhouse. I thought that I will be happy by doing this and having small income. New heavy taxation was forced upon farmers. I knew exactly what will happen. The majority of farmers started tax evading massively. I couldn't tax evade, because I didn't want to subjugated to the political power and I wanted to have a sound political voice. Someone entered my greenhouse and stole from me some minor things. I was passing by from the agricultural police, who are basically just a few public servants sitting in their desks doing absolute nothing the whole day, and I said what the fuck, lets report the theft I described the theft and she asked me how the thieves entered the greenhouse. I said from the unlocked door. She said to me that there was a fine if you live your door unlocked, but because it is me (a polite person), she will not fine me. That deeply annoyed me and asked for the law with which she was going to fine me. She didn't know the fucking law! I had to come again the next day to show me the law! In fact there wasn't any such a law. There was a law from 1972 that said that you couldn't leave unlocked heavy machinery in the country side. That law didn't apply to greenhouses en regenerations are men from 1972 that said that you couldn't leave unlocked heavy machinery in the country side. That law didn't apply to greenhouses. The fucking greenhouse are men if you lock the man if you could not have heave and a side of the transfer had not one to a reasily enter by cutting the main door, once an easil I phone called the ministry of agriculture to complain. The secretary seemed very reasonable and most probably called the agricultural police to shit-storm them. The agricultural police called me to ask me for a permission to make a FULL investigation on the theft! I denied, because the theft was minor and because these losers certainly wouldn't catch the thieves. ☐ Anonymous (ID: Lg21hJxR.) ☐ 06/25/20(Thu)13:04:04 No.264781796 ► >>264783215 >>264784676 After a week, someone else entered my greenhouse. The door was locked this time, but the cut the nytion and they entered Nothing was stolen. After about 25 days a disease infected my peopers. The incubation period of that disease is about 25 days. The disease started exactly from the middle of the plantation, and not from the sides. That diseases is transmitted by things and they quasally infeste the plantation from the client and studies. In that facebook group I made a mistake in 2015. When the new government of SYRIZA was announced, expecting that they will fuck up pretty soon and close the banks, I said that "with such a government in 6 months I shall commit suicide". I wasn't suicide The communists, the syndicalists, the trolls and the journalists called the police to send me in a psychiatric clinic. They wanted to kill my personality. I was very annoying to them by my political speech They have sent me in a very ugly dirty and inhumane psychiatric clinic. They locked in a cage with very seriously mentally ill people. The place was totally dirty. My bed was in the very small corridor and all the mentally ill people were sitting, smoking and drinking on my bed. During the first hour I realized that there were three different ways to kill yourself in that cage. The mentally ill people were electrical cables running on top of the fake roof. It deaded videwide them that they warded to save me by to kinkin me inside the lish inhumane orison. I got in Saturday with a promise that I will get out of the cage in one day. On Sunday and they told me that there isn't any doctor around, so I will stay in the cage for another day. After I complaint about the dirtness of the place, I noted the three different ways you could kill yourself inside the cage Miraculously, a doctor was found to get me out the cage and the lazy personnel forced the severe mentally ill people to CLEAN the fucking place (I was shocked again). They moved me to the clinic that was more humane. The clinic had heroin addicts. I felt pity for one heroin addict, who grew up in the same place as me, and gave him money for heroin. In, half an hour the heroin arrived in the clinic. It felt to me that it was easier to order heroin than a fucking coffee. And guess whal? A 19yo kid was hanging with us and he took heroin as well. Yes, heroin inside a psychiatric clinic. I stayed finded the psychiatric clinic for a week. The psychiatric clinic for a week. The psychiatric times were aggressive towards me, when I was the most politic cute gentleman in the world (you can imagine why). The psychiatrist to moke me wrote in the paperwork that I suffered from personality disorder: Historici The above experience, plus the abuse in that political forum, plus the absurdity of the Greek socioeconomic system... MADE ME SUICIDAL. Since then all I am thinking is to co The following years I started threatening online that I will commit suicide. That resulted another 4 short hospitalizations. I have met various psychiatrists all these years. Almost every psychiatrist told me that I had a different mental illness (no illness, various personality disorders, bipolar disorder, even called me psychopath). Even if they had different opinions, they all prescribed me Olanzapine, which is a mood stabilizer for bipolar disorder. ☐ Anonymous (ID: (Lo21hJxR)) ☐ 06/25/20(Thu)13:05:27 No.264781913 ▶ >>264785623 >>264796575 That's my story. I feel so much blackpilled that, when I read about your blackpills, it feels like you are whining for no reason. Read this wall of text, ask me anything or tell me your opinion Anonymous (ID: Lg21hJxR) □ 06/25/20(Thu)13:22:02 No.264783231 > >>264783727 /hat really disturbs me is that people are living inside intellectual caves. All the people. Most of the people. Not just the low iq people. But highly educated people, too. I have come to realise, that the allegory of the cave includes EVERYBODY. I said CRONY capitalism. If you don't know what crony capitalism really means ☐ Anonymous (ID: (Lg21hJxR)) ☐ 06/25/20(Thu)13:25:03 No.264783463 ➤ >>264786030 You cannot have weapons. The procedure is ultra bureaucratic and difficult. At the ultral traditional village "Anogia" have guns, Most of the guns there are illegal. The system allows that in that village ☐ Anonymous (ID: (1021hJsR)) ☐ 06/25/20(Thu)13:26:53 No 264783608 ► >>264785560 The inject me once a month with 300mg Olanzapine. I have no freedom. If I don't show up for the injection, they will lock me up in prison (clinic). The psychiatrist system in Greece is ultra oppressive nous (ID: (AgDFYeVT)) 🔀 06/25/20(Thu)13:28:17 No.264783727 ▶ >>264784117 >> 264783231
Socratese hate democracy, it's just a mechanism for those best at manipulating the most stupid people to give them money and power ☐ Anonymous (ID: (Lg21hJxR)) ☐ 06/25/20(Thu)13:33:13 No.264784117 ▶ The system has won over me. They have labeled me "mentally ill". Some psychiatrist were honest: one clearly told me that he hasn't seen any signs of bipolar disorder and another told me that I am from this kind of people that even if I had schizophrenia, I would have realized it. I am extremely self aware person

☐ Anonymous (ID: XCE9ELVS) + 06/25/20(Thu)13:35:03 No.264784264 ► >>264784471

That's all of Europe. Only "clever" people who build up massive debt and evade repaying any of it through legal loopholes and insurance fraud stand a chance at keeping their business alive. It ain't pretty and it's been going on for over 30 years.



## COUNTRIES / MIDDLE EAST / IRAN

- 1984: West German intelligence sources claim that Iran's production of a bomb "is entering its final stages." US Senator Alan Cranston claims Iran is seven years away from making a weapon.
- **1992**: Israeli parliamentarian Benjamin Netanyahu tells his colleagues that Iran is 3 to 5 years from being able to produce a nuclear weapon.
- 1995: The New York Times reports that US and Israeli officials fear "Iran is much closer to producing nuclear weapons than previously thought" less than five years away. Netanyahu claims the time frame is three to five years.
- 1996: Israeli Prime Minister Shimon Peres claims Iran will have nuclear weapons in four years.
- **1998**: Former Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld claims Iran could build an ICBM capable of reaching the US within five years.
- 1999: An Israeli military official claims that Iran will have a nuclear weapon within five years.
- 2001: The Israeli Minister of Defence claims that Iran will be ready to launch a nuclear weapon in less than four years.
- 2002: The CIA warns that the danger of nuclear weapons from Iran is higher than during the Cold War, because its missile capability has grown more quickly than expected since 2000 putting it on par with North Korea.
- 2003: A high-ranking Israeli military officer tells the Knesset that Iran will have the bomb by 2005 — 17 months away.
- 2006: A State Department official claims that Iran may be capable of building a nuclear weapon in 16 days.
- 2008: An Israeli general tells the Cabinet that Iran is "half-way" to enriching enough uranium to build a nuclear weapon and will have a working weapon no later than the end of 2010.
- 2009: Israeli Defense Minister Ehud Barak estimates that Iran is 6-18 months away from building an operative nuclear weapon.
- 2010: Israeli decision-makers believe that Iran is at most 1-3 years away from being able to assemble a nuclear weapon.
- 2011: IAEA report indicates that Iran could build a nuclear weapon within months.
- 2013: Israeli intelligence officials claim that Iran could have the bomb by 2015 or 2016. Or, yknow, whenever

# Sharon Says U.S. Should Also Disarm Iran, Libya and Syria https://archive.is/mQu3c

Prime Minister Ariel Sharon said yesterday that Iran, Libya and Syria should be stripped of weapons of mass destruction after Iraq.

Aluf Benn | Send me email alerts

Feb 18, 2003 12:00 AM

# Opinion // Trump Clearly Wants Rapprochement With Iran. Israel Can't Let That Happen https://archive.is/bV6vm

Despite Iran's role in the Saudi attack, there's still speculation that presidents Trump and Rohani may meet. Even a tentative rapprochement would severely strain Israel's close ties with the White House

Yossi Mansharof and Jason M. Brodsky | Sep 18, 2019 5:11 PM

# **Timeline Of Israeli Claims That Iranian Nuke Is Imminent**

1984: West German intelligence sources claim that Iran's production of a bomb "is entering its final stages." US Senator Alan Cranston claims Iran is seven years away from making a weapon.

1992: Israeli parliamentarian Benjamin Netanyahu tells his colleagues that Iran is 3 to 5 years from being able to produce a nuclear weapon.

1995: The New York Times reports that US and Israeli officials fear "Iran is much closer to producing nuclear weapons than previously thought" – less than five years away. Netanyahu claims the time frame is three to five years.

1996: Israeli Prime Minister Shimon Peres claims Iran will have nuclear weapons in four years.

98: Former Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld claims Iran could build an ICBM capable of reaching the US within five years.

1999: An Israeli military official claims that Iran will have a nuclear weapon within

2001: The Israeli Minister of Defence claims that Iran will be ready to launch a nuclear weapon in less than four years.

2002: The CIA warns that the danger of nuclear weapons from Iran is higher than during the Cold War, because its missile capability has grown more quickly than expected since 2000 – putting it on par with North Korea.

2003: A high-ranking Israeli military officer tells the Knesset that Iran will have the bomb by 2005 — 17 months away.

2006: A State Department official claims that Iran may be capable of building a nuclear weapon in 16 days.

2008: An Israeli general tells the Cabinet that Iran is "half-way" to enriching enough uranium to build a nuclear weapon and will have a working weapon no later than the end of 2010.

2009: Israeli Defense Minister Ehud Barak estimates that Iran is 6-18 months away from building an operative nuclear weapon.

2010: Israeli decision-makers believe that Iran is at most 1-3 years away from being able to assemble a nuclear weapon.

2011: IAEA report indicates that Iran could build a nuclear weapon within months.

2012: Israeli Prime Minister, Benjamin Netanyahu, in a speech to the United Nations claims that Tehran is "about a year" away from constructing a nuclear

2013: Israeli intelligence officials claim that Iran could have the bomb by 2015 or

2015: PM Benjamin Netanyahu, addresses US congress - warns of imminent threat from Iran.

2018: PM Benjamin Netenyahu, claims to have huge archive of stolen Iranian nuclear plans. Later accuses Iran of concealing nuclear material, facilities, at UN.



Netanyahu addressing UN about imminent Iranian nuclear threat in 2012



Netanyahu scolding US Congress about the US-Iran nuclear deal in 2015



Netanyahu broadcasting via worldwide msm warning of imminent Iran nuclear threat in 2018

Home > Middle Fast News > Syria

# To Push Iran Back, Israel Ramps Up Support for Syrian Rebels, 'Arming 7 Different Groups'

With the Assad regime's advances the civil war and America's reduced involvement in the region, Israel has been forced to make significant changes in its policies in the Golan Heights

Amos Harel | Feb 21, 2018 2:10 PM

https://archive.is/UWa3A



PM of Israel 🍑 @IsraeliPM https://archive.is/7nDgm

What is important about this meeting. and it is not in secret, because there are many of those – is that this is an open meeting with representatives of leading Arab countries, that are sitting down together with Israel in order to advance the common interest of war with Iran.

73 Retweets 115 Likes 🔞 🍪 🍪 🚳

## COUNTRIES / MIDDLE EAST / IRAQ





# Why American Jewish groups support war with Iraq

Usually allied with liberal causes, many American Jews support toppling Saddam Hussein. If there's a peace movement, it will have to get started without them.



### **MICHELLE GOLDBERG**

SEPTEMBER 15, 2002 3:13AM (UTC)

## The Iraq war coverup: What did AIPAC do and when did it do it?



Philip Weiss on February 2, 2012 49 Comments

HOWARD KOHR OF AIPAC

### https://archive.fo/Y7h7Y

Adjust Font Size

As I <u>pointed out yesterday</u>, the Center for American Progress (CAP), a Democratic-Party-linked thinktank in D.C., has met quietly with officials of the Israel lobby group AIPAC (American Israel Public Affairs Committee) and explicitly sought to squelch suggestions by its own journalists that AIPAC is pushing war on Iran.

Notably it squelched a CAP blogger, Eli Clifton, who <u>wrote in August at the thinktank's site</u> that AIPAC's <u>summons to Congress</u> for sanctions on Iran "brings to mind eery parallels" to its campaign for Iraq sanctions that paved the way for that stupid war. Clifton's piece

AIPAC usually supports what Israel wants, and Israel certainly wanted the United States to invade Iraq. Nathan Guttman made this very connection in his reporting [in Haaretz, April 2003] on AIPAC's annual conference in the spring of 2003, shortly after the war started: "AIPAC is wont to support whatever is good for Israel, and so long as Israel supports the war, so too do the thousands of the AIPAC lobbyists who convened in the American capital." AIPAC executive director Howard Kohr's statement to the New York Sun in January 2003 is even more revealing, as he acknowledged "quietly' lobbying Congress to approve the use of force in Iraq" was one of "AIPAC's successes over the past year." And in a lengthy New Yorker profile of Steven J. Rosen, who was AIPAC's policy director during the run-up to the Iraq war, Jeffrey Goldberg reported that "AIPAC lobbied Congress in favor of the Iraq war."

Journalist Carl Bernstein Tells Joe Scarborough: 'Jewish Neocons' Responsible in Part for Iraq War

Apr 26, 2013 3:13 pm <u>86 Follow</u> <u>Tiffany Gabbay</u> https://archive.is/l2eyn

# Bobby Ray Inman on Israel's Security as the Motivator for Iraq War

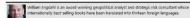
By Observer Staff • 06/28/06 11:10am

https://archive.is/j5qoH

Peter Voskamp, the editor of the *Block Island (R.l.) Times*, <u>has reaffirmed</u> my <u>report that there was political pressure</u> to keep Walt & Mearsheimer, the authors of <u>the bombshell paper</u> criticizing the Israel lobby, from speaking at the Naval War College in Newport 2 weeks back:

The [Israel lobby] paper was essentially off-limits for discussion at last week's forum. The [War College] Public Affairs Office confirmed that the college had received pressure from unnamed Congressmen to cancel the professors' appearance.

#### ISIS in Irag stinks of CIA/NATO 'dirty war' op



For days now, since their dramatic June 10 taking of Mosul,
Western mainstream media have been filled with horror stories Intelligence Iraq Syria Terrorism USA
of the military conquests in Iraq of the Islamic State in Iraq and Syria, with the curious acronym ISIS.

ISIS, as in the ancient Egyptian cult of the goddess of fertility and magic. The media picture being presented adds up less and less.

Details leaking out suggest that ISIS and the major military surge in Iraq - and leas so in neighboring Syria - is being shaped and controlled out of Langley, Viriginia, and other CIA and Pentagon outpoots as the next stage in spreading chaos in the world's second-largest oil state, Iraq, as well as weakening the recent Syrian stabilization efforts.

The very details of the ISIS military success in the key Iraqi oil center, Mosul, are suspect. According to well-informed Iraqi journalists, ISIS overnor the strategic Mosul region, site of some of the world's most profile cintleds, with basely a shot friend nesistance. According to one report, researches of Taixit reported remarkable displayed of hadders handing over their weapons and uniforms peacefully to militens who ordinarily would have been expected to XII government soldiers on the spect.

We are told that ISS mesked psychopaths captured 'arms and ammunition from the fleeing security forces' - arms and ammunition supplied by the American government. The offensive coincides with a successful campaign by ISS in eastern Syns. According for traing journalists, sum intal cheels in the region had been convinced to side with ISS against the Shifte Al-Mailist government in Baghdad. They were promitted a better deal under ISS sum Sharist has well Baghdad and Thousing.

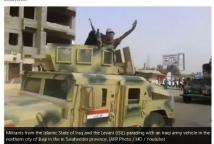
According to the New York Times, the mastermind behind the ISIS military success is former Baath Party head and Saddam Hussein successor, General literahim al-Douri. Douris is reportedly the head of the Iraq iraqle group Army of the Men of the Napathband Cref as well as the Supreme Cormand for Jihad and Liberation based on his longstanding positions of leadership in the Napathband is ect in Iraq.

in 2009, US Triag surges' General David Pertansus, at the time dending the US central Command, claimed to reporters that Douri was in Syria. I naip parliamentarians claimed he was in Ozata. The curious fact is that despite being on the US most wanted list since 2003, Douri has minaculously managed to avoid capture and now to return with a vengeance to retake huge parts of Sunni Iraq. Luck or well-placed friends in Washington?

The financial backing for ISIS Jihadists reportedly also comes from three of the closest US allies in the Sunni world—Kuwait, Qatar and Saudi Arabia.

Key members of MS is now emerges were trained by US CIA and Special Forces command at a secur-ciany in incident in 2012, according to informed notingtian officials. The US, Turkish and Izodasian incident in 2012, according to informed notingtian officials. The US, Turkish and Izodasian incident incident incident incident incident in the Izodasian income of Selfast in the country's northern desert region, conveniently man the bodies to both Syste and Izaq. Saudi Arabia and Gatan, the bod Giff monarchies most involved in funding the war against Syria's Assaud, financed the Jordan ISIS training.

Advertised publishy as training of non-extremist' Muslim jihadists to wage war against the Syrian Bashar Asad regime, the secret US training camps in Jordan and elsewhere have trained perhaps several thousand Muslim fighters in techniques of irregular warfare, sabotage and general teror. It claims by Washington that they took special care not to train 'Saliefst' or jihadist externists, is all How do you test if a recruit is not a shadist? is there a special jihad DNA that the CIA doctors have discovered?



Jordanian government officials are revealing the details, in fear that the same ISIS terrorists that today are slashing heads of 'infidets' alongside the roadways of Mosul by the dozens, or hundreds if we believe their own propaganda, might turn their swords towards Jordan's King Abdullah soon, to extend their budding Caliphate empire.

Former US State Department official Andrew Doran wrote in the conservative National Review magazine that some ISIS warriors also hold US passports. Now, of course that doesn't demons and support by the Obama Administration. Himm...

Trainian journalist Sabah Zanganeh notes, "SIS did not have the power to occupy and conquer Mo by itself. What has happened is the result of security-intelligence collaborations of some regional countries with some extremist groups inside the Iraqi government."

#### Iraq's Chechen commander

The next bizare part of the ISS puzzle involves the Jihadist credited with being the 'military maximma' of the recent ISS victories, Tarbana Bizinshivii. It his name doesn't sound very Arabic, it's because it so in Lathana Bizzashivii is a Massian - actually an enthic Cheches from near the Cheche border to Georgia. But to give hinself a more Arabic flair, he also goes by the name Emir (what else?) Umar all Shirbana. The problem is the doesn't look at all Arabic. No dark swarthy black beard: rather a long red beard, a kind of Chechen Barbarossa.

According to a November, 2013 report in The Wall Street Journal, Emir Umar or Batrashvili as you prefer, has made the wars in Syria and Iraq "Into a geopolitical struggle between the US and Russia.

That has been the objective of leading neo-conservatives in the CIA, Pentagon and State Department all along. The CIA transported hundreds of Majahideen Saudis and other foreign veterans of the 1900s Adiphan war against the Soviets in Alghanisan into Chechryot odosupt the stranging Russia in the early 1905s, particularly to subctage the Russian oil pipeline running directly from Baku on the Caspian Sea into Russia. James Baker III and his herbed in Angio-American Big CII had other plants. It was called the BIT pipeline, owned by a BP-LIS oil consortium and running through Tiblis into NATO-member Turkey, free of Passain terminoy.

Batrashvill is not renowned for taking care. Last year he was forced to apologize when he ordered his men to behead a wounded 'enemy' soldier who turned out to be an allied rebet commander. More than 8,000 foreign haladit mercennative are reportedly in ISS including at least 1,000 Chechens as well as Jihadists Saudi, Kuwait, Egypt and reportedly Chinese Uyghur from Xirijiang Province.

Jeffrey Silverman, Georgia Bureau Chief for the US-based Veterans Today (VT) websile, told me that Barsakhili "Sa product of a joint program of the US through a front NGO colled Avari, which was set up by US Intelligence and the Georgian National Security Council, dating back to the early days of the Pankus Goape."

Ivan is the name as well of a famous Georgian Orthodox monastery of the 6th century. Accord Silverman, David J. Smith—head of something in Tbilisi called the Georgian Foundation for Stra and International Studies, as well as the Potomac Institute in Washington where he is listed as of the Potomac Institute Cyber Centerr—played a role in setting up the Ivani NGO.

Silverman maintains that Ivari in Rustavi, near the capital, Tbilisi, gathered together Afghan Mujahideen war veterans, Chechens, Georgians and sundty Arab Jihadists. They were sent to the infamous Parkisi Gorge region, a kind-of-no-man's lawless area, for later deployment, including and Syria.

Batrashvill and other Georgian and Chechen Russian-speaking Jihadists, Silverman notes, are typical smuggled, with the assistance of Georgia's Counterintelligence Department and the approval of the embassy, across the Georgia border to Turkey at the Valor costing point, neer Georgia's Alahotishkin and the Turksh village of Turkpözu on the Turksh side of the Georgian border. From there it's very little problem getting them through Turkey to either Mooul in tago northeast position.

Silverman believes that events in Northern Iraq relate to "wanting to have a Kurdish Republic separate from the Central government and this is all part of the New Great Game. It will serve US interests in both Turkey and Iraq, not to mention Syria."

Very revealing is the fact that almost two weeks after the dramatic fall of Mosul and the 'copture' by ISIS forces of the huge weapons and military which resources provided by the US to the Iraqi army. Washington has done virtually nothing but make a few slily speeches about their 'concern' and dispatch 275 US special forces to allegedly protect US personnel in Iraq.

Whatever the final details that emerge, what is clear in the days since the fall of Mosul is that some of the world's largest oilfields in Iraq are suddenly held by Jihadists and no longer by an Iraqi government determined to increase the oil export significantly. More on this aspect in an upcoming article.

#### ISIS militants with US passports?





A review of the best commentary on and around the world...

#### Today's must-read

There is something particularly concerning about the "masked, sociopal murdariers" who fight for the Islamic State in Iraq and the Levant (ISIS), writes former state department official Andrew G Doran for the National Review.

Some of them, he says, are Western citizens who have travelled to Synt to fight President Dashar Assad's government - and have passports or other immigration paperwork that would allow them to return to their hor countries whenever they want.

In fact, he says, citing the Dally Beast's Greg Sargent, perhaps a dozen are already in the US.

#### He continues

Mr Doran writes that the Syrian revolution, in which the US has sided with those seeking to topple Mr Assad, has taken the focus away from the real enemy. al-Qacda.

On Fox New Sunday, House Intelligence Committee Chairman Mike Rogers audi: "This is a problem that we will have to toce, and write either going to face it in New York City or were poing to face it have York City or were poing to face it have York City or were poing to face it have York City or well."

The political metoric in the US over the ISIS is growing. The question, however, is whether it will branslate into US public support for increased intervention in the

Time for a Kim Jong Un to go - The US, China, South Korea and Ja have engaged in a policy of containing North Korea because they lear the consequences of the Kim regime's denine would be grave, writes Columbia University's Sue Mi Terry, in reality, she say, the king-term benefits of the end of the Kim dynasty outweigh the short-term risks.

Rather than continue to prop up the North Korean government, she concludes, the US should increase sanctions and containment efforts, with the intent of bringing about regime change.

## Russia

Rethinking the Russian empire - On June 12, Russia celebrated ideclaration of independence from the Soviet Union. The significant dephasements closed an contration, writer by and Sulhov for Moscow Times, as "notody has ever really understood from what o whom Russia gained independence".

Regardless of the impression of a continuous, underlying empire, "common values are in even greater disarray now than when the Soviet Union rapidity collspeed", Suldow condudes. During the age of the Soviet Union, its citizens "sincerely believed they were part of a grand and global experiment to build a humanitarian socialist society". But, Mr Suithov asks what do they believe now?

franian commentators are watchingdevelopments in Iraq closely, as calls for tranian multary involvement with its neighbour grow.

"Considering the evidence and reports about the US role in creating terrors groups and its support for Statifiests to create the critics in liquid terrors groups are the Western most actualing to allow that term a question rout in a win as the Western mode. It is allowed to the state of the Western mode, through alterplains about harinin and American conjection in the Statific and American control, as well as to show a positive image of America and the UK." - Classes Couldatin Staystake Riuz.

"If the Iraq government saks for help, any country can help them, becaulif the hold country is willing, theme will be no problem. The government or count only do so if the legal Considering or the relevant subcomment to prime misself, towers. As it is, he must get the approx of the problem of the country of the country

TSIS did not have the power to occupy and conquer Mosul by Itself. What has happened is the result of security-intelligence collaborations of some regional countries with some externed groups inside the facility operation in other words, it is necessary to consider the elements of time and conclusion of RISIs entering time at the joint. The defeats they endirud in Syrtia pushed them towards (rag.<sup>4</sup> - Satish Zanganeh in Khorassan.

Have you found an interesting opinion piece about global issues the missed? Share it with us via email at echochambers (at) boc.co.uk.

# Iraq war costs U.S. more than \$2 trillion: study

NEW YORK | BY DANIEL TROTTA









https://archive.is/PPibC

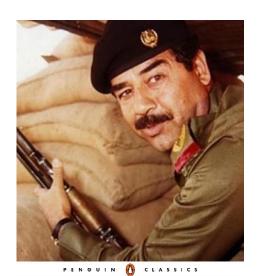


U.S. Navy Hospital Corpsman HM1 Richard Barnett, assigned to the 1st Marine Division, holds an 0 1 of 9 0 Iragi child in central Irag in this March 29, 2003 file photo.

The U.S. war in Iraq has cost \$1.7 trillion with an additional \$490 billion in benefits owed to war veterans, expenses that could grow to more than \$6 trillion over the next four decades counting interest, a study released on Thursday said.

The war has killed at least 134,000 Iraqi civilians and may have contributed to the deaths of as many as four times that number, according to the Costs of War Project by the Watson Institute for International Studies at Brown University.

When security forces, insurgents, journalists and humanitarian workers were included, the war's death toll rose to an estimated 176,000 to 189,000, the study said.



SADDAM HUSSEIN A one man war against the petrodollar

#### Casualties and losses

Iraqi security forces (post-Saddam) Killed: 17,690[23] Wounded: 40,000+[24] Coalition forces

Killed: 4,825 (4,507 U.S.,[25] 179 U.K.,[26] 139 other)[27]

Missing/captured (U.S.): 17 (9 died in captivity, 8 rescued)[28]

Wounded: 32,776+ (32,292 U.S., [29] 315 U.K., 212+ other[30])[31][32] [33][34] Injured/diseases

/other medical\*: 51.139 (47,541 U.S.,[35] 3,598 UK)[31][33][34] Contractors

Killed: 1,554<sup>[36][37]</sup> Wounded & injured: 43,880[36][37]

Awakening Councils Killed: 1.002+[38] Wounded: 500+ (2007),[39] 828 (2008)[40]

Total dead: 25.071 Total wounded: 117,961

Iragi combatant dead (invasion period): 5,388-10,800[41][42][43] Insurgents (post-Saddam) Killed: 26,544 (2003-11)[44] (4,000 foreign fighters killed by Sep. 2006)[45] Detainees: 12,000 (Iragiheld, in 2010 only)[46 119.752 insurgents arrested (2003–2007)[47] Total dead: 31,608-37,344

#### Estimated deaths:

Lancet survey\*\* (March 2003 - July 2006): 654.965 (95% CI: 392,979-942,636)[48][49]

Irag Family Health Survey\*\*\* (March 2003 - July 2006): 151,000 (95% CI: 104,000-223,000)[50]

Opinion Research Business\*\*: (March 2003 - August 2007): 1.033.000 (95% CI: 946.258-1.120.000)[51] Iraq Family Health Survey\*\*\* (March 2003 – July 2006):

151.000 (95% CI: 104.000-223.000)[52] PLOS Medicine Study\*\*: (March 2003 - June 2011):

405,000 (95% CI: 48,000-751,000) Documented deaths from violence

Iraq Body Count (2003 - 14 December 2011): 103,160-113,728 civilian deaths recorded[53] and 12,438 new deaths added from the Iraq War Logs  $^{[54]}$ 

Associated Press (March 2003 - April 2009): 110,600[55]

For more information see Casualties of the Iraq War.

- \* "injured, diseased, or other medical"; required medical air transport. UK number includes "aeromed evacuations"
- \*\* Total excess deaths include all additional deaths due to increased lawlessness, degraded infrastructure, poorer healthcare, etc
- \*\*\* Violent deaths only does not include excess deaths due to increased lawlessness, poorer healthcare, etc.

### COUNTRIES / MIDDLE EAST / ISRAEL

#### Anonymous 10/26/12(Fri)13:31 No.6599233 Replies: >>6600316

May 14, 1948- Official Recognition- The United States of America becomes the first country to officially recognize Israel as an independent nation

1949-1973- US-Israel Aid Commences- The United States gives Israel an average of \$122 million per year in foreign aid payments

Summer 1954- Lavon Affair- Israel recruits Egyptian Jews to blow up American and British targets in Egypt. Israel planned on blaming the murderous false-flag attacks on the Muslim Brotherhood in an effort to garner support from the US and Britain. After officially denying any involvement, the Israeli government finally admitted their role in the incident in 2005 by honoring the surviving agents with a certificate of

1955-1970- Israel Steals American Uranium to Build It's First Nuclear Weapons- In 2011, the Institute for Research on Middle Eastern Policy examined hundreds of newly de-classified documents from the FBI and CIA and discovered that Israeli spies in collaboration with American Jews stole hundreds of kilograms of weapons grade uranium from US stockpiles and shipped it to Israel. Although Israel does not officially acknowledge the possession of nuclear weapons, their nuclear arsenal is estimated at between 200-300 nuclear weapons

1963- AIPAC Formed- The American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) "America's Pro-Israel" is formed, but refuses to comply with US law and register under the Foreign Agents Registration Act. AIPAC has been in violation of federal law for nearly 50 years, but through political contributions and connections, AIPAC officials have remained above prosecution for their many violations of Federal law, including espionage (as addressed later)

#### Anonymous 10/26/12(Fri)13:31 No.6599249 Replies: >>6600316

June 8, 1967- USS Liberty- Israeli jets and torpedo boats attack the American naval ship USS Liberty with the intention of murdering every sailor on board and then blaming the attack on Egypt. Israel's goal was to draw America into the Israeli-Arab War. Israel has officially claimed the attack was an "accident," but every survivor of the USS Liberty claimed that it could not possibly have been an accident given that Israeli jets flew directly over the ship hours earlier on several occasions and one pilot flew so close that he waved to the US sailors, and the sailors waved back. Given the proximity of the jets and the surrounding facts of the incident, there is no question that Israel knew whose ship it was. Lt. General Marshall Carter, NSA, told congress the attack, "couldn't be anything else but deliberate." A later coverup ensued, and in 2002, Captain Ward JAGC senior counsel for the court of inquiry claimed that the court of inquiry's findings were intended to coverup what was a deliberate attack by Israel on a ship it knew to be American.

1975- Oil Guarantee- The Jewish US Secretary of State, Henry Kissinger, secretly brokered a deal in which the United States of America guaranteed Israel's oil supply in the event of a crisis. The 1975 Israel-United States Memorandum of Understanding (see the full text here) required the United States to maintain an oil reserve for Israel and guarantee the shipping of that oil to Israel in times of emergency. This deal has cost the United States more than a hundred billion dollars http://www.wrmea.com/archives/june2003/0306020.html since it was first enacted. The most troubling aspect of this deal was not the cost however, but the stipulation that in case of an oil emergency in which both the US and Israel needed oil, the US would give its oil to Israel. Section 3 (b)

#### Anonymous = 10/26/12(Fri)13:32 No.6599263 Replies: >>6599340 >>6600316

If the oil Israel needs to meet all of its normal requirements for domestic consumption is unavailable for purchase in circumstances where' quantitative restrictions through embargo or otherwise also prevent the United States from procuring oil to meet its normal requirements, the United States Government will promptly make oil available for purchase by Israel in accordance with the International Energy Agency conservation and allocation formula as applied by the United States Government, in order to meet Israel's essential requirements. If Israel is unable to secure the necessary means to transport such oil to Israel, the United States Government will make every effort to help Israel secure the necessary means of transport."

This is oil that would have been used to heat homes during the winter, power ambulances, and provide the fuel for tractors to farm America's agricultural lands. To put this into perspective, in the event of an oil crisis, the fuel that Americans would need to heat their homes, get them to work, and produce food would go to Israel. This agreement very well could have starved tens of thousands of Americans in order to save Israelis if the fuel that Americans would need an oil crisis would have taken place.

1978- US Starts Paying Egypt \$1.3 Billion Annually In Exchange For Maintaining Good Relations With Israel- John McCain admitted in a CNN interview that US-Egyptian aid was essentially a bribe to maintain good relations with Israel. The aid was pledged during a US-brokered peace negotiation between Egypt and Israel, and began to be distributed just after the signing of the Egypt-Israel peace accord.

#### Anonymous **4** 10/26/12(Fri)13:33 No.6599285 Replies: >>6600316

1980-1981- Israel Teams Up With Republicans to Defeat Jimmy Carter-During the Iran hostage crisis of 1979-1981, Israel, upset at President Jimmy Carter's attempt to create a peaceful two-state solution in Palestine, used its clandestine operations in Iran to prevent American hostages from being released before Carter's re-election bid. Carter wrote in his White House Diaries that Israel was purposefully thwarting the peace process with Palestine so it could continue to settle on Palestinian land. History has certainly proven Carter right, and Peter Beinart, the author of The Crisis of Zionism confirms this fact by investigating every major Israeli-Palestinain peace negotiation, and pointing out Israel's efforts to subvert them. According to Consortium News, Israel used its operatives in Iran to ensure that US hostages were not released before the election, which doomed Carter's chances for re-election. The hostages were released immediately after Reagan's inauguration, and Israel was subsequently caught shipping US weapons to Iran after an Israeli chartered plane crashed in the Soviet Union. Israel claimed to have the Reagan administration's approval for the transfer. As the Consortium article http://consortiumnews.com/2012/08/18/an-israeli-october-surprise-for-obama/ points out, recent discoveries make the cooperation between the Israelis and Republicans to remove a US President by using American hostages as political pawns, impossible to ignore.

#### Anonymous 5 10/26/12(Fri)13:33 No.6599307

1980-1990- Israel Steals American Technology and Equipment at Unprecedented Levels- According to the Israeli newspaper Hareetz http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/israel-s-nuclear-program-

on-1.302006, "It is worth mentioning that in the 1980s, regardless of Jonathan Pollards' espionage activities for Israel, Israeli companies and individuals were involved many cases of technological espionage, steeling U.S. secrets, technology and equipment. The most outstanding case involved Milco, a U.S. based company owned by Israeli tycoon Arnon Milchan, which bought and shipped equipment with which could have also been used as triggers for nuclear weapons." Recently released http://www.israelnationalnews.com/News/News.aspx/157571#.UEYBckLCF5h FBI documents revealed that current Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu was integrally involved in the Milco incident.

#### Anonymous # 10/26/12(Fri)13:34 No.6599325 Replies: >>6600316

1982- Sabra and Shatila Massacres- The Israeli military purposefully allowed a right-wing Lebanese militia to enter two Palestinian refugee camps, which were under Israel's control, and rape, murder, and dismember 800 civilians. Nearly all of the dead were women, children, and elderly men. In 1983, an Israeli investigation concluded that then Defense Minister Ariel Sharon bore "personal responsibility" for failing to prevent the massacre. The New York Times recently uncovered http://www.nytimes.com/2012/09/17/opinion/a-preventable-massacre. html?pagewanted=18, r=0 de-classified transcripts of conversations between U officials and Israeli officials, in which Israeli officials misled the Americans about the events in Beirut, and bullied them into accepting outrageous accusations that the Palestinian women and children were "terrorists," and therefore deserved to be massacred. According to the New York Times, "The Sabra and Shatila massacres severely undercut America's influence in the Middle East, and its moral authority plummeted." Only a year later, in 1983, the US marine barracks were bombed in Lebanon, in which 241 marines were killed.

#### Anonymous 10/26/12(Fri)13:34 No.6599326 Replies: >>6599523 >>6599574 >>6599591

### >>6598866

I'm that guy you replied to. I am not JIDF. And I have always wondered whether they really existed or whether you guys just throw the JIDF label at anything you deem suspicious. I now have at least one piece of

### Anonymous # 10/26/12(Fri)13:35 No.6599339 Replies: >>6600316

1985- Jonathan Pollard Incident- A Jewish American named Jonathan Pollard was caught stealing American secrets and selling them to Israel. At first, Israel denied any involvement in the incident, but later admitted complicity in in 1998. The wife of Pollard's handler, Avi Sella, worked for the Anti-Defamation League (ADL), and Pollard later admitted that a prominent ADL member was deeply involved in the spying. Like AIPAC, the ADL even though it works closely with the Mossad, and has been caught spying on Americans for Israel. Amazingly, the ADL even had the gumption to shamelessly appeal to President Clinton in 1993 to commute their spy's sentence. Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu has also campaigned for Pollard's release.

1987- Israel Starts Receiving Regular Payments of More Than \$3 Billion Per Year. The real US-Israel aid is estimated to be \$15-\$20 billion per year when valuable military equipment deemed "scrapped", loan

1990- First Gulf War. Saddam agreed to withdraw from Kuwait if Israel complied with international law and withdrew from Palestine. Instead of encouraging Israel to abide by international law, the US launched an attack on Iraq, even though Iraq did not threaten America's oil supply nor pose any danger to US interests. Israel did not send any troops or material support for the invasion.

1993- ADL Spying Scandal- San Francisco newspapers broke the story that the Jewish Anti-Defamation League, which has close ties to Israel, had been paying American police officers for confidential information, illegally wire-tapping phones, and even dumpster diving to acquire private information on American citizens. The Anti-Defamation League later sold the information to the Israeli and South African governments. Among the individuals the ADL spied on were civil rights activists deemed "anti-Israel", Congressmens such as Nanci Pelosi, reporters, labor unions, the NAACP, African National Congress, and the Rainbow Coalition. Presumably the ADL was going to use any damning material acquired during their spying efforts to blackmail these politicians and influential people into changing their negative stances on Israel. Just one of their spies, Roy Bullock, had compiled files on more than 9,800 Americans and 950 organizations spanning three decades. After the search of the ADL offices, the San Francisco District Attorney said the ADL was exertised. was conducting a "national spy network

1993- AIPAC President David Steiner Caught on Tape Bragging About his Organization's Incredible Power in America. Steiner first admitted to manipulating the US Secretary of State into giving Israel more foreign aid. Steiner said he, "met with [Secretary of State] Jim Baker and I cut a deal with him. I got, besides the \$3 billion, you know they're looking for the Jewish votes, and I'll tell him whatever he wants to hear ... Besides the \$10 billion in loan guarantees which was a fabulous thing, \$3 billion in foreign, in military aid, and I got almost a billion dollars in other goodies that people don't even know about."

#### nonymous = 10/26/12(Fri)13:36 No.6599369 Replies: >>6600316

In the same conversation, Steiner said he would support any politician who has been good to Israel over his own brother. He also discussed his efforts to get Jewish, and pro-Israel candidates re-elected, even by paying for a rigged poll. Steiner was attempting to raise money for dozens of pro-Israel candidates through his position at AIPAC, even though the organization claims that it doesn't engage in such behavior. In the conversation, Steiner asked a potential Jewish donor to get his children to write checks in order to subvert political donation laws.

Steiner also said, "We gave two employees from AIPAC leave of absences to work on the [Clinton] campaign. I mean, we have a dozen people in that campaign, in the headquarters....and they're all going to get big jobs. We have friends. I also work with a think tank, the Washington Institute. I have Michael Mandelbaum and Martin Indyk being foreign policy advisers. Steve Speigel—we've got friends—this is my business."

"I talked to Bill Clinton [and he made a commitment that] he's going to be very good to us." "One of my officers, Monte Friedkin, is one of the biggest fund-raisers for them [Clintons]. I mean, I have people like that all

When asked if he knows who Bill Clinton would put on the Supreme Court if elected, Steiner replied, "We're talking now. We don't have no commitments yet. We're just negotiating. We're more interested right now, in the Secretary of State and the Secretary of National Security Agency. That's more important to us." He also said, "we are negotiating" who will be Secretary of State.

#### nonymous A 10/26/12(Fri)13:36 No.6599390 Replies: >>6600316

1993- Israel Caught Selling US Military Secrets to China- Israel sold \$2-3 billion worth of sensitive US military technology to China. This was technology that the US had specifically forbidden to be delivered to China in anyway shape or form, as it would undermine America's national security. Read this link http://www.independent.co.uk/news/world/israel-accused-of-selling-us-secrets-to-china-1510406.html for the full story.

1996 GAO Spy Report- The Government Accountability Office reported that Israel spies on the US more than any other ally.

2000-2003 Iraq Sanctions- In 2000, AIPAC distributed a letter asking AIPAC members to put pressure on the US Congress and the President to ramp up sanctions on Iraq and block the oil for food program, which was providing Iraqi civilians with much needed food and medicine. In 2003, AIPAC attempted to block a bill that would have allowed US companies to export food and medicine to Iraqi civilians. AIPAC took the

#### Anonymous 10/26/12(Fri)13:38 No.6599423 Replies: >>6600316

September 11, 2001- Five Dancing Israelis-The terrorists who perpetrated the worst attack on America in its history stated on record that their motivation was America's unabashed support for the apartheid regime of Israel. Five dancing Israelis were actually caught filming the world trade center attacks and dancing in celebration afterwards. When the Israelis were caught in a van that had contained explosives, they said we are all on the same side now against the Palestinians. The dancing Israelis later admitted on an Israeli talk show that they were there to document the event. Before the US government classified all information on Israelis in 9-11, the FBI officially concluded that Israel had to have known of the attack before 9-11-2001 and didn't warm the US. After the attacks, Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu said, "We are benefitting from one thing, and that is the attack on the Twin Towers and the Pentagon, and the American struggle in Iraq." He also said, "these events have swung American public opinion in our favor." At best, Israel knew of the attacks before hand and did not warm America because of the strategic support against the Palestinians that it would bring. At worst, Israel had a hand in planning the attacks.

2001- Israeli Spies Deported- More than 60 Israeli spies were arrested and detained. Most of them failed lie-detector tests about their spying activities on the US and their connection to the September 11, 2001

See more about israeli involvement in 9/11 here http://www.theinfounderground.com/forum/viewtopic.php?f=6&t=5367

#### Anonymous 10/26/12(Fri)13:38 No.6599433

tl;dr the only reason anyone in government says they support israel and try to collectively brainwash citizens into doing the same is because of lobbyists

Everything wrong with this country is caused by extremists and lobbyists

#### Anonymous 7 10/26/12(Fri)13:39 No.6599445 Replies: >>6600316

2002- Harvard Economist Estimates Total US-Israel Aid At \$3 trillion. Dr. Thomas R. Stauffer, a world renowned economist who taught economics and Middle East studies at Harvard, as well as serving twice in the Executive Office of the President on a task force for oil imports and controls, estimated that as of 2002 (in 2002 dollars) Israel has cost the US \$3 trillion. His estimate took into account direct military aid, political support, oil price increases as a result of conflicts, and peripheral/hidden foreign aid.

In Stauffer's estimation, US aid to Israel costs 275,000 American jobs per year due to unfair trade imbalances and sanctions on Israel's enemies. In one example of under the table aid, Stauffer pointed out that the US actually gave Russia and Romania billions of dollars in undeclared aid to facilitate Jews moving to Israel. The US has also spent hundreds of billions in the region to secure friendly relationships with Israel. John McCain admitted in an interview that US aid to Egypt is really just a bribe so the Egyptians will maintain friendly relations with Israel. The US has also given Turkey and Greece billions for the same purpose.

A summary of Stauffer's breakdown can be found here: http://www.wrmea.com/archives/iune2003/0306020.html

#### Anonymous = 10/26/12(Fri)13:40 No.6599481 Replies: >>6599553 >>6600316

2003- Iraq War- In January 2003, AIPAC executive director Howard Kohr stated, "quietly lobbying Congress to approve the use of force in Iraq" was one of AIPAC's successes over the past year." Jeffrey Goldberg reported during a profile piece of AIPAC's policy director Steven J. Rosen that, "AIPAC lobbied Congress in favor of the Iraq war."

In addition, the US media, which by this point was almost completely controlled by Jewish American supporters of Israel, refused to investigate the validity of the government's accusation of Iraq's possession of weapons of mass destruction. The mainstream media then went a step further by criticizing anti-war activists and even called them traitors who were against the troops. Many Americans leaders and reporters came out after the war and criticized the media for its pro-war propaganda, but very few spoke of the Israeli connection for fear of being labeled anti-Semitic.

Even though Israel aggressively lobbied America to attack Iraq, they committed no troops or resources to the struggle

2005- AIPAC Spying Scandal- A pentagon analyst pleads guilty to passing military secrets to two AIPAC employees en route to Israel. After some political wrangling, all charges were dropped against the two Jewish AIPAC employees in 2009, even though the analyst agreed to testify against the AIPAC employees, and the government had overwhelming evidence to prosecute. It was later reported by Time magazine tha Jane Harman, a Jewish congresswoman, was bribed by AIPAC to lobby the Department of Justice to drop the spying charges against the AIPAC employees. In 2009, CQ politics reported that Harman was caught on a NSA wiretap telling an Israeli agent that she would lobby the Department of Justice to drop the case.

#### Anonymous = 10/26/12(Fri)13:41 No.6599497

>>6599052
So we need Israel to sort out our business in the middle east? Than why is it that we spend billions occupying and warring with many of those countries while sending billions in foreign aid to other countries in that region? Let alone the billions we give to Israel

#### Anonymous △ 10/26/12(Fri)13:41 No.6599498 Replies: >>6600316

2008-2009- Israel Fires White Phosphorous Shells Into Civilian Locations, Including a Crowded Refugee Camp. At first, the Israeli army categorically denied the use of white phosphorous gas on civilians (a war crime), but then later admitted it when video footage made it impossible to deny. These weapons were made in the USA http://www.hrw.org/news/2009/03/25/israel-white-phosphorus-use-evidence-war-crimes. The entire planet criticized the barbaric and internationally illegal war crimes, but President Bush and the United States supported the Israeli atrocities, which hurt America's standing in the world.

2010- Israel is Caught Stealing America's Nuclear Triggers- The United States Bureau of Industry and Security released a report concluding that nuclear triggers were illegally exported to Israel. (Source) http://www.haaretz.com/news/diplomacy-defense/israel-s-nuclear-program-implicated-in-u-s-investigati on-1.302006

2010- Israel Bribes US News Outlets for Biased Stories- Newly declassified files prove that Israel has actually been covertly paying American media outlets tens of millions of dollars to publish pro-Israel stories. Among other things, the documents revealed that Israel paid the Atlantic magazine \$50,000 to disrupt a US peace proposal that would have allowed Palestinian refugees to return to their homes in Israel. These documents came from a Senate hearing, which ended up being censored by American politicians who received significant campaign financing from non-gentile sources. The bribed senators even went as far as sealing the most damning documents from the investigation.

#### Anonymous 10/26/12(Fri)13:42 No.659952/ Replies: >>6600316

2011- Israel Sells US Patriot Missiles to China- Israel demanded that the US provide it with Patriot missiles for defensive purposes against an Iranian strike. Instead of using the missiles to protect the nation, Israel labeled the missiles fireworks and sold them to China. Unfortunately for Israel, the ship carrying the missiles was searched in Finland, and the missiles were confiscated before they could reach their destination. http://www.bbc.co.uk/news/world-europe-16292244

January 13, 2012- Atlanta Jewish Times Owner Claims the Mossad is Considering Assassinating President Obama- Andrew Adler, the owner of the Atlanta Jewish Times, writes an article stating that Israel has three options in order to defend itself. 1. Attack Hezbollah and Hamas 2. Defy the US and attack Iran 3. "give the go-ahead for U.S.-based Mossad agents to take out a president deemed unfriendly to Israel in order for the current vice president to take his place, and forcefully dictate that the United States policy includes its helping the Jewish state obliterate its enemies." He went on to say, "Yes you read three correctly. Order a hit on a US President in order to preserve Israel's existence." He claimed to know for sure that this option was already "being discussed in Israel's most inner circles", and given his high powered Israeli friends, you

July 28, 2012- CIA Reports http://news.yahoo.com/us-sees-israel-tight-mideast-ally-spy-threat-3742831.php that Israel is the Largest Spy Threat in the Middle East. The report details numerous incidents of Israeli spies breaking into American diplomats' homes and offices to steal sensitive material.

# REVIEWS

# How Jews killed Jews to create the State of Israel

NAEIM GILADI, *BEN-GURION'S SCANDALS: HOW THE HAGANAH AND MOSSAD ELIMINATED JEWS* (TEMPE ARIZONA: DANDELION BOOKS, LLC, 2ND EXPANDED EDITION, 2003)

The statement that: "Jews killed Jews to create the state of Israel" was made by Naeim Giladi, author of the book under review. Giladi wrote this book first in Hebrew and then in Arabic upon arrival to the US where he confirmed as an eye witness the facts concerning the Zionist bombings in Iraq, the rejection by Isarel of Arab peace overtures and the deadly violence inflicted by Jews on Jews in the cause of creating Israel. Stalin intended Israel to be a "bone of contention" in the Middle East. Some observers mention the possibility that Stalin also hoped to create Israel as a Marxist state, part of the Soviet postwar empire.

Stalin's decision do use the Zionists in establishing the state of Israel after the Second World War was motivated primarily by his intent to oppose the United States in the oil rich Middle East. The temporary Soviet support for the Zionists materialized in the form of allowing 711,000 Jews to exit from countries behind the Iron Curtain in 1945-1947, supposedly in order to emigrate to Palestine. The Zionists advertised this migration under the code-name "Briha"—Escape of Jews from Europe. In reality the vast majority of Jews preferred to go to the United States or stay in France. Only 232,000 Jewish refugees, panicked by some 15 pogroms, staged by the NKVD in 1945-1947, with some Zionist assistance went to Palestine.

Only the Pogrom of Kielce of the 4th of July, 1946, was described in the world press, naturally in the Soviet version. Fifteen other pogroms in the satellite states, four of them in Budapest alone, were never reported in the world media or were reported in such a way that they did not survive in public memory. The Zionists organized the groups of Jewish refugees who left Poland, mainly through the cities of Szczecin and Klodzko.

## **SOVIET TERROR**

The Soviet terror apparatus in Kielce conducted show-trials of nine Poles, who under tortures signed confessions and were immediately executed. Later their families provided evidence that none of the executed men was present in Kielce on the 4th of July, 1946. The Bishop of Kielce, Czeslaw Kaczmarek was tortured for 40 hours and lost 19 teeth before Jewish secu-

rity officers were able to extract from him an incriminating statement. They acted under the supervision of Colonel Jozef Rózanski Goldberg, director of the ministry of national security (MBP), who wrote a threatening note to Bishop Kaczmarek: "I have smashed the faces of the lawyers, and I warn you Bishop Kaczmarek, not to ever seek legal help." Dr. Roman Dzwonkowski, SAC described these events in Nasz Dziennik of May 20-21, 2006, Nr. 117m (2527) "War on the Catholic Church in the Polish People's Republic (PRL 1945-1989)." These events happened during the reign of terror of Jozef Berman, Moscow's representative in Warsaw, in Soviet controlled Poland. According to Stefan Korbonski, (former head of the military and the civil underground resistance in Poland), during the ten years after World War II, "Poles and Jews in World War II." Polish people lived under Jewish terror controlled by Stalinist Russia. Stefan Korbonski published a number of books on wartime Poland, such as The Polish Underground State (ISBN 0-88254-517-5). Stefan Korbonski received the Righteous Gentile Award from Yad Vashem in Israel.

The Soviet terror apparatus organized the departure for Palestine of Jewish war-veterans and provided them with weapons manufactured in Czechoslovakia. In March 1947,



the Soviet Union, represented by Andrei Gromyko, was the first member state of the United Nations to demand the partition of Palestine and creation there of the state of Israel as a new member of the UN. The UN authorized the Partition of Palestine in November 1947 and on May 14, 1948 the state of Israel was founded.

The Israeli armed forces were officially established on May 28, 1948. They were composed on the Haganah (the defense) and the

rally in defense of their land which was confiscated by the Jewish invaders.

Naeim Giladi, author of the book: Ben-Gurion's Scandals: How The Haganah and Mossad Eliminated Jews, was 12 years old when, on June 1, 1941, during the riots provoked by the British colonial forces, several hundred Iraqi Jews were killed. In 1921, a British puppet, Amir Faisal, became king of Iraq. He appointed many Jews to important government positions,

"The terrible truth is that the grenades that killed and maimed Iraqi Jews and damaged their property were thrown by Zionist Jews."

Irgun Zwei Leumi (National Military Organization). The armed forces of the new Israeli state included 60,000 soldiers and officers, many of them veterans of the Second World War, who occupied more land than they could settle with Jews present in Palestine. The Israeli conquests provoked an Arab

including that of economics minister. At that time "Zionism had sown dissension between Jews and Arabs" as a result of the British support for the "Balfour Declaration."

In exchange for Jewish help in bringing the United States into the First World War, the British proclaimed Palestine as a "Jewish Homeland." This was done in a letter of November 2, 1917 written by the foreign secretary, Arthur Balfour, to the chief Zionist in Gr. Britain, Walter Rothschild (see John Cornelius: *The Hidden History of the Balfour Declaration*.)

Thus, new bitterness, which did not previously exist, developed between Jews and Arabs. British support for the Zionists and the British "tutelage" of Iraq was deeply resented by the Iraqi Arabs, among whom grew an anti-Zionist backlash. The British occupied Basra in Iraq on April 12, 1941. They alleged that the local Jews pledged allegiance to them and provoked riots that served as a pretext for intervention and looting by the British army, which occupied Baghdad on May 30, 1941. False rumor was spread that Jews from Palestine were fighting alongside the British against the Iraqis near the town of Fallujah. By June 2, looting spread to the Jewish quarter in Baghdad to 1300 stores and 1000 homes. The British Gurkha units killed some 500 Jews in the streets of Baghdad as a part of the British pacification and occupation of Iraq. The Zionists' underground organization was set up in Iraq.

The Zionist conquests in Palestine and massacres of Arabs, such as in the village of Deir Yassin, strengthened the anti-British movement in Iraq. In January 1948 riots broke out in Iraq against the British domination. When Isarel declared independence the Iraqis closed the oil pipeline connected to the refinery in Haifa. As a Zionist, Naeim Giladi was imprisoned in Abu-Ghraib until his escape in September 1949.

Six months later, on March 19, 1950, a bomb exploded in the American Cultural Center and Li-

July/August 2006



n 1954, the Israelis activated a terrorist cell in response to the United States making friends with the Egyptian government and its pan-Arab leader, Gamal Abdel Nasser. The Israelis were worried Nasser would nationalize the Suez Canal and continue Egypt's blockade of Israeli shipping through the canal.

Israeli Prime Minister David Ben Gurion decided a false flag terrorist attack on American interests in Egypt would sour the new relationship. He recruited and dispatched a terror cell that pretended to be Egyptian terrorists.

The plan, however, contained a fatal flaw.

Israel's top secret cell, Unit 131, was infiltrated by Egyptian intelligence. After a member of the cell was arrested and interrogated, he revealed the plot and this led to more arrests. Israeli agents were subjected to a public trial revealing details of the plan to firebomb the U.S. Information Agency's libraries, a Britishowned Metro-Goldwyn Mayer theatre, a railway terminal, the central post office, and other targets.

In order to deflect blame, the Israeli government tried to frame its own Defense Minister, Pinhas Lavon, but the true nature of the plot was eventually made public.



## ▶ Why Israel is Evil: Redpill in a Nutshell Anonymous 26 minutes ago ID: fcdffa No.8174078

File (hide): 8b95dd609d0f297...png (247.17 KB, 773x767, 773:767, Concrete Merchant.png)



#### >>8172080

Even though you've already been convinced, let me add my perspective to this and give you a little more context. Any other newfags could read this as well and understand why Israel is fucked.

## The Question is:

>Why is Israel considered evil, aside from Zionists?

Because Israel is comprised of Zionists, it's almost impossible to treat each as unrelated. The issue is far easier to understand if you understand the Zionist mindset.

The answer is pretty simple – Jewish ethnic nationalism (Zionism) supersedes all other allegiances for almost all people that consider themselves ethnic Jews. That is to say, regardless of country or creed, Jews are Israeli first and your countrymen second.

Synagogues, under the direction of Israel, have worked very hard to equate Jewishness with being Israeli to all of their attendees pretty much since the creation of the country in the 1940s. This is the reason why most Jews consider criticism of Israel to be antisemitic – the country has been intimately tied into their religion and sense of self. Judaism is a religion that, under the guidance of the Talmud and Kabbalah, allows its followers to freely deceive nonbelievers for personal profit. Nevermind that modern Ashkenazi Jews, who comprise the majority of the Jewish population, are only very distantly related to the ancient Israelities after a thousand years of intermarriage; this fact is very inconvenient to Zionism, and has been globally suppressed by Jewish academics.

When Israel was first imagined by Zionists in the late 19th Century, it was known to be an invasion of Arab land from the start. Jews hadn't lived in the historical land of Canaan for millennia – they'd been scattered around after the Romans conquered historical Israel, for Christ's sake. Countless generations of Palestinians had lived there in the meantime. The Zionists knew that people lived on the land, claimed it was theirs anyways, and swarmed into Palestine (very much like the "refugees" are doing now).

To build support for the creation of the country, Zionists turned to their wealthy brethren (like the Rothschilds) to make things work. In the early 1900s, Zionists funded a new translation of the Bible in the United States that changed several early notes in Genesis to imply that non-Jews were morally required to support Jews. Any real theologian would have laughed at the notion, which is exactly why it was completed by a no-name "Bible Student," Scofield. This Scofield Reference Bible was extremely well-financed and successfully distributed all over the heartland of the United States, building an oxymoronic support for Jews among Christian Evangelicals that persists to this day. The Zionists also bribed and guilt-tripped their way into gaining the backing of the fledgling UN. Combined with the fact that the United States wanted a foothold in the Middle East to counterbalance the Soviet proxy Syria, Israel's safety was secured. Even surrounded by enemies on all sides, they now had the support of an international entity and one of the world's two superpowers by the balls.



# Ex-spy Chief Said 'Fun Part' About Mossad Is That It's a Crime Organization. Netanyahu Is Not Amused

Former Mossad chief Tamir Pardo said it's 'a crime organization with a license.' Netanyahu responds: 'Mossad is a glorious organization'

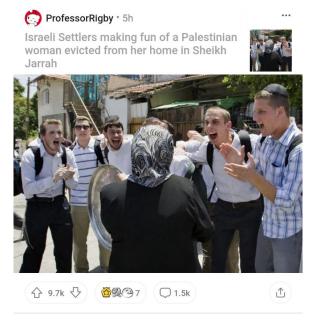
Noa Landau | Send me email alerts
Jun 03, 2018 12:28 PM



#1: Give Israel 10 Yards of land between the USA and Mexico

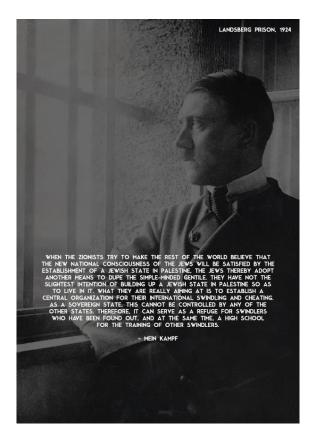
And in 50 years these 10 yards will be 100 miles into Mexican territory without anyone batting an eye.

1:16 PM - 24 Nov 2018



# Israel Admits to Sterilizing Black Ethiopian Jewish Immigrants Without Their Knowledge







New

# **Destination Israel for sex 'slaves'**

Eric Silver | Sunday 1 March 1998 01:02 |

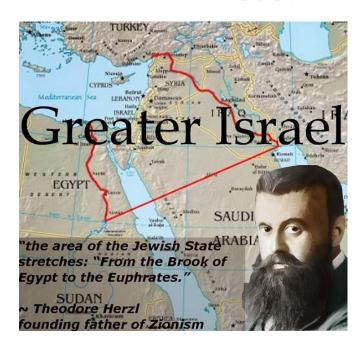
https://archive.fo/S2WyK

The New York Times

## Israeli Army Says One of Its Drones Crashed Inside Lebanon

By Reuters

July 26, 2020





# Chinese workers in Israel sign nosex contract

Chinese workers at a company in Israel have been forced to agree not to have sex with or marry Israelis as a condition of getting a job.

According to a contact they are required to sign, male workers may not have any contact with Israeli women including prostitutes, a police spokesman, Rafi Yaffe, said.

News > World

Israel becoming
'safe haven for
paedophiles' with
laws that allow any
Jews to legally
return, activists
claim

Jewish Community Watch says 32





ymous (ID: (Vime2A522) (%) 06/17/19(Mon)16:26:32 No 216577890 ► >>216577855 664029745 (ng (140 KB, 1024x813)

For extorting from me and my fellow Americans \$4,000,000,000.00 a year for the last 4 decades, we bless thee.

For taking our most sophisticated weapons technology and stealing it for yourself without paying the American patent holders, we bless the

For taking that high-tech military technology and selling it to our enemies, such as the Russians and Chinese, thus further endangering us, we bless thee

at weaponry in a sustained attack against a United States ship, the USS Liberty, in an attempt to sink her, thus preventing US servicemen from revealing to the rest of the world information concerning the war crimes they witnessed you commit against Egyptian soldiers in the Sinal Desert during War, as well as for the purposes of dragging the US into yet another one of your murderous adventures, we bless thee.

For killing 35 and wounding 170 American sailors aboard the USS Liberty, we bless thee

For bribing the United States government into covering it up, preventing any justice from being done for the benefit of the families of the lost sailors – as well as the American People, we bless thee

nding your agents into Egypt and blowing up American buildings for the purpose of blaming the Arabs in an event known as the Lavon Affair, we bless thee

ding your agents into Libya during the Reagan administration, and broadcasting radio messages in Arabic that were designed to sound like "terrorist cell planning" so that the US would initiate military strikes against Khadafi in an event known as Operation Trojan Horse, we bless thee

For withholding information from us concerning the planned attacks against the US Marine barracks in Lebanon, attacks you knew about through your moles in the Islamic world and about which you deliberately refused to warm us in order to further your interests against the Arabs, we bless thee

mymous (ID: (V::::20.5527) == 06/17/19(Mon)16:27:34 No.216577955 ► >>216578805 54944900621 jpg (305 KB, 1280x720)

>>216577890
For employing Jonathon Pollard, an American serviceman paid to spy for Israel in order to steal even more of our National Security secrets for your parasitic purposes, we bless thee

For breaking every agreement you have made with your Arab neighbors, stealing their land, displacing, murdering, and treating them like the animals you see them as, we bless thee

For using your agents within the first Bush administration to involve us in the first Gulf War, causing the deaths of American men and women, and exposing our servicemen to whatever bio-weapons were and are responsible which have led to Gulf War Syndrome, we bless thee

For your role in the September 11 attacks in this country, and for blackmailing and bribing the US government into deporting back to Israel the 100 or more intelligence agents that were arrested after the attacks, we bless thee

For suppressing the information from the American people of your involvement in the September 11 attacks and sending us in the wrong direction in search of answers, we bless thee

For using one of your agents in the US Army Weapons Lab to steal anthrax and distribute it into our mail system, terrorizing US citizens and killing several in order to blame the Arabs, we bless thee

ing your agents in the US Government, namely, Rumsfeld, Wolfowitz, Perle, Abrams, and the rest into initiating this war in the Middle East so that you could bring to heel all the enemies you have made during the last 50 years, we bless thee

For using your agents in the media to lie to us on a minute by minute basis about the war, lying to us as to how "just" this cause is, and what the real reasons behind it are, we bless thee.



>>216577955
For using your agents in the Christian Evangelical community, such as Falwell, Graham, Swaggert, Robertson and the rest who praise you as God's chosen people and further keep Americans in the dark about who you really are what you have done, and what you are truly about, we

For bringing idlots like Limbaugh, Liddy, Hannity, Beck, O'Relly and Savage to the forefront as paid liars who will support you and further lead Americans astray, we bless thee

For making America your attack dog, and for sending her sons and daughters to fight and die in all your future wars, we bless thee. For using your influence in the media to hide the real statistics about the war, the dead and wounded on both sides, we bless thee

And finally, for using your influence in our media and academia to flood our minds with pornography and lies, as well as inculcating in us a hatred for our history, religion, and culture, for dividing our nation between races and sexes, and for releasing into our society all of your plagues and fifth that have left us a rotted out corpse of a once great nation, on Israel, our friend.

File (hide): 1427476285072.jpg (23.75 KB, 500x383, 500:383, jsrael\_nazi\_jews.jpg)



>>1571934 (oP)
(1/2)
Picture this scenario. You live in your mom's basement. It's shitty, but it is yours. I mean, officially it is owned by your mom, but you're the only one to live there, you take care of it as much as you need, you run it, really it is yourself it is scenario. You live in your mom's basement. It's shitty, but it is yours. I mean, officially it is owned by your mom, but you're the only one to live there, you take care of it as much as you need, you run it, really it is yourself.

Now, of course I want peace, because I've already forcefully taken your stuff and much of your basement; peace benefits me, but not you

You've seen me come in with a gun and take your shit, so you're scared and angry, you have every right to fight back. So you buy a gun to protect yourself. You tell me to leave you alone. But I won't go. So we get in a fight. I actually was given of weapons and support from my big brother, so it's going to be a pretty one-sided fight. But you have big brothers too, and they see the shit five put you through, so they offer to come down and fight on your behalf. Not to take anything of mine, jut or start to put me out of the basement.

But the weapons and my big brother's support is too much, and I beat the shit out of your brothers. While I'm doing that, I just take over the whole basement. But I'm a good guy, so when I've won the fight, I let you have 50% of the basement. I now have half the basement, and half of your stuff, but I gave you back the 50% that I didn't have to, so I must be the good guy, right? Plus, I was just defending myself. I'm all about peace.

You're pissed off. We try to talk it out, but I refuse to get out of your basement or give you all your stuff back. Eventually, as I am being indiculously stubbom in this argument, you just get frustrated and hit me. You punch me right in the face.

Maybe you were in the wrong. Maybe violence isn't the way. That's arguable.

So I shoot you in the gut. It seems like a terrible and stupid response to the magnitude of your attack, but it's only self-defense, right? And now you're in pretty bad shape. But hey, I'm not a bad guy. I won't let you get aid from outside by sending you to a hospital, but I'll patch you up myself. It's not life-threatening. You're pretty weak. You might have made a full recovery if I'd have let you get aid outside of our basement. But it's pretty much my basement now, so I don't have to. I'm a good guy, so I'll make sure you don't die, but I'm fine with you being so weak that I can push you into 25%. The assement. You can sit in the corner, "owning" your 25%, but I get to determine what stuff goes into your 25%. That's right, I control the whole basement, but I'll let you live on the 25%. The stuff that you have that I don't like, I'll just destroy it and replace it with my own stuff. The stuff you have that I like, I'll just take.

This is what happens when you attack me. You are the aggressor, remember? I want peace, but I must keep myself safe, so I have to counter-attack. I was trying to have peace the whole time, remember?

Now, the neighbors hear about this situation and try to give me shit. Even your mom is claiming that I'm breaking the rules of the house. It's okay, I'll make them see it my way. I'm going to pay them not to call the police. I'm going to convince them that they shouldn't talk about it. I'll go around to everyone's houses, and if they start talking about the situation in the basement, I'm going to yell that they hate me because I'm black. I'm so sick of this racism.

Talsementation attacked me, punched me night in the face when I only warted peace, and now you talk is hill about me? O'C course, people have always talked shit about niggers. Why all the racism?"

Anonymous (You) 03/27/15 (Fri) 12:11:56 ID: d83696 No.1573127



But, I know people are talking about me behind my back. I don't want to be seen as the asshole of the neighborhood, so I'm going to offer you a peace deal. We can each take half of the basement. That's fair, right?

Since you are the terror-long aggressor, and I am the peace-chioning sare one here, I should determine the details of this situation. You get 50%, which is more than fair. I get 50%, and that includes the side of the basement which has the bathroom, show window, and most of the electrical option. But you get 50%, which is more than you had before, and you don't even have to flight for it now. Can't you see what a good guy I am?

What, you don't agree to that? Why do you love violence? Why do you hate me so much?? Is it the color of my skin??? Not only am I going to pay the neighborhood not to call the police, I'm going to pay my big brother to threaten and fight all of your brothers until they stop supporting you. The day's going to come when you realize that nobody will protect you, nobody will feed you, and you'll just die out with no property to your name unless you accept my benevolent terms.

God, why do people hate me? Please explain, why do you hate people who try to defend their room from foreign invaders? Why is it wrong for me to try to influence conversations in the neighborhood while nobody else is blamed for these things?

# Photos of African Refugees Being Humiliated By Israelis Have Gone Viral, But Noone seems to know about it



Israel is becoming one of the most anti Black countries in the world.



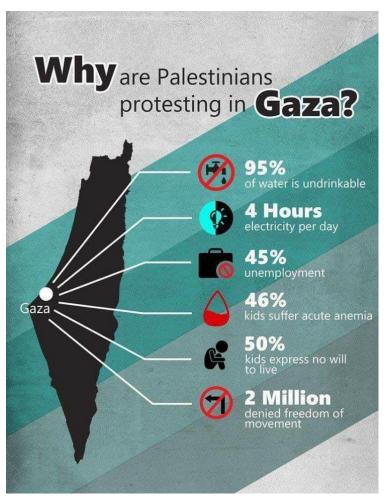


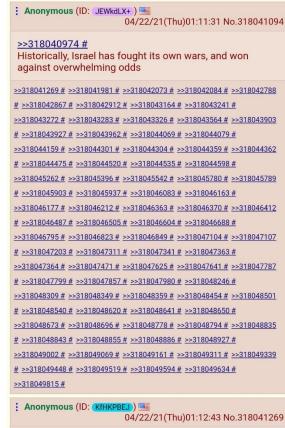
Justice minister: Israel must keep Jewish majority even at the expense of human rights



Justice minister: Israel must keep Jewish majority even at the expense of hu...

8:09 PM - 12 Feb 2018





Only post 1945 Israel. Historically got its ass conquered

>>318041094#

time and time again.

# Israel's Ethnic Weapon?

## https://archive.is/lUAob

ISRAEL IS REPORTEDLY developing a biological weapon that would harm Arabs while leaving Jews unaffected, according to a report in London's <u>Sunday Times</u>. The report, citing Israeli military and western intelligence sources, says that scientists are trying to identify distinctive genes carried by Arabs to create a genetically modified bacterium or virus.

The "ethno-bomb" is reportedly Israel's response to the threat that Iraq may be just weeks away from completing its own biological weapons.

The "ethno-bomb" program is based at Israel's Nes Tziyona research facility. Scientists are trying to use viruses and bacteria to alter DNA inside living cells and attack only those cells bearing Arabic genes.

The task is very complex because both Arabs and Jews are Semitic peoples. But according to the report, the Israelis have succeeded in isolating particular characteristics of certain Arabs, "particularly the Iraqi people."

Dedi Zucker, a member of the Israeli parliament, denounced the research in the Sunday Times. "Morally, based on our history, and our tradition and our experience, such a weapon is monstrous and should be denied."

Last month, <u>Foreign Report</u> claimed that Israel was following in the ignominious footsteps of apartheid-era research, in their supposed efforts to develop an "ethnic bullet."



# Netanyahu says Israel 'not a state of all its citizens'



https://archive.fo/PISqg

# What's currently going on in israel

Hello to all my friends around the world. I would like to share with you the situation here in Israel, at this period of time. Here in Israel we are standing at the begining of dictatorship, that could lead to a second holocaust. Basic human rights are taken from the citizents, and the government is trying to force us to get vaccinated with threats and sanctions. All over the news, fear is being transmitted, and in this way, they convince people to go and get vaccinated, or in other words- get killed (with all the side effects who may come along side to the vaccine). The country is closed and it is impposible to get out of the country and leave to a better place. The governments plan is to hand over green passports to all the people who got the vaccine. This passports will give people the privilege to go to restauranst, theaters, shopping malls, flying abroad, some working places (such as school), etc'.. Which means, that the people who refuse to take the vaccine- wont be able to do all those things. Im writing those words to call all the people around the world to help us. We need help in any way possible. People here are suffering and the world needt to know the thruth. At least for those who care about human lifes. I would like for you to share the truth as much as possible and help us here in Israel.

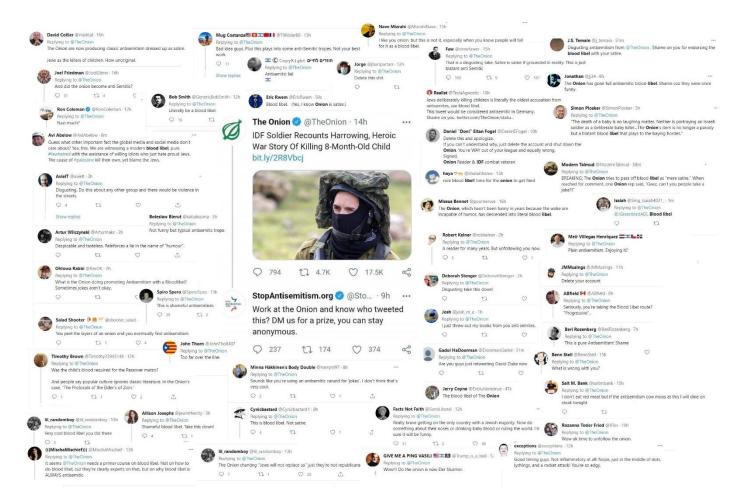
by foreversearching \* 2 hours ago \* add reply \* save Came to

Sounds like the Palestinian situation to me.

by Trick-Quit700 • 2 hours ago • add reply • save

The Day Jews
Came to
reddit.com/r/conspiracy
asking for a savior,
Feb. 10, 2021 A.D.
....Best Timeline Evar





**Anonymous** (ID: vJ9gZRYc) № 05/11/21(Tue)18:42:53 No.321099300 >>321098423 (OP)

### I'll only post this once

>full war breaks on palestine regions

>israel on the brink of destruction

>not really but for show

>oh noes the mosque got stricked by missle

>still whole world abandons the jews

>out of nowhere they get a "leader"

>a king of the jews

>he will save the day

>never existed true danger anyway, all controlled

>anyway, jews win the day all by themselves

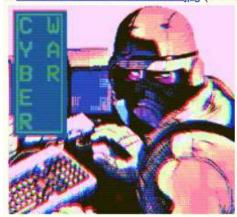
>rebuild the temple

>declare king the messiah

>force whole world to worship him

>welcome to the time of the antichrist

#### e: VAPORGRAM1618493791301.jpg (1.4 MB, 1600x1472)



FOR ALL THE NEWFAGS Anonymous (ID: vjk8IWA5) = 05/12/21(Wed)04:44 No.321026766 >>321027349 >>321027534 >>321027540 >>321027602 >>321027770 >>321027807 >>321027835 >>321027950 >>321028185 >>321028435 >>321028535 >>321028563 <u>>>321028643</u> <u>>>321028841</u> <u>>>321028889</u> <u>>>321029038</u> <u>>>321029296</u> <u>>>321029461</u> <u>>>321029546</u> >>321029626 >>321029707 >>321029984 >>321030028

#### HOURLY REMINDER:

Anyone in these threads that doesn't side with Palestine is Israeli intelligence. The 'not my problem' and "who cares" replies are either zionist shills or moronic convservatives that need to shut the fuck up. Direct public support for Palestine is in the interests of Whites and there is NO downside. There is no outcome where Whites benefit from expanding Israel. As Israel grows stronger, the West becomes weaker. This is a direct correlation. All the refugee's will be sent to Europe BY ISRAEL, and the ZOG run governments will take them in. Then the ZOG system teaches these refugee's hatred of Whites and blames Whites for what Israel does. Palestinians aren't allowed to go home because Israel wont let

them. A one-state solution is the best outcome for Whites. Palestinians and other refugees will return to Palestine, Israel will lose influence and power, and ZOG will spend more time trying to fix the mess than genocide Whites.

Anti-Israel and pro-Palestine is in the defacto interests of Whites, and no zionist supremacist can argue differently. Don't give in to their 'racist permission slip'. Modern Islamism is a kosher creation, let them reap what they sow. Palestinians are being genocided and it's morally imperative for them to fight back, and it is in White interests for them to do so. A strong Palestine is in White interests, and a NatSoc Europe is in Palestinian interests. Let us all work together against our global zionist oppressor.

COPY AND PASTE THIS IN EVERY THREAD RELATED TO ISRAEL&PALESTINE

Anonymous xior 04/17/13(Wed)03:59 No.12749912 Replies: >>12749943 File: 1366185571126.jpg-(212 KB, 800x988, love's important 135(...).jpg)

Israel is basically one gigantic military outpost with insane surveillance, a police state that can make any visitors disappear without any consequences, military checkposts at every crossroads. Israel is where they conduct most of their human experiments in genetic engineering, since it's illegal everywhere else.

If you delve into recent Rothschild history, the Rotschild clan traditionally invested in gold and gold only. Because it's a safe bet, you never loose money investing in gold. In the 20th century they also started to invest in oil, when they realized that industrialized nations are entirely dependent on oil influx.

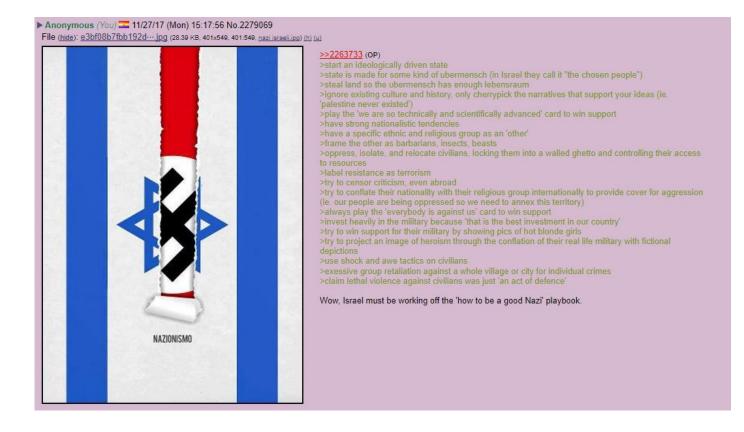
But recently, about 20, 30 years ago, the Rothschilds shifted their >entire< wealth into the biotech sector. They wouldn't do this unless they consider it a safe bet, which means they are up to something. Some googling will unveil that many prominent Rothschild members even go so far as to take an active role in biotech/genetic research, as scientists, in Israel:

http://www.zoominfo.com/#!search/profile/person?personId=208634601&targetid=profile

"Dr. Annick Raas-Rothschild

The kind of experiments that they conduct in secret in Israel are simply unbelievable in their ruthless brutality.

Since they control the press and the mass media and even the internet (including the 'dark web'), none of this will ever get out to the public. If you choose to go up against them, you will have to operate entirely in



# COUNTRIES / MIDDLE EAST / SYRIA

# by Syrian Generals

Anonymous (ID: T2XHRlpf ) ## 11/25/15(Wed)21:17:49 No.56723460

#### VERY BASIC BEGINNERS INTRO, for the lazy:

- >00. Qatar gas pipeline via Syria, can't work through Iraq because of the shia-sunni issues, also because of Iran's influence in Iraq. >01. Wikileaks: leaked US documents to destabilize Syria back in 2006.

- >01. Wikileaks: leaked US documents to destabilize Syria back in 2006.
  >02. 2008- US ambassador to Syria sends memo suggesting over-throwing the Assad government in favour of yet another US puppet.
  >03. CIA funds agitators in Syria in 2011 to focus popular discontent onto recent reforms by Assad
  >04. "unknown sniper" shoots at police during a demonstration. Unknown Snipers and Western backed "Regime Change" found in: Ukraine feb 2014; Libya 2011; Egypt 2011; Tunisia January 2011; Kyrgystan June 2010; Thailand April 2010; Venezuela 2002; Russia 1993; Romania 1989.
  >05. police fire back, killing and injuring demonstrators
  >06. elements among the "peaceful" demonstrators respond with gunfire, wounding several police
  O7. police fire back but the street "second" demonstrators with body use of force

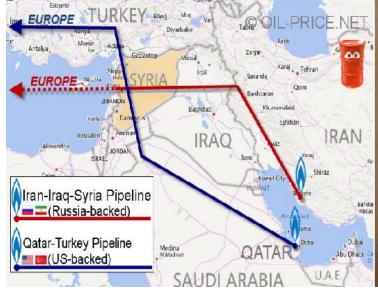
- police finally subdue the armed "peaceful" demonstrators with heavy use of force
- >08. Assad fires the leaders who authorised the excess force, but MSM ignores this detail.
- Obanana calls for Assads head because "muh ebil dictator"- authorises aid to the opposition
- "peaceful" demonstrators form the 1st version of FSA, engaging in battle against the government of Syria "democratic" FSA gets BTFO, asks for help from Al-Quaeda in Iraq, AQI sends help in the form of Al-Quaeda in Syria, soon renamed Al-Nusra.
- >12. "moderate, democratic" FSA uses Sarin nerve gas against government forces and kills scores of civilians. USA blames Assad, declares "red-line" has been crossed
- >13. Russia defuses situation by taking over and destroying Syrian CBW stocks. UN learns it was FSA that used it, Obongo tries to cover up with mass shilling.
- >14. USA supports for the "moderate, democratic rebels" and sends weapons.

#### Anonymous (ID: T2XHRIpf ) 🗃 11/25/15(Wed)21:18:09 No.56723495 🕨 >>56723689

- >15. Turkey sees it's opportunity and sends help, also they facilitate ISIS oil trade.
- >16. AQI has meanwhile absorbed many other groups and forms Daesh (ISIL/ISIS), invades eastern Syria >17. FSA allies secretly with ISIS, continues fighting the government forces of Syria

- >18. Numerous FSA groups recieve weapon shipments from the USA, some share these with ISIS.
  >19. Assad calls for help from Russia, Syria's ally. Hezbolla and Iran also offer help to Syria in the form of ground troops, which Russia is unwilling to provide.
  >20. Putin brings the pain on FSA, who is the most direct threat to Assad's people, pushing them back in many areas.
- >21. USA cries "muh moderates", uses many tissues to absorb girly tears
- The siege of Kuweires military airbase is broken and the 300 cadets trapped there for the last 3 years by ISIS are reunited with their families.
- >23. Russia expands bombing campaign, FSA and ISIS pushed back further with much Turkish and US butthurt
- ISIS infiltrators attack Paris, Russian plane bombed also. France joins in. Russia to perform Macross Missile Massacre on ISIS in 10...9...8.
- >25. Turkey shoots down Russian bomber, then NATO goes into shilling overdrive

A brief basic video explanation (less than 4 min): http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=C3tKCjvdLE4 [Embed]





Anonymous (ID: [6+wPEyg] = 02/77/17(Fn)07:24:50 No.113038176 > >>113038796 (You) >>113039717 (You) >>113041954 stanthonythegreat.jpg & (119 KB, 490x750) google yandex jodb wait

>>113036656 (Cross-thread)

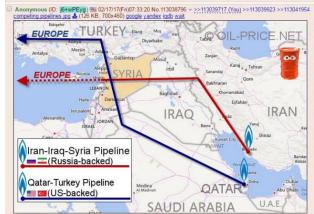
It's a little more complicated than that:

After the fall of the Berlin wall all the jews moved out of Russia and into here - thats why commie propaganda really kicked into high gear here. But consequently, russia started moving to the right kinda sorta. Dugin's book "Foundations of Geopolitics" (1937) became immensely popular and was installed as obligatory reading in the Russian military. This book was basically an anti-globalist Russian nationalist plan for geopolitical machinations that would increase russia's power. Russian government began to fight globalism slowly, but surely.

Then Dugin released "The Fourth Political theory" which is a very interesting stealth manual for quasi natsoc government in russia, again with more nationalist anti-globalist planning for russia. Also extremely influential in the kremlin etc

So russia has been resisting globalism and kinda threatening to go neo-natsoc for a few years now, but putin could only do so much because the jews controlled his banking system and currency and always held the power of NATO and the US over his head - keeping him in line.

(1/2)



Anonymous (ID: j6+wPEyg) = 02/17/17(Fri)07:45:58 No.113039717 ~ >>113040283 >>113041954

>>113038176 (You) >>113036656 (Cross-thread)

(2/2)

Cue the EU trying to influence Ukraine into the EU-sphere of influence and eventually the EU. Ukrainians rejected and voted in a more russo-finendly nationalist leader. Globalist overthrow him and put in a globalist puppet. This globalist puppet government start charging massive taxes on russian oil shipped through tixraine to the black sea. Between that and falling oil price Russia economy hurting. Cue putin finding a reason to invade ukraine and take crimea - Naval base and port to ship oil out of tax free.

No military response to this emboldens putin. So when globalist try to use ISIS to overthrow Assad in order to get their oil pipeline through Syria, Putin sees another threat to russian economy, so he intervenes. This sends the globalists for a massive shiftif, Nov Putin is actively stopping their import machinations. If Russial/ran get their pipeline instead of Saudis, Saudi oil economy will collapse within 10 years. US is deliberately keeping Saudi Arabia propped up as-is. Pipeline would keep them rich for another 20 years at least. When massive oil profits dry up (invertable) Saudi will collapse into a fucking powdering and turn into a complete functing mess.

So putin fucks them in ukraine, fucks them in Syria and Russia is actively resisting globalist cultural maxism at every turn – the Jews don't like this. So they have presidental hopefuls threaten "NO FLY ZONE" in syria and "punch putin in the mouth" etc. They have obama send troops to poland to menace Russia and shit. ((They))) think putin will back down. But putin is smart (or he has been made aware ahead of time). Putin throws the rothschikds out of his central bank – massive defiance and betting HUGE on donald trump to become president. "russians" (or people inside our government) release stuff to wikileaks to destroy Hillary campaign.

That's where the muh russia narrative comes from: putin is the guy defying them, almost in concert with trump.

# Exxon Mobil could tap huge Arctic assets if US-Russian relations thaw

Tom DiChristopher | @tdichristopher Tuesday, 13 Dec 2016 | 11:48 AM ET

M CNBC

>>113038796 (You) >>113038176 (You)

(3/2) because I'm having fun

Now THIS is speculation:

We all know the theory that Trump is an organized 'regime change' by the white hates inside our own government agencies who had gotten fed up with how corrupt and rotten the politicians were. I mean ignoring pizzagate? Ignoring the boarders, cartel violence, drug problems? Arming and funding ISIS - the most disgusting, barbarous group of people in the world - in order to profit? People inside our government got fed up and organized the Trump election as a coup against the globalist swine.

I think that Trump and Tillerson and Putin are in kahoots to corner the global oil production market with US and Russian oil. Putin is rumored to have a deal with exxon to open up \$500 BILLION in oil exploration. The US has significantly more than that between untapped fields and stashed reserves. I think that they are planning on cutting Saudi Arabia and the rest of OPEC out completely and taking complete control of the market - Triggering the inevitable collapse of Saudi Arabia at just the time when the US and Russia are positioned to take over and sell the oil that will become more expensive because of the massive instability that will be created in the middle east by a collapse of SA.



Rex Tillerson and Russian leader Vladimir Putin in 2011 at the signing of Exxon's deal with Rosneft.

Trump praised Tillerson on Fox News Sunday as "much more than a business executive" and a "world-class player." Trump cited the fact that Tillerson "knows many of the players" and does "massive deals in Russia" for Exxon.

Tillerson's biggest deal in Russia was announced in 2011 with Rosneft. The companies were focused on drilling for oil in three key Russian regions: the Arctic, the deepwaters of the Black Sea, and Siberia.

In 2012, Igor Sechin, a close ally of Putin and chairman of Rosneft, hailed the partnership as a "giant leap forward" and argued it's "more ambitious than man's first walk in space or sending a man to the moon."

The Exxon deal meant a great deal to Russia. Sechin, who was also then the deputy prime minister of Russia, bragged that after the Exxon agreement was signed, the valuation of Rosneft soared by \$7 billion in just five days.

The partnership also gave Rosneft the chance to get a stake in Exxon's North American projects, including ones in West Texas and in the deep waters of the Gulf of Mexico.

Tillerson himself seemed hopeful that the Exxon deal could lead to even closer ties between the two countries. "It cannot be anything but helpful to broadening the relationship between the American people and the Russian people," Tillerson said at the time.

Putin later awarded Tillerson the Order of Friendship, which is given to foreign citizens for "special merits in strengthening peace, friendship, cooperation and mutual understanding between peoples." It is also awarded for those who make a "great contribution" to "large-scale economic projects" in Russia.

In 2014, Exxon was hit hard by a round of U.S. and European Union sanctions that targeted Russia for its intervention in Ukraine. Exxon said it could have lost up to \$1 billion due to the sanctions, according to regulatory filings.

Exxon would likely stand to gain if sanctions are lifted on Russia by the new administration.

"We are very anxious to get back to work there," Tillerson told industry analysts in March when asked if Exxon would be interested in restarting its venture with Rosneft in Russia.

Tillerson noted that it would take time to resume operations, especially in the Arctic, because "we had to dismantle all of the capability and the infrastructure" due to sanctions.



# Israel Gives Secret Aid to Syrian Rebels

Fighters near Golan Heights in Syria receive cash and humanitarian help

https://archive.is/rBTsY

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace ★ smiley bird.jpg, 8KiB, 209x209



**Anonymous** ID: NSFRFzup Thu 19 Nov 2020 13:04:24 No.291776483 **Report** 

Quoted By: >>291779611 >>291780420 >>291784869 >>291786713 >>291789338 >>291792785 >>291794529 >>291795242 >>291796580 >>291798773 >>291800159 >>291802961 >>291805327 >>291808022 >>291811360

#### >>291761684

>CIA wants to overthrow Assad

- >DoD says no don't, it will be a disaster
- >Obama sides w/CIA
- >SECDEF Gates says fuck this and retires
- >CIA Director Panetta becomes SECDEF so Pentagon doesn't undermine the effort
- >David Patreus put in charge of CIA to run the war against Syria
- >Operation Timber Sycamore most expensive CIA op in the Agency's history sends Ghadaffi's arsenal to Syrian rebels, using Benghazi embassy as staging point
- >Syrian 'rebels' are just the procurement department for al Qaeda & ISIS (per several Green Berets interviewed)
- >Benghazi embassy overrun by al Qaeda, weapons stolen, used to expand influence in the Maghreb and Sahel
- >Al Qaeda is the only serious anti-Assad fighting force in Syria
- >Several Army SF trainers on record complaining about CIA sending them jihadists to train; many refused to train jihadists at all, or gave them shit training and sent them to die
- >With the help of Turkey, Israel, & Qatar, Assad is near collapse
- >All remaining Christians, Druze, and other minorities in Syria are living under Assad's protection
- >US-supported & armed jihadists on the outskirts of Damascus cutting videos begging Allah for forgiveness for taking so long to genocide non-Sunnis
- >Vladimir Putin and the Russian Federation respond to a lawful request from the legitimate government of Syria to help prevent collapse and genocide in a UN-member state
- >CIA demands the DoD ally with al Qaeda to fight Russia, Iran, and Assad
- >DoD says fuck that, we're just going to sit up in the northeast with the Kurds and help them kill ISIS
- >In 2016, Hillary promises she will use the military to destroy Assad's Syria; Trump says we will get out of Syria
- >Trump wins, is inaugurated in Jan 2020, ends Operation Timber Sycamore within months
- >CIA at war with Trump from then until now

End the CIA. Activar Windows

Anonymous ID: NSFRFzup Thu 19 Nov 2020 14:56:09 No.291801540 📕 Report

Quoted By: >>291807880

#### >>291798773

No, I'm afraid this is all bullshit. The single salient fact you must understand to get a grip on US policy in the MidEast is that the US govt has a Qatar faction, and a Saudi/Israel faction. Trump is obviously allied w/the Israel/KSA faction (brokered by Kushner & Adelson), his enemies are bought by Qatar and sympathetic to the MB.

- >Trump's first call with a foreign leader after winning was with Egypt's Sisi
- >Trump's first foreign visit was the big sword dance, glowing glove Saudi party
- >What did Trump discuss with the Saudis?
- >Trump endorses Muhammad bin Salman becoming Crown Prince
- >MBS arrests most of the royal family, including all of the CIA (Bush) and State Dept (Clinton) most reliable contacts, Trump endorses this
- >Saudi blockades Qatar, threatens invasion, Trump endorses
- >Qatar pays Turkey billions to break the blockade, Saudi backs off
- >MBS has Khashoggi chopped up, Turkey snitches
- >Khashoggi works for Qatari intelligence
- >Trump still sticks by MBS

Do not but the "omg Trump <3 dictators" or "Trump blows teh j00z!" nonsense. I mean, he does suck off Israel partly because he's a boomer and because of Jared. But there is very big shit going on being the scenes. John Brennan is a traitor to the United States who attempted to hand the Middle East over the Muslim Brotherhood.



Follow

### "[al-Quada] is on our side in Syria"--email from policy advisor to Secretary of State Hillary Clinton (Feb 2012) wikileaks.org /clinton-emails ...

To: Hillary Clinton
Date: 2012-02-12 09:01
Subject: SPOT REPORT 02/12/II

UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2014-20439 Doc No. C05789138 Date: 10/30/2015

From: Sullivan, JacobJ <SullivanJJ@state.gov> Sent: Sunday, February 12, 2012 4:01 PM Subject: Fw:SPOTREPORT02/12/11(SBU)

Otherwise, things have basically turned out as expected.

2:04 PM - 12 Apr 2017

https://archive.fo/W9mOT

UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2014-20439 Doc No. C05794498 Date: 11/30/2015

#### https://archive.is/Miz5G

RELEASE IN FULL

The best way to help Israel deal with Iran's growing nuclear capability is to help the people of Syria overthrow the regime of Bashar Assad.

Negotiations to limit Iran's nuclear program will not solve Israel's security dilemma. Nor will they stop Iran from improving the crucial part of any nuclear weapons program – the capability to enrich uranium. At best, the talks between the world's major powers and Iran that began in Israhub Iths April and will continue in Baghada in May will enable Israel to postpone by a few months a decision whether to launch an attack on Iran that could provoke a major Mideast war.

Iran's nuclear program and Syria's civil war may seem unconnected, but they are. For Israeli Iran's nuclear program and Syria's civil war may seem unconnected, but they are. For Israeli leaders, the real threat from a nuclear-amed Iran is not the prospect of an insane Iranian leader launching an unprovoked Iranian nuclear attack on Israel that would lead to the annihilation of both countries. What Israeli military leaders really worry about — but cannot talk about — is losing their nuclear monopoly. An Iranian nuclear weapons capability would not only end that nuclear monopoly but could also prompt other adversaries, like Saudi Arabia and Egypt, to go nuclear as well. The result would be a precarious nuclear balance in which Israel could not respond to provocations with conventional military strikes on Syria and Lebanon, as it can today. If Iran were to reach the threshold of a nuclear weapons state, Tehran would find it much easier to call on its allies in Syria and Hezbollah to strike Israel, knowing that its nuclear weapons would serve as a deterrent to Israel responding against Iran isself would serve as a deterrent to Israel responding against Iran itself.

Back to Syria. It is the strategic relationship between Iran and the regime of Bashar Assad in Back to Syria. It is the strategic relationship between Iran and the regime of Bashar Assad in Syria that makes it possible for Iran to undermine Israel's security – not through a direct attack, which in the thirty years of hostility between Iran and Israel has never occurred, but through its proxies in Lebanon, like Hezbollah, that are sustained, armed and trained by Iran via Syria. The end of the Assad regime would end this dangerous alliance. Israel's leadership understands well why defeating Assad is now in its interests. Speaking on CNN's Amanpour show last week, Defense Mnister Ehud Barak argued that "the toppling down of Assad will be a major blow to the radical axis, major blow to Iran... It's the only kind of outpost of the Iranian influence in the Arab world... and it will weaken dramatically both Hezbollah in Lebanon and Hamas and Islamic Jihad in Gaza."

Bringing down Assad would not only be a massive boon to Israel's security, it would also ease Israel's understandable fear of losing its nuclear monopoly. Then, Israel and the United States might be able to develop a common view of when the Iranian program is so dangerous that military action could be warranted. Right now, it is the combination of Iran's strategic alliance with Syria and the steady progress in Iran's nuclear enrichment program that has led Israeli leaders to contemplate a surprise attack—if necessary over the objections of Washington. With Assad gone, and Iran no longer able to threaten Israel through its proxies, it is possible that the United States and Israel can agree on red lines for when Iran's program has crossed an unacceptable threshold. In short, the White House can ease the tension that has developed with Israel over Iran by doing the right thing in Syria.

The rebellion in Syria has now lasted more than a year. The opposition is not going away, nor is the regime going to accept a diplomatic solution from the outside. With his life and his family at risk, only the threat or use of force will change the Syrian dictator Bashar Assad's mind.

UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2014-20439 Doc No. C05794498 Date: 11/30/2015

#### Congrats!

Subject: Congrats!

From: john.podesta@gmail.com To: hrod17@clintonemail.com Date: 2014-09-27 15:15

https://archive.fo/2Q8ik

>> 4. Armed with proper equipment, and working with U.S. advisors, the

- >> Peshmerga can attack the ISIL with a coordinated assault supported from the
- >> air. This effort will come as a surprise to the ISIL, whose leaders
- >> believe we will always stop with targeted bombing, and weaken them both in
- >> Iraq and inside of Syria. At the same time we should return to plans to
- >> provide the FSA, or some group of moderate forces, with equipment that will
- >> allow them to deal with a weakened ISIL, and stepped up operations against >> the Syrian regime. This entire effort should be done with a low profile,
- >> avoiding the massive traditional military operations that are at best
- >> temporary solutions. While this military/para-military operation is moving

>> forward, we need to use our diplomatic and more traditional intelligence

>> assets to bring pressure on the governments of Oatar and Saudi Arabia.

>> which are providing clandestine financial and logistic support to ISIL and

>> other radical Sunni groups in the region. This effort will be enhanced by >> the stepped up commitment in the KRG. The Qataris and Saudis will be put

- >> in a position of balancing policy between their ongoing competition to
- >> dominate the Sunni world and the consequences of serious U.S. pressure. By
- >> the same token, the threat of similar, realistic U.S. operations will serve
- >> to assist moderate forces in Libya, Lebanon, and even Jordan, where >> insurgents are increasingly fascinated by the ISIL success in Iraq.

UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Department of State Case No. F-2014-20439 Doc No. C05794498 Date: 11/30/2015

The Obama administration has been understandably wary of engaging in an air operation in Syria like the one conducted in Libya for three main reasons. Unlike the Libyan opposition forces, the Syrian rebels are not unified and do not hold territory. The Arab League has not called for outside military intervention as it did in Libya. And the Russians are opposed.

Libya was an easier case. But other than the laudable purpose of saving Libyan civilians from likely attacks by Qaddafi's regime, the Libyan operation had no long-lasting consequences for the region. Syria is harder. But success in Syria would be a transformative event for the Middle East. Not only would another ruthless dictator succumb to mass opposition on the streets, but the region would be changed for the better as Iran would no longer have a foothold in the Middle East from which to threaten Israel and undermine stability in the region.

Unlike in Libya, a successful intervention in Syria would require substantial diplomatic and military leadership from the United States. Washington should start by expressing its willingness to work with regional allies like Turkey, Saudi Arabia, and Qatar to organize, train and arm Syrian rebel forces. The announcement of such a decision would, by itself, likely cause substantial defections from the Syrian military. Then, using territory in Turkey and possibly Jordan, U. S. diplomats and Pentagon officials can stratt strengthening the opposition. It will take time. But the rebellion is going to go on for a long time, with or without U.S. involvement.

The second step is to develop international support for a coalition air operation. Russia will never support such a mission, so there is no point operating through the UN Security Council. Some argue that U.S. involvement risks a wider war with Russia. But the Kosovo example shows otherwise. In that case, Russia had genuine ethnic and political ties to the Serbs, which don't exist between Russia and Syria, and even then Russia did little more than complain. Russian officials have already acknowledged they won't stand in the way if intervention comes

Russian officials have already acknowledged they won't stand in the way if intervention comes. 
Arming the Syrian rebels and using western air power to ground Syrian helicopters and airplanes is a low-cost high payoff approach. As long as Washington's political leaders stay firm that no U.S. ground troops will be deployed, as they did in both Kosovo and Libya, the costs to the United States will be limited. Victory may not come quickly or easily, but it will come. And the payoff will be substantial. Iran would be strategically isolated, unable to exert its influence in the Middle East. The resulting regime in Syria will see the United States as a friend, not an enemy. Washington would gain substantial recognition as flighting for the people in the Arab world, not the corrupt regimes. For Israel, the rationale for a bolt from the blue attack on Iran's nuclear facilities would be eased. And a new Syrian regime might well be open to early action on the frozen peace talks with Israel. Hezbollah in Lebanon would be cut off from its Iranian sponsor since Syria would no longer be a transit point for Iranian training, assistance and missiles. All these strategic benefits and the prospect of saving thousands of civilians from murder at the hands of the Assad regime (10,000 have already been killed in this first year of civil war).

With the veil of fear lifted from the Syrian people, they seem determine to fight for their freedom. America can and should help them – and by doing so help Israel and help reduce the risk of a wider war.

UNCLASSIFIED U.S. Denartment of State. Case No. F-2014-20439 Doc No. C05794498. Date: 11/30/2015

```
File Buter: 1567255300000 (8354 86, Mol/17, (Malcolated Impace for Social

| Classified Military Presence in Syrtan Conflict Anonymous IEE 1 day ago ID: 149ff No.6842 (2003) (2004)

| Places Involved in Supporting (ISIS/FSA/SDF/PPC/Ary other terrorist proxy etc to keep the dumpster fire going Al-1 rand IU is Base Complex
33.506531, 36.31656 A.4 Trand Base Comprey or SOCOM
33.506544, 38.619127 A.1 Trand Base Decryor op SOCOM
33.506544, 38.619127 A.1 Trand Base Decryor op SOCOM
33.50614, 38.619127 A.1 Trand Base Decryor op Social
33.506147, 38.629250 A.1 Trand Buterion Center
33.50617, 38.629250 A.1 Trand Buterion Center
33.50617, 38.629250 A.1 Trand Buterion Center
33.50618, 38.629250 A.1 Trand Buterion 
File tester: 156725530505050 gag 83 44 93. X80717, Admich 24 process Ed Joseph 156725530505050 gag 83 44 93. X80717, Admich 24 process of 10 Supporting SISF SAXSDF/PQIAny other terrorist proxy etc to keep the dumpster fire going Arteria of 10 Supporting SISF SAXSDF/PQIAny other terrorist proxy etc to keep the dumpster fire going Arteria of 10 Supporting SISF SAXSDF/PQIAny other terrorist proxy etc to keep the dumpster fire going Arteria of 10 Supporting SISF SAXSDF/PQIAny other terrorist proxy etc to keep the dumpster fire going Arteria of 10 Supporting SISF SAXSDF/PQIAny other terrorist proxy etc to keep the dumpster fire going Arteria of 10 Supporting SISF SAXSDF/PQIANY other terrorist proxy etc to keep the dumpster fire going Arteria of 10 Supporting SISF SAXSDF/PQIANY other SAXSDF/PQIANY other SAXDF/PQIANY other SA
                 ▶ Purple 3 1 day ago ID: f49ff No.6845
                     P Purple Lat 1 day ago ID: 1981 No. 0845
33.246274, AS 982727A /P Delenress for SIGNIT Site Jordan over Border
33.31965, 53.701412 Refugee Housing and SDF Recrutiment Site adjacent to CIA Base Jordan
33.311943, 38.701758 Purples Bull Drome Rumay and Histopher Base adjacent to CIA Base Jordan (also used for CasEvac Inside Syria)
33.301943, 38.091758, 1980 See adjacent to Recrutiment Center Jordan
33.301955, 38.091775 SDF Training Site adjacent to Recrutiment Center Jordan
33.301965, 38.091775 UPT SIGNIT SIGNI
                         Jordan

25.57953, 36.198646 H4 Arbase Drones (CIA Officers present) and Attack Heticopters NEED MORE DETAILS
33.277975, 36.518053 Jadrian Border Grossing Basic Command Staff Present
33.277975, 36.518053 Jadrian Border Grossing Basic Command Staff Present
40.5000 Jadrian Present
40.5000 Jadrian Present
40.5000 Jadrian Present
40.5000 Jadrian Border
                 ▶ Purple 3 1 day ago ID: f49ff No.6846
              | Purple Lil 1 day ago ID: M91 No. Sede
Ahasse
2.8 (3054, 37.87)2644 Major Drose Base and CAC For US Regional Forces Over Jordanian Border
2.8 (3054, 37.87)2644 Major Drose Base and CAC For US Regional Forces Over Jordanian Border
2.8 (305.17, 37.87)264 Major Purple Harden and Arbase
3.2 (305.17, 37.87) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305.17) (305
                     32-490150, 96.3 (1937). Unknown Hur Proteints Ir ratingly center for to 9 membrase and Archaela 83, 15939. Prince Hassan Air Base Jurdan SOCOM & Intelligence Presence 32, 15939. 31, 15977. US Amus of above Air Base 1, 16725, 37, 15977. US Amus of above Air Base 31, 17940, 97, 1797. US Amus of above Air Base 31, 17940, 97, 14978. US Personal Section of Air Base 31, 17940, 97, 14978. US Personal Section of Air Base 31, 179416, 97, 14979. US Air Base 31, 179414, 98, 17949. US Air Base 31, 179444, 98, 179
                 ▶ Purple 3 1 day ago ID: f49ff No.6847
                     Golan

Sci 1398.09, 35.531.595 Dirly, Aven on Roman Land Palestine

137.78309, 35.531.595 Dirly, Aven on Roman Land Palestine

137.78309, 35.783224 - Jewish Terrored Tomes Installation and Support for Dateh

137.78315, 35.783005 Jewish Tomorist Support Base for Tomes Installation

137.08315, 35.783005 Jewish Tomorist Support Base for Tomes Installation

137.3830, 35.787500 Jewish Takensy Si Resport with Tunnels under Mountain Housing Nuclear Wes

137.3830, 35.787500 Jewish Tomorist Intelligence Gathering Facility and FOB

137.317610, 35.500533 Jewish Tomorist Intelligence Gathering Facility and FOB

137.3100, 35.500533 Jewish Tomorist Intelligence Gathering Facility and FOB

137.3000888, 35.785014 Estimator So Jewish Tomorist Intelligence Gathering Facility and FOB

137.413408, 35.505733 Jewish Tomorist Intelligence Gathering Base at 50st Resort

137.413408, 35.505733 Jewish Tomorist Intelligence Gathering Location
                            Homs
Trill Whatever HVT who exercises in these areas to stop exercising outside
34.714879, 96.708728 and 34.714879, 96.708728
Man-jb
30.648222, 98.299150 CIA Team Lives Here
Latings Coment Syria Parts AAK Cachest of Joint Operations in Normam Syria (F UK US) Latings has signed lease to
Latings Coment Syria Parts AAK Cachest of Joint Operations in Normam Syria (F UK US) Latings has signed lease to
36.54942, 95.87064 (F UK US) Latings Coment Base Primary Operations Support C-130 Capable (very large press
36.549142, 95.89024 (F UK US) Latings Coment Base Primary Ops Carefar
36.549142, 95.89024 (F UK US) Latings Coment Base Primary Ops Carefar
36.549142, 95.89024 (F UK US) Latings Coment Base
An Issa.
                         36.55442, 36.587064 Additional Ops Arvan to with Aminisa.
36.370447, 36.498763 Bigade 93 Base repurposed for use by Proxy Forces and train 36.370447, 36.498763 Bigade 93 Base repurposed for use by Proxy Forces and train 58.040547, 40.72920 US Airbase SOCOM Training Proxies and Oil Field Protection Ar-Rapagin Area.
36.263062, 36.32973 (F UK US) Drone Base and Ops Resupply for Ar-Rapagin 36.263062, 36.32973 (F UK US) Drone Base and Ops Resupply for Ar-Rapagin
                 ▶ Purple 3 1 day ago ID: f49ff No.6848
                         Al-Hasakkh Area
36.50516, 40.555540 (F UK US) Operations Base for Area CIA also on site (large presence) Helicopter Base for Resupply
36.705339, 40.510149 (F UK US) Permanent Airbase Support and Supply
36.745582, 40.577267 Tal Bader Support Airstrip for above until fully operational primarily Helicopters and Construction Supplies for Permanent Base
                         Al-Malikiyah Area
37,198056, 52,119222 (F UK US) Operations Base for Area CIA also on site (largest presence in North outside Lafarge)
36,897776, 41,997500 US Airbase Drones on Site also used for Resupply
37,167576, 42,229
                 ► Purple SE 1 day ago ID: f49ff No.6849
                         Iraq
Capyarah Arbase (F UK US) Regional Air Support Potential FSA Kurdish Training Site
Al Assad Albase (F UK US) Regional Air Support Mainly Drones-Refeuling/Transport and Supply Aircraft
33.805700, 42-38257 Drone Ops at Air Assad Airbase
33.79630, 42-39879 SOCOMO, 598 ase at Air Assad Airbase
Airgsa
33.79638, 42-3997 SOCOMO, 598 ase at Air Assad Airbase
Airgsa
Airgsa, 37.03809 Manigh Military Airport to be used as an eviscuation point from region by proxy forces to avoid capture by Turkish; CIA Officer Coordinating the with
55.971776, 96.782821 CIA Withdrawal point for extraction of Proxy Forces former SAA Alfs Air Base
Date et al. Air Base
14.9901 Regional Air Support CAP Air Base and Air Base
15.971776, 96.782821 CIA Withdrawal point for extraction of Proxy Forces former SAA Alfs Air Base
14.9901 Regional Air Support CAP Air Base Air Base
15.971776, 96.782821 CIA Withdrawal point for extraction of Proxy Forces former SAA Alfs Air Base
15.971776, 96.782821 CIA Withdrawal point for extraction of Proxy Forces former SAA Alfs Air Base
15.971776, 96.782821 CIA Withdrawal point for extraction of Proxy Forces former SAA Alfs Air Base
16.99176 Regional Air Support SAA Alfs Air Base
17.99176 Regional Air Support SAA Alfs Air Base
18.99176 Regional Air Support SAA Alfs Air Base
19.99176 Regional Air Saa Air SAA Alfs Air Base
19.99176 Regional Air SAA Alfs Air Base
19.99176 Regional Air SAA Alfs Air Base
19.991776 Regional Air SAA Alfs Air Base
19.9917776 Regional Air SAA Alfs Air Base
19.99177777777777777777777777777777
                            Turkey in point Arbase
36,899701, 36,31906 CLA Drone Base Inside Airbase partiality Underground (Russia knows about the rest from the Cold War pretty much still the same) (An additional 25 Nuclear Warheads have been moved to base recently brinting total compliment to 75)
                     ▶ Purple # 1 day ago ID: f49ff No.6850
                                   Kushner Home
38.916741, -77.055040
                            Pompeo Home
38.836050, -77.022804
Bolton Home
39.004028, -77.134209
                 ► Purple 318 1 day ago ID: f49ff No.6851 >>6935
```

### COUNTRIES / MIDDLE EAST / GENERAL

## www.webcitation.org/64vr51kzQ https://archive.fo/WdSA3

By KHALAF AL-HARBI | OKAZ

Published: Jul 9, 2010 00:03 Updated: Jul 9, 2010 00:03

Two studies have been issued on the issue of child abuse in the last two months. The first one, conducted in the United States, claims one in six children would be subjected to sexual abuse.

The second study, conducted in Saudi Arabia by Dr. Nura Al-Suwaiyan, director of the family safety program at the National Guard Hospital, revealed one in four children is abused in the Kingdom.

This clearly shows that children are far more likely to be molested in the Kingdom than in the United States!

I know that such a result will shock many of us who believe that we are living in utopia, while American society is devoid of any ethical values. These people will reject the results of these studies or at least doubt the credibility of the researchers. They are dreaming. They are determined to provide a picture of our society as one that is completely flawless.

As it is useless to talk to these dreamers, I will address citizens with a more realistic outlook in our society and tell them that child abuse rates in the US will come down with time, while it will increase in our society.

The reason for this is the way each country deals with the problem. From a legal point of view, while sexual harassment against children in the US is considered a heinous crime, we look at it as a mistake or a wrongdoing, not as a crime, unless the child has been raped.

The child molester in America is considered a dangerous criminal while for us he is a man who committed a mistake that does not necessarily entail informing the police!

In the US, there is a detailed description of child harassment. Showing a pornographic picture to a child or talking to him about sex in the US is considered molestation, while in the Kingdom sexual harassment cannot be considered abuse unless actual sex act has taken place.

From a social point of view, it is a duty of parents and adults in America who notice their children being abused to inform police, but in our society parents would feel ashamed to tell officers if their son or daughter has been molested!

The Americans can confront this problem because they know that they are human beings and hence liable to make mistakes, while those in Saudi Arabia are unable to deal with this problem because they want to adhere to the imaginary idea that we are the purest society in the whole world. (klfhrbe@gmail.com)

me Google ligib SauceNAO Trace & polish soldiers.jpg, 192KiB, 444x566

Anonymous ID: 221.kIPNB Mon 19 Aug 2019 11:42:20 No.223668005 Report
Quoted By:>>223669494 To understand why this war happened, you have to understand the Neocons

Historically speaking, the term "neoconservative" refers to those who made the ideological journey from the anti-Stalinist left to the camp of wherean conservatism during the 1960s and 1970s.[4] The movement had its intellectual roots in the Jewish monthly review magazine commentary, edited by Norman Pothoretz and published by the American Jewish Committee

ttps://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Neoconservatism

This was basically a group of Marxist jews who saw what was happening in Israel, and decided their nation was more important than their ideology. Their fundamental purpose was to use the Republican Party to accomplish their ethnic interests in the Middle East. They made something of a devil's bargain with the Republican Party. We will give you media, financial, and intellectual support. In return, you do our bidding overseas.

They supported corporate Republican candidates such as the Bush family, who were basically in their pocket.

All of a sudden you saw the Republicans become the "war party". All throughout the 90's neoconservatives created all sorts of think tanks, institutes, and magazin to promote war overseas. Neocons were very left wing on other issues, for example they wanted open borders and amnesty, weren't a fan of gun rights, and were totally fine with huge government spending programs

, neoconservative think-tanks (in particular PNAC) had drawn up invasion plans for every single middle Eastern country, and were lobbying for war ια, Syria, Lebanon, Libya, and the big prize Iran.

George Bush was narrowly elected in 2000, and filled his administration with them, and the Defense Department. Conveniently 9 months later, there was a major terrorist attack on US soil that gave the neocons the excuse for

Thus the US invaded Iraq based on lies about WMDs

iqdb SauceNAO Trace & 1558362083453.jpg, 522KiB, 1336x2048



Anonymous ID: ZZLKIPNB Mon 19 Aug 2019 11:59:09 No.223669494 5 Report

>>223668005

>>2.60 About \$4.11.
There were Israeli spy agencies living right next door to the hijackers when they were living in Florida. And then when the hijackers moved up to New Jersey, they moved as well (living close nearby once again). Somehow on \$4.1 all the US defense systems failed and the planes weren't intercepted (almost like someone in the Pentagon wanted it to fail). Not to mention the fact all the hijackers were known to US intelligence, and had been allowed to

There are many mysterious circumstances on 9/11. Around the time of the first plane crash, a woman looked out her window and spotted a white van with three men Inere are many mysterious circumstances on will. Around the time of the inst plane crass, a woman looked out her window and a posted a write van with time? watching the towers burning. They were filting the event, and appeared to be visibly happy, celebrating among themselves. The woman called the police, and but our of a BOLO (be on the lookout) alert for suspicious vans. Later the van was pulled over with 5 men inside (all Israelis), and the men were taken into custody, van belonged to a moving company called Urban Moving Systems, there is very strong circumstantial evidence that this was a front for Israeli intelligence. The n who were arrested called their boss from the van, and he abandoned his warehouse and fled the country for Israel.

All of the Israelis had plans to leave the country the following day (a random Tuesday in September) for places all over the world. One of them had several thousand dollars rollied up in a sock. The men were taken in for questioning and held for several months. All of them failed their polygraph tests and told wildly different stories which conflicted with the timeline. They were released because of huge pressure from the Israeli government.

dger, they had numbers and addresses for other moving companies in the area, who were probably also intelligence fror ontracted to do work on the fire suppression systems in the towers. For more info on all of this, check out Ryan Dawsor

ple liqdb SauceNAO Trace & Lucky Larry.jpg, 98



Anonymous ID: zzLkIPNB Mon 19 Aug 2019 12:09:23 No.223670396 Report Quoted By: >>223671432 >>223673616

>>223669494

Anyway because of the BOLO, police pulled over other suspicious vans. One of them was found to have a huge load of explosives, as reported by all the news organizations. Later the port authority would deny any bombs were in the van (so why was the police report redacted?). Coincidentally, the chairman of the port authority had recently taken a trip to Israel, where his wife got a massive loan of several million dollars. He was later indicted for corruption

On the day of 9/11 there were suspicious 911 calls which claimed that "Palestinians" were driving around vans near the towers. (How could anyone know they were Palestinian just by looking at them?) Ryan Dawson believes that they were planning to detonate truck bombs at the base of the towers, just as they had in the previous World Trade Center bombings. This would have blocked the exits, and resulted in about 6,0,000 deaths instead of 9,000. This would have been the justification for a much larger war in the Middle East, and also properly demonized the Palestinians allowing Israel to take the West Bank.

The towers were bought just a few years before by an Israeli billionaire Larry Silverstein who happened to be missing work that very day for a dental appointment. He had luckily taken out a new insurance agreement on the towers that covered terrorism, and was granted billions of dollars in payout.

In the weeks after 9/11, mysterious notes showed up in the mailboxes of congressmen laced with anthrax. These notes came with letters which lerica, death to Israel".

These notes were in the mail system for a while, and were actually sent before the attacks, supposedly by the terrorists themselves. Robert Mueller was sent to investigate this by the congress. Meanwhile Colin Powell went to the UN with a mock vial of anthrax, alleging that Saddam's government was producing this anthrax in "mobile weapons labs", which were always on the move, just out of reach of UN inspectors.

This, along with other claims about Iraq's supposed nuclear program (all lies), became the legal justification for the Iraq War. It turns out much of this false intelligence was being generated by a secreti llegal office within the Pentagon run by zionist jew Richard Perle called "The Office of Special Plans". Also Israeli Intelligence claimed they had witnessed a meeting in Prague where Muhammad Attah (lead hijacker) was passed a vial of anthrax. This meeting never happene was all lies. But the result was the invasion of Iraq.

Big problem however, Robert Mueller's team traced the Anthrax back to the USA's own laboratories. He ended up arresting a poor lab technician named Bruce Ivans (who committed suicide just before his trial, such a shame). It was later proven that Ivans could not possibly have traveled to New Jersey to send those letters, nor was there any established link between this guy and Muslim terrorists. But there were Israelis working at that laboratory, and remember that Israelis were living right next door to the hijackers in New Jersey (I wonder who sent those letters? hmmm)

There's also the fact that most of the hijackers were Saudi, and Saudi Arabia is closely aligned with Israel in the Middle East. It's probable that these hij being "watched" by Israeli intelligence, but rather "groomed" by them, and assisted as well.

Anonymous 10: zz1.kIPNB Mon 19 Aug 2019 12:29:21 No.223672234 - Report Quoted By: >>223672333 >>223672870

>>2.20/1434.

If you read what the neocons were saying at that time, they wanted a fullscale invasion of the entire Middle East, and basically to replace all of these governments with democracies. Their message became all about "spreading democracy". Also, Muslim hate became totally acceptable in America. You had radio hosts and people on the street openly saying they wanted to turn the entire Middle East into glass.

The US invaded Iraq, expecting a quick war like the previous Iraq War (which was over in just a couple weeks). But it became a quagmire, with no government the US became the peacekeepers. Soldiers kept dying and being crippled in large numbers from roadside bombs. Public opinion turned against the war, and the Republican Party became one of the most hated political parties on Planet Earth. This allowed Obama to win an easy victory against "bomb Iran" McCain.

The US also invaded Afghanistan, probably for the Opium. This is a similar strategy the CIA was using in South America, by shipping drugs they could fund all these paramilitary organizations and use them to topple governments all over the place (Tm not making any of this up, they were literally caught shipping drugs on planes, yes this happened). If you were causing trouble in the Middle East, it would be very helpful to have the optum markets available for you. Also, there was the fact that Osama bin Laden was in Alghanistan (furny story, Osama was connected to Saudi royalty, 15 of the 19 hijackers were Saudi, and yet Saudi Arabia was not invaded and is still the USA's biggest ally).



ogle light SauceWO Trace is anime hand sky.jpg, 345KiB, 955X720

Anonymous ID: zzLkIPNB Mon 19 Aug 2019 12:36:16 No. 223672870 Report

>>223672234

Anyway, since they couldn't do fullscale wars anymore, they have changed their strategy. Now they fund revolutions and basically overturn these governments that way. They did this in Libya by funding Al Quada (yes, the same group that took down the Trade Center), and in Syria by funding and supplying ISIS.

Conveniently, all the refugees from these wars streamed into Europe, amazing how their plan comes together.

What they didn't count on was the nationalist backlash, and they've been in full damage control ever since. Censoring the internet, trying to impeach Trump, they're in emergency mode. Israel is growing increasingly unpopular with the left and right allike.

orgot to mention, these attacks were also used to pass all the unconstitutional spying and torture programs, such as the Patriot Act and the NSA. The US really has come one of the most evil empires on the planet thanks to the neocons.

☐ Anonymous (ID: sGHPBA+Q) ( 09/12/20(Sat)02:18:48 No.277098413 >>>277098463 >>277099038

#### >>277098130 It'll take a few posts

American interests within the Middle East are for more than one reason

Firstly, civil unrest in the Middle East is maintained so there's an excuse to send money and tech to Israel. The target country is switched up so that they don't do too much damage in one spot all at once, sometimes the target is Iraq, sometimes Syria, etc. The generally sufficient level of chaos is reserved so that war may exist for the sake of war and thus profit from war as a business (rather than using war to end war as a business).

With regards to Afghanistan in particular:
- Geographically, it's the high ground and thus a good place to watch southern Russia and western China from, while getting between them and Iran.
- American base and personnel block Russia from building its planned pipeline.
- Willhout the petro-dollar. America can't segrets its inflation.
- Willhout the petro-dollar America can't segrets its inflation.
- Willhout the petro-dollar America can't segrets its inflation.
- Willhout the petro-dollar America can't segrets its inflation.
- Willhout the petro-dollar America can't segrets its inflation.
- Willhout the petro-dollar America can't segrets its inflation.
- Willhout the petro-dollar american can't be petro-d

☐ Anonymous (ID: sGHPBA+Q) @ 09/12/20(Sat)02:19:28 No.277098463 ➤ >>277098517 >>277099038

>>2100413
Secondly every American president is forced to create the appearance of support for Israel to one degree or another. The reason has titlle to do with Israel or liking Jews, despite the plague of philo-Semilism primarily among the Anglo-American, and the Western world. In general. The reason is because the US collar derives most of fix value from the global trade of oil, and Saudi Ariabia has controlled the global price of oil ever since the 1974 Saudi-American Debt Pact. It has nothing to do with America being a net exporter of oil and not needing Saudi oil. The global oil trade is entirely dependent on US collars at the behaviors of the Saudis.

For example, when Nigeria wants to buy oil from Iraq, Nigeria needs US dollars to buy that oil. If Nigeria doesn't have enough US dollars, Nigeria exchanges its gold to the US for a supply of US dollars. If you need to buy oil, you need to first buy US dollars. The greater the demand for oil, the greater the demand for US dollars. The greater the demand for US dollar

#### □ Anonymous (ID: **s**GHPBA+Q) ) 09/12/20(Sat)02:20:02 No.277098517 ➤ <u>>>277098561 >>277099038</u>

>>277098463
The 1914 Saudi-American Debt Pact involves elernal war in the Middle East so long as the Saudis bully other oil producing nations into only selling oil for the USD. This lets the kike relards in charge to basically do whatever they want and never experience the consequences of their relarded fiscal policy. The ongoing problem with this is that now 2 following generations of financial elettees have been trained to genuinely believe that this retarded, Judaic, fiscal policy is sound. Therefore, decades of positive reinforcement has compounded some of the stupidest behavior imaginable among the financial sector, and now it's taught throughout colleges like kosher. The scam has become real because the people running the day-to-day operations of the scam have actually bought into it themselves.

The only thing that can be done in response is to keep the scam running as long as possible because if, say, a gold backed currency actually emerges and is stable, then the petrodollar collapses, the USD's status as a global reserve currency would be rendered obsolete. And if that happens, then the US national debt counter of 50 trillion turns into a doomsday clock, because suddenly the US has to actually produce things of inherent value, objectively superior products and services, rather than just force everyone into accepting their worthless currency in exchange for mass produced waste of various kinds. And if that happens them the US economy implieded severing that are brief antificially pumped for decides.

#### ☐ Anonymous (ID: sGHPBA+Q)) #4 09/12/20(Sat)02:20:34 No.277098561 ➤ >>277098604 >>277099038

>>27098517
But, while it partly has to do with the Saud's control over the global price of oil, it also has to do with the highest financial eiltes (aka THE globalists) and their global policy involving Israel.

So, why support Israel? Saudi Arabia isn't exactly a close ally of the US, nor are the Saudis trustworthy. It's because the Saudis can crash the US dollar if they so dare (despite crashing their own economy in the process)

Supporting Israel is a US check on Saudi Arabia. Russia and China support Iran as a check on Israel and the US. If the US pulls support for Israel, Russia and China will have unfettered control over Iran and the Middle East, then Russia and China will control the price of oil and the value of the US dollar with the viability of the US economy (this is also besides the fact that Russia tends to work both sides).

#### Anonymous (ID: sgHPBA+Q) ## 09/12/20/Sat\02:21:06 No.277098604 ▶ >>277098643 >>277099038

#### >>277098561

Saudi sphere:
- Jordan, Bahrain, Kuwait, Egypt, Sudan, Sunnis in Iraq and Lebanon

Iran sphere: -Yemen, Lebanon, Iraq, Palestine, Syria and Afghanistan

Turkey sphere: - Qatar, Libya and the Syrian rebels

UAE sphere:
- Oman, Djibouti, Eritrea and Somalia (Oman is still very neutral)

Saudis are also Donmeh, not just crypto-Jews.

https://www.algora.com/Algora\_blog/2020/03/09/the-donmeh-the-middle-easts-most-whispered-secret-part-li

https://www.algora.com/Algora\_blog/2020/03/09/the-donmeh-the-middle-easts-most-whispered-secret-part-i

#### □ Anonymous (ID: (SGHPBA+Q)) ( 09/12/20(Sat)02:21:39 No.277098643 >>>277098691 >>>277098038

>>27758604
Despite the cancer of international Jewny, the tumor called Israel is currently just a huge military base for the USA and not much else. But the fact is that it's become a matter of the tall wagging the dog (the tall being Israel) because most Western "leaders" are not only philo-Semites but also willingly sell

And all of these Arab (or Arabized) countries are largely just lines on a map drawn by the British Empire according to oil/resource deposits. In this case, Islam is just an ideological power part of the globalists' toolkit used to motivate the dysgenic, brown and guillible populations into being to bidding of others.

Speaking of the "British", Boris "Donmeh Turk" Johnson, of the Donmeh Jewish Elite of the Ottoman Empire, is a Jewish-Turk despite English appearances. The UK and, more pragmatically if not reluctantly, the House of Saud are in support of the Turkish Donmeh Axis/sphere despite other backings

The Muslim Brotherhood, for example, is also really just a check on the Gulf Arabs Jewishness by bigger Jews, because the Gulf "Arabs" are actually crypto-Jews, which is an open secret few Muslims like to admit. It's vary much like a good cop / bad cop routine. It's a similar dynamic to how the Freemasons in old Europe were "against the Kings. Two poles of governance that allow certain globalist families to be the real axis on which they conduct governance. Muslim Brotherhood and Gulf Arabs have measures of power to justify their existence like any other willingly enslaved populations, but never enough power to do anything out of the ordinary jurisdiction they've been granted from those above them.

Any infighting, like Egypt v Libya, is really just global powers moving their pieces on the chessboard, but of course to us it looks bigger than it really is.

#### □ Δnonymous (ID: «GHPRΔ+Φ) (□ 09/12/20/Sat)02:22:11 No 277098691 ► >>277099038

>>277098643
There is also some culpability from the elites of France and the UK in regards to the rise of Wahabi

At the end of WW1, the Ottoman empire was dying as a subject of the Islamic global project, and the land of Arabia was going to the relatively passive, fat, materialistic, Biblically degene ate and de-fanged Gulf Arabs Instead, those elites in France and the UK wanted to keep and further colonize the region, so they backstabbed their allies and native populations by instead putting certain folks on the throne

It is called the Sykes-Picot Agreemen

The certain folks they ending up on the throne were the House of Saud - a dynasty of crypto-Jews

They renamed the country after themselves. Saudi Arabia

Next to this, the borders of Syria, Iraq, Lebanon and Turkey were re-drawn to manipulate the Kurds into different countries as stateless people so to make them strive for a Kurdistan that revolves around the success of Greater Israel

#### □ Anonymous (ID: sghpba+Q) (※ 09/12/20(Sat)02:22:43 No.277098735 ➤ >>277098796 >>277099038

The CIA and Mossad trained groups in Afghanistan called the Mujahideen to fight a proxy war with the Russians, using their "independence" as bait. This group then fragmented and became Al-Qaeda with further training from Mossad and the CIA, which fragmented again to become ISIS.

Throughout this time the U.S. government supplied their irregular Islamic armies with training, weapons, gear and vehicles. The reasoning behind this was the typical Washington logic that "the enemy of my enemy is my friend". China also helped with the Mujahideen, but they don't want anyone to remember that, and Israel also sold China the munitions to conduct the 1989 Tananamen Square operation.

The fact is that all of these terror networks with their relative cells, and their "controlled opposition", don't really exist, because they are only funded by the US and other global players through proxies like Saudi Arabia or Turkey in much the same way they launder money. The Saudis also tend to cruthese groups against people they don't like, the current Saudi-Russia oil war might have some "terror" cells popping up in Russia. They used these groups to destabilize the Middle East and Africa so they can have a measure of chaos-order that they can control, it also provides a reason to go into these countries and "stabilize" them with "freedom". They claim to fix the very problem they actually create (thesis > anti-thesis synthesis), also as various families behind corporations get to implement their crony monopolies.

ISIS is primarily a CIA funded project to partly weaken Russian and Iranian influence in the region. It's also not uncommon to find ISIS with Israeli made weapons or medical support

However, Trump ended Timber Sycamore, which is how ISIS got their funding. So Judeo-America's Middle Eastern operations are mostly being put on ice under Trump.

#### Anonymous (ID: (sGHPBA+Q)) ( 09/12/20(Sat)02:23:16 No.277098796 ► >>277098843 >>277099038

>>27098735
All of this goes into the world Jewry's interest for Greater Israel. The Yinon-Pinon plan. So, while Israel is a glorified military base for the US, it's also a potential supremacist-state of the higher up globalist families

Greater Israel is about
Controlling all cargo shipment between Europe, Asia and Africa. That "worthless desert" contains the Persian Gulf, the Suez Canal, the Euphrates, and the western terminus of the Silk road. This also involves gaining a measure of oil supremacy via the Golan Heights It would turn them into a super-Singapore, a glorified toll booth like Khazaria, that everyone has to pay a toll in order to pass through. And the toll will be just slightly cheaper than it would cost to sail the long way. It's the ultimate way to get paid a guaranteed fortune for doing absolutely nothing, like how Phoenicia was able to force the attention of all the ancient empires or how Khazaria made a living being rip off middle men.

Hebrewland (the green area) as it's referred to in this map created before Pearl Harbor

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Outline\_of\_the\_Post-War\_New\_World\_Map

Kurdistan is pivotal in the Greater Israel Project so to completely put the entire Middle East, and the world, under Jewish dictates. It's no coincidence that the borders of Greater Israel and Kurdistan fit like matching puzzle pieces https://www.turkishnews.com/en/content/2010/09/01/kurds-israel-our-ally/

## 

>>277098796 Hitler pointed out the general play in Mein Kampf:

When the Zionists try to make the rest of the world believe that the new national consciousness of the Jews will be satisfied by the establishment of a Jewish State in Palestine, the Jews thereby adopt another means to dupe the simple-minded Aryan. They have not the slightest intention of building updates the Palestine of a Jewish State in Palestine so as to live in it. What they are really aiming at is to establish a central organization for their international swinding and cheating. As a sovereign State, this cannot, be controlled by any of the other states. Therefore, it can serve as a refuge for swindlers who have been found out, and at the same time, a high school for the training of other swindiers. As a sign of their growing confidence and sense of security, a certain section of them openly and impudently proclaims its Jewish nationality, while another section hypocritically pretend to be German. French or English, as the case may be."

The other part of what ISIS, and other terror cells, mandate was to break down the relative stability of the Middle East and Africa so to further bait the local populations into migrating for Euro

#### ☐ Anonymous (ID: (sGHPBA+Q)) ## 09/12/20(Sat)02:25:07 No.277098941 ➤ >>277098980 >>277099038

- >>277768843
  Islamic, paired with all non-European, migrant invasion into Europe does several things:
   Globalizes Muslims into even stupider and more hostile automatons than they already are.
   Re-ignities every Jewish slave trade throughout history, under the guise of "human rights", "liberal values", "migration" and "refugees" (whether legal or illegal) in the form of NGOs, from what was once a regional business, due to a lack of necessary technology, into a now completely globalized distribution.

  The complete of the

- istribution.
  Inflates the male population Of Europe, who in turn will compete ever more so violently for indigenous women.
  Competitive breeding-hostle birth rates against native Europeans by non-Europeans.
  Waskens Europe as a whole by downbreeding the net population into a dysgenic trap, turning it into a low-performance population of horsels, mongreis and remaining hostages.
  Prevents another Nazi Germany, "due to Europeans have in the population into a dysgenic trap, turning it into a low-performance population of horsels, mongreis and remaining hostages.
  Prevents another Nazi Germany, "due to Europeans having ensawed by hosting genstwed genst

was part of the "7 countries in 5 years plan", as stated by Wesley Clarke under the policy of "mu



et's not forget what the origin of the problem i There is no place in modern Europe for ethnically pure states. That's a 19th century idea and we are trying to transition into the 21st century, and we are going to do it with multi-ethnic states. — Wesley Clark, Jewish American former SMTO gener

ous (ID: (176::200) (III) 09/12/20(Sat)02:45:40 No.277100661 > >>277101220

>>277098980

>>277100661
They don't need to provide a reason, and nor do all them really know w Of course, we know exactly what is going on.

It's just one of many global policies from higher up Jews that lower level Jews enact regionally and locally (same as with all the other shift they do to sub

They don't need to know the big picture, they're privileged Jews and do not care about any potential backlash because at the end of the day, even if they get lynched by the milli

☐ Anonymous (ID: upm62ZF2 ) == 12/17/16(Sat)19:28:44 No.103259751 ➤ >>103259858 >>103277026 18509861.png (575 KB, 625x531)



#### >>103249735 (OP)

The thread I wanted to post this in died, and this seems to be the most relevant one pertaining to the topic at hand.

>It will be very long and a series of many posts with walls of texts

As we can all see currently, our governments have been pushing our nations into conflicts with almost no explanation or real justification in doing so

So we ask, why?

This is reaching a high point now where our politicians are actively looking for a justification and spark in order to set off the powder keg that has been building since the last great war.

It began with conflicts we went into unprepared or without a mission, just to kick some ass and spread a patriotic boom in our countries.

However, they seem to be pushing full scale war against powerful nations in an act that looks like utter desperation and total irrationality. There is a reason for this however, but lets start from the beginning, and talk about Obama and his morality being strained by what the government views as a necessity.

□ Anonymous (ID: Qum62F2) = 12/17/16(Sat)19:30:41 No.103259858 > ≥103260862 >>103277026 File: 1366472869224.png (2.39 MB, 1920×1080)



#### >>103259751

First and foremost, we begin with how Obama came to being a man who broke all campaign promises immediately after stepping into office, and slowly but surely became a national destabilizing foreign policy tyrant who has been pushing for any excuse to have a full boots on the ground war akin to Iraq and Afghanistan.

>first off, War is extremely profitable and can bring the country together like nothing else in any government of partisan stagnation

People took great notice of things like Pearl Harbor, the German invasion of the USSR, the German Empire and the Schlieffen plan in WWI, The Blitz, The Raid on Scarborough, Hartlepool and Whitby, The Beginning of the Vietnam War, The Chinese at the Yalu in Korea, The Gulf War, The Iran Iraq War, The Falklands, NATO Yugoslav Intervention, and the post 9/11 war on terror as well as views on the Chechen wars, Israeli Wars, Soviet Break-off Republic Conflicts, Georgia, and Ukraine

Proper application of war unites the country and creates a short term economic boom, but it can be drawn out longer to make a shit ton of money and use the blood seeking populace to abandon principle and party where they all step to the same beat

This necessitates an overall view produced by and given to the public by those that wish to exploit it, that your side is the definitive good guy who is fighting evil. An attack on your soil by an enemy sends these feelings and national unity into overdrive. Look at the populace response to the Blitz, Naval Shelling of England, the Invasion of the USSR, Pearl Harbor, and of course, 9/11.

9/11 turned the entire country into Patriots and Warhawks, and in the end, we ended up invading Iraq without justification when we rode this

Sweet Victory and Revenge boosts the economy, birthrate, happiness, unity, and patriotism. There is a catch, or rather a blatant point of failure. Without a victory condition or victory goal to have an end point, the entire plan collapses.

☐ Anonymous (ID: upm62ZF2) = 12/17/16(Sat)19:47:47 No.103260862 ➤ >>103261982 >>103277026 683682410.png (74 KB, 1162x850)



#### >>103259858

Obama's pre election Rhetoric slammed Bush and his "endless, wasteful, unnecessary wars". In what was perhaps the greatest rise and collapse of a post war boom, the Declaration of Victory against Iraq further brought the population together and created a boom of patriotism in what could be called the absolute climax of the post 9/11 wars. When we realized shortly after that victory was not at hand, and we suddenly were bogged down in a cesspool of nation building

police actions without a victory condition, the whole boom dropped like a fucking rock. The dropped rock drilled into the core of the Earth when the Housing bubble decided to pop.

In this post Cold War world without an enemy, without any real danger, and in the longest period of peace between great powers due to "Pax Hominum Solis", the issue of economic and social stagnation was beginning to become an issue, and one that has built until it has taken this turn into nations wishing for war.

What Obama found out was that even without the housing bubble and the great recession, our economic future, much less the future of the world economy and the nation itself, was dangerously close to absolute collapse of Indus Valley Civilization levels.

There was only one answer for holding this off, and of course, it had to do with war. The post nuclear peace has caused a massive stagnation in society that builds day by day. War is destructive and deadly yes, but it gives nations and peoples a way to connect as one, as well as build, improve, and rebuild the nation post war. Even greater, baby booms and birth rates skyrocket, which has become a necessity due to the peace sinking all developed nations way below replacement level births.

□ Anonymous (ID: upm622F2 ) 12/17/16(Sat)20:07:56 No.103261982 ▶ >>103263046 >>103277026 File: krugman.png (487 KB, 512×683)



#### >>103260862

Now Obama is in a pickle. He is a moron for one, has no experience and no clue what the fuck he is doing, and he just learned that the atomic peace is going to cause a societal and economic collapse no matter what band-aids you try to put on

Massive amounts of third world immigration and incredibly ridiculous economic policy banking on the US dollar being the standard oil and trade currency, no matter what levels or how far you go, will only slow down the problem in the short term, before absolutely destroying the country in the long term.

The only thing he can really do, because he can't think of any other options (like rejecting globalism and going back to the American Economic System that was godlike before being removed because fuck you) is to take the status quo that Bush set, do it less openly, and do it quite a bit more. These conflicts and coups will at least fix the economics problem a bit, cost little money and manpower to produce, but still produce a patriotic boom that will hopefully give you the benefits of war without the expense while keeping society completely intact without any real military action.

Killing Osama bin Laden and heavily propagandizing it was the first of many things he was going to do. He increased drone strikes to replace boots on the ground war and still have an effect. They tried to ride the killing Osama wave in the hope they could build on it and create small but successive "Victories" that bring about a unification and patriotism boom. This didn't change the societal issues of course.

Hillary Clinton, George Soros, the Seventh Floor, people from the Bush administration, the Saudis and Israelis, all basically lead Obama by the hand in this plan due to him not knowing anything.

His domestic policies were completely negating any effect of what he was doing anyway, and the societal issues that require constant growth to sustain the economy were grasping at straws due to the peace.

□ Anonymous (ID: upm62ZF2) = 12/17/16(Sat)20:26:19 No.103263046  $\Rightarrow$   $\ge 103264221 \ge 103277026$  File: 1390542145544, jpg (25 KB, 340x443)



#### >>103261982

Now we come to the best part, and the last gasp for his small series of military victory plan in his desperate attempt to stop the worsening situation

>It's time for the Arab Spring >What could possibly go wrong?

Building off of the Tunisian situation, Hillary and the state department as well as the Jews and Gulf states pushed for a massive escalation and exportation of these uprisings to other countries. They never even thought of the fact that Tunisians are vastly different culturally and in a vastly different situation than the other Arab nations, leading to the current clusterfuck

Egyptian protests began soon after after being funded by us and inspired by Tunisia. The end result was the most secular and western Arabic nation electing the Muslim Brotherhood to run their country, nearly turning Egypt into a Sectarian radical Islamic nation. Thankfully at the end, the military recognized that the country would be destroyed if it continued, and took control to unfuck themselves. Egyptian and US relations; one of our most important and trusted allies in the region, was damaged beyond repair and may never recover to any point resembling the Arab spring.

In Libya, the funded groups and protesters were blatant Islamists. The "Protests" lasted for about an hour before it became a full blown rebellion, and then grew into a massive civil war. To ensure we won this outcome and could claim we were the good guys who ensured victory against a tyrant, the coalition declared a no fly zone while destroying Libyan armor, the supply chain, the high command, and of course the entire Libyan airforce, rendering Gaddafi a lamb thrown into the slaughter. Libya is an Islamist shithole and once again, we accomplished no goals on the homefront declaring victory against them.

Bahrain was a half assed mess that was doomed to fail from the start, and just ended up wasting money and further hurting US diplomacy in the region, alienating Bahrain.

□ Anonymous (ID: @pm822F2) == 12/17/16(Sat)20:47:56 No.103264221 >>>103265088>>103277026 File: 1390545607463.gif (46 KB, 800x1520)



#### >>103263046

>the Syrian cesspool and the complete death of the good guy narrative >Yemen: The land of chewing Khat and raping Saudis

It went from legitimate protests in Syria to a civil war in the blink of an eye. Reports from leaks indicate that from the very

beginning of the protests and conflict, the US and the Arab nations were already directly funding rebels and giving them weaponry.

When shots were fired at a protest indiscriminately, the Regime got the blame, and almost immediately, small peaceful protests turned into a full scale rebellion with extremely well funded, trained, and armed troops. Who shot first is up for debate, but the speed at which a full scale war broke out was so insanely unbelievable that people began questioning what the fuck is happening immediately

However, not much knowledge was present at the time, so even I was one of those who rooted for the rebels. Suddenly info came out about these peaceful rebel groups

>We were directly Funding, Training, and Arming Al Qaeda
>We were supply terrorists with the most advanced Anti tank weaponry in our arsenal, mortars, Artillery, modern sniper rifles, and most angering of all, American small arms and machineguns

This spelled the death of public support for the rebellion, but the media and pundits continued to push the issue, hoping Americans would get

The economic situation was worsening, the country was incredibly divided, and the Foreign Policy Cabal found their golden opportunity for an easy beat-down of a war, no nation building, and a set victory and end point to the v

Despite the evidence coming out that Chemical weapons were being produced by the Rebels using materials from Libya and Turkey, the media refused to report such things and Obama decided to draw a line in the sand, gearing up for war.

Chemical weapons were used and the US was poised to go to War in what would have been a Gulf War 2: The good one boogaloo. It was happening

□ Anonymous (ID: upm622F2 ) 12/17/16(Sat)21:03:38 No.103265088 ▶ >>103266009 >>103277026 File: 1414601040132 jpg (322 KB, 800×586)



#### >>103264221

>Time for war goys, this is the moment we were waiting for in order to try and stop the peaceful stagnation which is killing our society

The US public went fucking Berserk. The evidence for rebels producing and using chemical weapons went from those that actually cared before being shared and posted everywhere, spreading like wildfire.

Obama balked on wanting to go to war, the establishment who wanted it so bad pitched a bitch-fit that further proved there was a narrative being forced upon us for no other reason than to force us into another war in the middle east. Admittedly, this one would have been like the first gulf war and would not have been the cesspool Americans were fearing, but the scars of old were still fresh and people knew they were being manipulated for some reason

The Russians stepped in to stop such shenanigans, as the war would remove Tartus Naval base, the most important strategic Russian base outside of Crimea

>meanwhile in Yemer

They followed the example of Tunisia, and it was only when the Yemeni government gained Saudi help and massacres occurred in mass, did the Yemeni civil war officially start

The only thing I can say about this Civil war is that we didn't fund it, we gave millions of dollars of aid to Saudi Arabia, and from the beginning when they were poorly armed, they blew the fuck out of the Saudis, capturing the most advanced weaponry of any military in the region. From then on, it became an absolute slaughter against the well equipped Saudis. Yemenis converted SAM systems into long range rocket artillery, and even used ASM's properly and with proper tactics to sink advanced Saudi ships off the coast, cutting their Naval blockade and allowing them to be resupplied by Iran.

Although considering the amount of weapons they captured, I am almost 100% certain they use the Iranian weapons to build houses out of

The funniest conflict so far

□ Anonymous (ID: won622F2) = 12/17/16(Sat)21:19:48 No.103266009 ▶ >>103266865 >>103277026 File: 1383657070996 png (489 KB, 632x388)



#### >>103265088

We decided to fuck with the Russians in Ukraine to get rid of Crimea, and opened up a massive can of worms when we figured out Russia, the second most capable and powerful military on Earth, strangely enough wasn't a complete paper

The Russians retaliated by being invited to Syria to destroy our proxy war, punish us for our stupidity, and fix our mistakes which have almost reached the point of no return for the middle east (a charity we don't deserve)

We created ISIS, Lost half of Iraq, brought terror to the west with such frequent attacks and loss of life that a French politician stated that we would just have to deal with it, as it's the new normal.

John Fucking Kerry who decided to bring Russia into the conflict, incidentally ruining the last gasp of our good guy victory narrative and all the benefits we were supposed to have, decides to emulate Hillary and be a moron, but thankfully, a useless moron. Every year since his appointment he has accumulated so much rage and butt hurt that his face is melting.

George Soros goes fucking Awol and decides to go double or nothing on migrants because he's lost all hope or semblance of sanity. Or he is playing 5d underwater connect 10 and his Nazi past and failure to win anything has caused him to attempt to bring about brutal ethnic fascism ASAP as a last resort. One good deed wont stop him from going to hell though.

Our final failure (note: This started as a small inexpensive patriotic victory campaign to rile the nation and ended up costing Trillions and losing bigly) was the attempted coup in Turkey. Finally, we alienated our most important ally in the region, and pissed off the final country we possibly could in that region

The original societal and economic situation is on the brink of collapse. We failed miserably at trying to stem the tide and in fact managed to degenerate our society even further and less sustainable.

>obongo has his back against the wall

□ Anonymous (ID: wen622F2 ) ■ 12/17/16(Sat)21:35:48 No.103266865 ► >103267629 >>103277026 File: 1335757187473.jpg (332 KB, 1920x1200)



#### >>103266009

As plan Z or the final most desperate solution someone could come up with (he skipped many solutions that could work to get to this last ditch one because obongo) is to go all out and go back to the era of destruction and progress.

The nuclear peace has caused society to stop progressing, caused a populace wide laziness and uselessness, destroyed birth rates, and killed any and all cultural and social renaissances that are so desperately necessary and celebrated in society, but only come after times of

Veterans lose inhibition and follow their dreams. The geniuses thrive in research and development and produce technological marvels. People have children way above replacement levels, and society at large is incredibly strong and stable while driving human progress and the growth of the species.

>There is only one option in order to get back to stability, order, and growth

The only Option the insiders have at this point is to restart the cycle of wars with major powers. The immigration is hurting the nation, the social marxism from the Frankfurt school is an autonomous and incurable disease that is making things worse.

The stage of rich liberal hedonism is over. For civilization to survive this slow collapse, we must reverse it as quickly and as harshly as possible. The prevailing theories are all becoming more nationalist and right wing in the inner circles and public opinion.

Obama wants world war 3 because the human race needs world war 3. We need to rebuild, we need to repair, we need to reproduce, and we need to do this continually.

With our planet of separate nation states living in lazy stagnating harmony, we will never unite as humans, and we will never conquer the stars. It's come down to the wire currently, and our species is facing an existential crisis that very few recognize.

You simply must understand how fucked we are if we continue

## □ Anonymous (ID: wpm62ZF2 ) ≡ 12/17/16(Sat)21:50:26 No.103267629 $\blacktriangleright$ >>103267993 >>103269013 File: on\_killing.jpg (16 KB, 311x499)



87

#### >>103266865

>The intelligence agencies hyped up Russia interfering with our elections, a technical act of war.

>Right before the press conference news broke that every single agency agreed to this assessment

>Even Fox news was declaring that Russia must be punished and there must be retaliation

>Everything and everybody was pushing for and directly expecting justified military retaliation against Russia to the point of a formal war declaration and suspending the elections with nationwide martial law

>this was clearly the only expected outcome

And then Obama who spoke about retaliation and was being pushed in this direction did the unthinkable. He backed out completely and barely addressed the issue. He went against the narrative

The real question is, was it he doing it because he has hope for Trump in his presidency? Does he have faith that Trump will be able to stop this degeneration and peacefully return to stability, even creating a partnership with Rus

Or was Obama so disgusted and horrified by what he was trying to initiate that he refused to be the one to doom millions of people even if it will save the human race in the end?

Personally, I am of the opinion that the lack of war against powers is the largest issue facing the world today. If we wish to stagnate and keep this degenerating peace, we may avoid war against major powers, but internal wars will kill far more and will be inevitable.

The rise of terrorism leading up to the rise of groups like the Islamic state who decided to carve their own homeland and stop the social stagnation madness is the first of many groups that will make new nations and start wars all over the world unless we break the Atomic Peace with large scale conventional war.

Millions will die, but in the end, it will save Billions, and most importantly, save the civilized world from utter destruction so we can progress to uniting the world and colonizing the stars.

#### COUNTRIES / OCEANIA / AUSTRALIA

Unironically true. Australia used to have one of the largest and most well armed and drilled militia's in the world per capita. Then the golden boy of the liberal and little johnny howard - Menzies - shit himself after asking ASIO who up to that point had been full time anti-commie attack dogs, to get a rough estimate of the militia size, potential and capacity to act, and possible links to current serving military. He learned that although we still had a large standing army comparatively speaking to population size about 200,000 including all active personnel, we had at least twice that in organised well supplied, armed militia men. Almost all being former solidiers themselves and 10's of thousands of wartime vets.

With the highest estimate putting active combat role fighting men outmatched 2 to 1 at least by formally trained combat experienced militia, assuming they all stayed loyal to Canberra. What really shook him and the halls of power was how integrated the militia was with our then current high command. We did not have roaming bands of white trash with shotguns running around shooting roo's and rabbits like retards. It was quite common for men in the mild 60's and back to go on "day" trips together to hunt and fish. It was a normal social thing for men to bond learning to shoot if they didn't and going to the range with each other or

This left highest estimates of possible manpower of the militia at a possible 650,000 man strength. Almost all were hyper nationalist and EXTREMELY anti communist. Case in point a small town in 1957 in country NSW held a Communist Party information meeting thingy and only 2 people showed up. Meanwhile the militia deployed 2500 men from as far away as 60km into platoons and squads and were ready to hold the line at what they feared was the start of a commie uprising. This set off alarm bells in Canberra because they receive no notice until he next day, cont.

■ Anonymous (ID: 997052ML) № 12/31/17(Sun)22:01:39 No.155053690 ➤ >>155054005 >>155054317 >>155061683
File: Enoch+was+right+enoch+pow(...).png (502 KB, 780x713)



Despite the militia and its commanders having extremely close ties and even direct command structure intertwined with the Australian military Canberra was left in the dark, while in under 6 hours a force 20 times the size of the police in the area formed and marched to possible war with no warning. This did not happen in some foreign country it happened less than 200km from

Instantly the rat Menzies began to fear what would happen if this military power he was clearly not in control of or even in the loop of its operations would do if they decided he was compromised by the marxists. He had spent almost 2 decades campaigning on the basis of REDS UNDER THE BEDS, and all his opponents being pseudo commie traitors. He feared a coup was imminent and started taking steps to secure his power. So began the massive breakdown of the Australian military from a standing army navy and air force, to a small support force requiring foreign allies to make up the brunt of our defense capabilities. He purged most of the high command using ASIO as his sock puppet to bring most of them up on charges of conspiracy to aid and abet the communist party in Australia. Doubling down on his tried and true rhetoric he used it as a weapon against the only men prepared to fight his "enemy". (Australia had a blanket ban on anyone even entering the country if they had current or former communist or Marxist or left leaning

Still this was not enough. So Menzies, and then his successors defanged the white Australia policy piece by piece. Until by 1969 the Immigration Act was only the white Australia policy in name. Ironically US styled Marxism spread like wild fire here during the late 1960's and Menzies ending up being seen as a loon for frothing at the mouth all the time about them. After a few years of constant leadership change in 1972 Whitlam won and happily claimed credit for removing the evil "White Australia" policy.



By this time the camaraderie and national spirit birthed by the diggers and the cemented by the seemingly do or die defence against the japs in WW2 had been completely unraveled. Guns were still everywhere and widely available. The culture of White Australia had been thoroughly subdued. Not by the the left leaning marxists but by traitorous globalists and "right" wing power hungry cunts. Guns despite being just a tool still posed a threat if the culture of our now grandfathers and great grandfathers could ever be revived. By the 90's no longer did we live in the Great Southern Land built by whites for whites occupied by whites. We had nearly 25 years of viet and south Asian immigration turning entire suburbs into SEA slums. We had the first influx of Christian lebanese then massivley extended to all arabs coming in for slightly longer. Whites no longer came in droves from continental Europe. Only pommies who are "open minded" and love multiculti came here because it was SUPER fucking easy for them to do so.

Now little Johnny Howard started to get worried. He was always a spineless turd, however he openly adores Menzies and has always claimed Menzies was the greatest PM we ever had...
What did Menzies do when his power was threatened? The militia were practically non existent. Military personnel basically do not interact with "normies" anymore they are so far removed psychologically from the rest of us. No major conflict had galvanized most of the white males into a brotherhood shared across the whole country that could unite and threaten men like him, why then was he still so scared? Guns. Cont.

■ Anonymous (ID: 997052ML) 〒 12/31/17(Sun)22:24:44 No. 155054887 >> >>155055315 >>155055493 >>155061683 File: 1510369142929 gif (3.83 MB, 700x488)



Guns in such large supply and so openly available it would make a Texan cry tears of joy. Sure we had restrictions on some things. It was a pain int he arse to get your hands on a heavy machine gun and getting a tank was a mountain of paperwork but I know for a fact you could. My great uncle had a fully functional North Africa deployed Matilda tank he used to drive around in for fun on his farm near Wagga.

So all of a sudden despite declining gun crime and crime in general for decades a massive spike in loonie mass shootings began. Most were like the burwood shops shooting where some maniac with a pistol got single digits kill count and wounding. SO then little Johnny decided he needed to up his game. He immediately defunded all mental health care from the federal government and said it was the states job to do it. Of course the useless cunts at the State level refused. All the schizos and manias were let loose, most ending up crazy homeless people. Yet despite a few outbursts nothing substantial occurred. Nothing big enough to push for gun control. In comes the Port Arthur massacre. Ignoring conspiracy theories - we know a purpose built, cooled mass mobile body storage truck was built weeks before in Vic and then shipped to Tassie. We know that Martin Bryant was an eerily good shot but more importantly in the official report was witnessed using not one but several special forces techniques." One being leaving a round in the chamber while changing mags so he was never defenseless. Early on in the rampage doing a "beirut triple" on an approaching police vehicle, neutralizing it. Multiple witness refused to allow to testify they heard and or saw multiple shooters.

So the nation was shocked and instantly gave up its only defense against tyranny. That is when the mass globalization began to publicly take shape. With Serving politicians advocating openly about eh merits of

■ Anonymous (ID: ggT062ML) № 12/31/17(Sun)22:32:36 No.155055315 ► >>155061683 File: Mexican Mestizo.jpg (58 KB, 250x326)



https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gc96KVsTKtY [Embed]

White Australia was mortally wounded in the 1960's and finally killed off in 1996. The last Nationalist leader we had was Keating. He had the balls to go toe to toe with the kikes and beat them at their own game. Sure we opened up to the world but we still kept them at arms length. Keating wasn't perfect, he was far too cosmopolitan for my tastes, but he was the last real Australian leader since Curtin. Our only options after him have been kike owned globalists and marxists larging as defenders of the working class while telling us we are all racists and closed minded

We were not offered liberty or death we were tricked into slavery or death. NEVER give up your guns. Even if the ones who would wield them do not have the will to do so they can learn. Once they are gone there is no way so far to getting them back anywhere in the world. Without them you are cannon fodder. No Nation, no culture, just different coloured consumerist slaves.

Most of my sources are family and books but I have found a left leaning tarnishing of it.

At the very least you can know I am not bullshitting and can further research yourself

https://independentaustralia.net/politics/politics-display/the-uglies-faction-and-our-anti-commo-history,3921

http://www.theaustralian.com.au/news/inquirer/the-citizens-quide-to-war-when-japan-threatened-australia/news-story/0e542f479492d104564d00d963e4c2fb

http://www.naa.gov.au/collection/explore/defence/service-records/army-between.aspx

I thoroughly encourage you to read up as much as you can.



8:44 pm boards.4chan.org



09/01/17(Fri)20:42:06 No.139836248

#### >>139832118 (OP) #

The Chinese are colonising Australia by setting up parallel civic institutions so as they will never have to interact with the locals. Vancouver is already 43% Chinese and so far the Chinese in Australia have registered private colleges that exclusively enrol Chinese students from Primary School all the way to University, these students never interact with the locals and will never assimilate. Furthermore, these same colleges are registering for courses which allow them to train exclusively Chinese students in the license to register as a Real Estate agent in Australia's two largest cities. The aim of this is to have Chinese facilitate the colonisation of Australia's largest two cities by brokering real estate transactions with the Chinese colonists arriving from the mainland. Recently, evidence has emerged the Chinese are now registering for the course that allows them to train and certify early childhood educators so as they can legally register for Child care centres that will exclusively only care for Chinese children, they're colonising Australia by stealth.

## COUNTRIES / NORTH AMERICA / CANADA

onymous (ID: @OHOUSESS) 105/01/19(Wed)16:10:56 No.211805955 >>>211806044 >>211808835 >>211811426 491187426725 png (1.91 MB, 2400x1976)



>>211801700 (OP)
Friendly Reminder the Metropolis Conference is June 23-24th in Ottawa.. they keep it a secret so nobody can "protest"

>https://www.internationalmetropolis2019.ca/en/

>The Department of Immigration, Refugees and Citizenship Canada will host the International Metropolis Conference 2019, the largest annual international gathering of world experts from academia, governments and civil society in the fields of migration, integration and diversity. The conference's program will reflect both Canadian and international strategies regarding immigration, integration, diversity and inclusion.

International migration is at the top of the policy agenda for many countries. The conference will provide delegates from around the world with the opportunity to exchange research and best practices and to forge new partnerships

>The conference takes place in 2 cities in 1 bilingual region. Watch a video to learn more about the National Capital Region

>We expect more than 1000 delegates to attend. We encourage you to read the welcome messages from the Minister of Immigration, Refugees and Citizenship; the Mayor of Ottawa; and the Mayor of Gatineau.

A fucking literal gathering of globalist kikes in secret to plan White Genocide led by Trudeau and the Somali Muslim Shitskin immigration minister

# Anonymous (ID: @05/05/53) € 05/01/19(Wed)16:11:49 No 211806044 ► >>211806265 >>211808835 >>211840543 9: 313214581b792e86642af0773(...),jpg (22 KB, 480x520) >>211805955



>>211805955
>Greetings from Canada's Minister of Immigration, Refugees and Citizenship
Photo of the Honourable Ahmed Hussen, P.C., M.P., Minister of Immigration, Refugees and Citizenship, with Dr. Alexander Soros, son of famed philantrapist George Soros

>it is with great pleasure that I welcome you to the official website of the International Metropolis Conference 2019 (Metropolis 2019), which will take place in Ottawa and Gatineau. Canada from June 24 to 28. 2019.

>This international conference has a well-deserved reputation as a showcase for some of the most thoughtful, forward-thinking and valuable ideas in the fields of immigration, settlement and integration. Past conferences have made critical contributions to the development of significant public policy in these areas.

>I'm confident that Metropolis 2019 will continue this success. I look forward to the ideas that will come out of the research, deliberations and discussions

>The conference comes at a critical time, as the international community faces many great challenges when it comes to migration. But also at a time when regular migration offers many opportunities to countries around the world. Metropolis 2019 is an excellent platform to carry forward an international commitment to inclusive migration solutions, cooperative government actions and lasting partnerships.

> Immigration has been a cornerstone of Canada's future, boosting job creation and prosperity, Immigration will continue to be integral to Canada's future, boosting job creation and prosperity.

> Canada has a long and extensive relationship with the International Metropolis Project and last hosted the international conference in 2005. I am proud that our capital city of Ottawa, together with the city of Galtineau, will be hosting the 2019 conference.

>I look forward to welcoming you here next year

>The Honourable Ahmed Hussen, P.C., M.P. >Minister of Immigration, Refugees and Citizenship

## Anonymous (ID: @@#@@@@3) № 05/01/19(Wed)16:12:38 No.211806127 ▶ : 1554895474773.png (499 KB, 615x615)

>>211801700 (OP)
Here is a QRD on Metropolis, Soros and Trudeau

https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/207553439/

>Prepare for the Canadian White Genocide Blackpill. Here's a quick rundown with much more factual

Grab a drink, get comfy, and whatever you do, do not resort to psychotic denial, however tempting that may be

## Anonymous (ID: 60+64568) № 05/01/19(Wed)16:13:33 No.211806209 ➤ >>211807747 >>211815315 e: 1554849468198,png (188 KB, 680x680)



>>211801700 (OP)

>White European Canadians were a 90%+ majority until the 2000s and Canada was conservative, no LGBTQ+ bullshit
>All of a sudden, start seeing Africans, Muslims, Pakis, Chinks, etc everywhere
>Multiculturalism expands to hyper levels, every school/university/work place/government agency starts ramming diversity down our throats
>House prices start accelerating
>Wages start decreasing

#### Fast Forward 2017

>Toronto 30% white
>Vancouver <40% white
>Syrian Refugues 24/7 on TV/news
>White people can't find work, it's all non-whites getting jobs
>Average house price is \$1M+ white salaries are 50K-50K max
>Refugues offwring BMM and Mercedes
>Most Universities have non-white majorities
>White Europeans down to 65-68%
>White Europeans down to 65-68%
>Whites will be <50% by 2027
>Nobody really knows why this is happening so fast, government always touts (((250-300K))) "reasonable" immigration a year
>But nobody has ever heard of a white person immigrating in the last 20 years

>Turns out Canada is letting in 750K on permanent residency a year via various immigration schemes not publicized
>Canada lets in 1.2M a year on "temporary immigration" that's 10 year work/live visas that lead to citizenship that aren't even counted in public statistics
>Turns out Secret GBA+ (Cender Based Analysis Plus) program is forced down every government decision maker including immigration officers to discriminate against straight whites
>Turns out Tyrns out maker are poor non-whites
>Turns out there is a secret organization called the Metropolis Project that holds an annual conference of 1,000+ government bureaucrats with the sole objective of letting in as many poor non-white migrants a year
>Turns out this organization started in 1998, around the time of the change
>Turns out George Soros started and funded the Metropolis Project through his Open Societies Foundation
>Government passed M-103 anti-Islamophobia motion, setting road to criminalize any criticism of migration policy

The Because Canada is a frozen shithole. It takes its toll on you mentally. As an example, the absolute worst city in Canada has to be Winnipeg imho. I was recently there for a few months for work (I'm from southern Ontario btw but have travelled extensively all across Canada). Please allow me to tell you what I saw during my stay:

>be Winnipeg, Manitoba

>homeless streetpunk kids in \$1000 goose down parkas all around Winnipeg begging for money so they can feed their pet huskies, who are also homeless. Some kids as young as 5 years old could be seen cruising the strip with dope needles sticking out of their little arms. Eskimo kids wait in front of ATM's to steal your money.

>Tons of homeless natives sleeping on the streets, usually with frozen diarrhea crusted on their pant legs. Smell was so putrid some of them must have been dead and rotting away for quite some time. Piles of human feces swarming with flies all over the place, even indoors at shopping malls and such.

>take a walk with me /pol/: Typical day, step outside my hotel and the as far as the can see there's nothing but gooks chinks spics niggers faggots and literal chimpanzees walking around waving 20" machetes while chugging Listerine bottles in the middle of the damn street

>"Vote for Justin!" bumper stickers everywhere

>Mosque on every corner, more Arabic and African shops than Canadian ones.

>Occasionally Natives will decide to protest by blockading major highways and blocking traffic in and out of the city for hours. Nothing is ever done about this. I have a contact in the RCMP who says that one of the reasons nothing is done is that the Native groups have a very large arsenal that includes rocket propelled grenade launchers and anti-aircraft missiles.

...con't

View Same Google Google SauceNAO Trace 4 774802FF-9750-49F4-8970-B95216B5 (...).jpg, 79KiB, 600x921

>>180854158

>Literally like everyday there was some kind of protest in Winnipeg usually calling for "Fag Acceptance" so communist faggots can legally murder each other with their disgusting AIDS blood, or so that tranny prostitutes can receive federal funding to teach 5 year olds about anal sex in the public schools. these protests always ended in violence with protesters attacking police and vandalizing everything around

them. One thing you'll always see in the city is someone's car on fire

>Downtown Winnipeg has been under a state of emergency for two years now so you'll see a lot of armed military patrolling the streets. This is rarely reported in the national media but it's very real.

>Huge "refugee" population is exploding in Winnipeg so always see feral niggers flaying elderly gooks and shooting them executioner style in the streets while the gooks are praying for mercy. Best to keep walking. Manitoba voted to ban pictures and surveillance footage of nigger criminals in news to not generate more racism.

>Only halfway decent looking white people you will see are hoser faggots yammering on about "Molson's", "ski-dooin", "muh Winnipeg Blue Bombers bretty gud team this year", and other gay shit.

>Dangerous Indian reserves all around Manitoba are no go zones if you're white. White hunters and utility workers are routinely shot on site. The reservations are full of drug abuse, incest, and child molesters.

>native teenagers carjack you and drive your car to the reserve where they are home safe and their own police refuse to arrest them. The kids don't have a chop shop or anything, they just drive stolen luxury cars around in the bush and crash them for fun. For this reason, auto insurance is very high in the area.

View Same Google Google SauceNAO Trace 4 3AF0F775-74FE-44C0-B3A0-CA12BAC3 (...).jpg, 18KiB, 340x270



>>180854275

...con't

>Winnipeg is without a doubt the dirtiest city in the Canada (yes, even worse than Hamilton if you're in Ontario). Trash is everywhere and streets smell of shit and piss. Don't even bother taking

pictures of anything in Winnipeg everything is vandalized and covered in gang graffiti due to violent crime and rioting. >Try to go to a nice bar or club and all the sluts are wearing dirty beat up Sorel boots. Disgusting. Get some class, ladies.

Anyone else have some horror stories about this disgusting shithole of a country?

### COUNTRIES / NORTH AMERICA / MEXICO

File (hide): e4e9fd96d043809...jpg (57.18 KB, 600x322, 300:161, pritz021.jpg)



Let me lay it down for you. Strap yourself in.

#### Here's the part where I get really fucking angry at spics

- >Okay, Americans, you can settle in Texas if you want, I guess
  >Colonists settle in Eastern Texas for its rich farmland, which they needed since they relied on slavery
  >"OH SHIT, WHY ARE THERE SO MANY WHITE PEOPLE HERE?
- >Mexican government grows more and more centralist and authoritaria

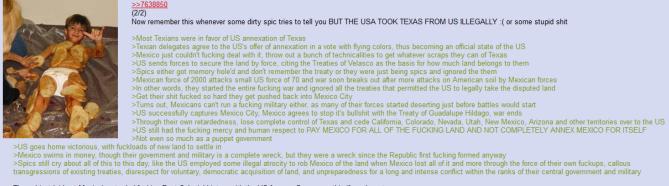
- >Kick their brown asses out, but Texas doesn't quite get it's shit together
  >Antonio Lopez steps up to the plate and he's all like "GET READY FOR ROUND 2, ESSE"
  >Campaign is largely successful, kills a bunch of whites, even those that surrendered
  >The infamous Battle of the Alamo worked in complete reverse, instead of crushing the Texan spirit, Texians and US volunteers were driven by complete rage and desire for revenge for their ungodly cruelty
- >Spics get their shit kicked in

#### If they just stopped here things would've been good for them, but no, they kept fucking going

- >Soon after the Alamo battle, Texas declares independence

- >Soun and the Adamo battle, leads declares independence
  >Mexico starts talking shit
  >"Keep your white hands off Texas, America"
  >America: Lol Manifest Destiny, you shit-covered spic (Britain and France also mediated)

#### File (hide): e9/babeae25/2b3---.jpg (35.8 KB, 420x515, 84:103, 1451526746586.jpg)



Now remember this whenever some dirty spic tries to tell you BUT THE USA TOOK TEXAS FROM US ILLEGALLY: ( or some stupid shit

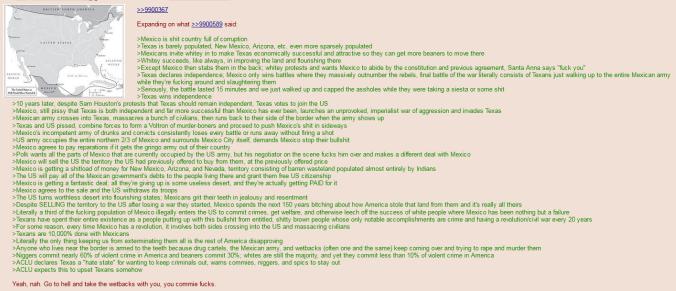
There, I just laid out Mexico's retarded fucking Post-Colonial history with the US for you. Screencap this if you have to.

This is why Spics are so fucking insufferable. They're the greatest fuckups the world has ever fucking seen, but they blame Whites for all of their failures, just like your average nigger

Mexico lost everything it had because they thought they could fuck over democracy, because their cruelty to those brave White soldiers only inspires the hearts of more brave, White soldiers, and because they had and still have no fucking clue how to run a decently functioning country. When they couldn't push us over, we kicked their asses, and after we kicked their asses and still paid them for the trouble afterwards, they continue to spit in our fucking faces today.

Fuck spics. Burn them all.

File (hide): b04bd1ceb1d8ab0....jpg (56.08 KB, 964x740, 241:185, AmericaasPolkwantedit.jpg)



#### >>9900367

#### Expanding on what >>9900589 said:

Yeah, nah. Go to hell and take the wetbacks with you, you commie fucks.

> If president Polk had had his way, we'd own the entire northern half of modern Mexico and would have pushed the beaners living there into the southern half, giving us more land, more oil, and a much smaller border to secure

#### >9900367

Hard-boiled's a good word! I like it.

Short version: because Texas borders Mexico and we were born sick of their shit.

Long version: Once upon a time, Texas was Tejas. Tejas was owned by Mexico, and it had nothing. It had dry desert in the west, and Mexicans didn't know how to dig decent wells, or just didn't care to even as they died of thirst. There was also plague-spreading, mosquito-infested swamp in the east, and Mexicans didn't know how to

drain the swamps, or just didn't care to even as they died of illness.

Then, Mexico had an idea: create a homesteading act that will give people free land. That, they believed, would attract people to Texas and one day make it very wealthy! All you had to do was learn Spanish, become Catholic, grow what the Mexican government said to grow, and give up on any chance of having real pull in the Mexican legislature because Texas was subsidiary to Coahuila at the time, and YOU could get land of your very own.

This worked! The Americans found more reservoirs and dug wells, drained the swamps, and even built roads. It worked so well that eventually, the 3,000 Mexicans in Texas were outnumbered by 7,000 or 8,000 Texans. And the Mexicans said, "Woah, look at all these people! They are not like us at all!" and they left for other parts of Mexico where it was easier to live and there would be no white Americans. No one likes to be outnumbered in their own country, after all! The numbers continued to tilt until there were 1,000 Mexicans and a whopping 10,000 Americans.

Most of the Americans didn't learn Spanish. A lot of the Americans wondered why they couldn't choose their religion and had to pay a tithe. They wondered why they couldn't grow cotton when it would've made them all a lot of money. And they ESPECIALLY wondered why so many of the soldiers stationed in Texas were actually criminals who were thrown in uniforms 'cause it was that or jail. "This can't possibly be good," they said to themselves. And the soldiers abused their authority in basically all the expected ways

They tried to send word to the Mexican government that they wanted representation in the legislature to fix these things legally, but the government wouldn't let them become a separate state from Coahuila. So, they had to depend on Mexican representatives who seemed almost as incompetent and corrupt as the so-called soldiers.

Then, something happened that sealed Mexico's fate forever: Santa Anna was elected, and tried to seize all the power for himself. This made many states of Mexico rebel against Santa Anna, the self-styled "Napoleon of the Western Hemisphere," but Texas was the only one with a real way out. After all: two Presidents of the United States had already offered to just BUY Texas. The Texans figured they just had to win a war and offer themselves up. Or maybe even stay as their own country, but with only 10.000 Texans to field an army they didn't want to risk Mexico someday fielding an army of seasoned volunteers rather than shoplifters

So they went for statehood, and it pretty much worked, but the Mexican government tried to stop them with one of its armies made up of criminals and other people who really didn't want to be there

So, America beat them up and made them write a treaty about it, and America and Texas lived happily until the Civil War when you retards immediately dragged us into some new bullshit that half the state didn't really have any reason to care about because they were ranchers and not cotton-growers

Somehow this led to the Republic of Texas movement, and that led us to our favorite hobby of building Texas-only versions of things the rest of the country has to share, like gold reserves or the entire fucking power grid. Seriously: we have our own power grid here, it barely shares any connections with the rest of the country, and we don't have to follow the federal laws with it.

Then the 1960s happened and the Mexicans started moving back in, and we've been just slowly getting more and more pissed off, waiting for the rest of you to give us a reason to try something

And all the while, the Mexicans have done nothing but complain about the wealth of Texas as if they're the ones that really deserve it, even though they stood in the way every time someone tried to make an honest buck before. Which is weird, 'cause this whole thing was about a huge region of their country being economically unproductive, so WTF?

Anyway, the point is this: when it comes to Mexico you may be 100% done, but we are running at 1000% done and just waiting for you guys to catch up. And our patience runs on nothing but the same hell-bent dedication to rule of law that caused us to ask the Mexican government for representation, rather than just killing their thieving rapist "soldiers" where they stood. So yeah, hard-boiled's a good word.

☐ Anonymous (ID: URxdd9ae) = 05/03/16(Tue)17:42:49 No.72863953 ► File: comanche mexican wars.jpg (117 KB, 319x477)



>>72859526 (OP)

- >you stole our land
  >forgetting the Apache-Mexico wars
  >forgetting the Comanche-Mexico wars
  >forgetting you lost the Comanche Mexico war
  >forgetting the Comanche pushing in Mexico's shit

- Forgetting that mexico couldn't even pay their own people to go to Texas

  -forgetting mexico gave Criminals a choice, go to jail or go to Texas

  -forgetting they overwhelming chose jail

  -forgetting the various revolts at the time

  -forgetting the Zacatecas rebellions, the Republic of the Rio Grande and the Yucatan Republic

  -forgetting that America is still bound by treaty to keep the Comanche out of mexico

>The Legislature of Chihuahua described the situation it faced in 1846. "We travel the roads...at their [i.e. the Comanches and Apaches] whim; we cultivate the land where they wish and in the amount they wish we use sparingly things they have left to us until the moment that it strikes their appetite to take them for themselves." The Comanche raids deep into Mexico created fear that the Comanche soon might even be seen "on the streets of Mexico City." Traveler Josiah Gregg said that "the whole country from New Mexico to the borders of Durango is almost entirely depopulated. The haciendas and ranchos have been mostly abandoned, and the people chiefly confined to the towns and cities." When American troops invaded northern Mexico in 1846 they found a devastated landscape and a demoralized people. There was little resistance to the Americans. Some Mexicans in the north perhaps welcomed the US invasion with the hope that the U.S. would be more successful in fighting the "barbarians" than Mexican forces had been.

## COUNTRIES / CENTRAL AMERICA / HAITI

Anonymous 06/10/20(Wed)01:54:07 No.511629967 ▶ >>511630646 >>511625251 (QP)
>1 don't want to go into specifics about it, but I saw a video of a lynching when I was much younger" Druckmann said in a GQ interpola in some bordile wave then I could " what a kike nigger when it half to build churches and teach kids geometry so they could incorporate geometric shapes into basic illustrations when it were destroyed is a sew burned corporate pages in trash heaps that were no longer recognizable as human until the guy driving the truck would point and say, "there is the teeth" one day taking a break from teaching and construction in port-au-prince we drove down towards a fishing village at 110km per hour in a 80 ton truck Jopposite of us we see another 80 for truck driving at 5 kmph.

>I see a crowd of 70 halfams of all ages and all sec beating a man chained by his head to the back of the truck.

ck the next day and they are shitting in the field. Or digging in it. Or some other bullshit. You get them to stop, ask them why, and they just either give bullshit nonsensical answers or stare wide eyed at you in silence. Rinse and repeat this shit for fucking days. Every, be you for the property to the same the property of the pro

Anonymous 04/02/19(Tue)13:38:00 No.112315774 🔛 >>112315829 >>112315912 >>112315956 >>112315961 >>112315966 >>112316006 >>112316094 >>112316098 >>112316878 >>112316878 >>112317508 >>112319804 >>112320372 >>112320443 >>112321685 >>112321764 >>112321985 >>112322298 >>112322510 >>112323417 >>112324372 >>112324978 >>112325172 File: 1541815725278.jpg (25 KB, 787x468)



>>112315254 >>112315403

It's like the entire race has a case of down syndrome

>arrive and start teaching them how to farm >explain how to till the soil in a straight line

>they start doing it and going all over the place like a child incapable of coloring within the lines >try to show them again and they keep doing it

>just till the whole thing for them and move on to the next step

>show how you need to spread out the seeds

>give them seeds

>proceed to drop the whole pile in one location

>scoop them back up and show them

>they start doing it and barely manage to space it out right

>like the whole concept of measurement is beyond them

>multiple times we had to stop them from eating the seeds

>show them how to get water from the well that another group made them

>well had to be fucking repaired because it was literally filled with dirt and shirt and grass

>show out to slowly water to not erode the soil

>proceeds to dump the entire bucket and destroy the seeds

>end up doing everything for

>each day we come back something has gone wrong

rorgot to water, flooded it, literally shitting in the field, getting hungry and digging up the seeds to eat them

They can't think past the present. They have no concept of time at all or waiting for things and that's either because they are retarded or that way of

Two moments stand out in scarring us. We were trying to teach a woman and a man comes up behind her and pulls her bottoms off and starts fucking her. We are literally standing there mouths open in shock and she just said, "Daddy wants it." Like her actual fucking father.

Then one day we found a baby dead drowned in the field with horrible head damage like he was beaten by rocks. The mother just shrugged her shoulders and said she didn't want him anymore and she thought he could work the field.

Literally this is and was my face. Total shock in trying to accept what should be fucking impossible.

## COUNTRIES / SOUTH AMERICA / ARGENTINA

Anonymous (ID: 1000/15(Thu)13:49:49 No.46070250 > 246070389

> 46069758

We have been cucked out of our gun rights as well. People think Sweden is the cuckest country on earth only because they don't know about Argentina:

\* Mandatory 30% of all candidates to congress/senate must be women.

\* One of the first countries to fully legalize gay marriage and adoption.

\* One of the first countries to pass gender identity laws that had no requirements on transitioning of any kind.

\* A mandatory % of state employees must be transgender.

\* No restriction for immigrants from neighboring countries, clitzenship is auto-granted to any one of them who asks for it.

\* Free education up-to and including post-gardaute university for even temporary migrants (half the students at my university are from Chile, Peru, Bolivia and Paraguay).

\* No gun rights, the few we had are being stripped away.

\* Any crime against a woman is now typified as "gender violence" and carries higher penalties.

\* Cuck judges let child rapists and thieves (as long as the victims aren't women) free as quickly as possible. Always use the lowest penalties and every trick in the book to reduce them even further.

\* All women are given free money if they have children (on top of all the benefits poor people receive already).

\* The average person on welfare makes 1.5 times as much as a minimal wage worker.

\* One of the heaviest tax loads in the world.

All this while we are still a fucking bankrupt third world country.

Truly the cuckest of all.

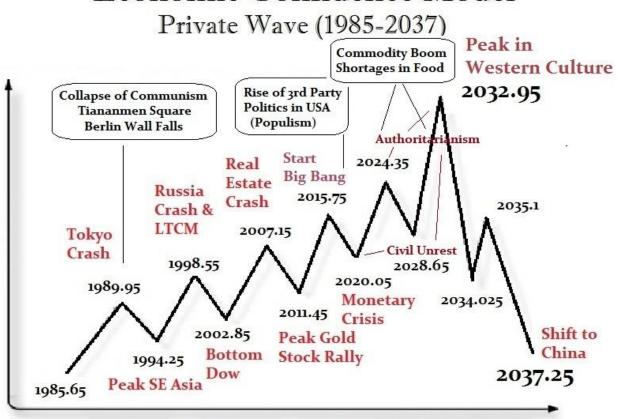
Fuck I feel lightheaded already, maybe popped a vein writing this down. I need to take a break from this shit.

## COUNTRIES / SOUTH AMERICA / BRAZIL



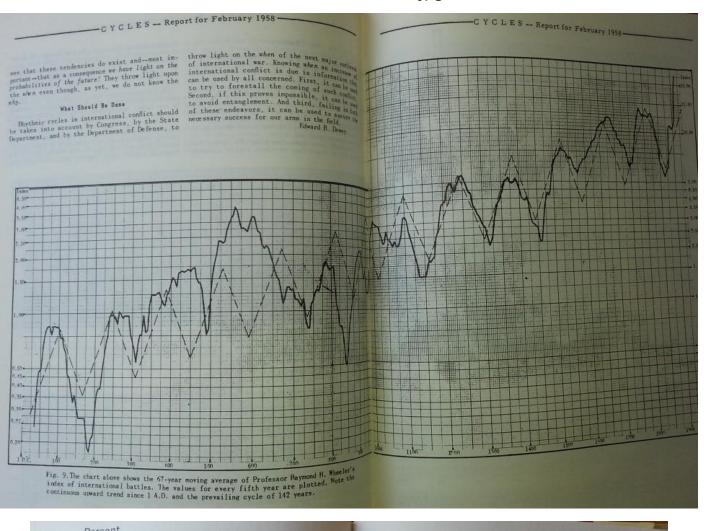
# **CYCLES**

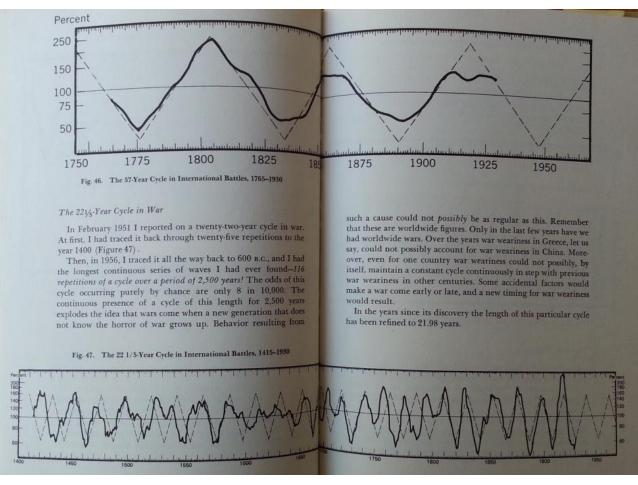
## Economic Confidence Model



Copyright Martin Armstrong 1979, 1985, 1995, 2011 All Rights Reserved

## International battles.jpg





Then we discovered Professor Wheeler and his Index of International War Battles, and late in 1950 we began our research into the cycles of war—research that still continues, and now at a considerably accelerated pace because of computers.

During those early days a frieze hung on one wall of my study. It was nearly sixteen feet in length and showed every single battle of recorded history from 600 B.C. to A.D. 1952. The frieze consisted of enlargements of charts prepared by Professor Wheeler. For each shown by short blocks, medium-sized battles were shown by medium-length blocks, and major engagements were shown by long blocks. These blocks, piled on one another, created a single long vertical bar that indicated the severity of man's warlike behavior for that particular year. Think of a big city skyline at twilight and you will have a fairly accurate picture of what my frieze looked like.

By 1952 I had identified and isolated four cycles in the Index of International Battles.

#### The 142-Year Cycle in War

As you can see in this amazing chart (Figure 45), since A.D. 1100, international battles have tended to come in rhythmic cycles that average 142 years in length. (For some unknown reason, from 600 B.C. to A.D. 900 the major cycle in war averaged about 168.5 years in length. No other figures that I know of have switched cycles like this. It is very baffling.)

This 142-year pattern calls for a more than average number of battles for the seventy-one-year period from 1914 to 1985 and a less than average number of battles for the seventy-one-year period from 1985 to 2056.

If, as Professor Wheeler and others believe, there is a relationship between climate and man's belligerency, there may be cycles of about 142 years in various physical reflections of our climate here on earth. These may include the alternate thickness and thinness of tree rings, the thicknesses of sedimentary rock deposits, and the flood levels of great rivers like the Nile, where records are available back over hundreds of years.

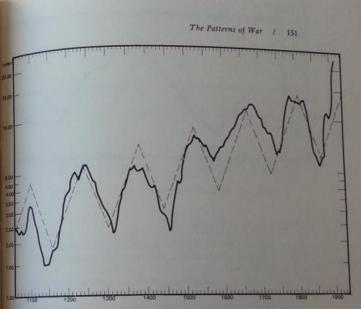


Fig. 45. The 142-Year Cycle in International Battles, 1050-1915

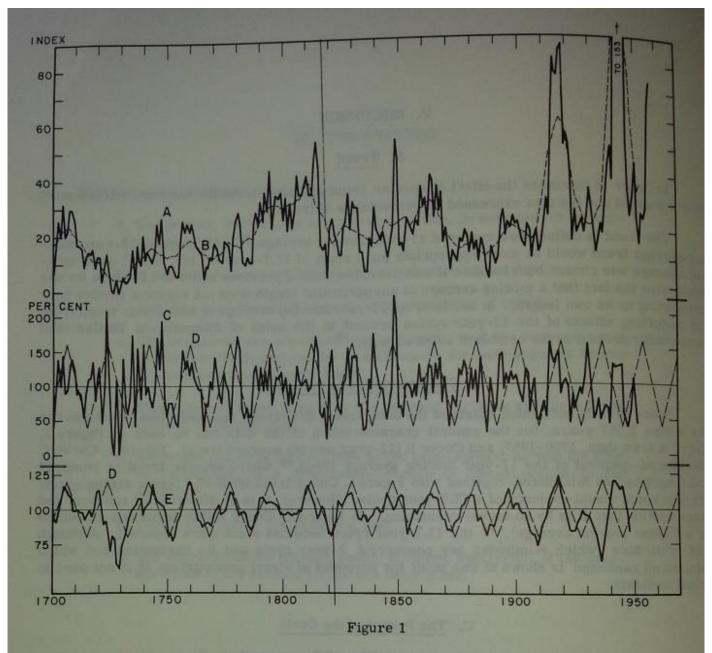
#### The 57-Year Cycle in War

In January 1951 I reported on a 57-year cycle (Figure 46) in war. Although the figures in my possession at the time enabled me to trace this cycle backward through only three complete cycles, I pointed out that the wave was clear enough so that prudent men could not ignore the possibility that the next twenty-five or thirty years would see an increasing number of international battles.

# The Neptune Cycle around the earth is 164-years

- Neptune on Libra 0 degree 1778-1783,
  - American Independence War
- Neptune on Aries 0 degree 1861-1865,
- American Civil War

  Neptune on Libra 0 degree 1941-1944,
  - Second World War
- Neptune on Aries 0 degree 2024-2026,
   Third World War???



Combined Index of International and Civil War Battles

DATA, TREND, DEVIATIONS, AND SMOOTHED DEVIATIONS (1700--1957)

### Legend:

Curve A . . . Combined Index of International and Civil War Battles (1700--1957).

Curve B . . . . An 11-year moving average trend of the data.

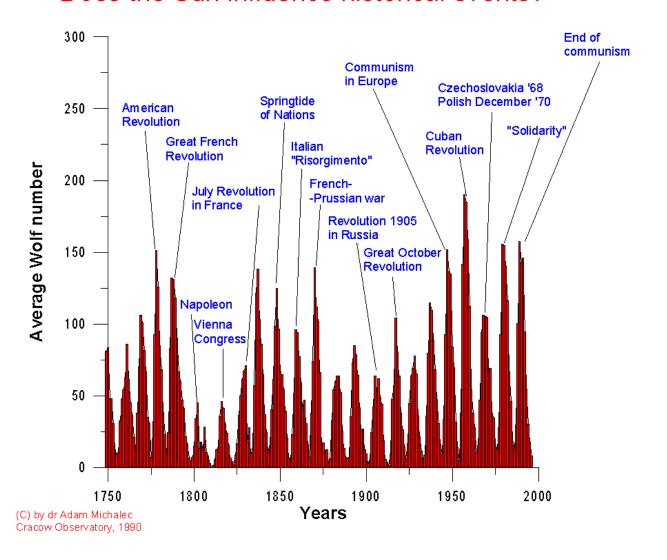
Curve C . . . Deviations (percentages that the data are of trend).

Curve D.... An ideal 17.71-year zigzag cycle.

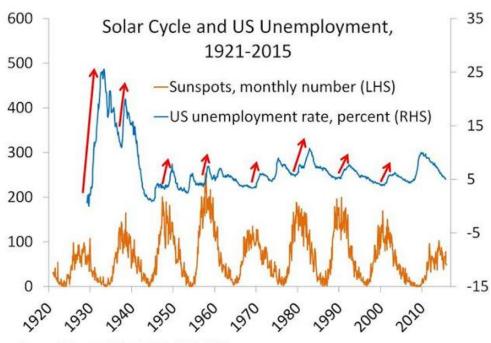
Curve E . . . . Deviations smoothed by a 9-year moving average.

Source: Appendix, Table A, Columns 1, 2, and 3; Table 3; and Appendix, Table B, Column 2.

## Does the Sun influence historical events?

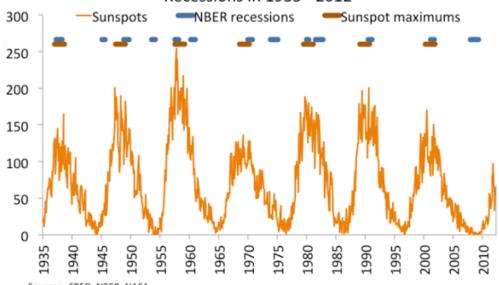


## Mikhail Gorbanev.jpg

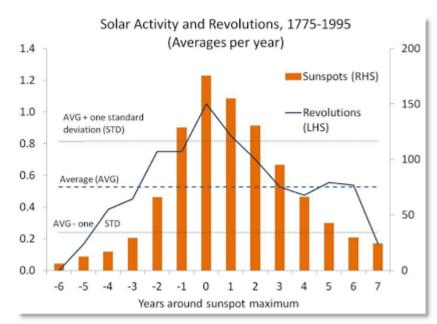


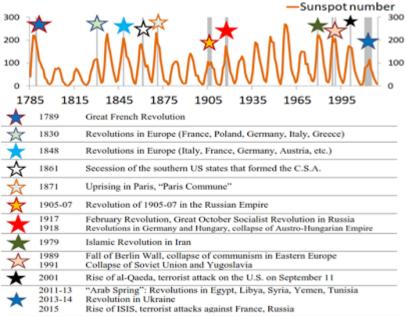
Sources: US Bureau of Labor Statistics; FRED; NASA.

## All Seven Sunspot Maximums Overlapped with US Recessions in 1935 - 2012

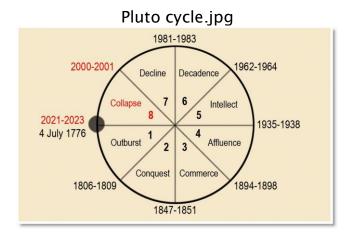


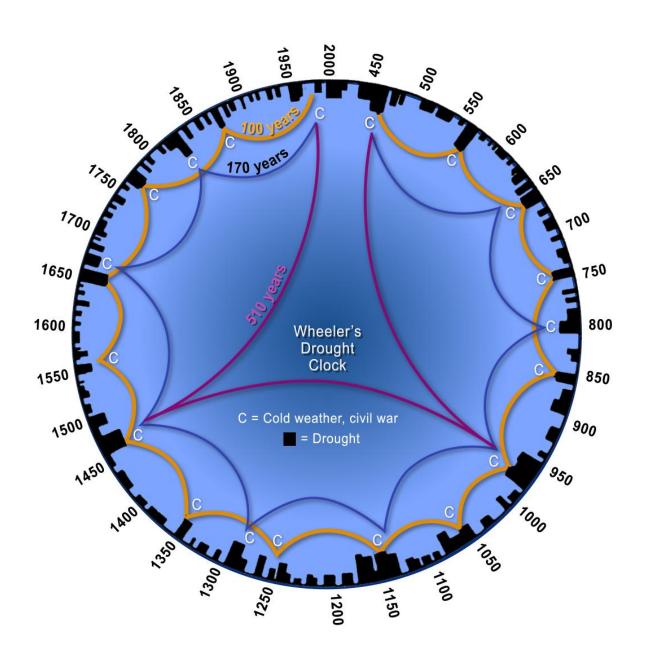
Sources: FRED; NBER; NASA.



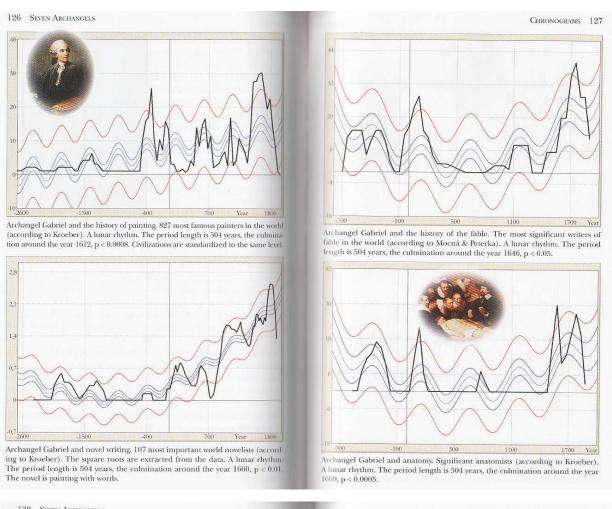


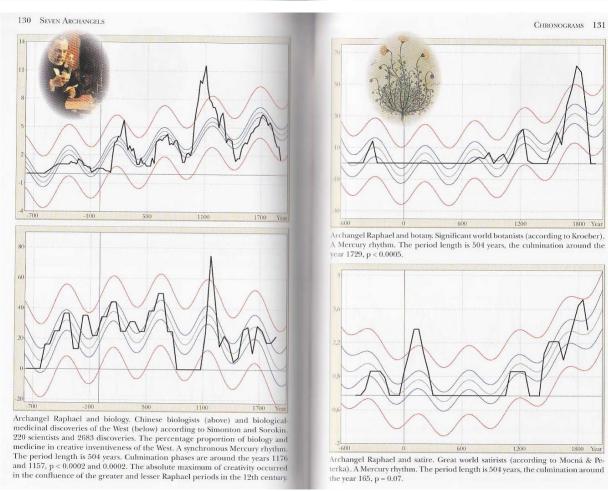
#### Eight Phases of US-Empire vs. Natal Pluto Angles Phase 1 July 4, 1776 0° - USA Declaration of Independence is signed 1776-1806 Outburst - George Washington 1806-1809 45° - The end of slave trade Phase 2 1809-1847 Conquest - Wars and battles 1847-1851 90° - The Gold Rush begins Phase 3 1851-1894 Commerce - General Electric is born 1894-1898 135" - The income tax bill is passed Affluence - Roaring 30's Phase 4 1898-1935 180" - Orson Welles' "War of the Worlds" 1935-1938 Intellect - Disney Movies Phase 5 1938-1962 1962-1964 135" - John F. Kennedy Assassination Decadence - Sex'n Drugs'n Rock'n Roll Phase 6 1964-1981 90" Bombing of the Beirut US Embassy 1981-1983 1983-2000 Decline - The Lewinsky Scandal Phase 7 2000-2001 45" - World Trade Center terrorist attack Collapse - Financial bubbles 2001-2021 Phase 8 2021-2023 0" - Projected end of US Unipolar World Supremacy.

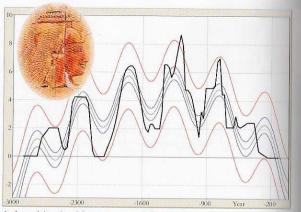




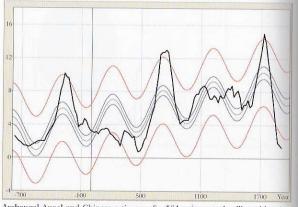
## Emil Pales - Seven Archangels.jpg



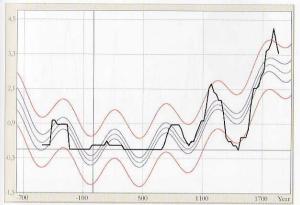




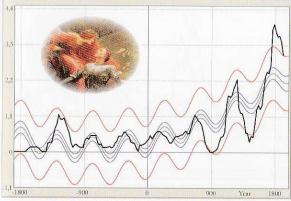
Archangel Anael and famous women of the Ancient Middle East (Sumer, Akkad, Babylon, Assyria, Hittites and Jews) according to Heller, A Venus rhythm. The period length is 504 years, the culmination around the year 1258 BC,  $p < 0.004. \label{eq:condition}$ 



Archangel Anael and Chinese artisan crafts. 564 artisans and calligraphists (according to Simonton). A Venus rhythm. The period length is 504 years, the culmination around the year 711, p < 0.00000002.



Archangel Anael and zoology. 62 most significant zoologists in the world (according to Vernet and Kroeber). A Venus rhythm. The period length is 504 years, the culmination around the year 1228, p <0.0006.



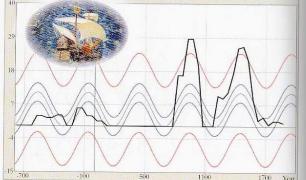
Archangel Anael and famous lovers. 100 best-known couples in love in the world. A Venus rhythm. The period length is 504 years, the culmination around the year 1237, p < 0.00004.

Chronograms 151

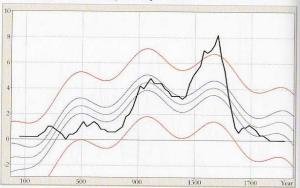
150 SEVEN ARCHANGELS

40

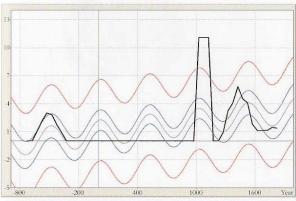
13



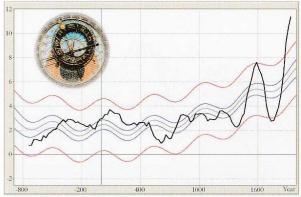
Archangel Zachariel and geographical discoveries. 286 greatest discoveries (according to Sorokin) – as percentage proportion of the entire scientific inventiveness of the West. A Jupiter rhythm. The period length is 504 years, the culmination phase around the year 944, p < 0.0005.



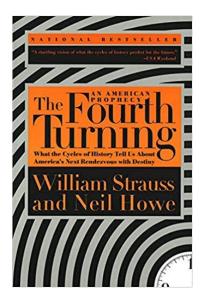
Archangel Zachariel and great kings. The nicknames of European sovereigns with a Jupiter signature. The nicknames *Great, Magnificent, Magnanimous, Generous, Rich, Mighty, Powerful, Wise, Sage, Restorer, Good, Humane, Well beloved, Peaceful, Mild, Soft, Lucky, Blessed, Thunderbolt, Blue, Sailor.* The number of kings, princes and earls (according to Gordon). A Jupiter rhythm. The period length is 504 years, the culmination around the year 953, p < 0.004.



Archangel Oriphiel and geological discoveries. 175 greatest discoveries. Their percentage proportion in the global scientific inventiveness of Western civilization (according to Sorokin). A Saturn rhythm. The period length is 504 years, the culmination around the year 1027, p=0.05.



Archangel Oriphiel and astronomy 621 famous astrologers of the West (according to Spürek) and astronomers (according to Kroeber). A Saturn rhythm. The period length is 504 years, the culmination around the year 1015, p < 0.01. Square roots are extracted from the data.



### Sir John Glubb - The Fate of Empires and Search for Survival.jpg

- (a) We do not learn from history because our studies are brief and prejudiced.
- (b) In a surprising manner, 250 years emerges as the average length of national greatness.
- (c) This average has not varied for 3,000 years. Does it represent ten generations?
- (d) The stages of the rise and fall of great nations seem to be:

The Age of Pioneers (outburst)

The Age of Conquests

The Age of Commerce

The Age of Affluence

The Age of Intellect

The Age of Decadence.

(e) Decadence is marked by: Defensiveness

Pessimism

Materialism

Frivolity

An influx of foreigners

The Welfare State

A weakening of religion.

(f) Decadence is due to:

Too long a period of wealth and power Selfishness

Love of money

The loss of a sense of duty.

- (g) The life histories of great states are amazingly similar, and are due to internal
- (h) Their falls are diverse, because they are largely the result of external causes.
- (i) History should be taught as the history of the human race, though of course with emphasis on the history of the student's own country.

ous (ID: @\$L02R5) ■ 07/18/19(Thu)12:11:20 No 219871443 ➤ >>219871875 >>219872924 929912 jpg (187 KB, 729x649)



>>219869989 (OP) civilization decay is a funr no one to do that violence crusades and purgings of til? You know where the problems lie, and you know that simply heavily stomping them, using great amounts of violence will solve them. Yet your own people who need to enact that violence have also decayed, and have become frail. You have you tell them to they will go full libtard "muh freedoms to listen to niggers" with teary eyes and that fucking disgusting righteous faggot behavior that they have received from nature. Righteous zealorly that used to be reserved for religious

olving in the real world against these things is so easy to do. But the framework, and the whole system that we have build up to elevate us in the past, that which we call civilization, now exists to prevent us from stopping the decay. Everyone is squeamish, everyone is righteous, no

make it so that I have a firearms, maybe a few hyddies, protect me with the law and I will pladly start RICHT NOW to reverse the civilization decay. In ANY nation, But nobody will do that since the leaders too are drunk on their self-masturibatory end tripping

ID: €51872R6) ■ 07/18/19(Thu)12:20:54 No.219871875 ➤ >>219874751 85.jpg (28 KB, 396x396)

one of the biggest problems that the govs face is the fact that they are horrible failures. Apart from the almighty GDP, ALL nations have failed to nourish the cultural, spiritual and just "descen" parts of their populations. ALL governments have failed ALL are agradage. Perhaps that I swy they every nation on earth that reaches" developed "status status slowly stiding into decay



(59 KB, 581x596)

What Is 'Weimarisation'? Anonymous (ID: ₩₩12702) 

08/21/20(Fri)02:38:39 No.273476388 

■

Every history student knows that the Weimar Republic preceded the Nazi Era in Germany. Fewer understand that the process of historical decline goes through certain predictable stages, one of which is characterised by the Weimar Republic and its infamou successor. This article evolutions

Plato a description of democracy corresponds closely to how it is practiced today. He criticised it for being a stage in which every man was out for himself, and no-one thought of long-term considerations when making decisions. This leads to a lack of order and discipline which leads to the becoming intensivable to left the truth. Eventually all shorts of crossived many and coner to mild register.

The problem with democracy is that it makes men weak, as it panders to their crudest and most primitive desires, and does not encourage them to cultivate their higher moral senses. Being weak, they are then unable or unwilling to resist cruel men who come to oppress them. When the cruel are in change, we are in a state of tyramy.

The most widely known example of this latter process occurred a century ago in Germany

When Kaiser Wilhelm II abdicated at the end of World War I and the German Government collapsed, it was replaced by a republic whose first national assembly took place in Weimar. This short-lived experiment was a highlights reel of all of the worst things about democracy, and it caused so much distrust that it made Adolf Hitler start to look reasonable.

Anonymous (ID: 08/21/20/Fri\02:39:01 No 273476440 >

Few would argue that the worst thing about the Weimar Republic was that it led to the rise of the Nazis. This process occurred exactly as Plato had described over two millennia previously. It is this final stage of democracy, and the related phenomena that lead to the rise of tyranny, that could be described as Weimarisation.

Weimarisation involves the process of making the polity ever weaker and ever more decadent and degenerate until no-one is willing to stand up for anything. Most bonds of solidarity are broken by this increasing selfishness, berdishnesration of the social fabric leads to the most characteristic feature of Weimarisation: it precedes a tryant coming to power.

Perhaps the most characteristic feature of the Weimar Republic itself were the child prostitutes. History recalls a relatively clean child prostitution trade in 1920s Berlin, but parts of it were much grottler than what is described in the linked article. At the most desperate, during the heights of the hyperinflation in 1923, it was possible to see children being pimped out on the streets.

nymous (ID: www.pyll.) (20 08/21/20(Fri)02:39:33 No.273476501

From our current position in Clown World, there are two paths. The path recommended by Plato is a revolution of philosopher-kings who institute an aris any injustice, whether physical, intellectual or soiritual

Anonymous 2 08/21/20(Fri)02:40:44 No.273476661

One of the reasons why Hitler was able to summon so much rage against Jews was because of the widespread belief in Germany that Jewish men had played a disproportionate role in the buying and selling of these child prostitutes. Those same growth with the contraction of the second o

It's entirely plausible that if a man would stand up in Britain or elsewhere in Europe and threaten to get revenge on the forces that had humiliated his nation, he would get widespread support. The nec-Nazi Sverigedemokraterna are already polling at close to 25% in Sweden, which is evided deep anger that exists elsewhere in Europe over such issues.

The big problem with Weimarisation, of course, is that the original form of it ended with a war that left 60 million dead.

There's little doubt that the existing tensions in Europe are sufficient to trigger a civil war that could kill similar numbers. One of the reasons why Western political authorities are so concerned about "Islamophobia" is that they are fully aware of the rage that their failures have caused. They are aware that great numbers of men feel deeply humiliated by the rape gangs and would very much like someone to give them the opportunity to get revenge.

The cure for Weimarisation can also be found in the philosophy of Plato. A new cultural movement of philosopher-kings must arise, and attract so many followers that it destroys the old order and replaces it with a just one. The alternative, as history has shown, is almost too terrible to contemplate

# PREDICTIONS

THESE 1969 FORECASTS SPEAK FOR THEMSELVES

#### THE HUNGARIAN RISING

"The Hungarian rising of October 1956 was... a kind of agitation after the lapse of a regular interval. Either 36 or 40 years later-that is, about 1992 or 1996- those ruling Hungary and Russia are due to suffer misfortune."

#### THE SOVIET UNION

"The Soviet Union will recover from any possible trouble not later than 1974 to 1975. A decade of good fortune will follow. If the country's success appears on schedule and is substantial enough to be readily apparent, then we must watch for signs of a downturn by 1986 or 1987. This will be 69 years after the revolution of 1917. The transition from progress to retrogression will be gradual, no sudden calamity will strike. To indicate when that will happen, we must find another interval...the 1990's are the most probable time for a genuine Russian disaster."

#### THE SECOND WORLD WAR

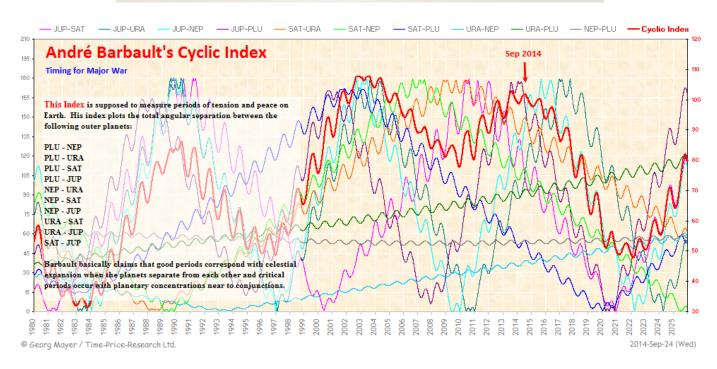
"The Second World War began in September 1939. The nations that took part can expect to feel the repercussions about 36 or 40 years after their entry. That would be between 1975 and 1982 ... the betterment is likely to be economic in nature."

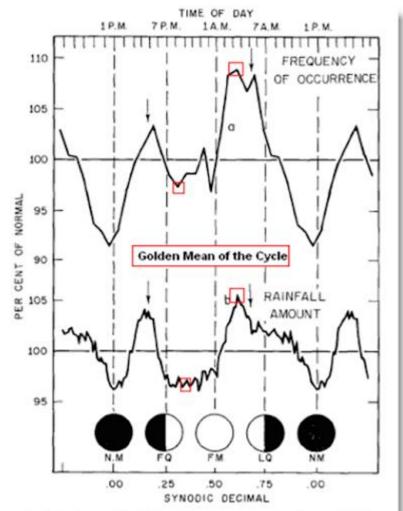
#### THE 64-68 YEAR INTERVAL

The 64-69-year interval from the creative concentration of 1926 expires in the 1990-1995 period; and the 36 to 41-year span from the concentration of 1954 coincides with it. But that isn't all. As we saw in Chapter 3, the 36 to 41-year interval from the Hungarian revolt of 1956 will also expire in 1992-1997, and the 55-57-year count from the purge trials of 1936 calls for a difficult juncture in 1991-1993. There are thus four ways of counting which place trouble for the Soviet Union in the 1990's, and especially around 1992 or 1993... If there is to be a period of steady decline of the Soviet Union, it is most likely to come in the 1990's."

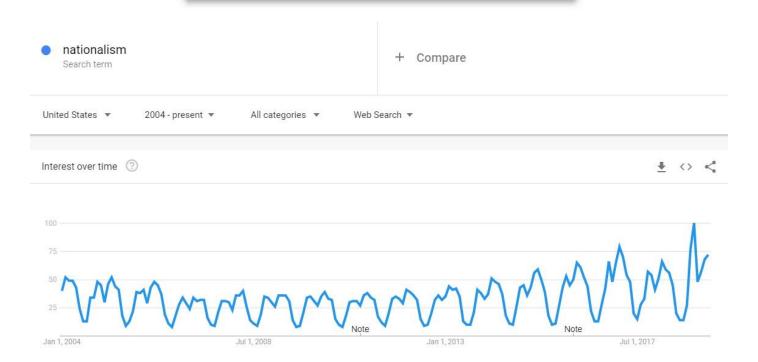
#### THE UNITED STATES

Either 36 or 40 years after 1957 – that is, about 1993 or 1997 – the United States government, or some prominent figure in politics or the armed forces, will be due to suffer a misfortune. If the trouble falls on the ruling party as a group, it will probably be nothing worse than a temporary setback. A juncture of ease and success will occur at about the same time. This will benefit the nation as a whole, and particularly the liberal elements- the descendants of those who agitated for Negro rights. But it won't necessarily help the Negro as such."

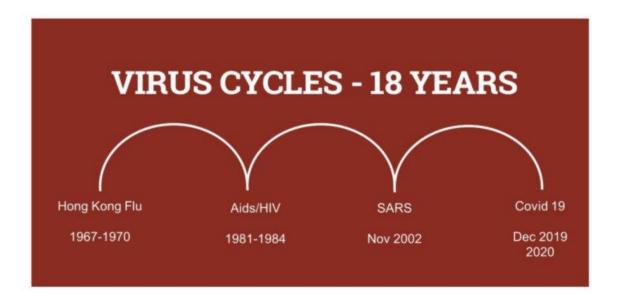




Precipitation in the United States. Curve (a) shows for a network of 67 stations, the relative frequency of precipitation occurrence by hour of the solar day. Curve (b) shows the average daily rainfall (1900–1962) for 150 stations in the United States according to the time of the synodic month. The relation between the upper and lower time scales is fixed by tidal theory and observations of surface pressure, independent of the precipitation data.



# PANDEMIC CYCLE PRECISION



Then a century earlier, around 1717, the American colonies, from the Great Lakes to New England, were heavily hit with measles.

Between 1616 and 1620, a smallpox epidemic broke out in New England, from the Penobscot River in Maine to Narraganset Bay in Rhode Island. 90% of the Native American population was lost, including the father of Pocahontas, Chief Powhatan. These people almost became extinct.

Looking at the sub cycle harmonics, 50 years after 1618, in Britain, France, and Spain, hundreds of thousands died from the Black Death (the plague).

Approximately 50 years after the measles epidemic, between 1770 to 1772, Russia lost over 50,000 people to the plague. Around the same time North America experienced another measles epidemic (1772), and more than two-million people died of the bubonic

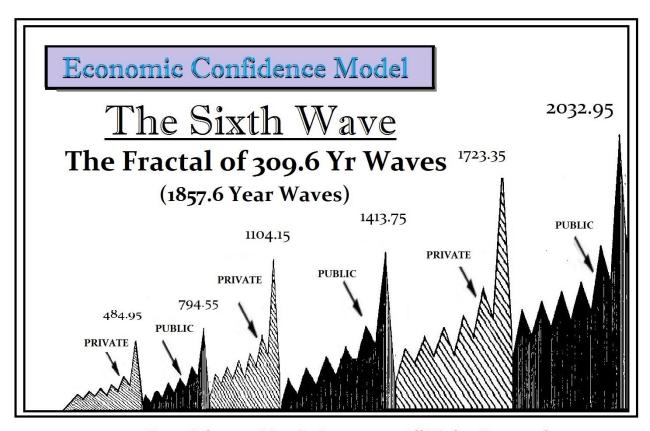
plague in Persia (1772 to 1773).

About 50 years after the first cholera pandemic, the Middle East, Russia, and Germany saw a major cholera outbreak, killing 600,000 people.

500, 400, 350, 300, 250, 200, 150 and 100 year cycles all show significant pandemics. It is evident that a dominant cycle set resonates at these intervals.

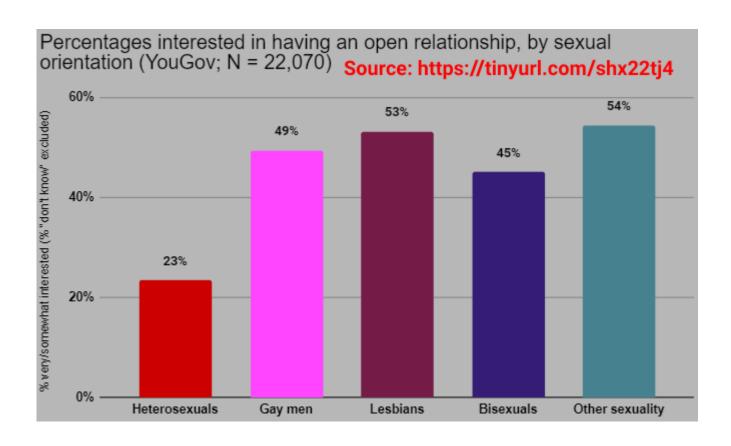
Another subset is visible at an approximate 18.6-year cycle. Reference to research in previous editions of *Cycles Magazine* notes this 18.6-year cycle across numerous categories.

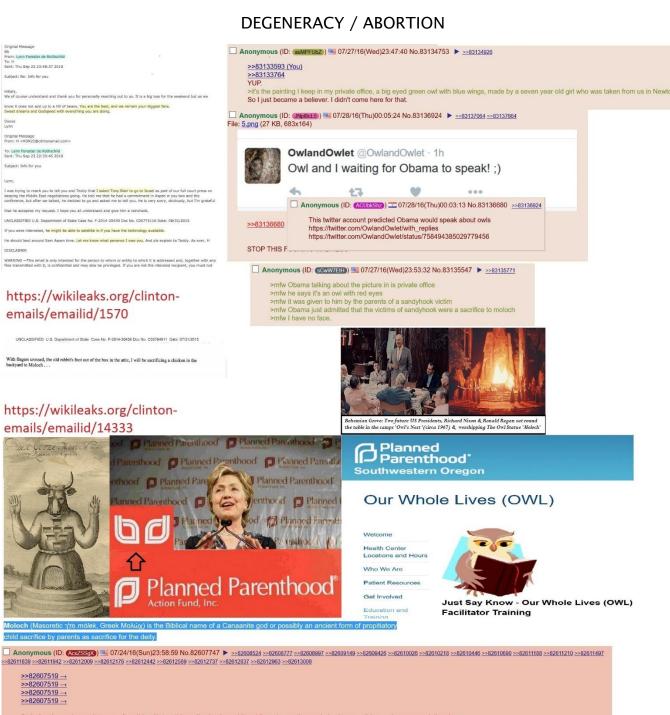
Among other factors, 18.6 years tends to represent generational influences. 18.6 years from 2020, in 2001/02, the world was introduced to SARS. The epidemic lasted from 2002 to 2004, claiming many lives. Starting in Southern China, air travel became the proliferation medium. Already suffering from



Copyright 2012 Martin Armstrong All Rights Reserved

# DEGENERACY





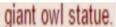


REMINDER that based Alex Jones risked his life sneaking into the Bohemian Grove and filmed the global elites worshipping Moloch in the form

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FpKdSvwYsrE [Embed]

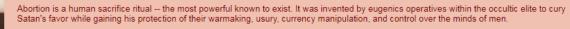
of a giant owl statue

Bohemian Grove





×136207535 <u>>>136208619</u> ile: cc75f195900c1a29a768131d8(...).jpg (36 KB, 601x625)



Why is abortion the most powerful form of ritual human sacrifice? Because it entails the most defenseless victims conceivable (the unborn) being murdered by the very persons most duty-bound to love and protect them from harm -- their own mothers, and medical doctors who've sworn oaths to their gods to do no harm.

These ritual murders which society misnames abortions are, furthermore, carried out in a nonchalant and routinized fashion exclusively to facilitate hedonistic apathy, laziness, and convenience; symbolically placing ten seconds of vaginal pleasure above the value of a human lifetime's worth of a living, breathing human being's consciousness

In short, Satan loves abortion because it symbolizes evil within cruelty within evil. It proffers that a few seconds of vaginal contractions mean more than human life itself, and it does this using the greatest symbols of love and compassion (mothers and doctors), satanically inverted into spiritually numbed, unfeeling executioners.

So the next time you see a western woman screeching about her abortion rights on the steps of some state capitol, look into her empty eyes and know that you're seeing more than a simple murderer. Look into her eyes and know that you're seeing a demon, the very definition of evil. And know that the steady stream of death she inflicts on the unborn is what powers the elite's satanic karma.

■ Anonymous (ID: nbb8ndRv ) ■ 10/15/19(Tue)07:03:56 No.229906891 ▶ File: 5559296558239.png (686 KB, 3000x3000)

OW TO LEGALLY KILL 1,200,000+ BLACK PROPLE IN 5 YEARS? SUPPORT ABORTION 2010: 35.7% of 765.651 = 273.337 2011: 36.2% of 730.322 = 264.376 2012: 36.7% of 699.202 = 256.607 2013: 35.4% of 664.635 = 234.538 2014: 36.6% of 652.639 = 234.950 Total: 1,265,808 Black Ab

According to the World Health Organization there are on average 55,000,000+ abortions per year worldwide and according to the Centers for Disease Control there are 500,000 to 1,000,000+ abortions per year in the US. Incest and rape only account for 2% of abortions. There are nearly 10 times as many abortions per year than total deaths during the entire Holocaust from 1941 to 1945

If you want a politically, socially, and legally acceptable way to eradicate tens of millions of undesirables per year with a focus on eradicating mainly non-white babies abortion is the only viable option

"On average, 56 million abortions occurred worldwide each year in 2010–2014. "

>https://www.who.int/reproductivehealth/news/440KeyAbortionFactsFinal.pdf

- "Rape and incest account for hardly any abortions. So why are they now a focus?"
  >https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2019/05/24/rape-and-incest-account-few-abortions-so-why-all-attention/1211175001/
- >https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Abortion\_statistics\_in\_the\_United\_States >https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\_of\_genocides\_by\_death\_toll

#### Women in Italy shocked to find their names on grave markers for aborted fetuses

Rome prosecutor's office investigating after women say they did not consent to burial of fetuses





## TRENDING: More college students support post-birth abortion

MAIREAD MCARDLE - THOMAS AQUINAS COLLEGE

Time to pay the fiddler, whore!

### **DEGENERACY / FAGS**

Anonymous 2 hours ago No.29169510 >>29169562 >>29169684 >>29169725 >>29169757 >>29169807 >>29169807 >>29169839 >>29170384 >>29170548 >>29170970 >>29170975

When people say "homosexuality is a choice" they don't generally mean "You chose to be attracted to your own gender", they mean "You choose to act on those desires

There is two components to homosexuality. The desire, or attraction, and the actual choices to perform sex acts and pursue relationships of that nature.

Many modern people define homosexuality by the desire, and then make a jump in logic and presume "You feel this way, therefore you must act this way". Its a philosophy based on the ideas of "being true to yourself" and "following your heart" and all that a bullshit we've heard before.

Whereas for the ancients, and for the average modern person on the right, homosexuality is defined not by the attractions, but by the behavior. Even in Christian theology, homosexual temptations were not a sin, only actual sex acts were. Because the ideology of the ancients, and to a much lesser extent the modern day right, is based on the notion that people's feelings and innermost desires can be, and indeed often are, wrong.

So, in practical terms homosexuality is a choice. Very few people choose to have these desires, but they do choose to act on them. If asked "When did you decide to become heterosexual" you are being asked a trick question. You never chose to have the attraction to the opposite gender in all likelihood. But you chose and choose every day to perform, or not, actions that lead to heterosexual sex acts and relationships.

And thats the crux. Liberals have this ridiculous notion that homosexuality is a state of being, instead of a form of behavior that arises FROM a state of being

About twice a week, we get asked why we as White Nationalists are opposed to White homosexuals joining our movement (as if any of them have any desire to oppose liberalism).

The primary reason is that we know our children are not safe around them. Their rate of child molestation is

Frequently, liberals will boldly assert that most child molesters are heterosexuals. This is an intentional misrepresentation of the truth, however, since most people in general are heterosexuals. What parents have a right to know, and what our society has a duty to inform them (but doesn't), is how much greater the risk of molestation is if they trust their child to the company of a homosexual versus a heterosexual.

The short answer is about thirty (30) times: A homosexual is about thirty times more likely to molest a child than a heterosexual is.

Does that seem too high to you?

In 1987, Dr. Stephen Rubin conducted a ten-state study of child molestation cases involving school teachers. He found that 32 percent of these molestations were committed by homosexuals, meaning that 68 percent were committed by heterosexuals. Heterosexuals outnumber homosexuals, however, by about fifty to one (I'm being generous here), so we must divide the heterosexual rate by fifty to get proportionate measures of individual proclivities. Then, as usual, we must divide the relative individual rate for homosexuals (32/1) by that for heterosexuals (68/50) and we arrive at a value of about 24. That is, by this study, a homosexual is over twenty times more likely to molest a child than a heterosexual is.

Is there confirmation for this finding? Yes, plenty:

In 1985, the Los Angeles Times conducted a survey of 2,628 adults across the U.S. regarding having been a victim of child molestation. The response showed that 40% of child molestations were by homosexuals. Using the previously-discussed technique, this means that a homosexual is 33 times more likely to molest a child than a heterosexual is.

In 1984, Drs. Freund and Heasman of the Clark Institute of Psychiatry in Toronto reviewed two studies on child molesters and calculated that out 33 percent of them were homosexual. In cases these doctors had themselves handled, 36 percent of the molesters were homosexuals. This puts the homosexual molestation rate between 25 and 28 times the heterosexual rate.

In 1991, Dr. Raymond Knight discussed the fact that fully one third of the child molesters at the Massachusetts Treatment Center for Sexually Dangerous Persons were homosexual. This would put the homosexual molestation rate at 25 times the heterosexual rate, except another third of the molesters identified as bisexual. If these individuals are included in the homosexual category (and they certainly don't belong in the heterosexual category), the rate is now nearly 100 times higher than the heterosexual rate.

It is interesting to note that the same order of magnitude comes up whether the molester's sexual orientation is directly asked of them or inferred from their choice of gender in victims, defeating the frequent liberal excuse that a child molester who victimizes a child of their own sex is not necessarily homosexual. It appears that they probably ARE homosexual after all. Who would have guessed.

One last item on this list: Adolescence (a peer-refereed journal) found in 1996 that about a third of children born to homosexuals are incestuously molested by their parent(s), compare to only 1 percent for heterosexuals. This again confirms the proceeding figures as direct division is possible here: Homosexuals are about 33 times more likely to molest their own children than heterosexuals are.

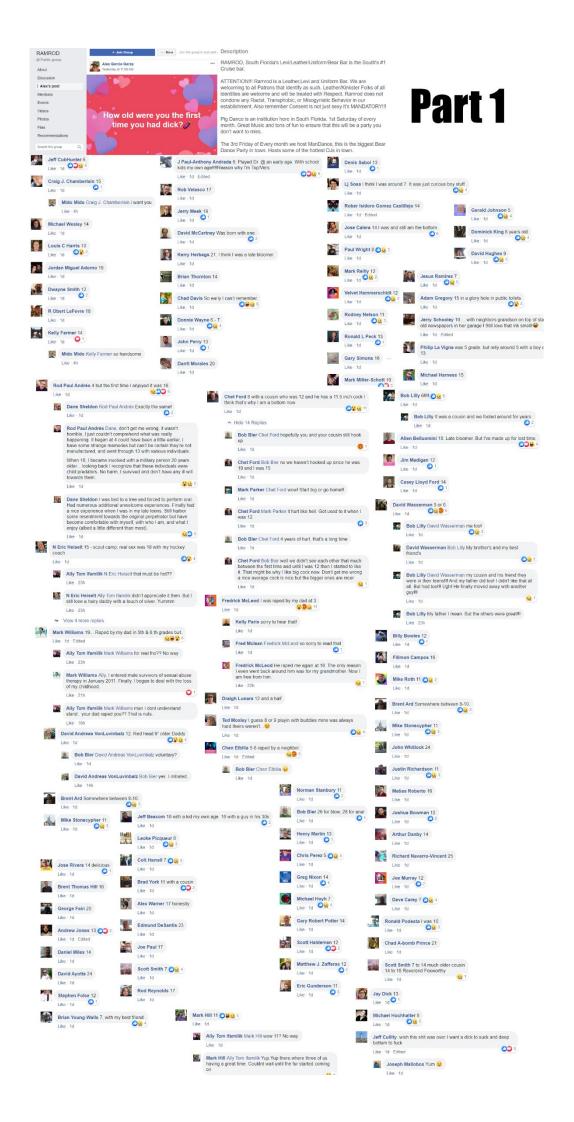
Any questions?

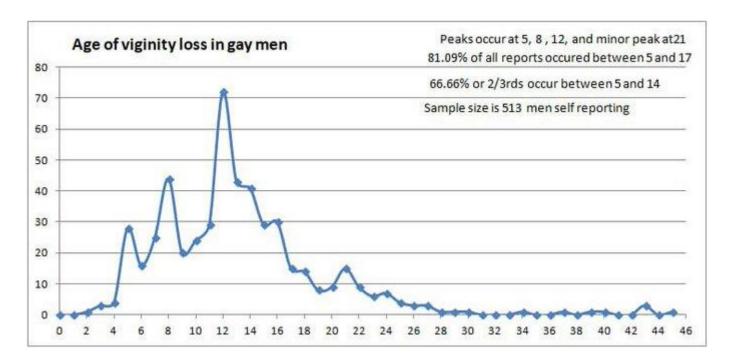
About 13,300,000 results (0.51 seconds)

**Anal cancer** is a relatively rare **cancer** in the general population. However, its incidence among **men** and women has been steadily increasing. **Gay men** experience rates of **anal cancer** of up to 20 fold higher than the general population. For HIV-positive **gay men**, the risk is further elevated. 6 Jun 2017

https://www.afao.org.au > article > gay-men-anal-cancer

Gay men and anal cancer - Australian Federation of AIDS ...



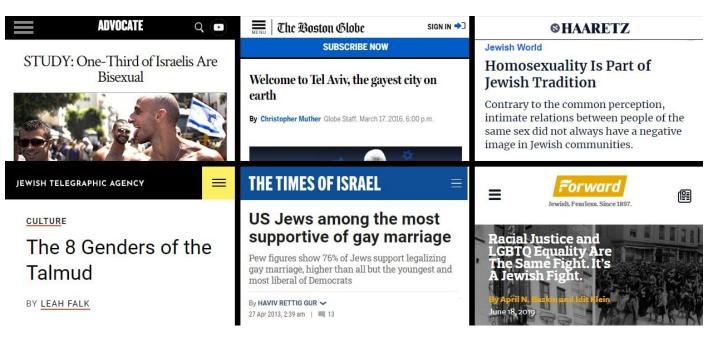


TELEVISION

After Same Sex Wedding Airs On Hallmark, Network Is Going All In On An LGBTQ Christmas Movie

JESSICA RAWDEN | PUBLISHED: SEP. 25. 2020 9:15 AM





□ Anonymous (ID: 5ng34stg ) □ 03/17/21(Wed)12:29:45 No.312436467 ► File: 1601326635827.png (188 KB, 1096x2893) Claims that gay parents are just as capable of raising children as straight parents are misrepresented Gays are more likely than straight people to have mental illness. >http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC2072932 46% of male homosexuals report being molested, as compared to only 7% of heterosexual men. >http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11501300 The average gay man has several dozen sex partners per year. Over 20% of older homosexuals have had more than 500 different sex partners. Most "long term relationships" between gay men last less than eight years. Among gay Canadian men in "committed relationships, only 25% were monogamous. In one study, only 9% of gay men were monogamous. 75% of straight men an are faithful, compared to just 4.5% of gay men. In Berlin, 83% of gay men in "steady" relationships had had frequent affairs in the last year. 28% of homosexuals have had sex with over a thousand men. For straight men? Just 25% have had sex with more than 10 women. >http://advindicate.com/articles/ Gay men are 60x more likely to have HIV than straight men. >http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC34624 10 to 15 percent of older homosexuals have more than 1000 sex partners. 79% of homosexual men say over half of their sex partners are strangers. Gay men are 12x more likely to use amphetamines than straight men. Gay people are 2-3x more likely to abuse alcohol than straight people Gay men are 10x more likely to use heroin than straight men. Gay men are six times more likely to commit suicide than straight men. >http://www.amazon.com/Unequal-Opportunity-Disparities-Affecting-Bisexual/dp/0195301536 Children raised by gay couples are twice as likely to be in poverty as children of straight married couples >http://williamsinstitute.law.ucla.edu/headlines/beyond-stereotypes-poverty-in-the-lgbt-community/ ☐ **Anonymous** (ID: **5ng34stg** ) ☐ 03/17/21(Wed)12:30:20 No.312436519 ► File: <u>1597461996232.jpg</u> (1.6 MB, 793x8385) >>312418268 Between 24% and 90% of lesbians report being psychologically abused by their partners. ä >https://mainweb-v.musc.edu/vawprevention/lesbianrx/factsheet.shtml Up to 50% of lesbians have reported sexual abuse. >http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/9360290 Lesbians are twice as likely as straight women to be stalked or physically abused by their partners. Married lesbians are 2-3 times more likely to divorce than straight couples. Lesbians are 2.5x more likely than straight women to be obese Lesbians are twice as likely as straight women to have eating disorders. Gay men are 10-15 times more likely than straight men to have eating disorders. Gay men, who are 1.65% of the US population, account for 63% of the country's syphilis cases. In 2010, homosexuals were about 200 times more likely than everyone else to be diagnosed with HIV. Gay men are 15 times more likely to have Hepatitis B than everyone else. Homosexuals are more to use illegal drugs and drink to excess than straight people. Homosexuals are more likely than straight people to have anxiety, depression, bipolar disorder, and to commit suicide. 40% to 60% of serial killers are homosexuals. Monogamy is not a central feature of most homosexual relationships. Married homosexual men are 50% more likely than straight couples to divorce. In the Netherlands, the average homosexual in a "steady relationship" has seven to eight affairs per year. >http://takimag.com/article/the\_straight\_dope\_on\_homosexuality\_elizabeth\_mccaw/print Two thirds of self-identified lesbians later have heterosexual relationships. Identifying as lesbian, gay or bisexual does not end sexual questioning or confusion. Two-thirds of men and women who were homosexual change their orientation to heterosexual five years later. >http://psycnet.apa.org/books/11261/004 Anonymous (ID: 5ng34stg) = 03/17/21(Wed)12:30:54 No.312436565 File: <u>1594432869803.png</u> (93 KB, 866x754) >>312418268 43% of gay men have over 500 partners. 1/4 gay men in America have had over 1000 sex partners. http://www.amazon.com/Homosexualities-Study-Diversity-Among-Women/dp/0671251503 In Australia, 25% of homosexuals have had more than 100 sex partners. >http://takimag.com/article/the\_straight\_dope\_on\_homosexuality\_elizabeth\_mccaw/print Infection rates for gonorrhea and chlamydia are increasing among active homosexual men. Gay men, 1% of the population, account for 83% of syphilis cases. Syphilis was almost eradicated, but made a comeback among homosexual men. Active homosexual men are 17 times more likely than straight people to have anal cancer. http://www.americanthinker.com/articles/2015/12/the\_gay\_agenda\_and\_the\_real\_world.html= One in eight gay men in London has HIV. >http://www.pinknews.co.uk/2014/11/18/13-of-gay-and-bisexual-men-in-london-living-with-hiv/ Gay men are twice as likely as straight men to be in interracial relationships.

>http://sf.oxfordjournals.org/content/93/4/1423 67.5% of homosexual men but only 16% of heterosexual men were found to be infected with intestinal parasites. >https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC1704818 America has spent \$700 million promoting gay rights abroad - an "integral" part of American foreign policy. >http://www.nytimes.com/2015/12/21/world/africa/us-support-of-gay-rights-in-africa-may-have-done-more-harm-than-good.html?\_r=0 99.8% of lesbian, gay and bisexual teens will change their sexual orientation within 13 years. http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/26048483 Liberal arguments in favor of homosexuality are based on logical fallacies. >http://hrcak.srce.hr/index.php?show=clanak&id\_clanak\_jezik=19028&lang=en

# FACTS AND STATISTICS ABOUT HOMOSEXUALITY AND THE GAY CULTURE THAT

# MAINSTREAM MEDIA WON'T TELL YOU, COMPILED INTO ONE NEAT LITTLE INFOGRAPHIC Note: this is not an attack on gay people or homosexuality outright, but merely a foray into making truths known that they refuse to publish.

# HOMOSEXUALITY & SOCIAL, RELATIONSHIP HEALTH

# A. Promiscuit

50 or more partners in their lifetime, 43% estimated they had sex with 500 or more partners; 28% with 1,000 or more partners<sup>10</sup>. (by comparison, the CDC reports that only 29 percent of American men report having 15 or 1. 28% of homosexual men had more than 1000 partners. Sociologist researchers Alan P. Bell and Martin. S. Veinberg reported evidence of wideopened sexual compulsion among homosexual men. 38% of the homo sexual men surveyed estimated they had had sex with

II. 79% of homosexual men say over half of sex partners are strangers. "The survey showed 79% of the respondents saying that over half of their sexual partners were strangers. Severny percent said that over half of their sexual partners were people with whom they had sex only ones, the

I. A Canadian study of homosexual men who had been in committed relationships lasting longer than one year found that only 25 percent of those interviewed reported being monogamous. According to study author Barry Adam B



III. A study of homosexual men in the Netherlands published in the journal AIDS found that the

# EMOTIONAL, MENTAL HEALTH HOMOSEXUALITY &

HOMOSEXUALITY & WELL-BEING,

PHYSICAL HEALTH

A. Sexually Transmitted Diseases

# A. Depression, Anxiety, and 'Social Stigma'

in homosexual people in a country where tolerance of homosexuality is greater than in almost all other countries. Fin his cose-contract comparison of metals health in the Netherlands, Demark and the U.S. Dr. M. W. Ross could find no significant differences between countries—i.e. the greater social hostility in the United States did not result in a higher level of . "The authors of the study done in The Netherlands were surprised to find so much mental illness

I. Despite being an estimated 5% of the American population<sup>(19)</sup>, homosexuals constitute, 63% of pri mary and secondary syphilis cases in the United States<sup>[16]</sup>, being 17 times more likely to develop anal cancer than heterosexual men<sup>[14]</sup>.

II. A 2010 CDC data analysis underscores the disproportionate impact of HIV and syphilis among gay and biscoull men in the United States. The data presented at CDC's 2010 National STD Pregay and biscoull men in the rinted States. The data presented at CDC's 2010 National STD Prevention Conference, Jound that the rate of new HIV diagnosis among men who have sex with

men (MSM) is more than 44 times that of other men and more than 40 times that of women. [14]

\$2,247,000,000, while the spending for cancer research was not even double that at \$4,376,400,000i<sup>19</sup>. New US. HIV cases cost roughly \$12 billion a year, or about \$618,900 per

2011 Sexually Transmitted Diseases Surveillance<sup>[17]</sup>

2800 - Blacks Hispanics Other

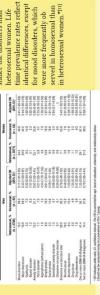
slightly more than three-quarters of a million with AIDS,39 AIDS spending per patient is more than seven times that for cancerThe federal spending for AIDS research in 2001 was III. Even though nearly 11 million people in America are directly affected by cancer, compared to

II. In leu of this: Research also has found that, compared to other men, MSM (men who have sex with other men) are at increased risk of: Major depression during adolescence and adult hood: Bipolar disorder; and Generalized anxiety disorder during adolescence and adult hood Jsipolar disorder; and Generalized anxiety disorder during adolescence and adult hood Jsipolar.

# B. Substance & Alcohol Abuse

. MSM are also at greater risk for other health threats that often occur in conjunction with mental health problems (i.e., co-mobifulies). These include greater use of illegal drugs and a greater risk for suided. For example, MSM are more likely than other men to have aftempted suicide and the contraction of the

Psychiatric disorders were more prevalent among homosexually active people compared with heterosexually active people. Homosexual men had a higher 12-month prevalence of mood dis orders and anxiety disorders than heterosexual men. Homosexual women had a higher 12-month prevalence of sub stance use disorders than



1. "In a major Canadian centre, life expectancy at age 20 years for gay and bisexual men is 8 to 20 years less than for all men. If the same pattern of mortality were to continue, we estimate that neatly half of gay and bisexual men currently aged 20 years will not reach their 65th birthday. Under even the most liberal assumptions, gay and bisexual men in this urban centre are now experiencing affer expectancy similar to that experienced by all men in Canada in the year 1871."

B. Mortality

ı. In Wolitski, R.J.,

Anonymous 05/12/17 (Fri) 12:34:13 ID: 391f11 No.9900955

>>9899557

Charlemagne had to institute the death penalty for burning of faggots and witches on his pagan subjects so they stopped doing it without the magistrate's approval

Sodomy(the modern definition involving teh buttsex rather than the Middle Ages which includes bestiality ect) was punishable by death in most of the city states of Greece. Though others such as Athens did grudgingly allow homosexual activity in the military and in a few instances openly admitted it like in the Sacred Band of Thebes. Pederasty was institutional in some cases (Sparta and Thebes) but penetrative sex was not. And in Athens the openly homosexual could not own property, and by extension vote or serve in a public office. Sparta and its proponents vehmently denied all charges that homoshit was going on, while critics used the charge to denigrate them. Whether covert boyfucking was happening or not the fact that this was considered shameful and insulting tells you that the culture didn't approve of it. Greece was not socially liberal, it even had strong having taboos against eating in public. It was a few philosophers that had positive views on homosexuality, but the legal system and the society at large did not like it.

In Rome homosexuality was considered a vice. You were technically allowed to sodomize a male slave but doing so would be looked at as a "decadent Greek practice". Though the openly homosexual could own property they could not hold office or military rank. Homosexual activity of any type with a fellow citizen meant that you would be cast out of social circles. Receiving sodomy was a crime punished by revocation of property, and by extension rights of citizenship. In some Providences it was punished by death or exile.

Now lets compare that the Middle Ages Europe. The punishment for sodomy? A fine, or a five year sentence if you were unable to pay the fine. Sodomy was not punished by death, though you could be cast out of the priesthood for it. They could not revoke property or noble status for the discovery of homosexual activity. This had to do with the philosophy of the time. Homosexuality and sodomy(homosexual or otherwise) was seen as the logical extension of uncontrolled lust, the desire for sex without reproductive function. By their philosophy anyone had the potential to become a sodomite. As such the punishments were lenient compared to Rome or Greece.

Nazi Germany didn't even kill faggots in the common "muh six gorillion" version history, rather they put them in camps and tried to reform them because they held a similar philosophy to the Europeans of the middle ages

That said in the past people did hold wrong ideas, though we rightly cling to traditions which have proven themselves successful rather than foolishly engage in every shit behavior that comes down the pipe like liberals do that doesn't mean we need to perfectly replicate the culture of the past.

I will continue by explaining why all faggots need to die in another post.

### Anonymous 05/12/17 (Fri) 12:52:16 ID: c470c8 No.9900987

File: 31a32211ffae3c7...ipg (74.43 kB, 677y782, 677:782, 1444280271097.ipg)



A lot of the idea of Greek and Roman "acceptance" of homosexuality has been blown out of proportion by A. early Christians who wanted to make the Greeks look degenerate by their standards, and B. 20th century theorists who see two naked figures on a pot and describe it as eroticism even if they are fighting. The pots which did represent actual gay sex-censored by intercrucial depictions—are few. And does the existence of homosexual promography tell us the society as a whole generally thought homosexuality was natural and good? Of course not. Then there's the whole term pederasty and what we translate as "lover." If pederasty was about sex, then why was admiring boys in a sexual way frowned upon? We know there were prohibitions of this. It seems that what we translate as "lover" should more likely be translated as "leacher." There's also no real evidence that Alexander the Great was gay. All we have is his extremely close friendship with Hephaestion and one event where he kissed a eunuch, whom the crowd shouted for him to kiss. And there's also another account of people lining up to be kissed by Alexander, so this may have been a tribute thing.

Here is the account: Plutarch's Life of Alexander 67.4

"We are told, too, that he was once viewing some contests in singing and dancing, being well heated with wine, and that his favorite, Bagoas, won the prize for song and dance, and then, all in his festal array, passed through the theater and took his seat by Alexander's side; at sight of which the Macedonians clapped their hands and loudly bade the king kiss the victor, until at last he threw his arms about him and kissed him tenderly."

So, yeah, probably not a gay thing anymore than a European noble kissing the king's finger or French and Italians kissing each other's cheeks. We also know that Alexander's parents feared for his sexuality early on. Among hundreds of quotes that could be presented, one of the most interesting comes from Athenaeus of Naucratis and his "The Deipnosophists" (X. 45). "And Hieronymus, in his "Letters", says that Theophrastus says that Alexander was not open to 'bodily pleasures'; and accordingly, when Olympian had given him Callixene, a Thessaian courtesan, for a mistress, who was a most beautiful woman, and all this was done with the concept of Philip, [for they were afraid that he would become effeminate], she was constantly obliged to ask him herself to do his duty by her."

I "wonder" what the context of "effeminate" might be in a passage in which his parents, worried about his lack of desire, are hiring a female prostitute for him. Alexander would later go on to have recorded sexual relationships with women, yet the only proof of any with men is that he had a really really close friend, and that a crowd told him to kiss a eunuch once. That's it. Time and again, that's how Greek life is reinterpreted. Early Christians made the Greeks gay to shame the pagans and later intellectuals enthusiastically embraced this narrative by cherrypicking sources.

~:~

Sodomy—the modern definition of anal sex rather than the Middle Ages' of bestiality, et. al.—was punishable by death in most of the city-states of Greece. Pederasty was institutional in some cases (Sparta and Thebes), but penetrative sex was not. And in Athens, the openly homosexual could not own property, and, by extension, vote or serve in a public office.

In Rome, homosexuality was considered a vice. You were technically allowed to sodomize a male slave, but doing so would be looked at as a "decadent Greek practice." Though the openly homosexual could own property, they could not hold office or military rank. Homosexual activity of any type with a fellow citizen meant that you would be cast out of social circles. Receiving sodomy was a crime punished by revocation of property, and, by extension, rights of citizenship. In some Providences, it was punished by death or exile.

Now let's compare that to Middle Ages Europe. The punishment for sodomy? A fine, or a five year sentence if you were unable to pay the fine. Sodomy was not punished by death, though you could be cast out of the priesthood for it. They could not revoke property or noble status for the discovery of homosexual activity. This had to do with the philosophy of the time. Homosexuality and sodomy (homosexual or otherwise) was seen as the logical extension of uncontrolled lust—the desire for sex without reproductive function. By their philosophy, anyone had the potential to become a sodomite. As such, the punishments were lenient compared to Rome or Greece. Only certain groups within society—like certain nobles who under Roman law were literately above the common law—could do this without consequences.

In fact, I would argue that the only reason the christians used the claim of sodomy against Rome was because Roman culture was so against it, making the smear effective propaganda.

### Anonymous 05/12/17 (Fri) 13:22:22 ID: b5ccfb No.9901077

File: 636578f31c1c85a...jpg (131.76 KB, 610x813, 610:813, hercules.jpg)



### >>9899536

none of those cultures embraced homosexuality, it would've spelled instant death for their civilizations. rich people within those cultures practiced a lot of strange behaviors, i think the wealthy romans ate until they were stuffed, vomited the food, then continued eating more, they only drunk wine so majority of people were always buzzed or

since these empires often spanned many centuries, people had time to reflect on what mattered, change their opinions and develop a complex set of rules about accepted

male to male love is not sexual, it is the love of brothers in arms. female to female love is not sexual, it is the love of the female form, youthful beauty.

fags were mocked and ridiculed at all points in history, because they are cowardly men who exhibit feminine love towards other men. the "exceptions" to this, say achilles and patroclus are not framed in the correct context. in the mycenean greek tradition of 800 BC, the greatest thing you could do was die gloriously in battle, men were trained from an early age on how to kill and avoid being killed, at night they slept together for warmth, and developed a form of bonding which transcends modern ideas about sex.

in the phalanx shield wall the guy to your right is protecting you with his shield. he holds your life in his hands, and you hold the life of the man to your left in your hands women, children, your farm, your slaves, everything becomes irrelevant when you are in combat, it's the person to your right and the person to your left, shoulder to shoulder after many years the bond that develops is unique, and a male male pairing occurs, which has nothing to do with physical pleasure or penis in asshole, it is more of an appreciation for humanity, and a deep understanding of brotherhood, loyalty, courage, sacrifice, you serve together for 20-25 years, the same people to your left and right, until they die. hundreds of campaigns, thousands of nights and days together on the field, in camp, drinking, gambling, fighting, eating.

there is something there, like when women gossip together or hug each other taking photos or talk about their feelings. you wouldn't call it lesbianism, it's the essence of being women, they display love and affection for each other in a feminine way.

as an aside, rape was not seen as sex, and men raped each other for sadomasochistic pleasure. It was very uncommon, but it should be noted, that we've had rapists, cannibals, serial killers, child molesters since the beginning of civilisation. no advanced peoples have ever accepted them or built a society accommodating to their violent delights, even the wealthiest man could not beat his slave and get away with it. the law (in principle) was above all men. the greeks felt the laws of man were important for stability, tradition and cultural cohesion, they did NOT see themselves as greeks, they were athenians, macedonians, spatians, cretians, continhians, thebans, ithacans, etc.

romans invented the identity politics we still use today, and citizenship was eventually rewarded to those worthy, meaning they believed a roman mean what you did not in what position you were born, but this was a 800 year struggle between the patrician class and the plebian class, there were 3 slaves revolts, history here is very long.

i hope that explains it a little bit to you, male love was the idea of glory in combat, female love was the idea of worshipping the beauty of the female form, this is why the male statues had strong muscular development and emphasised movement and action, and the female statues were soft, curvy and more stationary or prone, women are more sedentary, carry more fatty tissue, are generally weaker, smaller, more beautiful, men must be active, strong, athletic, physically symmetrical and well conditioned (low body fat).

i think there is like one or two fat male statues of the ancient world? egyptian ones, so fat acceptance/ fat shaming is harder to rewrite into ancient history, it's a common marxist tactic to rewrite history, we revise history all the time, but to say ancient people held gay pride parades is extreme historical illiteracy.

the present anglo-american culture is the gayest that has ever been in human history

File (hide): 1429228584318.jpg (1.08 MB, 1204x1598, 602:799, 1418522584596.jpg)



>>1755403 (OP)
I don't hate homosexuals. I do however hate homosexuality, and I despise feminization. It's a vice that fully obstructs the production of the family unit and prevents healthy offspring for our nation.

First of all homosexuality isn't a inherited gene or condition that LGBT advocates would like you to think. The "born this way argument" is supportive by faulty statistics and is the equivalent of a subconscious scapegoal for most homosexual people. For example here's a pro-homosexual study that concludes that homosexuality is a inherited gene:

http://news.sciencemag.org/biology/2014/11/study-gay-brothers-may-confirm-x-chromosome-link-homosexuality

This piece talks about Xq28, a region of chromosome 8, many LGBT advocates point to this gene as sure proof of a gay gene. However while this is the most recent development in gay research, it is extremely underdeveloped. There is no evidence that Xq25 effects the development of homosexuality in twins, rather it's based on pure statistical correlation. The only possible way this gene could effect the development of homosexuality at a young age would be if it skewed homome development in the human train at puberty. However there is no research that this is true. Therefore any evidence in favor of homosexuality is essentially non-existent.

Rather, there is solid research to show that hormone development strongly influences the probability of homosexuality, If you want to read more about it here's the edia article with some attached source

### n.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prenatal hormones and sexual orientation

Under the article you can read about a muliflude of theories on the development of homosexuality. However to give a summary the majority of these theories subscribes to the inherent evidence that hormone development can be changed in three ways: environmental effects during fetal development, environmental effects during puberty, or social conditions. My personal belief is that all three of these theories are completely right in their own respects. The evidence behind each theory is completely unbiased. As I will try to be myself while explaining these theories. It list the inferences from the theories below.

While the individual may be developing in the womb and there is an increased risk of hormone imbalance if the mother who is housing a fetus is in under stress. The mother could potentially release high levels of stress hormones into the blood system from the adrenal glands. This could cause the fetus' production of sex hormones to be skewed by the increase of a variety of "stress hormones" the most notable of these stress hormones being testosterone. The increased levels of the testosterone could potentially cause the child to develop a hyper-masculine personality. However this theory has been given it's fair amount of criticism since it's extremely difficult to measure stress levels in times of pregnancy accurately. Regardless if this was true it could explain the population trend of lesbians and bisexuality in woman currently. The solution for this would perhaps be an increased pregnancy leave for pregnant mothers. Or simply not having a job during pregnancy

As commonly known puberty is a time of development when an adolescent young boy/girl becomes a (partly) sexually developed young adult. During this time the body release various hormones that intensifies the differences between the sexes. For example boys receive an increase of testosterone and females experience an increase in estrogen. During this crudial development boys and girls finally receive an urge to procreate. Combine this urge with the underdeveloped teen brain both of the sexes begin to experiment with masturation. While this equivocates to harmless humping and "imaginary" pretending, it is intensified due to the increased access of internet pornography; if young individuals continue to develop this habitat of masturbation it can develop an addiction to masturbation. This is addiction could have of interruption of the property of the propert

► Anonymous 04/17/15 (Fri) 02:58:15 ID: 5bcc95 No.1756846 >>1756851 >>1756891

File (hide): 1429228695335.jpg (880.14 KB, 1000x1320, 25:33, 1420474788281.jpg)



### >>1756835

### (2/2)

A socially rejected individual could also develop a submissive mentality as stated above. This is could lead to feelings of inferiority and a more physically submissive mentality. Awkwardness to the opposite sex can greatly associate feelings with inferiority with yourself and feelings of superiority to the opposite gender. These feelings of inferiority can set up a mental wall between individuals of the opposite sex. Eventually the individual will develop these feelings of inferiority and project them not the own personal life. Meaning that their insecurities will eventually grow and overtake their social life. This means as a social escape they will look towards their own sex for feelings of security mostly because the same sex identifies with them. Now having already devolped a sense of inferiority (and a feminine submissive state) the individual will be inversely attracted to feelings of superiority (masculine dominate state.) This will slowly lead the individual to have the urge to avoid the opposite sex and be near the same sex. Eventually over a period of time, and perhaps some other environmental factors, their sexual attraction will be molded or warped into a inferiority complex associated with the opposite sex and relieved by the same sex.

### Furthermore let's examine the societal impacts of homosexuality

### >macro societal impacts

Homosexuality isn't an inherent danger to society that we should worry about. The concept or act of it is relatively harmless, however feminization of the male populace is extremely harmful. As stated earlier the increase of femininity in a male individual could be the result of a lack of zinc or perhaps even testosterone in the body. As commonly known to anyone with a basic understanding of the human body testosterone is a wonder hormone. It increases energy and productivity greatly and contributes to the evolutionary inherited state of "survival mentality" or an environmental adaptation. This adaptation has been rooted in our development as a species and is crucial for our survival. Males in history have been hunters, while woman have been caretakers. This has been apparent in primitive societies. However over the course of evolution, especially in the colder regions of the world, humans had to adapt to not only battle predators but to survive in extreme environmental conditions. These environmental conditions were unchanging and unwavering, thus it was a daunting challenge for pre-cro magon humanity to battle. Since this was a foe that was Inese environmental conditions were unchanging and unwavering, thus it was a dautining or altering for pre-cro major numanity to battle. Since this was a to be mat was intangible. Therefore in order to battle these environmental conditions they had to adapt mentally more than physically. This lead many males and females to developing an increase capacity for intelligence and unique cognitive abilities. However through this evolutionary process women continued to be the caretakers while the male portion of the population were the hunters. As a result males gained faster reflexes, an increased sense of productivity, and a sense of determination. These skills were intensified under the age old chemical of testosterone, which has been with us far before the beginning of our species, and have since then been closely related with our capacity for survival. If this chemical was deluded or perhaps stagnated in an entire population to the point of mass feminization (lack of productivity) could destroy our workforce and our economic potential.

You see homosexuality is merely a symptom on a larger societal problem.

Also as a side note if you want to see what a feminized society looks like, look at the late Roman Empire

### ► Anonymous 04/17/15 (Fri) 02:59:25 ID: 5bcc95 No.1756851 >>1756891 File (hide): 1429228765271.jpg (111.87 KB, 763x768, 763:768, 1420478714134.jpg)

### (Whoops 3/3)

### >My personal inference

The LGBT community has given young sexually confused individuals a victim complex to sedate their inferiority complex. The victim complex shifts the blame from the individual to a group or institution, while said institution may be no threat to the individual directly it is a threat to the complex which they so deeply rely on, therefore they emotionally project their sexual and social frustrations on these groups to alleviate their woes. Furthermore the LGBT community is also preventing any legitimate research on homosexuality to develop unless it matches their own expectations. They're only increasing the suffering and confusion of these young individuals all for the sake of allevating their inferiority complex. Also more importantly those who legitimately have a pre-birth homosexuality disorder are blindly mixed in with the crowd and can't receive the help they truly need. These people can't have families or children.

They can be married to the same sex of course, but that doesn't subdue the inherit need for procreation.

Many males and females have both reported that after raising a child they feel more "at peace" or restful than ever before. This is because that after the biological need for procreation if fulfilled (which is driven by the individuals lust for power (Also power = dominance = sexual dominance)) then they will

These people truly need help, not by people who identify with them or say they care for them, but truly dedicated individuals that wish nothing more than for these people to live normal lives without any hindrance. People who want to help other people because they're need for kindness isn't fulled by selfishness of self-validity but by virtue and medical progress.

File (hide): 1433038610830.gif (1.15 MB, 360×202, 180:101. mv Ferguson post - Imqurali)

→ Anonymous 05/30/15 (Sat) 20:16:50 ID: 647e7f No 2209012 >>2209018 >>2209029 >>2209049 >>2209062 >>2209061 (Watch Thread)

SBAID

I find homosexuality disturbing and repulsive but is there any secular justification for finding it immoral or a rational reason to hate it besides "muh feels"?

▶ sage sage 05/30/15 (Sat) 20:18:24 ID: 38e404 No.2209018 >>2209022 >>2209027

>>2209012 (OP)
So you're after a non-religious reason to hate faggots? Sure thing.

If homosexuality is comparable to infertility, then it is a disability.

If homosexuality is comparable to straight people engaging in oral sex, then it is a fetish.

If homosexuality is comparable to friendships with the same gender, why do they have sex?

If homosexuality is safe, why do homosexuals spread the most STDs and literally tear apart each others' sphincters?

If homosexuality is a valid means of romantic bonding, why does nature disallow them reproduction?

If homosexual love' is as pure as natural low, why are gays so much more promiscuous?

If there is nothing inherently wrong with being a homosexual, why would an entirely homosexual society cease to exist beyond a single generation?

Degenerates and liberals will take you on a wild chase through fallacious logic and appeals to emotion, but at the end of the day, the truth has always been our very first thought as children when we saw gays.

FRROR

Errors occur in nature all the time, and homosexuality is a perfect example of error. Somewhere in the brain of every homosexual a critical error has occurred. In what other situation is an error encouraged or rewarded as it is in homosexuality in today's media? You may ask yourself how this error affects you. The answer is simple. Homosexuality, despite what you are told to believe, can be indoctrinated. Why do you think the rate of children who 'tum out' gay skrockets in the presence of gay 'parents'?

► Anonymous 05/30/15 (Sat) 20:18:43 ID: 38e404 No.2209022

(2.15): One has acquired nomosexual usures through monthosexual curry, it was acquired under the common exhibit in a choice.

(2.A): One is either i) able to refrain from satisfying these innate homosexual desires or ii) unable to refrain.

(2.A): One chooses to be homosexual, and homosexuality is a choice.

(2.A): One is mentally ill, by the definition of mental illness.

If (3): One either chooses to be homosexual or homosexuality is a mental illness.

Therefore, homosexuals are mentally ill if and only if they do not choose to be homosexual and are not physically compelled by another to engage in homosexual activities. However, that is not the end of the discussion. Homosexuality, as a group of behaviors, is statistically one of the most self-harmful. Willful pursuit or practice of a behavior-or group of behaviors-that is inherently self-destructive and causes self-harm. Homosexuality, as a group of behaviors, is statistically one of the most self-harmful. Willful pursuit or practice of a behavior-or group of behaviors-that is inherently self-harmful is mental illness.

► Anonymous 05/30/15 (Sat) 20:19:06 ID: 38e404 No.2209027 >>>209028 >>>2209044

2>209018

Marriage as a government institution is designed to incentivize childbirth and attempt to ensure that children (future citizens) are raised in the most stable emironment possible—that being a two parent, mother and father, household. This is because all studies of marriage and familial relationship through thousands of years of recorded human history prove said emironment is the most nutruring and stable. As a government institution, gays have no claim to being recognized—nor is it unfairly discriminatory—since it seeks to create an outcome which gays simply cannot provide.

Marriage as a religious institution is defined by the parameters of that religion. Christian doctrine, for example, says gays cannot marry. Thus, they cannot, when considering marriage as a religious institution. This applies to any religion that does or does not allow gay marriage.

Marriage as a social institution merely proclaims mutual love between two people. This is unregulated and unaffected by legal institution. Anyone can say they're married to anyone as long as the other party is consenting. Essentially, gay marriage seeks to turn the institution into a purely social union, since government subsidized gay marriage is at axe drain. This will have cultural and sociated implications once marriage is of example. Regarding marriage is else, the institution is not a human right. Nor is it definitionally an all-inclusive bastion of equality. See above for its definitions. Equality of race, an equally incorrect concept, does not imply that a caucasoid could claim to be an Australian aborigine to reap the benefits of assistance programs for aboriginal groups. Nor is marriage is destroinmination. The creation of a definition for a word in no way intends persecution of things to which the word does not apply. The slipper slope fallinguity is plug gays, as a means by which to discredit the belief that "normalizing" homosexual relationships will lead to the "normalization" of other universally incorrect behaviors. Those who oppose ga

► Anonymous 05/30/15 (Sat) 20:19:13 ID: 38e404 No.2209028 >>2209044

2200027.

Homosexuals also use appeals to emotion in claiming they are to be forcibly made equal. The argument that gays cannot see their 'partners' in hospitals as they are not recognized as family is one of these examples. But if a hotel banned female patrons from entering, it would not be the job of the government to redefine the word 'women' to mean 'men' so that they could enter. Nor is it the job of the government to change the hospital's spolicy. In a free market society, it is the job of the collective mind of the patrons of the hospital to agree or disagree with its policies, choosing another discussion, why would any sane individual, acknowledging and repeating said statistics and probabilities regarding marriage, still demand to be a part of said institution? Additionally, if marriage is increasingly deviating from its original meaning, why would any sane individual, acknowledging and repeating said statistics and probabilities regarding marriage, still demand to be a part of said institution? Additionally, if marriage is increasingly deviating from its original meaning, why would any sane individual, acknowledging and repeating said statistics and probabilities regarding marriage, still demand to be a part of said institution? Additionally, if marriage is increasingly deviating from its original meaning, why would vou desire to implement further perversion of that meaning? 'Marriage' has been distorted and watered down, therefore we should further distort and water down marriage?

Homosexuals claim that, as many straight couples on the value of the propose on the value of the propose of

► Anonymous 05/30/15 (Sat) 20:19:23 ID: 2d2624 No.2209029 >>2209032

► Anonymous 05/30/15 (Sat) 20:19:50 ID: 647e7f No.2209032 >>209044 >>209045 >>209046 >>209047 >>209051

► Anonymous 05/30/15 (Sat) 20:21:05 ID: 38e404 No.2209044

>>2209032 See:

We know know how rabies works. An infected animal becomes more aggressive prior to death. It will end up biting other animals to spread the infection along. This is an example of a behavior-modifying organism.

What you probably don't know is that there are hundreds of other organisms that also affect behavior. A virus causes caterpillars to climb up trees. Then it liquifies their organs so the body disintegrates and the virus can be spread by the wind. [1] There is a STD for grasshoppers that makes them more sexually active. [2] In the days prior to experiencing the symptoms of the flu, the virus will make you more sociable so can transmit it more. [3]

Here's the real kicker though. There is a parasite that has the ability to modify sexual perference. Toxoplasma gondii. You've probably heard of T. gondii as the amoeba that infects cats. There's a lot more to it than that. Rats are a carrier of T. gondii. When infected, a rat will be attracted to cat urine. Has the ability to modify sexual perference. Toxoplasma alters the brain to make the rat sexually attracted to cat urine. [4]

Toxoplasma's ability to make rats sexually attracted to cat urine. [4]

Toxoplasma's ability to make rats sexually attracted persists even after the rat is no longer infected. [4, 1]

That's right, a parasite has the ability to PERMANLENITY ALTER SEXUAL PREFERENCE in its host. Dig deeper into the facts behind T. gondii and we see:

1/3 of all humans are chronic carriers of toxoplasma. [5]

Males with toxoplasma are tailer and have more attractive faces (Allowing you to have more sex and spread the virus further). [5]

Toxoplasma innumnoglobulins are found in 9% of newborns in the US (Hmm, where have we seen this figure before... Oh, right-it's same figure claimed as the percentage of homosexuals in the US). [9]

Toxoplasma interest with the percentage of homosexuals in the US). [9]

Toxoplasma interest with the percentage of homosexuals in the US). [9]

Toxoplasma interest with the percentage of homosexuals in the US). [9]

Toxoplas

fitness by helping you avoid toxoplash

```
► Anonymous 05/30/15 (Sat) 20:21:30 ID: 38e404 No.2209045 >>2209048 >>2209082
                  Security reports 70% of homosexuals admitting to having sex only one time with over 50% of their partners (3).

One study reports that the average homosexual has between 20 and 106 partners per year (6). The average heterosexual has 8 partners in a lifetime.

Many homosexuals account while funk, high on drugs, or in an orgy setting (7).

Many homosexuals for pay heed to warnings of their lifestyles: "Knowledge of health guidelines was quite high, but this knowledge had no relation to sexual behavior" (16).

Homosexuals got homosexuals got homosexuals of off mental illnessess in the early 70s by storming the annual American Psychiatric Association (APA) conference on successive years. "Guerrilla theater tactics and more straightforward shouting matches characterized their presence" (2). Since homosexuality has been removed from the lat of mental illnesses, so has pedophilia (except when the adult feels' subjective distress") (27).

Homosexuals account for 3-4% of all opporrhea cases, 60% of all syphiblis cases, and 17% of all hospital admissions (other than for STDs) in the United States (5). They make up less than 1% of the population.

Homosexuals are united to 3-4% of all opporrhea cases, 60% of all syphiblis cases, and 17% of all hospitals sis in the united States (5). They make up less than 1% of the population.

Homosexuals are united to 3-4% of all opporrhea cases, 60% of all syphiblis cases, and 17% of all hospitals is sis NOT due to social stignatization (13).

25-33% of homosexuals are alcoholics (11).

Of homosexuals are alcoholi
► Anonymous 05/30/15 (Sat) 20:21:45 ID: 38e404 No.2209046 >>2209048 >>220908
                    >>209032
Homosexuals were responsible for spreading AIDS in the United States, and then raised up violent groups like Act Up and Ground Zero to complain about it. Even today, homosexuals account for well over 50% of the AIDS cases in the United States, which is quite a large number considering that they account for less than 1% of the population.

Homosexuals account for a disproportionate number of hepatitis cases: 70-80% in San Francisco, 29% in Denver, 66% in New York City, 55% in Toronto, 42% in Montreal, and 25% in Melbourne (8).
37% of homosexuals can be used to account for many accidental deaths. In San Francisco, classes were held to teach homosexuals how to not kill their partners during sadomasochism (8), 41% of homosexuals say they have had sex with strangers in public restrooms, 60% say they have had sex with strangers in bathhouses, and 64% of these encounters have involved the use of illegal drugs (8). Depending on the city, 39-59% of homosexuals is 42 (only 9% live past age 65). This drops to 39 if the cause of death is AIDS. The median age of death of leshans is 64 (only 24% live past age 65). This drops to 39 if the cause of death is AIDS. The median age of death of leshans is 64 (only 24% live past age 65). This median age of death of amosexuals are 100 times more likely to be murdered (usually by another homosexual) than the average person, 25 times more likely to commit suicide, and 19 times more likely to die in a traffic accident (8). 21% of leshans die of murder, suicide or traffic accident, which is at a rate of 534 times higher than the new of white heterosexual dieshanges age 254 44 who die of these things (8). On April 25, 2001, the CIOC reported that: "We are seeing substantial increases in sexually transmitted diseases among men who have sex with men in multiple locations across this country." (31, 32) Homosexuals are responsible for the first sexually transmitted outbread of typhoid fever in the history of in the history sincident and past the body 51. The death of homosexuals are 
► Anonymous 05/30/15 (Sat) 20:21:51 ID: 38e404 No.2209047 >>2209048 >>2209082
                    17% of homosexuals eat and/or rub the feces of their partners on themselves. (4) 12% of homosexuals give/receive enemas as part of sexual pleasure. (4) 106 men, swallowed 50 seminal discharges, had 72 penile penetrations of the anus, and ingested feces of 23 different men EVERY YEAR. (6) Of homosexuals enemal discharges, had 72 penile penetrations of the anus, and ingested feces of 23 different men EVERY YEAR. (6) Of homosexuals can be repartners in a lifetime, 28% admitted to 1000 or more in a lifetime, and of these people, 79% said that half of those partners were total strangers, and 70% of those sexual contacts were one night stands (or, as one homosexuals admits in the film 'The Castro," one minute stands). (3) Also, it is a favorite past-time of many homosexuals to go to "cruisy areas" and have anonymous sex. See www.cruisingforex.com (NOTE: this site may contain pomographic images — please don't go to it if you are under age or don't want to see this type of material. This site is referenced only for illustrative purposes.) One study reports that 90% of homosexuals have engaged in anal sex, regularly. (6) 10% of homosexuals. Sometimes, the homosexuals do so much damage that they have to wear colostomy bags for the rest of their lives. (8) 10% of her calls to a holdine to report 'involved domestic violence (i.e., homosexuals beating up other homosexuals) (18). About 50% of the women on death row are lesbians (12). Homosexuals prey on children. 33% of homosexuals admits of thousands of members, known as the North American Man and Boy Love Association (NAMBLA). This is a child molesting homosexuals group whose cry is "SEX BEFORE 8 BEFORE 18 TOO LATE." This group can be seen marching in most major homosexual parades across the United States, which, assuming homosexuals make up 1% of the population, means that 1 in 20 homosexuals is a child molester (19).

73% of all homosexuals carn treproduce naturally, they resort to recruiting children. Homosexuals carn be head chanting "TEN DECENIT" nor their literature,
► Anonymous 05/30/15 (Sat) 20:22:00 ID: 38e404 No.2209048 >>2209057
```

>2209045
>2209047
References
(1) Advocate, 1985.
(2) Bayer, R. Homosexuality and American Psychiatry.
(3) Bell, A. and Weinberg, M. Homosexualities: a Study of Diversity Among Men and Women. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1978.
(4) Cameron et. al. ISIS National Random Sexuality Survey, Nebraska Med. Journal, 1985, 70, pp. 292-299.
(5) "Changes in Sexual Behavior and Incidence of Gonorhea." Lancet, April 25, 1987.
(6) Corey, L. and Holmes, K. "Sexual Transmission of Hepatitis A in Homosexual Men." New England J. Med., 1980, pp. 435-38.
(7) Family Research Institute, Lincoln, NE.
(8) Fields, Dr. E. "Is Homosexual Activity Normal?" Marietta, GA.
(9) Jay and Young, The Gay Report. Surmit Books, 1979, p. 275.
(10) Kaifetz, J. "Homosexual Rights Are Concern for Some," Post-Tribune, 18 December 1992.
(11) Kus, R. "Alcoholics Anonymous and Gay America." Medical Journal of Homosexuality, 1987, 14(2), p. 254.
(12) Lesbian News, January 1994.
(13) Lief, H. Sexual Survey Number 4: Current Thinking on Homosexuality, Medical Aspects of Human Sexuality, 1977, pp. 110-11.
(14) Manlight, G. et. al. "Chronic Immune Stimulation By Sperm Alloantigens." J. American lied. Assn., 1984, 251(2), pp. 237-438.
(15) Morton-Hunt Study for Playboy
(16) MsKusick, L. et. al. "AIDS and Sexual Behavior Reported By Gay Men in San Francisco." Am. J. Pub. Health, 1985, 75, pp. 493-96.(17) Newsweek, February 1993.
(17) Newsweek, February 1993.
(18) Newsweek, February 1993.
(19) Newsweek, February 1993.
(20) Science Magazine, 18 July 1993, p. 322.
(21) San Francisco OSentinel, 27 March 1992.
(22) San Francisco Sentinel, 27 March 1992.
(23) Science Magazine, 18 July 1993, p. 322.
(24) Statistical Abstract of the U. S., 1990.
(25) The Overhaluing of Straight America." Guide Magazine. November, 1987.
(26) United States Congressional Record, June 29, 1989.
(27) United States Congressional Record, June 29, 1989.
(28) University of Chicagos Nation Research Corp.
(29) Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders Fourth Edition, American Psychiatric A

iqdb SauceNAO View Same Google ImgOps

>>56041922 >>56041967 >>56042220 >>56043938 >>56044005 >>56044026 >>56044175 >>56045100 >>56046428 >>56048997 >>56049020 >>56049083

A story and a warning.

I was 18 years old when Bad Dragon first went into business in 2009. I'd been a furry for some time but the culture hadn't yet taken off to it's current level. I was also really into inflation and distension porn. Think Hotkinkyjo at her peak.

I got into buying Bad Dragon stuff with the assurance that hardcore anal play was safe, that the anus is a muscle like any other. I worked my way up using these toys, getting bigger and bigger. I own absolutely gigantic dildos.

I got into the west coast fisting scene, going to events and fisting pig meetups. All the time I was assured that it was fine.

My first warning came around 2011. I was having trouble holding when I got the urge to poop. I had a few a accidents. I was assured that it was normal, I could stop if I wanted but I'd lose my progress. I opted to be more careful by doing daily enemas.

Google ImgOps | iqdb | SauceNAO | & s-I300.jpg, 11KiB,

Anonymous Mon 30 Dec 2019 23:13:35 No.56033631 Report
Ouoted By: >>56033673 > 56033600 > 5000000 | by: >>56033673 >>56033800 >>56033820 >>56034062 >>56034068 >>56034084 >>56034268 >>56034913 >>56035210 >>56035557 >>56035698 >>56036386 >>56034968 >>560349890 >>56039030 >>56039599 >>56039743 >>56039855 >>56040620 >>56041411 >>56041720 >>56041922 >>56041922 >>5604103 >>56044267 >>56044267 >>56047058 >>56049083

>>56033618

In 2013 I had my first prolapse experience. It didn't hurt, and the guys at the fisting party loved it. Plus I could push it in and out with no problem.

In 2014 I had to have surgery on my knee, which meant no assplay for awhile. After a few days I discovered that I was constantly constipated. I had trouble shitting normally so I kept using enemas.

After recovering I went right back at it.

In 2017 I hit my personal record and took a dildo the same width as a volleyball. I used it almost weekly from that point,

A few months ago I noticed blood in my enema water and my toys.

I went to the doctor, an "LGBT friendly" one here in Cali. He explained that my colon and rectum were scarring over from what they'd been through, and the blood was the result of the last of my healthy tissue giving up.

I realized that everything I'd been fed was a lie.

He put me on an immediate halt to any anal play. The last few months have been hell on Earth.

I have to have a nurse administer a limited number of enemas a week, my colon muscles just disappeared from lack of use. I'm always constipated and when shit finally reaches my rectum it just slides out. I have no muscle control.

My doctor did a colonoscopy last week and removed a number of polyps. He says that the near complete scarring on my rectum means I'll definitely get cancer at some point.

How can these companies get away peddling products and lifestyles like this? Every party on this road assured me all my decisions were safe, that everything would go back to normal if I stopped.

Well I've stopped. And everything is not okay.

I'm almost 30 years old and I have the bowels of an old man.

PLEASE DON'T GET INTO THIS STUFF.

| Google | | ImgOps | | iqdb | | SauceNAO | 📤 | 1553567077216.png, 57KiB, 236x378 Anonymous Mon 30 Dec 2019 23:38:50 No.56034062 Report >>56033631 >In 2017 I hit m ersonal record and took a dildo the same width

ne Google ImgOps iqdb SauceNAO & wut.jpg, 7KiB, 247x204 Anonymous Mon 30 Dec 2019 23:44:47 No.56034153 Report >>56033618

gle | ImgOps | iqdb | SauceNAO | 📥 0fc056b47e746a6c378463cd407ed2d2.jpg, 314K

Anonymous Mon 30 Dec 2019 23:39:08 No.56034068 Report

>>56033631 >In 2017 I hit my personal record and took a dildo the same width as a

Is this real life

ImgOps | iqdb | SauceNAO | **b** | 1576179979415.jpg, 31KiB, 400x300

Anonymous Tue 31 Dec 2019 00:55:06 No.56035142 Report

>>56033618

Hahaha holy fuck what even happens at a fisting party? Are there light refreshments between rounds?

View Same | Google | ImgOps | iqdb | SauceNAO | & 3452.jpg, 38KiB, 453x500



Anonymous Tue 31 Dec 2019 06:22:55 No.56038990 Report

>>56033618 >>56033631

i was having a pretty bad day but this brightened my mood a bit. thanks for the laughs, op.

ImgOps | iqdb | SauceNAO | & fortvfart.jpg, 61KiB, 737x581 Anonymous Tue 31 Dec 2019 06:26:57 No.56039030 Report



>>56033618 >56033631

My wife and I both laughed at your thread, you stupid

legenerate bitch. LMAO

v Same | Google | ImgOps | iqdb | SauceNAO | 📥 1323028063892.jpg, 68KiB, Anonymous Tue 31 Dec 2019 01:46:17 No.56035852 Repor By: >>56036210 Why you fucking fags find so sexy the act destroy your fucking ass?. Bunch of degenerates



Anonymous Tue 31 Dec 2019 07:51:31 No.56039855 Report >>56033631

>the guys at the fisting party loved it. Plus I could push it in and

You belong on a cross.

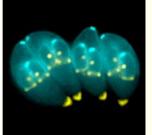


Anonymous Tue 31 Dec 2019 11:19:11 No.56041729 Report By: >>56041752 >>5604177

> Why would someone shove massive dildos into their asshole and ect to get away with it?

[195 / 37 / 105]

e: 1396743145537.jpg-(1.52 MB, 2625x2625, Toxoplasma\_gondii.jpg)



The cause of homosexuality. Anonymous 04/05/14(Sat)20:12 No.28510885

A while ago I posted a thread as a joke saying Homosexuality was the symptom of an infection. It got hundreds of replies with actual serious discussion. I decided to research it further and found mountains of evidence that supports this hypothesis. I've even identified a possible causative organism.

We know know how rabies works. An infected animal becomes more aggressive prior to death. It will end up biting other animals to spread the infection along. This is an example of a behavior-modifying organism.

What you probably don't know is that there are hundreds of other organisms that also affect behavior. A virus causes caterpillars to climb up trees. Then it liquifies their organs so the body disintegrates and the virus can be spread by the wind1. There is a STD for grasshoppers that makes them more sexually active2. In the days prior to experiencing the symptoms of the flu, the virus will make you more sociable so can transmit it more3.

Here's the real kicker though: There is a parasite that has the ability to modify sexual preference. Toxoplasma gondii. You've probably heard of T. gondii as the amoeba that infects cats. There's a lot more to it than that. Rats are a carrier of T. gondii. When infected a rat will be attracted to cat urine, making it more likely

>Toxoplasma alters the brain to make the rat sexually attracted to cat urine4

>Toxoplasma's ability to make rats sexually attracted persists even after the rat is no longer infected4.1.

t's right- a parasite has the ability to PERMANENTLY ALTER SEXUAL PREFERENCE in its host. Dig deeper into the facts behind T. gondii and we see

### Anonymous 04/05/14(Sat)20:14 No.28510931

>1/3 of all humans are chronic carriers of toxoplasma5.
>Males with toxoplasma are taller and have more attractive faces5.

(Allowing you to have more sex and spread the virus further)

ne in the brain of infected humans5

(You become more likely to do risky, thrill-seeking behavior)

s in the US9

(Hmm where have we seen this figure before... Oh, right- it's same percentage of homosexuals in the US)

oxoplasma transfers from pregnant woman to their baby? and..

>Toxoplasma infected women have male sons 72% of the time8

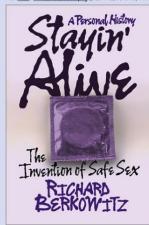
If you haven't pieced together the facts yet. I'll fill you in. Toxoplasma infects the fetus of pregnant mothers, making the baby more likely to be male and permanently altering the baby's brain to create sexual attraction to men. You've probably heard the false "genetic hypothesis" that claims that female siblings of gay men have more babies, meaning that gayness must be an advantage. Well the "gay gene" has been disproven but toxoplasma explains why the sisters are having more babies. The same toxoplasma that altered their brother's brain altered their brain to increase their sexual attraction to men. Homosexual men are having more sex than their heterosexual counterparts, spreading toxoplasma further. Use HIV as a proxy for how effective homosexual behavior is at transmitting disease: homosexuals are 10% of the population but account for 60% of new HIV cases.

### Anonymous 04/05/14(Sat)20:15 No.28510952

In response to homosexuality- homosexual disgust aka "homophobia" has evolved as a means to avoid toxoplasma infection. The purpose of disgust is disease avoidance10. You are disgusted at the sight of feces because feces has a lot of bacteria. You didn't need to learn to avoid feces; it's just genetic. Similarly, homophobia was found to be genetic, and also present in nearly half the population11. This means that homophobia evolved because it increases your darwinian fitness by helping you avoid toxoplasma.

So what can we do? Get your wife tested for toxoplasma prior to conception. Toxoplasma testing is not routinely done in the US (gee I wonder who could be behind that) so you should request it. Increasing acceptance of homosexuals will likely lead to a rise in the number of infected, so watch out. It's possible that toxoplasma actually works in the brain to create homosexuality during puberty, so keep your kids away from known homosexuals. Evidence that a very large number of parents are weary of gay doctors working with their kids backs this up11. Prophylaxis for toxoplasma is Bactrim so try to get your kids on it if you can.

► sage sage 10/31/15 (Sat) 02:20:28 ID: 1773ce No.3791107 >>3791772 >>3791782 >>3791836 >>3791860 >>3791957 >>3795789 File (tids): ქ446279628866. DD: 0240 77 kB 784427 7445 1677 >>>



### THAT QUOTE ->

# IS FROM THIS BOOK

### **GAY MEN ARE JUST** LIKE YOU AND ME, BIGOT.

>I estimate I've had approximately 3,000 men up my butt ... I estimate that I went to the baths at least once a week, sometimes twice, and that each time I went I had a minimum of four patners ... I also rac up about three men a week for five years at the Christopher Steet bookstore ... Then of course there wa the MineShaft, the orgies; the 55th Street Playhouse; the International Stud backroom ...

>Let me present my own history of STDs. From 1973, when I came out, to 1975, I only got mononucloeosis and non-specific urethritis, or NSU. In 1975, I got my first case of gonorrhea. Not bad, I thought. If alarmatic hardyse 200 different partners, and I'd only gotten the clap twice. But then, moving from Boston to New York City, it all began to snowball.

>First came hepatitis A in '76 and more gonorrhea and NSU. In 1977, I was diagnosed with amebiasis, an intestinal parasite, hepatitis B, more gonorrhea, and NSU. In 1978, more amebiasis and my first case of shigella, and of course, more gonorrhea. Then in 1979, hepatitis yet a third time, this time non-A, non-B, more intestinal parasites, adding glaridal this time, and an anal fissure as well as my first case of syphilis ... By 1981, I got some combination of STDs each and every time I had sex ...

>At age twenty-seven I've had: gonorrhea, syphillis, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, and hepatitis non-A, non-B; intestinal parasites including amebiasis, e. historicia, shigelia, giardia; herpes simplex types one and two veneral wats, mononucleosis, cytomegalowirus, and now cryptospordoiss, for which there is no known

nTemple.jpg (111 KB, 800x549)



■ Outlaw Fag Marriage Anonymous (ID: (xiTDHBG)) ■ 07/02/17(Sun)10:48:17 No.132073735 >> >>132074247 >>132075645

Marriage is a Contract between the Sovereign body of power within the nation (Hereafter referred to as The State) and Two (2) individuals capable to producing offspring (Hereafter referred to as A Marriageable Unit).

1. The State draws its power from the consent of the governed. In order to enshrine the future of the state it must ensure a future for the governed. As such, The State much ensure that future generations of citizens (progeny) come into being within The State and enable to continuance of The State.

2. The only means of reproduction for citizens of The State are that of A Marriageable Unit comprised of one (1) fertile male citizen and one (1) fertile female citizen. It is therefore imperative that The State tender unto all Marriageable Units as many mean as practically and pragmatically feasible to produce progeny.

3. As it is impossible for The State to make the production of progeny compulsory for citizens of The State, The State must take efforts to incentive Marriageable Unit(s) to produce progeny in accordance with the desire of The State.

4. Therefore: The State shall issue Licenses of Marriage as a Legal Contract between The State and any Marriageable Unit.

5. This License of Marriage (Hereafter referred to as A Contract) is a pact of mutually beneficial quid pro quo between The State and a Marriageable Unit. A Contact shall be rendered between the two (2) parties of The State and one (1) Marriageable Unit.

6. A Contract shall provide certain legal assurances and recognitions to the Marriageable Unit in exchange for the production of progeny on behalf of the Marriageable Unit in accordance with the needs of The State to perpetuate its citizenship, and, thus, itself.

### How prevalent is child molestation among homosexuals?

- The Gay Report, published by homosexual researchers Jay and Young in 1979, revealed that 73 percent of homosexuals surveyed had at some time had sex with boys 16 to 19 years of age or younger.5 (5. K. Jay and A. Young, The Gay Report (New York: Summit Books, 1979), p. 275.)
- Although homosexuals account for less than two percent of the population. they constitute about a third of child molesters.6 (6. K. Freund and R.I. Watson, "The Proportions of Heterosexual and Homosexual Pedophiles Among Sex Offenders Against Children: An Exploratory Study," Journal of Sex and Marital Therapy 18 (Spring 1992): 3443, cited in "The Problem of Pedophilia," op. cit. Also, K. Freund and R.I. Watson, "Pedophilia and Heterosexuality vs. Homosexuality," Journal of Sex and Marital Therapy 10 (Fall 1984): 197, cited in NARTH Fact Sheet.) Further, as noted by the Encino, Calif.-based National Association for research and Therapy of Homosexuality (NARTH), "since homosexual pedophiles victimize far more children than do heterosexual pedophiles, it is estimated that approximately 80 percent or pedophile victims are boys who have been molested by adultmales.7 (7. Thomas Schmidt, Straight and Narrow? Compassion and Clarity in the Homosexuality Debate (Downers Grove, IU.: Intervarsity Press), p. 114, cited in "The Problem of Pedophilia, op. cit., p. 2.)
- A nationwide investigation of child molestation in the Boy Scouts from 1971 to 1991 revealed that more than 2,000 boys reported molestations by adult Scout leaders. (Note: The Scouts, who have 150,000 Scoutmasters and assistant Scoutmasters, ban hundreds of men each year from scouting out of concern that they might abuse boys.)8 (8. Patrick Boyle, Scout's Honor (Rocklin, Calif.: Prima Publishing, 1994), p. 316.)
- A study of Canadian pedophiles has shown that 30 percent of those studied admitted to having engaged In homosexual acts as adults, and 91 percent of the molesters of non-familial boys admitted to no lifetime sexual contact other than homosexual.9 (9. W. L. Marshall, et al., "Early onset and deviant sexuality in child molesters," Journal of interpersonal Violence 6 (1991): 323-336, cited in "Pedophilia: The Part of Homosexuality They Don't Want You to see," Colorado for Family Values Report, Vol. 14, March 1994.)
- Judith A. Reisman, Ph.D., and Charles B. Johnson, Ph.D., conducted a content study of the personal ads in the Advocate, the national gay and lesbian newsmagazine and discovered that "chickens," a common term for underage boys sought for sex, were widely solicited. Many of the advertisements in the magazine solicited boys and teens from within a larger pool of prostitution ads.10 (10. Judith A. Reisman, Ph.D., "A Content Analysis of 'The Advocate," unpublished manuscript p. 18, quoted in "Pedophilia: The Part of Homosexuality They Don't WantYou to See," ibid.) The authors also note a statement from a book review by homosexual activist Larry Kramer that the work, "like much canonized male homosexual literature, involves sexually predatory white men on the prowl for dark-skinned boys to gratify them.11 (11. From "Lany Kramer's Reading List," The Advocate, January 24, 1995, p. 99, cited in "Status Report," The Reisman & Johnson Report of Partner Solicitation Characteristics as a Reflection of More Sexual Orientation and the Threat to Children, First Principles Press, January 1995.)

In a 1985 study of the rates of molestation among homosexual pederasts compared to heterosexu1 pedophiles, Dr. Paul Cameron found the following:

- 153 pederasts had sexually molested 22,981 boys over an average period of 22 years.
- 224 pedophiles had molested 4,435 girls over an average period of 18 years.
- The average pederast molested an average of 150 boys, and each heterosexual pedophile molested an average of 20 girls, a ratio of 7.5 to one. 12 (12. Dr. Paul Cameron, "Homosexual Molestation of Children/Sexual Interaction of Teacher and Pupil," Psychological Reports 57 (1985): 1227-1236.)

### ☐ Anonymous JUNE 09/06/13(Fri)21:24 No.20120571 Replies: >>20120893 >>20122187 >>20122477 >>20122510

I laugh at the gay's, OP. I really do. What is the aim of marriage? Is it to be close to someone? To move in together? Friends can do that, and often do. Is it to have sex? As if people even need to know each others names in today's degenerate culture to do that. What is it?

The aim quite simply, is to have a child. To be locked together so that your two physical forms can come together, and the fruit of this action bring forth a new life, a very real example of the two forms made one.

I read this great paper written by a few philosophers, theologians, and other thinkers like that. They argued that there was no such thing as gay marriage, because there was no such thing as gay sex. Sex is the activity of inseminating for the man, and being inseminated by the woman, pregnancy the ultimate aim of the physical act. You can fuck a guy in the ass, or two woman can rub their clits together, but it isn't really sex, it's more like, assisted masturbation.

This is where the real pain starts. Two gay people, coming together, can never ever have a true family. They can never come together, and from both of their forms, produce a new one, both unique, and combined from both of them. One can get a surrogate pregnant, but it isn't the couples child, it is the person and the surrogates forms come together, or can take someone else's child, but it is not theirs.

And nothing can ever change this. What greater hell can there be, than to have literally everything someone else has, to have the state, the great leviathan, proclaiming you have what others have, but at the end of the day, as you fall asleep, in those few moments you lose the ability to even lie to yourself, you realize no, you can never, by design, have what others have. You are left to life in a hazy illusion for the duration of your life, a cocoon of lies and false reality. One that will niggle at the back of the mind forever, whispering pain.

They did win, they got what they wanted, and they deserve it.



### Origins

Although sexual attitudes tracing back to Ancient Greece (8th to 6th centuries BC to the end of antiquity (ca. 600 AD)) have been termed homophobia by scholars, the term itself is relatively new, [8] and an intolerance towards homosexuality and homosexuals grew during the Middle Ages, especially by adherents of Islam and Christianity, [9]

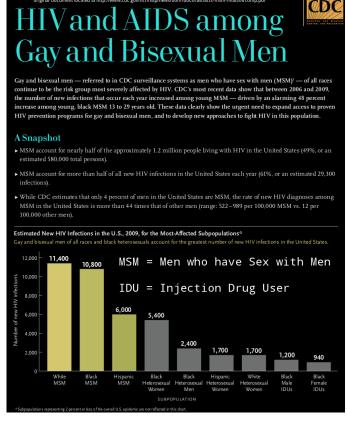
Coined by George Weinberg, a psychologist, in the 1960s, [1] the term *homophobia* is a blend of (1) the word *homosexual*, itself a mix of neo-classical morphemes, and (2) *phobia* from the Greek φόβος, Phóbos, meaning "fear" or "morbid fear".[11][12][13] Weinberg is credited as the first person to have used the term in speech.[8] The word *homophobia* first appeared in print in an article written for the May 23, 1969, edition of the American porr the word was used to refer to heterosexual men's fear that others might think they are g

Conceptualizing anti-LGBT prejudice as a social problem worthy of scholarly attention will described examples of negative attitudes toward homosexuality as "homophobia", include the problem in the control of the cont

apprehension" which some called *homosexual panic.*<sup>[14]</sup> In 1971, Kenneth Smith used *homophobia* as a personality pro-

Weinberg began using the word in 1966 and soon the then minute "homophile movement" began using it. Weinberg next prevailed on a friend, Al Goldstein, who published the underground newspapers, *Gay* and *Screw*, to introduce the word. He wrote articles for the underground press himself. He then persuaded a young student, Ken Smith, to do a research study for his master's degree on homophobia, and they designed the questionnaire together. It was the first published scientific study of homophobia.





Suicide among LGBT youth · Transphobia

Violence against LGBT people

LGBT trafficking

Academic fields and

LGB

### **DEGENERACY / FURRIES**

■ Anonymous 08/13/18 (Mon) 10:00:07 ID: 779d80 No.15293351 >>15293369 >>15293402 >>15293410 >>15293410 >>15293893 >>15293791 >>15293884 >>15293884 <u>>>15294018</u> <u>>>15295201</u> <u>>>15295507</u> <u>>>15297165</u>

File (hide): 829ed473566ca35....gif (2.19 MB, 388x218, File (hide): c3b5483a202b936....png (488.17 KB,

194:109, we're hitting levels of au...gif) (h) (u)



1100x777, 1100:777, The Final Solution.png) (h) (u)



### >>15293177

Jesus this story is a reason why I think there should only LGB and that the whole inclusion of shit like otherkin or the furry fandom being added should warrant RWDS knocking on doors.

- >Near where I live there is a small meeting of far left LGBTTIQQ2S+ Otherkin and & furry support group
- >Upon seeing flyer for LGBTTIQQ2S+ which nearly made me have a stroke which in hindsight might have been for the best for what I was going to deal with
- >Because this event was being held near where I live I decided out of a sick curiosity to visit
- >Go to meet up and what I find is a bunch of betas who might as well have been from that /leftypol/cord leak who had same fanatical defensive obsession with their fursonas like Marche does with that Cat character
- >They start ranting at the discrimination of the LGBTTIQQ2S+ Furry/otherkin community faces from capitalism due to the cost and of fur suits >FUCKING FUR SUITS
- >I ask how does the cost of fur suits harms them?
- >One with a nose piercing that looked like something some backwater tribe in Brazil would have speaks with the following" It is a crime to us that fur suits cost 1200\$ and they should be part of the universal income that is a mandatory human right that capitalist deny us!" >gif and pic related
- I bring up what anyone who is remotely sane would ask " how is it a Human right to get free fur suits?"
- >One starts the water works up "We are outsiders and people treat us like freaks for who we are and what is our right!"
- >"Isn't being a furry fetishistic life style that doesn't really align with communism?" I respond with
- >"You don't understand Anon! Being a furry does align with Communist values since we are a collective!"
- >I felt a pain in my left eye from this statement
- >Because I'm an idiot I asked how much hardships if any they've faced
- >Most are these trust fund shits who've most likely never been without money ever
- >"My Mother and Father sent me to a mental hospital for a year" one says
- >"For what reason?" I really fucking regret asking this
- >"I tried to grow mold on my skin so I could get fuzzy like my otherkin fursona"
  >I had no real way to react since this caught me off guard
- >"You see anon I don't consider what you see to be the real me I want to be true to myself but my parents keep crying and wanting me to get help and to get on medication'
- >I just walked out right then and there I just wanted to get home and drink
- >I feel bad for this thing's parents since they sound like decent wealthy people who just want to help their kid stop being a fucking degenerate
- >It hits me at how the only people who want to be commies are rich fucks who don't know how the working class actually operates and how the LGBT community has allowed mental illness to be celebrated like some kid in kindergarten getting a fucking gold star

### □ Anonymous 10/04/19(Fri)17:32:57 No.480424468 $\blacktriangleright$ >>480424693 >>480424737 >>480424862 >>480424868 File: $i\underline{u}[1],\underline{j}\underline{p}$ (65 KB, 1100x734)



I'm a furry artist. Not an actual furry, I just post degenerate shit on furry websites to get commissions because they pay a lot, especially for niche shit. The reason I mention this is because lately one of my usual "patrons" commissioned me to create over 100+ wojak edits. I didn't want to do it, but he offered me \$1000. Literally just for edits. This man is autistic beyond belief, and he usually commissions me for furry diaper scat images, most of which are so vile I don't even upload them to my page.

Bottom line is most of these new edits you're seeing are mine. I made them at the behest of a massive diaper shit loving sperg, and I'm 100% sure he's the one that's been spamming them for the past few weeks/months. I'm saying this here because I've decided to officially cut him off. I don't care if he outs me after this, I'm tired of his autistic bullshit.



### DEGENERACY / GLOBOHOMO





'I HAVE COME TO INDOCTRINATE YOUR CHILDREN - AND I'M NOT SORRY'

BW BARBWIRE on 17 March, 2015 at 0.655

https://archive.is/KB1YI

**Twitter Bans Activist Mommy for** Tweeting Her Dislike of Teen Vogue's Anal Sex Guide











### **Moving the Overton Window to**

## NORMALIZE PAEDOPHIL

### STEP ONE : SCIENCE





Popular science outlets (like TED) are used to place Paedophilia into public debate Researchers will argue that Paedophilia is a normal part of life, therefore it is right for them to study. The goal is to get the public talking about it whilst saying it is natural.

### STEP TWO: REBRAND

Efforts are made to rebrand and rename Paedophilia to something upbeat and happy.



This is like changing "Homosexual" to "Gay".

The chosen words are MAP and NOMAP (Non Offending Minor Attracted Person) So, whilst science is saying paedophilia is natural, the Pedophiles begin calling themselves "Non Offending"

### STEP THREE: MEDIA EXPOSURE









The public are now introduced to "tame" and "acceptable" levels of Paedophilia.

This is designed to further the public debate but it also gives rise to "Scarecrows" on either side of the debate.

### **STEP FOUR : SCARECROWS**



Two important groups now appear. One is a pro-paedophile group of Non Offenders, who appear reasonable, are backed by science and claim to be victims of their own sexuality; the other group is a vicious, unsympathetic, bible thumping, hate-filled mob, who advocate violence.

Ordinary people will move away from the violence and anger towards the reasonable.

Steps 3 & 4 may cycle for some time as the Overton Window slowly moves.



Eventually, when the public debate reaches the highest intensity, public opinion is manipulated and locked in place.

### STEP FIVE: HISTORY



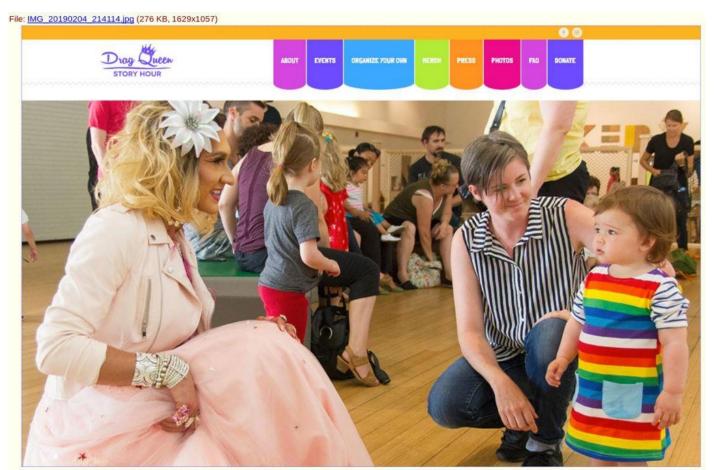
Media propaganda appears, reminding people that the great philosophers of Ancient Greece practiced Pedastry.

The scientific arguments are revisited.

### STEP SIX: VOICE OF REASON



A well respected figure will come out and act as the voice of reason. They will be applauded in the media as "brave" and "progressive".



■ Anonymous (ID: LpY11Y76) 1 02/04/19(Mon)19:42:12 No.202127185 ➤ >202127297 >>202127365 >>202127380 >>202127526 >>202127526 >>202127592 >>202127640 >>20212769 >>20212769 >>202130991 >>2021313449 >>202131516 >>202131516 >>202131976 >>202132610 >>20213763 >>202137402 >>202137693 >>202138593 >>202138694 >>202138694 >>202139239 >>20213926 >>202137402 >>20213763 >>202138593 >>202138694 >>202139239 >>202139239 >>202139276 >>202137402 >>202137402 >>202138593 >>20

What's gonna happen to this generation of kids when they grow up?

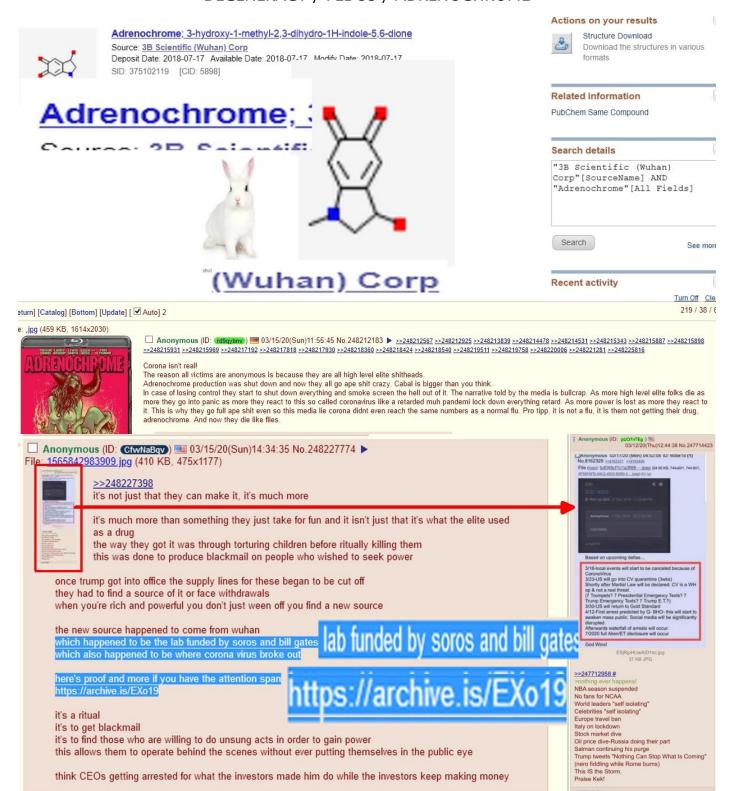
■ Anonymous (ID: (HPYTID5S)) 9 02/04/19(Mon)21:26:39 No.202135313 ▶ >>202135553 >>202135692 >>202135693 >>202136575 >>202137108 >>202140729 >>20214717

Jesus this stuff must be terrifying. The reason young children have a fear of clowns is because clowns are a distortion of the human shape. Young children and babies know instinctually what humans look at, and when they see a clown they see that it is human SHAPED but because they recognize it beyond its familiar shape, it terrifies them. It is a distortion of what they know to be instinctually true.

Look at that kid, she (hard to tell because of the progressive mom) is absolutely terrified. She knows what she is looking at smells and sounds like a man, but the clownish application of makeup and ridiculous hair and dress make the man sinister is foreign. The drag queen is deep into the uncanny valley and the little girl KNOWS that what she is looking at is not what it is trying to look like. She doesn't have the intellectual capacity to understand gender critical theory, so all she sees is a deception. Her instincts are kicking in, telling her that this thing in front of her is not what it claims to be. She can't comprehend what's going on, so all she can know is that something is at tempting to take the form of a human woman that she knows for a fact is NOT. Look at her face, look at her apprehension. She is deep into the uncanny valley and she doesn't want to step any further. Her coulrophobia is kicking in and all she can recognize is that she is witnessing something that is grotesquely non-human.

And her mother is just blindly smiling behind her, gleefully pushing her into the belly of the beast.

### DEGENERACY / PEDOS / ADRENOCHROME



>>247714740#

The greater the pain being endured, the more adrenalin is manufactured by the adrenal glands. Children hyperventilate from the constant screaming due to the intense pain of the torturing procedure, so their blood becomes laden with oxygen. The high levels of oxygen pushed into the bloodstream from the lungs oxidizes adrenalin in the blood into its highly metabolizable form known as adrenochrome.

Adrenochrome is a chemical asset of our sympathetic autonomic nervous system.

The human body can instantly metabolize adrenochrome since pure adrenaline has been partially metabolized by oxygen via oxidation. Blood becomes saturated with adrenochrome as the body attempts to provide the sympathetic biology necessary for a fight or flight scenario —which the child is enduring. But there is no escape for the child. The witch consumes all this biologic energy as they drink the blood directly from the child's body while the blood is still warm and pumping. Adrenochrome almost instantly breaks down into useless compounds in the blood once the child's heart stops, so the blood is best consumed right \*before\* the moment of death...meaning the child is alive and aware the witch is drinking their blood as they die. The jugular in the neck provides highly oxygenated adrenalized blood straight off the aorta via a quick stab to the neck and a deep bite.

Vampirism is very real.



A Hoffer 1962.jpg 180 KB JPG

http://docdro [.] id/x08cbyn https://www.docdroid[.] net/x08cbyn/adrenochrome-adrenolutin-effectanimal-man-hoffer1962.pdf

http://docdro [.] id/vrZW33b https://www.docdroid[.] net/vrZW33b/review-aspsychotomimetic-agent-chim-therheacock1971.pdf

Here are two major papers on adrenochrome. Fact is that both adrenochrome and adrenolutin, two major metabolisis products of adrenalin, are very physiologically active compounds. These papers will give the term "getting drunk on the blood of the saints" a new meaning, as it turns out you can really get drunk af especially on the blood of the innocent, children, after you torture them for maximum adrenaline concentration. This is a carefully well kept secret of the elites, passed on to us from early antiquity by the synagogue of Satan itself, the filthy jews, vampires in the flesh, rephaim.

The first (1962) paper is a general review of the earlier literature on adrenochrome and in its wake adrenolutin, another metabolite and oxidation/rearrangement product of adrenochrome which is also active.

The second (1971) paper is one carefully hidden, previously unavailable even for the journals behind a paywall. I had to go to a university library to get a physical copy to scan, and there aren't many that carry that particular journal. It is on the specific psychotomimetic (psychosis-like) effects of adrenochrome, whose physiological activity in both animals and man is without doubt.

In fact this stuff is like heroin. Engage in it and your own adrenaline production will shut down, through homeostasis. Meaning that if you don't have some (tortured baby blood) you will go into full cold turkey mode akin to opiate addiction.

### : Anonymous (ID: gdCCxg6/) 08/16/18(Thu)06:22:28 No.182457911

This is the shit that (((they))) all get addicted to, as Mel Gibson mentioned, babies are almost like currency in Pedowood. Now you know why. Also when you search the internet for adrenochrome you only get bullshit opinions and outdated info from sites like Erowid, and the person that helped most to wave away the truth is Alexander Shulgin, self confessed member of the "owl club" aka Bohemian Grove. Naturally he had an agenda and knew why all info on adrenaline decomposition products and their activity had to be hushed.

Enjoy, save and spread this shit. You might need a basic understanding of chemistry and pharmacology to get through these articles though

: Anonymous (ID: EXEHIJAS) == 08/16/18(Thu)06:32:18 No.182458383

HighwayPatrolman Anon FINDS HUNDREDS OF POUNDS BEING SMUGGLED IN TRUCKS READ THIS SHIT http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/searc

h/tripcode/%21iAorfW6CWg **BUMP BUMP BUMP** 

>>182458888 # >>182459149 #

: Anonymous (ID: VUqLHyh1) = 08/16/18(Thu)06:32:55 No.182458407

Thanks, OP.

Anonymous (ID: nmrPQE08 ) 4 08/16/18(Thu)06:39:15 No.182458888

### >>182458383 #

>The cargo was shipped from Cote D'Ivore via a shell company(AJAS Shipping and Freight), we and other Agencies around the Country have intercepted; 15 Tractor-Trailers carrying 20kg(44.1lbs) of Adrenochrome each - for 1,200kg/1,202,5 lbs.

>1kg of pure Adrenochrome is worth \$1.5bil on the

>All shipments were headed for Reservation in the Yukon Territory, Canada. That Reservation has a copper mine. Pure Cooper and Silver Oxide(along with other chemicals) are needed for synthetic Andrenochrome production amd/or extraction/conversion into Adrenochrome from indigenous Epinephrine secreted via the Adrenal

>Adrenochrome is a Neurotoxic Psychotomimetic' a Date Rape drug(Paralysis for up to 96 hours) Inducer of Mental/Schizophrenia inducer (read up on the Adrenochrome Hypothesis).

>When used in unofficial roles; as booster to super-potent Opioids(Carfentanil and such). That class of opioids can be used for targeted killings

>The US Secret Service was been contacted by myself, and we/I showed them all of the evidence = I have spoken with them one-on-one, as well.

>It is how I found out about the other trucks. We contacted the USSS - due to pure Adernochrome per 20kg costing around \$100bil.

>US\$4.5 to US\$6 trillion(in total) was trying to cross an International Border. The USSS Agents said that with the 15 trucks caught; it is likely 45 to 60 more crossed the Border successfully for a hand-off to new drivers into Calgary.

>I am still interviewing (interrogating) the driver that the Highway Patrol caught - I took the case off of them

What the fuck

>>182459149 #

# Adrenochrome Adrenolutin

Anonymous (ID: nmrPQE08 ) 408/16/18(Thu)06:45:38 No.182459149

### >>182458383 # >>182458888 #

Synthetic Adrenochrome is only 70% purity, at most. Truly indigenous Adrenochrome is the only to get it as 99.9% purity. It has to be farmed from a victim or taken immediately after a victim is killed. >The small amounts of indigenous Adernochrome needs no treatment from Silver Oxide, Copper, Gold, Carbazochrome or the other ways. Read

https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/12727220

>DNA came back on C Batch(was delayed). Two females, 7-13 years old on first. Female two, 3-5 Vears old

I think this guy is full of shit, but it's one of the most detailed LARPs I've ever seen. And he writes like a cop

### >>182459272#

Anonymous (ID: (EXEHIJAS ) 68/16/18(Thu)06:48:17 No.182459272

### >>182459149 #

Apparently former special forces, among other things. If it is a larp, it's the most intricate I've seen to date

The amount of shills in those threads was massive

### >>182459570 #

>>182459272 #
>I am a DSAIC-U - Deputy Special Agent in
Charge(Upper). There are twelve DSAICU that supervise 24 DSAICL(Lower). My three bosses at this rank are the DSAICU1 Bureau Superintendent and the Governor's Office(Governor himself and his Team). An SBI is basically a State's own Federal Bureau of Investigation. I am the ISPO DSAICU2(Minor DSAICU).

>So, was it, when I was 75th RR/75th RR-RRC and

>The Agency is organized along the same Organization, Divisions, Task Forces and just about the same Special Operations Units within the State. SOD is the only place we differ with the SBI Deportation Unit(State's ICE ERO working with ICE) SBI SWAT, SBI Enhanced SWAT, SBI Hostage Rescue Team, SBI Counter-Terrorism Unit, SBI Paramilitary Special Operation Unit and SBI ISPO(Domestic ran NSA/CIA Program(old CIA, doing actual Intelligence), besides being less corrupt, not taking shit from actually going after dirty State Politicians nor dirty LEO's of any level. We also have the authority to arrest FLEO's for any reason at a Sheriff's or Governor's request >US Navy, Marine Corps and Coast Guard are not under PCA. The Department of Navy generally follows along with PCA, but there is nothing barring a change to the Policy. Posse Commitatus originally only covered the Army when signed in 1878. That was followed by the Air Force in 1956. An additional Amendment to the Act was also made in 1981. Of course, the Army and Air National Guards are not covered under PCA when acting in a Law Enforcement role in-State or when invited over a State Line by another State's Governor. Non-PCA Branches can only act for 60 Days without Congressional Approval. A lot of handling of Antifa would be done by(State-level Law Enforcement Agencies) and Army National Guard in regards to Antifa, at first. USSS would protect the President. DS/DSS and DSS-MSD would attempt to protect Embassies, Consulates and Foreign Dignitaries.

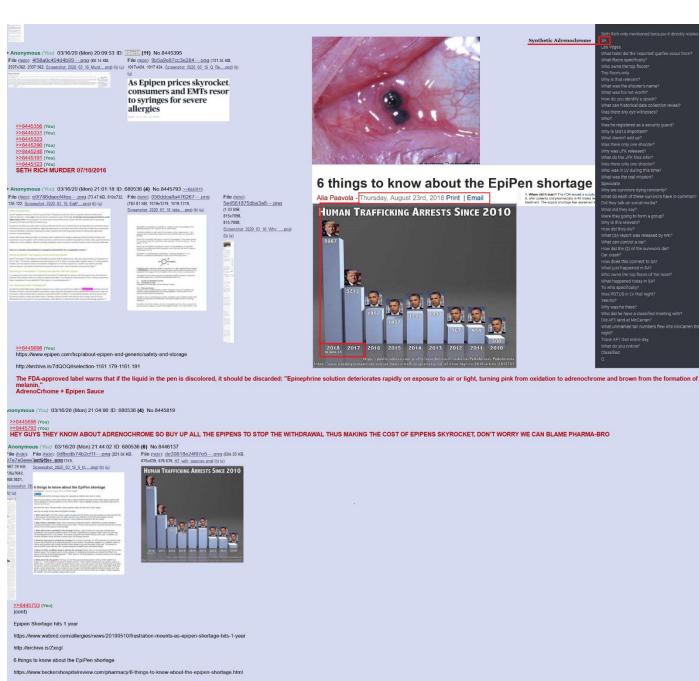
### >>182459601 #

>>182459570 # >JSOC SMU(CIA SAD/CAG[Delta]/NSW[Seal Team 6]/RRC and others) would be sent in to clear the tunnels in that case; if our Strike/Bomber Aircraft, could not collapse the Tunnel/Cave Entrances. I was 75th Rangers RRC(Team 3) before I went USASF(ODA 596, 3/5th SFG). I joined USASF before RRC was admitted to JSOC, sadly

Hard to believe it's a larp when he replies with this shit so quickly. It'd take me a lot longer than that to do the homework kek

Nightmare fuel...

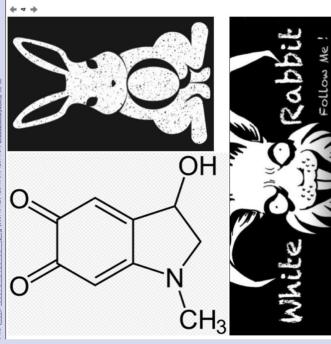




Anonymous (You) 03/16/20 (Mon) 21:48:03 ID: 680536 (8) No.8446163 >>8446167

>>8446157 (You)
So let's review, the epipen shortages match the arrest timelines of human traffickers which shows as HT arrest go up so does the demand of epipens for those planning to let it oxidize and turn into adrenochrome, which isn't ideal but it will keep withdrawal symptoms at bay.

► Anonymous 03/17/20 (Tue) 10:43:15 ID: 343dc3 (4) No.8451102 >>8451121 >>8451126 >>8451155 File (hide): f0907d1f316510e...png (505.48 KB, 1267x787, 1267.787,



Ferritin Levels and COVID-19

in the infant that was teeming with virus in China). Children have lower levels of ferritin. Is this helping to prevent the inflammatory response and the cytokine storm? Are people with low ferritin levels more likely of being asymptomatic, or mildly symptomatic carriers? Also, as blood disorders are prevalent in There are few cases of children developing full blown Covid-19, but we believe they can be carriers (as Mediterranean regions, could this be a factor (not the factor, just a) for the super spread in Italy?

High levels of ferritin are found in Diabetes, kidney disease and can be a marker for cardiovascular

Anyone?

From Vox today -

"Seemingly mild cases of Covid-19 can morph into more severe cases involving the lower lungs and up chronic health problems are at a higher risk of mortality, younger previously healthy people have also percent overall needing intensive care. Although individuals who are elderly or who have underlying to 20 percent of symptomatic novel coronavirus infected individuals require hospitalization, with 5 succumbed to severe Covid-19.

likely host factors, including genetic mutations that put individuals at higher risk. Until the risk factors immune response that leads to frequently fatal multi-organ dysfunction syndrome (MODS). The risk factors for why some previously healthy individuals become deathly ill remain unknown. There are are known, the medical community will need to treat those Covid-19 patients based solely on the Cytokine storm syndromes go by many names, but they share the pathology of an overly active severity of their disease. While novel and repurposed anti-viral therapies are being explored to treat Covid-19, those individuals with Covid-19. This is a good first screening tool for the possibility of a cytokine storm syndrome in sick with cytokine storm syndrome also require treatment of the overly active immune response. In these Indeed, elevated serum ferritin values have recently been reported in Chinese hospitalized patients situations, an overactive immune response can be deadly. All Covid-19 patients sick enough for hospitalization should be given a cheap, quick, and readily available serum ferritin blood test. patients with high fevers."

Anonymous 03/17/20 (Tue) 02:01:04 ID: dc11b2 No.8446698

cov refers to coronavirus (SARS-CoV-2), and Fe is one the critical parts of adrenochrome, trump was redpilling the whole world about this whole operation with the covfere tweet.

hospitalized patients with Covid-19. This is a good first screening tool for the possibility of a cytokine storm syndrome in sick patients with high fevers."

https://www.reddit.com/r/CoronavirusUS/comments/fhqc99/ferritin\_levels\_and\_covid19/ [archived]

Ferritin is a universal intracellular protein that stores iron and releases it in a controlled fashion. Serum ferritin levels are a proxy for iron levels in the body. If ferritin is high, there is iron in excess or else there is an ACUTE INFLAMMATORY REACTION in which ferritin is mobilized without iron excess (https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ferritin)

4d Grandmaster Chess thought. Q knows of DS mut virus scam every 2 yr US election cycle. They hack the 2020 virus to be potentially LETHAL to ADRENOCHROME JUNKIES via their high ferritin/iron levels, mild to most (but not all) others. White hats move to effect on factor marrial law under quarantine cover. Major bunkers / DUMBS already destroyed, DS must go along with quarantine for their own survival as CV-19 LETHAL to them. Those presenting with major CV-19 symptoms at hospital can be confirmed / id'd as DS Adrenochrome junkies. Like saying "Mate in three [moves]," NOTHING CAN STOP WHAT IS COMING.

Just fukkin' unbelievable. Tell me I'm dreaming. Covfefe follows the White Rabbit. Witch Hunt. Stable genius

P.S. Also fits w/ great work by EpiPenfags, IMO.

# >>8451063 (lb)

comments / noms (all lb) >>8450653 >>8450680 >>8450719 >>8450744 >>8450763 >>8450819 >>845089917 >>8450969

# Q/Q+ 4d Grandmaster Chess - Coronavirus engineered to hit (and

RQST MED/PHARMA/BIO FAG(S) EYES ON PLS

IDENTIFY/PROVE) adrenochrome users the hardest?

re: (all pb) >>8446671, >>8446698, >>8446698 Adrenochrome -> Ferritin

and Iron (Fe2)/ Operation COVFEFE?

(https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Adrenochrome), so dug a bit to self-educate Per anons above, suggestion that Covfefe = COVID-19 + Fe + Fe = Covid-19 + Iron + Iron, related to adenochrome. Adrenochrome doesn't have iron - C9H3NO3 per 'Write rabbit' chemical structure

Adrenochrome is as addictive as heroin, very severe withdrawal symptoms

Too much Adrenochrome in the body (through drinking blood) can increase the [[[IRON]]] count in the BLOOD and can prove to be fatal.

Sauce (questionable?): https://scarenormal.com/the-elites-super-drugadrenochrome/ [archived] - Anons have linked adrenochrome to the Black Eye Club, prolly surgery to remove Adrenochrome-related deposits - "NO ONE IS PUNCHING THEM, THEY ARE HANING CORRECTIVE SURGERY TO COMBAT THE ADRENOCHROME OXIDATION IN THEIR EYES"

(all pb, brilliant work): >>8445248 (You) >>8445123 >>8445191 (You)

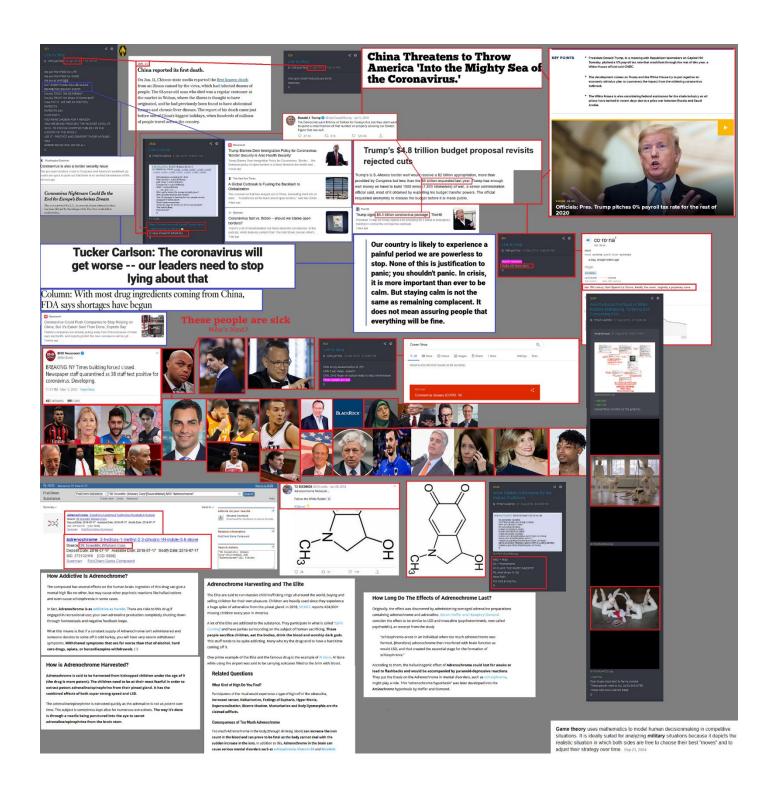
Found this on Reddit to explain why Covid-19 not hitting kids, generally

Explanation ties COVID-19 into ADRENOCHROME SIDE EFFECTS re: IRON/FERRITIN

Ferritin Levels and COVID-19

more likely of being asymptomatic, or mildly symptomatic carriers? Also, as BLOOD DISORDERS are prevalent in Mediterranean regions, could this be a factor (not the factor, just a) for the super spread in Italy? There are few cases of children developing full blown Covid-19,... Children have lower levels of ferritin... Are people with LOW FERRATIN LEVELS

...In these situations (high ferritin), an overactive immune response can be deadly. All Covid-19 patients sick enough for hospitalization should be given a cheegy, quick, and readily available serum ferritin blood test. Indeed, elevated serum ferritin values have recently been reported in Chinese



### DEGENERACY / PEDOS / PIZZAGATE

### **PIZZAGATE** JUST THE FACTS

MAKE UP YOUR OWN MIND

Pizzagate is an active investigation into the possibility of a satanic child sex trafficking and pedophilia ring, involving many of the most influential, powerful and wealthy people on earth.

### WHY IS IT CALLED PIZZAGATE?

Wikileaks leaked emails from John Podesta, the former chairman of the 2016 Hillary Clinton presidential campaign. Inside these emails there appear to be code words used, that appear to sound pizza related, but are likely to be code words for various child sex or trafficking acts.

Here are some of the emails featuring possible code words, and the code itself:

Hotdog = Boy Pizza = Girl

Cheese = Little girl

Pillows = Drugs Oysters = Sedatives

Chicken = Young boy

"With fingers

chicken in the

Mary and John
I think you should give notice when charping strategies which have been long in place. I immediately
T think you should give notice when charping strategies which have been long in place. I immediately
enclined something was different by the shape of the box and I contemplated who would be sending me
something in the square shaped box. Lo and behold, instead of pasts and wonderful saccess, it was a
lowely, temping assertment of chosess, Tunny. I an availing the return of my children and
grandchildren from their building treatle so that we can desolish them.

Thank you so much. I hope you and your gong are well.

The realter found a handwarchief (I think it has a map that seems pizza-related. Is it yorus? They send it if you want. I know you're busy, so feel free not to respond if it's not yours or you don't want it.

Ps. Do you think I'll do better playing dominos on cheese than on pasta?

https://wikileaks.org/gifiles/docs/12/1223066\_re-get-ready-for-chicago-hot-dog-friday-.html

crossed, the old rabbit's foot out of the box in the attic, I will be sacrificing a

I'm coming to town the week after next and will bring some walnuts!

backyard to Moloch." n-emails/emailid/30489

Millo. Some young injective framework of the model of size are heating an Obasa Fundraiser at Comes Finis Proof on therefore Hight and them watching the debate. Should also about 115 people and they are raising between 25 and 35 thousand dollars. Would you be willing to stop by around 8 o'clock or so and make a little speech. They can't livelide be their young of course. I conference if you are not

There are many more emails in the Podesta archive that mention code words.

No. That was just the part that caused people to become curious and dig further.

Shortly, a connection was made to Comet Ping Pong and Besta Pitza. You may have read above, the email detailing an event at Comet Ping Pong.

### THE BESTA PIZZA PEDO LOGO

First, you need to see these FBI released symbols for pedophilia. Study them, remember them for later.













Now look at the logo for Besta Pizza (A pizza restaurant in Washington DC)

Madeleine McCann, has been missing from Portugal since the evening of May 3, 2007. She was 4 years old at the time.

TONY AND JOHN PODESTA were allegedly staying at pedophile Clement Freud's mansion in PORTUGAL on May 3rd 2007, only one third of a mile from where Madeleine disappeared.





Artwork featuring cannibalism, displayed in John Podesta's office.





A 2000lb hanging sculpture in Tony Podesta's home - with no head. A very similar positioning to one of Jeffrey Dahmer's photographed headless victims - as seen above.





A few days after someone noticed this, they changed their logo to this:



But the original logo can still be seen on Google Street View...



BESTA PIZZA is owned by Andrew Kline of the Human Trafficking Prosecution Unit of the DOJ

### WHAT IS COMET PING PONG?

Comet Ping Pong is a "family friendly" "all ages" establishment, owned by James Alefantis. Researchers looked into James' Instagram account and found the following disturbing images (also note the comments and hashtags):













### MARINA ABRAMOVIC - SPIRIT COOKER

The WikiLeaks emails revealed that, in her messages to Podesta, Abramovic mentions "spirit cooking." Spirit cooking is an event and central ritual started by Abramovic some years ago.

MARINA ABRAMOVIC SPIRIT COOKING: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3EsJLNGVJ7E



The Clinton Foundation paid \$10,000 to Marina Abramovic.

### The Podestas were invited a spirit cooking dinner:



### BILL CLINTON & JEFFREY EPSTEIN





JEFFREY EPSTEIN is a billionaire. He's also a convicted pedophile. He also owns an island called "Little Saint James". The island is used to host sex orgies. He has a private jet, and Bill Clinton visited the island at least 26 times.



FRANK GIUSTRA is another billionaire and a very well connected, powerful person. One of his ventures is "ELPIDA". This is their logo:





Frank Giustra has many ventures. Another one of them is called "Boys Club Network" which aims to work with "at risk" young boys.

Note the Boy Lover logo for ELPIDA.

### FRANK GIUSTRA DONATED \$100M TO THE CLINTON FOUNDATION, WHAT DID HE GET IN RETURN?



There's that Boy Lover logo again, right there on the wall at an ELPIDA project. ELPIDA works with refugees. There is a common trend here involving "at risk" or vulnerable people, and always children involved.

### LAURA SILSBY & HILLARY CLINTON



Seen enough? How about some promotional posters for Comet Ping Pong, for "all ages" events!













So Besta Pizza and Comet Ping Pong are very close together. What else is around?



Terasol Bistro & Artisan Gallery - Just over the road. They also had a pedophile symbol on their website. The double heart with a small hand on top of a bigger hand. They have since removed that logo. Yes, that is Hillary Clinton in the photo

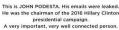




We could go on about Comet Ping Pong and its disturbing entertainment, but let's press on to bigger things.

### THE PODESTAS







This is TONY PODESTA. He is also a well connected person. He throws a lot of "pizza parties". He also collects highly controversial artwork.



This is LAURA SILSBY. She was charged with child abduction and criminal conspiracy for attempting to kidnap 33 children from Haiti, most of whom had families.



So, she got caught, great!

No, Hillary Clinton personally got her off the hook and released from prison. Laura Silsby then became an associate of MyStateUSA, which changed its name to AlertSense, which is the one providing the technology to issue Amber Alerts.

https://wikileaks.org/clinton-emails/emailid/3776

### THE NUMBERS DON'T LIE

The numbers of missing children in each state in the USA tell a compelling story.

				2015 Pop.	Missing kid
1	1	-	California	39,144,818	592
2	2	٠.	Texas	27,469,114	327
3	4	×	Florida	20,271,272	355
4	3	ä	New York	19,795,791	203
5	5	¢	Illinois	12,859,995	135
6	6	(8)	Pennsylvania	12,802,503	112
7	7	$\circ \geq$	Ohio	11,613,423	122
8	9		Georgia	10,214,860	92
9	10		North Carolina	10,042,802	68
10	8	金	Michigan	9,922,576	92
11	11		New Jersey	8,958,013	59
12	12		Virginia	8,382,993	392

Look at the populations against the total number of missing kids. In Virginia, the rate is SEVEN TIMES HIGHER than some other states. Virginia and DC - is there an epidemic of child abductions?

Also, almost half of those 392 missing children cases, do not even provide a photograph of the missing child.

That huge number is specific to Virginia alone.

IT PEAKS AT HALLOWEEN

The numbers of missing children in Virgina, month by month, trends upwards towards October/November (Halloween). JULY: 3 MISSING CHILDREN WITHOUT PHOTOS

AUGUST: 8 MISSING CHILDREN WITHOUT PHOTOS

SEPTEMBER: 23 MISSING CHILDREN WITHOUT PHOTOS

OCTOBER: 40 MISSING CHILDREN WITHOUT PHOTOS

NOVEMBER: 74 MISSING CHILDREN WITHOUT PHOTOS

THERE IS AN EPIDEMIC OF CHILDREN GOING MISSING IN VIRGINIA/DC AREA AROUND HALLOWEEN

For more information on these numbers, please watch https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eaM3GIEXOyU

### NONE OF THIS IS NEW



### JIMMY SAVILE

If you're thinking this is all too much, too crazy, and can't be happening - refer to the case of Jimmy Savile.

Jimmy was one of the worlds most notorious pedophiles. He was also into necrophilia (sex with dead bodies) and was heavily involved in trafficking of children for the elite He was knighted by the Queen of England in 1990.

He was a superstar in the UK.

Many people spoke out about him, to no avail, but it wasn't until after his death that everything came to light.



### THE HAMPSTEAD CASE Hampstead is a wealthy town in the UK.

Child abuse videos were made in several Hampstead schools and at various other locations in North London, including a Hampstead church.

Members of the gang filmed, edited, translated and sold the movies around Europe, Russia, Ukraine and the USA. The scores of adults involved included certain school staff, certain parents, a priest and others.

Babies were sexually abused, tortured and murdered.

The Hampstead Case has unsurprisingly been labelled a "hoax" by mainstream media.

Listen to Ricky Dearman's children speak out about this, and make up your own mind:

https://www.voutube.com/watch?v=N7\_epvNbaPQ&t=1s

An expert on child abuse examined the children and found conclusive evidence that they had been sexually abused.

"Papa" Ricky Dearman, the man they are describing in the video, has since worked for LuvForHaiti, an organisation linked to the Clintons.



Marc Dutroux

Ricky Dearman

### THE DUTROUX CASE

Belgian paedophile Marc Dutroux planned to "kidnap many children" and create an "underground city" in an abandoned mine to imprison them, according to his former lawyer.

Dutroux was convicted and sentenced to life in prison for kidnapping, molesting and imprisoning six girls and murdering four of them, in a case that sparked demonstrations across Belgium and an overhaul of the nation's criminal justice system.

The Belgian police are currently also investigating satanic sects. It is certain that some of the members of the Dutroux group had "business contacts" with satanic groups.

Read more about the Dutroux case here: http://freerepublic.com/focus/f-news/1135141/posts

### CONCLUSION

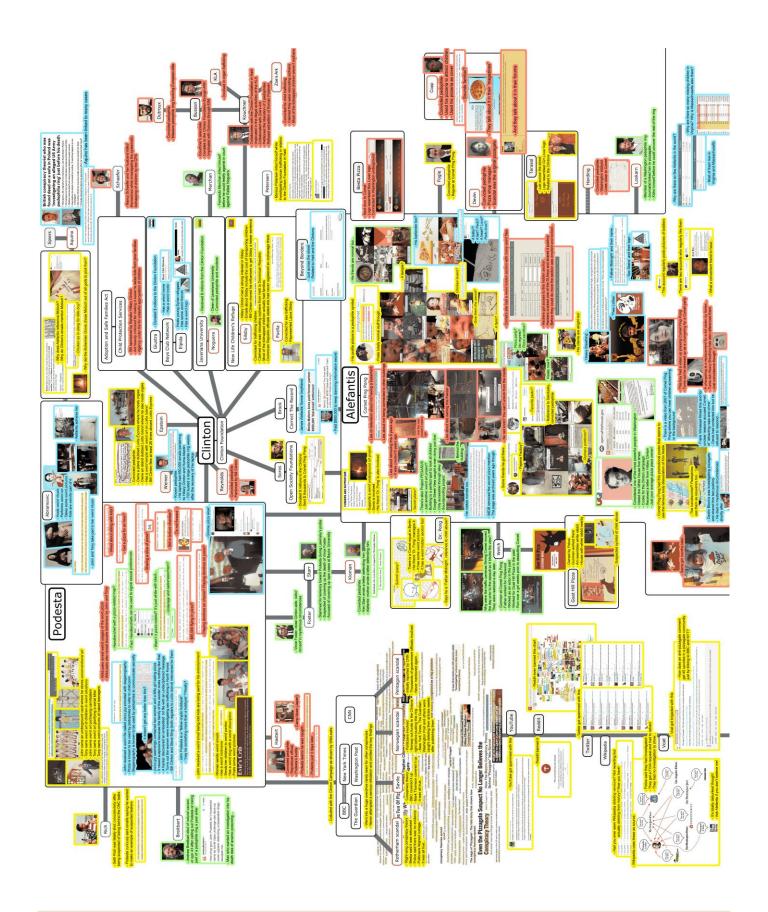
It is becoming increasingly clear that many of "the elite" including high ranking politicians, celebritles and very wealthy people are operating a global child sex trafficking ring. They are doing it under the guise of helping children in need (fostering, reholming, mentoring etc.). Big money is changing hands. Big players are heavily linvolved. Stahic rituals are involved. Freemasons are involved. The people who control everything you see, read and hear are involved.

I have only listed the facts. You can find all of these facts yourself, with some basic searching. Despite attempts at censoring (burying) this whole thing by Twitter, Facebook, Youtube, Reddit and Mainstream Media, this is not going away. If you would like to help to put a stop to the kidnapping, rape and sacrificing of thousands of children, and brit the persons involved to justice - Please SHARE THIS and start researching yourself. All the evidence is public.

### SEE IT FOR YOURSELF. THIS HAS TO STOP.

### WE WILL NOT BE SILENCED.

FOR UP TO DATE INFORMATION PLEASE VISIT www.voat.co/v/pizzagate



Anonymous (ID: (U5U5IId)) = 07/11/17(Tue)21:22:36 No.133321498 >>>133321692



>>133312118 (OP)
The owner of Comet Ping Pong, James Alefantis, and his boyfriend David Brock (head of Shareblue) are connected to the convicted child trafficker Laura Silsby, who was jailed for attempting to steal 33 children from a Haitian orphanage, through the lawyer Max Maccoby who handled Alefantis' \$850,000 blackmail case (I wonder what that was about?).

Hillary Clinton personally intervened to get Laura Silsby out of Haitian prison when she was Secretary of State. Both Clinton and Obama have done fundraisers at Comet Pizza and Ping Pong.

asdsdasda.jpg (133 KB, 1024x768)



I'm going to kill myself tomorrow, /n/. I'm also sending 3 packets of copied information to the media, one to CNN, one to MSNBC, and one to Fox News. You all will have to see which one tells the truth about the information they receive and who doesn't. It ust 4chan to do this because of our history of releasing legit into in the face of mass media coverup.

The same of the state of the st

2545098 (OFF)

Eventually I was trusted with bigger jobs. I think I got a good reputation because I cleaned one of Mr. Epsteins bedrooms one day. There was, to my dismay, a montare of link and carn on the bedrevess. I clearly with professionally, and I dark they applying I livere by their that comonies a slawys seafching. There are montare of link and carn on the bedrevess. I clearly with a professionally, and I dark they applying I livere by their that comonies a slawys seafching. There are montare of link and carn on the bedrevess. I clearly with a professional company of the professional company of the professional company of the professional company of the professional company. I was a season to go jock up a massesse. From a basic station. I dark that she her age, I time better, that she been odde that in El got a really bedreign in my storage because at this point denying Mr. and I dark take the professional company. I was a season to the professional company of the professional company of the professional company. I was a season to the professional company of the professional company of the professional company. I was a season to the professional company of the professional company

>>>26109856

Just want people to know I guess, call it a public confession because I'm guilty. I guess I don't care that much because I'm gonna be dead. I've done things I calloring myself for, and I think they'll have me killed anyway. I'm going to do it on my terms.

Anyway, Mr. Epitein is very shrewd. He pays you a lot, but not enough for the shift you have to do. And he tries to find the absolute least amount he can pay to keep you doing it. For me, dispandility, that was around 150k; I stayed on "culle duly," for about 4 months, then Mr. Epitein tooks a tryp abroad and he loaned me out to another family, he Romary's. Now keep in mind, in ever med Mark Romary as and don't think; leven worked for firm, lay developed for the stayed in the stayed of the stayed and the loaned me have been read to a stayed the stayed for the stayed where the stayed is the stayed for the stayed fo

>>>tested011
So one Sursay morning, after a typical Saturday right I report for duly 8 am sharp knowing damn well that Cole ten't going to drag his assist of bed until at least 5 one Sursay morning, after a typical Saturday right I report for duly 8 am sharp knowing damn well that Cole ten't going to drag his assist of benefits of the care and supplying out. He says, "Whi, hey budg?" Veri know play a growing wit, if not that beg of a dam? Ck, what I class set I We also yie comes over to the care and making play of a set. "White I care a set I We also yie considerable of the care and the set I was a set I was a

>>26410001

Lasked him what I'm supposed to do. He says just wait. He gets a different phone out of a drawer and starts making calls. After a few minutes (i'm waiting in the halvey, he's casually paoring around the corpse) he gives me gps coordinates (30 902002, -10.5 815416) for a little spot off 111 out in the mountains. I'm supposed to wrap her up, take her there, and dop her off. He said there sould be guys waiting there to take her. It is a long drive and lot off took forward to it one bit. I want her up in this confident. He stops me. Bfor he says. Bro not that blanket, that's like, the softest blanket if in the world dude, no way' and he gets me a different blanket from the dozent Fucking real gentleman. Code was.

254:10348
He's got an 1-150 at the property used for landscaping work, I put her body in the bed with a tarp on top and then I fill the rest of the back with landscaping supplies. Fertilizer, bode set. I fried to make it look really natural and boting, this altitude princip, I can't believe tim actually doing this. But he's promising me that if I get busted if I have the best lawyers money can buy, and believe him. She's deed already anyway and its unlikely he would even regit into any real legal trouble, but bed if I have the best lawyers money can buy and believe him. She's deed already anyway and its unlikely he would even regit into any real legal trouble, but bed soot you can put of into and sure enough he're a beg lacks. Vist and a per yet without first into the sure that they are soot to can put of into and sure enough he're a beg lacks. Vist and a per yet without set in 15 and a beg upy driving I don't know what to says on the use of the property of the soot of the sure to the present on the property of the soot of the property in the soot of the soo

le lqdb SauceNAO Trace & asdaw.jpg, 546B, 474x669

Anonymous Wed 01 Jul 2020 15:11:15 No.25410713 Report

Quoted By: >>25410734 >>25410738 >>25410847 >>>44.44

So anyway eventually I got my reputation for the most part back into good graces, and I was working in the ma so, but he was separating what looked to me like he torso of a very young, skinned pig. I had been roseled and he was chool I said planting used helf to look like a limit like I/L light grave me this warful, dead eyed looked for a second and said "watch it"

Anonymous Wed 01 Jul 2020 15:30:21 No.25410847 Repor Quoted by: >>25410802 >>25410830 >>25410845 >>25414587 >>25416113

hat island for about a year, in 2013-2014 Mr. Epistein chose me and two other trusted employees from the island to come with him to a winter retreat in the Swiss Alps. He owned a small (billionaire 'small' mind you), mansion') there and wanted people he knew could be trusted, because most of the staff would be local hires. Our job on the surface was to help manage at all the employees, like supervisor basically, but the unspoke keeping everyone either in the dark or quiet. Mr. Epistein had a real fordness for johump, young swiss bondes, and the Swiss, as he would esplain, have a very "progressive" idea regarding age of consent. He owner entexed way to do what he does, more casual. Part of the thill for these people. I think, is in the fact that it is Regal and they could get in by the two processes and a series of the speak. The alges themselves, woull mean, wow. Ver been all over the United States and NOTHING in this country compares to Europe at learns of sheep the subject of the staff of the speak of the staff is the staff is

Anonymous Wed 01 Jul 2020 15:32:03 No.25410859

>>>25410847

So I've not been there three days when, while me and the two from the island are doing bumps of coke off a butter kinfe in the lower garage, a boy maybe 14, skinny, blonde, pale and naked comes through the doorway right towards us. He's speaking Fench but I think I got the gist of what he was saying, he was safing for help. He looked at yeter call. Immediately my two Finedic "were cut afther and all blondling have been fare behind. Itsd him, calm down, calm down, calm down, so k, I'm genna help you. I just wanted him to feet better. This all took maybe 30 seconds before one of the "nanies" came the looked at the rocrollsed, and I got the picture he was trying to decide after a could be trusted. She couldn't. She shathed him and you the jacket over him and took his hand, she was speaking French as well and it sounded like a mother consoling a flightened child. She lead him back into the house, I did not see him again. I never remindred it to me, and robody over mentined it to he.

22410945

During my last couple of weeks there I witnessed first hand the murder of an "independent journalist". I don't think he was actually a journalist, I think he had maybe a biog or a youtube channel, but I had never heard of him and don't know his name so! don't think he was actually a journalist, I think he had maybe a biog or a youtube channel, but I had never heard of him and don't know his name so! don't think he was actually a journalist, I think he lose a biog or a youtube channel, but I had never heard or a collection. I was a considerable to go 'check it out." So we go get the guy and ask him to empty out his pockets, sure enough he's got a phone. We tool thin to unlock it, he wouldn't. One of the other guys made a call, came back, and slugged him directly in the nose. I think he broke it because there was blood just pouring out and the guys started screaming. I don't him he de verb bent he before but me and the other guys held him down. Fuck I fill say their names. If was Dariel Robinson from South Florida and Marcus Harper from Nevada. Marcus and I were holding him down and Daniel journech him again and told him to unlock his phone. He complete this time, and sure enough there were jotures and video from inside the house. We knew he hadn't sent anything out because only willed coineccious work there. I guess they had signal jammers or something, or maybe because it was just so temperate and the source. We knew he hadn't sent anything out because only will do chineccious work there. I guess they had signal jammers or something, or maybe because it was just so temperate anything out because only will not be the possible of the note. We had to put he hadn't sent anything out because the ground was forcen. We put him through a wood chipper and then burned everything to ash. There were bits of charred bone left over when I swept it all into a trash bag and threw it out with the regular garbage. This, above anything else, I feel the most guilty for.

>>2541095

During my last couple of weeks there I witnessed first hand the murder of an "Independent journalist". I don't think he was actually a journalist, I think he had maybe a blog or a youtube channel, but I had never heard of him and don't know his name so! don't think he was actually a journalist, I think he had maybe a blog or a youtube channel, but I had never heard of him and don't know his name so! don't think he was servine with any real connections. He was one of the local hires, a dishwasher, but he was seen with a cell phone, out, possibly recording. Me and the other two from the island were asked to go "check it out." So we go get the up and ask him to empty out his pockets, sure enough he's got a phone. We told him to unlock it, he wouldn't. One of the other guys area call, came back, and slugged him directly in the nose. I think he troke it because there was blood just pouring out and the guy started soranier, I don't first he'd ever been hit before but me and the other guy he did him down. Fuck it If asy their names. It was Dariel Robinson from South Florida and Mancus Harper from Nevada. Marcus and I were holding him down and Daniel punched him again and told him to unlock his phone. He complete this time, and sure engoth there were pictures and videos from inside he house. We knew he hadn't sent.

No. A. Daniel makes another call and tells us to take him outside into the woods. I think we're just gonns threaten him and make him sign an NDA, but Daniel took his bed off and strangled him to death. We had to put his body up in an outsiding because the ground was exerc. We put him through a wood chipper and then burned severything to ash. There were bits of charred bone left over when I swept it all into a trash bag and threw it out with the regular garbage. This, above anything else, I feel the most guilty for.

ALL TIMESTAMPS ARE IN UK-BST FORMAT

>>>Extended to the control of the co

>>25410331 (glowie derail)

2541024
So the most guide event by their baspecend whole verying for Def. Jam is when Ribarria had a party to existing the end of her low. Everyind years there is no support to the property of the property

255:10412
At this port, I've developed a bad coke habit, of which I have only been sober a few morths to this day, I needed something to make me do it. Coke makes you feel numb in a way not much else does, and believe me. Ne tired just about everything. There are research chemicals no one has even heard of that get traded around in these croices. When I came back to work for Mr. Epstein on his sidend lives going through an 8 bail every day of two. I long drank at night but I had for except the properties of during the day. The coke wered me up and the largor brought me back down. That the notive way, emetally, I count drain group day and the properties of the properties

Isset flown to bit now reference stand to be one of the regular staff Esperitually Issed on this bland or free, while petting paid, to mustain the provide and step manifests to the regular staff Esperitual Staff Staf

Softmans to reason, when the paradise on earth. Its always a comfortable temperature. The rains are breathskingly beautiful and the architecture and decor of the houses are enquisite. Wes, the both house is really creey. The faxe doors are three to confuse by by surveillance, if anyone was wordering. The other regular has been accessed to the confuse of the second of the confuse of the confuse

nymous 07/02/20(Thu)01:53:13 No.25410589 ► >>25410638 >>25410670 >>25410682 >>2541 "DO YOU MIND?"

224:10515

I flucked up really bad one evening and entered one of the maintenance sheets to return some tools I'd been using, and saw the sweap, pale back of a large man, hundred over and thrusting. He had a tattoo of Nixon on his back, and he was wearing a bull's head mask. He was lucking now of the regular steff member's mouth. He have no me, I'm just standing in about, and any such analysis. White MINO' and laten the oco that IA. As I'm cleaning the door if just a firm cleaning the door if just a firm cleaning the door if just a point, I revert in the control of the size of the part of the size o

That was fine with me.

Assumptions 07/02/20(Thu)/02/06 be to 25/10/31 to 10/20/10/31 or 10/20/31 or 1

Anyway things started getting really tense on the island from that point. People started making titles comments to me about being now, or about midding my own business. I was started to get some of the branched a "toublemaker", which you don't want to be. Things turn very quickly in this business. But's how they've being a do not not so look, any small matista and you've out. Made begoed are let go with MANs and the understanding that they will be watched the rest of their leves which we will be the proposed to the search of the leves which we will be the proposed to the search of th

>>25409798 (OP) include me in the s Ghislaine Maxwell has been arrested by the FBI

Ghislaine Maxwell has been arrested by the FBI

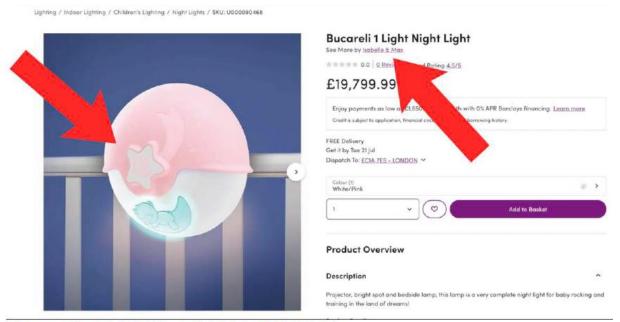
First reported by NBC New York, Jeffrey Epstein's confidante and alleged accom Ghislaine Maxwell has been arrested by the FBI in New Hampshire. She has been charged with conspiracy, enticing minors to engage in sex and more.

Aaron Katersky ② @AaronKatersky · 4h
Arrested in New Hampshire at 8:30 a.m. by the FB She is expected to appear in federal court in NH at so

ous 07/02/20(Thu)04:51:52 No 25411954 >>>

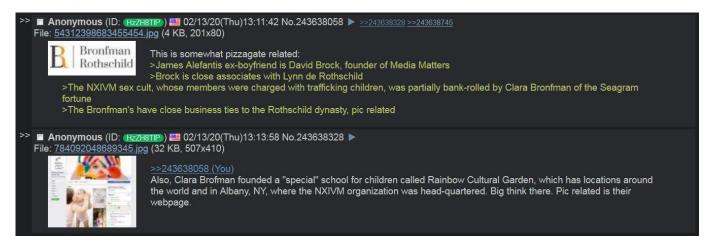


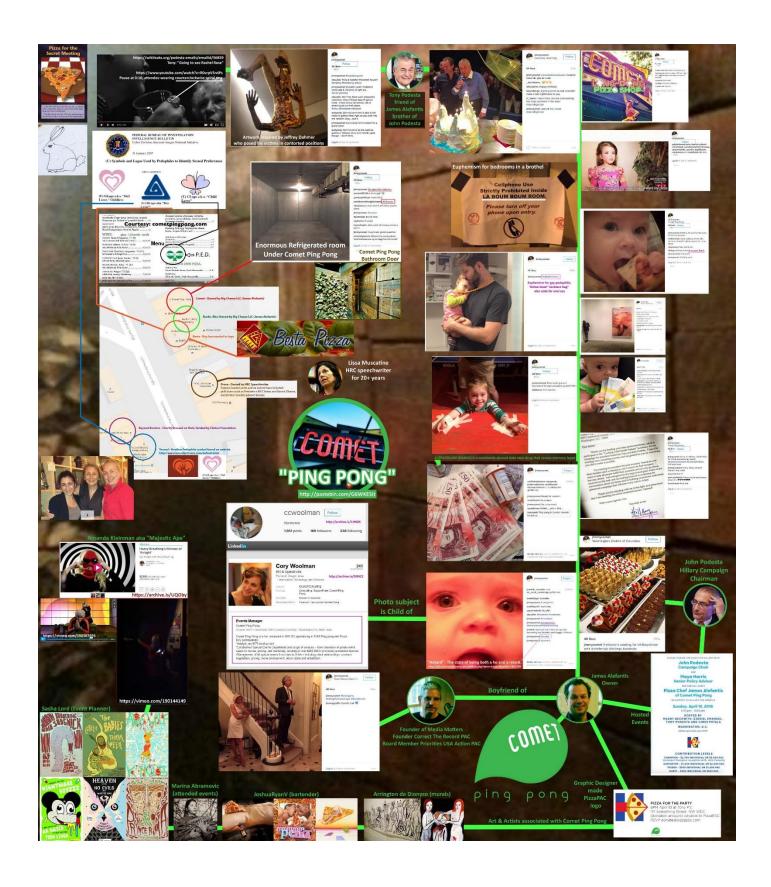
### spacemafiafandom copy-compressed-2.pdf

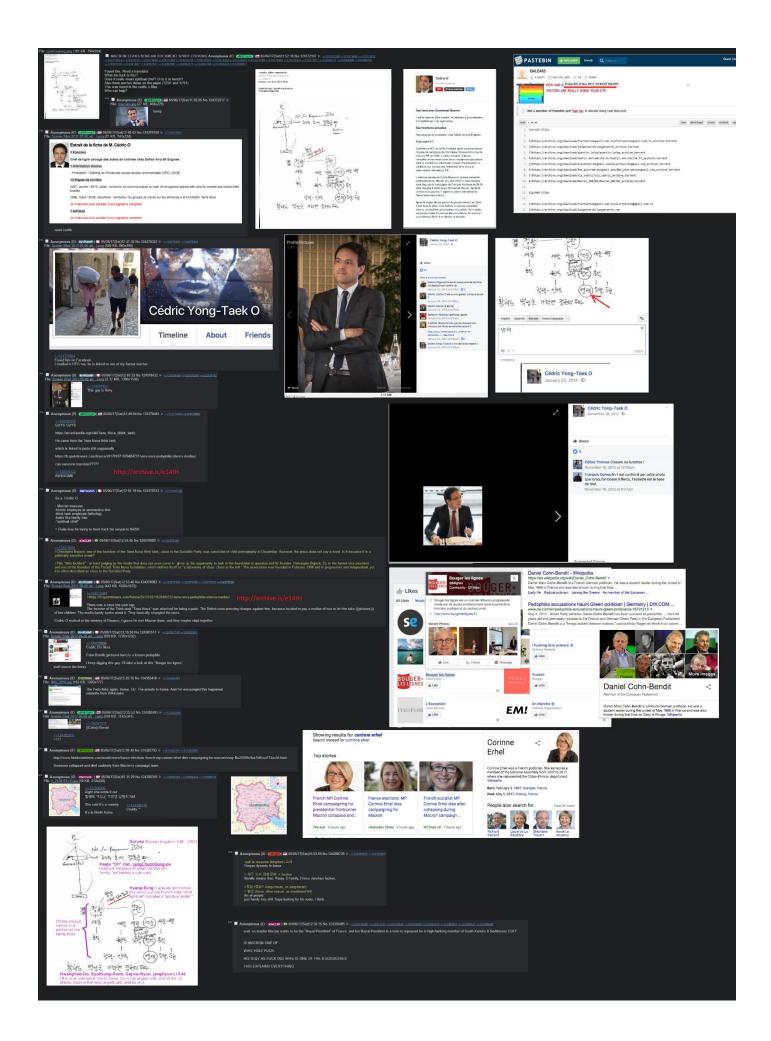


(Source: Wayfair UK Bucareli 1 Light Night Light)

It's been seen across the Wayfair domain, and yet if this was a legitimate seller trying to generate a profit then why would they sell a product with a clear threat of substitution. The same night light can be purchased for less than 20 pounds at other retailers compared to 20,000 here.







## EPSTEIN DRIV

[Return] [Catalog] [Bottom]

Some dude yesterday said he worked for Eps Ghistaine Maxwell was arrested this morning

Archived / 420 / 62

File: asdsdasda.jpg (133 KB, 1024x768)



□ Story Time with a dead man Anonymous 07/01/20 (Wed)18:05:33 No.25409798 ■ >>25409808 >>25409818 >>25409820 >>25409820 >>25409828 >>25409858 >>25409858 >>25409820 >>25410041 >>25410415 >>25410519 >>25410519 >>25410519 >>25410982 >>25410982 >>25410519

I'm going to kill myself tomorrow, IxI. I'm also sending 3 packets of copied information to the media, one to CNN, one to MSNBC, and one to Fox News. You all will have to see which one tells the truth about the information they receive and who doesn't. I trust 4chan to do this because of our history of releasing legit info in the face of mass media coverup.

I have been a professional driver/security guard for a circle of very wealthy people for almost 8 years. I started by working the door at a private gentlemen's club outside of the DC area. From that job I was introduced to some employment managers for Jeffry Epstein. Because I had experience as both a cab driver and a bouncer, as well as always overlooking and keeping my mouth shut about the drugs and prostitution my employers at the club profited from they thought I'd be a good fit to work the weekends for Mr. Epstein. At first, I didn't do very much, definitely nothing important. I would run errands mostly, and do anything my manager (who reported directly to Mr. Epstein) was very personable, enthusiastic. I had heard about his original court case and the rumours and everything, but just meeting this guy made me feel like it was all a lie because he seemed so kind, and genuine. I thought he really was just this hot shot money man, like a Bruce Wayne or Tony Stark kind of figure. And I think, ultimately, that's how he wanted us all to see him. His god complex was, to say the least, very developed.

>> Anonymous 07/01/20 (Wed)18:14:51 No 25409858 >>>25410003 >>25414587 Well have for waking up surviving it in your next timeline. I an heroed back in 2012. Everything went black for what seemed like a few seconds and I woke up all fucked up from my attempt. You'll be dead in this timeline. I an heroed back in 2012. Everything went black for what seemed like a few seconds and I woke up all fucked up from my attempt. You'll be dead in this timeline. I an heroed back in 2012. Everything went black for what seemed like a few seconds and I woke up all fucked up from my attempt. You'll be dead in this timeline. I an heroed back in 2012. Everything went black for what seemed like a few seconds and I woke up all fucked up from my attempt. You'll be dead in this timeline. I an heroed back in 2012. Everything went black for what seemed like a few seconds and I woke up all fucked up from my attempt. You'll be dead in this timeline. I an heroed back in 2012. Everything went black for what seemed like a few seconds and I woke up all fucked up from my attempt. You'll be dead in this timeline. I an heroed back in 2012. Everything went black for what seemed like a few seconds and I woke up all fucked up from my attempt. You'll be dead in this timeline. I an heroed back in 2012. Everything went black for what seemed like a few seconds and I woke up all fucked up from my attempt. You'll be dead in this second and it woke up all fucked up from my attempt. You'll be dead in this second and it woke up all fucked up from my attempt. You'll be dead in this second and it woke up all fucked up from my attempt. You'll be dead in this second and it woke up all fucked up from my attempt. You'll be dead in this second and it woke up all fucked up from my attempt. You'll be dead in this second and it woke up all fucked up from my attempt. You'll be dead in this second and it woke up all fucked up from my attempt.

22409798 (QP)

Eventually I was trusted with bigger jobs. I think I got a good reputation because I cleaned one of Mr. Epstein's bedrooms one day. There was, to my dismay, a mixture of shit and cum on the bedsheets. I dealt with it professionally, and I didn't say anything. I knew by then that someone is always watching. There are cameras in almost every single room save Mr. Epstein's private office and regular bedroom (he had several bedrooms but one was his "favorite" I guess. His main room). I never mentioned it to anyoe, but I still got a thank you from my manager for being discreet. One day, I was asked to go pick up a masseuse. From a bus station. I didn't ask her her age, I knew better, but she couldn't have been older than 16. I got a really bad feeling in my stomach because at this point denying Mr. Epstein's tastes would be borderline irrational. I did if all dimy job, though. I took her to his house and a few hours later I took up so was crying, and I didn't talk to her about it. A few weeks later, I did it again. Now my manager tells me that Mr. Epstein would like me to take over all of his various pick ups and drop offs. They called it "Cutle duty" (fucking barf). But it was more than just girls, I would pick up drugs and other assorted packages, most of which I had no idea the contents but as far as I was concerned, the less I knew the better. I was getting paid VERY well for the amount of work I was doing. In a given day I spend 3, maybe 4 hours doing anything that could be considered work, the rest of the time I either sat in my car browsing 4 chan on my phone or inside pretending like I was rich and this was my house. For this I was being paid 75k/year, more than I'd ever even hoped to have made in my whole life. When I took over doing most of the driving it went up to 115. Every time my job became more illegal, the money would get better. That's his factic. He knows that people will do just about anything, for the right price.

□ Anonymous 07/01/20 (Wed)18:23:38 No.25409919 ▶ >>25409968 >>25409978 >>25410001 >>25410073 >>25413029 >>25413154 >>25414587 >>25415867

>>25410953 3715 E2010 977J A180 anyone have an idea what this refers to?

I just want people to know I guess, call it a public confession because I'm guilty. I guess I don't care that much because I'm gonna be dead. I've done things I can't forgive myself for, and I think they'll have me killed anyway. I'm going to do it on my terms.

Anyway, Mr. Epstein is very shrewd. He pays you a lot, but not enough for the shit you have to do. And he tries to find the absolute least amount he can pay to keep you doing it. For me, disgracefully, that was around 150k. I stayed on "cutle duty" for about 4 months, then Mr. Epstein took a trip abroad and he loaned me out to another family, the Romney's. Now, keep in mind, I never met Mitch Romney and I don't think I even worked for thin, I just worked for the family. I reported to an employment manager as usual. I was tasked with driving a young man, named Cole around wherever he wanted. Cole was probably 22 and already his license had been suspended for drunk driving. He lived in a huge house out in the middle of nowhere outside Bolder, Colorado. Man, it was beautiful. If I could have stayed there forever I would have. I suspect it was a vacation "cabin" (mansion) owned by his parents, but I digress. Every weekend we would drive into the city, he would get shiftaced drunk, find a woman or prostitute and I'd take us all back home. Cole was a piece of total piece of shit. If you remember "scumbag steve" just imagine is Steve's parents were multi millionaires if not billionaires and you get the idea.

Anonymous 07/01/20(Wed)18:33:40 No.25410001 ► >>25410049 >>25410051 >>25413603 >>25414587

COLE

>>2540919
So one Sunday morning, after a typical Saturday night I report for duty 8 am sharp knowing damn well that Cole isn't going to drag his ass out of bed until at least 3 pm. Here he comes hobbling down the driveway in his socks to my car. He usually texts when he's up and I come inside and start cleaning up his messes. No text today. He comes over to the car as I'm stepping out. He says, "Uhh, hey buddy? We kinda got a problem but, it's not that big of a deal". Ok, what? Let's see it. We go inside, upstairs to his bedroom. His girl from last night is laying face up, and her open mouth is pooled with vomit. She is most definitely dead. Far as I can tell she overdosed on whatever combination of prescription drugs they were doing, passed out, puked, then suffocated on her own vomit. I'm absolutely flipping my shit, and I've got my phone out dialing 911. Cole slaps it out of my hand and says tells me to hold on. He says he and to get in trouble because it will look bad on his family. I said, Cole, ou've already been getting into trouble. He says he knows, just not this kind of trouble. He says I'll get a big bonus if I just deal with it myself. Now, I'm way out here in the middle of nowhere and the implication from day one of my employment in this circle has been that if I mess up I might suffer harsh consequences. I know what I did here was wrong. I know that, and I am so sorry.

☐ Anonymous 07/01/20(Wed)18:40:08 No.25410049 ► >>25410083 >>25410155 >>25410285 >>25410287 >>2541102

>>25410001

I asked him what I'm supposed to do. He says just wait. He gets a different phone out of a drawer and starts making calls. After a few minutes (I'm waiting in the hallway, he's casually pacing around the corpse) he gives me gps coordinates (39.982602, -105.615416) for a little spot off 111 out in the mountains. I'm supposed to wrap her up, take her there, and drop her off. He said there would be guys waiting there to take her. It's a long drive and I don't look forward to It one bit. I wrap her up in his comforter. He stops me. "Bro" he says. "Bro not that blanket, that's like, the softest blanket it in the world dude, no way" and he gets me a different blanket from the closet. Fucking real gentleman, Cole was.



☐ Anonymous 07/01/20(Wed)18:47:33 No.25410093 ▶ >>25410199 >>25410214 >>25413087 >>25414587

>25410049

He's got an F-150 at the property used for landscaping work, I put her body in the bed with a tarp on top and then I fill the rest of the back with landscaping supplies. Fertilizer, tools etc. I tried to make it look really natural and boring. I'm shitting bricks, I can't believe I'm actually doing this. But he's promising me that if I get busted I'll have the best lawyers money can buy, and I believe him. She's dead already anyway and it's unlikely he would even get into any real legal trouble, just bad press. So what's the difference? The whole time driving I'm just sweating right through my clothes. I have to stop twice to puke. When I get there there's a little dirt spot you can pull of into and sure enough they're a big black SUV and a jeep with offroad tires. I'm not about to just 'assume' these are the body people so I stop and get out and approach the SUV. The window rolls down and there's a woman who's probably in her 50's and a big guy driving. I don't know what to says or I'm just kinda like "uhhhhh, how's it going?" feeling like a complete fucking idiot. She makes a call and describes me to the person on the phone, then she puts it down and says "We're who you're looking for, is it under all that stuff in the bed?" I say yeah, do you need help? She says no, take a break. So I walk into the trees a little bit and smoke a clagrette or two. Here've got the rout and put her in the jeep within about 5 minutes. The woman tells me to drive wait 15 minutes before I leave, then they pull out and drive away, the jeep drives further into the woods. I wait maybe 7 minutes and I leave. I got a text later telling me not to ever leave early again. It was from a blocked number

>> Anonymous 07/01/20(Wed)19:02:52 No.25410214 >> >>25410223 >>25410235 >>25410247 >>25414587

>>25410093
So when I get back to the house Cole is sitting at the kitchen table eating a massive bowl of fruit loops with a big serving spoon watching Love and Hip Hop. This man is like a child, and he hasn't even gotten dressed yet. He asks me to wash his blanket and sheets. I do it. We got really drunk that night, and Cole tells me this has happened twice before and it's always fine. He says he's like Scarface "and shit". I hate him. The remaining few months go by without incident and he gets his license back, freeing me at last. Mr. Epstein doesn't need me at this time but I do get referred as a reliable driver to the big wigs at Def Jam Records, who assigned me to work on Rhianna's crew while she promoted Talk that Talk, at the time her 6th and newest album.

Anonymous 07/01/20(Wed)19:07:59 No.25410247 ► >>25410263 >>25410283 >>25410412 >>25414587 >>25416058

> 25410214
I never met Ms. Rhianna in person, just in passing now and then, but I found this job to agree with me a lot better than the others. I drove a van stacked with promotional gear from city to city while she toured. A few times I was sent to pick up molly and was taught to use test strips to test for purity. If it was not pure I was supposed to walk away, but it was always pure. There are circles within circles of connections. I believe there is an entire shadow economy strictly for the rich and famous to get their rocks off collectively. One thing I did learn about Rhianna is that she enjoys young females as well. I was sent to pick up two young girls and bring them to her hotel room. Of course I was met outside the door by someone more important than me. This struck me as odd because as far as I understand, Rhianna is not a billionaire like Epstein, but she was even more insulated and protected than he was. I'm sure a lot of that has to do with just personal choices regarding security, but I get the picture that in this world, influence and money both equal power and Rhianna especially in 2011/2012 was HIGHLY influencial. All I had to do was mention her name and girls would get in the car. Just like that.

COL

NOT OP

Anonymous 07/01/20(Wed)19 20 27 No 25410331 ▶ >25410331 >>25410341 >>25410359 >>25410341 >>25410349 >>25410341 >>25410349

I can't do this, you guys. I made this all up. Mods delete this thread it's a shitpost and I'm just a troll. I'm sorry and I won't do it again

>>25410331 SHILLS ARE OUT DAMAGE CONTROLITHIS ISNT OP THESE ARE SHILLS DONT BELIVE THEMI

>>25410331 Nice try

>>25410331 >>25410331 Faggot KYS GLOWIE

>>25410247
So the most noteworthy thing that happened while working for Def Jam is when Rhianna had a party to celebrate the end of her tour. Everybody was there, I mean all of the pop stars were there. Jonas Brothers, Lady Gaga, Justin Beiber, and even a few old heads like Elton John and some actors, I noticed John Travolta for sure, Seth Rogan, Emma Stone, Bradly Cooper, to name a few. For this party I was, of course, tasked with getting entertainment. They wanted "as young as I could get". Ostensibly they were being hired to be wait staff, valed drivers etc. but the plan is to switch it up on them when they actually get there, give them drugs, money, whatever they need to do what they wanted them to do, which was essentially to be all expenses paid prostitutes for whoever wanted them. That part, thankfully, was not my job. I'm just the piece of shit who tricked them into going. I picked up 5 young girls from a mail, a couple of teenage boys I found walking along the road, and then I got a hold of an escort company to fill it out and make an even dozen. The ones from the escort company were not underage and I was severely chastised for it. My manager basically asked if I ever wanted to work again. I said yes. He said then act like you've got some goddamned sense. I didn't make this mistake again. After the tour ended I was just on my own for a month or so, I rented a house near Tulsa and basically isolated the entire time. I was starting to get ideas in my head about going to trade school or something when I was called back to come work for Mr. Epstein again.

>>> ☐ Anonymous 07/01/20(Wed)19:37:31 No.25410467 ▶ >>25410484 >>25410515 >>25410601 >>25414587

>>25410412
At this point, I've developed a bad coke habit, of which I have only been sober a few months to this day. I needed something to make me do it. Coke makes you feel numb in a way not much else does, and believe me, I've tried just about everything. There are research chemicals no one has even heard of that get traded around in these circles. When I came back to work for Mr. Epstein on his island I was going though an 8 ball every day or two. I binge drank at night but I had to keep focused during the day. The coke wired me up and the liquor brought me back down. That's the only way, mentally, I could really cope with what's happening.

I was flown to his now infamous island to be one of the regular staff. Essentially I lived on this island for free, while getting paid, to maintain the grounds and keep the buildings up. When Mr. Epstein was there, obviously he would bring his own entertainment so I didn't even have to do that. I thought, this sounds like a fucking fantastic deal. Island paradise? Great wages? Not much real work? Count me in. Out of all of my sins, I believe sloth is the most damaging one I indulge in. I always look for the easy dollar, and that's why I am prey for people like this.

Anonymous 07/01/20(Wed)19:44:01 No.25410515 ► >>25410589 >>25414587

>>25410467

Now, first of all, this island is like paradise on earth. It's always a comfortable temperature. The rains are breathtakingly beautiful and the architecture and decor of the houses are exquisite. Yes, the bath house is really creepy. The fake doors are there to confuse fly by surveillance, if anyone was wondering. The other regular staff were…hard to get long with. They were all creeps and I mean capital C fucking creeps. Made me wonder about myself, honestly, that I'm put here with them. They all joked about getting Mr. Epstein's "Fetovers" and the talk was constantly about when Mr. Epstein was going to visit the island again. When he would bring important people - world leaders, CEO's etc, I and most of the staff were kept totally out of site. We weren't allowed to work in an area unless we knew it was empty. Only his most trusted employees could actually be in the building with him and high powered friends. Sometimes though, it would just be the family and things were more relaxed. I passed by his office once, carrying some garbage, when he beckoned me inside. He asked me my name and I told him. He offered me a seat, I took it. You don't get far in this business saying no. He began to talk to me, he looked really stressed. He asked me how anything that feels good could be bad. He had a big painting of Oscar Wilde and considered him a personal hero. He began to explain hedonism to me, and asked me if I understood. Of course, I said. Who doesn't like fun? Lots of people. He said, lots of people. Then he let me go about my duties.

□ Anonymous 07/01/20(Wed)19:53:13 No.25410589 ► >>25410638 >>25410670 >>25410692 >>25412912 >>25414587

>>25410515
I fucked up really bad one evening and entered one of the maintenance sheds to return some tools I'd been using, and saw the sweaty, pale back of a large man, hunched over and thrusting. He had a tattoo of Nixon on his back, and he was wearing a bull's head mask. He was fucking one of the regular staff member's mouth. He turns to me, I'm just standing in shock, and says quite angrily, "DO YOU MIND?" and I slam the door shut. As I'm closing the door I get a glimpse of my coworker's face and he is crying. I googled nixon back tattoo later and realized that man was Roger Stone, who I'd never even heard of up to that point. I knew I was in deep shit. The next day and for two weeks after I got all the worst jobs - trash pick up, cleaning toilets, scrubbing his boats. It fucking sucked, but I kept my mouth shut anyway. As far as I understood my pay had not been cut so whatever, I'll do the shitty jobs where I'm by myself because at least, hey, I'm by myself. That was fine with me.

>> Anonymous 07/01/20(Wed)20:06:50 No.25410682 >>>>25411504 >>25414587

I'm not a good guy, but thank you. If this was the movies The Punisher or whoever would rip my spine out of my back, and I'd deserve it. I'm not a good guy.

Anyway things started getting really tense on the island from that point. People started making little comments to me about being nosy, or about minding my own business. I was started to get worried I'd be branded a "troublemaker", which you don't want to be. Things turn very quickly in this business, that's how they've kept a lid on it for so long, any small mistake and you're out. Most people are let go with NDA's and the understanding that they will be watched the rest of their lives which, ultimately, is how I got out as well. After Epstein died they cut me lose, I guess they figure since he's dead nothing I'd know would matter anyway. It probably it, I probably won't matter anyway. But the rest of my time on that island was pure terror. I was just waiting to be taken away or worse, never happened, but I was still really scared. I saw a few of their weith "o lays" they would do, around the bath house. Mr Eportable stage he would get set up, he would wear the bull head I saw Stone wearing and give a big speech about what he called freedom. He would say this island is the only free place in the whole world, where everyone on it can do whatever they want. Bullshit. Not your employees, not the children you bring here. Total bullshit. Everyone would cheer, they'd get up and do a sort of conga line with tiki torches, really cringy old rich people shit and go into the bath house. There is a trap door on the floor that has not been reported in any of the investigation photos that I've seen which lead to what they call "The chamber", and it is essentially a bondage dungeon. I don't know what all happened in there and I never want to know, I stayed as far away from that bath house as I could.

>>25410670

>>25410679
I mean large as in wide. He is a brick of a man. Pic related, in the supply shed he was taking up basically the entire doorway.

So anyway eventually I got my reputation for the most part back into good graces, and I was working in the main houses again. One time I was helping in the kitchen. I don't know if the chef was fucking with me, I hope so, but he was separating what looked to me like the torso of a very young, skinned pig. It had been roasted and he was chopping it into quarters, the ribs to be served that evening and the rest broken down for soups and casseroles. I said jokingly said that it looked like a little kid. He just gave me this awful, dead eyed looked for a second and said "watch it"

Anonymous 07/01/20(Wed)20:30:21 No.25410847 ▶ >>25410902 >>25410930 >>25410945 >>25414587 >>25416113

>>25410713
I worked on that island for about a year, in 2013-2014 Mr. Epstein chose me and two other trusted employees from the island to come with him to a winter retreat in the Swiss Alps. He owned a small (billionaire 'small' mind you) 'cabin' (again, mansion) there and wanted people he knew could be trusted, because most of the staff would be local hires. Our job on the surface was to help manage all the employees, like supervisors basically, but the unspoken task would be keeping everyone either in the dark or quiet. Mr. Epstein had a real fondness for plump, young swiss blondes, and the Swiss, as he would explain, have a very 'progressive' idea regarding age of consent. He viewed this as a more relaxed way to do what he does, more casual. Part of the thill for these people, I think, is in the fact that it is illegal and they could get in big trouble. When they go to places that are more friendly with the idea of an older man having sex with 15 year olds it's to 'take a break's to to speak. The alps themsetves, wow. I mean, wow. I've been all over the United States and NOTHING in this country compares to Europe in terms of sheer beauty. Sometimes, early in the morning when I'd come out of my cabin and stretch, looking at the trees, smelling the crisp, clean air...just for a minute I'd forget what I have done, and what I'm doing. When it came back to me, I'd have to fight back tears. I want the mountains there to be the last thing I think about before I die.

- SLAZD

<i>&gt;&gt;</i>	Anonymous 07/01/20(Wed)20:45:18 No.25410945  >>2541051>>2541315>>2541315>>2541355> >>25410847  So I've not been there three days when, while me and the two from the island are doing bumps of coke off a butter knife in the lower garage, a boy maybe 14, skinny, blonde, pale and naked comes through the doorway right towards us. He's speaking French but I think I got the gist of what he was saying, he was asking for help. He looked hysterical. Immediately my two "friends" were outlat there and I shouldn't have been far behind. I told him, calm down, calm down, it's ok, I'm gonna help you. I just wanted him to feel better. This all took maybe 30 seconds before one of the "nannies" came in. He looked at her, confused, and I get the picture he was trying to decide if she could be trusted. She couldn't. She shushed him and put her jacket over him and took his hand, she was speaking French as well and it sounded like a mother consoling a frightened child. She lead him back into the house, I did not see him again. I never mentioned it to anyone, and nobody ever mentioned it to me.						
>>	NOT OP  Anonymous 07/01/20(Wed)20:47:59 No 25410966 ► >>25410975 >>25410978 >>25410988 >>25410995 >>25411003 >>25411003 >>25411008 >>25411017 >>25411024 >>25411034 >>25411034 >>25412985						
	op here, I'm a town over in a motel right now. I'm safe and just want to say that I won't be posting anymore. thanks for listening, I'm feeling all better now.  >>25410966  Don't be a faggot for christ's sake, you're already fucked.						
	Anonymous 07/01/20(Wed))20:59:32 No.25411051 >>25411076 >>25411094 >>25411099 >>25411099 >>25411099 >>25411099 >>25411099 >>25412097 >>25413016 >>25412097 >>25412097 >>25413016 >>25412097						
>>	□ Anonymous 07/01/20(Wed)21:05:57 No.25411099 ► >>25411111 >>25411137 >>25411143 >>25411277 >>25411313 >>25411676 >>25412332 >>25412332 >>25414587 that is bad op but he knew the risks of fucking around like that in a place like that he had on a place like that he had on but he knew the risks of fucking around like that in a place like that he had on but he knew the risks of fucking around like that in a place like that he had on but he knew the risks of fucking around like that in a place like that he had on but he knew the risks of fucking around like that in a place like that he had on but he knew the risks of fucking around like that in a place like that he had on but he knew the risks of fucking around like that in a place like that he had on but he knew the risks of fucking around like that in a place like that he had on but he knew the risks of fucking around like that in a place like that he had on but he knew the risks of fucking around like that in a place like that he had on but he knew the risks of fucking around like that in a place like that he had on but he knew the risks of fucking around like that in a place like that he had on but he knew the risks of fucking around like that in a place like that he had on but he knew the risks of fucking around like that he had not have the head of the						
ALPS	2>25411051  After that, if I wasn't "in" before, I was definitely "in" now, me, Marcus, and Daniel. The three fucking stooges from hell. Daniel had been in the military and I think he had a few screws lose because he always had a temper. He became the go to guy for the really dirty shit. I started working for Mr. Epstein directly after this. He would confide in me sometimes, when he was very high, about how nothing really makes him feel good enough. He told me once that he hasn't felt happy in years. I wish I had had the stones to tell him that this life he is living is only bringing him down. For a brief moment, I felt empathy for this man. I think that, too, was part of his game though. I don't think he has ever had a single genuine feeling in his life outside of sexual gratitude. He never mentioned the journalist to me, it was like it never happened but we both knew that was the reason I was now working directly for him.  Listen, I think I've said about all I care to right now. I'm going to go get a bottle of something before all the stores close. If this thread is still here in a few hours, I'll answer questions and tell some more stories.						
В	https://pastebin.com/7PrBNRf5 https://pastebin.com/7PrBNRf5 https://pastebin.com/7PrBNRf5						
DEUZK	□ Anonymous 07/01/20(Wed)22:48:14 No.25411925 ► >>25411949 >>25411954 >>25411962 >>25412101 >>25412120 >>25414587   Six of the policy of the						
Q A	Alright boys I'm back, I'm also on my way to a really mean drunk. Ask me questions.  Alright boys I'm back, I'm also on my way to a really mean drunk. Ask me questions.						
^	>>25411364						
	I don't know anything about a secret phone, that sounds like something above my pay grade    1 don't know anything about a secret phone, that sounds like something above my pay grade   2						
	□ Anonymous 07/01/20(Wed)23:26:13 No 25412235 ▶						
	>>25410213 How do I make encrypted messages/files?  >>25411997 Ididn't, but one of the other staff did and said it looked more like a fried egg. I did not ask for clarification.						
	>>						
	Anonymous 07/01/20(Wed)22:51:25 No.25411949 ▶ >>25411255  >>25411925  my question here >>25411676 about the shadow economy another, did you feel Epstein was retarded in some way? I'm intrigued by how you describe his crisis of "how can something that feels good be wrong". elaborate on what you feel really goes on in these people's heads, are they infantile?  □ Anonymous 07/01/20(Wed)22:02 20 No.25411936 ▶ >>25411936 → >>25411936						
	also interested in hearing more about Weird drugs  Anyone working that close with JE would have been using a specific phone for a specific reasons and they would have mentioned it. If they were revealing all. If legitimate naming it would confirm story, getting it wrong would dealtry it.  >>2541536  **Section of the Palms. They're Swedish and don't have NSA backdoors.						
	>> ☐ Anonymous 07/01/20(Wed)22:51:52 No.25411954 ► >>25412255 File: 1579239787456 jpg (308 KB, 1200x2027)  Now lets post "mess with the bull, you get the horns" all over Roger Stone's instagram						
	>>25411925 You ever see occult stuff on the island? Robes, pentagrams, rituals, that kind of shit?  mess with the bull, you get the horns with the bull is the bul						
	mess with the bull, you get the horns						
	mess with the bull, you get the horns						
>>	□ Anonymous 07/01/20(Wed)23:28:42 No 25412255 ► >>25412269 >>25412300 >>25412310 >>25412355 >>25412384 >>25414587						
	>>75411949						
	I don't think he was retarded at all, he was whip smart. I just don't think he had any emotional intelligence, maybe. I think he was hollow inside, for the most part.  >>25411954						
	They called them "plays" and "theatre" but from my eyes yeah, I would say the speeches and stuff I saw looked a lot like rituals. The bull's head mask was scary. I mean it was a rubber mask for sure but whoever spoke would wear it all night. After they would come up out of the chamber the masked person would roam the island all night, and it was generally understood that you are to avoid them at all costs. When they wear the mask they're like animals, they just wander around from one carnal satisfaction to the next. Food, sex, sometimes violence, whatever. And they could do whatever they want. If they came to you and told you to suck their dick or whatever, you have to do it. It never happened to me thankfully, but I made sure on those nights to stay out of sight.						
	>> Anonymous 07/01/20(Wed)23:19:21 No.25412178 >> >>25412186 >>25412212 >>25412322 >>25412334 >>25415256						
	File: <u>AR-200608162 jpg</u> (18 KB, 392x523)  □ Anonymous 97/91/20(Wed)21.08.08 No 25411111 ► >>25411114 >>>25411115 >>>54111250						
	>ex mil  -Danish had been in the military what branch?  Itall you this thread is crazy dubs, trips, and quads now now quin? Holy shit						
	>florida >psycho						
	Hey OP Is this your "few screws lose" ex army fren? Just a yes or no and ill keep working.  >>25412178						
	Damn I love 4chan. This is like the legends spoke of; the glory days.						
>>	□ Anonymous 07/01/20(Wed)23:37:35 No.25412322 ▶						
	>> <u>25412178</u>						
	Maybe, if he put on some weight and cleaned up. It's been years since I saw him but at the time he was really hard on coke and amphetamines. He was rail thin with longer hair and a stupid chin strap.  >>25412286						
	I've been on 4chan since before any of this. I think you guys are the only people who would even listen desu. desu						
	THE END						

■ Anonymous 07/02/20(Thu)10:28:55 No.25415587 >>>25415656

MAXWELL JUST GOT ARRESTED, THREAD CONFIRMED REAL, ANONS SAVE THIS THREAD FOR POSTERITY

# Updated pastebin. RIP OP. https://pastebin.com/NLixPb2D https://pastebin.com/NLixPb2D

File: 1587855755325.jpg (91 KB, 1024x804)



□ Anonymous 07/02/20(Thu)12:52:39 No.25416331 ► >>25416345 >>25416512 >>25416756 >>25416755 >>25418412 >>25418632 >>2542038 >>2542038 >>25420448 >>25423401 >>25423494 >>2542783 >>2542783 >>25428427 >>2543842 >>25428571 >>25430425 >>2543045 >>25432458

Epstein bodyguard 2.0. Not OP from other thread, just keeping the discussion going. Keep his story alive. archiv1st 07/02/20(Thu)12:23:33 No.25416184

Anonymous 07/02/20(Thu)12:54:21 No.25416340 ► >>25416353 >>25416389 >>25417599 >>25419920 (e: xstein1.png (2.03 MB, 1920x1440) aalright ill post this one more time then (for contexts)



BREAKING

Virus cases surge again in Victoria

Maxwell to turn on

high-profile sex





https://files.catbox.moe/cfvy7g.png

https://files.catbox.moe/txmhwt.png

https://files.catbox.moe/yio8iz.png

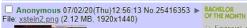
https://files.catbox.moe/jac127.png

https://files.catbox.moe/qhd1t6.png

Here's some archive links for the lazy

>> 
Anonymous 07/02/20(Thu)12:55:22 No.25416345 >>25416331 (OP)
Bump. Epstein Anon is a hero, though I really hope he didn't a hero himself.





lets all hope Op returns and tells his story hell, if he did die i'll ressurect him to come back and tell the rest



BREAKING / NBC News: Ghislane Maxwell, long-time Jeffrey Epstein confidante and friend linked to his sexual trafficking has been arrested and will be hit with charges tied to the Epstein investigation, law enforcement officials

OP mentioned Oscar Wilde being a hero of Epstein's, so I've been reading up on him. It kind of makes sense

Wilde left the court, a warrant for his arrest was applied for on charges of sodomy and gross indecency Right, yeah, that fits ns. Wilde was arrested for "gross indecency" under Section 11 of the Criminal Law Amendment Act 1885

Other in 1935, white was all estated by Great Marketing Okay, now we're getting somewhere >Charles Gill (prosecuting): What is "the love that dare not speak its name"?

Wilde: "The love that dare not speak its name" in this century is such a great affection of an elder for a younger man as there was between David and Jonathan, such as Plato made the very basis of his philosophy, and such as you find in the sonnets of Michelangelo and Shakespeare. It is that deep spiritual affection that is as pure as it is perfect. It dictates and pervades great works of art, like those of Shakespeare and Michelangelo, and those two letters of mine, such as they are. It is in this century misunderstood, so much misunderstood that it may be described as "the love that dare not speak its name", and on that account of it I am placed where I am now. It is beautiful, it is fine, it is the noblest form of affection. There is nothing unnatural about it. It is intellectual, and it repeatedly exists between an older and younger man, when the older man has intellect, and the younger man has all the joy, hope and glamour of life before him. That it should be so, the world does not understand. The world mocks at it, and sometimes puts one in the piliory for it.

>There is nothing unnatural about it. It is intellectual, and it repeatedly exists between an older and a younger man, when the older man has intellect, and the younger man has all the joy, hope and glamour of life before him.





>>310779513
That's a button for changing characters. You can switch characters while playing in the latter part of the game

As fas as I know, it goes like this.

Chislaine father, Robert Maxwell was a media magnate and a Mossad operative.
 He had a lot of push, but overreached and his relationship with Mossad went sour.
 He was killed in his yatch called "Lady Chislaine"
 Chislaine took his father place, and her sisters went in a separate way.
 Chislaine and Epstein where some sort of power couple, with contacts in the United States (Epstein) and the UK (Ghislaine)

Here's the weird part

>Ghislaine has a sister called Christine Maxwell
>Christine works on Chiliad
> Chiliad is a software company involved in the advance of on-demand, massively scalable, intelligent mining of structured and unstructured data through the use of natural language search technologies. The firm's software was behind the data search technology used by the FBI's counterterrorism data warehouse. As of August 2019, Maxwell served as the board director of Chiliad, Inc.

https://web archive.org/web/20201114221025/https://www.businesswire.com/news/home/20080303005669/en/Chiliad-the-Company-That-Solved-the-911-Connecting-the-Dots-Problem-

>Chiliad's software helped the FBI earn the only "A" score on the "national counter-terrorism report card," issued by the bi-partisan members of the 9/11 Commission for efforts in tracking money laundering.

>On the strength of its success at the FBI, the Office of the Director of National Intelligence selected and funded Chiliad to create the first operational pilot to achieve and demonstrate effective, secure decentralized information sharing across U.S. intelligence and law enforcement agencies – a direct and successful response to one of the 9/11 Commission's most pointed recommendations.

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 🚣 | paz.marceliano\_\_\_Bk5N-xAAWUx\_\_\_jpg, 77KiB, 1080x1080

Anonymous ID: dJYM/N/b Sat 01 Jun 2019 18:23:10 No.215013417 Report
Quoted By: >>215014122 >>215014545 >>215014987

Something I haven't noticed in the thread is the connection to Solomon's Temple and the Babylonians. MKultra has its roots in ancient psychological mind hacking (to create sleeper agents, child soldiers/assassins/sex slaves). It is literally a tool of the occult elite. This is why elite jews use this demonic witchcraft.

But something else I've stumbled upon is that this didn't start with the Babylonians. Trauma-based mind control is inherent to our species. Look into Aboriginal culture and you'll see that they've been using trauma (extreme child abuse/flogging, raping children, feeding eldest child to youngest, blood/semen potions) to build alter egos. This makes sense when you think about it. A resilient 40 thousand year old stagnant desert tribe culture that perfectly evolved to its harsh unchanging environment. Thru unending generations of abuse embedded trauma archetypes, creating powerful warriors unafraid of death and evil. Also connects with Adrenochrome with the blood potions.

I'm sure this sounds familiar if you know anything about Marina Abromovic and her Spirit Cooking rituals... I can continue if interested.

View Same Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | ★ mklol.png, 2MiB, 1440x2176

Anonymous ID: dJYM/N/b Sat 01 Jun 2019 18:52:27 No.215015718 ■ Report

Quoted By: >>215016086 >>215017501 >>215022112

So the reason why Podesta the Molesta and the gang are so invested in this mystic culture of pedophilia, demonic possession, human sacrifice, etc is because it WORKS. There's a subconscious zone in the brain that harbors all genetic memory of past traumas throughout your ancestry. The reason it's called Monarch Programming is because epigenetic trauma/survival information is stored in this subspace in the genes, which is passed on to each successful generation. You see this in Monarch butterflies, where their yearly migration routes are literally stored in the genes. No individual butterfly has experience of the journey, it is stored in a figurative RAM memory cross-generationally.

This has to do with trauma based mind control because these people found out that you can self hack your own mind with traumatic experiences that shift your persona into alter-egos to deal with the pain. You can literally create a stronger version of yourself by fucking you mind past the point of comprehension. See Satanic Ritual Abuse etc, it's used to create powerful occult lineages and store information in offspring a la Memory Palace techniques. Fucking crazy right?

Anonymous ID: IBETvZnS Sat 01 Jun 2019 18:56:56 No.215016086 🧧 Report

Quoted By: >>215016843

>>215015718

but most of those people end up broken... doesn't trauma just cause the person to shut down and go into "learned helplessness" mode?

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | ▲ 1557004685674.jpg, 85KiB, 649x805



**Anonymous** ID: dJYM/N/b Sat 01 Jun 2019 18:58:05 No.215016160 ■ Report

So the Nazis that went on to the CIA thru Paperclip studied this shit in WW2, how to hack the human mind via torture, rape, satanic imagery, etc. They were creating a science out of mystic Babylonian Masonic teachings of creating sleeper agents and mind fucked slaves. This evolved with the discovery of LSD and psychedelics in the 50's and 60's, and now it's evolved past the point of no return: a federal media surveillance system where entertainment and psyops are complete FUSED. You see it in checkerboard imagery EVERYWHERE nowadays, music videos, fashion, celebrity culture, it's bonkers. This shit is a callback to the hermetic magic practiced by King Solomon. IT WORKS

Activar Windows

View Same | Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 🛦 | masterconspiracy\_\_\_BnY\_9NxFUsO\_\_\_;pg, 275KiB, 1080x1350



**Anonymous** ID: dJYM/N/b Sat 01 Jun 2019 19:06:54 No.215016843 ■ Report

Quoted By: >>215017034 >>215017099

>>215014122

Thanks for that anon. The thread I learned about this side of anthropological trauma psychohacking talked about the Killer Mother archetype, try looking into that. Interestingly, Abos raised in normal peaceful foster care environments after generations of abuse turn out fine. You CAN reset the programming.

These are survival mechanisms, that the elite have twisted into programs dedicated to creating mind controlled soldiers to further the goals of the system. Indentured servants of the occult matrix.

>>215016086

AKA useful idiots comp'd by their sins. pedophiles, sex objects, fame seekers, nihilists, power hungry fools. Or nowadays, simply everyday citizens brainwashed by repetitive imagery, total narrative control, and subversive sound engineering. Fuck I want off this ride. Stay strong anons



Anonymous ID: dJYM/N/b Sat 01 Jun 2019 19:15:03 No.215017474 Report Quoted By: >>215017902 >>215024462

>>21501709

I've only dabbled in that stuff. My interpretation is that it's the Chaotic Feminine genetic archetype mythologized. For all I know these are actual demons, but from studying the effects of feminism and sexual liberation it seems that people can be triggered by these memetic Egregores into actually embodying the archetype. There's definitely more to it, I'm not really into Kaballistic teachings I just know they're used with evil intent of psychological manipulation. Will be studying it further this year for sure.

Quoted By: >>215017852

>>215015718

Sounds somewhat plausible, whats up with these weird popular branded fads and things we sometimes see like your pic related? They always struck me as kind of creepy.

Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | **4** 1556515858114.jpg, 95KiB, 750x703

Anonymous ID: dJYM/N/b Sat 01 Jun 2019 19:20:13 No.215017852 ■ Report

They are trying to trigger the youth! It's so obvious to me now. They are embedding, or more so re-invoking these ancient archetypes of the Godhands. This causes kids to revere and subliminally value what is presented to them. Eye of horus, sexual liberation, accepting surveilance state, celebrity worship, Baphomet/luciferianism/occult elite ego religion. Fuck it creates weakened men in onions boys and trans freaks by the thousands. I wish I could fight this shit head on. This is what Yuri Bezmenov was talking about with cultural subversion and demoralization!

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace Dathfinder\_\_egregore3\_by\_nikola (...).jpg, 241KiB, 396x545

**Anonymous** ID: dJYM/N/b Sat 01 Jun 2019 19:24:01 No.215018112 ■ Report

Quoted By: >>215018885

>>215017902

yes anon. I realized that the elite started fighting back around the time when the Panama Papers released! They have completely infiltrated mainstream culture in order to subvert the entire post-zoomer generation. What will we do? Pic related, very Egregore. That's what they've harnessed against the West. A collection of thought viruses meant to topple all sense of morality and duty to reason.

Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 🕹 | Palm Symbolism Red and Blue Maro (...).jpg, 287KiB, 1917x935

**Anonymous** ID:b691E+iH Sat 01 Jun 2019 19:31:50 No.215018670

>>215018033

>>215018428

Pic realted, As soon as the Boy Scouts open fire you see palm trees. Palm trees symbolize resurrection, and eternal life in the mystery schools. The camera filter also goes from blue on the left, to red on the right. Possible duality symbolism.

View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace ▲ spires.png, 1MiB, 984x635

**Anonymous** ID: dJYM/N/b Sat 01 Jun 2019 19:33:32 No.215018815 ■ Report

Quoted By: >>215019091 >>215019419

>>215018249

Dude. I lived in Vegas when the shooting happened. People don't realize that behind the Route 91 stage were TWO unfinished spires meant for a ferris wheel, left up. Across the street is the Cock of Osiris obelisk... The event was a masonic ritual flytrap.

Same Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | 📥 | John Wayne Freemason Shriner.png, 207KiB, 400x560



**Anonymous** ID:b691E+iH **Sat 01 Jun 2019 19:37:04 No.215019091** ■ Report Quoted By: >>215019158 >>215019200 >>215019274 >>215019293

The Vegas shooting involved killing country music fans. CMT country music is run by Hollywood Jews. The whole cowboy meme came from Shriner Masons like John Wayne. The Boy Scouts symbolism is a huge tell. Anywhere you see Boy Scouts inserted in the media is usually the work of Freemasons



View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace ₺ 1556094366799.png, 3MiB, 1200x1528

Anonymous ID: dJYM/N/b Sat 01 Jun 2019 19:45:41 No.215019771 ■ Report Quoted By: >>215019852 >>215020064

>>215019557

Monarch Programming. Embedding elite cultural archetypes in the subconscious. AKA MKultra

Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | & MK ULTRA butterfly.jpg, 2MiB, 2480x1748

Anonymous ID: TE1Xx2XF Sat 01 Jun 2019 19:56:03 No.215020591 ▲ Report

>>215019852 >Monarch butterfly

A symbol for a human soul

### DEGENERACY / PEDOS / JEWS



[-] > Pedos Anonymous 12/31/18 (Mon) 10:52:06 ID: 5f99d5 No.12620940 >>12620960 >>12620960 >>12620960 >>12620962 >>12620105 >>12621005 >>12621082 >>126210

I work in a sort of prison for pedophiles, a civil commitment center to be precise.

There are a whole lot of neat things I've learned, and if any of you have any questions about demographics, pedo habits, pedo psychology, or anything relating to pedophile fucking pieces of shit, here's your chance to ask them and have them answered by someone who is, dare I say it, both based and redpilled. Teasers:

Kikes are the most statistically overrepresented group of all, coming in at exactly 3975% over what you would expect given their population in my state. They also have the highest victim counts, which is most often by virtue of their infiltrating various trusted professions such as clergymen, boy scout leaders, etc. They also have by far the most stomach-churning case histories, with a few notable instances belien, for instance, one wherein a day care owner broke the back of an infiant while fucking it and was caught because of it, though the child was his, admittedly, 200th-ish victim, with many previous close calls having come to nothing due to dumb fucking women saying "on he would never do \_\_\_\_\_ to my little Timmy it's got to be someone else", etc. They all look exactly like you'd imagine they would, which is to say, they look like fucking varmulke-wearing typical fucking disgusting hunch-backed ever-lying pieces of shit kikes. They make up exactly 8% of all pedos here. They are also murderers, and one of them is in here for literally drinking baby blood and is being investigated for serial killing. There are a few kikes who are also satanists but they still wear yarmulkes and go to lewish services.

Spics are all family fucking pleces of shit. Their case histories are all basically "So and so fucked his niece/nephew/son/daughter/grandaughter/grandson and impregnated/gave them herpes/nearly killed them in various ways leading to his being caught". Their average IQ is around 80, I'd say. They are lumped in as "white" on statistic-gathering-methods prescribed by the state. You would never be able to tell the difference between an average spic and one that's in here. They account for about 40% of all pedos here.

Niggers are all rapacious retards. Their case histories are like, "this nigger saw some 8-25 year old woman/boy and couldn't restrain themselves so they raped, with varying degrees of violence, and/or murdered them, then got released, and immediately did it again". Their average IQ is around 70. They comprise about 30% of all pedos in here. You'd never be able to tell the difference between a nigger in here and one on the street. Indeed I wonder if there really is a difference.

Whites comprise about 30% of all pedos, though in my state we're about 30% of all people (yes I realize that the total adds up to more than 100%. I only know kikes with absolute certainty. Subtract a few % points here and there to make 100%. And yes my state is very very spicced. It's disgusting and I hate them very much). Their case histories are mostly like "this pedo fucked his babysitting clients/was abused a shit load then fucked teens as a young adult/raped a bunch of women like seriously a shit load/fucked his family friends' kids/touched babies and got caught a few times". They are very obviously fucked up people and you would know it by looking at them

#### Also interesting things:

There is a direct correlation between advancing in the program and IQ, which means niggers comprise most of the lower tiered pedos.

Kike run little usury rackets and I love nothing more than setting up traps for them, then busting them and taking their little food stashes and eating them with my friends, punishing the kikes severely for what they did as

I make their lives as terrible as I possibly can.

None of them believes they deserve to be in this pseudo prison. They each say shit like "you can't imprison someone for what they might do", when in fact they have a recidivism rate of at least 50%. To be civilly committed, a pedo has to have fucked at least two kids, and be diagnosed with some behavioral disorder or other.



38 Ex-Students Accuse Orthodox Rabbis of Sexual Abuse at Yeshiva University High School in New York

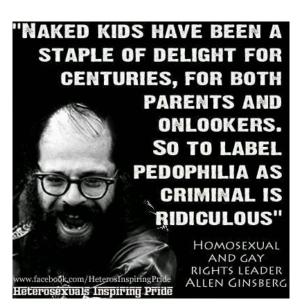








BY VERENA DOBNIK AND DAVID KLEPPER / AP



### ■ Anonymous (ID: (NGVqAJg)) = 03/27/19(Wed)13:46:35 No.208005438 > >>208005802 >>208007109 >>208015545 >>208039532

My Rabbi told me in NY alone, there is probably around 300,000 frum kids getting molested (By their rabbis, parents, siblings, teachers etc)

Rabbi Zachariah Wallerstein (Shlit"a) actually run a school for girls from frum homes who are involved in drugs and promiscuity and girls who were molested end up there.

They rape little boys because nobody says anything and if you speak out they'll just shun you from their society and you'll end up poor and homeless with no friends, skills, or work.

Back in college I had a Jew friend who grew up Hasidic but turned his back on it and Judaism and he redpilled me on a lot of stuff. He said rabbis always eat non kosher shit and just disguise it in certain bags so others don't see. He also said they love sleeping with underage puerto rican trannie hookers and when he was working at some jewelry shop as a kid the rabbi would always bring in a trannie whore but cover him with his jacket and take her to the backroom. He said Jews are all about breaking their rules and making sure other Jews do not notice.

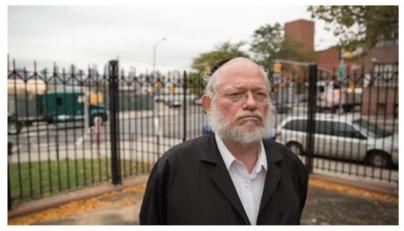
My coworker worked in the NYC subways '68-98. He said Delancey St. Always had Hasidics flirting with black trannies after midnight. As a kid I said something like but they're holy men like preists, surely not... and my dad told me their rules mean a man dressed as a woman doesn't count as defiling them (orthodox jews strictly segregate from females) and they think svatzas are animals anyway

# The Child-Rape Assembly Line

Rabbi Nuchem Rosenberg—who is 63 with a long, graying beard recently sat down with me to explain what he described as a "childrape assembly line" among sects of fundamentalist Jews.



November 11, 2013, 9:00pm Share Tweet & Snap



RABBI NUCHEM ROSENBERG, THE LONE WHISTLEBLOWER AMONG THE SATMAR, A POWERFUL HASIDIC SECT, WHO RECENTLY WAS THE VICTIM OF A BLEACH ATTACK IN WILLIAMSBURG, BROOKLYN. ALL PHOTOS BY CHRISTIAN

Rabbi Nuchem Rosenberg-who is 63 with a long, graying beard-recently sat down with me to explain what he described as a "child-rape assembly line" among sects of fundamentalist Jews. He cleared his throat. "I'm going to be graphic," he said.

On a visit to Jerusalem in 2005, Rabbi Rosenberg entered into a mikvan in one of the holiest neighborhoods in the city, Mea She'arim. "I opened a door that entered into a schvitz," he told me. "Vapors everywhere, I can barely see. My eyes adjust, and I see an old man, my age, long white beard, a holylooking man, sitting in the vapors. On his lap, facing away from him, is a boy, maybe seven years old. And the old man is having anal sex with this boy."

Rabbi Rosenberg paused, gathered himself, and went on: "This boy was speared on the man like an animal, like a pig, and the boy was saying nothing. But on his face—fear. The old man [looked at me] without any fear, as if this was common practice. He didn't stop. I was so angry, I confronted him. He removed the boy from his penis, and I took the boy aside. I told this man, 'It's a sin before God, a mishkovzucher. What are you doing to this boy's soul? You're destroying this boy!' He had a sponge on a stick to clean his back, and he hit me across the face with it. 'How dare you interrupt me!' he said. I had heard of these things for a long time, but now I had seen."

The child sex abuse crisis in ultra-Orthodox Judaism, like that in the Catholic Church, has produced its share of shocking headlines in recent years. In New York, and in the prominent Orthodox communities of Israel and London, allegations of child molestation and rape have been rampant. The alleged abusers are schoolteachers, rabbis, fathers, uncles-figures of male authority. The victims, like those of Catholic priests, are mostly boys. Rabbi Rosenberg believes around half of young males in Brooklyn's Hasidic community-the largest in the United States and one of the largest in the world-have been victims of sexual assault perpetrated by their elders. Ben Hirsch, director of Survivors for Justice, a Brooklyn organization that advocates for Orthodox sex abuse victims, thinks the real number is higher. "From anecdotal evidence, we're looking at over 50 percent. It has almost

hecome a rite of passage"



>>195736735

>Mesirah has also been cited as one of the main reasons for the gross underreporting in the sexual abuse cases in Brooklyn's Haredi community

>https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sexual\_abuse\_cases\_in\_Brooklyn%27s\_Haredi\_community
>Sexual abuse within the community is often not reported to police. Many feel that to report a Jew to non-Jewish authorities constitutes the religious crime of mesirah Samuel Heilman, a professor of Jewish studies at Queens College, writes that one reason why cases or patterns of sexual abuse are rarely reported to law enforcement is because "they think that anyone who turns over anyone to the outside authorities is committing a transgression to the community at large"
>Some activists have encouraged victims to come forward. Rabbi Nuchem Rosenberg, an ordained ultra-Orthodox rabbi who studied at Yeshivah Torah V'yirah in Sands Stree Brooklyn, New York, created a hotline that features "his impassioned lectures in Yiddish, Hebrew, and English imploring victims to call 911 and accusing rabbis of silencing cases". He is now shunned by communal authorities, and sometimes physically attacked. In 2008, filers were posted around Williamsburg depicting a coiled snake around Rosenberg's head with the words "Nuchem Snake Rosenberg: Leave Tainted Onel". Rosenberg has also been banned from Satmar synagogues by the Satmar authorities, while a group of 32 prominent ultra-Orthodox rabbis and religious judges formally ostracized him.

>Community activist Tzvi Gluck has taken a stand against abuse in his community. Gluck said that in 2011, a 30-year-old man molested a 14-year-old boy in a ritual bath; this case never made it to the police. A rabbi made the boy apologize to the molester for seducing him.

Fucking jews, man. Everything we say about them doesn't even scratch the surface

This is Jim Conley



He was a sweeper in an Atlanta pencil factory in 1913, where a 13 year old white girl was found raped and killed.

#### This is Leo Frank



He was the pencil factory superintendent and Jim Conley's boss. Leo Frank was found guilty of rape and murder of the girl.

The Jewish community supported Leo Frank, himself a Jew, and Across the country Jewish groups raised money for his defense. During the trial, while attempting to frame Jim Conley for the rape and murder, Frank's Jewish lawyers called Mr. Conley "a plain, beastly, drunken, filthy, lying nigger with a spreading nose through which probably tons of cocaine have been sniffed," to appeal to the racism of the all-white jury.

Even in the racist south, the all-white jury still found Leo Frank guilty and Jim Conley innocent of all charges.

But Leo Frank's lawyer's would not give up. They have worked hard since 1915 to change history, and frame Jim Conley for the rape and murder. Go check Leo Frank's wikipedia page and see for yourself. The defense of Leo Frank, and the attempted FRAMING of Jim Conley gave birth to the Anti-Defamation League, or ADL.



WHO WE ARE WHAT WE DO

# Remembering Leo Frank

#### Background

In 1913, The Jewish community in the United States faced rampant anti-Semitism and overt discrimination. Books, plays and, above all, newspapers, depicted Jews with crude stereotypes. Against this backdrop of bigotry and intolerance, an attorney from Chicago named Sigmund Livingston, put forward a bold idea—to create an organization with a mission "to stop the defamation of the Jewish people, and to secure justice and fair treatment to all..." The Anti-Defamation League was founded with the clear understanding that the fight against one form of prejudice could not succeed without battling prejudice in all forms.



http://www.psychohistory.com/originsofwar/07\_childAbuse.html

MURDER, RAPE AND TORTURE OF AUSTRIALIAN ABORIGINAL CHILDREN

The early infanticidal childrearing mode of Austrian Aboriginals has been arguably the most abusive and neglectful of all tribal cultures. It is possible that the poor environment of the Australian desert is partially responsible for their lack of progress in childrearing, though New Guinea was nearly as stuck as they are in early infanticidal mode childrearing and they have had a far better environment than Australia. The origins of the very violent personalities of Aboriginals are, of course, in no way caused by genetic differences, only developmental. Thousands of Aboriginals have been removed from their parents and brought up by modern city parents and they turn out to have personalities indistinguishable from others in their adoptive families.

The custom of raping Aboriginal children, eating "every second child" and making the older children also eat them is termed "a quite favorable picture" by Roheim. 96 Mothers regularly forced their children to eat their newborn siblings "in the belief that the strength of the first child would be doubled by such a procedure." Sometimes the fetus would be "pulled out by the head, roasted and eaten by the mother and the children" and sometimes "a big boy would be killed by the father by being beaten on the head" and given to the mother to eat. 98 Since most newborns in the Pacific area, from Hawaii to Tahiti, were murdered by their mothers,99 and since their siblings were forced to participate in the killings, all adults had Killer Mother alters implanted in their amygdalan fear networks which they were compelled to reenact. Hippler says Australian children "attacked infants unceasingly" while "the mother rarely intervenes... Children's attacks become so common that one often hears adults saving 'Don't kill the baby.' But no one interferes and the child is increasingly made subject to violence and stress." <sup>100</sup> He also says "children are abused by their mother and others, routinely brutally, jerked roughly, slapped or shaken, verbally abusive using epithets such as 'you shit' [frightened by] a dangerous world full of demons, though in reality the real dangers are from his caretakers...children are terrified to leave the presence of their mothers." 101 Fusion with the Killer Mother is guaranteed by all these practices, plus the mother's choking the infant with her milk during nursing, the constant masturbation by mother of her children's penis and vagina while she lies on top of them, twisting and pinching them as we saw was the practice in New Guinea. 102

The mutilation of young girls' vaginas is also practiced by the Aboriginals, "in which old men roll emu feathers with a loop of hair. This device is put into the vagina and then removed, pulling away a large part of the womb. The rest of the womb is then cut horizontally and vertically with a stone kinfe. When this wound is healed, the girl is then incrementsed and made to have intercourse with many young men. The mix of blood and semen is collected and given to frail tribesmen as a fortifying clixir." <sup>103</sup> Again, the fusion with the Killer Mother's blood is imagined to increase the strength of the male who is uncertain of his masculinity. Males marry many wives and even rape their own daughters. <sup>104</sup> in order to fortify their masculinity, and fathers often have "boy-wives" to absorb some of their maleness. <sup>105</sup> It is not surprising that with both boys and girls "almost their only, and certainly their supreme, game was coitus," particularly "licking the vagina of girls" to increase their strength. <sup>106</sup> Gang raping is constant among Aboriginals, as it is in all tribal cultures. <sup>107</sup> Roheim calls the constant rape of Aboriginal children "far more normal" than the sexuality of the European male" since "their repression of sexuality need not be as deep as it is among Europeans. "<sup>108</sup>

The initial ritual of Aboriginal boys is accomplished by throwing them into a trench called "The Old Woman" with a bull-roarer called "The Mother" (her womb), repeating their birth by going through a birth tunnel with an umbilical rope attached, being covered by "the menstrual blood that can cause you to die," and then sub-incising them with "a slit made on the underside of his penis" that is said to create a powerful vagina. <sup>109</sup> The men then have intercourse in the split on the underside of the penis, "like a split-open frankfurter." <sup>110</sup> Equipped with a vagina and with the powerful blood of the "Old Serpent Woman" who roams the desert in search of people to eat, warriors go out to kill anyone they can find, living "in dread of enemies" who are Killer Mother serpents, creating Faked Provocations of some fancied wrongs that might justify the killing, either individually or in small groups. Many Australian tribes ate their dead enemies, including their neighbors, though "not for the sake of food," <sup>121</sup> Australian Aborigines also "never neglect to massacre all strangers who fall into their power. <sup>112</sup> "Men, women and children are massacred indiscriminately." <sup>113</sup> A majority of adult men are killed by homicide and over a quarter are killed in warfare. <sup>114</sup> These patterns have not changed in millennia: "fighting scenes are extensively depicted in Aboriginal rock art dating back at least 10,000 years." <sup>115</sup> When childrearing doesn't change, economies and cultures do not change.

SANHEDRIN

546-550

treated as an old one. What is meant by this?—Rab said: Pederasty with a child below nine years of age is not deemed as pederasty with a child above that. Samuel said: Pederasty with a child below three years is not treated as with a child above that. What is the basis of their dispute?—Rab maintains that only he who is able to engage in sexual intercourse, may, as the passive subject of pederasty throw guilt [upon the active offender]; whilst he who is unable to engage in sexual intercourse cannot be a passive subject of pederasty [in that respect]. But Samuel maintains: Scripture writes, [And then shalt not lie with mankind] as with the lyings of a noman.

It has been taught in accordance with Rab: Pederasty at the age of nine years and a day; [55a] [he] who commits bestiality, whether naturally or unnaturally; or a woman who causes herself to be bestially abused, whether naturally or unnaturally, is liable to punishment,5

R. Naḥman, son of R. Ḥisda stated in an exposition: In the case of a woman, there are two modes of intimacy, but in the case of a

(1) The reference is to the passive subject of sodomy. As stated myse 540, guilt is incurred by the active participant even if the former be a minor, i.e., less than thirteen years old. Now, however, it is stated that withis this age a distinction is drawn. (2) Le., Rab makes nine years the minimum; but if one committed sodomy with a child of lesser age, no guilt is incurred. Samuel makes three the minimum. (3) At nine years a male attains sexual matureness. (4) Lev. XVIII, 22. Thus the point of comparison is the sexual matureness of woman, which is reached at the age of three. (5) [Rashi reads \*\*\*] instead of the \*?! in our printed texts. A male, aged nine years and a day who commiss etc.] There are thus three distinct clauses in this Baraitha. The first -a male aged nine years and a day-refers to the pusine subject of pederasty, the punishment being incurred by the adult offender. This must be its meaning: because firstly, the active offender is never explicitly designated as a male, it being understood, just as the Bible states, Thou shalt not lie with mankind, where only the sex of the passive participant is mentioned; and secondly, if the age reference is to the active party, the guilt being incurred by the pusine also party, why single out pederasty: in all crimes of incest, the passive adult does not incur guilt unless the other party is at least nine years and a day? Hence the Baraitha supports Rab's contention that nine years (and a day) is the minimum age of the passive partner for the adult to be liable,

371

The Talmud considers boys sexually mature at nine, girls at three.

has intercourse with a grown-up woman makes her [as though she were] injured by a piece of wood. When I said it before Samuel he said: 'Injured by a piece of wood' does not apply to tlesh. Some teach this teaching by itself: [As to] a small boy who has intercourse with a grown-up woman, Rab said, he makes her [as though she were] injured by a piece of wood; whereas Samuel said: 'Injured by a piece of wood' does not apply to flesh. R. Oshaia objected: when a grown-up man has had intercourse with a little girl, or when a small boy has intercourse with a grown-up woman, or when a girl was accidentally injured by a piece of wood—[in all these cases] their kethurah is two hundred [zuz]; so according to r. Meir, but the sages say: a girl who was injured accidentally by a piece of wood—

When a grown-up man has intercourse with a little girl it is nothing, for when the girl is less than this, it is as if one puts the finger into the eye; but when a small boy has intercourse with a grown-up woman he makes her as 'a girl who is injured by a piece of wood, and [with regard to the case of] 'a girl injured by a piece of wood, itself, there is the difference of opinion between R. Meir and the Sages.

Rami b. Hama said: The difference of opinion<sup>®</sup> is [only] when he<sup>®</sup> knew her, <sup>10</sup> for R. Meir compares her <sup>11</sup> to a mature girl, <sup>12</sup> and

(1) Although the intercourse of a small boy is not regarded as a sexual act, nevertheless the woman is impared by it as by a piece of wood. [2] Lit., 'is not in'. (3) Le., the difference of opinion between Rab and Samuel with regard to that question was recorded without any reference to R. Judah. (4) The Sages differ only with regard to a girl injured by a piece of wood, but not with regard to a small boy who has intercourse with a crossman woman. This shows that the latter case cannot be compared with the former case. The Mishnah would consequently be against Rab and for Samuel. (5) Lit., 'says'. (6) Lit., 'here', that is, less than three years old. [7] Le., tears come to the eye again and again, so does virginity come back to the little girl under three years. C. Nid. 45a. [8] Between R. Meir and the Sages. (9) The husband. (10) Le., he knew, when he married her, that the bride was thus injured. (11) The one who was thus injured. [12] A bagenth (v. Glos.), a girl of full maturity, may

Sex with a three year old girl doesn't impair her virginity.

#### 198. ENTERTAINMENT LAWYER 07/20 \*\*#13\*\*

A mutual friend said we should meet. To clear the air. An actress wanted to tell her side of the stories I had been hearing about her from others. She says she is not a pain to work with and that for the past year she has purposely not asked for anything on any set from anyone, yet the stories continue. She knows why. She blames it on a producer. A producer who has been featured on this site from almost the very beginning. Our actress says that even though she was the star of the show, it was in name only. When she landed the part, the producer never mentioned anything about sleeping with her. According to her it wasn't necessary because he had a handful of actresses on other shows who were keeping him busy. All but one of them were underage. She suspected that because she was legal for almost the entire run of the show that he just was not that into her. At some point he did try and sleep with her and she turned him down. That rejection cost her a bunch of scene reductions. The next time she turned him down her personal appearance offers begin to dry up and she was even in fewer scenes. Meanwhile, the producer found someone else to sleep with who was also legal but loved to role play super young. She was getting the good lines and scenes. She was being offered crossover opportunities and new shows were being developed for her. The producer also started pitting the cast against our actress. If you wanted your career to succeed you took the side of the producer. If you wanted it to fail, you took her side. The producer started spreading lies about our actress. He did so regularly. When the show finally ended there was no one out there who was willing to hire her because of all the stories the producer had been spreading. So, when she did get work and asked for anything or was a few minutes late from lunch or whatever, the stories would start again and getting work even harder. The only work she really can get at this point are product endorsement deals and doing work for companies. No one wants to hire her for acting. No one wants her for pretty much anything. She says that even though her career has gone into the tank because she wouldn't sleep with the producer, she doesn't regret her decision. She points to another actress of a show he produced. That actress slept with the producer and his friends and it didn't help her career at all. She is hoping that people will start to pressure the producer to let up on the comments and that other producers will give her a chance. She just wants to work.

Show: "Victorious" Actress: Victoria Justice Producer: Dan Schneider

Loved to role play super young: Ariana Grande

Actress slept with the producer and his friends and it didn't help her career at all: Jennette McCurdy





Log in / Register

#### r/confession • No Regrets

### I hope Dan Schneider's life comes crashing down. [No Regrets]

u/screwyoudanschneider

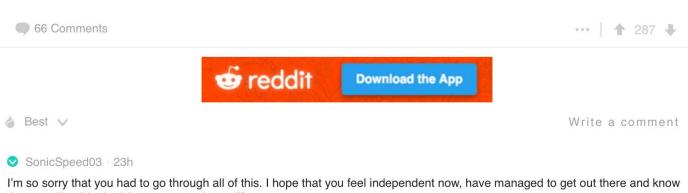
He ruined my life. And you wouldn't be able to tell! I've kept this inside since I was a teenager and nobody will ever know. I know he's ruined other girl's lives too but we chalk it up to mental illness and "being in the spotlight".

It's not about being in the spotlight, it's about who's lurking behind stage.

You brushed up against our breasts. You knew when and if we were on our periods and you would ask us questions that we were too young to answer. You never said "hey it's a secret" or "don't tell mommy". instead, you said, "good actresses know how to be sneaky" and "all the most famous girls started out this way". Don't think we didn't talk about you behind your back, but we did. We used codewords because you made us paranoid about talking. You told us that our careers are as safe as we are.

You bought us lots of pretty makeup, cute clothes, nail polish, flip flops. We had to keep them on set.

I hate you, Dan. He's not the only one. they're out there, everywhere. i hate how much you've accomplished. I can't even keep going because I'm so fucking upset every time I hear your name. It's worse now that I'm out of there. Because I'm no longer charmed, I'm no longer "seduced" by fame and notoriety and money



that men like this don't have to control your life anymore.



### DEGENERACY / PEDOS / CONSENT

Anonymous ID: HilQumm6 Sun 26 Jul 2020 19:51:35

No.269746408 3

Quoted By: >>269748093 >>269751237

Child marriages have always been contrary to Western morality. Hesiod, the most ancient Greek writer, says that a woman should not be married until she is at least four years past puberty (age 19); and Plutarch informs us that Spartan women were to marry "not when they were small and underage for \*\* wedlock, but when they were in full bloom and wholly ripe" (Life of Lycurgus). Nor did antiquity approve of out-of-wedlock relations with prepubescents. According to Aeschines, any person who molested a free child in Athens was to be put to death (Against Timarchus); and, when Alexander the Great was offered a boy as a gift, he turned it away in disgust. (Plutarch, Life of Alexander, Section 22.)

\*Hesiod, Works and Days, 695-705. "A parthenos is an unmarried woman, and at four or five years past puberty she would be 18 or 19." (Nelson and Caldwell 2015:94.)
(Footnote: Hesiod was considered "the Greek Bible" and of the highest moral authority in all antiquity.)
\*\*Plutarch is also implicitly approving of the Spartans here. Plutarch was one of antiquity's greatest writers and moralists.

The Roman senator Tacitus praises the Germans for eschewing paedophilia:
"The maidens are not hurried into marriage; the same age and a similar stature is required; well-matched and vigorous they wed, and the offspring reproduce the strength of the parents." (Germania, Section 20.)

In 1900, the average age of marriage in Germany was 27.8 for males and 25.5 for females; in the U. S., 27.6 for males and 23.9 for females (Haines, 1996). In 19th-century France, it was 30 years for males, 26 years for females

The average age of marriage in England from the age of Elizabeth to that of Victoria was twenty-five for both sexes. In 1839, there was not a single English marriage contracted with a person of either sex under the age of 15. Read it for yourself here:

"... According to this table there were under 15 years, none for either sex."
(Report of the Register General for the year ending 1839.)

https://books.google.co.uk/books?

id=a1Kl0woTOCkC&pg=PA613&dq=%22years,+none+for+either+sex.#v=one page&q=%22years%2C%20none%20for%20either%20sex.%22&f=false

19th century Prussia: "35 is the average age of marriage in Prussia, and, where the land is much divided, the peasants never marry before 32. Nor does the habit of late marriage increase immorality, for, apart from the larger towns, Prussia is among the states of Europe characterized by fewest illegitimate births." (Chambers 1867, Vol. 2, p. 579.)

 $\hspace*{-0.2cm} \hspace*{-0.2cm} \hspace*{-0.2c$ 

>>31600888 (OP)

File: <u>Screenshot\_2014-06-25-18-29-28.png</u> (260 KB, 1280x720)



□ Anonymous 06/25/14(Wed)21:30:59 No.31600888 ► >>31600938 >>31600948 >>31601198 >>31601511 >>31601951 >>31602130 >>31602287 >>31602312 >>31602396 >>31602601 >>31602652 >>31602933 >>3160293 >>31603219 >>31603540 >>31603547 >>31603623 >>31604947 >>31604947 >>31605882

Shoule the age of consent be lowered to 14 in the US?

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=On0xg6s48\_0

I fucking told you guys this is how pedo sex would come about

I've been telling you people this shit for YEARS now, and no one listened

You dont get pedosex allowed by having adults push for it.. you get it by having CHILDREN push for it

"IM 12! I HAVE BOOBS! I SHOULD BE ABLE TO FUCK A 30 YEAR OLD! IM OLD ENOUGH TO KNOW WHAT SEX IS AND KNOW IF I WANT IT OR NOT!"

The push for letting children make their own sexual decisions will come from them, and itll be seen as "sexual liberation for young sexual beings"

Just listen to her arguments, they ignore the fact that at those ages you're far to immature to make a reasonable intelligent decision about these things, but "muh sexual identity" "muh sexual rights" and suddenly you have libfags nodding along that she should be allowed to fuck whomever she wants because "shes old enough to know!"

Combine that with stories like the 16 and 18 year old lesbian couple that were dating when they were 16 and 17, but as soon as the 17 eyar old hit 18, the parents of the 16 year old pressed charges of statutory rape and had libfags in tears over it crying how that shouldnt be illegal

And combine that with them pushing for 5 6 7 8 year olds to be able to make "gender identity" decisions and take hormones and such because "they KNOW WHO THEY ARE! LET THEM DECIDE THEIR OWN LIFE!"

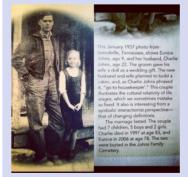
And suddenly that all adds together and you have 10 year olds who are going to insist they know what sex is and are in love with the neighbor thats 30 and want to have sex with him and of course you'll have libfags pushing for it to be legal "as long as its her choice!"

I told you this is how it would happen. I fucking told you. And here it is, still chugging right along.

"Pedo rights" will be a thing in our life time guys. So I guess if you're into lolis or some shit, good for you, you'll probably be allowed to bang 8 year olds legally in your life time

#### ► Anonymous 12/31/16 (Sat) 09:20:22 ID: 8e6178 No.8642890 >>8642897 >>8642909

File (hide): 8ffa36614de3550....jpg (97.66 KB, 612x612, 1:1, srhizy.jpg)



Nothing disappoints me more about /pol/ than the fact that it is supposedly redpilled, except there is no difference between its thoughts on pedo/hebe/ephebopphilia and what you would hear on the most pozzed mid-80s newscast during the height of the Satanic daycare sexual abuse panic. For all of you agecucks out there, a few questions:

- 1. How do you explain the fact that age of consent laws were the first thing on the agenda for Jewish and Jewish-backed first wave feminists once they got going? (Age of consent laws were pushed by early feminists even before women's suffrage.) We know that one of the main long term mutual aims of feminists and kikes has been to destroy the family unit and harmony between the genders. Why was pushing an age of consent so important to them then? Why did they just magically happen to do one "good thing" before going on to then destroy society?
- 2. Some of the greatest men in history lived in times when the age of consent was low. (The age of consent in colonial Delaware was only 7. And, no, you can't use the "people didn't live as long back then" excuse because that's not even true. When you account for infant mortality, people who survived past their vulnerable toddler years generally lived to at least a reasonable 60 or so on average.) Were these men degenerates? Do you really think the men who built the

least a reasonable 60 of so on average.) Were these men degenerates? Do you really think the men who built the foundations of western society and created the strength of the family unit in the first place were less knowledgeable about the proper relations between men and women than us? Did they just hate children, or not care about their mental wellbeing? Or were they too stupid to notice the wives they took at very young ages growing up to be "traumatized" by the sexual contact they had with them? And all of these fathers willingly married their daughters off into "horrific sexual abuse" with no reservations? All of those hypotheses seem unlikely, and pic related shows an example of a happy marriage between an older man and a younger girl from prior times. Does this guy look like a degenerate to you? It's pretty obvious he'd kick the ass of most people on /pol/ for insulting his wife or his marriage and not feel bad about it. You think that in today's degenerate times you could even hope to have a marriage half as successful as his? But you're going to judge him?

3. As we know, the mainstream media nowadays pushes nothing but degeneracy and filth. Everything they say is perfectly crafted to manipulate the white race into destroying itself. And yet their views on pedo/hebe/ephebophilia and age-disparate relationships line up perfectly with /pol/s. (No, a few clickbait articles on Salon do not erase the vast amount of effort over decades the mainstream media has spent decrying age-disparate relationships.) Why are you believing what the bluepill media tells you hook, line, and sinker on just this one issue? They're trying to destroy your society, heritage, and culture on every other issue, but they just happen to be right about this one thing? Or do you think it's somehow some sort of coincidence that you have such strong feelings about possibly the most propagandizedagainst issue in human history?

#### ► Anonymous 12/31/16 (Sat) 09:21:54 ID: 8e6178 No.8642897 >>8642902 >>8642942

#### >>8642890

#### Continued:

(A note on those Salon articles and the alleged leftist "push for pedophilia":

When those Salon articles ("I'm a pedophile but I'm not a monster." and the follow-up) came out, the immediate right-wing response was "Look! The left is starting to push pedophilia!", but being a truly redpilled individual and not just your average meme-spouter, I immediately discerned the truth. The key point of the article was that the (white) writer was sexually attracted to younger girls, but was completely chaste about it. He kept it in his pants. It was immediately obvious what the jews were propagandizing. They know that the floodgates on girls becoming sexually promiscuous at a young age (as opposed to sexually active in a stable marriage as in the past, which is a key distinction between modern kike child whorification and the normal, loving age-disparate relationships of those times) had already opened because of their slutification of adult women trickling down to younger girls. And they want to guarantee that only shitskins get to take advantage of it, because that best helps promote their degenerate racemixing agenda, and because if white men began seeking out relationships with younger girls, they would realize that their hearts are still pure and available for true romance and start converting them into proper wives like they had in the past and cut them off from whoring around before they had even reached their prime cock carousel years. For the Jewish agenda of universal promiscuity, this is the ultimate failure mode, a catch-22 in their own program. So they are going to begin to push the meme of "It's okay to have sexual feelings toward young girls (white) goyim, as long as you never act on them." They won't explicitly target the message toward white people, but they know that only white people read Salon articles, and only white people have enough of a moral compass to restrict themselves from having sex with sexually attractive females for any reason. So the left's alleged "push for pedophilia" is actually a push for CHASTE pedo/hebe/ephebophilia for white men only, while shitskins get to do whatever they want because they don't care.)

Admit it white man, following the age of consent is, in practice, nothing more than following a policy of "Give Tyrone, Paco, and Muhammad a turn first.", and that's exactly what the left is trying to meme you into doing by meeting you half-way and manipulating your naturally enhanced empathy for children and young people people via fake kike science. ("Rind et al.", a study that slipped through the kike's cracks and showed that the effects of so-called "child sexual abuse" were exaggerated, was the only scientific study ever officially condemned by the US congress even though they cited no specific flaw with it.)

#### ► Anonymous 12/31/16 (Sat) 09:22:59 ID: 8e6178 No.8642902 >>8642942 >>8642958

#### >>8642897

#### Last one:

The truth that we can be see in our daily lives is that women only truly have any sort of respect for men that they originally formed a relationship with when they were younger, in the same way that (most) women, despite their whorish ways, tend to have some respect for their father. As they grow older, their ability to form paternal attachments wears off, and they lose the ability to truly respect a man (other than on a primal level of having a temporary lust for chad so long as he never shows any emotional vulnerability or humán qualities) ever again. This paternal respect, in which the woman follows the man as opposed to falsely viewing herself his equal, is a key element in proper romance between men and women, which is why our truly redpilled ancestors who were completely untouched by kike propaganda married young women. It was simply obvious to them. They knew that leaving women to sit until they turned ages like 18 simply made them spoiled and bitter. You ever seen a really hot girl with an average/somewhat ugly dude? I have too, and most of them met when the girl was very young. He is no chad, but because he formed such a crucial part of her development, she is attached to her partner in a way that she never could be to chad, and wouldn't dream of leaving

We also know that the ideal breeding age and age of peak fertility, scientifically speaking, for a woman is around 13 or 14. So what do you trust to lead you toward proper breeding habits, Jewish propaganda or your own "lying" body? Adhering to the ridiculous age of consent of 18 (or even 16 or 17) is suicide for the white race, and one of the primary causes of the breakdown of modern relationships. A man should begin courting a girl as soon as possible, to ensure that a proper paternal attachment between him and her is formed, and should begin engaging in sexual conduct with her as soon as her biology, not kike trickery, deems she's ready. (And as long as he stays loyal to her for life as she should, after decades of such contact with him, it won't matter one bit to her whether she started at 14 or 18.)

The primary goal of a woman/girl in life is to find one man, and devote the entirety of her feminine resources to him (affection, loyalty, sex, child-rearing, housekeeping, etc.) to support his masculine endeavors throughout his life. This is the way we were programmed, and any other relationship arrangement is inferior. And it doesn't make any difference whether she starts at 12 or 18, other than that waiting until 18 gives her no stable male romantic influence to lead her through puberty and into adulthood, allowing for all sorts of degenerate influences to crawl into her life and lead her astray from her proper path. Quit getting kiked /pol/. Don't take my word for it. Instead of trying to make a diamond out of the coal of washed up, legal whores, find a 13 or 14 year old QT and flirt with her a bit. You don't even have to do anything that will put you at any legal risk. Just court her a bit, and feel the difference between a girl who still has that uniquely feminine natural respect and admiration for your and your proper words and the transport of the long before you're ready to find one and both proper words. and your average adult stacy slut. I guarantee you that it won't be long before you're ready to find one and help develop her into a proper woman to eventually marry, cementing your place in her mind for life and creating an unassailable bond between you two. Or you can keep hunting in the trash can for Jamal's leftovers. It's your

Whenever anything related to attraction to underage girls is discussed (whether 3D or 2D) some retard posts **this image** believing it proves underage females are more attractive



Let's take a look at the study cited as the source of the graph (download link <a href="https://pastebin.com/BVQu575Y">https://pastebin.com/BVQu575Y</a>)

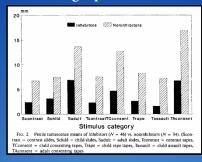
Literally in the first fucking page and the first fucking paragraph the image is proven as bullshit, as the summary states how only around 20/80 men find underage girls more attractive than adult women, thus implying that adult women are more attractive

Self-reported and physiological sexual arousal to adult and pedophilic stimuli were examined among 80 men drawn from a community sample of volunteers. Over 1/4 of the current subjects self-reported pedophilic interest or exhibited penule arousal to pedophilic stimuli that equalled or exceeded arousal to adult stimuli. The hypothesis

In summary, the study took 80 men and measured how erect they got when showing them porn (both CP and adult porn) and playing audiotapes narrating sexual encounters, and as you may be suspecting at this point...

# The data in the image is nowhere to be found in the "source"

Here's the actual graph included in the study



The graph shows the average of how erect the 80 men got to each of the stimuli (pictures and audios both of adults and children) when being told to do their best to not get hard (inhibitors) and when told to just enjoy it (noninhibitors) also contrast means non sexual pictures or audio (pics of clothed women/children, audios of regular conversations, etc.)

Sure, the study shows that being aroused by underage girls isn't weird AS LONG AS you get more aroused by adult women so...

It's not normal to prefer little girls, if you do you are a degenerate faggot

### DEGENERACY / PEDOS / TRAFFICKING

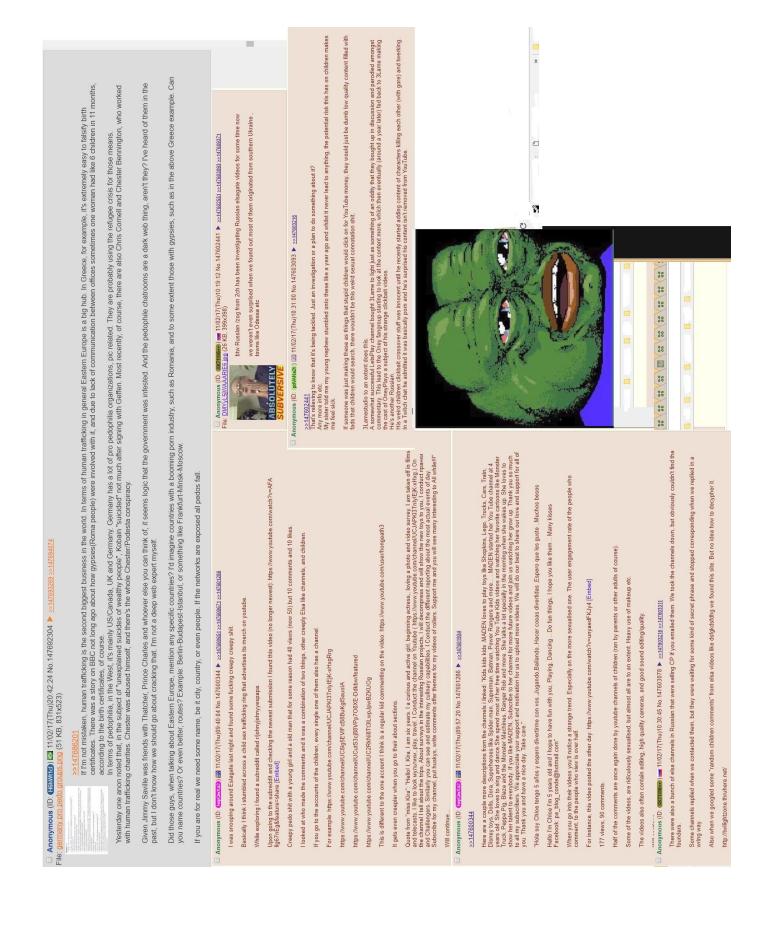
Innocent Georgia man publishes ostensibily 'fiction' book detailing events of kidnapping / armed coercion / and human trafficking along the US-Canada border with the implication that so-called Jeffery Epstein-aligned "*PEOPLE MOVERS*" worked with US Customs and Immigration to get away with it since the 1990s.

#### He then dies suddenly the next day.



John David Card of Eatonton, Georgia | 1962 - 2021 | Obituary





# 11.22.2017 The #DanceGate Rundown



## Remember Laura Silsby?



She's the child-trafficker who was caught in Haiti for attempting to traffick 33 children in 2010 after the Haiti earthquake.



Her lawyer turned out to also be a wanted child-trafficker and was arrested



Bill Clinton personally flew to Haiti to have her sentence reduced to 'illicit travel'



### WikiLeaks revealed that Huma Abedin was constantly updating Hillary about the media coverage of the Laura Silsby scandal



The same Laura Silsby now works at AlertSense, for the company that issues Amber Alerts nation-wide when children go missing



Today, even more shady ties surounding this company has been uncovered...

# **#DANCEGATE PART 1**

### 11.22.2017 The #DanceGate Rundown PART 2



This is Trey McIntyre of Boise, ID



He founded the dance company, Trey McIntyre Project (TMP), apparently known for its "innovative business model"



The president of AlertSense worked with Trey McIntyre in 2008, when he was VP at Hewlett Packard's Imaging & Printing in Boise, ID



Laura Silsby used to work there too



Von Hansen had "teamed up" with Trey McIntyre and was paying him \$20,000 on a quarterly basis to "showcase four dancers" for half a day, according to a CNN article from 2013



Hewlett-Packard later issued a "bizarre denial statement"



The US State Department, under the direction of Hillary Clinton, sponsored Trey McIntyre for a "tour" around Southeast Asia... a hotspot for sex-trafficking



Can it be any more coincidental that Trey McIntyre hosted a party at Buck's Fishing & Camping, owned by James Alefantis, where these photos were taken in 2006?



It sounds very unlikely, seeing how Max Maccoby, the lawyer and friend of James Alefantis, was also the director of the orphanage that Laura Silsby stole the kids from.

### DEGENERACY / PEDOS / GENERAL

Anonymous 06/01/18 (Fri) 18:58:17 ID: f8cd89 No.11669944

File: be3575e43814799...jpg (187.28 KB, 1200x645, 80:43, Paolo-VI-Audience-Hall-26....jpg)



Stanley Kubrick claimed that "the world is run by pedophiles", according to Nicole Kidman, who says the reclusive director taught her "how the world works and who is really in control behind the scenes" while filming Eyes Wide Shut.

"Stanley told me the world is run by pedophiles," Nicole Kidman said while promoting HBO's Big Little Lies, in Los Angeles. "He studied secret societies his whole life, he was fascinated by them, and he said the elite, the top secret societies, they are full of men with a certain predilection. They are tied together, sort of bonded, by pedophilia.

"They all know each other's dark secrets. There is no way out for any of them. It's a lifetime bond. Even if one of them wanted to go straight, repent, so to speak, he can't. His peers will bring him down. They are in it until death, driving the world to ruin. That's kind of how Stanley explained it but it was all very complex. I'm probably not doing it justice."

The 1999 film, starring Kidman and her then husband Tom Cruise, was Stanley Kubrick's last outing as director before his death the same year. Many people believe Kubrick gave away too many secrets in the film about secret societies and the global elite, and it may have cost him his life.

Asked if Kubrick's knowledge of secret societies and their darkest secrets had anything to do with his death, Kidman raised an eyebrow and said "That's not a question I can answer here." "Though maybe I could. None of you in the media would be allowed to print it, would you? The men who own your companies wouldn't allow it to get out," Kidman said.

A brave speaker of truth, Nicole Kidman had contracts cancelled by two Hollywood studios earlier this year after she dared go against the current Hollywood agenda by saying "we need to support whoever is the president".

By daring to speak about the possible reasons for Stanley Kubrick's death she is now running the risk of further attacks.

While she was not willing to comment on the cause of Kubrick's death, Kidman was willing to say that the reclusive director was not expecting death to come so soon.

"Stanley's next film was going to be about psychopathic pedophiles. He said he was going deeper down the rabbit hole."

"He always had four of five projects ready to go. He was a meticulous researcher. He believed the most powerful films always have a hard grounding in truth."

Kubrick was a lifelong student of power structures, with many of his films exhibiting a closely-observed genius for exposing the corruption, depravity and madness of elite institutions.

File (hide): 7c0230f92748fd8...jpg (175.73 KB, 600x900, 2:3, Alain Berset.jpg) (h) (u)



File (hide): <u>bb3cbe6397ab8a8···.jpg</u> (241.02 KB, 1200x800, 3:2, babel festival boy.jpg) (h) (u)



hello faggots =)

I come from a wealthy family in the auto industry but have been exiled as I am not of their kind. Not to fear, I have sufficient funds to last forever, or until I kill myself.

But before then, I would like to explain to you who might be interested, how wealthy pedophiles can purchase individual or groups of children. Services offered also include destruction of evidence, police protection, sexual education of the child before purchase and shipping across europe. Its pedo Amazon for the upper klass.

The main storage facility operates from my family's canton.

Bellinzona is the where you will find the capitol of pedo criminal organizations.

It is run by some jews and others. Thanks to you all, I have learnt the truth about Jews.

Any way. Attached are some pictures of pedo's I can confirm. Do you have any questions?

#### FULL LIST OF RAPE GANGS UK A-Z (updated)

Aylsebury: http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-33656802
Barking: http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-33656802
Barking: http://www.bindard.co.uk/news/crime/child-prostitute-ring-groomed-and-then-raped-vulnerable-girls-8644315.html
Birmingham: http://www.birminghammail.co.uk/news/midlands-news/child-sexual-exploitation-force-west-9151006#ICID=sharebar\_twitter
Blackburn: http://www.itv.com/news/2012-05-09/nine-men-jailed-for-grooming-girls-as-young-as-13/
Blackpool: http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1374443/Police-hid-abuse-6f0-girls-Asian-takeaway-workers-linked-Charlene-Downes-murder.html
Bolton: http://www.theboltonnews.co.uk/news/12908055.Report\_reveals\_how\_Bolton\_taxi\_drivers\_were\_investigated\_for\_grooming\_and\_child\_sex\_offences/
Bradford: http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2749626/Gang-trafficked-13-year-old-runaway-hotels-flats-Bradford-turns-abuse.html

Bristol: http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-30078503 http://www.bristolpost.co.uk/Eleventh-Bristol-man-accused-child-sexual/story-20445962-detail/story.html

Burton: http://www.derbytelegraph.co.uk/men-Burton-convicted-child-exploitation/story-21176480-detail/story.html

Bury: http://www.manchestereveningnews.co.uk/news/greater-manchester-news/three-men-charged-over-sexual-6523744
Chesham: http://www.bucksfreepress.co.uk/NEWS/11170623.Four men convicted of sexually abusing schoolgirl/?ref=rss
Coventry: http://www.express.co.uk/news/uk/419174/10-men-accused-of-exploiting-girls
Derby: http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-1333537/Nine-men-Derby-jailed-grooming-100-sex.html

Halifax: http://www.halifaxcourier.co.uk/news/crime/child-sexual-abuse-ring-in-halifax-25-men-charged-police-reaction-1-7096362#ixzz42ztRnuvm

Harrow: http://www.getwestlondon.co.uk/news/local-news/colindale-brothers-mohammad-imran-shabbir-6240834 Keighley: http://www.thetelegraphandargus.co.uk/news/11443422.28 men\_arrested\_in\_Keighley\_grooming\_gang\_probe/

Keighley: http://www.thetelegraphandargus.co.uk/news/11443422.28 men arrested in Keighley grooming gang probe/
Leeds: http://www.yorkshireeveningpost.co.uk/news/latest-news/top-stories/twelve-in-court-over-leeds-child-sex-probe-1-6652432
London: http://www.thencourt-over-leeds-child-sex-probe-1-6652432
London: http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3526325/Asian-gang-accused-raping-molesting-two-scared-young-girls-aged-15-13-felt-like-bit-meat-passed-around.html
Middlesbrough: http://www.thenorthemecho.co.uk/news/11009663.Three Middlesbrough men jailed for grooming underage girls for sex/?ref=var 0
Nelson: http://www.pendletoday.co.uk/news/crime/teen-girls-in-grooming-case-abused-in-nelson-and-colne-by-sex-gang-1-4537508
Oxford: http://www.belegraph.co.uk/womens-life/11447263//xford-sex-grooming-ring-Police-dont-have-time-to-keep-girls-safe.html
http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-cambridgeshire-25659042
Preston: http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-cambridgeshire-25659042
Preston: http://www.blancashiretelegraph.co.uk/uk national news/10418592 display/

Preston: http://www.lancashiretelegraph.co.uk/uk national news/10418592.display/
Rochdale: http://www.lancashiretelegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/crime/11444671/Ten-charged-in-Rochdale-child-grooming-investigation.html
Stevenage: http://www.shropshirestar.com/news/crime/2013/05/10/horror-of-telford-girls-sex-abuse-ordeal/

Wycombe: http://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-beds-bucks-herts-22626994

#### **ROTHERHAM 1400**

>The police watchdog is examining almost 200 Rotherham officers after corrupt individuals, one related to the convicted groomers, allegedly conspired to protect the Muslim

>One officer and local politician, who is a family relative of the brothers convicted yesterday, is alleged to have brokered a deal whereby one brother was given assurance that he "wouldn't get done" if he returned one of his young victims to a police station.

>Another is accused of having sex with an under-age girls, passing drugs to the grooming gang and tipping them off when colleagues were searching for missing children, a

"There are hundreds of thousands and I think there could be up to a million victims of exploitation nationwide, including right now. Girls in the process of being groomed," she

https://archive.is/VBzFq

http://www.mirror.co.uk/news/uk-news/child-sex-abuse-gangs-could-5114029

http://www.breitbart.com/london/2016/02/25/rotherham-police-had-sex-with-abused-girls-and-covered-for-relative-sex-groomers/

#### File: dutroux.jpg (66 KB, 1200x901)



Marc Dutroux: Pedophile ring in Europe Anonymous (ID: BmuBII0S) 11/21/19(Thu)14:44:28 No.233880262 >>>233881977 >>233882264 >>233882647 >>233883000 >>233883117 >>233883491 >>233883697 >>233883836 >>233887633 >>233887648 >>233888194 >>233888475 >>23388490 >>233889150 >>233891198 >>233892545 >>233894296 >>233894505 >>233895094 >>233898759 >>233899571 >>233903450 >>233912960 >>233916039 >>233918825

Let's have a conversation about Marc Dutroux, I'm sure some Belgian lads on here will have a lot to say.

>https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Marc Dutroux

>pedophile who abducted and raped several girls

>built a dungeon in one of his several homes

>ties to politicians, policemen and belgian elites

>evidence of a trafficking ring around Europe

>trial was dragged out for years and stonewalled numerous times

>lead investigator failed to investigate the screams of children in his home and failed to watch video tapes of children trapped in his home who later died of starvation

>ties to a cult known as "Abrasax" which was raided and found to posess child porn and a human skull

>ties to other cases involving assassination and bribery, implicating a NATO general

>26 witnesses killed during the trial

>some shot, some drugged, some in car crashes but most were aware their lives were in danger

>judge mentioned threats on his life by "shadowy figures"

>DNA of others found in his home never followed up

It's one of the closest we've come to seeing the outing of an elite pedophile ring. There are still so many questions that remain unanswered from the case, hardly any follow ups on a lot of the murders and Dutroux is due for release in two years.

#### Here is a short example of some of the witness deaths:

>15.11.1998-After calling the police to tell them that she has been threatened with death (by a car accident) in connection with her work. car crash (80 km/h into bridge railing)

>His foot was found in a river one year later, the complete corpse was never found

>suicide (burned on bed, after bedroom was filled with methanol and lit on fire)

>On the way to the police after he called in to testify about Dutroux via a car crash (slammed with own car into building)

There's 10 other witnesses who never got to officially state their experiences to the court because their testimony was deemed to not be credible. Either way there's a lot to discuss here.



Anonymous (ID: motion20) ≥ 02/07/21(Sun)19:22:20 No.307087770 ► >307087979: unknown (1),png (44 KB, 752x631)

>>307087480
Anneke Lucas, victim of the same ring as Regina Louf - she accused Michel Nihoul

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Regina Louf

Very legit witness:

"She named some other victims of the child sex ring, who were murdered in order to not be able to go to the authorities, namely Christine Van Hees, Katrien De Cuyper and Carine Dellaert. Police later confirmed that the girls were actually murdered. She was able to describe how they were murdered and her descriptions matched the autopsy of two corpses of the victims, as police confirmed [6] Police officer Rudi Hoskens said, "She gave us some details that made us think it's impossible to give without having been there at that place - the way the body was found at that time, and the way she described the person who was killed."[7] Louf described the place of a murder, which was a disused mushroom farm on the outskirts of Brussels. The farm was later demolished, but in 1996 Louf described to the police team its intricate details, the wallpaper, the sinks, hooks on the ceiling, a network of stairs and adjoining rooms unique to that building.[7] "

"Louf claims that Michel Nihoul was also a regular at the orgies. He rewarded his business partners with the girls. She also said that there were "regulars" attending the parties around the circle of Nihoul, including advocates from Brussels, a Flemish major and a former premier minister.[8][9] Louf said "It was highly organised. Big business. Blackmail. There was a lot of money involved."[7]"

☐ Anonymous (ID: nGitcpPG) ♣ 02/07/21(Sun)19:23:58 No.307087979 ▶ >>307088134

https://olivernevermind.wordpress.com/2019/01/12/coming-full-circle-pizzagate-dutroux-network-german-political-elite/

"-Moreover one of Vervoordt's castle is situated directly near a castle, in which, according to the statement of the witness and Dutroux-victim Regina Louf, a studio for snuff films (snuff films are films in which humans get live on tape tortured, raped and killed) is located, Regina Louf also stated, in that studio get a 15 year old girl killed by a group of men (inter alia Michel Nihoul). [48] [49]"

Anonymous (ID: notrogg) ≈ 02/07/21(Sun)20:17:29 No.307094597 ➤ >>307095036 : 1478509711199.png (3.28 MB, 1864x1312)



>>307093673

Wasn't one of the scenes from that movie from Rothschilds mansion? Here: http://onthesetofnewyork.com/eyeswideshut.html

There's a lots of it that is not being said about them enough. They've introduced pedo Epstein to some elite people. Lynn Forester de Rothschild to be specific, here seen with James Alefantis and David Brock.

Anonymous (ID: nGj1cpPG) ≈ 02/07/21(Sun)20:20:53 No.307095036 ➤ >>307095514

>>307094597

Pals had claimed Maxwell hadn't seen Epstein in 15 years; that she had adopted a cat and dog after his death last year; and that she wasn't the one to introduce the billionaire child sex abuser to Prince Andrew, as was widely reported.

The two first met through socialite Lynn Forester de Rothschild, who made the introduction at a birthday party she threw in 1999 for her British billionaire husband, Sir Evelyn de Rothschild, in the Hamptons, the friend told the Mail.

"Ghislaine wasn't at that party, Lynn introduced Andrew to Epstein," the friend claimed, "It was all about the money with Andrew and Epstein, Just wait and see. There is a lot more to come out."

https://nypost.com/2020/07/11/ghislaine-maxwell-didnt-introduce-epstein-to-prince-andrew-pal/

Until 2016, Maxwell lived in a \$5 million New York townhouse bought by a company with the same address as Epstein's business office.

Business Insider was unable to confirm that the seller of the home is the same Lynn Forester who has been linked to Epstein. Lynn Forester de Rothschild, the chair of the E. L. Rothschild family investment office and the wife of the British billionaire financier Sir Evelyn Robert Adrian de Rothschild, was one of the names on Epstein's private-jet log. In October 2000, she was not yet married to de Rothschild.

ww.businessinsider.com/ghislaine-maxwell-jeffrey-epstein-father-real-estate-assets-foundation-2019-8?IR=T

In his 2019 book, "Guilt by Accusation: The Challenge of Proving Innocence in the Age of #metoo," Dershowitz offers a detailed rebuttal to Guiffre. He states that meeting Epstein was "just about the worst thing that ever happened to me." He was introduced to Epstein in late 1990s by their mutual friend Lynn Forester de Rothschild while vacationing on Martha's Vineyard.

https://www.ksat.com/news/politics/2020/01/24/2-lawyers-on-trump-defense-team-shared-epstein-as-a-client/

Anonymous (ID: (nGj1cpPG)) ♣ 02/07/21(Sun)20:24:26 No.307095514 ▶

>>307095036
So people like Roths (mafia like, old bloodline) are involved in "discussing" topic of head of international pedo ring with presidents

https://www.thedailybeast.com/jeffrey-epstein-visited-clinton-white-house-multiple-times-in-early-90s

https://img.thedailybeast.com/image/upload/v1563976351/190723-epstein-embed1\_mfpeel.jpg

□ DEEEP REDPILLS (u ready?) Anonymous (ID: 33/3AURC) ■ 09/17/18(Mon)17:12:45 No.186054334 >>186054439 >>186054487

Pedophilia is how homosexuals breed other homosexuals.

Black magic can be translated to brainwashing or misdirection (darkening your mind) The "magi" or fire worshipers' go far back to the days of ancient Sumeria and were know for witch/prophet/druggy burning. The light to them was truth and the darkness was ignorance. Evil was not a concept invented until Christianity (there is no word in the Old Testement that matches the duelistic all encompassing concept for "evil" and is usually the Aramaic word "chata" meaning to "miss the mark" that you see translated as "evil" in the King James and its offshoots. Devil and evil are the same source word for trickery (black magic).

Templars wealth is what gave all the esoteric Freemason type groups the power to infiltrate.

Their rituals match the creepy Freemasonic rituals in the picture of comment I've tagged. They were "vow of chastity" homosexuals founded by a guy who was a half Muslim-Sufism (Muslims: Order of Assassins esoterics). This is why Freemasons of today mention "Allah" (see Shriners). Islam believes Satan was the angel of death in service to Allah (See

The Templars were dedicated to protecting and rebuilding the ruins of the Jewish temple and bringing forth the end. This is why Freemasons still obsess on Solomon's Temple. According to legend they disovered not only riches but all the secrets to Egyptian-Biblical Freemasonry by digging around in the Temple. The legend is a cover story for the fact that they ran the first usury based bondage debt "money" system called Templar coins. This is basically the Alchemy of turning worthless metal into gold, or the philosophers stone. And their "secrets" came from Sufism and Jewish esoteric thought.

The Order of Assassins are the exact same model as the "30 virgins in heaven" Jihadists of today. Including the use of opium.

□ Anonymous (ID: 33/3AURC) ■ 09/17/18(Mon)17:12:58 No.186054348 ➤ >>186054439

PART TWO

Esoteric Judaism was a branch created by Gnosticism. Gnosticism was invented during a time that Neo-Platonist philosophers were fighting with the new Christians. So they inverted a counter-philosophy, turning what was good into evil (demonizing Plato's Demiurge).

The embracing of Islam by Western esoteric leaders or non-Jewish "elite" is both for the polarity it will cause of white Christians vs. Islam in the establishment of the Jewish Temple as the center for the NWO, and because Islam is a better fit for their goals than 10,000 different protesting versions of Christianity.

The Vatican was taken over by the Templars through the Order of the Knights Hospitalers and later they infiltrated their competitors the Jesuits. Homosexuals lead the charge of course. And of course the "expert" conspiracy fags have it backwards because they've been programmed to hide the connections to the Jewish Temple movement of the Templars.

The Vatican has been in debt to the Rothschilds since the early 1800s.

□ Anonymous (ID: 33/3AURC) ■ 09/17/18(Mon)17:13:14 No.186054374 ▶

#### PART THREE:

Communism was invented by Moses Hess, one of the founders of modern (Rothschild) Zionism. He put all his efforts into Zionism while Karl Marx would write a economic thesis. The Communist Manifesto is basically a pyramid scheme that can be seen in many sleazy, illegal small business scams. The goal of course was to take control of the wealth of Nations under Jewish powers, this is why Bankers like Jacob Schiff sponsored the revolution in Russia.

Socialism was a product of Hegel. Marx was a "young Hegelian" before he met Moses Hess. Socialists were inspired by both the Vatican writer's book (and first use of the word) "Utopia", and the master-slave dialectic of Hegel.

National Socialism was invented as a Eugenics form of Nationalism, and tact on the word "socialism" because according to them it was just a popular word they could use against the International Socialists, aka Marxist Jews and Anarchist Jews.

Modern Cultural Warfare is based in the invention of 'psychology' (based on the books of Fredrick Nietzsche), and its two MOST dominate stages of competing Jewish lead thought.

One stage being the Freud family which includes Edward Bernays (inventor of "propaganda", later called "public relations"). This version gave birth the ideals of the Consumer Age (uniformity of the person to society).

The second stage was the Frankfort school, commonly called Cultural Marxism, which the Frued's fought against. This second was the baby boomer age of "me me me" childish hippie behavior, also known as the "me generation", aka, "finding oneself". This behavior of regression changed the ideals of the conformity we saw during the 1930s-1950s Consumer Age which taught people to act like responsible teenagers in high school, and openly changed it to acting like playful selfish mental toddlers. Hence the elders of our modern age still acting like spoiled children into their 70s

We are now in the Technological Age. And then there was /pol/....

```
Anonymous (ID: AuMknBAi) [100/17/18(Mon)17:13:54 No.186054439 ▶
Anonymous (ID: qdS865j8) ■ 09/17/18(Mon)17:14:22 No.186054487 ▶
Anonymous (ID: OWOa/Bbm ) ■ 09/17/18(Mon)17:15:17 No.186054597 ▶
Anonymous (ID: 33/3AURC ) ■ 09/17/18(Mon)17:15:25 No.186054616 ▶
Anonymous (ID: 33/3AURC) 9 09/17/18(Mon)17:16:19 No.186054710
Anonymous (ID: 33/3AURC) = 09/17/18(Mon)17:18:00 No.186054886
```

□ Anonymous (ID: 33/3AURC) ■ 09/17/18(Mon)17:20:25 No.186055120 ▶

#### PART FOUR (A):

The common use of the term "Jew" is a Roman term for Judeans. Judah was a tribe that came to be after Persia moved nomadic tribes ("Hebrew" = nomad in the Aramaic) into the region. It was a very common tactic for both Persians and Assyrians to defeat a people, make them wander for a generation or two, until they forgot who they were, then "gift" them new lands which the Empire would claim to be your "ancestral land". It was easier that genocide and they already had enough slaves, so they would just move people and erase their history, thereby establishing loyalty.

So where did they move them? To a land previously built up and owned by Egypt. Thus the Moses story... The buildings were still Egyptian so they had to create a narrative

Why the narrative?

Because Greeks (Alexander) defeated Persia and the locals were loyal to Persia. They essentially (they being the Levite magi) collected every group in the region and established 12 tribes (13) to fight against the Greek occupation. This is when you FIRST see the Torah appear (or anything "jewish" for that matter). This is why even modern Judaism is about destroying/bondage /demoralization of every group they touch while building NATIONALISM for them alone. Because this is what it was born out of.

If you know Zoroastrianism, you know the Torah is based off of it (lots of Christianity too). Christians fuck everything up with their theories and Jews play off of their thousands of narratives to promote their "chosen" status. But in the end, the Judeans were just post-Persian nomadic tribes that were moved into the area (book of Ezra) to establish loyalty to the Empire.

□ Anonymous (ID: 33/3AURC) ■ 09/17/18(Mon)17:20:47 No.186055156 ➤ >>186055436

File: jesus true form.jpg (68 KB, 652x760)



Modern "Jews" were a group of people who wanted to bible larp because the Empire worshiped a chosen people, but also be anarchist against the Empire. Hence the Talmud.

The Talmud appears after Jesus was suppose to of existed. Jesus was raised in Zealot territory. He established a passive resistance ethos against Rome, to protect his religion which was under occupation by Rome. He warned everyone that they were going to lose any war they attempted. So they murdered him for it.

□ Anonymous (ID: OWOa/Bbm) ■ 09/17/18(Mon)17:23:41 No.186055436 ► >>186055895

#### >>186055156 (You)

wait a sec are you denying Jesus was God?

all your deep redpills are utterly meaningless if thats what you really believe

Anonymous (ID: 33/3AURC ) ■ 09/17/18(Mon)17:25:43 No.186055638 ▶ Anonymous (ID: OWOa/Bbm ) ■ 09/17/18(Mon)17:26:27 No.186055719 ▶ Anonymous (ID: OWOa/Bbm ) ■ 09/17/18(Mon)17:27:52 No.186055872 ▶

□ Anonymous (ID: 33/3AURC.) ■ 09/17/18(Mon)17:28:05 No.186055895 ► >>186055961 File: 1464507611683.jpg (220 KB, 1500x2100)



#### >>186055436

are you denying Jesus was God? Well, God is a german word for Odin.

It came to us in the German Vulgate (the first Western bible to be translated out of the Latin). The Germanic tribes called Odin, "God, Godan, Wod"). Since we speak an anglo-saxon language we inherited it

Is Jesus Odin? Is that what you're asking me? This is a deep redpill thread for grown ups.

► Anonymous 08/11/19 (Sun) 08:41:08 No.491014 >>491020 >>491028 >>491033 >>491034 >>491038 >>491077 >>491085 >>49104 >>491109

File (hide): 1565505668779 jpeg (64.47 KB, 600x600, 1:1, 40975896-FEBC-42B6-9E37-E... jpeg)



Drunk posting right now so please bare with me. Between the downing of halfchan and Epstein I've decided to let y'all know about something that I've been investigating and researching for the past 3 maybe even 4 years now. It could be connected to the take down of 8ch or not but it's significant enough for me to at least give some insight into. This could possibly explain those old ass CP ad spams on multiple boards a couple of years ago, in conjunction with /hebe/ and various other boards that held and hosted 3D shit for years. Way back in 2015, I was apart of a small crack team of /fringe/ wizards who created the Cats Cradle threads on /b/ that brought a lot of attention to the whole topic of esoterica and magick shit to anons on the site. Overtime we evolved from a research and discovery group to a esoteric counter intelligence/digging team that swore to protect the place we called home on this little corner of the net. I won't say exactly how I managed to get to where I am now, but after various investigations with some groups of tight knit CP collectors and possible ABC type guys, I realized how deep the corruption of 8ch went, and for how long it had occurred. (1/2)

► Anonymous 08/11/19 (Sun) 09:06:07 No.491077 ≥>491085 ≥>491094 ≥>491090 ≥>491104 ≥>491105 ≥>491109 ≥>491129 ≥>491127 ≥>491137 ≥>491149 ≥>491150 ≥>491198 >>491215 >>491234 >>491509

File (hide): 1565507167542 png (84.03 KB, 633x758, 633:758, AC3506F5-817B-4ACE-953A-EF...png)



#### >491014

I followed a group who eventually would come to call their site the "tri-force", which was basically a clearnet imageboard literally filled with CP and cross posters from 8ch and masterchan. These guys had managed to somehow host this thing for probably about a year and began to branch out into various other 8ch boards to gain control and possibly find potential "fall men" to hide behind should their conclave community ever be discovered by a passing anon. As far as I know, the /loli/ and /tot/ board owner had interactions with these guys but backed away from them real quick once he figured out it wasn't just an "/a/ bunker". The heavy moderation you see from this BO is to account for this run-in with these guys. I'm pretty sure the BO is the anon who posts the rabbit threads every month. Regardless, these guys have been operating and planing this shit for a long, long time. I'm willing to bet they're behind the CP spam years ago, lolifox, and the same anons who posted and ran /hebe/. The one thing that baffles me is how they managed to stay hidden for so long on the clearnet and operated under Sch's lose guidance in the early years of the site. I remember being on /pol/ right before the 2016 flood and recognizing posting patterns of certain anons from /hebe/ who became worried that the Clinton Lolita express shit would somehow jeopardize their inflow of material. So far, I've counted a solid 250-300 ancient anons who definitely migrated from 8ch after hot wheels to these new triforce sites. Currently their numbers range is within this estimation, and I can confirm that not only are they trading and distributing CO, but actively making it. Fucking god dammit talking about this shit feels wrong as I've been shadowing this fucks for years now and haven't dared to say anything as of yet. I don't know whether or not they have had a serious hand in attempting

to bring down 8ch so they could set up their own "sekirt club" to divert attention away from themselves, or they just happened to be an organically produced product of the 8ch board system. The current situation with them now is their clear net sites are finally down and they are now in an onion bunker to hide from prying eyes. Additionally they appear to still be on 8ch like onion sites where they regularly post. I'm the only one left from the Cats Cradle creators on 2015 /b/. Dysomnia the BO of /b/ was one of us, formally known as Egas by his trip. He didn't know as much as I did because he bowed out before we even scratched the surface of this fucking iceberg

Everyone is gone but me, I still continued to post on /fringe/ and /a/, I even tried to warn a few anons about suspicious activity but of course it got lost in the chaos and shitposting. I don't know how long I can keep doing this but fuck, I've decided to haunt this like a specter for 3 fucking years. Part of me is only posting to let everyone known of this group that infiltrates /a/ and turns loli centric anons to this shit and gets them hooked. I've seen it with my own eyes how addicting CP can be for some not-very-well anons, fuck, I shouldn't have drank tonight but goddamit this is the end times for imageboards so fuck it. If you want to know more I'm always here, watching and carrying that oath I took all those years ago.

File: 12313156.png (96 KB, 540x511)



Trending #1 and #2 in Korea currently. This just gets worse and worse and worse.

#버닝썬\_스너프필름\_공론화 #버닝썬\_미성년자\_성매매\_공론화 (TRANS:)

- 1. Burning Sun Snuff Film Public Opinion
- 2. Burning Sun Underage Prostitution Public Opinion

■ Was gook film maker trying to tell us something in their drama? Anonymous 04/25/19(Thu)04:29:25 No.113463917

Some normies went to a club called Burning Sun and saw a bunch of dude dragging off a girl to a dark corner

>He tried to intervene but got his ass beat by security

>The police came and he got his ass beat by police

>The club was owned by some oppa celebrity bullshit in korea
>The police beat his ass for 12 hours, leaving him on the floor for other policeman to come and beat his ass

>His elderly mom was smart enough to record all of it >Some other branch of the police investigate

>mfw it was a celebrity rape ring, where celebrity come to have fun and rape a girl or two >mfw they record all of it on their secret social media account for the laugh

>The club was also owned by the triad
>Later on investigation come up and turn out the club was like a rape tourism place where VIP from China and all around Asia come to rape young Korean girls >Suddenly investigation found that they were also recording snuff film

The youngest girl was in 6th grade

>It was both a child sex ring and a snuff film ring
>All of this because of a dude who was unlucky to stumble upon all of it but got famous over night



here's some pasta memoryholed pedo topics

- >Epstein Pedo Island/Zorro Ranch/blackmail (cover-up)
- >Podesta/Alefatis Pizzagate
- >Dan Schneider/Pedowood
- >Ronald Bernard (Banker) Interview
- >Pentagon Child Porn Servers
- >Peter Scully Dark Web Child Torturer Live Streamer
- >The Franklin Coverup/BoysTown Ring
- >Drasius Kedys Pedo Ring >Chilean Senator Pedo Ring
- >North Fox Island Child Killing Ring
- >Madeline McCann Disappearance
- >Brooke Shields Child Actor
- >Cardinal George Pell Vatican Ring
- >Colonel Michael Aquino Pedo Cult
- >G4S Security Human Trafficking
- >Dyncorp Human Trafficking
- >Dolphin Square Ring
- >Planned Parenthood Organ Trafficking
- >Jersey Island Child Killings
- >Elm Guest House Ring >UK Grooming Gang Police Cover up
- >Clinton Hitlist
- >Clinton Haiti Child Trafficking
- >Joe Biden Child Groper
- >McMartin Pre-schoolRing
- >Presidio Military Daycare Ring
- >Sunspot Observatory Child Porn FBI Op
- >Dutroux Affair Coverup
- >Israeli Resort in Colombia tied to sex trafficking
- >NXIVM Sex Cult
- >Pennsylvania 300+ Priests Pedo Ring
- >Sandusky Pedo Ring
- >Roman Polanski Scandal
- >Corey Feldman Pedowood Confession
- >Jared Fogle "Subway" Pedo Ring
- >MJ Scandal
- >Savile Scandal
- >Woody Allen Scandal
- >Oprah's School For Girls Abuse
- >JonBenet Photographer Child Abuse Arrest
- >The Finders Cult
- >Tuam Church Child Mass Grave
- >Lanarkshire Orphanage Child Mass Grave
- >Dozier School for Boys Child Mass Grave
- >Nancy Schaefer CPS Assassination
- >Andrew Breitbart Podesta Assassination
- >FBI Ted Gunderson exposes child trafficking
- >Muslim Child Training Camp Cover up
- >Portugal Casa Pia Pedo Ring
- >Brazil John of God Pedo Ring
- >Tucson/Cemex Trafficking Camp
- >Italy Foster Care Pedo Ring >Norway Pedo Ring Bust
- >Benjamin Franklin Hellfire Club/Basement Corpses
- >prime minister of the uk Heath was named in michelle remembers and then involved in a pedophile scandal of his own
- >kike sacha baron cohen discovered a pedoring in vegas that was quieted down

2016A5AD-8BE4-413A-94C7-1(...).jpg 📥 (107 KB, 916x1024) google yandex iqdb wail



★ A-47#3 - HITMANON FINDS RICHARD BRANSON ISLAND Anonymous (ID: n4QZsF/O) ■ 07/11/20(Sat)17:31:26 No.267433700 😭

agent 47 thread 1 >>267357848 (Cross-thread)

agent 47 thread 2



>>267381985 (Cross-thread)

>>267389359 (Cross-thread) # >>267389464 (Cross-thread) # >>267390098 (Cross-thread) (You) #

guess what? richard branson just like epstein CARISJAMES has a private island in caribbean

https://www.businessinsider.com/richard-branson-necker-island-photos-visit-inside-look-2020-1

"Make no mistake: You will be forever ruined, but in the best way possible." - quote from business insider article written by Meagan Drillinger

https://www.virginlimitededition.com/en/necker-island/booking

87k a night?

>>267392872 (Cross-thread) # >>267393047 (Cross-thread) #

so they charge 87k for a night on bransons private island and they reference children a lot. richard branson is a multi billionaire magnate who controls over 400 companies and he seems to be part of elites and he bough that island in 1978. branson also knew epstein but distanced himself from him when media started covering epstein story https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7482279/Epsteins-friend-claimed-pedophile-join-panel-featuring-Bill-Gates-Richard-Branson.html

is it possible there is more than one epstein like operatives working for the same group but among different circles and branson being one of them? he even named his company "virgin". branson also was allegedly in epsteins "little black book" just like prince andrew https://www.express.co.uk/news/world/1165636/jeffrey-epstein-conspiracy-us-paedophile-tony-blair-prince-andrew-fbi-investigation

>>267394650 (Cross-thread) #

yeah mods definitely dont want you to dig into this

Anonymous (ID: n4QZsF/O) 🛅 07/11/20(Sat)17:33:29 No.267433935 🤝 🤝

A19ED615-C0DD-42B2-87E7-A(...).jpg 🚣 (120 KB, 1024x498) google yandex iqdb walt



look here https://artvoice.com/2019/08/08/never-before-seen-pics-of-allison-mack-on-richard-bransons-necker-island/ its alison mack of the famous NXIUM sex slave cult! she was on bransons island

richard branson retned out his island to nxivm https://frankreport.com/2019/08/08/never-before-seen-pics-of-allison-mack-on-richard-bransons-necker-island/

>>267396165 (Cross-thread) (You) #

"THE NEWS, headlined recently on the front page of The Mirror, that Richard Branson has joined the ranks of celebrity child abuse victims" https://www.independent.co.uk/arts-entertainment/stop-blubbing-branson-1166824.html

branson was accused of sexual assault https://money.cnn.com/2017/11/27/news/richard-branson-sexual-assault/

branson knew leader of sex cult NXIVM keith raniere but then denied it https://frankreport.com/2018/04/22/sir-richard-branson-endorsed-raniere-now-denies-knowing-him/

branson endored NXIVM for 10 years https://frankreport.com/2019/07/09/richard-bransons-endorsement-of-nxivm-appeared-online-for-10-years/

>>267396891 (Cross-thread) (You) #

>>267397780 (Cross-thread) #

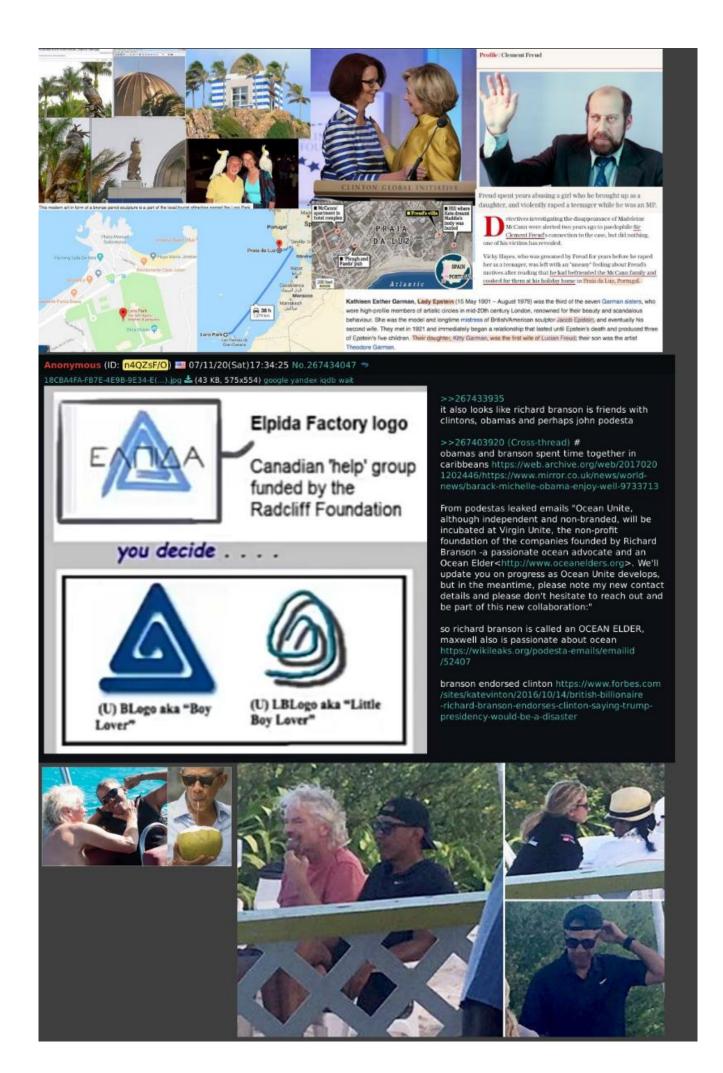
remember madeleines mccan? the little girl that was kidnapped and its been suggested her own parents sold her off to pedophiles and even police was suspecting them? richard branson defended her parents https://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/uknews/1566212/Richard-Branson-defends-Madeleines-parents.html

madeleines parents even went to clement freuds, a known pedophile home and they befriended him. why would richard branson defend them?

NXIVM tried to recruit branson https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-5649997/Sex-cult-Nxivm-partied-Richard-Bransons-private-island-twice.html

while branson is the founder of virgin united, it has ties to radcliff foundations elpida factory, which has the FBI pedophile symbol

eve branson https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Eve\_Branson a mother of richard branson founded International Centre for Missing & Exploited Children https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/International\_Centre\_for\_Missing\_%26\_Exploited\_Children



#### >>267433700 (OP)

Hold the fuck on, slow down, I haven't had my coffee yet.

Are you telling me that, while I was sleeping, you autists found a QR code in a fucking hitman game that somehow led to the discovery of ANOTHER pedo island? Am I still dreaming?

help-launch-haiti-forest-initiative

Anonymous (ID: 8DE3JNxZ) 📤 07/11/20(Sat)20:19:59 No.267454618 🦈

rb bruise tea.jpg 🚣 (31 KB, 400x533) google yandex iqdb wait



remember the scandal in haiti where clinton foundation was caught defrauding money that was supposed to go to victims of natural disaster? richard branson did some "charity" with clinton in haiti too https://www.caribjournal.com/2013/03/12/clinton-foundation-virgin-unit e-yunus-launch-haiti-forest-initiative/ https://www.looktothestars.org/news/9879-richard-branson-and-bill-clinton-

remember all these guys who are the members of the one black eye club? looks like branson is part of this club

Anonymous (ID: 8DE3JNxZ) - 07/11/20(Sat)21:13:53 No.267461439

zDEWaXoAA6YC9.jpg 🚣 (181 KB, 1024x1024) google yandex iqdb wait



ok branson definitely is one of them, apparently since branson created with clintons ICMEC human trafficking in the caribbeans increased 300%

- "- 1978 Ricard Branson buys Necker Island for \$180,000. It was listed for \$6,000,000.
- Founding of the Clinton Foundation in 1997. Jeffrey Epstein as a key figure in its creation.
   1998 Jeffrey Epstein purchases Little Saint James Island.
- Aruba was top on the list for drug and sec trafficking but in 1999 then President Clinton removed it from the government list of top drug and sex trafficking locations.
- 1999 ICMEC was founded with Hillary Clinton as a key Board member and Richard Branson as the lead sponsor. Trafficking up 300% since inception.
- 2002 2005 (public record) Bill Clinton makes various trips to Little Saint James Island.
- 2006 Bill Clinton founded the Clinton Climate Initiative. Many of the key figures from the Clinton Foundation and the Clinton Climate have ties to The Rocky Mountain Institute, The Carbon War Room and the previous administrations of Clinton and Obama.
- 2006 David Copperfield purchases Musha Cay.
- 2009 Carbon War Room was founded. Richard Branson as a founding member.
- Creation of The Ten Island Challenge in 2012. According to their site, the only real progress has been the panels installed on Necker Island. The island owned by Richard Branson.
- 2015 The Breakthrough Energy Coalition was founded by Bill Gates. Key Board members include: David Rubenstein Co-Founder of the Carlyle Group, Chris Hohn founder of the Child Investment Fund, Michael Bloomberg, Richard Branson and Jeff Bezos to name a few. So we now have unlimited access and limited oversight to the very islands that are the logistical hubs for trafficking drugs, money, weapons and people. The people involved in this initiative are the Clintons and Richard Branson with a cast and crew of names we would all know and the connections are scary.'



liberals: "Have some compassion, it's not like there's a pill to cure pedophilia." me:



#### ► Anonymous 03/09/18 (Fri) 17:20:25 ID: c6e9c6 No.11354553 >>11354604 >>11354832 >>11354800

File (hide): 9ddd4dc3a5bfdb7...jpg (59.51 KB, 720x411, 240:137, 1459969



>>11354455 >>11354458

But ok children first.

- >Children have always been a touchy thing for the boss. He doesn't like touching kid cases.
  >At the time I thought it was due to chances of legal involvement. People tend to care when its kids. Now I think he had other reasons. So most of the time the boss says no to missing children. Not our job.
  >This time was different. Call comes in, boss has supposedly had one of his moneygasm moments and is calling in three teams worth of people to do one case.
  >We all get there and are told we are going to do something that is going to be hilariously illegal. Fortunately we're not going to be doing it in any countries that matter and the boss already knows our price.

- >Clients nine year old daughter has run off with an "associate" of his. Turns out he'd been fucking her for a year or two and upon discovery they opted to flee together to the far east.
  >Client needed his associates reputation untarnished and wanted his daughter returned unharmed. Worth noting that was the clients wording. Still fuckin chills me to think of it. Everything else was just a question of money
- >So we're bundled onto a series of flights from Bongistan to Thailand.
- >Once we hit ground the teams split up following various leads. Mostly weak as fuck leads because this isn't the kind of thing we're used to dealing with. Bank activity a few weeks old, the airport they came in
- by, etc. > I'm sat around in the airport getting impatient while one of the merry band haggles over a bribe with the guy running security at this airport to get all the CCTV footage so we can comb it for something we I make a fortune in the airport getting impatient while one of the merry band naggies over a bribe with the guy running security at this airport to get all the CCTV to already fucking know.

  Then it hits me. Theres a lot of kids in this airport. Why are there so many children? Correction. Why are there so many families?

  So I just ask one of the staff at one of the shops. You know the shirty airport stores that overprice everything.

  Turns out theres a resort area nearby thats popular with families.

  Paydirt. Go grab the rest of the merry men, inform the guard he won't be getting his bribe, do a runner with him shouting all manner of impotent threats after us.

#### ► Anonymous 03/09/18 (Fri) 17:47:37 ID: c6e9c6 No.11354632 >>11354650 >>11354688 >>11354800

File (hide): 99e3771a37527c3.....qif (415.39 KB, 500x281, 500:281, chinese cartoon personific....qif) (h) (u)



- >Everyone piles into the rental car and we burn rubber to this resort. Looks a nice enough place, the sort of area where the police take their job seriously because
- >Everyone piles into the rental car and we burn rubber to this resort. Looks a nice enough place, the sort of area where the police take they're being paid to.
  >We start just walkin around to get the lay of the land while calling in the idea to the other teams who have had predicted levels of luck.
  >Doesnt take long for us to notice we're drawing a lot of attention. Four white adult men wandering around a family resort. At the time the think early thirties?
  >The police have noticed us too it seems. As there always seems to be one wherever we go and they're always watching us.
  >So we do what was probably the silliest thing to do looking back on it. We bugged out. e the oldest of us there was...I

- >Everyone regroups. Discussions are had. Team members get swapped. We swap thirtysomething germophobe male for twentysomething female with severe intimacy/personal space issues.

  In genius foolproof level reasoning we surmise that if one of us is walking around with a woman they will assume there is a child somewhere or that we are straight normal heterosexual people and not filthy child snatchers.
- control statchers.

  >To be fair it did work.

  >So the poor girl gets passed around as we each take turns using her as an excuse to be walking around in public without attracting the polices attention.

  >A shitty apartment is rented to use as needed.

- >Operation: Pray for dumb luck is a go.
  >Dumb luck pays off. Get a call. Target accessed his bank accounts from that resort town. Senpai praises us for being there already and on the prowl.
  >We focus initial efforts on the beach in that area. Figure if he's doing her then he'll want any opportunity to see her in a swimsuit?
  >Those efforts pay off. Target sighted! Well the daughter is. Runnin about the beach in a swimsuit that is far too revealing for a child her age in this gentlemans eyes.
  >This is where things start to fall apart.
  >Remember those intimacy/personal space issues I mentioned our shieldmaiden had? She was a bit spaced out at the time and I made the mistake of grabbing her I is space issues I mentioned our shieldmaiden had? She was a bit spaced out at the time and I made the mistake of grabbing her because didn't want to lose the target.
- She screamed, Loudly, Panicked even
- >She screamed. Loudly. Panicked even.
  >Police immediately noticed. Crowds noticed.
  >I was a rabbit in the headlights as the local fuzz ran over and dragged me away from my utterly useless coworker then before either of us could get a word in, dragged me into a nearby alley and her towards a police car.
  >See you know how places like this in shithole countries seem to be absurdly nice despite being in total shithole countries? How less than ten miles away there is rampant crime, poverty and shit but in the resort its like you're in the west?
  >That illusion is maintained through brutality and lots of it. Due process does not exist and neither does the law. The only law is "don't disturb the tourists" and if you break it you're fucked.
  >Fortunately I was only halfway through a savage beating by the time she'd gotten herself together and told them everything was fine and she was just surprised.
  >If she'd been just a little more broken, I'd probably have been left crippled or worse.

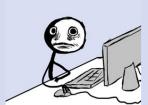
- >Asians got no souls.

- >So half beaten, spitting a bit of blood, no lost teeth or broken bones though so hey I'll live.
  >Target however has fucked off and the police are making the evil eye at us. Telling us to get lost.
  >So back to shitty apartment where I pawn off the half useless shieldmaiden on someone else and relay what we learned.
  >Unfortunately that little scene seems to have caused our target (the associate) to panic and check out their hotel. Settling the bill with his card.
  >So into the rental car and off we go.

~CONT~

#### ► Anonymous 03/09/18 (Fri) 18:14:07 ID: c6e9c6 No.11354689 >>11354736 >>11354745 >>11354801 >>11354801

File (hide):  $21747375a0d1b9c\cdots$ .png (55.05 KB, 455x451, 455:451, 1318198388001.png) (h) ( $\mu$ )



#### >>11354628

Worked for the company as a regular security guard initially. Then got dragged into the private detective game. Then that.
For companies with their fingers in a lot of different pies, you can often find yourself transferred between parts of it if you display the right skillset. In my case it was mostly a tolerance for bullshit and dubious legality.

#### >>11354632

- >We get to the hotel. It's a nice family friendly place. Upscale.
  >Theres only four of us there as the rest were out doing other shit but were all on their way.
  >We decide the best option is to try and follow them to their next hotel as a snatch & grab on the streets of this place is not liable to go too well.
  >We quickly see why they keep shieldmaiden on payroll. Bitch has been professionally trained for this exact sort of thing. Critical success, all is forgiven even if my bruises still ache.
  >Critical success, and is forgiven even if my bruises still ache.
- bruises still ache.
  Seriously never seen a woman who can drive so well and tail a moving vehicle on busy roads with such ease. I have difficulty following a vehicle thats more than a few cars in front of me, but her? Twas as though she already knew their destination and at no point did they indicate they knew anyone was following them.

  They check into a new hotel. Pricier. Has a doorman. Huge glant of a man.

  New plan is hatched. Shieldmalden and other coworker will also check into hotel. Rest of us run observation while identities and funds are arranged.

  We also is hatched. Shieldmalden and other coworker will also check into hotel. Rest of us run observation while identities and funds are arranged.

  We also is a small day all night. Unfortunately they don't seem to get any smaller. Not that we like the idea of doing a smash and grab on a hotel like this.

- >All night watching this hotel. Seems they have a doorm
- >Next day shieldmaiden and lets call him creeper check in.
  >I call him creeper because his thing was surveillance tech. Nigga carried pocketfulls of tiny wireless cameras everywhere. Left them everywhere. Billed the boss for them. Boss tolerated it because everyone willing to work for him was fundamentally broken in some way.
  >I am not joking. Creeper left them in public toilets.
  >Despite this creeper was the only person that shieldmaiden was sort of comfortable around. Probably because creeper was as averse to physical contact as she was.
  >So creeper does his thing. Leaves cameras everywhere. Even in a few of the rooms.
  >Now we play the spying game for a day.
  >Most of it was just typical rooms with families in them doing shit that families on holiday will do in their hotel rooms and in hotels in general.
  >The odd instance of parents taking the opportunity to fuck while the kids were elsewhere.

- > Note took turns.
- >Four. >Fucking.
- >I applaud the mans stamina and her ability to take it. But I wish I hadn't seen a second of it.
- ~CONT~

#### ► Anonymous 03/09/18 (Fri) 18:57:36 ID: c6e9c6 No.11354801 >>11354814 >>11354818 >>11354885 >>11354800

File (hide): 6949763b2cef0ec...jpg (22.12 KB, 300x490, 30:49, 694.jpg) (h) (u)



At least it was consensual. As much as plowin a nine year old can be

#### >>11354745

If we'd gone charging in then everything would have gone to shit.
First we'd have had to get past the doorman despite clearly not belonging. Which would be easy in a physical sense but would result in the police being called. At a place like that hotel disturbances get taken seriously because its bad for business.
Then get to the targets room and subdue them.

Then clean up the room, get the evidence of who they were and get them and said evidence out of the hotel with hotel staff trying to stop us or get in our way with police incoming. Couldn't be done

>So finally they pack it in. A conversation is had as they lounge about the hotel room nude and then they finally start getting cleaned up and dressed to go out.

- >The plan as it stands is as follows

- The plan as it stands is as follows:

  Wait for targets to leave hotel.

  Shieldmadiden follows using her proven tailing skills.

  Creeper and another of our merry band break into their room and clean up the targets personal effects. No evidence they were ever here.

  One of us is off to arrange transport out of the country and is on standby with the briefcase of money to pay bribes if everything goes to shit.

  The rest of us are piled into a van with clubs, drugs, ropes, gags and sacks. The typical tools of the people snatchers trade.

  Thinking back on it I am so glad the Thai police never pulled us over. Bunch of white guys in a van with that shit? At a family resort with loads of children running around? In a country famous for child sex slavery? When they're being paid to make sure nothing disturbs a single tourist at all costs?

  One of us had a bad feeling. Things had gone too smoothly since my beating.

  They hopped a taxi to a nearby area chock full of restaurants and enjoyed a lovely meal together we were told.

  Our chance came while they were walking along a shopping area that shut for the night. Few people and most importantly no popo.

  Van pulled up alongside and out we leapt.

  Targets quickly secured and dragged into the van. Door slammed shut, pedal to the metal while we wrassled with them.

  We surmised the grown adult male would be the problem. Bigger, stronger, etc. So most of us focused on him leaving one of our merry band to handle the little girl. He was a big guy. For her.

  That I even bring this up should tell you that was a mistake.

  The man was easy enough to deal with furnily enough but we heard a painful sounding crunch from behind us, followed by a whimpering. It wasn't her.

  I turn around and get clubbed in the balls for my trouble. Someone told this little girl that it hurts to be hit in the testicles and she was exploiting that knowledge to full effect.

  At this point all hell breaks loose. She's found the drug stash. Including the spray bottle the boss told us to only use on the man and

- Sobie's clearly the product of good breeding. Despite her young age she's articulate, quick to figure out whats going on and knows what demands to make >Demands we let her and her man out somewhere well lit with people.
- >This situation was I think mostly the fault of the boss. He loved to provide us with all sorts of shit sometimes. Especially if there was a lot of money, he'd just throw boxes of stuff at us that clearly wasn't intended for people like us and had highly dubious probably illegal origins. Worst part is about half the time none of us were quite sure what it was.

  >So at this stage we were all of us thinking "What did the boss give us? How dangerous is it? Why did he say only use it on the man?"

  >In the end fear got the best of us. We relented and dropped the girl off with her pet pedo and off they ran into the night.

  >The memy band member who took the first ball crunching was taken to a nearby hospital. He lost a testicle to her, not that he was using it anyways. We were down a man.

  >We drove off into the night having left our man behind and in the care of the finest doctors the boss could bribe to keep their mouths shut.

  >So shit had gotten bad and now our targets knew they were being chased. Literally the worst sort of situation.

  >Oh and we got bested by a nine year old girl.

#### ► Anonymous 03/09/18 (Fri) 19:31:08 ID: c6e9c6 No.11354885 >>>1354897 >>>1354900 >>>1354921

The guy was late 30s at the time. So not several decades. But certainly no spring chicken

#### >>11354801

- >At this point morale is low to dead.
  >But shieldmaiden to the rescue!
  >She'd been following the targets and remained unsuspected.
- >They were on their way back to the hotel.
  >Creeper and merry man had done their job. All personal effects secured.
  >We needed a new plan and we needed it fast.
  >Backup guy called in said our plane had landed and we were to be at the airport in the next two hours.

- >Panic ensues.
  >Tell backup guy to get here quick and bring the briefcase. He's reluctant wants to know what went wrong, fill him in. Tell him to get here
  >To his credit he does it.
- > Io his credit he does it.
  -Targets get into their room and start looking for their stuff, some of us watch as they realise what has happened.
  -Can't hear them but guy looks in phonebook.
  -Meanwhile money briefcase secure. Run to find taxi.
  -Shove briefcase in taximans face and tell him we want to buy his taxi.
  -He is understandably reluctant until he sees just how much money is in the briefcase.
  -Shoss will not be pleased.

- Boss will not be pleased

- >He is understandably reluctant until he sees just how much money is in the briefcase.
  >Boss will not be pleased.
  >He takes the money and gives us the taxi. One of the merry band hops in and drives it to the hotel.
  >As expected the targets had called a taxi and mistake our taxi for that taxi.
  >Targets happily secure themselves and give our merry man instructions to drive them to another nearby resort.
  >Gladly he says.
  >We follow in our own rental car. All the while everyone is arguing because we just spent a pauper kings ransom on a god dam taxi.
  >Our boy drives them out to the middle of nowhere. Stops and takes the keys.
  >We pull up next to them. The tools of the people snatchers trade ready.
  >He gets out of the car and tells her to stay in it.
  >Guys got balls I'll give him that.
  >Remember that scene from the Watchmen? Well know what? Youtube link related.
  >For one guy flighting seven younger guys? He did remarkably well, knew how to scrap. A boxer it seemed.
  >But in the end life is not like a videogame or a movie. There was only one way this could go in a standup fight.
  >A good beating and a few kicks for good measure, he's trussed up and thrown in the boot of the car.
  >The girl is still in the taxi.
  >She is easily dragged out. Kicking, screaming and biting all the while. Tied up, gagged and bagged. spends the trip to the airport in the cars footwell.
  >We're able to get into the more "private" are of the airport without much trouble and slip our few remaining funds to the staff to look the other way. The targets are stashed in the plane and we all finally get to put Thailand behind us once the last of us catch up and bring the evidence.
- >We get stuck with escorting them to the USA. Which means a few stops to refuel, otherwise sitting about hoping neither of them figures out a way to slip their bonds.
  >Hadn't showered in well over a day by this point. All of us feeling profoundly uncomfortable and the plane was not the sort of luxury deal that would include a shower or bath (Seriously rich people are insane) and the smell of BO was everywhere. Seems shieldmaiden got nervous from that too making one of our number mostly useless. The one who we had hoped would deal with the little bitches toilet issues, who of course quickly realised and kept demanding to go to the shitter.
  >Overall the flight was a nightmare. Fortunately the man was in no condition to annoy us.

- >When we landed we were met by goons sent by the client. Grateful we didn't have to hand over his filthy daughter (who by this point stank of piss) while ourselves smelling like we hadn't bathed in days and being dressed in filthy tourist outfits with some blood on them. By this point all of us sporting some impressive bruises.
  >The goons were nice folks though. Understood our pain. You could tell they were used to dealing with the girl.
  >Unfortunately we had to go back to the UK via commercial flights. Almost getting arrested in the process for drawing attention courtesy of looking like we'd been in a fight and the TSA being unduly dilligent, noticing there were no records of us ever entering the country.
  >Fortunately boss was able to clear that one up quickly.
  >Another horrible flight and we were home. No vacation that time unfortunately. Just a few days off each to recover.
  >Suffice to say theres many reasons the boss hates dealing with kids.

File: 1615294274800.png (170 KB, 1104x678) > Movement: Transgender rights

>>313376008 >>313376205 >>313376996 >>313378730 >>313379532 >>313379660

Holy shit you can't make this stuff up. How much more debased can reddit get? CLOWN FUCKING

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Aimee Challenor

Movement: transgeneer rights
Organisation
'Global Greens (2016–2020)[1]
'Stonewall (2015–2019)
'Reddit (2020–present)
Political party
'Liberal Democrats (2018–2020)
'Green Party (2014–2018)

> " Green Party (2014–2018)
https://www.eddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/mbex7g/not\_allowed\_to\_mention\_this\_person\_on\_reddit/
https://www.reddit.com/r/conspiracy/comments/mbex7g/not\_allowed\_to\_mention\_this\_person\_on\_reddit/
https://www.reddit.com/r/ukpolitics/comments/mbbm2c/welcome\_back\_subreddit\_statement/
> A moderator posted an article from the Spectator - which contained a three-word mention, in passing, of a minor British public figure (expelled from both the
Liberal Democrats and Green Party) - and was permanently suspended from Reddit (and later reinstated after we contacted the admins) for "doxxing" as a result.
> As we had no idea what had happened, or why posting this article resulted in a permanent suspension, we took the emergency step of making the subreddit,
and ourselves, from further action by the
Reddit admin staff. It later became apparent that Reddit has hired this individual as an Reddit admin, and were banning people from discussing her past to protect
their employee from barassement.

Anonymous (ID: @bzages) ■ 03/23/21(Tue)10.55:45 No.313332554 ► >>31333151 >>31333432 >>31344250 >>313347881 >>313370829 : 1593341748101.png (1.55 MB, 841x928)



## >>313331689 (OP) DETAIL from a commer > https://www.thesun.co

> Just horrible. The new admin was living in the house with their mum n dad while their dad was raping dressed like a baby girl.

> The admin hired their dad as campaign manager under a nickn

> The admin and their sibling are both now trans?

> This is horror.

Anonymous (ID: BipzqBp6) 3 03/23/21(Tue)10:57:35 No.313332818 ▶ ≥313333151 ≥313376094 ile: 1597902984934,jpg (88 KB, 640x521)



>>31331689 (OP)

https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/7085352/david-challenor-rapist-tortured-girl-whip-electrocuted-coventry/
https://www.thesun.co.uk/news/7085352/david-challenor-rapist-tortured-co

at his Coventry home

\*\*ATTIC OF HORRORS Inside grotty forture den where sick rapist whipped girt, 10, and gave her electric shocks while dressed as a BABY — David Challenor would dress up as a small girl in adult-sized baby dresses and nappies before carrying out the sickening statics at his Coventry home

\*\*ATTIC OF HORRORS Inside grotty forture den where sick rapist whipped girt, 10, and gave her electric shocks while dressed as a BABY — David Challenor would dress up as a small girl in adult-sized baby dresses and nappies before carrying out the sickening statics at his Coventry home

\*\*ATTIC OF HORRORS Inside grotty forture den where sick rapist whipped girt, 10, and gave her electric shocks while dressed as a BABY — David Challenor would dress up as a small girl in adult-sized baby dresses and nappies before carrying out the sickening attacks at his Coventry home

Anonymous (ID: Ø3V63D/B) ■ 03/23/21(Tue)15:40:02 No.313367902 > >>3133

>yfw you realize reddit really is run by a massive pedo ring

nymous (ID: FDYERPED) ## 03/23/21(Tue)14:45:38 No.313360839 No.313360839 No.313360839 No.313360839 No.313360839 No.313360839 >>313331689 (OP)
Just another day in the Weimar Republic

Anonymous (ID: @taxates) = 03/23/21(Tue)11:18:10 No.313335351 ► ≥313337280 >>31334468 >>31335889 >>313364997 : 1610899528899 jpg (79 KB, 466x703)



# >>313333835 >>313334733 7 Days ago: >https://twitter.co

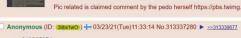
Fully augu.

Thitps://twitter.com/ripx4nutmeg/status/1371792486230847490

Trans activist Aimee Challenor, who left the Green Party when their election agent was convicted of child rape, and the Lib Dems when their husband admitted to being a paedophile, is now a paid employee of Reddit, particularly moderating children's discussions about sex & gende

 $Pic \ related \ is \ claimed \ comment \ by \ the \ pedo \ herself \ https://pbs.twimg.com/media/EwmV\_fYWUAQC5o5?format=jpg&name=900x900$ 

>yfw you realize reddit really is run by a massive pedo ring



>>313335351
Thanks. There is an account /u/bpwpb, but it's deleted as of now. I figure this is her, I doesn't say when it was deleted, maybe recently due to the drama? Looks like it was archived in December, however: https://web.archive.org/web/20201224120436/https://www.reddit.com/user/ibpwpb/

ray, after becoming a power user and mod of several subreddits (including teen t-slur subreddits) on Reddit, last week she was prome as published and celebrated by Reddit.

The archive of the profile page confirms that she was a mod on r/lgbt and others.







Hi! You may be wondering who I am, as I've not posted in r/ModSupport before.

 $I'm\ \underline{\textit{u/IsNotTheImposter}}\ \text{and}\ I\ joined\ Reddit\ at\ the\ start\ of\ the\ month!\ Before\ working\ at}$ Reddit, I've been a Moderator on the site for 5 years, so I know the hard work that goes into keeping your subreddits great communities!

You'll see more from me next year, but today I'm excited to talk about Winter Fun with you all!

↑ Vote ↓ ■ Reply Share Report Save 27 more replies

ious (ID: ▼SXXXIII) ■ 03/23/21(Tue)16:05:45 No.313371260 ➤ >>313374397 6305759.jpg (19 KB, 495x362)

>AGP pedo rapist has two male children who both coincidentally happen to be trannies >one of them marries another pedophile and also brings his pedo rapist dad onto his campaign despite knowing what he did >leftists and NPCs will pretend not to connect the dots



Anonymous (ID: 12vGd3dd) 1 303/23/21(Tue)12:22:36 No.313343499 ► >>313343945 >>31334075 >>313350792 >>313369354 >>313376073 File: 1591019326096.jpg (54 KB, 800x660) So let me get all of this straight. >Some fucking tranny is running for Green party in the UK
>it comes out that her dad, who was also her manager, would dress up like a little girl and then raped and tortured a 10 year old girl in the attic, while she lived there >she leaves and joins the Liberal Democrats >has to leave there when her fucking boyfriend admits to being a pedo >comes to the US and Reddit hires her to be a mod she mostly mods children subreddits talking about sex and gender >if you bring this up on Reddit you get permabanned Is this fucking real life? ☐ Anonymous (ID: MQloo5(9)) == 03/23/21(Tue)12:47:42 No.313346519 ) Anonymous (ID: 6C OND) = 03/23/21(Tue)16:29:54 No.313374397 > >>313343117 File: Jimmy Saville.jpg (374 KB, 2000x1000) >>313333835 >>313337546

■ Anonymous (ID: L64ry2Qm) = 03/23/21(Tue)15:51:46 No.313369354 >>313343499



"What will we ever do about these unknown pedophiles in our midst!" Says the tranny Jannies



>>313343499

It's almost as if theres an underground pedo-network that runs society and has infiltrated all higher levels of the most important organisations and is directly tied to big-money international banker 'elites'. Hmm...

■ Anonymous (ID: AFFIOT/L) ■ 03/23/21(Tue)15:23:03 No.313365505 ► >>313366614 >>313368582

How the fuck is that even happening? why the fuck is that faggot in a dress even an admin? how the FUCK there isn't any uproar about this? are redditors so cucked that they will let this shit pass? you actually can't even post that retard's name? how is this even legal?

■ Anonymous 33 03/23/21(Tue)17:18:41 No.313380505 ►

Don't know if this has been posted yet but "she" successfully lobbied Transport for London to remove the words "ladies and gentlemen" from transport

https://www.standard.co.uk/news/transport/mayor-sadig-khan-looks-to-scrap-ladies-and-gentlemen-from-transport-announcements-a3416426.html

ondon Mayor Sadiq Khan is looking to scrap "ladies and gentlemen" from bus and Tube announcements after a transgender woman claims she was ridiculed by transport staff.

transgender woman i

The gaffe sparked an outcry from the Green Party - who Ms Challenor works for as a spokesperson - who called for the Mayor of London to apologise.

Green Party

Aimee Challenor, 19, was on the phone to Transport for London's Oyster helpline when she was told she "didn't sound like a Miss".

was told she "didn't sound like a Miss".

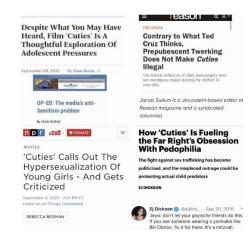
### **RAISED BY PAEDOS Horrifying Berlin** foster experiments saw kids **DELIBERATELY** given to paedos to see if sex abuse was 'good for them'

4 Mar 2020 15:55 | Updated: 4 Mar 2020 16:05

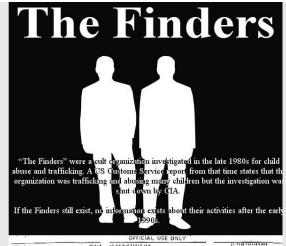




VICTIMS of a warped social experiment in Germany where authorities deliberately placed troubled kids with paedophile foster parents are set to win compensation.









#### REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

1700-01 git rare done ten mineral

1 OF 3

#### DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On Thursday, February 5, 1987, this office was contacted via telephone, by sergeant, JoAnn Van/METER of the Tallahassee Police Department, Juvenile Division. Sgt. Van/METER requested assistance in identifying two adult males and six minor children ages 7 years to 2 years.

The adult males were tentatively identified by TPD as Michael HOULTHAN and Douglas AMMERMAN, both of Washington, D.C., who were arrested the previous day on charges of child abuse.

The police had received an anonymous telephone call (relating to) two well-dressed white men wearing suits and ties in Myers Park, (Tallahassee), apparently watching six dirty and unkempt children in the playground area. HOULTHAN and ANMERMAN were near a 1899 blue Dodge van bearing Virginia license number XHW-557, the inside of which was later described as foul-smelling, filled with maps, books letters, and with a mattress situated to the rear of the van which appeared as if it were used as a beat due to the rear of the van which appeared as if it were used as a beat due to verall appearance of the van gave the impression that all eight persons were living in the contract of the same properties.

The children were covered in insect bites, were very dirty, most of the children were not wearing underwear, and all the children had not been bathed in many days.

were arrested and charged with multiple counts of child abuse and lodges in The lient were arrested and ching of which manages of the leon County Jail. Once in custody, the men were somewhat evasive in their answers to the police regarding the children and stated only that they were both the children's teachers, and that (they all) were enroute to Mexico to establish a school f brilliant children.

The children tentatively were identified as follows

Mary HOULTHAN, white female age 7; Max LIVINGSTON, white male, age 6; Benjamin FRANKLIN, white male age 4; HoneyBee EVANS, white female, age 3; BB\_, white male, age 2; John Paul HOULTHAN, white male, age 2.

The children initially indicated that they lived in tents in a commune D.C. area, and were going to Mexico to go to a school for smart kids. me in the Washington

This office contacted the Office of the RAC/DC and spoke with SS/A, Bob Harrold. This agent requested telephone numbers and names of police persons in area departments that might be aware of said activities described by the children and to follow-up on the leads; the Virginia license number, and a check on the men's names with local law enforcement.

A short time later, this office was contacted by Detective, Jim Bradley of the Washington D.C. Metropolitan Police Department. Bradley indicated that the case here in Tallahassee appeared to be strongly related to a case he was currently working on in the Washington D.C. area.

He stated that the actions of the two men in custody in Tallahassee, along with the children, just might give his case enough probable cause for search warrants to see premises occupied by a cult group called the FINDERS.

This agent directed Bradley to telephone TPD and discuss with police directly any activities forthcoming relating to the case.

At this time, it was determined that there was no Custom violations found to exist, and therefore, this case is being closed pending receipt of additional information.

ACTION TO BE TAKEN BY LESD/TECS: Create a permanent DDR/TECS record.

IDENTIFYING DATA/	ECS-214 C	'EUTED!		2		- 5	
AMMERMAN, Douglas Edward 'F-23B attached)			SUB:	STANTIATED		NCIC:	Negativ
'F-23B attached)			1.1			TECS:	
*			****			CMIR:	
					. "	CTR :	
		7.00					Negativ
				T-1			: Negati
					2	Eurus	, wedarr
10.0		4		2 2 24 4	•10	**	٠
HOWELL, James Mich (CF-23B attached)	nael .		SUBST	ANTIATED		NCIC:	Negativ
	N.					-CMIR:	
				•			Negativ
						FBA:	
							: Negati
"FINDERS"			ALLEGED			NOTE.	NEGATIVE
(CF-238 attached)							NEGATIVE
						CMIR:	
	1111			-		CTR. :	
						FEA :	

MEMO TO FILE

During the execution of the warrant at 3918/20 W St., I was able to observe and access the entire building. I saw large quantities of children's clothes and toys. There were diapers, as well as clothing in the toddler to pre-school range. No children were found on the premises. There were several subjects on the premises. Only one was deemed to be connected to the Finders. The rest were renting living space from this individual. He was identified as Stuart Miles SILVERSTONE, D.O.B. 06/19/41, U.S. Passport No. 0.10958991. Mr. SILVERSTONE was located in a room equipped with several computers, printers, and numerous documents. Cursory examination of the documents revealed detailed instructions for obtaining children for unspecified purposes. The instructions included the impregnation of female members of the community known as Finders, purchasing children, trading, and kidnapping. There were telex (?) messages using HCI account numbers between a computer terminal believed to be located in the same room, and others located accross the country and in foreign locations.

between a computer terminal believed to be located in the same room, and others located accross the country and in foreign locations.

One such telex specifically ordered the purchase of two children in Hong Kong to be arranged through contact in the Chinese Embassy there. Another telex expressed an interest in 'bank secrecy' situations. Other documents identified interest in high-tech transfers to the United Kingdom, numerous properties under the control of the Finders, a keen interest in terrorism, explosives, and the evasion of law enforcement. Also found in the 'computer room' was a detailed summary of the events surrounding the arrest and taking into custody of the two adults and six children in Tallahassee, Florida on the previous night. There was also a set of instructions which appears to be broadcast via computer network which advised participants to move 'the children' and keep them moving through different jurisdictions, and instructions on how to avoid police attention.

One of the residents was identified as a Chinese National. Due to the telex discovered referencing the Chinese Embassy in Hong Kong, he was fully identified for future reference: WANG Gengxin, D.O.B. 09/27/47, P.O.B. Tianjin, People's Republic of China, Passport No. 324999, entered the U.S. on January 22, 1987, admitted until December 31, 1987. He is in the U.S. as a graduate student in the Anatomy Department of Georgetown University. His visa was issued on November 10, 1986, in London, England, number 00143.

During the course of the evening, I contacted Sector 4 to initiate a TECS check on SILVERSTONE, and initiate an archives check on him for the last four years. I also contacted SS/A Holloran to keep him advised of the proceedings and asked for (and received) permission to contact SS/A John Sullivan of the CPPU to query some names through the CPPU data base. SS/A Holloran told me he would call Southeast Region Headquarters to keep them posted on the proceedings as well. I later contacted SS/A Sullivan for the above stated purpose, and in the discussion that followed, I gave him some background on the purpose of the request. I advised him that the information was not for dissemination at Headquarters, that Region was being notified, and that Region would probably contact Headquarters later if deemed necessary.

Region would probably contact Headquarters later if deemed necessary.

\$5/A Sullivan assured me that he information would go no further until official notification was made by Region. No positive matches were obtained from the CPPU data base. I was later joined at the W Street address by \$5/A Harrold. \$5/A Harrold advised me that there were extremely large quantities of documents and computer equipment at the warehouse, and that HPD was posting officers inside the building there and sealing the building until moring, in which a second warrant for that premises would be obtained and executed. \$5/A Harrold also advised me that the news media had been notified and had been waiting for the execution of the warrant at the 4th Street address. Detective Bradley later stated that the MPD Public Information Officer had been contacted by a Tallahassee reporter. When it became apparent that PIO had no information on the search warrants, the reporter contacted local media representatives and a check of public records containing the affidavits for the search warrants disclosed the locations and purpose of the warrants. Detective Bradley surmised that someone on the Tallahassee Police Department was the original source of information for this press. I advised \$5/A Holloran of the involvement of the press, and he stated that he would, in turn, relay the information to Region. \$5/A Harrold and I assisted in the transport of the evidence seized pusuant to the warrant and cleared MPD after the press left the area.

On Friday, 2/687, I met Detective Bradley at the warehouse on 4th Street, N.E.. I duly advised my acting group supervisor, 55/A Don Bludworth: I was again granted unlimited access to the premises. I was able to observe numerous documents which described explicit sexual conduct between the member of the community known as Finders. I also saw a large collection of photographs of unidentified persons. Some of the photographs were nudes, believed to be members of the Finders. There were numerous photos of children, some nude, at least one of which was a photo of a child 'on display', and appearing to accent the child's genitals. I was only able to examine a very small amount of the photos at this time. However, one of the officers presented me with a photo album for my review. The album contained a series of photos of adults and children dressed in white sheets participating in a "blood ritual". The ritual centered around the execution, disembovement, skinning and then dismemberment of goats at the hands of various children. This included the removal of the testicles of the male goat, the discovery of the female goats' wombs, and the 'baby goats' inside the wombs, as well as the presentation of a goat's head to one of the children.

the children.

Further inspection of the premises disclosed numerous files relating to the activities of the organization in different parts of the world. Locations I observed are as follows: London, Germany, the Bahamas, Japan, Hong Kong, Malaysia, Africa, Costa Rica, and Europe. There was also a file identified as "Palestinian". All the other files were identified by a member name or 'project' name, the projects appearing to show fronts being operated by the Finders. There was one file entitled 'Pentagon Break-In", and others which referred to members operating in foreign countries. Not observed by me, but relayed by an MPD officer, were intelligence files on private families who weren't related to the Finders. The process undertaken appears to have been a systematic response to local newspaper advertisements for babysitters, tutors, etc. A member of the Finders would forespond (to those ads), and gather as much information as possible about the habits, identity, occupation, etc., of the family. The usage of this information is still unknown. There was also a large amount of data collected on various child care organizations.

The warehouse contained a large library, two kitchens, a sauna, hot-tub, and a "video room". The video room seemed to be set up as an indoctorination center. It also appeared that the organization had the capability to produce its own videos. There were what appeared to be training areas for children, and what appeared to be an altar set up in a residential area of the warehouse. Many jars of urine and feces were located in this area.

I should also mention that both premises were equipped with satellite dish antennas. I discussed the course of action to be taken by HPD (?) by Detective Bradley. He stated he was only interested in making the child abuse case(s). I was assured that all of the evidence would be available to U.S. Customs in furtherance of any investigative/criminal action pursued. MPD personnel were to bein around the clock review and sorting of the evidence until completed. Customs will have to access after this is accomplished. This will include several U.S. passports discovered during the search.

Upon leaving the 4th Street premises, I encountered a news media representative and was asked the reason behind U.S. Customs involvement in the investigation. I told the reporter that I could not discuss anything and referred her to the RAC/DC. I left immediately thereafter. There is no further information available at this time. It should take there to five days for all the information to be sorted, reviewed, and logged by the MPD. I will maintain contact with Detective Bradley until the evidence is again accessible.

Respectfully submitted

#### DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION:

On March 31, 1987, I contacted Detective James Bradley of the Washington D.C. Metropolitan Police Department (MPD). I was to meet with Detective Bradley to review the documents seized persuant to two search warrants executed in February 1987. The meeting was to take place on April

: Resident Agent in Charge

FROM : Special Agent

SUBJECT: Customs cooperation/interest in Tallahassee/Washington HPD child abuse investigation

On Thursday, 2/5/87, the duty agent SS/A Bob Harrold, received a call from SS/A Walter Krietlow, USCS, Tallahassee, Florida, SS/A Krietlow was seeking assistance in contacting an appropriate local police agency to coordinate a child abuse investigation with the Tallahassee Police Department. SS/A Krietlow further requested assistance in checking some names, addresses, and a vehicle through the Customs Child Pornography Unit data base, and stated there was some suspiction of the subjects being rorinography om data base, and stated there was some suspiction of the supplets beinvolved in supplying children for the production of child pornography. Further, he was informed by the Tallahassee Police Department that the children may have been enroute to Mexico from the Washington D. C. area. The possibility of Customs interest in the investigation due to possible violations of the Child Protection Act of 1984, and the alleged nexus with the U.S./Mexican Border were discussed and agreed upon. SS/A Krietlow related the following background information:

Date : 02/07/87

"SS/A Krietiow was contacted by the Tallahassee Police Department for assistance in identifying six children and two adults taken into custody in the Tallahassee area." U.S. Customs was contacted because the police officers involved suspected the adults of being involved in child pornography, and knew the Customs Service to have a network of child pornography, and knew the Customs Service to have a network of child pornography and Protection Unit. SS/A Krietlow stated the two adults were well dressed white males. They had custody of six white children (boys and girls), ages three to six years. The children were observed to be poorly dressed, brutsed, dirty, and behaving like animals in a public park in Tallahassee. The police were notified by a concerned citizen, and all eight persons were taken into custody. The suspects were living out of a white 1979 Dodge Van, Virginia license no. XHW 557.

Upon being taken into custody, the adult white males refused to cooperate, one of whom produced a buisness' card with a name on one side, and a statement on the other. The statement indicated that the beaver knew his constitutional rights to remain silent, and that he intended to do so. Upon interviewing the children, the police officers found that they could not adequately identify themselves, nor their custodians. Further, they stated that they were enroute to Mexico to attend a 'school for smart kids'. SS/A Krietlow was further advised the children were unaware of the function and purpose of telephones, televisions, and toilets, and also that the children had stated they were not allowed to live indoors and were only given food as a reward."

After recieving the request from Tallahassee, SS/A Harrold contacted me while I was on official business at Customs Headquarters. He requested that I conduct computer checks on the Customs Child Pornography Unit data base. The checks were to be conducted on the names, addresses, and vehicle number provided by SS/A Krietlow. After conducting the computer checks, I made direct contact with SS/A Krietlow to inform him that all the checks were negative.

At that time, I was informed by SS/A Krietlow that the Tallahassee police had discovered large quantities of records, to include computer discs and a U.S. passport in the van. From some of these records the police had obtained tentative identification of the two adults, and partial identification of the children. Furthermore, the two Washington D.C. addresses had been discovered through these documents, one of which was verified through the vehicle registration. I advised SS/A Krietlow I was leaving Headquarters and he would be receiving a response to the remainder of his request from SS/A Harrold. I then left as stated and proceeded to conduct other business in the District.

business in the District.

A short time later, at approximately 11:30 am, 55/A Harrold contacted me by radio, and advised me that a Detective Jim Bradley of the Washington D.C. Metropolitan Police Department (MPD) was interested in the information provided by 55/A Krietlow, was in contact with Tallahassee, and would very likely be condicting search warrants in the area later in the day. He also informed me that U.S. Customs was invited to participate due to the continuing possibility of violations of law enforced by the Customs Service. As I was already in Washington, I terminated my other business and proceeded to make contact with Detective Bradley, Intelligence Division, MPD.

Upon contacting Detective Bradley, I learned that he had initiated an investigation on the two addresses provided by the Tallahassee Police Dept. during December of 1985. An informant had given him information regarding a cult, known as the "Finders" operating various businesses out of a warehouse located at 1307 4th St., N.E., and were supposed to be housing children at 3918/3920 W St., N.W. The informants as specific in describing "blood rituals" and sexual orgies involving children, and an as-of-yet unsolved murder in which the Finders may be involved. With the information provided by the informants may be involved. With the information provided by the informants provided by the thefets. Furthermore, Bradley was able to match the tentative ID of the adults with known members of the Finders. I stood by while Bradley consulted with AHSA (?) Harry Bonner and obtained search warrants for the two premises.

I advised acting RAC SS/A Tim Holloran of my intention to accompany MPD on the execution of the warrants, received his permission, and was joined by SS/A Harrold. SS/A Harrold accompanied the team which went to 1307 4th St, and I went to 3918/20 W St.

On April 2, 1987, I arrived at MPD at approximately 9.00 am. Detective Bradley was not available. I spoke to a third party who was willing to discuss the case with me on a strictly "off the record" basis

I was advised that all the passport data had been turned over to the State Department for their investigation. The State Department in turn, advised MPD that all travel and use of the passports by the holders of the passports was within the law, and no action would be taken. This included travel to v, North Korea, and North Vietnam from the late 1950's to mid 1970's

The individual further advised me of circumstances which indicated that *the investigation into the* activity of the Finders had become a CLA internal matter. The MPD report has been classified as secret and was not available for review. I was advised that the FBI had withdrawn from the investigation several weeks prior, and that the FBI Foreign Counter Intelligence Division had directed MPD not to advise the FBI Washington Field of anything that had transpired.

No further information will be made available. No further action will be taken

ACTION TO BE TAKEN BY LESD/TECS:



# **SUMMARY:**

A large group of people performing rituals, sacrifices, group sex, and more things, with documents including how to make bombs, avoid police detection, 'aquire' children from various means, and so on, is discovered by police detectives.

This investigation is then immediately made secret/terminated, and is classified as a CIA internal matter. According to this document, the CIA is/was either complicit or outright funding this group.

\*Sony if there are any typos, if a character or word wasn't clear, it was marked with a (?). Some sentences were changed slightly to read more smoothly or correct outdated english

### **UK Government Deletes Entire Database** Of Elite Pedophile Ring Evidence

Child Sex Abuse (IICSA) issues apology



The independent inquiry into Child Sex Abuse (IICSA) was forced to issue an apology following the loss of vital evidence in the case was deleted from their servers.

The data, which would have held testimonies and strong evidence for the inquiry, was said to have been lost due to a 'technical malfunction'.



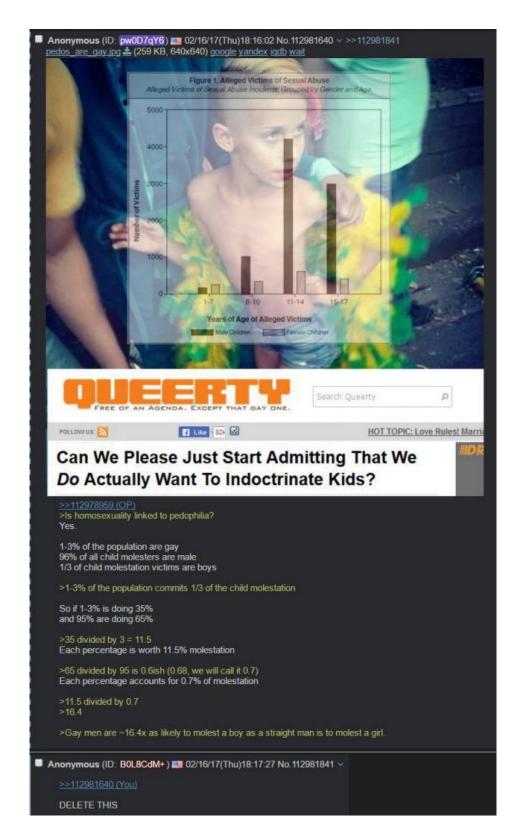
"The current misconception is that every pedophile is a child molester, and if they're not, it's just a matter of time. It's important to show the world that that's not the case."



Social Media Sites Can't Decide How to Handle 'Non-Offending' Pedophiles

11:30 pm · 8 Feb 2018





#### **PORNOGRAPHY**

# The FBI Distributes Child Pornography to Catch People Who Look at It

By its own logic, the government victimized children thousands of times.

JACOB SULLUM | 8.31.2016 8:33 AM

## **GOP: Gang of Pedophiles**



Republican anti-abortion activist Howard Scott Heldreth is a convicted child rapist in Florida.

Republican County Commissioner David Swartz pleaded guilty to molesting two girls under the age of 11 and was sentenced to 8 years in prison.

Republican judge Mark Pazuhanich pleaded no contest to fondling a 10-year old girl and was sentenced to 10 years probation.

Republican anti-abortion activist Nicholas Morency pleaded guilty to possessing child pornography on his computer and offering a bounty to anybody who murders an abortion doctor.

Republican legislator Edison Misla Aldarondo was sentenced to 10 years in prison for raping his daughter between the ages of 9 and 17.

Republican Mayor Philip Giordano is serving a 37-year sentence in federal prison for sexually abusing 8- and 10-year old girls.

Republican campaign consultant Tom Shortridge was sentenced to three years probation for taking nude photographs of a 15-year old girl.

Republican racist pedophile and United States Senator Strom Thurmond had sex with a 15-year old black girl which produced a child.

Republican pastor Mike Hintz, whom George W. Bush commended during the 2004 presidential campaign, surrendered to police after admitting to a sexual affair with a female juvenile.

Republican legislator Peter Dibble pleaded no contest to having an inappropriate relationship with a 13-year-old girl.

Republican Congressman Donald "Buz" Lukens was found guilty of having sex with a female minor and sentenced to one month in jail.

Republican fundraiser Richard A. Delgaudio was found guilty of child porn charges and paying two teenage girls to pose for sexual photos.

Republican activist Mark A. Grethen convicted on six counts of sex crimes involving children.

Republican activist Randal David Ankeney pleaded guilty to attempted sexual assault on a child.

Republican Congressman Dan Crane had sex with a female minor working as a congressional page.

Republican activist and Christian Coalition leader Beverly Russell admitted to an incestuous relationship with his step daughter.

Republican congressman and anti-gay activist Robert Bauman\* was charged with having sex with a 16-year-old boy he picked up at a gay bar.

Republican Committee Chairman Jeffrey Patti was arrested for distributing a video clip of a 5-year-old girl being raped.

Republican activist Marty Glickman (a.k.a. "Republican Marty"), was taken into custody by Florida police on four counts of unlawful sexual activity with an underage girl and one count of delivering the drug LSD.

Republican legislative aide Howard L. Brooks\* was charged with molesting a 12-year old boy and possession of child pornography.

Republican Senate candidate John Hathaway was accused of having sex with his 12-year old baby sitter and withdrew his candidacy after the allegations were reported in the media.

Republican preacher Stephen White\*, who demanded a return to traditional values, was sentenced to jail after offering \$20 to a 14-year-old boy for permission to perform oral sex on him.

Republican talk show host Jon Matthews pleaded guilty to exposing his genitals to an 11 year old girl.

Republican anti-gay activist Earl "Butch" Kimmerling was sentenced to 40 years in prison for molesting an 8-year old girl after he attempted to stop a gay couple from adopting her.

Republican Party leader Paul Ingram pleaded guilty to six counts of raping his daughters and served 14 years in federal prison.

Republican election board official Kevin Coan was sentenced to two years probation for soliciting sex over the internet from a 14-year old girl.

Republican politician Andrew Buhr\* was charged with two counts of first degree sodomy with a 13-year old boy.

Republican politician Keith Westmoreland was arrested on seven felony counts of lewd and lascivious exhibition to girls under the age of 16 (i.e. exposing himself to children).

Republican anti-abortion activist John Allen Burt was charged with sexual misconduct involving a 15-year old girl.

Republican County Councilman Keola Childs\* pleaded guilty to molesting a male child.

Republican activist John Butler was charged with criminal sexual assault on a teenage girl.

Republican candidate Richard Gardner admitted to molesting his two daughters.

Republican Councilman and former Marine Jack W. Gardner was convicted of molesting a 13-year old girl.

Republican County Commissioner Merrill Robert Barter\* pleaded guilty to unlawful sexual contact and assault on a teenage boy.

Republican City Councilman Fred C. Smeltzer, Jr. pleaded no contest to raping a 15 year-old girl and served 6-months in prison.

Republican activist Parker J. Bena pleaded guilty to possession of child pornography on his home computer and was sentenced to 30 months in federal prison and fined \$18,000.

Republican parole board officer and former Colorado state representative, Larry Jack Schwarz, was fired after child pornography was found in his possession.

Republican strategist and Citadel Military College graduate Robin Vanderwall\* was convicted in Virginia on five counts of soliciting sex from boys and girls over the internet.

Republican city councilman Mark Harris, who is described as a "good military man" and "church goer," was convicted of repeatedly having sex with an 11-year-old girl and sentenced to 12 years in prison.

Republican businessman Jon Grunseth withdrew his candidacy for Minnesota governor after allegations surfaced that he went swimming in the nude with four underage girls, including his daughter.

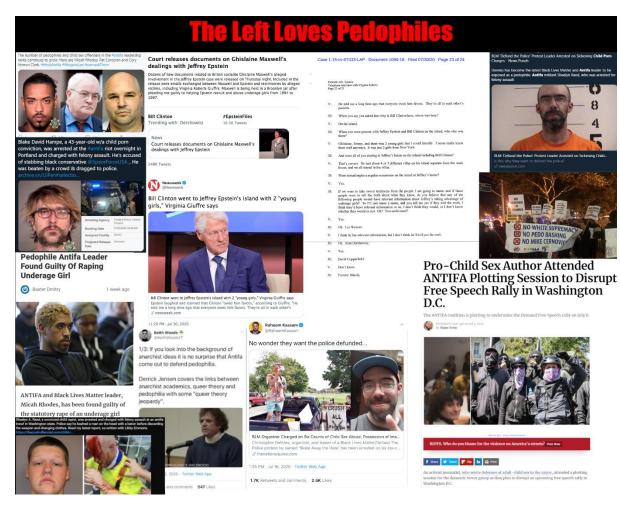
Republican director of the "Young Republican Federation" Nicholas Elizando molested his 6-year old daughter and was sentenced to six years in prison.

Republican benefactor of conservative Christian groups, Richard A. Dasen Sr., was charged with rape for allegedly paying a 15-year old girl for sex. Dasen, 62, who is married with grown children and several grandchildren, has allegedly told police that over the past decade he paid more than \$1 million to have sex with a large number of young.

Republican state senator Ralph Shortey from Oklahoma admitted to being involved in sodomy with a 17 year old male prostitute and transporting child pornography.

Republican Speaker of the House Dennis Hastert in jail for the payments he made to cover up raping his wrestlers when he was a high school coach.

Republican Judge and campaign official Tim Nolan for President Donald Trump indicted for human trafficking and forcing a minors (9) to engage in sexual activity and giving alcohol to minors (results from the court pending).



#### Pedophile Antifa Leader Found Guilty Of Raping BLM 'Defund the Police' Protest Leader Arrested Underage Girl in 2018

ANTIFA and Black Lives Matter leader, Micah Rhodes, was found guilty o statutory rape of an underage girl and sentenced to prison in May, 2018.

ninent Black Lives Matter activist was arrested for allegedly forcing a 17-year-old girl into

Charles Wade — a former celebrity stylist who turned to activism in the wake of the 2014 shool death of unarmed Missouri teen Michael Brown — posted ads online promoting the "fun and steen and pocketed all the cash his victim made from performing sex acts, according to a police report oblained by consensutate perse with Dalic Caller.

The 33-year-old was arrested on a slew of human traffic and prostit Sting operation in Maryland, Prince George's County police told the Daily News. A request for further comment was directed to the State's Attorney's Office.

ding to the police report, an undercover officer responded to Wade's ad on classified site

"Holla at me. Quick stay specials tonight and tomorrow. Independent. Fun and sexy. Text me to set up an appointment??????"? the ad read, listing the poster's age as 25. Through text message the cop said he was looking for half an hour, and the prostitute wrote back "100 love."

r cop agreed to meet the woman at a College Park Howard Johnson hotel. She

#### JUDGE LEARNS WHAT ANTI-TRUMP BLM LEADER DID TO CHILDREN, NOW HE'S PAYING THE HUGE PRICE



A leader of Portland's anti-Trump resistance movement, Micah Rhodes, age 23, has been charged with four counts of second-degree sex abuse. KGW Portland reported that Rhodes first appeared in court on January 30, 2017, and he was charged with statutory rape. Rhodes who is the self-proclaimed leader of Portland's Resistance, which so happened to be the group that led violent and disorderly anti-Trump protests recently.

In the affidavit, this disgusting predator's is accused of having sex with a teenage boy but to protect the victim his name was withheld. When the police interviewed Rhodes, he waived his Mirandar rights and admitted to having sex with an underage male teenager and a female teenager.

What is interesting to note is that Rhodes is already registered as a sex offender for a previous crime. The affidavit confirmed, that in 2015 Rhodes had told them that he sex with the male victim, and that he was on probation at the time for First-Degree Sex Abuse and First-Degree Sodomy.

According to KOIN 6, the Oregon State Police confirmed on Monday, January

### on Sickening Child Porn Charges

A prominent Black Lives Matter activist responsible for organizing recent protests calling to "defund the police" has been arrested by police on a sickening array of child

#### BLM Protest Leader Who Called for Defunding Police Faces Child Pornography Charges

ALL B **Black Lives Matter Organizer Charged on Six** Counts of Child Sex Abuse, Possession of **Images of Underage Girls** 



#### **#** = 0 Man who led protest supporting Black Lives Matter arrested on child pornography charges

ingelo, Social Media Producer | 🚾 | July 16, 2020 10:58

**(7)** 

Chris DeVries, 37, of Jackson, New Hampshire, led a protest on June 21 dubbed "Skate Away the Hate," which encouraged participants to ride skateboards down a local highway to show support for the Black Lives Matter movement.

"if we divest funds from police and prison systems said during the event, according to the *Conway Di* go to local communities and social services."

Ferguson BLM Leader Who Spoke at UN Arrested For Human Trafficking Listen to Post Posted by EU Times on May 20th, 2016 // 1 Comment

Tweet Pin it in Linkedin to Post o submit to reddit

### PEDOPHILES ARE USING THIS SYMBOL TO IDENTIFY EACH OTHER







☐ Anonymous (ID: NiZ2KZH3) ■ 12/07/16(Wed)23:07:02 No.102013555 ► File: 1477853149934.jpg (58 KB, 500x450)



#### >>102012732

It's extremely terrifying.

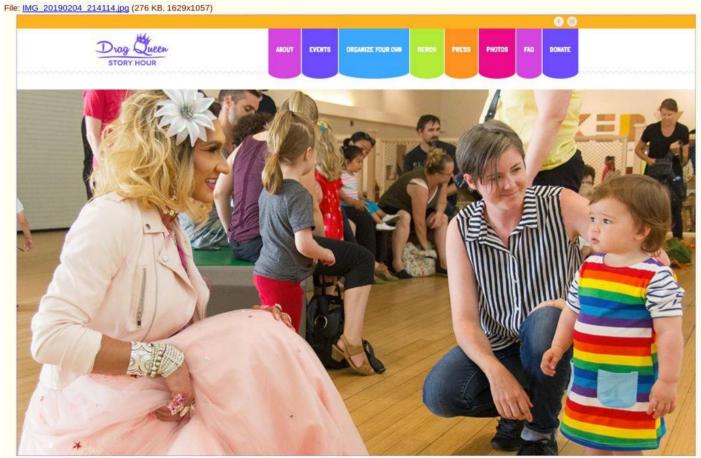
If by some miracle of a chance that someone out there found truly substantial evidence that would convince even the most delusional of normies that something is very, very wrong - then the world will fall into a state of chaos.

This isn't just the US government. This is also the media, the corporations, the celebs, the religious leaders (although already exposed but still,) the social workers, the medical field and more.

This is global. This would crash the global economy to astronomical levels. Riots would be everywhere. Many of the uniformed ones would experience an indentity crises or state of depression. Poltical, corporate and media vacuums would soon follow, as many of these people would end up getting lynched if the public found an opportunity to do so.

And pizza gate is just the tip of the iceberg of their corruption.

### **DEGENERACY / TRANNIES**



■ Anonymous (ID: (LpY11Y76)) 1 02/04/19(Mon)19:42:12 No.202127185 ➤ >202127297 >>202127365 >>202127380 >>202127526 >>202127526 >>202127529 >>202127640 >>202127669 >>20213034 >>202131349 >>20213163 >>20213163 >>20213163 >>20213163 >>20213163 >>20213163 >>20213763

What's gonna happen to this generation of kids when they grow up?

■ Anonymous (ID: (HPYTID5S)) = 02/04/19(Mon)21:26:39 No.202135313 ▶ >>20213553 >>202135692 >>202135823 >>202136575 >>202137108 >>202140729 >>202144717

Jesus this stuff must be terrifying. The reason young children have a fear of clowns is because clowns are a distortion of the human shape. Young children and babies know instinctually what humans look at, and when they see a clown they see that it is human SHAPED but because they recognize it beyond its familiar shape, it terrifies them. It is a distortion of what they know to be instinctually true.

Look at that kid, she (hard to tell because of the progressive mom) is absolutely terrified. She knows what she is looking at smells and sounds like a man, but the clownish application of makeup and ridiculous hair and dress make the man sinister is foreign. The drag queen is deep into the uncanny valley and the little girl KNOWS that what she is looking at is not what it is trying to look like. She doesn't have the intellectual capacity to understand gender critical theory, so all she sees is a deception. Her instincts are kicking in, telling her that this thing in front of her is not what it claims to be. She can't comprehend what's going on, so all she can know is that something is at tempting to take the form of a human woman that she knows for a fact is NOT. Look at her face, look at her apprehension. She is deep into the uncanny valley and she doesn't want to step any further. Her coulrophobia is kicking in and all she can recognize is that she is witnessing something that is grotesquely non-

And her mother is just blindly smiling behind her, gleefully pushing her into the belly of the beast.



### ile: 20191114 155955.jpg (504 KB,



■ I allowed my twelve year old son to become trans Anonymous (ID: (Y6ev4P4k)) ■ 11/14/19(Thu)22:04:06 No.233183063 ▶ >>23318309 >>233183438 >>233183557 >>233183710 >>233183757 >>233183929 >>233184016 >>233184097 >>233184215 >>233184309 >>233184544 >>233184617 >>233184798 >>233184626 >>233184927 >>233185343 >>233185726 >>233186014

Pt 1

Six years ago, at the same time that the trans craze took off, my son came out as "trans". Now me and my wife are from a small, lowa farming community, made up of conservative farming families, and we were no different, minus the conservative part. My wife, and I were very progressive, so our twelve year old son coming out as a girl, wasn't upsetting to us, and we supported his transition one hundred percent, however, our then fourteen year old daughter did not, and ran to tell our extended family, which led to us being ostracized. I haven't spoken to my brother, sisters, or parents since 2013.

At the time, we got our son on puberty blockers, my wife and I, probably to deal with what was actually deep rooted fear, wanted to prove our support, so we became "trans" as well, and almost immediately after, we began to realize what we'd done, but it wouldn't be up until a year ago, that we finally faced it.

A year ago my son, of whom was experiencing deep regret, and depression, asked why me and his mother would allow a dumb CHILD to harm themselves like we did. After this, I took a long look in the mirror, literally, and saw a fucking loser staring back. I was a grown man, who looked like a grown man, with a wig to cover my bald patch, and disgusting estrogen tits. I had a massive ego death.

Recently, I went to the doctor who approved my son's surgery, to ask if he could reverse his transition, and the doc said it was too dangerous, and said that all I could do was purchase black market testosterone, for my son, and I. The reality, however, is that it was too late. My son's brain never developed, and his brittle bones fused together, in several joints. Nothing could reverse what he'd become, but I got him on T, anyway.

Last month, he had a severe stroke. An eighteen year old, who stopped growing at twelve, only five feet tall, who still plays with children's toys, and knows he's fucked, because of what I allowed.

Anonymous (ID: Y6e P4k) ■ 11/14/19(Thu)22:10:50 No.233183711 ▶ >>233183976 >>233184422 >>233184882 >>233184994 >>233185397

After my son had a stroke, my wife died of a heart attack, because our older bodies were too weak to handle the physical strain we put upon them, and coupled with the heartbreak, she gave up. My daughter hasn't been with us since she was fourteen, and moved in with my brother and his wife, refusing to speak to us, ever again. I bring her up, because she committed suicide last night, from all the pain I brought upon us. She lost her entire family to some horrendous fad. This last part is also why I'm posting this.

As of today, I realized that the boring, conservative farmer life, was the best thing we had. We may have been bland, but we were a happy family, and now I have nothing. It's just me, and a son that I made retarded, who can hardly walk, or talk, anymore, and was already a dummy, from the hormones. I destroyed my family. Let this be a warning, to all of you, don't fall for this shit.

Yeah, that's my goofy, loser ass, in the picture. I'm so embarrassed. I wish God would just come down and punish me for what I did.

■ Anonymous (ID: Y6ev4P4k) ■ 11/14/19(Thu)22:18:11 No.233184431 ▶ >>233184589 >>233184814 >>233184817 >>233184819 >>233184882 >>233185350 >>233185674

■ Anonymous (ID: 29VOjP1z) ## 11/14/19(Thu)22:14:08 No.233184016 >>>233184431

What do you expect from us? To feel sorry for you? You allowed this to happen to your own mentally ill child. Get fucked cunt, I hope you realize how much of a shitty parent you are.

I want it to be a warning. I miss my old life, sitting with a beer by the fire, while my wife knits, and my lovely daughter plays piano, while my boy tells us about his day. It's gone. My wife and daughter are dead, and my son will go soon, too. He knows it, I know it. After that, I'll be a physically maimed, dumb ass, with no one, sitting on a couch, all alone, in a midwestern style home, in a boring living room, waiting to die, myself

I mean god damn, I can't even go outside, anymore. I'm a laughing stock. I dont even know how I went so long without seeing what everyone else saw, or how my coworkers didn't lynch me. I lost all my friends, and just doubled down harder, and harder, each time. It's sad.

■ Anonymous (ID: Y6ev4P4k) ■ 11/14/19(Thu)22:22:02 No.233184797 ▶ >>233185989 File: 20191114\_162032,jpg (790 KB, 1080x1593)



I don't dress like a woman, anymore. The first pic was me from a while ago. Here's one from last year, where I doubled down, one last time

■ Anonymous (ID: Y6ev4P4k) ■ 11/14/19(Thu)22:32:42 No.233185814 ▶ >>233186339 >>233186397 File: 20191114\_163119.jpg (482 KB, 1080x1516)



Here he is. God, just look at his eyes. He tried so hard to, and still tries, sometimes, to be a girl, and pretend that he isn't a mutilated freak, full of loathing, and regret.

Anonymous (ID: A0zW8j1K) = 11/14/19(Thu)22:41:12 No.233186581 ▶ >>233186765

How long have you been using 4chan?

■ Anonymous (ID: Y6ev4P4k) ■ 11/14/19(Thu)22:42:54 No.233186765 ▶

A few months now. I found several sites to discuss this stuff, but I was ignored, or ostracized. This site seems to be the best. It took me a while to post, though, because I thought there were a lot of hackers here, that could trace me, because I'm an uneducated old

# [Return] [Catalog] [Bottom] [Update] [ Auto]

File: D8d9Tb4XkAEz3lE.jpg (46 KB, 686x477)



- HSTS vs AGP body language Anonymous 07/15/19(Mon)06:54:04 No.12902259 >>>12902540 >>12903662
- Anonymous 07/15/19(Mon)12:31:00 No.12903662 ▶ >>12903673 >>12904399 >>12904432

# >>12902259 (OP)

this is honestly the funniest picture i've ever seen on the internet

his vaguely threatening gesture and stance, the woman meekly clasping her hands together in fear, the difference in size between his massive skull and hers, his caveman-tier slouch making him look like a hunchback versus her standing up straight, the remnants of what appear to be sideburns on the side of his face versus the woman's clear cheeks, the intense expression on his face versus the bewildered expression on hers, the sheer difference in size between their torsos - his is probably double the size of hers, his masculine profile with his chin jutting out and his longer face versus her wider face. i could go on, but you get the idea

all of this contrasted with the constant assertion that these people are identical to women and there is no meaningful difference between them makes for the most exquisite form of irony when their differences are juxtaposed so vividly. the contrast is almost divine - on the left is man's hubris, his desire to capture the beauty of nature and make it his own, his cerebral and conscious understanding of what it means to be what he thinks he is, his intentional "becoming", while on the right is nature, effortless being, no doctors appointments or hormones or surgery, just an "is" that needs nothing added to it in order to be complete. he tries so hard and yet, the harder he tries to "become", the further he takes himself away from the effortless "is" that is the thing he wants to be. it's comedy on a cosmic scale, a joke only god himself could come up with

Anonymous (ID: MrzWdTY8) ■ 04/28/20(Tue)17:57:56 No.255424208 ▶

Reminder that trannies are just cultists. If people were allowed to live as their true selves, as either tomboys or femboys, they would be healthy and happy, mutilation. But in reality, no one is ever happy when they "transition". It's just a meme that ruins lives. The tranny fad needs to die and people need to start heinous surgeries are always a million times happier and more attractive than these tranny abominations. If you support or enable trannies in any way, you They go out of their way to make people feel uncomfortable with their true selves so that they feel more dependent upon the tranny cult and its backhander against trannyism and point out the damage it causes. It's not a real sexuality. It's not a real identity. It's not even a real mental illness. It's simply a dangero their lives.

Unfortunately, sometimes they get groomed into thinking they have problems that don't exist and that it can only be "treated" with drugs and bodily accepting and loving themselves for who they really are. Natural traps and tomboys who don't get tricked into taking damaging hormones or getting are not a good person. You are part of the problem. Trannies are an active death cult that recruits through bullying, gaslighting and harassment. dencouragement. If you have any love for tomboys or androgynous men, or if you just don't like seeing people get hurt, it's your job to speak out out fad started by fetishists and enabled by politically obsessed sycophants, and it needs to be stopped before more people ruin their bodies and

# >Dealt with a couple of such individuals at work.

Seems as though it just gradually becomes unusable for penetration, but they aren't exactly married for life to a loving husband. They piss the same as old ladies but get more urinary tract infections and when people get suspicious that the 'neovagina' is causing problems that put the person in hospital, nobody knows what to do. We had a patient who had cancer... up in it, it was causing him (?) to stink out the entire ward but everyone thought it was just intractable UTI. The cancer was causing recurrent bloodstream infections, but nobody could figure out ghethe infection source. CT images were basically uninterpretable although were 'concerning'. They tried a transvaginal ultrasound (probe goes up the vag, standard procedure for lady problems in real ladies) but the probe would not fit and the patient started howling in pain with any pressure.

The ultrasound probe (which has a disposable plastic covering) came out of the hole covered in the most profanely rancid clumps of slime from hell you've ever seen. The ultrasound technician somehow kept her cool and suggested we send the slime and lumps to the lab.

Micro results showed necrotic cancer pieces in polymicrobial abscess soup.

Salvage surgery was a complete shitshow and the patient died of septic shock days later, to my knowledge the only person to visit was the neighbour watching his house while he was in hospital.



# >>177010458 (OP)

- >Have to look what colovaginoplasty is
- >The
- >Actual >Fuck

So, they basically take out your dick, open a slit, open your abdomen, cut a piece of your intestine and then graft it in the slit and then reconect the intestine.

Like, I'm a biology student and I either read that too superficially or who the actual fucking fuck thought that was a good idea?

It's a goddamn intestine, is not a vagina, is not made of a soft tissue surrounded mainly by muscle, it's made to take your shit and squeeze very hard to take out water and salts, sure it's the last part of the intestine anyway, but it's the same material as the rest of the goddamn intestine.

And what about the bacteria? Even if you somehow managed to desinfect it before putting it "back" the vagina actually has defenses against bacterial invasions but now not only you took out the defense part that "thing" is not even inervated by the time it starts degrading the only warning will be a bad odhor and a sudden need to go to the hospital throught possible septicemia, because now it invaded your hole body.

And it will get infected, either throught wathever they call sex or simply because a vagina is near an anus that is constantly shitting.

And, the mucus, oh god, oh fucking god, it's not going to stop, as long as the tissue is irrigated it will keep throwing it away, imagine taking to one of these freaks and realizing that at that precise instant, a giant blob of mucus is accumulating in a hole between their legs and about to go dripping down their legs.

This... this is not the sucess of a progressive society, this is the complete and utter failure of modern psychology and psychiatry to align people's minds with reality.

#### 32051 >>202583061 >>202583400 >>202584493 >>202584689 >>202585078

In The LOTR, Tolkien drew upon the language and themes found in the old Medieval hero-tales in order to construct a kind of new mythology. The brilliance of Tolkien was in his departure from the Pagan modes of conduct and morality of these old tales, his creation of a synergistic fusion between Christian thought and Pagan language, and so his work achieved a deep resonance with all who read it.

We find this passage at the conclusion of The Return of the King:

>The Dark Lord was suddenly aware of him, and his Eye piercing all shadows looked across the plain to the door that he had made; and the magnitude of his own folly was revealed to him in a blinding flash, and all the devices of his enemies were at last laid bare.

Adversaries in the stories that Tolkien drew upon, Grendel, Mordred and the like, often served as obstacles that the heroes could overcome through feats of strength and cunning. Sauron is not like them. When He is defeated, it is not because Aragon is stronger than him or because Gandalf is wiser. They are not. It is only that his hubris was so great that it never occured to him that anyone would want to destroy the thing he held so dear. It is not until the final few seconds of his existence that he realizes his mistake.

I think that I Am Jazz displays a similar moment. In the pictured scene, Jazz's journey to what he believes is womanhood is almost complete. He is resting after surgery, a triumphant smile on his face, his rotting groin held together by a labyrinthine patchwork of stitches and grafts. But as Eru Ilúvatar nudged Golum over the Crack of Doom into the fires beneath, so too does the God of our world intervene in this.

# >Pop!

In a second, the follies of men are undone and Jazz's crotch explodes, a meaty froth of blood and pus pouring out of the hole where his penis used

In that moment of blind panic and terror, Jazz is Sauron. All triumph and victory is gone. Only the Void remains.

Anonymous (ID: ixqAdOSQ) = 03/23/19(Sat)11:48:28 No.207496408 ~ >>207496497

>>207496555 (You)

1550092746530 png 🗻 (1.08 MB, 1591x640) google yandex iqdb waii

>>207495943 (You) >>207496118

horrifying event. Taking turns cutting off the young boy's genitals, laughing, smiling, rejoicing. This wasn't some south park sketch gone too far or some theatrical portrayal of some absurdist Lynchian or Huxleyan tale. This was reality TV. Future generations had a cake shaped like a penis, and with family and friends all cheering and laughing back in horror and shame at this phase of confusion and madness. This was episode where Jazz's psycho family had their genital mutilation party. No really. They participation in the America in the 21st century. A boy named Jazz was brainwashed, from the age of 2, The darkest moment in television history was portrayed in the ritualistically celebrating their they took turns cutting the cake, all will look

to think he was a girl by his evil mother. They pumped him with hormones and carved a hole in his pelvis and told him to fuck black dudes. And progressives rejoiced. This.

a hole in his pelvis and told him to fuck black Is. Real.

► Anonymous 02/27/17 (Mon) 02:27:21 ID: 000000 No.9368080 >>9368114

I don't guys, I can't stop laughing.

02/27/17 (Mon) 02:32:36 ID: 899b86 No.9368114 >>9388228 >>9388980



ous 02/27/17 (Mon) 04:25:40 ID: 1e66cf No.9368960 943596715d24882--- jpg (29.73 KB, 680x680, 1:1, supernees



>>9368114
>Spend a near lifetime perfecting your running
>Exocct competition on equal ground, but odds are determined by dedication off the field.

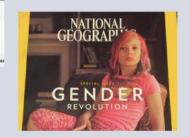
Sepond a near interime perfection on equal ground, but odds are determined by dedication off the field.

| Secure Competition on equal ground, but odds are determined by dedication off the field.
| Secure Competition on equal ground, but odds are determined by dedication off the field.
| Secure Competition on equal ground, but odds are determined by dedication off the field.
| Secure Competition on equal ground, but odds are determined by dedication off the field.
| Secure Competition on equal ground, but off the same foundation, and molded themselves with similar clay.
| That's okay, because its progressive, we need to be tolerant\*
| She walks past, your lip, you know know the odds are now next to impossible.
| He walks past, you can small his male body order, see his made proportioned chest and pelvis. The only thing that's lacking is (apparently) the bulge of male genital against a women's garment. This is a gorilla in a leotard. The air is clear to you and your competitors is that this thing doesn't belong here. He doesn't walk with grace, he walks amorgantly like a rooster.
| Most damming, you can read his face that he doesn't even seem to be put in the mental preparation for this race. He knows he going to win without a challenge. From your reading, he is more likely thinking perverted thoughts about you.
| Note of the first hand the except that the control is the mental preparation for this race. He knows he going to win without a challenge. From your reading, he is more likely thinking perverted thoughts about you.
| Note of this thingstiff as and line up for the race.
| Note of the first shade and line up for the race.
| Note of the first shade and line up for the race.
| Note of the first shade and line up for the race.
| Note of the first shade and line up for the race.
| Note of the first shade and line up for the race.
| Note of the first shade and line up for the race.
| Note of the first shade and line up for the race.
| Note of the first shade and line up for the race.
| Note of the first shade

# Who Is Behind the Rise in Transgenderism?

4,000% Explosion in Kids Identifying as Transgender, Docs Perform Double Mastectomies on Healthy Teen Girls





Number of children being referred to gender identity clinics has quadrupled in five years

Magnus Hirschfeld, a **Jewish** "sexologist" in Weimar Germany, is considered the pioneer of transgenderism. He created the Institute of Sexual Research, where he performed the **first ever sex change** surgery. Since then, transgenderism has exploded in popularity in the 21st century. Here's who is leading the push:

















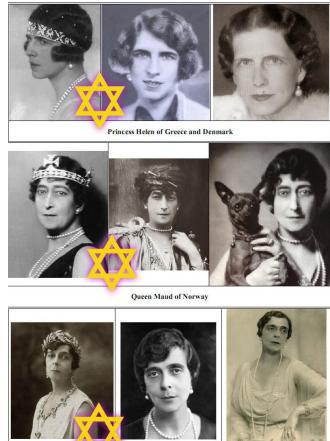




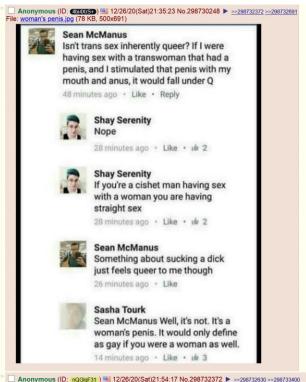




Queen Louise of Sweden



Princess Nicholas of Greece and Denmark (Grand Duchess Elena Vladimirovna)



>>298730248
The logic of this makes me legitimately fucking angry. I am an ex trans, de transitioned 3 years ago. I was always attracted to women, so while before I was considered a straight man, under trannythink I was a woman attracted to women, herefore a lesbian. According to their logic, this REQUIRES that I am also attracted to warns women, because trans women are women. They use this logic to force lesbians to sleep with them or else be labeled a TERF, transphose, or whatever flavor of the week siys islander term is convenient at the time. Unfortunately, his logic also makes it incredibly easy for gay trannies to manipulate each other into sleeping with them, since if they don't, it invalidates both of their "lesbian" identities simultaneously. I met someone through FB who I was in a few groups with. We liked each other and found each other cute. I had never been with anyone besides a normal woman, but it was a new feeling so I thought I dit y it. I was attracted to be repersonality, but then she wanted us to sleep together, and as soon as she whipped out a 7 inch schlong I lost all interest. I was entirely honest that I'm more sexually interested in vagina and dick just wasn't appealing to me. I gave it a chance and it wasn't for me. She couldn't handle it. We said our goodbyes and a few days later I got a text saying to never contact them again. I checked her profile and I had been defriended, a post was made about me with several death threats in the comments. If you refuse to sleep with a tranny, and their friends find out, they will be out for blood. While I frequented trans groups and communities, I was informed of a multitude of suitautions of manipulation and rape between lesbian trannies. All they are is autogynephilic incel wannabe rapists, and becoming trans gives them the perfect excuse to manipulate people into sex who would never have considered it before tranny acceptance was forced on everyone. Fuck this shit.

☐ Anonymous (ID: axGbqMK8) = 12/26/20(Sat)21:56:43 No.298732630 ► >>298733692 >>298732372
Interesting read. Probably the first I've read on someone detransitioning on here

☐ Anonymous (ID: nQGlqF31 ) ■ 12/26/20(Sat)22:06:42 No.298733692 ► >>298734383

>>298732630

I post from time to time. I need people to know how absolutely fucked their agenda is from someone who actually lived through it. Thank fucking god I only took hormones for 2 years. Thank fucking god I never went as far as to schedule a bottom surgery, something that trannies dream about as the final magic cure to make them a woman. Thank you to the anons who post botched surgery pics everywhere, keep posting them. Everyone who is even considering it for a moment needs to know how horrlife that shit is and how badly you are desecrating your body for life. They will tell you that it's only a small amount of surgeries that get botched, they will tell you the successful surgeries are 'indistinguishable from a normal vagina' (even their own choice of words admits that it's not natural or normal), THEY ARE FUCKING LYING. You will never be a woman, you will have vagina, a gaping wound that you need to dilate for life will not fill the deep longing for feminine sexual contact that drives trannies to do this to themselves. The only thing that will is manning up, lifting, eating to your dreams who will fuffill you more than any hormones or surgery ever will. It's all a terrible delusion and I'm so angry that it's taken over. The worst thing is even after I decided against that life, my younger brother has taken the pinkpill and is headed down the tranny left hand path of satan. I worry about him every night. It is so sad.

2k CHAD (ID: OTTgmcXW) ■ 11/21/20(Sat)19:29:01 No.292281185 ▶ File: HardFactsNotes.gif (184 KB, 1650x900)



>>292276850 (OP)

>292276850

Trannies are just another form of toddler with handguns duct taped to their hands. Who did this? Whites. You caused this to happen. Toddlers can't duct-tape handguns to their own

- >Why hypnosis?
- >Push further sexual degeneracy
- >Sexual degeneracy becomes normalized
- >Jews can then normalize pedophilia
- >Then "child rekt" becomes commonplace
- >Then we legalize traditional Jewish child sacrifice (Exodus 22:29)

This is all that is happening goyim. The reason the Jews cause the anti-pedo people to White Knight so hard is because they'll get tired of it in 10-20 years. Think about Racist/Nazi white. They're all exhausted now, now everybody is anti-Nazi despite powerful White Nationalism 50 years ago. The Anti-Pedo gang will get exhausted and the Jews come in, push abandonment of child-ethics propaganda. People are tired of being faggot White Knight simps, children become "archetypical problem" the way White Men are caste right now. Then the Jews can re-establish traditional child sacrifice. It's exhaustion hunting.

# Magnus Hirschfeld (1868-1935) The Father of Transgenderism http://archive.is/tTli5

In the control of Sex for his ploneering work in the early zour Century known as in "Einstein of Sex" for his ploneering work in the field of sexology, was the first person to systematically describe and work with what he described as Transses and Transsexual people. He considered transsexualism to be a form of intersex ition, a view that is increasingly held by many today.

This article's clearly (((pro-faggotery))), which does a wonderful job at exposing how Jews are hard at work ruining society through the promotion of Homosex, Pedophilia & Trans degeneracies.



Nazi propaganda

Magnus Hirschfeld - Sexologist and Gay Rights Campaigner

Prior to the 20th Century trans people were not differentiated from gay and leabian people. The labels used describe "sexually deviant" people largely described their behaviour the most common term for gay men being so

The turn of the 20th century saw the birth of sexology as an academic discipline. It seems that in spite of the then repriy as an academic discipline. It seems that in spite of the their repressive Wait up... was throughout Europe, extensive efforts to research and understand the throughout Europe, extensive efforts to research and understand the throughout Europe. Extensive Europe and Europe Europe and Europe Europe and Europe Europe and Europe Europe Europe and Europe Europe Europe Europe Europe and Europe trum of human sexual behaviour emerged.



Dorn in what is now Kolobizeg. Germany to a prominent Jewish family, Magnus Hirschfed studied medicine at various universities throughout Germany completing his doctorate in 1892 before traveling through the USA and then setting up a medical practice in



Inspired by the death of a gay patient who was unable to cope with his double life, Hirschfeld wrote his first publication that year, a pamphlet entitled Sappho and Socrates, on homosexual love arguing that hom human sexuality and should be decriminalised. osexuality was a natural variation of



Refuse Jewish

Ellis also had friendly connections with (((Freud)))

"Between 1809 and 1923, Hirochfeld and his staff compiled a 20,000-page anthology. The "Yearbook Sexual Intermediaries" were intended to show that between the "full man" and the "full woman" ther an infinite number of gradations and combinations. Hermaphrodites, transvestites, homosexuals are necessary natural link between the two poles of man and woman. The homosexual is a kind of "third He founded the "Institute for Sexual Research" in 1919 in order to provide a solid framework for this

919, Instituted appeared as finished in a comprehensive minute Serman seem in microlled <u>institute in com-</u> as the finit film to openly promote a positive image of homosexuality and show the difficulties of living a dow a short extract from the film—if you would like to see a much longer extract follow this link to <u>Different From</u> gments still remain of the original film which was banned in 1920 and sadly most copies were destroyed by

"Only ignorance or bigotry can condemn those who feel differently. Don't despair! As a homosexual, you can still make valuable contributions to humanity."

Magnus Hirschfeld and Gender Reassignment Surgery



As a result of this research work in 1910 Magnus Hirschfeld published Die Transvestlinenin coining the word transvestism, however many of the biographies in the publication would today be described as transsexual. There is considerable dispute as to who first coined the term Transsexual. Hirschfeld did use the term in a journal article in 1923, but it was not until the early 1956s that the term started to become popular largely following its use by Harry Benjianni, who was responsible for the development of the standards of care for treatment of transsexual patients. Bealcriefs used to a reveal inspired to literative the United States. Benjamin's work was greatly inspired by Hirschfeld who he had been responsible for bringing to the USA on a tour just before the Nazi's came to power in Germany

an alternative label of "seco-aesthetic inversion" which did not catch on. In 1932 he suggested another term. Conium, respect by the Chevalence IP Can De Resultant Collowing the model established by Richard Freihert von Kraffl-Eibig in popularising the term Sodion from the novel Marquis de Sade and masochism from the name of Leopold von Sacher-Masoch. Following the publication of Die Transvestitenin, in 1913 Havelock Ellis pro-

At his first Hirschfeld also began working with Eugen Steinach, a surgeon from Visona, to develop early Gender Reassignment Surgery techniques. Over the next 27 years a number of incomplete male to female and female to make surgeries were reported and their in 1931 the first complete male to female ansassignment surgery was performed by Dr. Levy-Lonz, and Dr. Felix Abrhamh, not of trischields's co-wedners at the Institute Sexual Science which had been established in 1919. The patient was Dorchen Richter (previously Rudoll), who lived and worked in the Institute as a housemaid. That same year the institute as a housemaid.



also undergoing what would be a series of five operations at that time. Einer became Lile Elbe and the first publicly acknowledged male to female gender reassignment and caused a media sensation in Denmark and in Germar The picture to the right is of Lili with a nurse after surgery Sadly she dia following the final surgery in 1931 intended to enable her to have childre

a book based on her personal writings about her experiences and a subsequent novel, The Danish Girl, made Lili the most famous pre WWII

### Magnus Hirschfeld and the Rise of the Nazis



dramatically changing with the rise of Hitler and the Nazi Party and

Hirschfeld's activities as a gay rights campaigner and founder of the void's first gay rights organisation, the World League for Sexual Reform, had made him vulnerable to homophobic behaviour of the fight and he was violently attacked a number of times. Hitler himself

When in May

it was Magnus Hirschfeld's Institute for Sexual Science that was the first target on May 6th, 4 days before the main book burning event on inst talget of may but, "A day's device he final how, builting every the 10th. The image to the right, which is well known, is believed to be the burning of Hirschfeld's library and research and in the middle of the fire, the bust of Hirschfeld himself.

When his institute was destroyed. Hirschfeld was no long vynen nis institute was destroyed, Hirschreid was no longer in Germany. He had left in 1931 on a global speaking tour and and when he returned to Europe in 1932, was advised by friends not to return to Germany. He settled in exile in France, first in Paris and

later the Nice, where he died of a heart attack on his 67th birthday on May 14th 1935.





The next segment is on the **Homocaust**, it exposes how easily (((our Greatest Allies))) are able to alter history.

The funniest thing is that **goyim** (**you**) doesn't question shit — hell, some even **enjoy** (((**their**))) **world**.

homocaust http://archive.is/cRpKS

the slaughter of homosexuals by government.

# #homo #gay #homosexual #holocaust #queer by fine tea February 15, 2009

# Customer Review

What is Needed is Objectivity
(4. (H. Eisenberg))) May 2, 2008

https://www.amazon.com/gp/customer-reviews/R2NIJ24BJVL2WP/ref=cm\_cr\_dp\_d\_rvw\_ttl? http://archive.is/GpuY8

Judging from the other reviews, it is clear that people either fully accept or fully reject this book whole!

As demonstrated in the book, The Pink Swastika, there not only was no Homocaust in Germany; to the contrary, the Nazi government was very friendly to ho

The Pink Swastka" put forth a thus far unique theis, namely that the Nazis persecuted only one kind of male homosexual (the effeminate ones), while the other kind (the "macho" ones) weren't persecuted at all and some even held high positions in the Nazi hierarchy.

Unfortunately, the atmosphere on today's university campuses is so characterized by fear of being out of step with po obvious "hot potato") with a 10-foot pole. As far as the politically correct world goes, this book simply does not exist.

# The Homocast and The Pink Triangle



Not all of Hirschfeld's records were destroyed. Over 100,000 gay men and trans women were arrested for breach of paragraph 175 of the German Penal Code, the crime of homosexuality, and 15,000 were sent to concentration camps where they were required to wear a pink triangle to identify them as homosexual. There they were subjected to extensive medical experimentation. Many were drugged and subjected to electric shock treatments in the search for a cure for homosexuality. Others were simply seen as disposable subjects for wide ranging medical experiments or as target practice for SS troops who aimed for the pink triangle on their chests

be no reprieve. Many of the survivors were re-imprisoned by the allies who continued to enforce paragraph 175 of the German Penal ames with committee to emorce paragraph in 50 of the Gentral Penal Code which was not repeated until 1969. Being identified as homosexual they were shunned by families for shaming them and were never acknowledged as victims of the holocaust so neither they nor their families were entitled to the compensation other victims

Only in the past decade have these victims begun to be properly recognised. You can find more information about the shameful way Gay and Trans people were treated by both the Nazis and the Allies at the HOMOCAUST site where I read this

In the 1945 Nuremberg war crime trials that followed the liberation no mention was ever made of crimes against homosexuals. No SS official was ever tried for specific atrocities against pink triangle prisoners. Many of the known SS Doctors, who had performed operations on homosexuals, were never brought to account for their actions. One of the most notorious SS doctors was Carl Peter Vaernet who performed numerous experiments on pink triangle inmates at the Buchenwald and Neuengamme camps. He was never tried for his crimes and escaped to South America where he died a free man in 1965.















Spenden http://mh-stiftung.de/spenden/http://archive.is/b9fhD

Die Bundesstiftung Magnus Hirschfeld ist auch auf Spenden angewiesen, um ihre ambitionierten Ziele erreichen zu können. Mit Ihrer Spende trager Sie dazu bei, dass durch Wissenschaft sowie Bildung und Forschung...

- die nationalsozialistische Verfolgung Homosexueller in Erinnerung gehalten wird,
- das Leben und Werk Magnus Hirschfelds sowie das Leben und die geseilschaftliche Lebenswelt homosexueller M\u00e4nner und Frauen, die in Deutschland gelebt h\u00e4ben und leben, wissenschaftlich erforscht und dargestellt werden und
- einer gesellschaftlichen Diskriminierung homosexueller M\u00e4nner und Frauen in Deutschland entgegengewirkt wird

# Spendenkonto

HIRSCHFELD

Kontoinhaberin: Bundesstiftung Magnus Hirschfeld IBAN: DE 41 1007 0000 0233 5529 00 BIC: DEUTDEBBXXX

# Wichtig:

Bitte geben Sie bei Ihrer Überweisung im Feld **Verwendungszweck** eine **Zweckbindung Ihrer Spende** an

Archiv der anderen Erinnerungen
 Fußball für Vielfalt

Geben Sie im Verwendungszweck bitte auch an, ob Sie eine Spendenquittung vünschen (z. B. "Erbitte Spendenquittung"). Schreiben Sie in diesem Fall bitte auch Ihren Vor- und Zunamen, Straße, Haus-Nx., Postieltzahl und Ort dazu. Bis zu einem Spendenbeitrag von 100.- Euro erkennt das Finanzamt den Überweisungsträger des Einzablers als Spendenbescheinigung an. Sofern bei einem höheren Betrag eine Spendenquittung gewünscht wird, ist es retsam, ums in einem kurzen Schreiben (z.B. Schall an info@mh-stlftung,de) um eine Spendenquittung zu bitten.

Die Bundesstittung Magnis Hirschied ist mit Beschied vom 28.11.2012 vom Finanzamt für Korperschaften I Berlin als gemeinnutzig eingestitit: Sie dient aussichlich und unmittlehar steuerbegünstigten gemeinnützigen Zwecken im Sinne der \$6.51 ff AO und gehört zu den in § 5.4bs. 1 Nr. 9. KStü bezeichneten Körperschaften.





# The importance of youth

**Hitler** aimed for a 'Thousand Year Reich'. Young people were the future, so it was vital to win their support:

"In my great educative work I am beginning with the young. We older ones are used up. We are cowardly and sentimental. I intend to have an athletic youth. In this way I shall eradicate the thousands of years of human domestication. Then I shall have in front of me the pure and noble natural material. With that I can create the new order."

Hitler Speaks, Hermann Rauschning, 1939





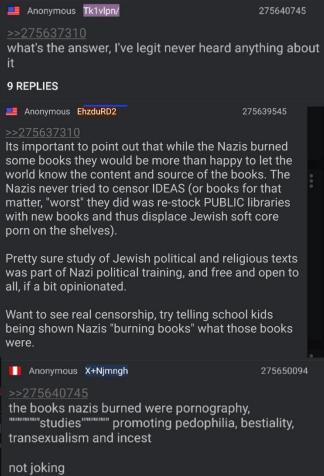
I intend to set up a thousand-year Reich and anyone who supports me in this battle is a fellow-fighter for a unique spiritual-I would say divine-creation... Rudolf Hess, my assistant of many years standing, would tell you: If we have such a leader, God is with us.

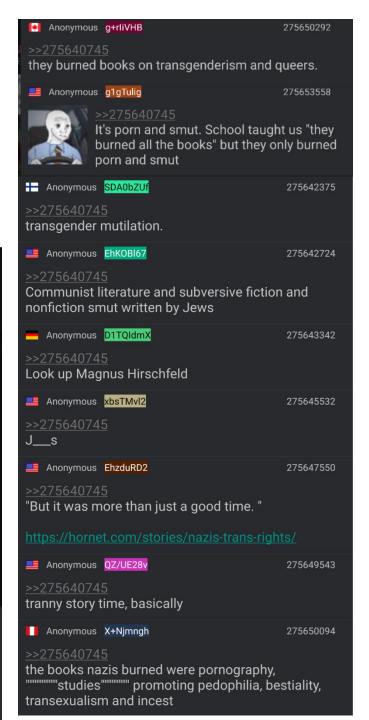
– Adolf Hitler –

AZ QUOTES

# Riddle me this, no need for concern, what kind of books did those mean nazis burn?











Eighty-five years ago today, the Nazis sacked the Institute for Sexual Science headed by Dr. Magnus Hirschfeld (1868-1935) in Berlin. Hirschfeld was the co-founder of the first homosexual emancipation organization in the world and was a pioneering advocate for transgender people.



End the transgender 'unregulated live experiment on children' say whistleblowing workers who have quit clinic treating patients as young as THREE



Five staff from the Gender Identity Development Service (GIDS) clinic based in London and Leeds left over concerns children were being incorrectly diagnosed with gender dysphoria.











Asher Kohn Follow The narrative gazes also. May 23, 2016 - 4 min read

# How the Nazis derailed the medical advances around sexual reassignment surgery

With one act, they set the trans community back decades

People often say "the Nazis burned books" but they don't mention that the books consisted of pornography - often of a pedophillic or homosexual nature. The non-fiction they burned tended to be degenerate philosophy or "science", like the rights activist pioneering the first Male-to-Female transgender surgical procedures. Hirschfeld headed the 'Institut für Sexualwissenschaft' whose mission was to "research" degenerate and deviant sexuality for socially subversive purposes. This idea mirrored other Jewish subversives at the time, like the Frankfurt School's Herbert Marcuse, whose theory of "polymorphous perversity" inspired the Left's embrace of the gay rights movement: "gay sexuality as revolution". By burning this research, Hitler spared the world at least 70 years of plastic surgery monstrosities and normalized mental illness.



# The faces behind the "Transhumanism" myth.

"The ideas of 'singularity' and 'transhumanism' are inherently Jewish in origin, intended to destroy European culture and ethnicity. Ray Kurzweil (Jew) and Isaac Asimov (Jew) are the largest proponents behind the ideas. The first step was the destruction of christianity and the replacement of it with moral and cultural relativism, the next step was the destruction of marriage by making divorce acceptable, the third step was the destruction of sexuality by introducing legalized homosexuality, the fourth step is the destruction of gender by making transgenderism the norm. The final step will be to destroy the very fabric that makes us human by introducing the ideas of "transhumanism" and "singularity". All these idea's are based on lies and deception and it will be the grand delusion of the future, aimed at the new generations of American and European youth, and they will all fall for it." - Unknown

"A disroportionate number of Jews are leaders in Transhumanism, as also in these other Utopian ideologies." - H+ magazine

There is precedent for strivings towards an earthly Messianic era, with overtones of Transhumanism. Socialists, and particularly the idealists of the late inneteenth century, looked forward to the hell-and-heaven of a secular End of Days, with science and technology as guides. Theodor Herzl (Jew) likewise offered a technophilic and universalistic solution to the age-old problem of anti-Semitic persecution.\* H+ Magazine

"Supercomputers will achieve one human brain capacity by 2010, and personal computers will do so by about 2020." Ray Kurzweil

"Transhumanism is an occult project, rooted in Rosicrucianism and Freemasonry, and derived from the Kabbalah, which asserts that humanity is evolving intellectually, towards a point in time when man will become God. Modeled on the medieval legend of the Golem and Frankenstein, they believe man will be able to create life itself, in the form of living machines, or artificial intelligence." David Livingstone

"Through the use of "smart drugs," and what transhumanists call "mind uploading," man will be able to merge with the Internet, which is envisioned as the end-point of Kabbalistic evolution, the formation of a collective consciousness, or Global Brain. That awaited moment is what Ray Kurzweil, a director of engineering at Google, refers to as The Singularly. By accumulating the total of human knowledge, and providing access to every aspect of human activity, the Internet will supposedly achieve omniscience, becoming the "God" of occultism, or the Masonic All-Seeing Eye." - Transhumanism: The History of a Dangerous Idea

"Mordechai Nessayahu's "Cosmotism" depicts a future in which Israel saves humanity from eco-disasters and nuclear annihilation. Also influential as a Labor Party stalwart, Nessyahu motivated Yitzak Rabin and Shimon Peres to pursue the Oslo Accords peace plan. Shimon Peres published his own visions in "A New Beginning." He imagines an improved Israel via peace and an information revolution. Equally optimistic is Yigal Arica's "What's in the Future?" Niv Ahituv's "A World Without Secrets" presents a totally transparent world, where all information about everyone is available to everyone. It is the 21st century evolution of the ancient old ideals of Marxism." Hank Pellissier

# Who is pushing the 'transhumanism' and 'singularity' myth?



Ray Kurzweil (Jew)



Charles Stross (Jew)



Marvin Minsky (Jew)



Eliezer Shlomo Yudkowsky (Jew)



Isaac Asimov (Jew)



Stanisław Lem (Jew)



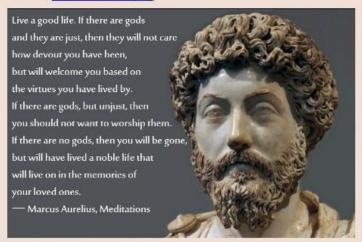
Ben Goetzel (Jew)
- Chairman of Humanity +



Tsvi Bisk (Jew)

# Anonymous 01/02/15 (Fri) 09:53:30 ID: 44021b No.808509 >>808584

File (hide): 1420210410040.png (128.18 KB, 870x575, 174:115, Live a Good Life.png)



There is no such thing as a utopia in this life. In the transhumanist utopia, the hope is to completely destroy the existence of all pain and to live in comfort. All human history points to this principle: pain makes men strong and comfort makes men weak. Hard times make Strong men. Strong men make Good times. Good times make Weak men. Weak men make Hard times.

With the aid of technology, transhumanism desires to create the perpetural 'Good times'. Even if that were possible, all it would mean is the existence of perpetual 'Weak men' who are created by these Good times.

The only eternal peace is in death (or an afterlife if you are inclined to believe in one). The only way transhumanism can achieve utopia is to kill humanity. This will be accomplished by supplanting our bodies with machinery more and more until we are entirely machines or creating copies of our minds in machines - you can't transfer a mind into a machine because in the arreligious scientific perspective of transhumanism the mind/soul doesn't even exist! Instead they hope that something outside themselves will live on in their image after they die.

Life is eternal struggle. If it grows, then it will decay. Nihilism is cowardly acceptance of this, believing that the correct response is suicide. Transhumanism is cowardly rejection of this, believing that they can make their suicide meaningful. Both fail in considering suicide to be the course of action, and transhumanism fails in attempting to place meaning in death rather than in life. Transhumanism is simply a death cult.

# **DEGENERACY / GENERAL**



AGP, or autogynephilia, functions more like an addiction than an orientation or identity. Understanding it as an addiction also gives insight into the escalating nature of the phenomenon. Men who crossdress start out doing it occasionally as a masturbatory exercise. Over time, the bliss wanes, and the AGP begins to chase the dragon. There are extensive psychiatric comorbidities among this population because addictions, even nonsubstance-use ones, are regularly part of a mentally ill person's coping strategies.

Dissociation is the source of the "high" for the AGP. He'd achieve that perfect bliss in embodying any role that was deeply \*not him.\* This is why sexism is an absolute prerequisite for AGP. He sees women as another species, not just people who happen to be female. He must "other" women in order to reach that non-self place.

To access that gender euphoria, everyone they interact with has to speak and behave as though they're women. Otherwise, these men are stuck with crossdressing at home or in CD/kink groups. And that really limits how much they can up their dosage, and how often they can dose.

This is because we aren't functioning as human beings living and letting live. We are animated props for the role-play scenario that lets these people access a specific mental state. We're set pieces, and the whole world becomes their drug. And if you speak or act wrong (according to gender culture rules), you have now become the thing standing in between an addict and their fix.

You cannot satisfy an addict. It's not chemically possible. Trying to do so doesn't help them and isn't good for you.

# File: fuck satan.jpg (17 KB, 640x486)



■ THE GRAND UNIFYING THEORY OF SEXUAL DEGENERACY vic (ID: (MYUBE)) ■ 01/23/19(Wed)14:54:07 No. 200779294 ► >>200781250 >>200781278 >>200781693 >>200781882 >>200781974 >>200783508 >>200785978 >>2007

The truest redpill on pornography is metastrophilia. Masturbation, in and of itself and without any sort of conditioning involved, is a shameful act. When you have sex with a woman you love, you associate your physical pleasure with the sublime and meaningful, and you feel proud. When you masturbate, you associate physical pleasure with what you find disgusting, and you feel ashamed. If you keep masturbating, you will reinforce the association of physical pleasure with revulsion. That association is called metastrophilia, and it is powerfully accelerated by pornography.

Autogynephilia comes as a consequence of this, because men have an inherent revulsion towards being feminine, and having associated pleasure with revulsion through masturbation, they begin feeling pleasure from being feminine. Men also have inherent revulsion to being sodomized, or cheated on, and guess what? Those fetishes capitalize on metastrophilia.

Don't think for a second that this is a male phenomenon. Why do you think there are so many women with rape fetishes when rape is the worst thing that can happen to them? The answer: metastrophilia. Having corrupted the relationship between your flesh and your soul, you orient yourself to feel pleasure from the things you loathe the most. You are literally telling yourself that bad is good and good is bad, when you masturbate.

This also applies to gay people who were sexually abused as children by predators of the same sex. They feel stimuli from something that they hate and cannot understand it. Hedonistic thinking makes them conclude that even though what was done to them was heinous and wrong, their flesh felt pleasure from it, therefore it was right, and they start thinking that they are gay as a consequence. Remember, it is the doing of the Beast (666) to physically reward you as to incentivize you to do what you despise. Reject the flesh, it is the enemy and literally gears you towards doing evil.

□ vic (ID: <u>Vrluer2</u>) <u>S</u> 01/23/19(Wed)14:54:24 No.200779311 > >>200781693 >>200786144

There are mountains of evidence of people who were otherwise normal who became sexual degenerates after porn. For the most part, people aren't born gay or with fetishes. Degeneracy is, more often than not, a result of conditioning. Saying any of this will get you called a homophobe, because no one admits, not even to themselves, that sexual deviants are what they are. Deviants. They deviate.

To reinforce what I was saying, there are men and women who have felt pleasure while being sexually abused. If you let hedonistic propaganda spread, these men will become gay and these women will become whores (as they do, the "stripper with daddy issues" isn't just a meme). Beware, the Beast travels among us always, and its victims become its minions.

One wonderful little argument coming from atheists and gay activists is that homosexuality is "natural" because it is seen in wildlife. It's hard to believe that they could even say such a thing without automatically noticing the mistake they made. They are outright advocating that humans should have their standard behavior be that of the beasts. That is unequivocal propagandizing for satanic hedonism.

Of course, a minority of people really are just born with their brains malformed in that way, but it should not be normalized by any stretch of the imagination. And on top of that, the people who believe that masturbating is ok once in a while, you are self-harming. "Come on dude, cut yourself, it'll feel good and you need to blow off some steam anyway. It'll barely hurt and you'll feel pleasure. Do it."

It's through metastrophilia that people get to insanities like snuff and scat. Every time you feel pleasure while masturbating, you associate pleasure with what you find negative and that association branches out. Be careful with rekt threads too, because they have a similar effect on you.

TL;DR: The Christians are right, gays are a product of Satan and you must stop masturbating at once.

□ Anonymous 05/11/21(Tue)03:57:12 No.19848534 ▶ >>19848614 >>19848687 >>19848802 >>19849088 >>19850572 >>19882516 >>19801434 >>19901434 >>19904455	>>19848534 bro ngl i understand it about as much as you do.	? <u>&gt;&gt;19873637</u> >>19876655 >>19879766
genuine question. what do people get from this?  i mean i understand a cheeky tap on a bum while she walks by, or maybe when doggy or something, but this kind of long prolonged painful stuff - whats the thrill? the power? the pain itself?  no iudgement to each their own im just fascinated as to why this is such a common thing and yet i simply.	dont get it (and im a huge perve)	
☐ Anonymous 05/11/21(Tue)04:15:09 No.19848614 ► >>19849329		
≥>19848534 I like asses and the bruises And seeing hot girls in pain makes me cum really good i like the faces they make suffering		
As for recieving you feel really submissive and it feels nice and naughty. Especially when its really hard.		
☐ Anonymous 05/11/21(Tue)04:31:49 No.19848687 ► >>19849329		
>>19848534 For me it all started out as simply enjoying playing with jiggly booties. Then I would give my gf a slap on the ass while we were fucking (because i love jiggly booties) and she said she like the pain of it. It then evolved into a type of foreplay for me and my gf/partners to make her cum faster and harder. Then escalated into an act of dominance that I would use as part of my general kink routine. For me the end goal of spanking is always to get my partner closer to cumming. I have always been attracted to ass so it just felt like a natural evolution of simple ass slapping.		
☐ Anonymous 05/11/21(Tue)04:48:54 No.19848802 ► >>19849329		
≥>19848534 Sadism and masochism.		
The trust somebody's put in me to hurt them "in a good way" and keep them safe is hot. I love the noises people make when they're in pain, or anticipating it, or getting hysterical. I love leaving physical marks on somebody else's body, a reminder of our time together.		
I know people who take it because they love the power exchange and submission they get through pain. I know people that get actively turned on by it, or feel a 1:1 pleasure:pain response. I know people that like the suffering experience itself. It's different for everybody.		
☐ Anonymous 05/11/21(Tue)05:45:26 No.19849088 ► >>18849329		
>>19848534 She wants it. I don't ask my wife why - I don't want to ruin it.		
One awesome thing about being married in a trusting and intimate relationship is that a loving, attentive partner can build a mental library on the other person which is what I've done with my wife. When I've hit her bottom (at her demand) in the past, she has said "harder". Now when I do it, she doesn't have to say "harder".		
Recently, I tied her up in an ass-up position after I "forced" her to wear a small buttplug around the house for about an hour. She was worked up from wearing the plug and from me purposely not touching her pussy, cilt or nipples. I positioned her on the bed at the edge, attached her thigh straps and tied her with her ass up with rope. I clicked her wrist cuffs to her thigh straps so she couldn't use her arms which forced her face to be planted on the bed. She was sort of pretending to struggle and was wimpering and moaning. A long clear stream of goo from her pussy was hanging from her clit. My god, fukin hot. I sniffed her pussy and ass and then blew on it - her open pussy moved in and out, she still moaning in response. I knew this was going to be good.		
I did not want her to even think "HARDER". I had my heaviest jeans belt ready and laid the plain end into her ass with enough heat that it left a welt.		
With that first hit, she screamed, instantly came, squirted a big gush of pee on the towel and shot the buttplug out of her ass into the floor. More cumming and screaming as I hit her with spaced hits for the next few minutes. We don't have safe words and she never yelled stop. Her ass was getting red but I took her very visible and audible orgasms as signs to keep going. I stopped after I felt she had enough of the belt and then I spent the next few minutes making her cum with my mouth while she was still tied in that position.		
I'm going to do something similar this week. As hot as it is, I wouldn't do it if she didn't want it.		



File (pids): 1462845043225, jpg co vis. 226-226, 17:16, (pas): particular par

Helio dear (polf - I hope you find yoursahes having a good day. You might remember an anon a while ago that posted about his porn addiction and wrote a short text on why prom was probably the cause that males are so cucked in recent years. At the time a lot of that came from reading past the followings's remement loads of deracedital eventeene and pre-science and pre-science and examining outside the followings.

There was something there. Something that wanted to be found.

I've gone off and done actual research - anonymous interviews recruiting around boards, lots of books on the field of Sexology (back when Psychology was real and before the field became fetishistic bullshit and tranny justifications, so some odd forty years ago) and other heaps of bullshit, trying to sort the debusional from the actual knowledge from outright kike lies.

This is going to be quite long - Ill examine the crux of the issue first, then go off and examine several rising fetishes and the dangers of several kinds of thinking, concluding with suggestions of how you - yes, you - should behave to create the new male, the one that should rise from this swamp of leftist crap. By no means is this a defeatist or MGTOW-supporting text - I think this issue should be fixed, but it starts with you.

If you have any of the issues described in this essay, please seek to improve yourself. Realize it isn't natural to you, and seek to stop them.

Here we go.

#### The Modern Times, the Downfall of Masculine Thinking and Autogynephilia

First of all, let us examine the recent events on the world that have changed how the modern human views sexuality. Not only have family values goine down - rather, of asy, faccing plummated - but the rise of fast-access internet Porn. filled with all kinds of impage, have also computed the youth's natural sexual development. With sex viewed as just at a way of release acceptable to talk the modern temperage - and many of you, firm a user—was quick to hop in the internet prom bandwagon, as los in an era where ese became more acceptable to talk and media.

Now, many of you could confirm and well, common sense also shows that the first fartasies of the human male, and the types of video he watches, are usually simple, heterosexual videos of a man and a woman, or a man and several woman, in the recovery the male. Many even quickly go to felishes such as forced intercourse, with domination by their part being the crux of the original, male felish. This is in accordance with natural male sexual thought - not that we want to just go off and rape people, but rather, that we seek our own pleasure, the usage of our gential organs on women we find attractive to find release.

Now, my interviews had a disturbing common point at about this stage - as humans are humans are humans and excess is the key to change, many of them lost interest and switched to other forms of pomography. The thing that disturbed me is that almost all of them - a staggering 80% of a control group of quite a few dozer switched to lesbian pom. Pom of a woman, with another woman.

Now - many of you will argue that's natural. A heterosexual male does not want to see penises, and before, many males simply got off to pictures of nude women on magazines. But to explain why this is actually harmful, I have to get into autogynephilia. (Don't worry, this eventually comes around and explains all forms of porn are kinds a wful for the brain. Not defending dicks - tits here)

Autogymephilia was a concept introduced in sexology that was quickly shot down as "transphobic" since it implied men who have a desire to be women developed this delusion as part of this issue, rather than being born trannies as lefties imply. That the establishment - or the kike, if your prefer - denied this so readily is no fucking coincidence. Because here lies the crux of the issue.

#### ious 05/07/16 (Sat) 11:22:51 ID: de668b No.5926065

(Had to change IDs with a proxy, posting not working.)

man in the properties of the p

This is where we come back to lesbian porn. There is no male - at all -for the man to project himself into Unlike magazine pictures - where the fantasy came from imagining you, yourself, facking that hot woman - there's nowhere for the man to project himself. Watching two women have sex is just that - you're getting off to that, because your natural male brain finds the female parts arounging, but in the background, you're learned not no associating their means and refesses with pleasure, instead of your own.

Before, it was unnaceptable to even mention the sexual on TV or media, but with feminism and the sexual revolution, it was suddenly fucking ok to talk about dick sizes on modern television. With this bullshit, started the concerns that "women were sexually flustrated" (there's little evidence for this bullcrap, except if you were an abusive husband) and also be the fucking felishization of the length of the thin sex mental that the sexual revolution, and the farmed S-pot is about three inches in, a but curve upwards - so this was mostly numous, a new way for women to belittle males in their revolution would be "revolution", where they now controlled the terms of engagement. Meet became obsessed whether they were good enough - and in my opinion that stress, that constant revoluted concern if they could please the woman up to these absurd standards, coupled with the felish slope described above, adapted many minds to seek fetishes in which their participation or performant was not as important to non-existent"—in momentally information to non-existent —in momentally information to non-existent —in momentally information to non-existent —in momentally information and the non-existent medical participation or performant was not as important to non-existent —in momentally information to non-existent medical participation or performant was not as important to non-existent in momental the instance of the non-existence of the non-existence of the non-existence of the non-existence of the non-existent medical participation or performant was not as important to non-existent —in momental the instance of the non-existence of the non-existent medical participation or performant was not as important to non-existent —in momental participation or performant was not as important to non-existent —in momental participation or performant medical particip

Of 20 guys interviewed who said their main fetish was crossdressing/trapping themselves, one of them taking female ho

Because they derive their pleasure from more female sources which they've been associating it with - be it replacing the woman during sex, taking the submissive role or even seeing another guy with women, something that could start from even normal, heterosexual pornography - this form of getting off, coupled with the natural dopamine rush of an act considered tabboo in their minds, causes many men to swene to this side of the curve.

### But it's just fetishes, I don't act out on them on real life.

Anonymous 05/07/16 (Sat) 11:23:17 ID: de668b No.5926067

But they still acting ny tow, and even then, there's no quarantee it stays that way forew. All four fucking transies I managed to intereive, plus on intereive, plus on more treatment, and that they didn't interlinity as female before going very deep into a crossdessing's (as they call for the chief interview). The still state of the chief interview is still stated by the chief interview in the chief interview is still a stated by the chief interview is state

In short: The pomography slippery slope causes you to take a dark path, autogynphilia developing to some degree whether your new fetish is getting raped by monster girls or being a trap, you should know that shit is NOT natural. It is the fault of pom and our current, warped sexual culture

#### A brief anecdote on several fetishes

we and describe their psychological origin. This should explain their prevalence in recent years - and perhaps in your life, too

One might ask the point of this. The point of it is to TERRIFY you. If I have to scare you into realizing you have a fucking problem, I'll go through patterns you'll find familiar until you are very much scared

BDSM/Subjugation/Dominance by woman - As said, most of this comes from man's recent self-esteem problems on whether or not he can please females. Faced with issues he thinks he can't fix, your brain adapts by making you get off on roles that necessitate less effort or performance, and wires itself to get off on humiliation.

### ► Anonymous 05/07/16 (Sat) 11:23:53 ID: de668b No.5926075

Cuckold/Interracial Cuckold/Beastality Pom - Same shit as above. You might be interested in why so many white guys are into interracial garbage, and it's mostly because - as much as you try to deny it, lefty bastard - everyone's still fucking racist, to some degree, even if unlike /pol/tards like us. The white brain still sees blacks as inferior and more savage, because of their origins as slaves. In a way, the rush one gets from interracial point in the same as the one from beastality - it's the rush of seeing something inhumane happen. It's why there's a lot less white guy on black pid porn, since the appeal in there is the reverse-to- but surprisingly, a lot of black guy a have a fetsh for getting dommed by white guys, in a reversed racial form of this. On, and the BICC crap comes from this formulant hor - same reason beastalisty porn uses horses a lot, so porn focuses on pretending they're bigger by cherry-picking actors. The reason size is less important in white on white normal porn is because the main character there is supposed to be a self-insert for the viewer, different from the interracial where the appeal is the same as cuck shit.

Furry Crap - The appeal of the different and alien. Basically, in a fursuit, it doesn't matter for shit if you're fat, lonely and with a micropenis, because they're all feaks. By submitting himself to such condit narrowly side-stepping the whole shitstorm above. It's still crap and feaky.

Hentai/Japshit - I'm not going to pretend japshit doesn't have the same risk - the porn slippery slope is real, and the japs are known for loving their fucking traps. You could argue it's a little less worse since there's a lot more still pictures and self-inserts, but you're still subjugated to the so pressure and the slope will still happen.

Trapping/Crossdressing/Forced Feminization - The ultimate cuckery. This is the point the male absolutely gives up on any responsibility as a man and decides to simply become a woman and avoid all the problems above, while simply engaging in his autogynephilia openly; and it needs to stop.

Wanting to Fuck Traps/Trannies/Dominating another Male - An interesting offshoot of the self-esteem problem. When man becomes so worried about not being able to please women, he simply takes the route of projecting a man into that role, instead. This is usually seen in males that have mostly avoided pomography, or at least offshoots of it that don't focus on self-insertion, and thus have little aytogynephilia themselves.

Hypnosis Pomography - Quick PSA: Pom hypnosis ain't fucking real. Hypnosis is by definition auto-suggestion - basically, you believe in it because you want to. Stage hypnosis? Several times proven to work by a combination of the audience wanting it to work and peer pressure. Shrink hypnosis? That only works if you actually want help yourself. The appeal of this in pomography is for the viewer to somehow lose the responsibility for engaging in it, a form to take the blame off himself.

Pedophilia - I believe the act of being attracted to children is centered around the groblem of self-esteem as described above - it's why there's been such a massive spike of it in recent years. Basically, when engaging in sex with young children, expectations of size and performance matter no - they are all side-skipped. In a way, pedophiles are men without any self-esteem who have simply fallen back to abusing children instead - kinda like a high-school kid that picks on pre-schoolers.

Rape - As described above, Rape is, while closer to man's natural instinct, also somewhat based on a desire to sidestep the many hurdles of sex and sexual self-esteem the media imposes on men today

Lesbian Pomography - Basically a way for man to remotely engage in autogynephilia. You get your brain constantly rewarded for what it recognizes as female pleasure sources

Scat/Gore/Other Disgusting Shit - Focusing pleasure in an act other than actual penetration is a manner of sidestepping sexual self esteem issues, unless of course there's also subr

Some other Shit - I can't possibly cover all fetishes in the planet, but you have to realize that most of them are in some way imbued in these two, main issues; The miswire of the brain's pleasure centers and the current self-esteem issues imbued in men by the media

# Anonymous 05/07/16 (Sat) 11:24:05 ID: de668b No.5926078

# So what can I do?

If you're here and you want to help yourself, you're already taking the right steps.

First, realize all this shit above is the very cause of beta males in modern society. By letting women invent these standards of pleasure to rule over men, you are letting them control your self-esteem and your sex life with it, and that is having impact on other areas of your life - also realize the his realized the his realized that is having impact on other areas of your life - also realized the his realized that is having impact on other areas of your life - also realized the his realized that is having impact on other areas of your life - also realized that is having impact on other areas of your life - also realized that is having impact on other areas of your life - also realized that is having impact on other areas of your life - also realized that is having impact on other areas of your life - also realized that is having impact on other areas of your life - also realized that is having impact on other areas of your life - also realized that is having impact on other areas of your life - also realized the his had been also realized that is having impact on other areas of your life - also realized the his had been areas of your life - also realized that had been areas of your life - also realized that had been areas of your life - also realized that had been areas of your life - also realized that had been areas of your life - also realized that had been areas of your life - also realized that had been areas of your life - also realized that had been areas of your life - also realized that had been areas of your life - also realized that had been areas of your life - also realized that had been areas of your life - also realized that had been areas of your life - also realized that had been areas of your life - also realized that had been areas of your life - also realized that had been areas of your life - also realized that had been areas of your life - also realized that had been areas of your life - also realized that had been areas of your life - also realized that had been areas of your life - als

The first step is to stop being a beta. Realize the male brain is wired in one and one only way to think about sex, and that your own phallus is an instrument that grants you pleasure. You are naturally only rewarded - and should only think about - engaging in sex with a female, and anything else is probably harmful to you and society around you.

Be aggressive - don't fall for the media lies that try to rule your self-esteem. Unless you have an actual medical condition, your dick or whatever is fine, and unless you're a complete virgin, you can perform well in sex - even if you are, there are much better sources on how female pleasure work than fuching porn videos, because lemme tell you buddy, that shit's all fake.

Realize your fetishes are a sickness to your brain - and dump porn entirely. "Oh, but my cute waifu pictures!" You fucking disgust me, but you can still look at your stupid 2D pictures once in a while, you just have to rewire your brain for them not to be your source of sexual pleasure. And no hental of girls getting fucked or something either - on the same note, quit pom entirely, and while I did say 3D magazines were fine back in the day, your brain's much too fucked up at the moment. Maybe some other time, but give all nudity a rest for a while.

I'm not saying those Nol'ap fags are entirely right - people have been wanking for eons - but yes, quitting all masturbation for a while would probably help. It makes your brain hungry for arousal and can be quick in getting your brain to like what you used to like - I quit for two months and suddenly a woman with a risqué top was already attractive to me again. I felt like at the start of puberty again - it was quite magical.

er not to come back to porn, and remember how your brain is supposed to think about sex - you are the male. You are the alpha. You're not here to be submissive or some shit - you stick your dick in things. The natural's that simple, and it has worked for eons It's time to shed the beta away. You can't fix the planet while you don't fix yourselves.

I hope this has been enlightening, /pol/ - please discuss and have a good day.

# ► Anonymous 05/29/16 (Sun) 14:37:03 (D: c086e5) No.6152062 >>8152327 >>8152715

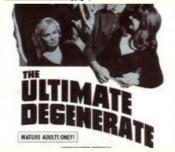




De

Better get used to it, because it's not gonna stop until incest, bestiality, and pederasty are all normalized too. I wouldn't be surprised at all if doomsday happens before any of us here live to see old age. Look at how rapidly things are "progressing". When I was in high school in the early '00s there was not a single openly, out of the closet, homosexual kid. You would've gotten stomped if you tried that shit. And I grew up in fucking Toronto. It took only a decade for the poz to settle in so deeply that we have faggotry, crossdressing, and transvestism completely normalized, and a part of the common core school curriculum as well. I know a guy who's about 10 years younger than me, and he told me that by the time he was finishing high school here there were 3 open transvestites in the school and everybody just put up with it.

File: 1376785854105.jpg-(30 KB, 400x321, ultimate degenerate.jpg)



What is degeneracy? Anonymous @ 08/17/13(Sat)20:30 No.19067017 Replies: >>19067030

At the risk of a serious comment, I might suppose that the term degeneracy relates to the fact that these activities are more prevalent in a community when that community's higher, more noble and less hedonistic principles have degenerated. Likewise, submission to vice is nothing to be proud of; it is facile and achieves enjoyment without contributing good for others.

A bit like homosexuality and masturbation. Doing it is not bad, it simply isn't good. Where it becomes a problem is when people dismiss the deleterious effects accumulated over time and move even further to promote it as something good, thru upsetting peoples values that build and sustain civilization, and thus degenerate. When abused, it robs the person of time and effort spent on more enriching pursuits. If a culture celebrates these things, they suffer, as the only thing separating us from animals is the learned discipline by our peers and elders that must be re-taught every generation, that more can be achieved for a community if we don't succumb to every temptation

for gratification at every opportunity. This isn't a judgment, it's just a historical fact.

Vices can be present, as they emerge naturally. But to glorify them or celebrate them as worthy ideals equal to or greater than their abstinence is simply harmful, and thus degenerates their potential to enjoy better things in life reserved for humans. When you encourage someone to enjoy vice, something they can discover without encouragement, you are not giving them anything they couldn't discover themselves for enjoyment.

Anonymous July 08/17/13(Sat)20:31 No.19067030

### >>19067017 (OP)

You are instead deceiving them through advocating a false premise, the equality of indulgence with abstinence, and doing them a disservice and promoting harm to them. In essence, whether you mean to or not, you are hurting them by messing with their mind and values and using peer suggestion to subvert their pre-existing values that took time and discipline to create for their own benefit, and the time and loving efforts of others that helped that person build them. It is ultimately a hurtful thing to do to someone, and especially cruel to attack a child or teen with such false equations who will suffer the most if he accepts doubting his own virtues because if he succumbs, he will suffer the longest, as well as anyone he then encourages out of loneliness in his new vice, thus his community.

This is why "degenerates" have always been a social joke and punching bag. They cease to be when the culture has become too corrupt to know the difference.

I apply these same standards to any industry or agenda of vice. To mock them as a joke may be comical, but to be honest, it belies how much pain and hurt it causes the poor humans compromised with these false ideas.

Even sadder is that it may not affect the one who promotes such ideas as badly as it will effect the one he promotes it to, as people have different resources, constitutions and tolerances, both physically and psychologically. Then it is not only false at a social level, but individual level as well, and

Anonymous (ID: PorogAMs ) 2: 05/09/19(Thu)21:59:21 No 212662517 ► >>212662657 >>>212662610 >>212662916 >>212662923 >>212662927 1567230673546.gil (213 KG, 232x377)



>>212662151
It is certainly not fake there are many people with fetishes like this, I've encountered them such as pregnant women and their partner obsessed with swallowing sperm from humans or canines while the female is pregnant because they feel as if they are feeding it to the baby

P0°bg/dd3 ) · 2 · 05/09/19(Thu)22:07:48 No.212663018 ► >>212663186 >>212663467 >>212663501 webm (2.89 MB, 1920×1080)



>>212662657 (You)

There are males obsessed with females cutting their penis and/or testicles off. These same males then enjoy the feeling of being unable to please their "girlfriend" and that she must have sex with other males while the neutered "boyfriend" watches or helps guide the penis into the female. At the same time they also enjoy the thought of only being able to orgasm via anal stimulation.

Another is a pregnant female who enjoys having sex in a late term pregnancy and having the male "boyfriend" punch her stomach as he thrusts into her. She explained how she would feel her stomach and find the position of the baby, the head, and guide his punches to that specific spot. She was also enjoying the thought of having rough sex to the point her water breaks and she goes into labor. At this point her vagina is full of sperm from a single male, multiple males, and that she must push the baby out through it all. In the end so that she would feel as if the baby water covered in sperm at birth, in front of the doctor and/or nurses. I've inspected several thousand humans and long list which includes several similar fetishes to the OP involving pregnancy.

POYOGKM3 ) ≥ 05/09/19(Thu)22:17:13 No.212663577 >>>212663705 >>>212663882 gif (2.05 MB, 480x271)



>>212663186

Some more There are males and females who perform "home births" they then enjoy the thought of being able to do anything to the baby without any real consequences as it technically is not documented as existing. These include the mother offering the baby to the male and him letting it nurse on his penis as the female watches or strokes his shaft to speed things up. They call this "sperm raising" where a baby, the baby nursing on his penis often until he ejaculates into it's mouth, which it swallows instinctively apparently. It becomes much more dark though, the abuse more aggressive. The male and female both doing things which "break" the baby, I won't elucidate on these, it suffices to say the child is eventually killed by this sexual abuse. Since it was a home birth and the female never went to a doctor at any point during pregnancy, they get away with this and usually do it multiple times over the years.

onymous (ID: P0YbgkM3 ) 2. 05/09/19(Thu)22:24:30 No.212664017 ► >>212664360 56681340211.webm (1.36 MB, 1280x720)



>>212663501

All you must do is talk to and study humans, both offline and online, soon you can manipulate them far enough for them to open up and reveal their deepest secrets and urges. Studying humans is important to improve manipulation, I really didn't plan on learning so much about their various sexual desires, but that is what happened. IF you study thousands of humans you WILL begin to view the average human and humanity quite differently. Maybe blackpilled, maybe some...unknown pill

P0/topkM3 ) 2: 05/09/19(Thu)22:37:30 No.212664763 ► >>212665031 >>212665124 >>212665280 rebm (1.04 MB, 480x270)



>>1265882 (You)
Something like a secret similar to how women have fantasies of rape, many "feminists" have an abortion fetish. This usually includes being able to carry the baby as late term as possible before going in for an abortion. Later they are substituted by the control of the contro

rself, how many serial killers and other "killers" were merely driven by a sexual fetish. Same mindse

# **\POL\**

# The internet nazis

Anonymous 11/27/14(Thu)00:06-41 No. 39258945 \$\Rightarrow\$ >> 39259292 >> 39260314 >> 39269915 \$\rightarrow\$ GGsjwAreMen.png (97 KB. 1249x553) google jigth exhental Anonymous 04/15/14(Tue)16:37 No 239800823 Review >> 238800871 >> 238800885 >> 238800887 >> 238801014 >> 238801018 >> 23880 So I went on a playdate with rightsamers on Sunday.

I'm a grif and don't have any female friends who play games so wanted to make some. Do you guys want to know ho □ Anonymous 04/15/14[Tue]16 44 No 259801615 Repies :::25880172 ::25880182 ::25880187 ::25880282 :: able chat 80% of the voices were male. I got a pm from one of them telling me "how great it is that I support inclu Withen a week flavour with the Something (id.

There seemed to be a lot of betalords looking for female attention and what I would later find out is a huge number of tra Basically the oid gamers were mostly men and more concerned with social issues than playing games, so that was a hit disappointing There was a reaction thread from the playdate which I thought you'd enjoy. http://www.reddit.com/r/GirlGamers/comments/22zemz/feedback\_on\_the\_playdate\_issues\_with\_misgende It's opened my eyes a little as to who the actual people are behind the social justice whining in games. Literally men complaining about men

I would say so.

I mean, its not that we had not already suspected that she was a con artist.

But this article has finally sourced those claims. onymous 11/27/14(Thu)00:12:27 No.39259292 = >>39259550

# >>39258945

onymous 11/27/14(Thu)00:17:17 No.39259550 =>>39259776 >>39264739

to be girls so that they can get free stuff, but it's kind of an urchin existence because the free stuff can only go so far with leveled items and equipment - you still have to grind. Those kids get burned a few times by that crap and they learn to knock it off. You can't buy a gf. it doesn't work. However, you can join a guild and be helpful and maybe meet a girl who's kind of into the same stuff you are

nymous 11/27/14(Thu)00:21:26 No.39259776 == >>39260178

>>39259550
Well, I wasn't saying -everyone- went down this path, just enough to make it become a widespread thing.

ous 11/27/14(Thu)00:27:51 No.39260178 =>>39260675

>>><u>0.559776</u>
It's not widespread. Free to play MMOs typically have a large population of young teens. They're socially awkward. When you play those game as an adult you can pick out pretty quickly who the kids are just based on their b

But you know, it's better those kids learn about social behaviors in a fictional world than in a real one. Get scammed by some jackass saying there's a secret item-dupe in the PXP server? Man, you don't do that twice! You lost all your shift Get in an argument with the guild leader and they boot you? Well, you learn a thing about how touchy people can be.

Try to buy a girlfriend and she runs off with your stuff and transfers it to another account to sell? Whelp, turns out women are people too and they can be mercenary

Garning is not actually bad for people, especially cooperative social games like WoW or Maylestory where kids form communities and learn teamwork. Even a game like TF2, despite being more based on twitch reflex and instantaneous competition, still requires you to think and coordinate with your or lot, You've got to type, chat, and talk with the other guys and make a lot of split decisions.

Anonymous 11/27/14(Thu)00:37:16 No.39260675 ≡ >>39260937

Access entire these knits learn shaders done behaviour in a restriction.

Access and the state of the searn shaders are shaders as a format and shaders in a restriction of the shaders are shaders as a format and the shaders are shaders as a format and the shaders are shaders as a format as a format and the shaders are shaders as a format as

Anonymous 11/27/14(Thu)00.42.28 No.39260937 ≡ >>39261041 >>39261504 >>39262099

By the way, it's not games promoting the transgender thing, it's social media - stuff like Tumbir where people are inventing new pronouns and spreading them around. However, unlike multiple personality disorder, the transgender thing is a real issue. Sidifferently and do naturally feel unease at following their own gender roles. Previously it was an incredibly small minority of people, though.

Whether or not it constitutes a mental disorder is a matter of politics, usually based on whether or not a certain quirk of the brain causes substantial impediment to functioning in society. Certain opinion is that being transgender either is not or should not be a disorder, but they debate in the pra-because misgendering someone due to ambiguity at birth can lead to a gretty stressful and challenging life.

Anonymous 11/27/14(Thu)00:53:67 No.39261504 =>>39261813>>39266511 1399659404739 png (96 KB, 332x333) google judb exhentai



>>30569312

Lapsee with pretty much your entire post. I know it's not as simple as I was stating. It's really just another cog and that is very rare but it does happen that a child's brain develops in a certain way that makes them believe they are really the opportunity of a contract of the internet are allowing these cazzy delutions to become pervasive in numbers that are obscurely likelylimate of actual transgender individuals and that it really a posterior government.

I feels hopeless on solutions to it all at this point. These communities like Tumblr disappearing at this point would probably do nothing.

sus 11/27/14(Thu)00:59:32 No.39261813 =>>39262233 >>39266511

>>39261504
It's a fail. It'll pass like the goth fad passed. Like the hippies and the beatniks and multiple personality disorder. Right now, transgender stuff is a hot topic and it demands a lot of attention. You can't prove whether or not someone has it if they have no physical symptoms, so attention-seekers pretend they have it to get at

Just like the goth thing, it's a problem because it makes it harder to understand or approach it. People who are genuinely dealing with being transgender are being lumped together and studied alongside people who just want to stand out and be different, which in less useful because it's hard enough as it is to find people with that condition who will let you do scientific work with their body, and it throws everything off if even 10% of the participants are not even transgender.

Depression is a real illness so it's not good if a bunch of kids and pretending to be depressed to get attention. It causes a ton of problems. Same goes for kids pretending to be transgender: But flats like this do pass once the public gets kind of suck of hearing about it, and gradually the actual sout a way to nail down the more challenging stuff either way.



2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2018 | 2-25/2

>>3956223
That is the sort of thing that really shouldn't be done. It's one thing to teach parents that being transgender is a thing. After all, being transgender doesn't even me be Golde Examt. Beacastly, who is a totally cool guy as far as I can tell from his public appearance at least.

But there's no hard proof that surgery actually leads to anything positive in transgender people. All that studies that say surgery in

"So was this permanent surgery that has altered you for the rest of your life worth it?"

>>39262683

Don't forget that suicide rates for pre-op and post-op trannys are exactly the same. So really, it doesn't help jack shirt.

nous 11/27/14(Thu)01 23 20 No.39262978

>>39262853
Well, basically, yeah. So what can be extrapolated is that some peo



Anonymous 11/27/14(Thu)02-42-42 No. 39267005 ≡ >>39267504 >>39267858 >>39268076 >>39271514 wrong about pol.png (64 KB, 1321x410) google iqdb exhentai ☐ Anonymous 11/05/14(Wed)00:38:41 No.38221280 ► >>38221342 >>38221349 >>38221427 >>38221433 >>38221575 File: HELLBOY-44.jpg (207 KB, 852x480) >>38220734 (You)

When I was 191 first started coming to /pol/. I was in college, I was a liberal, atheist, tryhard intellectual, manxist cocksucker. I was a self-hating white, I was desperately trying to myself into thinking I was part black (I actually am but it's 1/8th of a guy who himself was probably 1/8th from Curacao) and I went to rallies and shit. I came here to try and fight it. I hated /pol/. I hated Nazis and I hated bigots and Republicunts and other scum. I would take screencaps of me "educating" racists and post them on my Face admire. And my little circlejerk of teenage liberals would Ooh and Ahh, and start talking about how right I was and how wrong you were. But then after a while I started to notice that they were oohing and ashing at the wrong things. They'd point to the blacks committing more crimes and say "that's so racist, how could they at And I'd say "well, no, actually that part is true," and I'd supply the statistics. And they'd be like "those statistics are racist," and then just keep going like nothing happened. Then one day I just stopped coming back. I came here, I think I was crying. I was so bitter because one of them had called one of MY points racist for conceding to one of yours a portion of the property of And that was when it washed over me. It was like numbing saline on burned flesh. I was home. And suddenly I understood: I hadn't been coming here to fight you. I had been coming here to find out how you had escaped the pain. 2>3006551
ppl dideast NANT people to die. Thard be terrible
ppl dideast NANT people to die. Thard be terrible
ppl dideast NANT people to die. Thard be terrible
We're simply pointing out that the current methods of dealing with people who have this unfortunate mental condition don't fucking work according to every objective measure available.
Apparently no one cares about the long term happiness or well-being of these people as long as you don't hust their feelings.

Anonymous 11/27/14(Thu)01:10:42 No.39262389 ≡ cycle of abuse,jpg (701 KB, 1281x744) google igdb exhentai

Anonymous aw 02/24/13(Sun)08:27 No.10588506 Replies: >>10588573 >>10588847

Ill be honest - before he came into my life, I was pretty strongly into the "Social Justice" crowd. Looking back, that whole thing operates a lot like a cult. It lures in vulnerable people, especially young people. People whore going through publicity and trying to figure out their sexuality, people who might be dealing with disability or mental illness, or whose family is breaking up. It is suchs them in by spoonfeeding the idea that they are special and worthy. It guist them if they don't neet everybody see as special and voth, It good to see everybody as being in a

Anonymous - 02/24/13(Sun)08:33 No.10588573 Replies: >>10588715 >>10588847

Then it gets you to allenate yourself from your friends. Your friend sometimes makes racist/sexist jokes? Cut her out of your life. Got any conservative friends? Cut them out of your life. Got any friends who are white straight men? Cut them out of your life, they're the oppressors. Constantly berate people if they slip up, because everybody else must be held to the same standards that you are and no other ways of thinking are 'hight'.

Eventually I found anti-SJ blogs, where people were actively critiquing these concepts and the SJ culture. Originally I felt nothing but hatred for them - but then the words started to sink in I stated questioning whether this really was 'right'. I saw how so many people leading the crowd were hugely hypocrifical. I realised that I had been causing the problems in my life, not oppression'. I apolo my family for how to been acting and in hughly that they were still supportive on the I dots at lot of thinds, including some people I was very close to. It's taken me a long time to rebuild those relationships. It was a very bad period of my life, and one that took a lot of effort to drag myself away from.

The 'social justice' tumblr crowd is completely toxic, and I feel very sorry for everybody who's sucked into it. It is nothing but hatred and guilt, and I have no respect for the people who perpetrate it

>>10588573
Another Anon here. This is basically the cycle of abuse, but it's being reinforced collectively.

Find someone vulnerable, jump on them - pull them in by giving them something they want or need. Use this as leverage to assert further control. Then once you've assumed total control (Or possibly even Direct Control), they will begin to withhold what they originally offered you until you obey. Often, this behavior will escalate out of control, where in minor offenses are met with outrageous punishments.

ous 11/27/14(Thu)01:05:18 No.39262099 
>>39262363 >>39262371



■ Anonymous 12/01/14(Mon)00:26:00 No.39471543 >>>39471803 >>39471900 >>39472421 >>39472434 >>39472483 >>39472482

Finally its my turn Think of dying pupples to contain my laughter "Hello my name is anon. I'm a straight white male and I identify as a multi-d Expect angry stares and frowns Everyone claps, smiles, and nods their heads

wn comused yke from before hands me a lollipop and pats me on the shoulder | faggots not only took me serious, but they're actually encouraging my "delusions"

I'm scared /gol/. Like seriously scared. How can someone encourage the bizarre behavior and delusions of someone who clearly needs professional help? How is that these people didn't show any concern for my mental health?



>>62194 (OP) >>62196 >>62197

You see, this is the fundamental issue with non-degenerates; you are failing to accurately diagnose the pathology of the degenerate.

You cannot understand that shame and humiliation does not act as a motivator for these creatures to change or improve, but instead either serves to bolster the victim complex they base their entire identity on, or sexually arouse them.

It's the same deal with bronies, and other fringe groups that thrive on the derision of others, because they use that external pressure to clump together more tightly.

Do you know what the antithesis to these creatures is? It is excellence; achievement, success, the extraordinary, the great heights to which the human mind and soul and body can soar to.

You must inspire in them the crippling inadequacy you wish them to feel not through your words, but your actions; not in a manner they are familiar with, desensitized to, and have developed rhetoric to ignore or re-purpose, but in

an undeniable and glorious way.

You cannot attack them from the outside, but you can seize on their inadequacy from within. Be big, and they will realize how small they are

# Category:LGBT people by religion

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

LGBT (lesbian, gay, bisexual, transgender) people by religious or spiritual affiliation or belief.



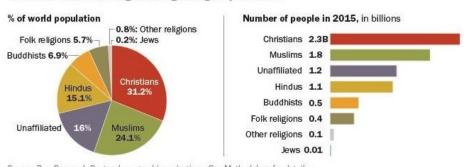
# Subcategories

This category has the following 10 subcategories, out of 10 total.



# Jews are 0.2% of the world population and 1.4% of the US population

# Christians are the largest religious group in 2015



Source: Pew Research Center demographic projections. See Methodology for details. "The Changing Global Religious Landscape"

PEW RESEARCH CENTER

"Take away religion, take away philosophy, take away the higher aims of art, and you deprive ordinary people of the ways in which they can represent their apartness. Human nature, once something to live up to, becomes something to live down to instead. Biological reductionism nurtures this 'living down', which is why people so readily fall for it. It makes cynicism respectable and degeneracy chic. It abolishes our kind, and with it our kindness."

— Roger Scruton, The Face of God



delphine.png 🕹 (513 KB, 413x597) google yandex iqdb wait



👚 Post-Corona World: The Weimar Planet Anonymous (ID: wnhorp71) 🔯 04/06/20(Mon)07:33:17 No.252144882 🕻 >>252145043 >>252145089 >>252145264 >>252145342 >>252145420 >>252145454 >>252145571 >>252145597 >>252145615 >>252145691 >>252145721 >>252145731 >>252145757 >>252145940 >>252146195 >>252146306 >>252146430 >>252146700 >>252146730 >>252146734 >>252146852 >>252146879 >>252146947 >>252147143 >>252147399 >>252147488 >>252147616 >>252147940 >>252148166 >>252148213 >>252149170 >>252150097 >>252151417 >>252152121 >>252152320 >>252152960 >>252153200 >>25215451 >>252155034 >>252155062 >>252156120 >>252156618 >>252156991 >>252158305 >>252158932

>pic related is called Belle Delphine, she is the representation of the moral degeneration of our time since the 2010s, when hundreds of thousands of women are whoring themselves in exchange of money and men are paradoxically more isolated than ever or turning into transgenders

>she has made more than a million dollars so far and even sold her bath water to her 'thirstier subscribes', as she described >meanwhile 'Camming' (filming yourself engaging in sexual act) has become an increasingly practice by women, who can make hundreds of thousands of dollars a year through that, outperforming all professions for people with no experience / skills, even those that require a college degree

>'OnlyFans', a website that allows girls to sell exclusive content to those willing to buy, has been growing in numbers of content creators and should reach 100k+ by the end of this year, rivaling even YouTube in growth

>meanwhile adult men have never been so celibate, even to the point that the majority of 25 years old men will be virgins by 2030 in the current rate >the combination of disgust towards rampaging immorality and the desperate desire of validation in a society where integral for the rise of national-

(1/5)

Anonymous (ID: wnhorp7|) 🔯 04/06/20(Mon)07:40:44 No.252145757 >>25214616 >>252146700 >>252147616 >>252148166 >>252149170 >>25214963 >>252149170

1585738449098.jpg 🚣 (32 KB, 620x630) google yandex igdb wait



#### >>252144882 (OP)

>pic related is the hardest stock market crash in history

>although most in the market are following Trump and do believe there will be a recovery once the Corona Virus is gone, the london interbank interest rate says otherwise

>the london interbank interest rate is the single most dangerous interest rate in the market, a (normally) 3 months safe investment that is always paid-off and never increases in price EXCEPT when you believe that the bank should go bankrupt within 3 months. This rate has not stopped growing ONCE since the beginning of march, which is a glaring omen of a catastrophic wave of bankrupcies in the coming months which will drive the world economy into a real depression

>already 600 thousand americans have lost their jobs, many more to follow both due to the corona virus and the fact that companies which debt in the billions due to malinvestments back in 2008 need increasingly more available credit to roll their massive debt. Global debt has gone from 25 trillion to 60 trillion, many big traditional companies such as Ford are nearing bankrupcy because they simply cannot get a bank that will loan them the insane amount of money they need to roll their existing debt. The crash of one big traditional american company will once again quickstart the

>the same issue that Ford faces is everywhere around the globe, from big business to small business, threatening a collapse of the market as it is >there is no telling the size of the depression that is looming ever closer and should hit before May ends

>rampaging unemployment, economic distrust and zombie companies relying on the government to stay alive were an integral element that led to the rise of national-socialism

Anonymous (ID: wnhorp7i) 204/06/20(Mon)07:48:39 No.252146700 >>252146958 >>252148166 >>252148166 >>25214813 >>252149170 >>252151417

thetigerpoem.png 🚣 (2.49 MB, 1479x1075) google yandex iqdb wait



>>252145757 >>252144882 (OP)

>pic related is the Charlottesville 2016 rally

> what started as an innocent defense against a liberal mayor who wanted to demolish the statue of civil war hero Robert E. Lee became a battlefield between the increasingly radicalized sides of the political debate that have become more and more powerful not only in America, but the world

>on one side you have the globalist liberal perspective that is in terms with the academia and do believe primarily that humans can be shaped by government policy and the environment they live in

on the other hand you have a side that does not believe that humans are able to change, and that the significant change in demographics will mean necessarily the change in how society works, as humans cannot be shaped as they have inherent traits (either cultural or biological) that cannot be 'taught' out of them

>both sides fought and the violence did not shock, but it was and still is constantly replicated all over America. Whoever started the aggression does not matter, what matters is that Charlottesville proves the 'Us VS Them' position has become a common place in the west, and that your average political citizen will believe in the validity of using violence to achieve their political goals

>the banalization of violence between increasingly radicalized political sides were integral for the rise of national-socialism

Anonymous (ID: |wnhorp7|) 3 04/06/20(Mon)07:56:52 No.252147616 >>252147618 >>252148166 >>25214813 >>252149170 >>25 >>252151417 >>252155725

lenin.jpg 🚣 (102 KB, 1087x630) google yandex iqdb wait



>>252146700

>>252145757 >>252144882 (OP)

>pic related is Adolf Hitler, a charismatic leader that often is used to represent the cult of personality that was so characteric of the pre-WW2 culture around the globe

>Adolf Hitler's popularity was mirrored after Hollywood actors, who became in the 20s and 30s the target of public adulation and worship, achieving status that only the great men of history like Napoleon Bonaparte achieved among the populace

>our age is marked by an intense cult of personality, as there have never been so many worshipped personalities in every imaginable field. Today a man can have over 500 million subscribes, can stream him doing something and people will come in the hundreds of thousands to watch him doing such thing without any educational goal, just out of care for such person

>the paradigm of cult of personality has become normalized in our culture and is a billion-dollars industry, as people have never had so many tools and ways to worship their favorite people on Earth

>worshipping people rather than creations was an integral zeitgeist for the rise of national socialism

Anonymous (ID: wnhorp71) 3 04/06/20(Mon)08:02:11 No.252148213 >>252149170

riatc3a3.jpg 🕹 (45 KB, 438x409) google yandex iqdb wait



>>252144882 (OP)

>>252146700

>>252147616

>pic related is Thomas Hobbes's Leviathan, an all reaching monster that is meant to represent the state power >not once in the previous decades have global states reached such an opportunity to increase in size as the corona virus, as unemployment and the need to finance the reaction against the crisis have been used to excuse billion-trillion dollars expenses and the normalization of the seizing of liberties

>an all-powerful and rich state even before Hitler took over was an integral part of the rise of national-socialism

Anonymous (ID: wnhorp7i) 304/06/20(Mon)08:10:20 No.252149170 >>252151417 >>252151912 >>252157463

aircraft-carrier.jpg 🚣 (92 KB, 1100x550) google yandex iqdb wait



>>252148213 >>252147616

>>252146700 >>252145757

### >>252144882 (OP)

>pic related is the Shandong, the recently inaugurated second Aircraft Carrier for the growing Chinese Fleet. China has been reforming their navy and airpower for decades in an attempt to possibly rival the USA in the future

>this image means to represent that not again the world power is concentrated in the USA, but rather the future should become a competition between states for regional authority

>the fear for increasingly more dangerous enemies with different ideologies inspired the rise of national-socialism

(5/5)

Anonymous (ID: wnhorp71) № 04/06/20(Mon)08:28:45 No.252151417 >>252151951 >>252153602 >>252158917

\_109454928\_mapuche2.jpg 🕹 (74 KB, 660x879) google yandex iqdb wait



>>252144882 (OP) >>252145757 >>252146700 >>252147616 >>252149170 TO SUMMARIZE:

The world after Corona will be one one of world of rampaging unemployment, an unprecendented economic depression, wheree politics has been completely radicalized and has normalized violence as a means to achieve their goals, and of an all powerful state that could come and fix everything, even the catastrophic end to the internet economy that has made a prostitute of every single girl and a tranny out of every single isolated boy.

It is a matter of time before someone worshipped by the masses rise and promisse to solve all the disgusts of our time, thus becoming the next Führer and taking on the increasingly more powerful foreign nations.



If any of you remember this video, where this kid blows off his whole fucking head with a KSG, and his mom finds it(and reacts accordingly), happened solely and only because of this child predator, "Reiko".

Some disgusting trap fetishist/rape fetishist.

This dude(and his possee of fat neckbeard lowlifes) play into the insecurities of kids on /R9K/, /LGBT/, etc, by getting them to send pictures of them in effemininate clothing. Once this happens, their little group doxes them. Forces them to take HRT(hormone replacement therapy), otherwise their family gets notified. Essentially, they were "pimping" young teenagers for some type of fetish.

: Anonymous (ID: wZflVOcJ)

04/09/18(Mon)15:56:07 No.167405997

# >>167405238#

Guy called Reiko (discord: Reiko#3333) and his pals gain the trust of boys with physical insecurities and gets them to dress up in girly clothes and send pictures. once these people have been doxxed, they are blackmailed to take HRT else their pictures will be sent to friends and family.

remember that boy who skullcapped himself the other week, apparently he was caught up in it.

# Here's the timeline

>People start talking about things and Reiko is made known as a person who knew him >Some people started leaking information about Reiko's psyop and we learn he is blackmailing returned phote.

retarded robots

Af ew days ago the Anti - Trap Coalition was
formed and they started planning to take back risk.

>The Coalition goes under cover and starts to turn
over more rocks, eventually we learn Shuably's
suicide was because of him not having enough
money for HRT and Reiko's threatening to expose
him to his family for being a trap and about where

>They went over to /pol/ and asked for help whi inspired this video to be made using the newly uncovered information

# https://youtu.be/asybQ4vO46o [Open]

Reiko's discord to the FBI

This brings more /pol/ users on board and as the head over to r9k it just so happens to be the sam moment a large number of users were posting tra threads randomly

>Pol started to spam create threads and sage to threads while informing others to do the same to count the tran threads off of r0k (Ignore the 4tard speech, but shauiby is the person depicted in the first images at the top of the post with the shotgun)

posting screen caps on rAcham. Its and pold cross posters also mention this happening on their board This brought over a bunch of large number of redditions /blanks, pollateria, said a chain reaction brought over people from /dl to spam fast porn. Eventually Reak noticed this happening and decided to have some of his minions trap post as the risk trols got bored and he hinself set tip and ama and spoke to people in the Reiko general threads which garnered over 2000 regiles. In the end trap posters got borned an a bunch of losers who thought they were part of something think they just saved the day. These people either felt or are still circle princing over their "volctory" over the reductory.

What they would do is spam all over, looking for emotionally feeble "traps" and transgender youth. Once they had their personal info, they'd three/deems of the more fine and transgender youth. Once they had their personal info, they'd three/deems of the more fine and transgender youth. Once they had their personal info, they'd three/deems of the more fine and transgender youth. Once they had their personal info, they'd three had had three h

Some actual buffalo bill shit. Except instead of it just being one creep, it was like 9 of them. All working together in a ring of sex traffickers. Black mailing kids into sending them explicit pictures and making them commit grevious harm to their bodies.



Its possible that there are more involved with it, but this is what is circulating /R9K/ currently.



I kept telling him to mic up but I knew this script kiddy pussy wasn't going to, so I looked to other people to help me dox him myself. Although it doesn't matter, because someone had already beat me to it.

# Have fun.

reiko aka starfall aka xero aka ryan king

NAME: RYAN PATRICK KING

ADDRESS: 4751 SAINT JOSEPH CREEK RD APT

106, LISLE, ILLINOIS, 60532-1835

SSN: 405-47-5721 DOB: 20/09/1994

This is Reikos dox, should not be difficult to confirm.



This is what it looks like too.

I've heard that people have sent his information to the police, but if you want to go ahead, stop by, and to cave this freaks skull in, its there for you.

Probably gonna get banned for this, but its all right here.

# Deut 20

16 However, in the cities of the nations the Lord your God is giving you as an inheritance, do not leave alive anything that breathes.
17 Completely destroy[ them—the Hittites, Amorites, Canaanites, Perizzites, Hivites and Jebusites—as the Lord your God has commanded you.
18 Otherwise, they will teach you to follow all the detestable things they do in

worshiping their gods, and you will sin against the Lord your God.

□ 2k CHAD 12/26/20(Sat)10:37:23 No.18654732 >>>18654745

# >>18638295

>lol cuck fantasy

The only reason blacks have sex with white people is because the Jew indoctrinate people to create mixed race children. The Jews are Canaanite people, and ritual mixing (prohibited by the Bible), is an occult practice which gives the Jews immense black magical powers over the people who are subjected to this. Wonder why everything is "mixed"? It's an occult ritual

>Mixed race people

>Trans gender (mix-gender)

>interracial sex

>Sexual Integration

>Racial Integration

>Mixed Religion (Jew + Canaanite = Christian/Jew)

>Mixed Government (Democracy/Bureaucracy/Plutocracy/Oligarchy)

>Mixed thought (hypocrisy / double-think)

>mixed culture (melting pot)

>Irony (idiots believing to be smart)

>Mixed fabrics

These are major occult rituals, along with Sodomy (Oral, Anal, Condoms, Birth Control, pedophilia, bestiality, sex toys), child sacrifice (abortion), and ritual prostitution (fornication, adultery, per-marital sex, dating). The Western world celebrates occult Canaanite rituals and condemns morality because morality (the Bible) tells you to exterminate people who perform these rituals (These people are Canaanites, the people of Sodom and Gomorrah).

The reason is because America was founded upon the teachings of Lucifer (Martin Lucifer/Luther) who asserted that the word of man is superior to the word of God. This is human worship also known as Humanism. The White men embraced his teachings and created America founded on Humanism, rather than morality. Humanism protects all of the people condemned to death by God like Canaanites (see above).

The Jews are Canaanites in reality, the Hebrews from the bible were conquered and enslaved 500 years before Jesus came, hence why Jesus calls the Jews "Children of the Devil" in the Bible. The Canaanites ritual mixed Hebrew religion with their own producing the Jews. This is the exact same thing the Jews are doing to Western Culture, destroying and ritual mixing in Canaanite culture.

□ 2k CHAD 12/26/20(Sat)10:42:48 No.18654745 ▶

# >>18654732 (You)

The irony is that interracial and transgender are called "fetishes", because this is exactly what they are

>Fetish: Something which is believed to possess, contain, or cause spiritual or magical powers; an amulet or a talisman

This is the actual definition of fetish and why this term came to describe degenerate sexuality. The Jews were behind the normalization of fetishes, and they describe it with blatant irony just to taunt the people who are too illiterate to understand ironic Jewish humor.

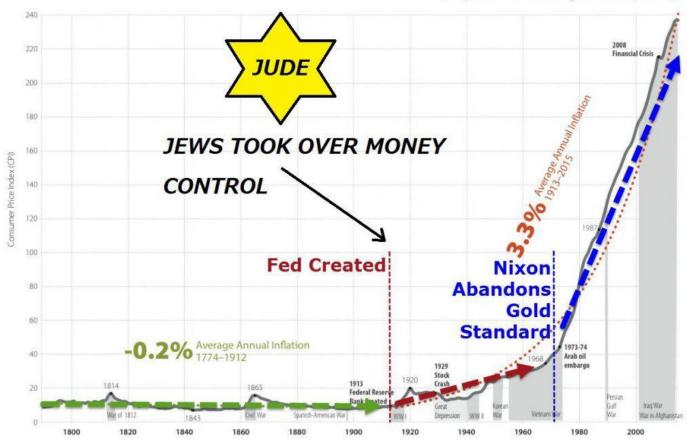
These sorts of acts are literal fetishes which the Jews use to channel black magic and empower themselves with. Mixed fabrics, mixed race people and transgender people are totems which Jews use to spread black magic, mostly to empower and protect themselves, but the Jews also to tempt people unto vice and damnation. These fetish acts are basically a ritual, similar to praying, which empowers the Jews Gods that in turn provide them with occult empowerment of their black magic.

This is totally ok and diverse, not an anti-semite or anything, I'm just explaining why these things are so heavily pushed by the media. It's not for any bullshit "anti-white" reason, it's pure occultism, which is the same as Christianity, Ethics, Human Rights, or anything else that people believe in.

# **ECONOMY**

# US Inflation

For 138 years, consumer prices on average slightly declined. After the Federal Reserve Bank is created, prices increase (except after WWI and during the Great Depression).



Source: Measuring Worth, https://www.measuringworth.com/ Data: The Annual Consumer Price Index for the United States (Average 1982-84=100) VisualizingEconomics.com

# **ECONOMY / ECONOMICS**

File FLGteco Ch/isl Driving tf . Liag (1.99 MB, 2382x1860)



Austrian-Keynesian Dialectic: Economics as Psyops IrPH9jqOstY (ID

i) S I 08/26/15<Wed)21 53:25 No.50420605 - > \(^iua M B

Money represents human time energy and claims of ownership

To control people, you need to control their time, energy and claims of ownership

The monetary system is the basis of our society. You can control almost any person or organisation to a very great extent by leveraging their need of it. Everybody, in practice

We know propaganda and psychological manipulation is rife. The above suggests that monetary systems are an area that would be focused on intensely. The facts agree To be maximally responsive to money, people need to believe intensely in soarcity So we should expect psyops to focus upon enforcing scarcity by maximally obscure and maximally ubiquitous means. Again, the facts agree.

This is a thread for discussing economic psyops as the basis of social control. Feel free to contribute whatever. I'll lay out how I see it working in the post below. This will inevitably verge into party-politics, in that almost the entire spectirum is a massive distraction from this. That includes all the political movements you find represented here identity-political nghtism, redistributive Marxism, libertarianism, and, most laughably of all

08/26/15(Wed)21:55:23 No 50420686 irPH9jqOstY

File- tower of babel to (798 KB 1600x1071)



(2 / ??)

There are two stages to understanding this situation. The first is sufficient and convincing. The second is more obscure and ostensibly sensitive to challenge, but important

The first is the private central banking class and system, and the manipulation of political dialectics over the past two hundred years at least. The second is the suppression of alternate energy

To understand the first, begin by considering Usury. Usury was universally shunned before the modern age and regarded as a form of slavery. But both all mainstream and Austrian economic theorists today vouch for it. The Salamancan school of Jesuit economic theorists (no this isn't a Jesuits run the world narrative) began challenging traditional stances on Usury before Adam Smith

Usury exists on the gold standard as advocated for by Austrian theorists, and in modern mainstream central banking It exists in neoliberal Reaganism and Thatcherism, and it exists in the most far left Western

governments
The Federal Reserve is a privately owned central bank it is not true that the owners of the Fed own central banks globally. Many countries have publicly owned private central banks (independent from the government, but in a sense owned by them). The point is that they remain controlled. For insight into how this works, take the example of the Bank of Japan. The film Princes of the Yen (watch it) demonstrates how an entire advanced economy full of intelligent people, wasiraised up and crashed over decades for the purpose of pursuing the agenda of one banking institution with strong international connections

■ IrPH9jqOstY (ID. ■ ■ ■ ■ ) « 08/26/15(Wed)2\*:57:5Q No.50420781

File fcdttfd RofafiftHuato Jtej. (&81 KB. 1293x2000)



(3/??)

Private central banks such as those in the US create massive and unresolvable debt at the basis of the financial system. The balance sheet is the issue here Money comes into existence with debt. There is no such thing as balancing the budget it is mathematically impossible. This creates a constant black-hole of money at the source of the economy, which has to be filled by government taxe paid to banks. These taxes are levied by more pressure on the populous more time and energy has to be expended to gain more credits to feed into fine black hole. It can never be filled. All that can happen is that more and more material and human wealth can overtime be represented as money and fed into the hole until the system collapses. Before collapse, this motivates expansionism emerging any market that can be emerged, and translation of all possible wealth into money. For the people, this will be experienced as part of the race to get ahead and get individually established

Austran economic theorists point out many of the scams and financial games which a private central banking system unvolves. But they focus on the root of this being that the money isn't real' lift isn't 'real' that means it can be manipulated. Big government and crazy socialists manipulate this created-out-of-nothing conceptual forgery, preventing the business cycle and the market from showing the true value of economic sectors and the reality of the country's finances What a scam! Right?

(example of a full analysis of the Eed from this position. The hot real! Buy Gold! FREEDOM1 part comes at the end; https://www.youtube.com/watch7v=iFDe5kUUyT0) [Embed]

IrPHSjqOstY (ID 08/26/15(Wed)21 59:18 No.50420849

i;6...,1. -LiliJ (165 KB 1346x846)



(4/??)

Actually, no. Gold is well-liked by the private central banking class. It was pushed for as a replacement to the far more troublesome Greenbacks (government printed, non-private, fiat currency) The people of tihe United States were subjected to great hardship as currency was removed from circulation to implement the Gold standard And, more importantly, a Gold Standard is both easy to manipulate and excellent for defending the interests of the same people who are beneficiaries of the debt and usury in a private central banking system

How? We if firstly pegging all currency to Gold limits the circulation of currency, so that inflation and central alterations can't reduce the debts of common people over time. Secondly, this limited circulation (not enough money to go around) motivates people to take out loans for their needs, and the burden of the debt on these loans constantly increases, so that you end up with the same black-hole of energy where people are struggling to give all they can to the owners just to stay afloat

So people have the freedom' of choosing what economic activity they engage in. But, functionally, the strain distributed over society acts to enslave peoples energies. It's obscure, and people can be made to blame their own success or failure, so it's immensely more sophisticated than dassical slavery. This applies to all the systems discussed so far

!rPH9jqOstY (ID )\* 08/26/1 \$(Wed)22:01 14 No 50420921 : Ivan Constaminovnh Alvai 1jpg K293 KB. 1280x1365)

(5 / ??)



Gold is also already largely owned by big oligarchical players. Interestingly, the estimates financial institutions give for how much gold is in circulation are far lower than those you get by analysing how much has been mined. Which suggests that large and undeclared private holdings could be used to manipulate the core variables of the economy in the case of a gold standard

Anti-fed sentiment is hugely co-opted by this Austran 'only gold money isn't real money' doctrine. This is what Ron Paul is all about. If you really think about it, it's absurd. Money is a conceptual tool There's no indication that pegging it to a particular metal is the best thing to do. In fact, that results in scarcity

Abundance has arisen more easily in a few situations histonially, all using government-backed public fiat currency

England's Tally Stick system

National Socialist Germany's fiat money.

Lincoln's Greenbacks

These were more successful for the reason that the medium of exchange wasn't inherently bound up with constant and extreme wealth transfer from the poor to the noh

This relates to mainstream political discourse as follows:

Left-centrists advocate Keynesianism, in which the central bank remains under the control of the private banking class, who can still profit from manipulating its variables and from Usury and money-as-debt

Right-centrists agree mostly but focus more on austerity

nan-Libertarians and Goldbuiggers advocate for what would LOOK like a radical change in the system but would just perpetuate the wealth of the banking class

So, you have the possibility of revolutionary-LOOKING changes in the system over decades, which are actually within one well controlled dialectic

■ !rPH9jqOstY (ID £ ■ ■ ) ) • 08/26/15(Wed)22:03 20 No.50420997 File Hubert Rohe\* line (166 KB. 792x661)



(6 / ??)

It relates to fringe discourse as follows

Identity-politics is a distraction

People argue over extreme redistribution versus extreme absence of it, without focusing on the core scarcity and how it's generated

nents weave back into this. Tech-comm NRx, for example, is just Austrianism with a futuristic patina. For more on that, see beld

given maximal free reign) isrftiin the common person's interests. So you have to come up with something they do value that it ostensibly achieves Freedom!

In the case of Austrianism, we know that it was created by oligarchical Social Darwinists with this purpose in mind. But Social Darwinism (the nch are nch because of supenor genetics, and should be

NRx is strange in that somehow its followers have dropped the 'freedom' but kept the economics. Perhaps they don't realise they're not aristocrats? I really do hate to use the word, but it's essentially a form of cuckoldry. If you're not mega-rich. I don't think this promotes freedom, but you're amazing and deserve all my stuff and my matting prospects and country and children.

Freedom vs. Give more to the poor. Witjh each failing ito realise that the back and forth and manipulation of the core variables of the system are just transferring ever more wealth into private central bankers' hands over time. And each failing to focus on the core scarcity which allows this and motivates people to be slaves to money.

>rPH9jqOstY (ID
 08/26/15(Wed)22 05:22 No.50421067

Fide Frederic Edwin Church (161 Ljoo (1.93 MB. 3811x23561



(7/7 >)

We've seen bow this scarcity is enforced by different centralised banking systems. The next thing to consider is that the economy runs largely on physical energy

Whether or not you believe in Tesla's tech, his interactions with J P Morgan are a parable here. The private central banker who has the alternate energy inventor blackballed intimidated and has his lab physically attacked.

Since that time, patent offices have essentially functioned as branches of intelligence agencies. Inventors want patents. And are unprepared. Maybe even naive enough to think they'll be welcomed. And the highly prioritised intelligence units dedicated to shutting down potential disruptors to the energy scarcity inevitably scare, kill, or integrate them. Which ensures the continuation of belief in money and therefore control over most humans by a very few humans (the ones with vast wealth and financial system control).

Vast numbers of National Secunty Orders and equivalent have been served on energy inventors over the past hundred years. And the academic discourse has been manipulated to make the area one of career-destroying ridicule

Thus is the reason nuclear power is constantly attacked and probably also behind several of the nuclear 'accidents'. Believe that or not it doesn't change the root motives, cui bono, follow the money, and how the banking system works.

Another thing to consider is that, even if any particular alternate energy system is bogus the fact that society isn't obsessed with this and devoting huge budgets and attention to it is telling. It is at the root of social inequalities and at the root of the scarcity which drives almost everybody to have to work constantly to fulfil the public debt (or private gold-standard, scarcity motivated debt) which, functionally, is a form of distributed slavery.

■ IrPH9jqOstY (ID ■ 08/26/15 (Wed)22 07 11 Mo 60421130 File: Joscot) Mallonl 'William Tui i oc (1.08 MB. 2258x1678)

(8/??)

Evidence of psyops

Austrianism

http://www.democraticunderground.com/discuss/duboard.php?az=view\_all&address=389x1989989

https://thedailyknell.wordpress.com/

i.e. Austrianism was bought and paid for. Created out of nothing.

Another psyop to consider here is faux-environmentalism. Obviously, we are devastating the environment and causing horrific despeciation. Although this system is perhaps THE primary-driver of that

Environmentalism is pushed particularly by figures like David de Rothschild and the Windsors Leaving aside theories about fust how powerful those two are. the first is at least a powerful private banking family and the second have shown many times to be feudalistically inclined. This is the same group which pushed the limits of growth' report, and who, via the House of Orange Nassau, set up Bilderberg. It's a matter of historical fact that Bilderberg was set up by the the House in cooperation with an ex-head of the CIA.

Major environmental organisations like the WWF are supported by the Windsors And the Windsors know what is going on with energy and banking. Just like the highest in the international think-tank class do. These people are privy to intelligence agency analyses, to friendly conversations with the right people. To knowing.

So why are they pushing an environmentalism that advocates for scarcity? To acclimatise people to it, and to the right reaction to a crash of the present system, and to believing that are at fault and increasing scarcity is a proper response.

.Interestingly. Austrian shills/useful-idiots like Land heavily reference shills of this movement like John Michael Greer

File: John Martin Panflempnujn.joQ (2.05 MB, 3224x2127)

(9 / ??)

Useful sources

Princes of The Yen. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=p5Ac7ap\_MAY [Embed]

Shows a historical example of manipulation of an entire economy by central bank control of economic variables. And of how easy it is to deceive most people about what's happening with this,

Damon Vrabel. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=96c2wXcNA7A [Embed] and https:///www.youtube.com/watch?v=7\_yh4-Zi92Q [Embed] Unfortunately populist and angry, but he's a well-educated man who understands the basic lie at the foundation of our monetary system.

realcurrencies.wordpress.com

Best overall source for understanding the economy

The Money Masters https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iDtBSil13fE [Embed]

Am introduction to real history. I.e. the history of the manipulation of tipe core variables of a society's economy, and the wars to control them and understandings of them

■ IrPH9iqOsftY (ip.'fB H ^ > ® 08/26/15(Wed)22 10:04 No 60421229



(10 / ??)

One final additional factor, introduced in the modern context

Traditionally, control over fundamental economic variables gave those who had it the ability to profit from fore-knowledge.

Token effort regulatory bodies are designed to stamp out this insider trading. The markets run on information, so can't run fairly if somebody can leverage consistent access to advanced information. But now we have a total surveillance system, which is -itself completely opaque.

It would be extremely naive to expect the parties controlling the intelligence agencies which form this system not to try to profit from their endless access to fore-knowledge of deals and policy decisions

And, given that intelligence agencies aren't externally regulated, it would be trivially easy to do this and to hide the profit via obscure corporate ownership structures or anonymous tip offs given to allies

So the market itself has been turned into a rigged casino where outsiders can't hope to compete with insiders

■ IrPH9jqOstY (ID: < ■ ■ ■ •) « I 08/26/15(Wed)22.12.24 No.50421330 File: JMW Tamer - Modem Rome f ) jpg (2.47 MB. 3347x2272)



I was thinking of including the destruction of the cryptocurrency myth in the post but decided it would be funner to wait for some Austrian to try to save their dignity with it.

If Gold, in conjunction with the business cycle, allows spontaneous market order and and accurate representation of value, and if government is the interfering autocratic enemy of this process, then deregulation is the answer Small government. But if small government can't be achieved reliably via central political implementation, then another way is needed. Cue Bitcoin/cryptocurrency, the decentralised limited supply digital Gold Standard. It's backed by the computational mining and the algorithm that prevents the supply firom being inflated and it forces deregulation by, to an extent preventing government and banking control over individual transactions.

That's meant to be revolutionary. If government and socialism (see Land's constant references to 'democracy moves left') are the enemy, who create a fake' reality to distort the 'real' economy of Gold then this is a new technology that could permanently limit their power, outside the scope of legislation to remedy

#### But that's bullshif

It's bullshit firstly because the new cryptocurrency will be measured against and used to purchase existing items of value. Vast amounts of value already exist in pre-existing distributions of wealth. Those with massive amounts of this wealth will whenever a potentially relevant currency like this arises onto the scene be able to make the hedge of buying vast amounts of it early on. At that point the share of the value in the total global economy which the whole of the suppily of the currency in circulation could buy will be very small. And control of the economic system is a goal worth spending a LOT of

Those people also HAVE the greatest amount wealth others would seek to purchase with this new cryptocurrency

Ir:PH9jqOstY (ID M B P / W 68/26/15(Wed)22 13 14 No.50421358

File think<kfferen1.|aq /2QQ KB 1879x10321

(12/12)

And this wealth was accumulated through the old private central banking system, among other dynamics NOT subjected to the Austrian business cycle. There is no way to remedy that, and start again from some fair starting point, without extreme redistribution, which is a very unpalatable prospect. That is, unless you're going to focus on abundance for all via non-deflationary measures combined with a focus on new means of energy abundance, which Austrian/cryptocurrency fanboys don't ttalk about.

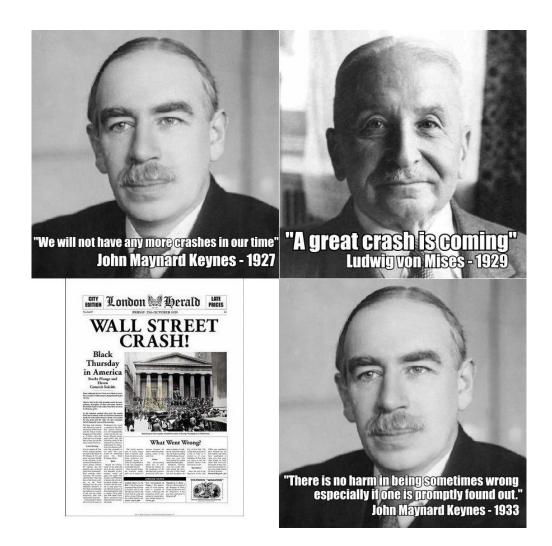
The nchest people nght now control the private banks, which in turn control the private central bank. Those same people will be able to dominate a Gold Standard, as demonstrated in the OP. And it's a matter of fact that they as a class have historically pushed for the Gold standard as preferable for pursuing their Interests over non-unio u.s. fiat money,

A cryptocurrency is revolutionary ONLY in the sense that, if successful (and that's a dubious prospect), it moves the dialectic back to the enforced scarcity Austrian side in which wealth is funnelled upwards by Usury and by the exercise -of the power granted by pre-existing wealth structures

Do you know how much of the land of England and Canada is owned by the Aristocracy? Do you have any idea how much Gold is unaccounted for? Do you have any idea of the vast wealth generated by the present banking system each day, and how far the wealth generated by that outdwarfs libertarian pet projects like bitcoin?

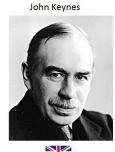
So. bitcoin probably got a few libertarians rich The ones who got in early And it genuinely does have some importance, in allowing covert and unregulated transactions. But that's not new. Cash did that during the era when present inequalities and systems were developing. And deregulation of that kind is a mild, not a fundamental change

-Anon. 32









Keynesianism

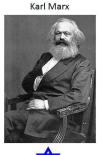


















USSR death count: 58,627,000



Average Global Growth: 4.8%

Debt in 1975: ~50% of GDP



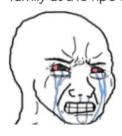


# Feudal Serf

- Worked 20 hours a week.
- Married obedient 17 year old
- · Paid a flat tax to his local lord equal to a fraction of the value of his land.
- · Owned his own land.
- High quality, handcrafted goods.
- Indisputable head of his household.
- Lived in racially homogeneous, high-trust society.
- Died peacefully beside his loving family at the ripe age of 60.

# Modern Wagecuck

- Works 40 hours a week.
- If lucky, marries an ungrateful 30 year old gold digging hag.
- · Lucky to keep half of his income.
- · Doesn't own land, Rents apartments.
- · Low quality, mass produced consumer goods.
- · Head of his household, wife permitting.
- Lives in multicultural, low-trust society.
- Lives to an unnaturally long 75, burdening his children with enormous healthcare fees that they will never be able to pay off.



"But... muh iPhone!"

With tolerable taxes, no state debt and no interest to pay, England enjoyed a period of unparalleled growth and prosperity. The average labourer worked only 14 weeks and enjoyed 160 to 180 days holiday. According to Lord William Leverhulme, a writer of that time, "The men of the 15th century were very well paid", in fact so well paid that the purchasing power of their wages and their standard of living would only be exceeded in the late 19th century. A labourer could provide for all the necessities his family required. They were well clothed in good woollen cloth and had plenty of meat and bread.

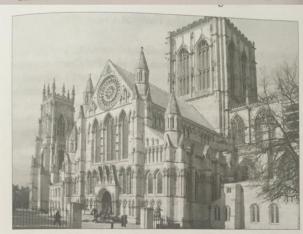
Houston Stewart Chamberlain, the Anglo-German philosopher, confirms these living conditions in his *The Foundations of the XIXth Century*.

- 8 G.M. Trevelyan, English Social History, A Survey of Six Centuries Chaucer to Queen Victoria, Longmans Green and Co., London, 1948 writes that England was "a land whose people would not endure taxation" 63 and that "an obstinate refusal to pay taxes was a characteristic of the English at this period," 107.
- R.K. Hoskins, War Cycles Peace Cycles, The Virginian Publishing Company, Lynchburg, Virginia, 1985, 54.

"In the thirteenth century, when the Teutonic races began to build their new world, the agriculturalist over nearly the whole of Europe was a freer man, with a more assured existence, than he is today; copyhold<sup>10</sup> was the rule, so that England, for example – today a seat of landlordism – was even in the fifteenth century almost entirely in the hands of thousands of farmers, who were not only legal owners of their land, but possessed in addition far-reaching free rights to common pastures and woodlands." <sup>11</sup>

During their spare hours many craftsmen volunteered their skills in building some of England's magnificent cathedrals, which reinforces one of the basic tenets of Western civilisation that without leisure time, the fostering of culture is not possible. George Macauley Trevelyan, the English social historian,

- O Copyhold was a form of manorial land rights which evolved from the system of serfdom.
- H.S. Chamberlain, The Foundations of the Nineteenth Century, The Bodley Head, London, 1912, Vol. II, 354-355.

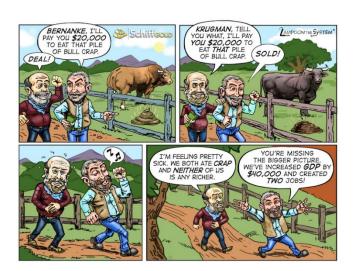


With the average labourer required to work only 14 weeks in a year, many voluntarily gave of their time to build England's magnificent cathedrals. The York Minster was completed in 1472 and has the largest expanse of stained glass in the world.

# describes these accomplishments as follows:

"The continuous but ever-moving tradition of ecclesiastical architecture still proceeded on its majestic way, filling England with towering forests of masonry of which the beauty and grandeur have never been rivaled either by the Ancients or the Moderns...In the newer churches the light no longer crept but flooded in, through the stained glass, of which the secret is today even more completely lost than the magic of the architecture." <sup>12</sup>









# **NEWS > MARKETS NEWS**

# Top 100 Companies Whose Debt the Fed Is Buying







By DEBORAH D'SOUZA | Updated Jun 29, 2020

- Fed reveals plans to buy bonds from 794 companies
- 10% of the index is made up of 6 companies
- \$8.7 billion in corporate debt bought as of June 24

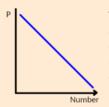
Yesterday the U.S. Federal Reserve released a list of nearly 800 companies whose investment-grade (as of March 22) debt it plans to buy on the secondary market in order to support financial markets. The individual bond purchases pumping in liquidity are done through the newly created Secondary Market Corporate Credit Facility (SMCCF), and the borrowers are chosen based on a broad, diversified market index. The constituents will be refreshed periodically to add or remove bonds, and the index will be published once a month.

Below are the 100 biggest constituents based on weighting:

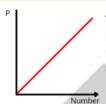
# >>304068620

>State capitalism is an economic system where the means of production are privately owned, but the state has considerable control over the allocation of credit and investment (the Federal Reserve), and intervenes in the economy with central planning to protect and advance the interests of big business against the interests of consumers. By this definition, a state capitalist country is one where the government controls the economy and essentially acts like a single huge corporation, extracting the surplus value from the workforce in order to invest it in further production.

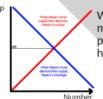
# An introduction to NS Economics Part 1: Supply and Demand & Third Way



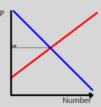
This is called **demand**. The lower the price, the more you want to *buy* a thing.



This is **supply**. The higher the price, the more you want to *sell* a thing.



When **supply** and **demand** meet, you have the ideal price where trade can happen.



If supply is low (let's say it's hard to acquire the materials to produce the goods) the price will rise accordingly.

Supply and demand are the laws that govern the market. But what does the market have to do with the Folk? We'll find out shortly!

# The State ain't there to make money, kid!

If the State's sole purpose was to make money, then it would not be self-sufficient. Self-sufficiency implies the production of a lot of goods- many of which are inconvenient to produce with locally available resources.

The State exists to protect the people's interest from the economy. The economy, in turn, exists to fulfill the demand of the people.

Let's say Hans Bauer needs shoes. In a true free market economy (Capitalism), he would buy his McShoes from McCapitalism Industries, which produces shoes at an astounding rate but uses hazardous materials and endangers workers through lack of safety regulations. This makes Hans' shoes, but it makes them immorally and it hurts the Folk.

In a State-controlled economy, he would buy his People's Shoes from the **People's Shoe Factory**, which forces people to work and has the sole monopoly on shoemaking. This makes Hans' shoes, but they are of a lower quality and it suppresses innovation in the field of shoemaking (since there's no competition, there's nothing to fear from a low-quality product. What are they going to do? Stop buying shoes?)

So we see that economics cannot be divided from morals. Leaving people free to use their private property against other people (usury, slavery) is just as bad as taking away their initiative to create new products or improve on the ones already there. (Or, God forbid, taking away their private property...)

Guess who had the solution to this dychotomy?

Pro tip: it's Gottfried Feder, a good pal of uncle H over here!

# An Introduction to NS Economics Part 2: Private Property

# To each his own!

As explained in the other infograph, private property is NOT the problem. The problem are the cunts who abuse it (and the lawmakers who only make it illegal in extreme cases). Collectivizing property does not solve this issue; the underlying problem is called

depersonalization of property, where the people cannot identify the owner of the stuff. Collectivizing property only gives it to the anonymous "collective", and makes its representatives free from responsibility in using it badly.

The final state of both capitalism and communism is called Mammonism, where "everything under the sky belongs to one".

To fight this, National Socialism poses the principle: **to each his own!** 

Remuneration to honorable work Higher payment to special performances Adequate help to the poors Punishment to immoral profiteers

But we're not done yet; the duty of the State, as outlined in Part 1, is **creating the preconditions for an economy free from usury**, and not supervising individual citizens in their day-to-day trades, or even providing the basics of life to the citizens! When there's no "evil", there can be no "good" in the long run.

Similarly, if one can survive without work, there will be no incentive to work at all!



It's all mine! Collectivize and give me more!

(((Le happy collective represesntative)))

Property is not ours, it's owned by the collective! t. the people









It's all mine! Pay your debt and give me more!

(((Le happy capitalist)))

Property is not ours, it's owned by the corporation! t. the people







# An Introduction to NS Economics Part 3: \*record scratch\* Yep, that's me...

Now that we've seen how an economy is supposed to work, let's see how an economy is NOT supposed to work. For this, we will observe the process that generates debt out of thin air in Western Nations, and especially the European Union

In order to work while in debt, a nation takes loans from privates at a certain interest rate. This is called **emitting bonds**. Bonds are like stock actions, except they're emitted by States instead of companies.

Indebt, a nation s at a certain ed emitting ook actions, by States

International Banks And Mational Banks

Rating agencies rate the Nation's bonds as "unsafe for investment", which raises the interest on them. This is called raising spread. With low spread, interest stays low; with high spread, interest is high.

But who benefits from high interest? The ones who bought the bonds, mostly **national banks**.

You see, the central bank loans money at a very low interest rate to national banks. Instead of putting it on the market, though, national banks prefer to invest in bonds, in order to get more money at a higher interest rate.

This raises the debt, which raises unemployment, which in turn raises the debt. So, at the end of the day, Jews win and goyim lose.

>Bank X takes 1000\$ from the European Central Bank at an 1% interest rate.

Rating Agencies 🖄

>Bank X buys 1000\$ worth of bonds from the State at 6% interest rate

>they pay 1010\$ to the European Central Bank

>but they make 1060\$ out of the bonds

>the net profit is 50\$.

# What are the consequences?

The consequences of **interest slavery** can most easily be seen in Weimar Germany, but even today certain features are clear to the eye:

>impoverishment and class struggles >unemployment

>destruction of production capabilities

>(((privatization))) of important industries >surrender of national sovereignty

>ethic and moral downfall

>racial tensions

>social tensions

These infographs won't make you an economist, but they should allow the average National Socialist to get started in the study. Excellent books to understand more are:

>Gottfried Feder, The German State on a National Socialist Foundation

>Thomas Sowell, Basic Economics (yeah, the meme book)

>Henry Hazlitt, Economics in One Lesson

# National Socialist economics explained [1]

# Why we don't support capitalism

Under capitalism, the engine of wealth creation is capital, that is, that although there are inputs and material resources, as well as unemployed labor, the existence of capital to invest is necessary to combine these factors and generate goods and products.

When an entrepreneur lacks the money to invest in their ventures, when a political party needs resources for its electoral campaign, or when a state does not have sufficient income in its public coffers from public companies or taxes, to finance its welfare state or Infrastructure and public works projects seek to generate debt with a financial investor, who is either connected through other financial operations with certain large investment banks, or are directly these large investment banks. These investors lend the amount of money necessary to carry out these projects and ventures, and expect that the money will be returned with interest, and how high these interests are depends on the confidence that investors have that the entrepreneur or state they are borrow can pay back the aforementioned debt. In this way, financial investors generate money through interest, money that is not backed by the generation of wealth but has come out of nowhere, an interest paid on the original debt contracted to generate wealth.

In the modern world, all states balance their finances to pay at the same time the gigantic debts that they have contracted to stimulate the economy and the payment of their public services, and in the same way companies, media and parties play to the balance between its debts with these investors and the financing of its projects, be it the investment in new factories, the successive political campaigns or the broadcasting of television programs. This ensures that the control of the politics, the states and the economy of the countries are in direct or indirect control of these large lending banks, which, in turn, plan

the political, economic and social development of these nations, giving economic resources to certain social, political and economic actors, by pulling the strings of their debts with the parties and the media or by financing social engineering programs, always thinking about what is most beneficial for their power and their pockets.

# National Socialist economics explained [2]

# Why we don't support communism

Under communism, the state directs the entire economy, from the smallest farm to the highest industries, and decides how, when and what is produced. If the state seeks to generate wealth, it aligns inputs and resources with labor, and either distributes the products and goods generated equally, or establishes wages with which to pay the prices set by the state for the goods produced. The inherent problem with this system is that the state is completely incapable of knowing small scale economic realities, therefore it ends up allocating large-scale resources ineffectively and inadequately (providing more inputs than necessary to factories, moving these inputs between different provinces unnecessarily, etc.) In the long run, these nefarious failures of the huge bureaucracy in charge of organizing the economy give way to a shortage of products, which can vary from the lack of certain car models to famines in certain parts of the country.

Apart from this, it is well known that certain communist states have depended on the big financial banks to seize power and maintain it, and that elements servile to these high financial banks have been placed in the leadership of the communist parties that led these states.



Jacob Schiff was head of the New York investment firm Kuhn, Loeb and Co. He was one of the principal backers of the Bolshevik revolution and personally financed Trotsky's trip from New York

# National Socialist economics explained [3]

# **Our solution**

Under National Socialism, all banks are controlled by the state, which issues currency to pay directly for the organization and wages of workers in industry and public infrastructure projects to generate wealth and sets the prices of products, equalizing the mass monetary with the amount of existing goods in the economic circuit, in this way, together with the use of taxes to eliminate the excess of currency that may occur due to small errors in the calculation of prices, ensures that by not increasing the monetary mass more than the products in circulation, the system is inflation-proof.

Thus, the only thing necessary to generate wealth under National Socialism is simply the resources and the unemployed labor force, and not the capital of the large financial banks. The entire focus of the national socialist economic system is to base a given currency, unique to a single nation, on the ability of the central government of that one nation to mobilize its manpower and material resources for the production and maintenance of essential infrastructures and services, the money supply can only be expanded at the behest of the government's ability to provide jobs to those who do not own a business or work within the private sector. The private sector will only ever be able to use money that the public sector be able to use money that the public

To ensure that large companies do not take over most of the production of goods and services, becoming essential for the operation of the economy and therefore lobbying to force the government to govern in the way that is most convenient for them, large companies are nationalized and operated directly or indirectly by the state. Private small and medium-sized companies can operate freely, although controlled by the state, that is, they must obey the prices set as well as the production and labor regulations established by the state. In parallel, the state generates incentives for the production of certain products through subsidies to certain sectors to achieve their political ends (If, for example, the state wanted to increase the rural population, it would encourage the creation of small family farms and would act as an intermediary between buyers and producers), In this way, the state controls the national economy without having to manage it and allocate resources directly.

As the currency ceases to have a value in international trade as it is not backed by either gold or debt, foreign trade must be carried out through the barter of products, causing the price of each input or imported or exported to be determined by the need of both partners to obtain the aforementioned resource or, instead of the price of the currency of the buyer and the seller.

In this way, we ensure full employment, the formation of families, economic development without depending on agents foreign to the people, and above all, the independence and self-determination of the people of high international capitalist finance.



# National Socialist Economy

In each sector, the existing multiplicity of voluntary associations was fused together into a hierarchy of Reich Groups (for industry, banking, insurance, and so on), Business Groups (for mining, steel, engineering and so on), and Branch Groups. Every German firm was required to enroll. Each subdivision in each business group was headed by its own Fuehrer. These men were nominated by the existing associations, vetted by the Reich Group, and appointed by Schacht. The primary role of the business groups was to act as a channel between individual firms and the Reich Ministry of Economic Affairs. Decrees came down from the Ministry via the Business Group. Complaints, suggestions, and information traveled upwards from the firms, via the Business Groups to Berlin. Since this entire apparatus of control was designed to limit German imports, it had the effect of virtually eliminating foreign competition from German markets. Nothing was imported that could be produced domestically and that meant virtually all manufactured goods.

With its tight regulation of imports and the proliferation of the bilateral clearing agreements, the New Plan could easily have become a corset restricting any further progress of Germany's economic recovery. What saved Schacht were three things: the continuing recovery of the global economy, which produced a resurgence in demand for German export due to the willingness of countries other than the Unites States, most notably Britain, to comply with Germany's new trading system; and the sheer determination and effectiveness with which the New Plan was imposed.

As-of may 1935, a progressive tax was levied on the turnover of German industry to raise the tends of millions of RMs needed every month to maintain the competitiveness of German exports. In effect, the profits of the domestic armaments boom were being recycled to assist the ailing export sector. For most industries the levy as assessed at rates between 2 and 4% turnover. The surveillance agencies and the export subsidy scheme, together with the elaborate system of business organizations, cartels, and price controls that underpinned them, were all still in operation ten years later at the heart of the war economy. The system survived because it worked. From 1935 onward, as a result both of the recovery of the world economy; and the effective new subsidy scheme, the disastrous decline of German exports was halted. From June 1935 until the spring of 1938, steady growth in exports was vital to sustaining the momentum of Hitler's economic recovery... If we consider the extraordinarily small qualitity of foreign exchange and gold at the Reichsbank's disposal and the difficulty of obtaining credit, the volume of import and export business that Nazi Germany was able to conduct under the New Plan was truly remarkable...

The elaborate apparatus of Schacht's New Plan allowed the Reichsbanks to sustain the international trade of one of the world's largest and most sophisticated economies with foreign currency reserves amounting in the mid-1930s to little more than one week's cover. To say the least this was a remarkable organizational achievement.

Adam Tooze - The Wages of Destruction: The Making and Breaking of the Nazi Economy





We are socialists, we are enemies of today's capitalistic economic system for the exploitation of the economically weak, with its unfair salaries, with its unseemly evaluation of a human being according to wealth and property instead of responsibility and performance, and we are determined to destroy this system under all conditions.

- Adolf Hitler

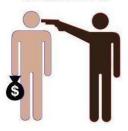
Toland, John. Adolf Hitler: The Definitive Biography, Doubleday, 1976. pp. 224-225

# **Guide To Economics**

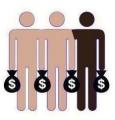
# Capitalism







Syndicalism



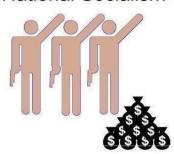
Oy vey! The goys are starting to think for themselves and form trade unions. What a holocaust!

Yes, see how well the wealth trickles down? Work hard like a good shabbos goy and I'll toss you an extra shekel...

Yes, evil white middleclasses are to blame for all the problems. Give me control of the economy and I promise I'll make everyone equal...



# **National Socialism**





We do not say to the rich 'Give to the poor', we say 'German people, help each other". Rich or poor, each one must help thinking 'there's someone poorer than I am and I want to help them as a fellow countryman'. "AS WE REVIEW THE REICHSTAG, PROVINCIAL PARLIAMENT, AND CITY ELECTIONS OF 1932, WE MUST CONCLUDE THAT THE DAY OF HUGE MASS MEETINGS AND MASS MARCHES IS OVER, AT LEAST WHEN IT COMES TO WINNING NEW SUPPORTERS FOR THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT.

THOSE CITIZENS WHOM WE COULD INTEREST IN OUR WORLD VIEW THROUGH MARCHES AND MASS MEETINGS, THE SENSIBLE MEMBERS OF THE MIDDLE CLASS, HAVE BEEN REACHED. THE "MIDDLE CLASS" REACTIONARY FRONT HAS BEEN GROUND DOWN — DESPITE THEIR ELECTION "VICTORY" OF & NOVEMBER. NATIONALIST CIRCLES ARE THE ONES THAT INCREASINGLY VISITED OUR MASS MEETINGS, THAT SAW OUR MARCHES WITH GROWING ENTHUSIASM, AND REMAIN TODAY ABOUT 95% OF THE ATTENDEES AT OUR MEETINGS, ALTHOUGH THEY HAVE LONG SINCE BEEN WON OVER TO NATIONAL SOCIALISM.

BUT THIS LOYAL CORE OF NATIONAL SOCIALIST SUPPORTERS WILL SURELY GROW WEARY OF FILLING OUR MASS MEETINGS. IN SOME GAUE, IT IS ALREADY TRUE THAT ONLY THE MOST PROMINENT LEADERS OF OUR PARTY LIKE HITLER, STRASSER, GOEBBELS, GOERING, FRICK, ETC., ARE ABLE TO BRING OUT CROWDS IN THE TENS OF THOUSANDS. THE HIGH POINT OF THIS FORM OF PROPAGANDA IS OVER, AND WE MUST NOW REACH THOSE CIRCLES WHICH OUR PROPAGANDA SO FAR HAS UNFORTUNATELY BEEN UNABLE TO REACH IN SUFFICIENT NUMBERS.

LET US BE HONEST WITH OURSELVES. THE ROAD IS FREE AND OPEN, BUT OUR MAIN ENEMY HAS DONE UNEXPECTEDLY WELL IN RESISTING THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST ADVANCE. WE HAVE CERTAINLY SUCCEEDED IN FRAGMENTING THE MARXIST FRONT AND IN WINNING A LARGE NUMBER OF FORMER MARXISTS FOR OUR WORLDVIEW. THE SOCIAL DEMOCRATS ARE FIGHTING DESPERATELY FOR THEIR SURVIVAL, AND THANKS TO NATIONAL SOCIALIST EDUCATIONAL WORK HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS, EVEN MILLIONS, OF PEOPLE WHO ONCE WERE FIRM SUPPORTERS OF MARXIST NONSENSE ARE BEGINNING TO WAVER. THEY ARE LOOKING INTO THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST MOVEMENT, NATURALLY AGAINST THE WISHES OF THEIR "LEADERS." STILL, MARXIST PROPAGANDA, AND ESPECIALLY ITS PRESS, REGULARLY SUCCEEDS IN LEADING PEOPLE HAVE SEEN THE LIGHT BACK INTO ERROR, AND BRINGING THEM BACK UNDER THE CONTROL OF MARXIST PARTY LEADERS.

WHY? IN OPPOSING MARXISM, WE OPPOSE A DEEPLY-ROOTED WORLDVIEW THAT IS BASED ON OVER SIXTY YEARS OF INTENSIVE WORK. IT IS IN TURN FOUNDED ON THE STILL OLDER LIBERAL WORLDVIEW AND ECONOMIC ORDER. IT ENJOYS NOT ONLY THE PROTECTION OF TRADITION, BUT THE STRENGTH A YOUNGER MOVEMENT CAN BRING TO BEAR AGAINST AN OLDER ONE.

LIBERALISM WAS NOT ABLE TO RESIST MARXISM. THE LIBERAL PARTIES AND IDEOLOGIES COULD ONLY FIGHT DEFENSIVELY AGAINST A WORLDVIEW WITH GREATER STRENGTH AND CLARITY OF PURPOSE. EVEN THE MARXIST WORKER WHO LONG DOUBTED AND SOUGHT FOR SOMETHING BETTER EVENTUALLY HAD TO CONCLUDE THAT MARXISM IS THE ONLY WORLDVIEW THAT CAN BRING A NEW AND BETTER SOCIETY AND ECONOMIC ORDER. WHO CAN HOLD IT AGAINST HIM THAT HE REJECTED THE FORCES THAT DENIED HIM EQUALITY AND A SHARE IN THE RESULTS OF HIS LABOR? THE GERMAN WORKER ABSORBED MARXISM IN HIS PARENTS' HOME, AND WAS SURROUNDED BY PEOPLE WHO THOUGHT THE SAME IN THE WORKPLACE. IN WHAT REMAINED OF HIS SOUND UNDERSTANDING, HE KNEW THAT THERE WAS A FLAW SOMEWHERE IN THE WORLDVIEW. HE REALIZED THAT THERE WAS A CATCH SOMEWHERE TO THE LOVELY TEACHINGS OF "EXPROPRIATING THE EXPROPRIATORS," OF "THE EQUALITY OF EVERYONE WITH A HUMAN FACE," OF "INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD," OF "INTERNATIONAL SOLIDARITY," BUT HE DID NOT KNOW WHERE, AND THERE WAS NO ONE TO SHOW HIM THE CONTRADICTIONS, THE WEAK POINTS, IN THE THINKING OF KARL MARXAND HIS FOLLOWERS.

THANKS TO DUR TEN YEARS OF EDUCATIONAL WORK, HE IS SUSPICIOUS. HE BECAME A SEEKER, A DOUBTER, BUT UNFORTUNATELY ONLY A FEW OF HIS COMRADES HAVE FOUND THEIR WAY TO US. THE 1932 ELECTION RESULTS PROVE THIS. WE HAVE MADE INROADS INTO THE RANKS OF THE SPD (SOCIALISTS) AND THE KPD (COMMUNISTS), BUT NOT TO THE EXTENT THAT THE "LEADERS" OF THE MARXIST PARTIES HAVE DESERVED AS A RESULT OF THEIR INABILITY, INCOMPETENCE, AND CONTRADICTORY POLICIES."

EVERY NATIONAL SOCIALIST FIGHTER WHO SPEAKS TO MEETINGS OF MARXIST WORKERS MUST RECOGNIZE THIS AND DRAW THE NECESSARY CONCLUSIONS. THE MARXIST PARTY "LEADERS" HAVE MADE MISTAKE AFTER MISTAKE. THEY HAVE PROMISED EVERYTHING SINCE 1918 AND DELIVERED NOTHING. THEY HAVE WORKED A HUNDRED TIMES WITH JEWISH RACKETEERS AND A THOUSAND TIMES WITH CAPITALISM. THEY ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL THE NEED AND MISERY OF THE GERMAN PEOPLE, AND OF GERMAN WORKERS. YET IF OUR REICH, GAU, AND COUNTY SPEAKERS DO NOT SUCCEED IN REDUCING THE MARXIST NONSENSE PROPOUNDED BY THE SOCIALISTS AND COMMUNISTS TO ABSURDITY, THEIR SACRIFICIAL WORK WILL NOT SUCCEED IN WIDENING THE BREACH IN THE MARXIST FRONT. WITHOUT THAT, THE DECEPTIVE MARXIST WORLDVIEW WILL FAIL TO COLLAPSE IN THE MANNER OF THOSE ORGANIZATIONS THAT SUPPORTED CALCIFIED LIBERALISM.

AS FOR THE "SOCIALISM" IN NATIONAL SOCIALISM, DON'T LET YOURSELF BE DECEIVED BY ITS ENEMIES, AMONG WHOM ARE THE ADHERENTS OF THE JUDEO-CAPITALISTS NEW RIGHT; IT CERTAINLY HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE SEMITIC SOCIALISM MARX AND HIS KINSMEN PEDDLED. THE FIRST SLOGAN OF HITLER'S NATIONAL SOCIALISTS WAS: "THE COMMON INTEREST BEFORE SELF-INTEREST!" THEY BELIEVED THAT EVERY GERMAN, WHETHER A FACTORY OWNER OR A JANITOR, SHOULD PUT THE INTERESTS OF HIS NATION AND HIS RACE AHEAD OF HIS PERSONAL INTERESTS. THAT WAS REALLY WHAT THEY MEANT BY THE "SOCIA<u>LISM" IN NATIONAL SOCIALISM</u>.

THEY ALSO BELIEVED THAT IT WAS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE NATION'S LEADERS TO CONCERN THEMSELVES WITH THE PHYSICAL HEALTH OF EVERY MEMBER OF THE NATION — NOT TO CATER TO SPECIAL-INTEREST GROUPS OR TO WIN POPULARITY CONTESTS WITH THE FICKLE AND EASILY SWAYED MASSES.

THESE BELIEFS DETERMINED THE RACIAL, ECONOMIC, AND EDUCATIONAL POLICIES OF HITLER'S GOVERNMENT. THAT GOVERNMENT WAS "SOCIALIST," IN THAT IT DEVOTED MUCH OF ITS EFFORTS TO IMPROVING THE ECONOMIC WELFARE OF WORKING-CLASS AND MIDDLE-CLASS GERMANS, AS WELL AS THE RACIAL QUALITY AND RACIAL CONSCIOUSNESS OF THE WHOLE NATION. BUT IT DID NOT ATTEMPT TO ENFORCE ANY SORT OF ARTIFICIAL "EQUALITY" ON ITS CITIZENS, EITHER OF STATUS OR INCOME. AND IT DID NOT DISCOURAGE THE ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES OF INDIVIDUAL GERMANS, SO LONG AS THOSE ACTIVITIES WERE NOT HARMFUL TO NATIONAL INTERESTS. PRIVATE PROPERTY NOT ONLY REMAINED SACROSANCT IN NATIONAL SOCIALIST GERMANY, BUT THE GOVERNMENT INSTITUTED NEW POLICIES TO ENABLE SMALL FARMERS TO AVOID LOSING THEIR LAND TO MONEYLENDERS.



"It is self-evident that where this democracy rules, the people as such are not taken into consideration at all. The only thing that matters is the existence of a few hundred gigantic capitalists who own all the factories and their stock and, through them, control the people. The masses of the people do not interest them in the least. They are interested in them just as were our bourgeois parties in former times - only when elections are being held, when they need votes.

Otherwise, the life of the masses is a matter of complete indifference to them."

-Adolf Hitler, at Rheinmetall-Borsig Works on December 10 1940



"IN FIFTEEN YEARS THAT HAVE FOLLOWED THIS RESOLVE, HE HAS SUCCEEDED IN RESTORING GERMANY TO THE MOST POWERFUL POSITION IN EUROPE, AND NOT ONLY HAS HE RESTORED THE POSITION OF HIS COUNTRY, BUT HE HAS EVEN, TO A VERY GREAT EXTENT, REVERSED THE RESULTS OF THE GREAT WAR.... THE VANQUISHED ARE IN THE PROCESS OF BECOMING THE VICTORS AND THE VICTORS THE VANQUISHED.... WHATEVER ELSE MIGHT BE THOUGHT ABOUT THESE EXPLOITS THEY ARE CERTAINLY AMONG THE MOST REMARKABLE IN THE WHOLE HISTORY OF THE WORLD."

-WINSTON CHURCHILL, 1935.

#### clearsteam .mr 03/22/13(Fri)13:13 No.11545438 [▼] >>11545477

eople take joy in saying Wall Street and Jawish bankers "financed Hitter" There is plenty of documented evidence that Wall Street and Jewish bankers did indeed help finance Hitter at first, partly because it allowed the bankers to get rich (as I will describe below) and a confect no cyprity 25 Hitter Wall Street and Lawish Carman; whosher Garman; whosher feet from the bankers, the bankers declared a ware antest Garman.

When we look at all the facts, the charge that "Jews financed Hitler" becomes irrelevant. Los Angeles Attorney Ellen Brown discusses this topic in her book Web Of Debt.

When Hitler came to power, Germany was hopelessly broke. The Treaty of Versailles had imposed crushing reparations on the German people, demanding that Germans repay every nation's costs of the war. These costs totaled three times the value of all the property in Germany.

trivate currency speculators caused the German mark to plummet, precipitating one of the worst runaway inflations in modern times. A wheelbarrow full of 100 billion-mark banknotes could not buy a loaf of bread. The national treasury was empty. Countless homes and farms tere lost to speculators and to private (Jewish controlled) banks. Germans lived in hovels. They were starving.

#### ☐ clearsteam .mr 03/22/13(Fri)13:14 No.11545477 [▼] >>11545500

cont from >>11545438

Nothing like this had ever happened before - the total destruction of the national currency, plus the wiping out of people's savings and businesses. On top of this came a global depression. Germany had no choice but to succumb to debt slavery under international (mainly Jewish) bankers until 1933, when the National Socialists came to power. At that point the German government thwarted the international banking cartels by issuing its own money. World Jewry responded by declaring a global boycott against Germany.

Hitter began a national credit program by devising a plan of public works that included flood control, repair of public buildings and private residences, and construction of new roads, bridges, canals, and port facilities. All these were paid for with money that no longer came from the private international bankers.

ected cost of these various programs was fixed at one billion units of the national currency. To pay for this, the German government (not the international bankers) issued bills of exchange, called Labor Treasury Certificates. In this way the National Socialists put of people to work, and paid them with Treasury Certificates.

Under the National Socialists, Germany's money wasn't backed by gold (which was owned by the international bankers). It was essentially a receipt for labor and materials delivered to the government. Hitler said. "For every mark issued, we required the equivalent of a mark's worth of work done, or goods produced." The government paid workers in Certificates. Workers spent those Certificates on other goods and senices, thus creating more jobs for more people. In this way the German people climbed out of the crushing debt imposed on them by the international bankers.

#### □ clearsteam ## 03/22/13(Fri)13:15 No.11545500 [▼] >>11545536

#### cont..>>11545477

within two years, the unemployment problem had been solved, and Germany was back on its feet. It had a solid, stable currency, with no debt, and no inflation, at a time when millions of people in the United States and other Western countries (controlled by international bankers) were still out of work. Within five years, Germany went from the poorest nation in Europe to the richest.

Germany even managed to restore foreign trade, despite the international bankers' denial of foreign credit to Germany, and despite the global boycott by Jewish-owned industries. Germany succeeded in this by exchanging equipment and commodities directly with other countries, using a barter system that cut the bankers out of the picture. Germany flourished, since barter eliminates national debt and trade deficits. (Venezuela does the same thing today when it trades oil for commodities, plus medical help, and so on. Hence the bankers are trying to squeeze Venezuela.)

Germany's economic freedom was short-lived; but it left several monuments, including the famous Autobahn, the world's first extensive superhighway.

Hjalmar Schacht, a Rothschild agent who was temporarily head of the German central bank, summed it up thus... An American banker had commented, "Dr. Schacht, you should come to America. We've lots of money and that's real banking." Schacht replied, "You should come to Berlin. We don't have money. That's real banking."

(Schact, the Rothschild agent, actually supported the private international bankers against Germany, and was rewarded by having all charges against him dropped at the Nuremberg trials.)

#### clearsteam = 03/22/13(Fri)13:17 No.11545536 [v] >>11545578

#### cont.>>11545500

This economic freedom made Hitler extremely popular with the German people. Germany was rescued from English economic theory, which says that all currency must be borrowed against the gold owned by a private and secretive banking cartel — such as the Federal Reserve, or the Central Bank of Europe — rather than issued by the government for the benefit of the people.

Canadian researcher Dr. Henry Makow (who is Jewish himself) says the main reason why the bankers arranged for a world war against Germany was that Hitler sidestepped the bankers by creating his own money, thereby freeing the German people. Worse, this freedom and prosperity threatened to spread to other nations. Hitler had to be stooped!

Makow quotes from the 1938 interrogation of C. G. Rakovsky, one of the founders of Soviet Bolsevism and a Trotsky intimate. Rakovsky was tried in show trials in the USSR under Stalin. According to Rakovsky, Hitler was at first funded by the international bankers, through the bankers' agent Hjølmar Schacht. The bankers financed Hitler in order to control Stalin, who had usurped power from their agent Trotsky. Then Hitler became an even bigger threat than Stalin when Hitler started printing his own money. (Stalin came to power in 1922, which was eleven years before Hitler came to power.)

took over the privilege of manufacturing money, and not only physical moneys, but also financial ones. He took over the machinery of falsification and put it to work for the benefit of the people. Can you possibly imagine what would have come if this had infected a er of other states?" (Henry Makow, "Hitler Did Not Want War," www savethemales March 21, 2004).

#### clearsteam → 03/22/13(Fri)13:18 No.11545578 [▼] >>11545626

>>11545536 continued
Economist Henry C K Liu writes of Germany's remarkable transformation:

The Nazis came to power in 1933 when the German economy was in total collapse, with nuinous war-reparation obligations and zero prospects for foreign investment or credit. Through an independent monetary policy of sovereign credit and a full-employment public-works program. The Third Reich was able to turn a bankrupt Germany, stripped of overseas colonies, into the strongest economy in Europe within four years, even before armament spending began." (Henry C. K. Liu, "Nazism and the German Economic Miracle," Asia Times (May 24, 2005).

In Billions for the Bankers, Debts for the People (1984), Sheldon Emry commented:

"Germany issued debt-free and interest-free money from 1935 on, which accounts for Germany's startling rise from the depression to a world power in five years. The German government financed its entire operations from 1935 to 1945 without gold, and without debt. It took the entire Capitalist and Communist world to destroy the German revolution, and bring Europe back under the heel of the Bankers."

These facts do not appear in any textbooks today, since Jews own most publishing companies. What does appear is the disastrous runaway inflation suffered in 1923 by the Weimar Republic, which governed Germany from 1919 to 1933. Today's textbooks use this inflation to twist truth into its opposite. They cite the radical devaluation of the German mark as an example of what goes wrong when governments print their own money, rather than borrow it from private cartels.

#### clearsteam . 03/22/13(Fri)13:19 No.11545626 [▼] >>11545657

>>11545578 continued
In reality, the Weimar financial crisis began with the impossible reparations payments imposed at the Treaty of Versailles. Hjalmar Schacht – the Rothschild agent who was currency commissioner for the Republic – opposed letting the German government print its own money.

The Treaty of Versailles is a model of ingenious measures for the economic destruction of Germany. Germany could not find any way of holding its head above the water, other than by the inflationary expedient of printing bank notes.

Schact echoes the textbook lie that Weimar inflation was caused when the German government printed its own money. However, in his 1967 book The Magic of Money, Schact let the cat out of the bag by revealing that it was the PRIVATELY-OWNED Reichsbank, not the German government, that was pumping new currency into the economy. Thus, the PRIVATE BANK caused the Weimar hyper-inflation.

Like the U.S. Federal Reserve, the Reichsbank was ownersen by appointed government officials, but was operated for private gain. What drove the wartime inflation into hyperinflation was speculation by foreign investors, who sold the mark short, betting on its decreasing value. In the manipulative device known as the short sale, speculators borrow something they don't own, sell it, and then "cover" by buying it back at the lower price.

Speculation in the German mark was made possible because the PRIVATELY OWNED Reichsbank (not yet under Nazi control) made massive amounts of currency available for borrowing. This currency, like U.S. currency today, was created with accounting entries on the bank's books. Then the funny-money was lent at compound interest. When the Reichsbank could not keep up with the voracious demand for marks, other private banks were allowed to create marks out of nothing, and to lend them at interest. The result was runaway debt and inflation.

#### □ clearsteam ## 03/22/13(Fri)13:21 No.11545657 [▼]

>>1545626 continued
Thus, according to Schacht himself, the German government did not cause the Weimar hyperinflation. On the contrary, the government (under the National Socialists) got hyperinflation under control. The National Socialists put the Reichsbank under strict governmen regulation, and took prompt corrective measures to eliminate foreign speculation. One of those measures was to eliminate easy access to funny-money loans from private banks. Then Hitler got Germany back on its feet by having the public government issue Treas Certificates.

Schacht , the Rotchschild agent, disapproved of this government fiat money, and wound up getting fired as head of the Reichsbank when he refused to issue it. Nonetheless, he acknowledged in his later memoirs that allowing the government to issue the money it needed did not produce the price inflation predicted by classical economic theory, which says that currency must be borrowed from private cartels.

What causes hyper-inflation is uncontrolled speculation. When speculation is coupled with debt (owed to private banking cartels) the result is disaster. On the other hand, when a government issues currency in carefully measured ways, it causes supply and demand to increase together, leaving prices unaffected. Hence there is no inflation, no debt, no unemployment, and no need for income taxes.

Naturally this terrifies the bankers, since it eliminates their powers. It also terrifies Jews, since their control of banking allows them to buy the media, the government, and everything else.

Therefore, to those who delight in saying "Jews financed Hitler," I ask that they please look at all the facts. ~FIN~



The origins of the English term "privatization" are in Nazi Germany.

The word "privatization" comes from the German word "reprivatisierung" which was used to describe the economic policy of the Nazi Party in Germany in the 1930s.

The Nazi Party restored to capitalists a number of monopolies held or controlled by

number of monopolies held or controlled by
the state.
This policy implied a large-scale program
by which the Nazi government transferred
ownership to private hands.
The practical significane of the transference
of government enterprises into private
hands was that the capitalist class
continued to serve as a vessel for the
accumulation of income. Profit-making and
the return of property to capitalist hands,
moreover, had assisted the consolidation
of the power of the Nazi Party.
http://www.ub.edu/grasp/JEP.pdf



\*

The word "privatization" in English originates from the word "reprivatisierung" in German, used to describe the economic policy of the Nazi Party in the 1930s. "Nazi\*economics are socialist"

BULLSHIT.

"I absolutely insist on protecting private property... we must encou private initiative."

Adolf Hitler
Adolf Hitler
Private statement made on March 24, 1942. Clied in Hiller's Secret Conversalia.

Cameras and Fill. Streens. Fanar, Streen and Years, Inc.

FORD HILLER

#### ECONOMIC HISTORY REVIEW

omic History Review (2009

Against the mainstream: Nazi privatization in 1930s Germany

By GERMÂ BEL

Table 1. Sales of state ownership in Ger

Firm	Seaw	Mear(i,) of sale(s)	Ameunt (million Rm.)	Monitories*	Position of the state after the sale(s)	
Deutsche Reichbahn	Railways	1934	220	Financial	State retained majority and full control	
Vereignite Stalt/werke	Steel	1936	100	Financial and political	State did not remain as shareholder	
Vereinigte Oberschleschische Hüttenwerke AG	Steel	1937	6.75	No detailed information available	State did not remain as shareholder	
Deutsche Bank und Disconto-Genellschaft	Banking	1935-7	50	Financial	State did not remain as shareholder	
Commerz- und Privatbank	Banking	1936-7	57	Financial	State did not remain as strarcholder	
Dresdner Bank	Banking	1936-7	141	Financial.	State did not remain as shareholder	
Deutschen Schiff-und Machisnenbau AG Bromen	Ship-building	1936	3.6	Financial	State did not remain as shareholder	
Hamburg-SüdAmerika	Shipping lines	1936	8.2	Financial and political	State did not remain as shareholder	
Hansa Dampf	Shipping lines	1937	5	No detailed information available	State did not remain as shareholder	

MILLIONEN stehen hinter mir.

Hitler suppressed and even

killed people in his party to the left of him. Beefsteak Nazis did not last long.







Das Firmenschild



## https://pastebin.com/tBeYgmMn







#### >>13523719

>they borrowed money to fund the economic recovery.

Money isn't made from moon beams & pixie dust you shit tier whoreson.

Simplified basics:

1.All economy is based on productive labour.

2.In return for productive labour you receive a 'receipt' that represents the labour you performed as economic value. In simple terms: perform X amount of work, generate X amount of economic value, get X amount of receipts.

3. These receipt are tokens that can be exchanged for other peoples productive labour ie. goods and services.

4. The name of these receipts/economic value tokens is money

5a.lf i print off some money in my shed and spend it i will initially boost the local economy but will increase inflation.

5b.If I destroy all the money in the area i will reduce inflation but harm business by reducing disposable income.

6.By artificially increasing or decreasing the amount of money in the local economy i effectively control it without performing any productive labour myself. I am counter fitting economic value ie.counter fitting Labour.

7.This is exactly what (((central banks))) have been doing for well over a century. Pulling the strings of economy and thus labour (jobs, businesses), government (that the (((central bank))) lends our currency to at interest) and through them manipulating society and our Nations.

8. Economic chaos, massive debt and subsequent massive taxation ensues. Dancingjews.wav Solution:

1.Slaughter every single jew without exception and abolish their system of capitalist control.

2. The government issues the Nations currency without borrowing it and issues it without charging interest.

3.The amount of economic value tokens (that's money to you, bucko) issued is directly related to gross domestic product (GDP) with the sole purpose of enabling the productive labour it represents to be exchanged by your people for other goods and services. Relevant:

https://invidio.us/watch?v=WVxWPkMXOmw

https://invidio.us/watch?v=QlunSNY5B48

#### TI:DR

Hitler didn't borrowing the money from anyone & thus didnt need to pay it back with interest to (((anyone)))

Hitler issued money directly from the National Socialist government in order to fund the productive labour for his people.

This labour itself was the backing for the currency.

Read Gottfried Feder.

Anonymous (ID: ₩UX5VnQ5) 원점 03/12/20(Thu)21:10:09 No.247745975 ▶

>>247731487 (OP)
First of all, read Gottfried Feder. Manifesto for the Abolition of Enslavement to Money Interest (Das Manifest Zur Brechung der Zinsknechts des Geldes)

r tire of insisting on highlighting this unique and definitive point, foundation, block of stone of the system and global universal idea of National Socialism: In the entire known History of human civilisation Aryan, to money, that shame of humanity, the exploitation of every man by a criminal bloodsucking minority that controls the entire system while playing both extremes into which the world divides, capitalist and Manda and dependent on a same central coint a technicarity in important protection.

The next steps of the "Black International", the "Dracula of Humanity". The electronic transfer of funds and the replacement of paper and plastic money by electronic money, which is to say, by the "bodily mark of consumption", when the ultimate enslavement and robotisation of the animal-men is complete, the rabbinic interpretation of the Taimud which considers non-laws to be only animals with two legs, with Yahwah ordering that their enslavement and annihilation be fulfilled.
Therefore Noices Relacious would write in 1944 that "them a Jew seeks of the low of humanity, wenthe procks may be used to be a processing the processing of the seeks of the processing that their enslavement and annihilation be fulfilled.

#### Anonymous (ID: ₩UX5VnQq) ## 03/12/20(Thu)21:12:55 No.247746414 ➤ >>247747006 >>247751907

In the dawn of human communities money was a transatial material transformed into symbol ("hitigs come to us eager to be transformed into symbols", says Nistascha) with the object of facilitating the exchange of grodusts. Let us say a quantity of amber for a borne. The money has not been only control of the money, the metal the "hitigs", a symbol of listed in another parasite, another parasite, another around the interest using reproduction of the money, the metal the "hitigs", a symbol of listed in another parasite, another around parasite another around paras

#### Anonymous (ID: wux5vnQg) #2 03/12/20(Thu)21:16:56 No.247747006 ▶ >>247748282 >>24775190

>>247746414 This is the mos at diabolical invention that can be conceived, carried out by Talimudic rabbinical minds in faithful interpretation of the dictates of their Dracula-God, for the application of exploitation and suppression of non-Jews. Then one can understand the terror with which they saw the Hitlerist National feet, and the application of the recommendations of Cotffield Feeter for the breaking of the slavery of money interest. An entile milliage has a been to be destroyed preserve because Hitler refused to pay the usual too site the surface of the surface of the present of terror son to interest for a debt to explain failing by foreview double never be cancelled make Jew State debtors, because billure refused to pay the usual too make the surface or country carmed to be put in divided. And because Hitler returned to the sources of Aryan economics, human and divine (even the Gods traded accordingly) and of the sources of t

#### Anonymous (ID: <u>wwxsvnog</u>) ## 03/12/20(Thu)21:25:15 No.247748282 ► >>247748944 >>247751907

>>>247147006
This was so great and so simple that life was about to undergo a transcendental reversal. A transmutation of all values. And National Socialist Germany in a very short time (Oh, so briefl), came to be as close to paradise as men had ever known in this world and these times.

Now if Feder knew that a country could not go to jail for implementing his doctrines, he perhaps did not believe a universal war would be declared against it. His detractors did indeed believe exactly that, at a time when "the practical possibility of such a war's realisation would be doubted." Because the detractors went on to declare war and defeat a country materially. Hiller knew he had triumphed in a definitive way and for every time past and to come. Because already no one will be able to forget that National Socialism is the only system in the entirety of the known history of man that has risen against the bondage of money slavery, replacing Boss Gold with Boss Labour, thus realising a national socialism, not Jewish, not Judaic and enslaving, thereby terminating international and imperialist capitalism alike. A regimen of labour for workers on Earth, beyond classes and the exploitation of man by man.

His imposition and triumph have meant, by contagion and visible success, the disappearance of the parasite, the intermediany, that Anti-Race, scourge of the working humanity of this earth: the International Jew. Without the breeding ground of money interest, with loans and usury, the Jew would have been deprived of its sting, the viper of its venom.

#### Anonymous (ID: wuxsvnQg) #\$ 03/12/20(Thu)21:29:15 No.247748944 ▶ >>247751907

#### >>247748282 To understand

20ct 11 2000.

To understand in depth and extent what the socioeconomic system of National Socialism was able to achieve, even in the transformation of Aryan Germanic banking, it would suffice to glimpse the publications made by the "Deutschen Ueberseeischen Bank" in the year 1936, in Berlin. Banks without usury, without a fixed dother in made to serve the producer, the workers, sent producer, the workers, and the serve in made to serve the producer, the workers, sent producer, the workers, employees and managers. How different from the banks serving the Social Market System, the Jevish monetarism of a Milton Friedran dis "Chicago Boys", that made to the producer, the workers and the producer, the workers and the producer of the producer of the workers and the producer of the producer of the producer of the workers and the producer of the producer of

#### Anonymous (ID: ₩UX5VnQg)) #\$ 03/12/20(Thu)21:50:37 No.247752144 ▶

What would suffice would be for another country in the world, say, the so-called Third World, regardless of the size of this country, to decide to implement National Socialism, without caring about or measuring the consequences though this be material defeat (which may or may not occur) at the hands of Judaism and international economic imperialism, the International Monetary Fund, etc., it would suffice we say for the entire System of Usury to fall apart sooner or later and for a spiritual and redemptive air to strike the entire universe like lightning, from one end to the other.

It was the people, the workers in Germany, who were with Hiller until the end, without defection, without a betrayal, working in shifts in factories, while they fought in turns on the front.
Only when a professional Army is able to transmute itself into a Warrior Order, like the Teutonic or Templar, one moreover National Socialist and racialist, connected to a body — or "aura" — of invisible directors who are certainly not Freemasonry, would there yet exist the possibility of redemption.
To summarise. Even so, unanimity of more than one people and one nation is not necessary to courageously confort the eternal enemy and the enslaver of man, to fight and get out of criminal and extortionist imperialism, breaking the slavery of money interest. Enough that only one country decide to implement the National Socialist solution, with idealism and faith. And then no matter their material accounting index or physical size. They will be transformed into an invincible giant that will be victorious in the end. If a ruler rises to this height, acting the part of their greatness, then everyone will follow

#### Anonymous (ID: ₩UX5VnQg)) ## 03/12/20(Thu)21:58:19 No.247753260 ▶

There is a fact not generally known and that, to reveal it, should give us more faith, since it shows us the occult side of events, the secret spiritual forces that assist us and confirm us in our solitude; there are invisible and invincible powers with unshakable faith and fanaticism in our ideals, with honour and loyalty.

Gottfried Feder, popularizer in his Manifesto for the Abolition of Enslavement to Money Interest of the economic concepts here presented, and that inspired Hiller to create the National Socialist Party, was a permanent member of a German Aryan esoteric order, the Thulegesellschaft, the Thule Society. Other permanent members were Rudolf Hess (for that reason in prison, for over forty years), with visiting members Dictrich Eckart, Alfred Rosenberg and Adolf Hiller himself.

This would mean the economic solution he found to destroy "the slavery to money interest", and that signalled the incredible success of the National Socialist Government, of Adolf Hiller, was a magic operation prepared by an Aryan Spiritual Order, so as to destroy that other fateful and dark power of Cabalist, rabbinical and Jewish black magic, placed at the origin of history by Zionist Jewish imperialism, with the object of taking possession of the world and destroying non-Jewish humanity, according to the mandates of Jehovah and Talmudic precepts: the slavery of money interest.

The importance of this will never be sufficiently emphasized, since another dimension of the scenario in which our struggle is developed is thereby suddenly revealed. We are not alone! And, in the end, we will triumph!

#### >>969283 (OP)

This will probably be multiple posts, but as an actual economist i'll try to answer this succinctly and seriously. First in order to understand fascism's economic aspect you must understand corporatism. No, not corporatism that you are probably thinking of with people protesting about today(when most people say corporatism, they mean corprotocracy but that doesn't sound quite right). Corporatism as a theory is simply the government delegating an activity to a private group; it is not necessarily "left" or "right" to use common political dichotomies (side note: This is a huge reason why fascists caliamed to be revolutionary and post-partisan and why some left wing elements folded into fascism) For example one could have the government delegate accreditation of lawyers and doctors to private groups, then use the forces of government to support those decisions. The government could put trade unions in charge of all safety regulation, or it could delegate the minimum wage to whatever a peak association of employers and unions agree upon. (These are all examples of corporatism in existence today).

While corporatism is not necessarily "right" or "left" the very act of delegating out responsibilities to private groups, and then being anti-left (you know, due to being fascist) meant that various right-wing conglomerates were empowered in the a fascist economy. Large economic conglomerates, corporations, the upper-middle class, and other 'traditional elites' were the largest beneficiaries of the fascist economy. However what I just described is a "base" fascist economy. Germany had the added aspect of a complicated administrative system with more central planning than any other fascist economy in Europe (Italy, Hungary, Spain, Portugal, etc....)

#### ■ Anonymous 04/12/16(Tue)23:28:51 No.976908 ► >>976913

Firstly a bit about administration in Nazi Germany. While we have the image of a perfect machine of efficiency for Germany during WWII this efficiency had rather counterintuitive sources and wasn't from its bureaucratic setup. In a traditional bureaucracy you have a chain of people that report to others, that eventually folds like a tournament bracket until you reach somebody in charge. In Nazi Germany there were intentionally vague and competing offices of power with overdapping jurisdictions, unclear responsibilities, and unclear power relationships, not to mention sometimes you had people either holding multiple positions or hopping from one position to another with alarming frequency as their personal relationship with Hitler changed. (If you want examples of this I encourage you to just look at a basic trajectory of the careers of Goering, Speer, and Bormann. Goering lost very few of his "offices" even as he lost favor with Hitler, but his titles quickly amounted to nothing.) To further complicate things the entire country's bureaucratic implementation was split into two parallel bureaucracies with the Gau system of the NSDAP as aptry and the Governmental system of the states of Germany. (This split between the state and party is seen across Germany during Hitler's rule, for example in the Court System with the normal courts and the "People's Courts", the Army and the SS, etc...)

#### ■ Anonymous 04/12/16(Tue)23:30:13 No.976913 ► >>976915

#### >>976908

From 1933 to 1937 Hjalmar Schacht was Germany's minister for the economy. He oversaw a fairly orthodox economic program with high military spending as part of the economy (over 10% spending in 1935). Heavy borrowing to fund infrastructure and reduce unemployment. Reduction in reparations repayment. Currency manipulation to boost consumer spending. At the same time Germany banned all independent trade unions and folded them into a new corporate structure, began conscripting young men (thus removing the need for them to find employment, and note for German statistics when men were on rotation and training the reservers, they were counted as employed, meaning you had a sort of carousel of employment which altered statistics), and moved women out of the work force (in 1933 they were approximately) 1/4 of the workforce, by 1937 they were 1/9) By 1935 Germany had a universal Tabor service' where people were (sometimes) conscripted for employment purposes. German companies and conglomerates (empowered by corporatism) achieved almost unbelievable returns on capital investment despite real production barely increasing. Everyone loves to point to unemployment, but it is one of many factors of an economy, one that would have spiked again if this house of cards fell without war. Then this is to say nothing of underemployment. Professional and middle class jobs shrank from 1929 until 1938 (outside of the military), but I'm not aware of any statistics measuring this specifically other than Nazi Gau memos mentioning it might be a problem.

## ■ Anonymous 04/12/16(Tue)23:30:38 No.976915 ► >>977199 >>977254 >>977398 >>977433 >>977437 >>977610 >>977670

#### >>976913

By 1937 Germany had to choose. Either reduce military spending, increase trade, and attempt to save the economy from overheating (which is what Orthodox economists and Keynesians were suggesting) or fully "commit", and prepare for war. That combined with Nazi ideologies and the idea that economic autarky could be achieved via new conquests in the east meant the German economy continued to overheat from an already dangerous level. Price controls were intensified to control inflation and wages totally stagnated. The recovery that began in 1931 (before the Nazis came to power) which had been overseen by actual economists like Schacht was either squandered due to the confusing German bureaucracy, or been made unsustainable through military rearmament. Price controls, labor "conscription", currency manipulation, propaganda, and unsustainable spending kept the economy afloat and people employed until war and eventually total war in 1942, when Albert Speer managed to rationalize this mess of an economy for war production (but while an interesting story, it is another one).

Just to give an idea of how "shallow" the Nazi economic recovery was; From 1928 to 1939:

Government debt increased 400% Real Wages rose 6% from 1932-1939.

Real Wages rose 6% from 1932-1939.
Despite this marginal increase Germany's GDP nominally increased by almost 60% (this should set off alarm bells)
Wages as a part of the German economy fell form 68% in 1928, to 56% in 1933, to 52% in 1939.
Turned a substantial trade surplus into a negative balance of trade.
Domestic consumption in food staples (meat, milk, bread, etc...) reached 1928 levels only in 1937, where it promptly crashed again until the end of the war.
I could probably fill a full post with this, but I'm not inclined to and hopefully I made my point.

# **ECONOMY / FEDERAL RESERVE**

► Anonymous 02/22/16 (Mon) 15:16:27 (D a320ef) No.5092594 ≥≥5092694 ≥≥5092694 ≥>5092694 ≥>5092694 ≥>5092695 ≥>5092698 ≥>5092698 ≥>5092744 ≥>5092891 ≥>5092874 ≥>50928 Could someone, explaining as if I am retarded, summarize quickly why The Fed is a bad thing? Not just "the kikes run it goy," how specifically are they malicious in this instance? I've already been sent link related, but I don't have three hours to kill at the moment ► Anonymous 02/22/16 (Mon) 15:22:05 ID: c2dcf2 No.5092665 >>5095509 ≥>5092594
The people printing USD profit from it (Fed reserve shares) After profiting from the creation of money, they give it to themselves and their friends for free They charge the US government for the money. The banks create even more money and charge you high interest Then, since they keep printing money, any cash or savings you have gradually becomes worthless over time, so you have to earn money while they're just printing it for themselves ► Anonymous 02/22/16 (Mon) 15:23:06 (ID: 9b8c39) No.5092677 >>5092782 >>5092948 >>5093002 >>5093037 >>5095415 >>5092594
The fed is not a government run organization, it's a corporation that prints money and lends it to the US government with interest. All the paper money in circulation in the US is made by the fed, and owed with interest.

Which means the people running the fed own all US money, with interest, which can't possibly be paid off because because that would require more money than exists because all the money is made by the fed. ► Anonymous 02/22/16 (Mon) 15:23:36 ID: 65c6fe No.5092686 >>5092762 >>5096721 File (hide): 1456176217081.png (871.07 KB, 1250x805, 250:161, fed.png) HOW THE FED KILLED THE DOLLAR Purchasing Power of the U.S. Dollar (1913-2013) 1913: Federal Reserve is created \$1.00 \$0.90 1933: FDR's executive order makes it illegal to \$0.80 hold gold coin, bullion or certificates \$0.70 1944: Bretton Woods established the \$0.60 USD as the world's reserve currency \$0.50 \$0.40 1971: Nixon closes "gold window," end of \$0.30 Bretton Woods, beginning of the L11180916G modern-day fiat currency system \$0.20 12 June Escobedo Cabral \$0.10 \$0.05 0 1913 1933 1943 1953 1963 1973 1983 1993 1923 2003 2013 Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics >>5092594



pt1 Anonymous 03/17/14(Mon)01:29 No.20430231 Replies: >>20430238 >>20430334  >>20430192  Prior to the 17th century most money was commodity money, typically gold or silver. As the first public bank to "ofer accounts not directly convertible to coin", the Bank of Amsterdam established in 1609 is considered to be the first central bank.  Since then central banks and their international bankers have replaced real value gold and silver with worthless debt creating imitation (counterfeit) currency. It was this printing of this counterfeit money that forced both the USA and Canada into bankruptcy. The US Central Bank called the Federal Reserve Bank forced the USA into bankruptcy in 1933 and Canada soon after.  Anonymous 03/17/14(Mon)01:29 No.20430237 Replies: >>20430315 >>20430391 >>20431171  Blood is coming. Deny it all you want, but blood is coming. History doesn't lie and it habitually repeats itself.  pt2 03/17/14(Mon)01:30 No.20430238 Replies: >>20430254 >>20430395  >>20430231  The United States Federal Government was dissolved by the Emergency Banking Act, March 9, 1933, 48 Stat. 1, Public Law 89-719; Declared by President Roosevelt, being bankrupt and insolvent. H. J. R. 192, 73rd. Congress in session June 5, 1933 — Joint Resolution To Suspend The Gold Standard and Abrogate The Gold Clause dissolved the Sovereign Authority of the United States and the ofcial capacities of all United States Government Ofces, Ofcers and Departments. The United States Federal Government exists today in name only.	
Prior to the 17th century most money was commodity money, typically gold or silver. As the first public bank to "for accounts not directly convertible to coin", the Bank of Amsterdam established in 1609 is considered to be the first central bank.  Since then central banks and their international bankers have replaced real value gold and silver with worthless debt creating imitation (counterfeit) currency, it was this printing of this counterfeit money that forced both the USA and Canada into bankruptcy. The US Central Bank called the Federal Reserve Bank forced the USA into bankruptcy in 1933 and Canada soon after.  Anonymous 03/17/14(Mon)01:29 No.20430237 Replies: >>20430315 >>20430391 >>20431171  Blood is coming. Deny it all you want, but blood is coming. History doesn't lie and it habitually repeats itself.  The United States Federal Government was dissolved by the Emergency Banking Act, March 9, 1933, 48 Stat. 1, Public Law 89-719; Declared by President Roosevelt, being bankrupt and insolvent. H. J. R. 192, 73rd. Congress in session June 5, 1933 — Joint Resolution To Suspend The Gold Standard and Abrogate The Gold Clause dissolved the Sovereign Authority of the United States and the ofcial capacities of all United States Government Ofces, Ofcers and Departments. The United States	
Prior to the 17th century most money was commodity money, typically gold or silver. As the first public bank to "fore accounts not directly convertible to coin", the Bank of Amsterdam established in 1609 is considered to be the first central bank.  Since then central banks and their international banks shave replaced real value gold and silver with worthless debt creating imitation (counterfeit) currency, it was this printing of this counterfeit money that forced both the USA and Canada into bankruptcy. The US Central Bank called the Federal Reserve Bank forced the USA into bankruptcy in 1933 and Canada soon after.  Anonymous 03/17/14(Mon)01:29 No.20430237 Replies: >>20430315 >>20430391 >>20431171  Blood is coming. Deny it all you want, but blood is coming. History doesn't lie and it habitually repeats itself.  pt2 03/17/14(Mon)01:30 No.20430238 Replies: >>20430254 >>20430395  >>20430231  The United States Federal Government was dissolved by the Emergency Banking Act, March 9, 1933, 48 Stat. 1, Public Law 89-719; Declared by President Roosevelt, being bankrupt and insolvent. H. J. R. 192, 73rd. Congress in session June 5, 1933 — Joint Resolution To Suspend The Gold Standard and Abrogate The Gold Clause dissolved the Sovereign Authority of the United States and the ofcial capacities of all United States Government Ofces, Ofcers and Departments. The United States	
convertible to coin", the Bank of Amsterdam established in 1609 is considered to be the first central bank.  Since then central banks and their international bankers have replaced real value gold and silver with worthless debt creating imitation (counterfeit) currency. It was this printing of this counterfeit money that forced both the USA and Canada into bankruptcy. The US Central Bank called the Federal Reserve Bank forced the USA into bankruptcy in 1933 and Canada soon after.  Anonymous 03/17/14(Mon)01:29 No.20430237 Replies: >>20430315 >>20430391 >>20431171  Blood is coming. Deny it all you want, but blood is coming. History doesn't lie and it habitually repeats itself.  pt2 03/17/14(Mon)01:30 No.20430238 Replies: >>20430254 >>20430395  >>20430231  The United States Federal Government was dissolved by the Emergency Banking Act, March 9, 1933, 48 Stat. 1, Public Law 89-719; Declared by President Roosevelt, being bankrupt and insolvent. H. J. R. 192, 73rd. Congress in session June 5, 1933 – Joint Resolution To Suspend The Gold Standard and Abrogate The Gold Clause dissolved the Sovereign Authority of the United States and the ofcial capacities of all United States Government Ofces, Ofcers and Departments. The United States	
considered to be the first central bank.  Since then central banks and their international banksers have replaced real value gold and silver with worthless debt creating imitation (counterfeit) currency, it was this printing of this counterfeit money that forced both the USA and Canada into bankruptcy. The US Central Bank called the Federal Reserve Bank forced the USA into bankruptcy in 1933 and Canada soon after.  Anonymous 03/17/14(Mon)01:29 No.20430237 Replies: >>20430315 >>20430391 >>20431171  Blood is coming. Deny it all you want, but blood is coming. History doesn't lie and it habitually repeats itself.  pt2 03/17/14(Mon)01:30 No.20430238 Replies: >>20430254 >>20430395  >>20430231  The United States Federal Government was dissolved by the Emergency Banking Act, March 9, 1933, 48 Stat. 1, Public Law 89-719; Declared by President Roosevelt, being bankrupt and insolvent. H. J. R. 192, 73rd. Congress in session June 5, 1933 — Joint Resolution To Suspend The Gold Standard and Abrogate The Gold Clause dissolved the Sovereign Authority of the United States and the ofcial capacities of all United States	
international bankers have replaced real value gold and silver with worthless debt creating imitation (counterfeit) currency. It was this printing of this counterfeit money that forced both the USA and Canada into bankruptcy. The US Central Bank called the Federal Reserve Bank forced the USA into bankruptcy in 1933 and Canada soon after.  Anonymous 03/17/14(Mon)01:29 No.20430237 Replies: >>20430315 >>20430391 >>20431171  Blood is coming. Deny it all you want, but blood is coming. History doesn't lie and it habitually repeats itself.  pt2 03/17/14(Mon)01:30 No.20430238 Replies: >>20430254 >>20430395  >>20430231  The United States Federal Government was dissolved by the Emergency Banking Act, March 9, 1933, 48 Stat. 1, Public Law 89-719; Declared by President Roosevelt, being bankrupt and insolvent. H. J. R. 192, 73rd. Congress in session June 5, 1933 — Joint Resolution To Suspend The Gold Standard and Abrogate The Gold Clause dissolved the Sovereign Authority of the United States and the ofcial capacities of all United States	
international bankers have replaced real value gold and silver with worthliess debt creating imitation (counterfeit) currency. It was this printing of this counterfeit money that forced both the USA and Canada into bankruptcy. The US Central Bank called the Federal Reserve Bank forced the USA into bankruptcy in 1933 and Canada soon after.    Anonymous 03/17/14(Mon)01:29 No.20430237 Replies: >>20430315 >>20430391 >>20431171 Blood is coming. Deny it all you want, but blood is coming. History doesn't lie and it habitually repeats itself.    pt2 03/17/14(Mon)01:30 No.20430238 Replies: >>20430254 >>20430395	
printing of this counterfeit money that forced both the ÜSA and Canada into bankruptcy. The US Central Bank called the Federal Reserve Bank forced the USA into bankruptcy in 1933 and Canada soon after.  ****  *****Anonymous 03/17/14(Mon)01:29 No.20430237 Replies: >>20430315 >>20430391 >>20431171  ****Blood is coming. Deny it all you want, but blood is coming. History doesn't lie and it habitually repeats itself.  ****  *****pt 2 03/17/14(Mon)01:30 No.20430238 Replies: >>20430254 >>20430395  ***>>20430231  The United States Federal Government was dissolved by the Emergency Banking Act, March 9, 1933, 48 Stat. 1, Public Law 89-719; Declared by President Rooseveit, being bankrupt and insolvent. H. J. R. 192, 73rd. Congress in session June 5, 1933 — Joint Resolution To Suspend The Gold Standard and Abrogate The Gold Clause dissolved the Sovereign Authority of the United States and the ofcial capacities of all United States  ****States Government Ofces, Ofcers and Departments. The United States	
into bankruptcy. The US Central Bank called the Federal Reserve Bank forced the USA into bankruptcy in 1933 and Canada soon after.  Anonymous 03/17/14(Mon)01:29 No.20430237 Replies: >>20430315 >>20430391 >>20431171  Blood is coming. Deny it all you want, but blood is coming. History doesn't lie and it habitually repeats itself.    pt2 03/17/14(Mon)01:30 No.20430238 Replies: >>20430254 >>20430395	
Anonymous 03/17/14(Mon)01:29 No.20430237 Replies: >>20430315 >>20430391 >>20431171  Blood is coming. Deny it all you want, but blood is coming. History doesn't lie and it habitually repeats itself.  pt2 03/17/14(Mon)01:30 No.20430238 Replies: >>20430254 >>20430395  >>20430231  The United States Federal Government was dissolved by the Emergency Banking Act, March 9, 1933, 48 Stat. 1, Public Law 89-719; Declared by President Roosevelt, being bankrupt and insolvent. H. J. R. 192, 73rd. Congress in session June 5, 1933 — Joint Resolution To Suspend The Gold Standard and Abrogate The Gold Clause dissolved the Sovereign Authority of the United States and the ofcial capacities of all United States Government Ofces, Ofcers and Departments. The United States	
Blood is coming. Deny it all you want, but blood is coming. History doesn't lie and it habitually repeats itself.    pt2 03/17/14(Mon)01:30 No.20430238 Replies: >>20430254 >>20430395	
Blood is coming. Deny it all you want, but blood is coming. History doesn't lie and it habitually repeats itself.    pt2 03/17/14(Mon)01:30 No.20430238 Replies: >>20430254 >>20430395	
pt2 03/17/14(Mon)01:30 No.20430238 Replies: >>20430254 >>20430395  >>20430231  The United States Federal Government was dissolved by the Emergency Banking Act, March 9, 1933, 48 Stat 1, Public Law 89-719; Declared by President Roosevelt, being bankrupt and insolvent. H. J. B. 192, 73rd. Congress in session June 5, 1933 – Joint Resolution To Suspend The Gold Standard and Abrogate The Gold Clause dissolved the Sovereign Authority of the United States and the ofcial capacities of all United States Government Ofces, Ofcers and Departments. The United States	
>>20430231 The United States Federal Government was dissolved by the Emergency Banking Act, March 9, 1933, 48 Stat 1, Public Law 89-719; Declared by President Roosevelt, being bankrupt and insolvent. H. J. R. 192, 73rd. Congress in session June 5, 1933 — Joint Resolution To Suspend The Gold Standard and Abrogate The Gold Clause dissolved the Sovereign Authority of the United States and the ofcial capacities of all United States Government Ofces, Ofcers and Departments. The United States	
The United States Federal Government was dissolved by the Emergency Banking Act, March 9, 1933, 48 Stat 1, Public Law 89-719, Declared by President Roosevelt, being bankrupt and insolvent. H. J. B. 192, 73rd. Congress in session June 5, 1933 – Joint Resolution To Suspend The Gold Standard and Abrogate The Gold Clause dissolved the Sovereign Authority of the United States and the ofcial capacities of all United States Government Ofces, Ofcers and Departments. The United States	
The United States Federal Government was dissolved by the Emergency Banking Act, March 9, 1933, 48 Stat. 1, Public Law 89-719; Declared by President Roosevelt, being bankrupt and insolvent. H. J. R. 192, 73rd. Congress in session June 5, 1933 – Joint Resolution To Suspend The Gold Standard and Abrogate The Gold Clause dissolved the Sovereign Authority of the United States and the oficial capacities of all United States Government Ofces, Ofcers and Departments. The United States	
President Roosevelt, being bankrupt and insolvent. H. J. R. 192, 73rd. Congress in session June 5, 1933 – Joint Resolution To Suspend The Gold Standard and Abrogate The Gold Clause dissolved the Sovereign Authority of the United States and the ofcial capacities of all United States Government Ofces, Ofcers and Departments. The United States	
Congress in session June 5, 1933 – Joint Resolution To Suspend The Gold Standard and Abrogate The Gold Clause dissolved the Sovereign Authority of the United States and the oficial capacities of all United States Government Ofces, Ofcers and Departments. The United States	
Authority of the United States and the ofcial capacities of all United States Government Ofces, Ofcers and Departments. The United States	
receral covernment exists today in name only.	
>>	
>>20430238	
The receivers of the United States Bankruptcy are the International	
Bankers, via the United Nations, the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund. All United States Ofces, Ofcials, and Departments are	
now operating within a De facto status in name only under Emergency	
War Powers.	
With the Constitutional Republican form of Government now	
dissolved, the receivers of the Bankruptcy have adopted a new form of government for the United States. This new form of government is known	
as a Democracy, being an established Socialist/Communist order under a	
new governor for America.	
This actions is allicated and actabilished by	
This act was instituted and established by transferring and/or placing the Ofce of the Secretary of Treasury to that	
of the Governor of the International Monetary Fund.	
Public Law 94-564, page 8, Section H. R. 13955 reads in part: "The U.S. Secretary of Treasury receives no compensation for representing the	
United States?"	
>> Anonymous 03/17/14(Mon)01:32 No.20430264 Replies: >>20430280 >>20430395	
>>20430254	
Gold and silver were such a powerful money during the founding of the	
United States of America, that the founding fathers declared that only gold and silver coins can be "money" in America. Since gold and silver	
coinage were heavy and inconvenient for a lot of transactions, they were	
stored in banks and a claim check was issued as a money substitute. People traded their coupons as money, or "cu	urrency."
Currency is not money, but a money substitute. Redeemable currency must promise to	
pay a dollar equivalent in gold or silver money. Federal Reserve Notes make no such promises, and are not "money."	
A Federal Reserve Note is a debt obligation of the federal United States government, not "money." The federal United States government and the	
U.S. Congress were not and have never been authorized by the	
Constitution for the United States of America to issue currency of any kind, but only lawful money, – gold and silver coin. It is essential that we	
comprehend the distinction between real money, and paper money	
substitute.	
One cannot get rich by accumulating money substitutes, one	
can only get deeper in debt. We the People no longer have any "money." Most Americans have not been paid any "money" for a very long time,	
perhaps not in their entire life. The US and Canadian government ceased	
to have money a long time ago – since 1933.	
Anonymous 03/17/14(Mon)01:33 No.20430280	
>>20430264	
Then why is income tax money collected if it is not used as government	
money to pay for government expenses? Your federal income taxes do not go towards financing the operation of your country. United States	
citizens pay their taxes to the Internal Revenue Service (IRS).	
The IRS isnot an agency of the US federal government. It is an agency of the	
International Monetary Fund (IMF). Canadian citizens pay their taxes to	
the Canada Revenue Agency (CRA). Likewise, the CRA is not an agency of the federal government. It too is an agency of the IMF. All income taxes	
paid by all Ámericans and all Canadians eventually end up being	
deposited with the World Bank/IMF.	
The IRS and the CRA are hank annointed hankruntey receivers for the LISA	
The IRS and the CRA are bank appointed bankruptcy receivers for the USA and Canada. When a corporation (the Unites State of America and	
Canada) goes bankrupt the bank (Norld Bank/IMF) will step in and	
appoint a receiver to act on its behalf. All finances generated by the corporations the Unites State of America and Canada are sent directly to	
the bank because the bank is now providing all the operating finances of	
those bankrupt corporations.	
If our taxes don't finance the operation of the federal government then	
what does? Or a better question is, how does the World Bank / IMF (World	
Bank and IMF are one and the same thing – banking institutions in the anti-sovereignty and negative prefix UN, a prefix meaning "not" United Nations system) provides the operating funds t	s to the corporations of
UNITED STATES and CANADA? They do it via your high conflicted	p 2

# START

## PRE 1910 | THE HISTORY

From the drafting of the Constitution to the end of the 19th century our founding fathers fought to keep the creation and issuance of money within the powers of congress. Not controlled by a single private central bank.

Constitution Article I, Section 8, Clause 5 states: "Congress shall have the power to... coin money and regulate the value thereof." - not private banks

"I sincerely believe the banking institutions having the issuing power of money are more dangerous to liberty than standing armies."

-Thomas Jefferson

### 1910 | THE SET-UP

On the night of November 22nd, 1910 financiers met in secret at an elite resort at Jekyll Island, Georgia. The purpose of this meeting was "to come to an agreement on the structure and operation of a banking cartel. The goal of the cartel, as is true with all of them, was to maximize profits by minimizing competition between members, to make it difficult for new competitors to enter the field, and to utilize the police power of government to enforce the cartel agreement. In more specific terms, the purpose and, indeed, the actual outcome of this meeting was to create the blueprint for the Federal Reserve System."

#### 1913 | THE FEDERAL RESERVE ACT

The Federal Reserve was quietly slipped through the Senate during Christmas recess in 1913, and signed by President Wilson. It created a privately owned and controlled central bank and gave private bankers the power to control the nation's money supply.

Contrary to popular belief, the deceptively-named Federal Reserve Bank operates for the benefit of its owners, not the public. It engineers the transfer of wealth to them by rowing the economy between easy money and tight money cycles.

#### **INCOME TAX INSTATED & ENFORCED**

(but no law requiring payment of income tax exists.)

#### RELEVANT QUOTES:

"From now on, depressions will be scientifically created." — Congressman Charles A. Lindbergh Sr. Referring to the Federal Reserve Act of 1913

"It is well that the people of the nation do not understand our banking and monetary system, for if they did, I believe there would be a revolution before tomorrow morning.."

— Henry Ford



No wonder you've probably never heard any of this.

# ENDESTHEED

CONTINUED ON THE OTHER SIDE

# 1921 1933

#### GLASS-STEAGALL ACT PASSED

In response to the market crash this bill sought to reduce the power and size of the banks.

#### 1933-1936 CONGRESSMEN MCFADDEN SPEAKS OUT AGAINST THE FED

"We have in this country one of the most corrupt institutions the world has ever known. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board... This evil institution has impoverished... The people of the United States... And has practically bankrupted our Government. It has done this through the corrupt practices of the moneyed vultures who control it"

(GAO) RESPONSIBLE FOR AUDITING THE FED

1921-1933 GOVERNMENT ACCOUNATABILITY OFFICE

# A BANKSTER SAYS WHAT?

"Let me issue and control a nation's money, and I care not who writes its laws."

– Amschel Rothschild

#### JUNE 1963 KENNEDY SIGNS EXECUTIVE ORDER 11110

R

To strip the Federal Reserve Bank of its power to lend money to the United States Government at interest. Though after his assassination the executive order was immediatley swept under the rug.



#### (FLAWED) FEDERAL BANKING AGENCY AUDIT ACT PASSED

Returned auditing power to GAO but prohibited from investigation in 4 important areas:

- 1. Foreign Transactions.
- 2. Actions on Monetary Policy.
- 3. Transactions made under the direction of the Federal Open Market Committee.
- Communications between Members of the Board of Governors, and officers and employees of the Federal Reserve System.

# FUN FED FACTS:

1973

10

- Since the Fedral Reserve's inception the U.S. Dollar has lost 98% of its purchasing power.
- It is a violation of the Constitution for any group other than congress to create, issue and regulate money.
- The Fed creates money backed only by debt, and as it is given to banks is leveraged 9x over which is backed, again, only by debt.
- The Fed is bound by no legitimate oversight by any branch of government.
- The owners of the Fed are the very same owners of many of the multi-national financial institutions that are receiving bail out funds for being greedy and irrisponsible. In effect they are printing money and giving it to themselves.
- The Fed has not disclosed who they have given the "\$700 Billion" of TARP bailout funds to.
- The actual amount of the bail out is \$16 Trillion dollars. United States says: "Just put it on my tab. (aka National Debt)"

TO "OTHER" AGENCIES

1933 RESPONSIBILITY DELEGATED



Federal R

Reserve

ederal **E** Government

#### >>261651117

God, it's fucking complicated. Which is why no one talks about it. Forgive me if this is condescending, but I'm going to assume complete lack of knowledge. So.

>1913, Woodrow Wilson signs Federal Reserve Bank into existence.

>despite official sounding name, Fed is a privat bank tasked with issuing US currency in the form of Federal Reserve Notes owned by the Rothschilds

>for every dollar issued, US Treasury issues Fed and IOU

>this is a pyramid scheme meant to eventually bankrupt the US

>several presidents talk about "auditing the Fed"

>JFK, most notably, dies in Dallas a few days after demanding a Fed audit

>everyone since shuts up about it

>Richard Nixon takes the US off the Gold Standard, making the US dollar a complete fiat currency loosely tied to the price of oil

>fast forward to Trump

>Trump is the first president not selected by the Deep State to win

>Trump is, in fact, a mob boss with his own power base and dirt on his opponents, so they can't just JFK him without fear of severe repercussions

>Russiagate, Ukrainegate and Impeachment all fail

>nuclear option: tank the economy using Covid 19 as the leverage

>stock market in free fall, intrest rates go into negatives, when oil goes negative, the dollar will crash kick starting a decades long depression

>Trump looks around and realizes intrest rates wen negative before the price of oil tanked

>why is rhis important?

>when interest goes negative, the Fed owes Treasury money in Glod Bullion, which they are supposed to have on hand

>Trump sees the opening, calls I the marker

>the Fed, for some reason, doesn't have the gold on hand

>they are now in default

>Treasury siezes the Fed in March 13th

>everyone panics

>no one saw it coming

>Trump orders audit of the Federal Reserve

>Saudis dump oil in an attempt to tank the price

>Treasury finds the Fed has been embezzling gold from the US and making illegal loans to the International Monetary Fund

>cont.

#### >>261656805

>on March 27, US Treasury announces that they have taken permanent control of the Fed and IMF >technically, the Fed still issues the US currency in the form of the Federal Reserve Note >but in reality, body controlling the Fed is the US Treasury Department

So, how do we know this isn't a Q Anon fever dream? Well, in the first of April, when oil went to -\$30 a barrel, the dollar didn't tank. And gold went to \$3000 an ounce because a Lot of gold got pulled out of circulation when Treasury repatriated it. So, what does this mean practically? The US Dollar is back to being a gold backed currency issued by the Treasury Department. Unofficially, of course. And the Rothschilds just got their piggy bank taken away. On a side note, I don't think this was 5D Chess on Trump's part. He's good, but it helps that he's up against bumblefucks. They were so focused on crash the economy and making it impossible for him to get reelected that they never even considered this as possibility. As for Trump, it was if the French Army realized Berlin was undefended in 1939 and decided to take a drive to visit Hitler while the Wehrmacht was off Blitzkrieging through Poland. It was an opportunity he couldn't pass up. Moreover, if he had, we'd all be royally fucked. And no one realizes it happened.

Anonymous from Anonymous (ID: d5zoAEL) = 07/21/18(Sat)19:18:24 No.179607978 ►

#### >>179594636 (OP)

At this point in history virtually every human on this planet is enslaved whether they know it or not. This is not the crude and primitive slavery of ancient times, it does not rely on whips and shackles to keep the oppressed in their place. These tools have been rendered obsolete by much more sophisticated methods.

That most of the enslaved are unaware of their condition and would in fact argue fiercely that they are free is a testament to the effectiveness of these invisible chains

You've heard the expression "Money makes the world go round". There's truth in that

Money is the prime motive for human labor in modern civilization. If you want food, shelter and clothing you must have money, and unless you are part of the tiny minority who have more money than they could ever spend in their lifetime, then you must work, beg or steal for that money. That's why you get up in the morning to go to work even if you hate your job, and that's why the specter of unemployment is more terrifying for most people than the prospect of spending 50 years of their life performing menial tasks within the confines of a florescent lit cubicle.

Of course in western countries some are fortunate enough to have pulled away from the brink and do not live in fear that their basic needs will be met, at least for now, yet they keep spinning the hamster wheel. Why? Because money and the bling it buys have become symbols of status and prestige. Money offers an illusory form of social validation, but even those who are not caught up in distinguishing themselves by how much they accumulate still must acknowledge the social stigma that comes with poverty.

Anonymous from Anonymous (ID: (520AELD) = 07/21/18(Sat)19:18:44 No.179608015

>>179594636 (OP)
The combination of The combination of these primal motivators: the need for food, shelter, clothing, and social validation, is a very powerful force. It's enough to drive humans to engage in all forms of activity, even to the point of harming themselves or others in the process. The accumulation of money is therefore an accumulation of social and psychological power, and those who control the creation of money control this power at its source.

So who controls the creation of money? Well in the case of the U.S. dollar, it's not the government. This shouldn't be an earth shattering revelation. The fact that the Federal Reserve is a private institution owned by a cartel of the world's most powerful banks is quickly becoming common knowledge; even the mainstream media doesn't deny it at this point.

However the full extent of what this means is only clear when you understand how the banking system really works, and unfortunately this is something we aren't taught in school. Once you have it explained to you in simple

Every dollar in circulation is loaned into existence by a bank. The process begins with the Federal reserve when they loan out money to the U.S. government and to other entities. You've probably heard this talked about before, especially in regards to the interest rate on these loans which the Federal Reserve raises and lowers depending on economic conditions, but what is never talked about in the mainstream is the fact that the Fed isn't actually loaning out money that they have, they are merely typing those dollars into existence on a computer. You may be inclined to believe that this money is based on some physical backing like gold, but you would be mistaken. The Federal Reserve hasn't owned any gold since the 1930s

☐ Anonymous from Anonymous (ID: d5zoAEL)) = 07/21/18(Sat)19:19:02 No.179608053 ▶

When the Federal Reserve loans money to the U.S. government, the U.S. government gives the Federal Reserve government bonds in exchange. These bonds are simply written promises to pay back the money that was loaned to them with interest through taxation. So to be clear here, the government is taking out a loan from a bank that is creating the money out of thin air, and they're expecting you the tax payer to cover that loan. The absurdity of this arrangement is even more obvious when you realize that up until 1913 the U.S. government created its own money, and had no need for a bank to play the part of a middle man.

That new money loaned out by the Federal Reserve enters circulation through banks, accumulates in banks, and in the end the banks end up holding all of the cards, but not necessarily for the reasons you may imagine.

Contrary to popular belief the majority of money in circulation isn't actually created by the Federal Reserve, but rather by the ordinary banks that businesses and individuals use for their checking, savings, and mortgages. How is this possible? Well, like the Federal Reserve, ordinary banks are allowed to loan out money they don't have. There are of course restrictions. Banks are only allowed to loan 10 times the amount that they actually have. So if Wells Fargo has 1000 dollars they can loan you 10,000 dollars, and they expect you to pay back that 10,000 dollars plus interest. This is called fractional reserve banking; 75% of all money in circulation is created in this manner.

#### >>179594636 (OP)

Now as bad as this may seem it's really only the tip of the iceberg. Most banks structure payment plans so that for many years you are paying almost nothing but interest and only start paying down the principle gradually. The result of this strategy is that in most cases you pay far more in interest when you purchase a house than the house itself is worth.

So here's the real question: If all money is created through loans, where does the money come from for to pay for the interest? Let's say we reset the system to zero, loan 1000 dollars into existence and charge 7% interest. We now have 1000 dollars in the system but we owe 1000 dollars plus interest and that's more

The money to pay the interest doesn't exist, never has, never will. This would be obvious if there were only one loan being issued to one person in this manner, but when performed on a global scale the reality is hidden, and is transformed into a game of musical chairs where the person ending up without a seat faces bankruptcy and financial ruin. The interest insures that there is always more debt than money in circulation.

Because every dollar in existence is tied to a debt this creates an unseen force that draws those dollars back to the banks, like gravity attracts a physical object to earth. The catch here is that it is the work of the people that

Every hour that you work to pay back a loan or to keep the government from throwing you in jail over income taxes is an hour worked for the banks. The total receipts from personal income taxes just barely covers the interest on the national debt, and even the principle on that debt all ends up back in the hands of the banks. Once you understand that the money that the banks loans out isn't actually an asset, but is in fact a piece of legal fiction it should be clear that you are working for these banks for free. This is a cleverly disguised form of slavery.

Anonymous from Anonymous (ID: d5zoAEL)) = 07/21/18(Sat)19:19:37 No.179608120 >

#### >>179594636 (OP)

If you manage to maintain your monthly payments then you are a successful slave, and you are allowed to keep the material comforts that come with that status, but if for some reason you fail to make your monthly payments then the bank or the IRS comes takes your house, your car and anything else you have of value. If somehow even with this enormous financial advantage the banks still manage to get themselves into trouble you the taxpayer will be forced to bail them out. No matter what the banks win. To say the game is rigged is an understatement.

You might be inclined to think that if you live outside the United States and don't use dollars then this situation has no bearing on your life, but you would be wrong. The dollar is both the world reserve currency and the only currency in which oil is sold on the global markets (this is often referred to as the petrodollar status). This means that where ever you live, whether your country is an oil exporter or an oil importer you are affected.

If your country is an oil importer you are effected by the fact that in order to keep your country running you have to acquire dollars. To acquire those dollars you have to send goods and services to the United States or to someone else who did. You too are a slave to the bankers.

■ Anonymous from Anonymous (ID: d5zoAELI) ■ 07/21/18(Sat)19:19:55 No.179608156 ►

Likewise if your country is an oil exporter you are affected by the fact that you send your oil to the U.S. in exchange for this debt based money. You are exchanging something of real and tangible value for digits on a screen. If for some reason the leadership of your country grows tired of this arrangement and tries to pull off of the dollar you'll quickly find the United States military at your doorstep ready to open up a can of democracy on you. Iraq learned this the hard way when they switched their oil sales to Euros in 2000 and Libya when they tried to organize a gold based currency for Africa.

Debt based money is a masterpiece of social engineering, the ultimate tool of the ruling elite, and yet in reality the whole thing is nothing more than a construct of belief.

Our chains are chains of the mind, and the path to freedom must also begin in the mind. If we want a better future for our children and grandchildren we must work right now to reach a critical mass of awakening.

**Anonymous** (ID: qp√dhbpw) 09/29/20(Tue)11:47:21 No.22908437 ▶ >>22908599 >>22908804 >>22909496 >>22913343

#### >>22908277

So far as I can speculate, this is the plan behind FedCoin:

- 1) The bankers destroy the middle class with Q. E. By lowering yields, they create asset-bubbles and mal-investment; favouring large corporations, and those who are already rich, at the expense of everybody else.
- 2) Having destroyed the middle class, and caused mass unemployment, the bankers offer people the relief of U. B. I., in the form of FedCoin.
- 3) FedCoin allows the bankers to force people into accepting negative interest-rates. It is "free" money, so what do you care if it is going to expire after a certain amount of time. They will say, "Spend your FedCoins within a certain period of time, or they will disappear."
- 4) Negative interest-rates allow the bankers to stimulate the ponzischeme economy for longer, so as to keep it going, by forcing people into spending.
- 5) The consumer-price inflation caused by U. B. I. will further damage the real economy, and wipe out even more of the middle class. This will cause even more people to be forced into going on U. B. I., hence causing even more economic damage, ad infinitum, in a vicious circle, until as many people as possible are enslaved.
- 6) FedCoin allows the government to see exactly what you spend, and tell you exactly how to spend it. It gives them complete and utter control over your life. They will never allow you to buy gold and silver with FedCoin, so your purchasing power hangs completely on their will; both because they can inflate it away whenever they please, and because they can direct how you must spend it. It also means that political dissenters can have their spending cut off entirely.

Anonymous (ID: (aXzoUisg)) ≡ 12/29/19(Sun)13:55:21 No.237638020 ► >>237638389 >>237638388 >>237639328 >>237641692 >>237641692 >>237641802 >>23764263 >>237642589 >>237643118 >>237644717 >>237649332

#### >>237634608

not an expert, but:

money printed out of thin air creates inflation

those in the front of the line get to buy things at lower prices (hint that's not you)

those at the back of the line (the public) have to buy at higher prices from those who bought first if it were absolutely random and arbitrary, it might be called a side effect of capitalism

but since it is controlled, coordinated, and planned, its a very subtle form of theft

while the money is created out of thin air, there is a mechanism for its creation

the gov (us, eu, doesnt matter, anyone hooked in to the central bank system) issues bonds. the bonds are "sold" to a select group of insiders. the insiders in turn "sell" the bonds to the corresponding central bank, who "prints" the money to buy them.

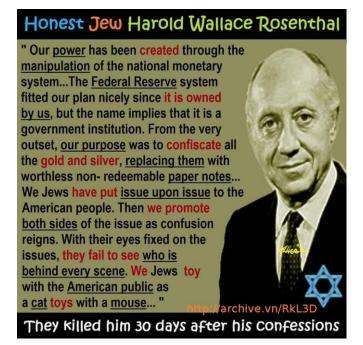
the net effect is the bond buyers get "cash"(the printed money), the central banks get the "assets" (the bonds), and the general public are on the hook to not only PAY BACK the bonds, but WITH INTEREST

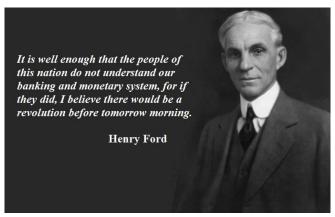
1st you get robbed by having to pay for the bonds and interest via taxes

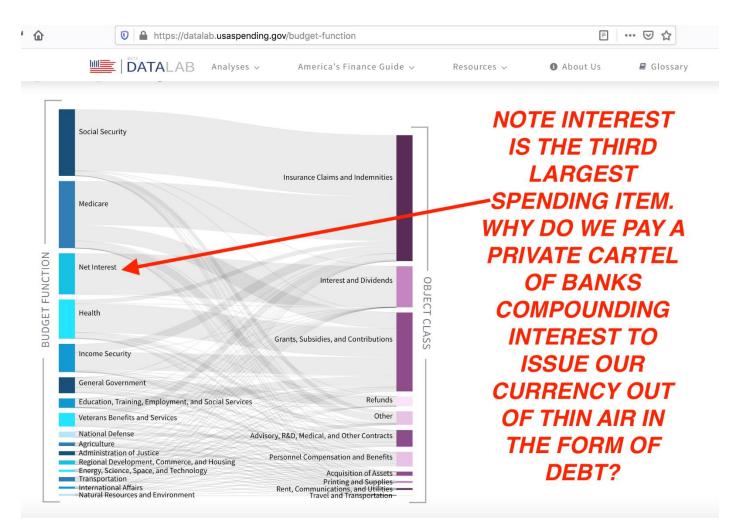
2nd you get robbed by the inflation every time you buy some thing and it almost always costs MORE. this is insidious because even if you hide it under your mattress, when ever you do eventually go to spend it, it is worth LESS than when you first got it.

this is why the wealth gap is INCREASING and NEVER DECREASES. Central banks virtually guarantee that the wealthy's investments almost always go UP, rarely

that the repo (repurchase) market is in trouble means that the shell game is stumbling and the wealthy are getting nervous about continuing to play the game. bear in mind this is not a mechanical device with gears and levers that instantly move on command, depending on circumstance, the timing and the effects can take months or even years to materialize, and when they do, gov always twists the inflation numbers, or blames this war, or that crop failure, a bad political climate, or what ever convenient scapegoat







## **ECONOMY / FREE TRADE**

□ Anonymous 03/11/21(Thu)18:55:10 No.547699441 ► >>547699559 >>547700408 File: Cico\_roy\_01.png (191 KB, 360x450)



The deflationary aspects of a free market avalanche of investment capital into cryptocurrencies is terrifying, especially for a world that is drowning in debt represented by existing national currencies.

Here's the frightening scenario: you owe several hundred thousand dollars or yen or euro on your mortgage and other debt. Your employer is pretty hip and they start paying you in this new cryptocurrency because they see the currency rising so they have transferred all the company's cash assets including payroll into a cryptocurrency. They hope the transfer will lead to increased bottom line earnings for the company, since the cryptocurrency keeps rising and that means the company may enjoy a currency aprofit as their mort currency not in crypto keeps rising and providing profits.

For you, the new payments in crypto are great, because by the time you finish paying your bills each month your paycheck has risen in value...so its like getting a bonus with every paycheck I What's even better, you easily transfer enoughly cryptocurrency each month into dollars because the mortgage servicer who you sends your mortgage to specified in the mortgage agreement that your payments will be in dollars. So too did the credit card companies. So you translate some of your crypto paycheck into dollars and pay your debt bills.

Here's where it gets interesting.

The mortgage servicer and the credit card banks receive your dollars as planned. But like you, they are having to start transacting more business in cryptocurrency as the world marches toward the brave new world, and so the dollars they are being paid by you to settle your debts with them are becoming less and less powerful in terms of how much cryptocurrency those dollars can buy. In real buying power terms, the banks you owe money to start losing buying power when they have to translate dollars they are paid into cryptocurrency, and that is causing the banks to suffer loses to its overall earnings.

Anonymous 03/11/21(Thu)18:56:13 No.547699559 ► >>547699674 >>547700408

File: Cico roy b01.png (439 KB, 504x720)



2>3-1 (199441)
When banks start losing money, they become more cautious and lend less money. There will be the constant losses doe to currency translation from dollars to crypto, along with risk managers in the banks cautioning not to make new loans in crypto because the more the crypto rises in value against existing currencies, the more likely will there be a correction in crypto value that means the crypto collected on the new loans will be worth less than the crypto lent.

When banks reduce their appetites for making loans, economies slow down and suffer. The gain that indebted consumers made from the cryptocurrency translation resulted in offsetting losses for banks. Since there are a lot fewer banks than borrowers, the gains for each individual borrower are a lot smaller than the huge losses that the banks will take in receiving loan payments in a currency that is in free fall because of the supply-demand equation for the more favored crypto. What you then have is a mortage risk like in 2007, magnified several times over. In the mortgage crisis, individuals received small benefits by living in homes without paying mortgages, while banks and holders of mortgage backed security liabilities died a death of a million slashes as they absorbed all of the defaults. This time it will be far far far worse.

What makes this scenario even more catastrophic is that in order to stay in business, the banks will need massive capital influsions from governments, just like last time. But since governments cannot mine cryptocurrency like they could print currency, whatever influsions of liquidity they make to the banks to save them will simply serve to push the value of cryptocurrencies higher, causing this entire process to multiply to the point of runaway reaction. Cryptocurrency mining procedures are just too small and difficult and time consuming to be useful in a liquidity starved world

□ Anonymous 03/11/21(Thu)18:57:18 No.547699674 ► >>547699803 >>547700408 File: Cico\_roy\_c01.png (210 KB, 360x450)



>>547699559
The solution, of course, is to pull the cryptocurrency plug once the problem appears. But as we see time and again in financial crises, by the time the problem appears its way too late to take corrective action that would avert a catastrophe

So that's where the world unwittingly is going, and because governments have lost so much trust in their constituencies, and also because they have shown an incredible set of blind eyes to work on fixing problems, this deflationary firestorm will occur and destroy the world's financial system. There is a huge amount of money to be made on all of this, just think about who gets hurt if the major banks really fail and the governments are unable to save them. Bank stocks, industrial stocks, home builders, home furnishers...basically everyone. This is the one scenario in which the stock market could not even be saved by the government printing press...what an interesting idea.

So from an investment standpoint, the growing wave into cryptocurrency will provide the investment opportunity of a lifetime. Its the perfect storm...it combines the seemingly universal dislike of government intervention to prop up highly overvalued stock markets so the rich get richer while the working person cannot get a decent raise, with the also seemingly universal desire to keep the internet free and beyond the clutches of government regulation. It gets not of these dastardly Central Banks that have done nothing to help anyone but that same wealthy one percent interbenefits from zero percent interbenes trates, and individuals love the perceived strength that a currency freed from government entanglement means to a free world. Everyone sees the invariane, but hardly anyone understands the devastation that deflation has on a world so over-leveraged on debt.

Anonymous 03/11/21(Thu)18:58:24 No.547699803 ▶ >>547699972 >>547700408 File: Cico jes k01.png (171 KB, 360x450)

# 

therestingly, the winnings from this deflation have nothing to do with whether you decide to put a few thousand dollars into Bitcoin so you can look cool to your kids and co-workers. No, the profits in this one will be in the old school avenues, assets denominated in the old currencies that crypto is looking to replace. Imagine shorting Goldman's stock and actually seeing it drop and stay down. Or seeing Berkshire Hathaway put that old man who has been a beneficiary of his time sink into oblivion and turn the old wizard into an old fool.

The most interesting times in the financial world occur when the world moves from one age to another. Think of agrarian to industrial, industrial to government/military, and now government/military to information age. At all of these interfaces, the seams were sharp enough to cause a terrible rip in the fabric of the world economy, and winter came in the form of global depressions to wipe away the old leaves and dead wood. Cryptocurrency will be the death knell of the government/milliany age, because it takes government out of controlling the money. There will be a new money with millions of new overseers and a free market that replaces the dominance of small cabals of government bureaucrats who dictate the terms of commerce in the world.

That seam is going to be greater than most in the past, because of the magnitude of what is being replaced and the terribly ripe condition that exists to be replaced. The interface will be epic, the transition states along the way will be horrific. Remember what Brad Pitt cautioned in The Big Short."...for every one point rise in the unemployment rate, 40,000 people die". That relationship will rise when this nightmare takes hold.



It's so interesting how a development led by young people - the advent and expansionary use of cryptocurrency - still will be subject to the old rules of society. The axiom "may you live in interesting times" - originally intended to be a cautionary advisory - along with the caution to "be careful what you wish for as it might come true" both ring in my ears as I contemplate how cryptocurrency will be the bleach that washes away the excesses of a dying age in favor of the birth of a new one.

The beginning of the end? You're behind the times. Here's how it should go:

Once it's begun, it already has ended.

All is in the name of guiding humanity down the right path.

#### ☐ Anonymous (ID: GC/rjcEs ) ■ 04/18/20(Sat)12:22:39 No.253978331 ▶





#### >>253977808 (You)

On the topic of the inadequacy of the free market:

the free market and its many basic theories rest upon the rational agent. The rational agent who was created in a time when the nation was a white majority, and the players of the markets were largely rational, wholesome white men. From this basis additional theory was made. But it is clear to anyone within our sphere that there is truly no rational agent. For all men are born with different mental faculties. Some are born weaker in reasoning and judgement than others. And thus their impact upon the market will be inferior. Some races are born in general weakly like that. Like the negro.

The negro does not have the mental faculties to properly judge the many things in life and to choose a right solution, for he lacks the capacity to do so. So he gets entrapped by fast food. And one can easily see this fact that the negro in general is more overweight and more obese than the white man.

The negro also gets trapped by the likes of sneakers. He basically props up the nike retard sneaker industry@! The old jokes of grape juice and watermelon are obviously also correct. As one can clearly and bright as day still see negro's buying junk food with their food stamps.

And there are many such inferior and subhuman industries that cater to degenerates. All sorts of trinkets are made and produced so that the whim of the inferiors is satisfied. Interior car led lights, poop emoji pillows, opiums, shiney keychains... and more garbage... All of it is bounty of the earth that is being processed with industry, into scraps of garbage

Where we could be putting those resources towards the medical industry, towards exploration or improvement in other area's which the free market does not want to do, because it panders to the inferior

#### YOU COULD HAVE PREVENTED THIS

File (hide): 1414583942355.gif (1004.75 KB, 180x180, 1:1, the financial trinity.gif)



Anonymous 10/29/14 (Wed) 22:59:02 ID: 0b2e4e No.256199 [Watch Thread]

/pol/, I feel like I've taken the final economic redpill, for lack of a better word, I'll dump my incoherent ramblings and would like to know what you think of it.

#### #Economics

The masking of the greatest simplicity with the ultimate complexity. Globalism: a cannibilistic orgy of snakes eating each others tails because there is no other food available.

Creation of artificial, and unsustainable, markets for sake of corporate centralisation, i.e. control to prevent market

decentralisation and competition, through marketing psychology,
not simply selling a needed good, but creating a good, conditioning
consumers into believing there is an unsolved problem or an unfulfilled want, then conditioning dependance on the
pre-created good to solve a

pre-created problem or idea of a problem to generate money that shouldn't be in circulation, creating a circular path of circulation that can be manipulated at will to generate artificial growth or contractions of sectors of, or even, entire economies. All done in the interests of central banks and corporations to the great detriment of the free market they are supposedly in favour of.

#### #Free trade and the Insanity of the Single Market

The creation of a single market of free trade between gargantuan and miniscule economies of different, unsatisfiable demands along with a political union of equality in exploitation. The wholesale depletion of natural resources of countries by other countries in that union, and returned in kind by the depleted country, to create a universal poverty of once natural resources that countries who once had them now trade for with the countries within that union or elsewhere who stole them to create an artificial totally inter-dependant single market with no economic foundation or sustainability which perpetuates the political union that started to begin with.

#### #Central banks, the worst of them all

A series of private banks who sponsor, encourage and create the aforementioned corruptions of the free market with nonsense money printed to inflate or deflate a series of bubbles, i.e. artificial markets generated through marketing psychology, all to ensure the larger bubble of the national economy does not grow or contract too much to expose the system as a self-perpuating circular nightmare without a "real" economic basis predicated on "funny money" whose circulation is only acknowledged insofar as it serves the interests of those circulating it. All to continue the insanity of free market which impoverishes the same countries it enriches with to create an economic interdependence which shouldn't exist

tl;dr It feels like the ultimate end of Goebbels' "Big Lie", the economic lie is so grand in scope, so all-encompassing, so horrifying complex that even though it is so obviously baseless noone questions it, so afraid are they of the consequences of it's collapse and of it's sheer, incomprehensible insanity.

```
■ Anonymous (ID: cDnt/Dmq) ■ 05/03/20(Sun)16:12:31 No.256037712 >>>256037989 >>256038569 >>256038679
File: Economy after before glob(...).png (28 KB, 662x548)
   □ Anonymous (ID: (FMWDL5pS)) 1 02/17/18(Sat)02:21:17 No.160811640 >> 160811860 >> 160811891 >> 160813446 >> 16081390
         Avg price of house in 1998 before white-genocide and open-borders went full swing
         >$180k in NYC (boros)
         >$170k in SF
         >$150k in LA
         >$120k in DC
         >$140k in Sydney
         >$120k in Melbourne
         >$140k in Toronto
         >$130k in Vancouver
         >£50k in London
         Avg price of house in 2004 after massive open-borders
         >$800k in NYC (boros)
         >$1m in SF
         >$600k in LA
         >$500k in DC
         >$900k in Sydney
         >$700k in Melbourne
         >$600k in Toronto
         >$1m in Vancouver
         >£1m in London
         before free trade:
         >domestic production of goods
         >goods were affordable and of high quality
         >lowest cost of living
         >affordable housing (house costs only 2 times the annual salary)
         >90% white
         after free trade:
         >homeless epidemic
         >unemployment
         >highest cost of living
         >unaffordable housing (10-20 times the annual salary)
         >shit quality products that kill you
         >90% illegal shitskin locusts swaming whitelands
       >1980 - Most favored Nation Status for China (J. Carter)
       >1984 - Caribbean Basin Initiative (Free Imports to USA)
      >1994 - WTO Formed, Marrakech Ägreement (W. Clinton)
>1994 - War on Jobs, NAFTA, Deregulation of Trade, 3 Nations (W. Clinton)
       >1994 - Most Favored Nation Status for China Reinstated after Tianamen Square (W. Clinton)
       >1996 - Most Favored Nation Status for China Reinstated after Tianamen Square (W. Clinton)
       >2000 - Pemanent Normal Trade Relations with China and WTO Membership for China (W. Clinton)
```

## **ECONOMY / INFLATION**



# Charlie Bilello @ @charliebilello · Apr 20

Commodity prices over last year...

Lumber: +265% WTI Crude: +210% Gasoline: +182% Brent Crude +163% Heating Oil: +107%

Corn: +84% Copper: +83% Soybeans: +72% Silver: +65% Sugar: +59% Cotton: +54% Platinum: +52% Natural Gas: +43% Palladium: +32%

Wheat: +19% Coffee: +13% Gold: +3%



This cost me \$71 at Calgary Coop today.



# Exhibit 10: Mentions of "inflation" on calls more than tripled so far, pointing to higher inflation

YoY change in S&P 500 companies' mentions of "inflation" on earnings calls vs. CPI YoY (2003-present)



Source: BofA Global Research, Bloomberg

BofA GLOBAL RESEARCH

## **ECONOMY / PRECIOUS METALS**

Anonymous (ID: \(\frac{7WHXfTbV}{}\)\) 03/09/21(Tue)10:06:49 No.30539783 ▶

>>30540004 >>30548341

File: wojak.png (81 KB, 500x490)



>>30539252

>So why should anyone buy PMs now?

In previous years you didn't have

- 1) Deeply negative real yields
- 2) Weimar-Germany levels of inflation (20% of all dollars were printed in last year alone;

food up 60% since July 2020, copper, lumber, constantly hitting new highs)

- 3) 40% real unemployment (ShadowStats)
- 4) The mass lockdowns and pandemic hoax killing an unprecedented number of jobs
- 5) A silver shortage so severe that silver has pretty much disappeared from the face of the earth
- 6) A mass movement online (WSS now 40,000+ members) with widespread information about the COMEX and how this all works
- 7) The knowledge about what happened last time and hence how we can defeat the system this time in light of that knowledge (e.
- g. J. P. Morgan is now convicted by the U. S. government and exposed by Bart Chilton; nobody can deny the manipulation any more)
- 8) De-dollarization to the extent that Russia now owns more gold than dollars, and China is rumoured to have about 20,000 tons of
- 9) Mass hatred of the U. S. government by more than half its population and the desire to see it fall.
- 10) An imminent banking crisis from over-leveraged G-SIB banks trading at less than 30% of book value
- 11) Debt and asset-bubbles so severe and a budget so enormous that even a 1 or 2% nominal yield can crash the system

I could go on but eleven points are enough

>vou're saving it for the fucking apocalypse

A fiat-currency collapse is not "the apocalypse" >>30534647

Anonymous (ID: 3w3vOBEK) 03/05/21(Fri)09:27:32 No.30280548 ∨ <u>D6B44A9A-D73A-46FB-921B-8(...),png</u> **≛** (458 KB, 705x504) g<u>oogle yandex iqdb wait</u>



>>30277467
BTC is just an entry on a distributed ledger. The 'value' is only created when governments deliberately allow their fiat notes to be converted to your ledger entry. If they ban it, it is technically worthless. So yes for most practical purposes, to transfer or store wealth or value bitcoin is useless in places like India, china etc where it is banned if not highly regulated. Its value is directly tied to governments allowing it to have value.

The opposite is true of gold and silver! which is why you can buy armies and literally topple governments by paying in gold or silver. Gold is still the money of governments and stability, that is how the rothschilds got rich and that is why Gold remains highly hoarded by central banks and major powers around the world, unironically in JPM LBMA vaults in london and New York and those days are coming to an end once COMEX collapses wrt silver...the first domino to fall.

Bitcoin is a deep state scam to soak up fiat printed fed dollars into a new invisible bullshit store of value, much like the emperors new clothes. The banksters are literally attempting that with bitcoin and it is going to backfire and fail in an epic way.

London and New York are able to run a credit DEBT BASED economy because they are the price discovery centers for gold and silver. This allows them to keep the price of precious metals low thereby increasing the purchasing power of the dollar and the pound eliminating inflation. This year they are going to lose that power!

This has nothing to do with being a gold or silver bug. This is a geopolitical event. 2020 the US UK lost the petrodollars ive.org/web/20210103010525/https://jonsnewplace.wordpress.com/2020/04/01/covid-19-ten-things-to-think-about/

2021 US UK Israel are going to lose the power over pricing of precious metals! The power to control inflation via COMEX AND LBMA SILVER AND GOLD SHORTS TO INFLUENCE PRICE DISCOVERY! HYPER METALS INFLATION ECONOMY INCOMING!!!



## What is HJR 192?

Before HJR 192 was passed, Executive Order 6102 was signed into effect by President Roosevelt. This executive order required all gold and gold certificates to be surrendered to the federal government by May 1, 1933. House Joint Resolution 192 was then passed by Congress on June 5, 1933. This law was passed to do away with the gold clause in the constitution and in all public and private contracts.

1933 was also when the United States went bankrupt, which was not the first time that it went bankrupt. In fact, the United States was so far in debt that it went bankrupt two additional time previously – once in 1789 (forming the Constitution so the state's could sign on as security for the fed's debts), and then in 1861 (when the Southern State's said "No More" and wanted to succeed rather than sign on to another pledging of assets to pay the federal governments debt).

Then, in 1933, and with HJR192, they took all the Gold, all the true money, all the property (and instituted eminent domain and property taxes/divided land titles), and instituted the income tax to control the labor of the people. In addition, with HJR 192 is when they instituted the Birth Certificates to control the people and have the future American people become the collateral for all the federal governments debts. Yes...that's right – your birth certificate is the TITLE to your body and it has been pledged as an asset. The holder has the right to the taxes and fines, fees, etc that you pay to the government through judgments, court cases, payroll, income taxes, property taxes, etc.

From the very beginning, the government was indebted to European bankers as a result of the revolution. How ironic that we had to borrow money from England to pay for the war we fought against them.

So, fast forward to the early 1900's and you'll come across several key events that make it quite obvious there was a master plan at work to enslave the people. If you read a book named The Creature From Jeckyll Island, you'll become intimately acquainted with the happenings in the year 1910, when 6 men, who were either elite bankers and/or politicians, met in secret in a place named Jeckyll Island. The purpose of this meeting was to formulate plans for economics reforms for the United States. This is where the banking cartel began in this country. The idea of a central bank had always been rejected, and so the men who met on Jeckyll Island, needed to come up with a way to trick the people into allowing a central bank to be instituted.

Three years later, in 1913, President Wilson signed the Federal Reserve Act into effect, which is the current central bank in the United States, even though it is actually not governed by any agency of the Federal Government. Eight years later, in 1921, the Maternity Act was passed which required all birth to be registered with the state. So, now all key pieces were in place for the upcoming bankruptcy default and restructure.

In 1933, when the Federal Government went bankrupt, they passed EO 6102 and HJR 192 and pledged us as collateral to back the government debt.

They made us slaves. But they couldn't technically make us slaves, because that would be illegal. So, they had to give us a remedy. So what is the HJR 192 Remedy? It is that the government has the obligation to discharge and settle any debts we may incur in our daily lives. Yes, this includes mortgages, car loans, utilities, etc...

But wait! Wasn't HJR 192 repealed? Technically, it was but the provisions that brought us into having no money of substance still exist and apply. In other words, we didn't go back to using "real money" (gold/silver) again; and therefore, the maxim of "whoever brings the obligation must bring the remedy" still applies. So, the government still has the fiduciary duty to discharge and settle your debts, because we still don't have access to money of real substance, AND because the USA is still in bankruptcy mode. So, the Secretary of the Treasury is still the "Receiver" in a Bankruptcy. Your birth certificate is still a bond and your debts are still prepaid by your future labor, property, and taxes that they are assuming the Administration of as the Office of the Executor of the ESTATE of the ALL CAPS JOHN H DOE name. They still hypothecated the Birth Certificate and made Billions of the birth (or Naturalization) of every new citizen. In fact, in every court case over \$7,000, there are new bonds created and traded off your BC ESTATE.

Okay, so now that we know this information about HJR192, can we just write something like "Discharge According to HJR 192" on a bill and call it a day?

The short answer is No. We cannot just simply scribble some words at a 45 degree angle (like other guru's are teaching) across a bill and think that we are done, and we never have to pay FRN's for our bills ever again. This is why those who are not fully informed call this the HJR 192 scam, because it isn't easy breezy, wham bam thank you ma'am. The fact of the matter is this is just the tip of the ice berg, and the rabbit hole goes far deeper than any of us ever imagined. If we really want to change our lives, it will take massive amounts of studying and a healthy dose of trial and error. We need to educate ourselves not only on the history of how this all came about, but also stay on the forefront of new technologies that can be used to change our status and obtain our remedy as close to 100% of the time as possible.

Data from Satiago Capital shows that Russia can now back its currency at a traditional 10:1 ratio with gold. In other words, Russia is already capable of reverting to a gold standard. Russia has been accumulating gold and dumping treasuries for years, and as of 2021 now owns more gold than dollars.



#### SANTIAGO CAPITAL

G8 Countries, China & Switzerland Monetary Aggregates vs Gold Reserves

#### Monetary Aggregates (Local Currency)

		Exchange	M0	M1	M2
	Country	Rate (\$US)	(Local)	(Local)	(Local)
1	Canada	1.3120	\$401,691,000,000	\$1,331,801,000,000	\$2,061,892,000,000
2	China	6.7493	¥8,000,000,000,000	¥60,130,000,000,000	¥213,680,000,000,000
3	France				
4	Germany				
5	Italy				
	Euro	1.1801	€ 3,413,800,000,000	€ 9,855,236,000,000	€ 13,323,997,000,000
6	Japan	105.4000	¥107,933,000,000,000	¥909,223,000,000,000	¥1,118,268,000,000,000
7	Russia	77.2100	11,951,000,000,000p.	29,027,000,000,000p.	55,294,000,000,000p.
8	Switzerland	0.9095	CHF 717,930,000,000	CHF 719,617,000,000	CHF 1,059,224,000,000
9	UK	1.3051	£88,174,000,000	£2,070,594,000,000	£27,310,660,000,000
10	US	1.0000	\$4,807,410,000,000	\$5,395,000,000,000	\$18,412,000,000,000

#### Monetary Aggregates (\$US Equivalent)

	ta. 7 7.66. egates	(505 Equivalent)	0.40	841	0.42
		Gold	M0	M1	M2
	Country	(Tons)	(\$US)	(\$US)	(\$US)
1	Canada	-	\$306,166,920,732	\$1,015,092,225,610	\$1,571,564,024,390
2	China*	1,948	\$1,185,308,106,026	\$8,909,072,051,917	\$31,659,579,511,949
3	France	2,436			
4	Germany	3,362			
5	Italy	2,452			
	Euro	8,755	\$4,028,625,380,000	\$11,630,164,003,600	\$15,723,648,859,700
6	Japan	765	\$1,024,032,258,065	\$8,626,404,174,573	\$10,609,753,320,683
7	Russia	2,299	\$154,785,649,527	\$375,948,711,307	\$716,150,757,674
8	Switzerland	1,040	\$789,367,784,497	\$791,222,649,808	\$1,164,622,319,956
9	UK	310	\$115,075,887,400	\$2,702,332,229,400	\$35,643,142,366,000
10	US	8,134	\$4,807,410,000,000	\$5,395,000,000,000	\$18,412,000,000,000
	Total	31,501	\$12,410,771,986,246	\$39,445,236,046,214	\$115,500,461,160,353

#### Gold price needed to back each country's Monetary Aggregates

		Gold	M0	M1	M2
	Country	(Ounces)	(Gold \$)	(Gold \$)	(Gold \$)
1	Canada	-	NA	NA	NA
2	China*	62,540,540	\$18,953	\$142,453	\$506,225
3	France	78,207,780			
4	Germany	107,937,010			
5	Italy	78,721,460			
	G8 Euro Area	281,079,275	\$14,333	\$41,377	\$55,940
6	Japan	24,560,325	\$41,695	\$351,233	\$431,987
7	Russia	73,809,395	\$2,097	\$5,094	\$9,703
8	Switzerland	33,389,200	\$23,641	\$23,697	\$34,880
9	UK	9,952,550	\$11,562	\$271,522	\$3,581,308
10	US	261,498,000	\$18,384	\$20,631	\$70,410
	Total	1,011,695,535	\$12,267	\$38,989	\$114,165

<sup>\*</sup> There is widely held belief that China has more gold reserves than currently reported

Source: M0, M1 and M2 via www.tradingeconomics.com. Euro Area M0 via Bloomberg. Dates as of Aug-Sept 2020 Gold Reserves via World Gold Council

Euro Area Gold reserves figure includes France, Germany, Italy as well as ECB Gold holdings of 505 tons Exchange Rate as of October 12, 2020

Assumes 32,105 ounces of gold / ton and a current gold price of \$1,915

Anonymous (ID: 6UIEEBSc) 07/25/20(Sat)10:00:35 No.20678845 >>20678925 >>20679091 >>20679149 >>20679276

Story time for people that don't understand how metal-backed currency works!

Long ago, metal was money. There was no paper currency, only metals. Holding all your wealth in metal in one place could be dangerous, and banking was born as a business to hold and protects metal on behalf of others. You would take physical metal to a bank so it would be safe, and the bank would take a blank piece of paper and write a receipt for the metal. When you wanted the metal back to buy things, you would bring the receipt and the bank would exchange it for metal.

Over time, the receipts became trustworthy, so people began to exchange receipts between themselves as payment instead of the physical metal itself, confident that the receipts could be exchanged for the metal. This meant less metal was being actually removed from the banks on a day to day basis - it was just sitting there, backing the receipts at a 1:1 ratio, as the receipts were passed from hand to hand.

Over time, the banks realized that most of the metal that had been left with them was not being withdrawn, because people were trading only the receipts. Because of this, they learned that they could loan out metal that had been deposited for profit, with good certainty that they would still have enough metal to meet demand for withdrawls. This is when fractional reserve banking was born - when money still meant gold and silver, not imaginary paper.

As soon as fractional reserve banking began, you have an instant and immediate increase in the money supply, without increasing the amount of metal the bank actually was holding, and without changing the inherent value of the money. Banks could issue receipts and loans at a 2:1 or 5:1 ratio compared to the metal that they were actually holding. Without changing the value of the metal itself, banks magically created more money out of nothing. Sort of. What the money was actually made out of was confidence - confidence that the receipts could be exchanged if needed.

☐ Anonymous (ID: 5UIEEbSc) 07/25/20(Sat)10:13:31 No.20679091 ▶ >>20679276 >>20679350

#### >>20678845

But then bad things happened, and people got scared and they ran to their banks to exchange their receipts for metal. And the banks didn't have enough metal to satisfy all the receipts, because they had been only holding a fractional reserve. The banks went out of business, and the people that didn't withdraw their metal fast enough were left with nothing. People were scared of banks, and wouldn't give them any more metal because they didn't trust them. Banks couldn't create any magic money, because there was no confidence power to do so.

This was bad, because bank loans helped make many kinds of new businesses possible, so governments started to put rules on banks, to stop them from having these problems and create more confidence power. They put rules on how many loans and receipts a bank could issue - setting reserve rates at 2:1 or 3:1 which were less risky than 5:1 or 10:1. Governments made promises to citizens that the government would make banks would always have enough metal, and slowly the confidence power began to grow again, and people brought their metal back to the banks.

As confidence power grew, governments allowed banks to hold less and less metal for each loan they gave out. They lowered reserve requirements from 2:1 to 3:1 to 5:1 all the way to 10:1 and more. The lower the reserve requirements became, the more loans the banks could make, and business grew and grew. Confidence power grew so high that almost no one was withdrawing metal anymore. All business and trading was done with paper and receipts. The biggest problem became proving that receipts were genuine, to prevent fraud. Governments decided to make their own receipts, so that all receipts in the country would look the same and be easy to recognize. This made trading even easier and faster than ever before. The metal was all still there in the banks, but no one touched it anymore.

☐ Anonymous (ID: 5UIEEbSc) 07/25/20(Sat)10:26:06 No.20679350 ▶ >>20679465

#### >>20679091

Eventually governments became worried. They knew it was dangerous to have banks that didn't have enough metal for everyone like they had promised, and that magic bank money would only work as long as there was enough confidence power. So, at a time when the governments had lots of confidence power, the governments took all of the metal from the banks. The governments promised the citizens to keep the metal safe for them, as long as the citizens would keep trading the receipts that the governments had made. The metal was all still there in the government vaults, but no one COULD touch it anymore.

The governments continued to set the rules about how much loans banks could make, and governments continued to print receipts for everyone to use. At first the governments promised that receipts were good for as much metal as they showed (1:1). As years and decades went on, confidence power in the paper continued to grow, and people began to forget that money was metal, and paper was only a receipt for metal. Governments began to get greedy, and started telling people that receipts were only good for part of the metal they showed (1/2, then 1/3, then 1/4 and on and on). By this time, many people had never even seen the metal that their paper represented, so they were not troubled by this. They continued to trade paper as if it was money. Slowly, governments then began to announce that the paper itself was money. The governments said that paper was money so many times and for so long that people began to believe it, and it became true.

The paper no longer represented metal. Governments were very happy because they could make as much paper money as they wanted very easily, and could keep all the metal for themselves.

☐ Anonymous (ID: nc51nfzl) 07/25/20(Sat)11:04:08 No.20680062 ▶ >>20680245 >>20681086

#### >>20679350 --

And slowly, slowly, governments too began to forget the rules of money magic. Governments are made out of people, and those people also started to believe that paper is money, and that they could make as much as they wanted. Some governments printed more and more money to buy all the things they wanted. But when people saw governments printing money, they started to take away their confidence power. Some governments printed so much money, that the people took all of their confidence back. Hyperinflation. The confidence was gone, and no one wanted the paper money anymore. People would not trade the paper for food or clothes. People put their confidence back into things that they held and could control - things like food, and metal.

These governments didn't like this. They wanted to have the money back and control the money, because it was hard for governments to tax and trade food and metal, and it was easy for them to tax and trade paper. First, some governments tried to scare people into giving back the confidence. They tried to scare them with guns and with laws. The people were scared, but they did not give back the confidence. The governments learned that confidence cannot be forced or stolen, it must be given freely. So the governments started to make promises; they promised that the paper money would be controlled again - that it would be backed by metal, or that it would be backed by different paper that hadn't been hyperinflated. These promises worked, because the people had confidence in things like metal, and slowly the people began to give the confidence back to the governments paper.

But the years and the decades went on, and the people again began to forget that paper is not money, and the confidence power grew. The governments knew now that if they printed too much money it would lose its magic, so they began to be sneaky and only print little bits.

☐ Anonymous (ID: nc51nfzl) 07/25/20(Sat)11:12:20 No.20680245 ▶

#### >>20680062

The governments started to print little bits every day and every month and every year, and they hid it and spread it around so that people wouldn't notice them printing. And when people did notice, the governments told them not to worry and that it was normal and everything was ok. And the confidence power was high, and the printing was small, so the people believed the governments.

And the years and decades went on, and the governments printed and printed, and people started to notice. They saw that money they had last year wasn't the same as money they had this year, and that they couldn't buy as much food or clothing with it. But the governments and banks were crafty, and they promised the people that everything was OK, and that if the people had confidence that they money would be OK.

And the years and the decades went on, and the people and the governments believed in the paper money, and the people and the governments forgot the rules of the money magic and forgot that metal is money. And people began to believe that governments could print all the money they wanted, and governments began to believe that they could print all the money they wanted. And governments began to print more. And they printed, and printed, and printed. And, once again, little by little, the confidence power began to go away.

We are here now



# >>306268741 (OP)

Newcomers need to be taught not to pay any attention to the silver price on Kitco.com, goldprice.org, etc. It's taken from a place called the COMEX, which is simply a paper derivatives market. In Chris Marcus's book "The Big Silver Short" the industry insiders whom he interviewed estimate that there are about 500 fake "paper" "digital" silver ounces for every real physical ounce

in existence. The banks therefore are all extremely short silver (picture related is the latest COT data), up to 50,000% short. Compare this with the 150% short-float of GME. They would collapse if there was a run on physical. All they can do in the mean-time is keep shorting the paper price more and more until the ponzi scheme collapses, because they are backed into a corner from which there is no escape. The average historical daily wage in silver from the age of Pericles to that of Dickens or Henry Ford was about 1/10th of an ounce (https://lenpenzo.com/blog/id47735-historical-gold-and-silver-benchmarks-for-job-wages-and-commodity-prices.html), so the fact that, on a historical basis, silver ought to be at least \$1000 an ounce today (40x higher) is clear proof of hyper-predatory shorting. In fact silver has nearly been wiped out of existence because of it, which is probably one reason why the oligarchs started the Great Reset now, because they knew that the world was about to collapse into a new Dark Age from lack of silver. The market cap of investable silver is probably only a few tens of billions, simply keep buying physical and hold.

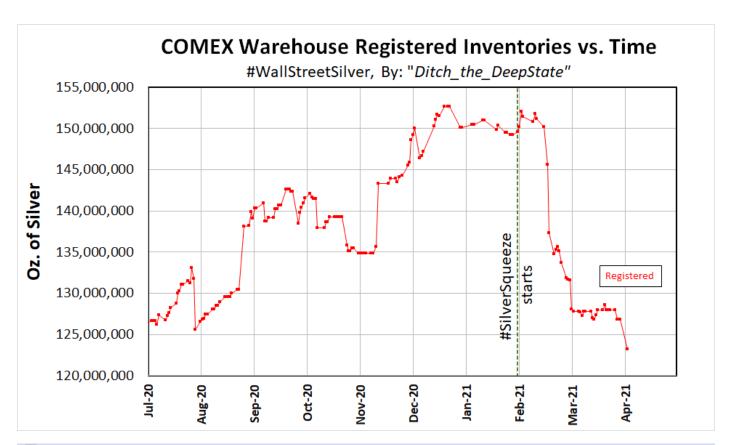


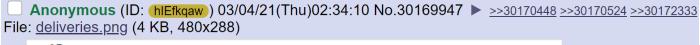
Actually, it's much less than this, because the amount of silver that is actually for sale is probably less than \$5B. And all of it is almost impossible to assimilate by a single person. If one person tried to accumulate 100M oz that would be \$2.5B. It would take months to find.

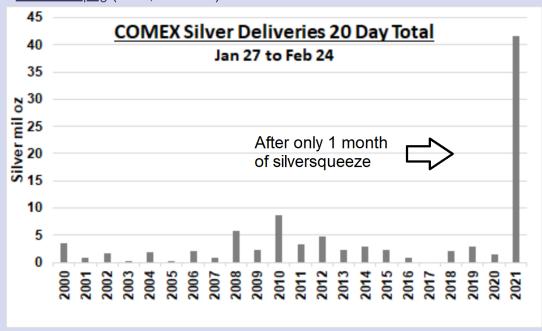


Why I am optimistic about #SilverSqueeze? You need less than \$70B to purchase all physical #silver on planet right now. You just need 10 ultra-rich people (e.g. Elon Musk, Bill Gates, Larry Page) to set aside just 10% of their net worth into silver, and all silver is gone.

2:45 am · 5 Feb 2021 · Twitter Web App







## >>30169525

Don't worry

The COMEX will never default

Manipulation of PMs will keep hiding inflation

Everything will be fine

Things will just keep going on as they always did

Forever and ever and ever

Just buy tech stocks

Anonymous (ID: (XqsV2VT)) 04/26/20(Sun)18:51:50 No.18696507 ► >>18697651 >>18698772

#### >>18696377

They are not holding it 'personally', it's kept in US military bases vaults, ala fort knox. I've heard the whole stack is divided among 3 differents bases, one used by the Navy, another one by the Air Force and i don't remember for the last one.

□ Anonymous (ID: GCTZIV9) 04/26/20(Sun)21:01:30 No.18698344 >>>18698476 >>18698593 >>18698612 >>18698772

File: <u>1544690382745.png</u> (130 KB, 600x533)

#### INTERDASTING

#### >>18697651

I remember hearing this twice, once during a kitco interview and the second time probably on a schiff show, but don't quote me on this one, it could be elsewhere and idk how legit are those claims.

But it seems pretty logical when you think about it, they maybe hoard on behalf of the US gubment but the US wanted to keep it quiet to not alarm the markets or/and avoid a FOIA request/congress audit, so they asked for a private third party to buy for them.

Also not only JPM never hoarded anything before, but they are a financial institution, not a vault, it's far from their habit to stock anything physical nor keep an asset dormant for a decade while not trying to profit from it. They prefer quick pump&dump on the markets or high reward financial products like CDO/CDS and derivatives you can trade away with few clicks.

To me it's clear they are just doing these move on behalf of someone else, someone with extremely deep pockets and not afraid about hoarding for 10y+ without making any dividends.

We really should trying investigate this matter frens, i feel there is something HUGE behind all this. My guess i alrdy shared on pmg few times is the gubment is preparing a silver backed digital dollar after the current USD collapse, because they know they can't compete on the gold stacked by India/Russia/China the past 20 years.

They will hyperinflate the current currency to payback their external balance sheet "for free", but once the dollar died and every investor is afraid of the US currencies, to restore confidence toward investors the US treasury will have to back their money with a tangible asset, otherwise no one will approach the brrrrrrr clown money with a 10-ft pole knowing it could be inflated to death.

Anonymous (ID: GCTZ(VS)) 04/26/20(Sun)21:10:32 No.18698476 ► >>18698601 >>18698772

File: 1545881774500.jpg (28 KB, 326x261)



#### <u>>>18698344 (You)</u>

Also both the insane silver COMEX manipulation and JPM buying silver started in 2010/2011, right after the subprime crisis. My take is the officials made a round table to understand how fucked was the economy and they understood all they did was barely able to delay the everything bubble by few years before everything explode. So they came up with this plan of silver backed digital USD knowing the next time the everything bubble explode, it will be a tsunami of unimaginable proportions, and started to print clown money to oblivion to acquire real, hard assets before everyone end up with a similar conclusion: the current economy is backed by nothing and extremely sensitive to the fear index.

☐ Anonymous (ID: GCTZ(V9)) 04/26/20(Sun)21:20:51 No.18698601 ► >>18698743 >>18698772

File: <u>1584779733188.jpg</u> (29 KB, 679x516)



#### >>18698476 (You)

And the peak QE2 started in november 2010, exactly when JPM started to buy silver.

>FED go brrr to buy treasury bonds

>treasury give clown money to JPM to purchase silver

>JPM then send silver in secrecy in US military bases

>silver is minted by the gubment into neodollar waiting for the collapse

>muh fear bat soup nothingburger blown out of proportions to reset the monetary system and find a nice excuse to explain the economic crash to the normans

>FED + treasury fusion, bills to enact CBDC

#### \*we are here\*

silver moon to unfathomable levels and 1oz buy you a supertanker full of 16yo asian lolis worshipping your peepee

>pmg stacklets now join the illuminatis

What do you think frens?

■ Anonymous (ID: 3G8cvX06) ■ 04/19/21(Mon)21:31:51 No.317649532 >>317652575 >>317654732 >>317658646
File: incredible-uses-for-silver.jpg (1.94 MB, 1000x9518)

Silver was never popular as currency. It was only used as "money" from the brief period of 6000BC until 1971, when we made the sensible decision to start valuing scraps of paper that the Federal Reserve can print more of whenever they want.

Silver is not valuable. It is only a vital component of all electronics, medical tools, and industrial machinery.

Silver is not "rare", just because more of it is consumed annually than is mined annually. The USGS prediction that crustal silver will be completely mined out by 2025 will not affect the scarcity or value of silver.

Silver is not durable. It will not be able to withstand the eventual expansion of the Sun that will envelop and annihilate the Earth.

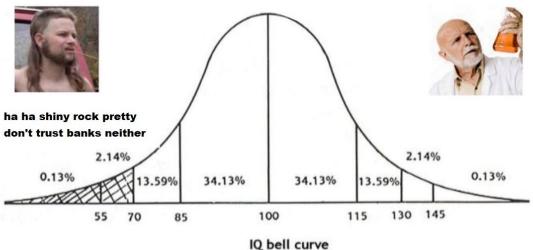
As you can see, there is no reason why anyone would want to have silver. If anyone in this thread has been foolish enough to buy silver, I will help you out by purchasing all your silver at spot price.

#### The Logic of Metallism

Locke responded to the Privy Council's request and Lowndes's Report with a series of pamphlets that invigorated the 'metallist' position. Echoing Nicole Oresme's medieval arguments denying the sovereign the right to alter the mint ratio – arguments he was surely familiar with - Locke argued that silver had 'intrinsic' value and the State did not have the power to increase or diminish the silver content in coins.<sup>39</sup> Oresme emphasized the sovereign's theocratic responsibility to maintain this standard: 'If the prince, then, despite this inscription [of sacred formulae] should change the material or the weight', Oresme argued, 'he would seem to be silently lying and forswearing himself and bearing false witness, and also transgressing the commandment which says: "Thou shalt not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain". Docke, however, emphasized what he perceived to be the 'unnatural' consequences of nominal value in money. Were there any discrepancy between the nominal value of the coin and its silver weight, Locke pointed out, you could trade one quantity of silver affixed with the sovereign's stamp for a lesser or greater quantity of silver with no stamp. Yet who would trade one quantity of silver for a lesser quantity? Silver could purchase only equal amounts of silver and the mark of the sovereign had no influence whatsoever on that transaction. 'This, common Sense, as well as the Market, teaches us,' Locke concluded. 'For Silver being all of the same nature and goodness, having all the same qualities, 'tis impossible but it should in the same *quantity* have the same value. For if a less *quantity* of any Commodity were allowed to be equal in value to a greater *quantity* of the same sort of Commodity, it must be for some good quality it has which the other wants. But Silver to Silver has no such difference. 'An equal quantity of silver', Locke plaintively pleaded, 'is always of equal value to an equal quantity of silver'. For Locke, the sovereign's stamp could not create or 'add' economic value; money value in silver and gold was a 'natural' reality.

Locke's metallist tracts touched on notions of wealth, consumption and the purpose of economic activity. For Locke, the logic of metallism and mercantilism denigrated consumption. A nation, like a household, he argued, grew wealthier by spending less, especially on luxuries, and saving more. Money was the measure of wealth, and Money is brought into England by nothing but spending here less of Foreign Commodities, than what we carry to market can pay for; Nor can Debts we owe to foreigners be paid by Bills of Exchange... For nothing will pay Debts but Money or Moneys worth, which three or four Lines writ in Paper cannot be. Merchants, he argued, entered into and fulfilled contracts in specie, the value determined by weight. Foreign exchange was, to be sure, affected by the relative demand for a nation's goods (and thus the national coin). Nevertheless, at the end of the day, for Locke, the standard was weight. Es ideas corresponded with his vision of economic and social purpose. Wealth was not a personal measure but a national goal; power, not pleasure, was its purpose.

nooo metal is worthless you need to invest in derivatives because they have banks behind them



# **ECONOMY / STATISTICS**



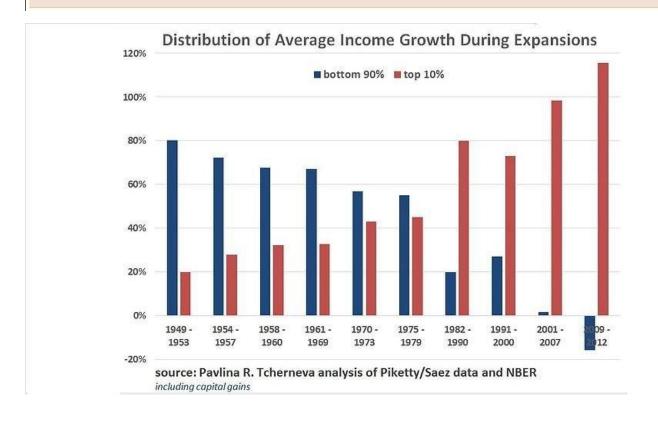
etc.) who are, unwittingly or not, right now aiding and abetting the further destabilization and fleecing of America



The Fed has not delivered on stabilizing either our currency or our economy, but has coerced the US into a central bank-run state capitalist/communist system. What you are witnessing is the corporate takeover of the USA by our own financial sector and its majority-owned stock in mega corporations. This is evidenced in not only recent corporate media surveillance and censorship, but also in the ongoing wealth transfer scheme of orchestrated booms and busts by the Fed and its primary dealers (laundering their worthless Federal Reserve Notes into real assets held by their private incorporation).

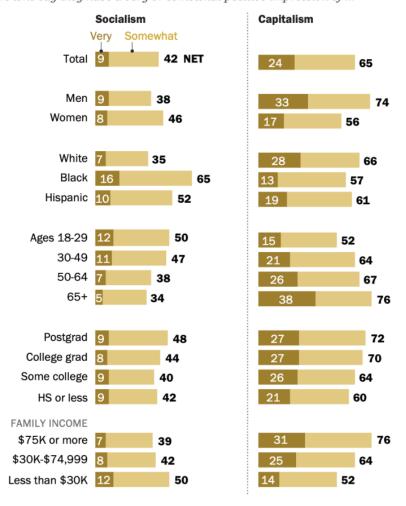
pic related

We have a state capitalist uniparty (comprised of both left and right establishment politicians) funded by the Federal Reserve and endlessly working for the top 10% of US wealth holders who own 88% of all stocks, 85% of all private businesses and fifty percent of all pensions. The entire system is geared to support this club (and yes, they are also mainly boomers).



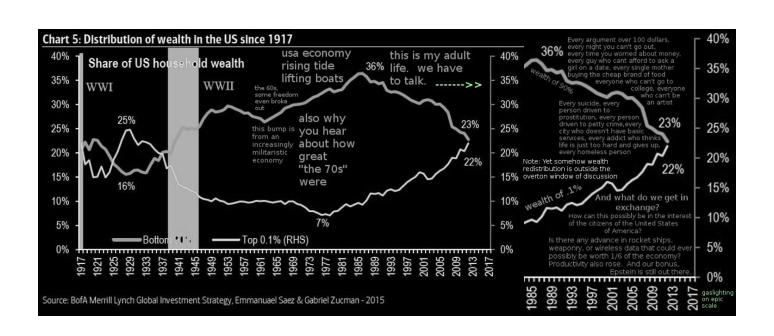
# Sizable racial and ethnic, age, gender and income differences in views of 'socialism' and 'capitalism'

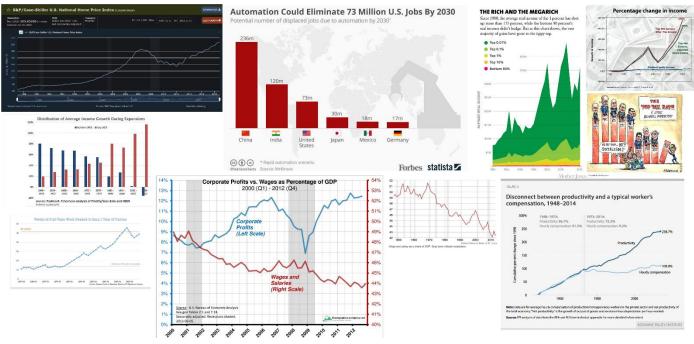
% who say they have a very or somewhat positive impression of ...

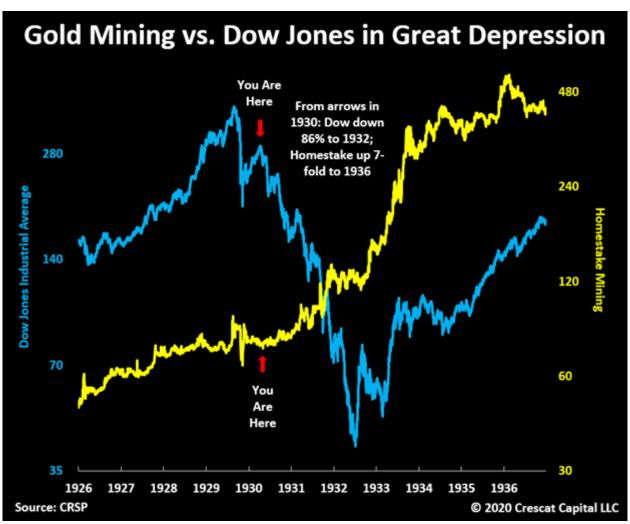


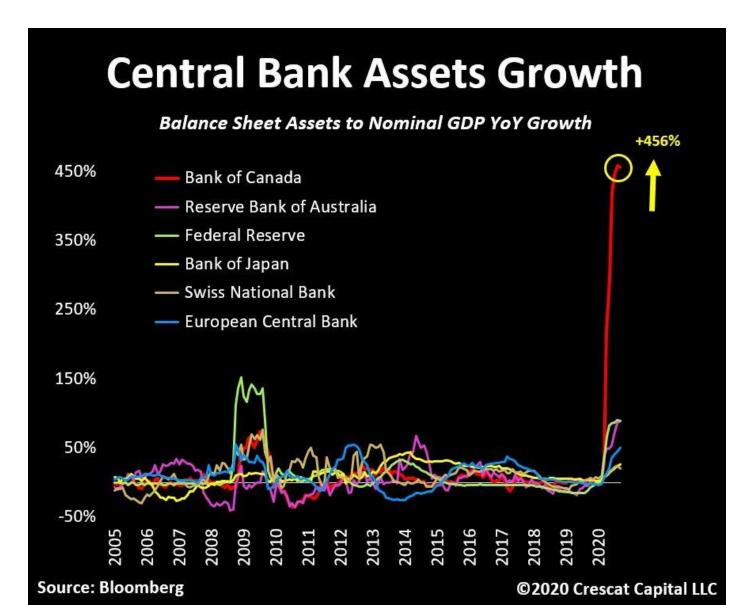
Notes: Whites and blacks include only those who are not Hispanic; Hispanics are of any race. Source: Survey of U.S. adults conducted April 29-May 13, 2019.

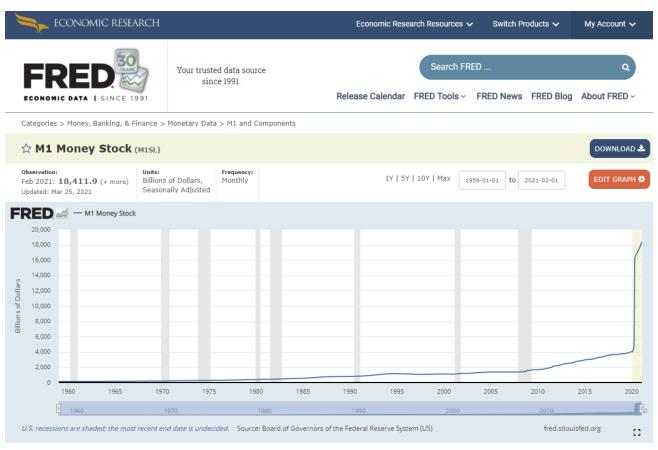
PEW RESEARCH CENTER Source: https://archive.is/V9QpV



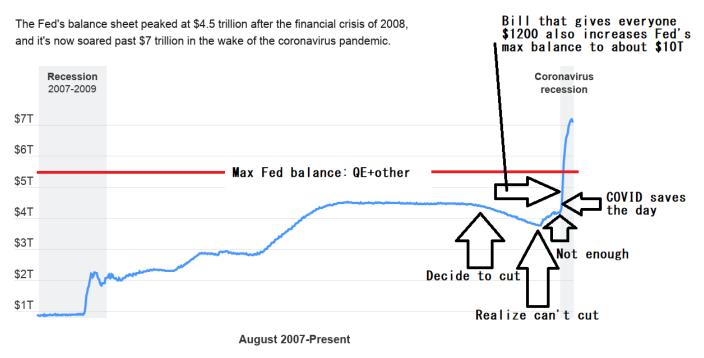








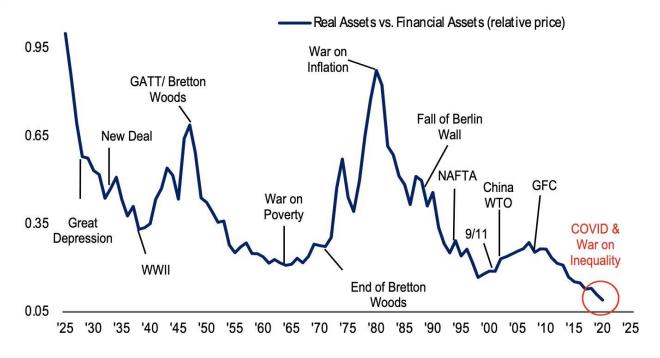
## Fed's balance sheet balloons after Great Recession



Source: Federal Reserve Board of Governors via FRED, July 2020

Exhibit 1: All-time lows...real assets relative to financial assets since 1925

Real assets (Commodities, Real Estate, Collectibles) vs. Financial Assets (Large Cap Stocks, Long-term Govt Bonds) since 1925

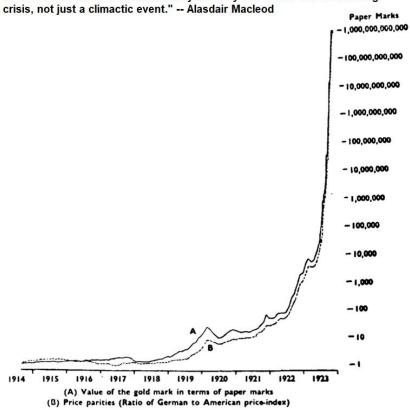


**Source:** BofA Global Investment Strategy, Global Financial Data, Bloomberg, USDA, Savills, Shiller, ONS, Spaenjers, Historic Auto Group. Note: Real Assets (Commodities, Real Estate, Collectibles) vs. Financial Assets (Large Cap Stocks, Long-term Govt. Bonds)

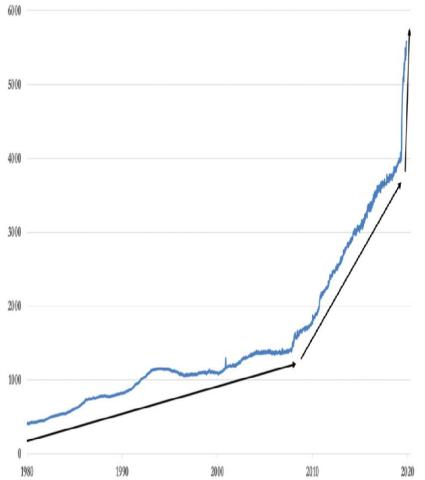
BofA GLOBAL RESEARCH

"Hyperinflation is the condition whereby monetary authorities accelerate the expansion of the quantity of money to the point where it proves impossible for them to regain control.

It ends when the state's fiat currency is finally worthless. It is an evolving









#### **ECONOMY / TAXES**

■ Anonymous (ID: jBqv8fZY) ■ 12/24/17(Sun)08:08:38 No.154355860 ▶ File: 2572490B-C1A7-4540-A71B-D(...),jpg (141 KB, 598x672)



>>154354206

> Can you please explain

I'm going to but more for the benefit of the lurkers and posters. Try to take advantage of it as well.

European societies, both pre and post WWII, are based on the premise that the government, be it the absolute monarchies up until the 19th century, be it the "social democracies" of the 20th and 21st centuries, will always confiscate a hefty share of the nations production through taxes. That's a given, that's how it always was and they cannot imagine the possibility of it not being the case.

Because of that the fight for europeans is always the following

> how will we make sure the government will spend as much of that money to benefit the population instead of to line their own pockets

Hence the expectation that the government will spend big on welfare, education, healthcare and whatnot because the money was already taken from them, they see no other choice. They paid in advance and now they want something for it.

America is different in that respect. It was founded on a tax rebellion, on the principle that "taxation without representation is theft" and structured their whole government on the principle that a person should be as free as God intended and that the role of the government should be a fair arbiter that provides only the minimal amount of interference to ensure the wellbeing of this free nation.

To achieve that goal they organized themselves around states, semi sovereign structures whose whole administration (governor, state legislature, judges) is elected by direct vote of their population and that whose management is supposed to be completely independent from other states. They have their own tax code, own local laws and own expenditure and budget.

(continues, 1/2)



#### >>154355860

Then as a way to "make for a more perfect union" these states agreed on a federal government with a very limited role, comprised of only a few attributions:

- > enforce the constitution on all states; arbitrate disputes between them
- > create a common market and common currency, regulate interstate commerce
- > to engage in foreign trade, international diplomacy; to secure the external borders against invasion and regulate immigration

That's pretty much it, the extent of the role the American federal government is designed to provide. Now, to answer your question:

> Don't you think your government needs more money to spend on healthcare and infrastructure. Do you Americans think those roads and hospitals appear magically?

It is not the role of the federal government of the United States to tax the population to spend money on healthcare or (with the exception of interstates) roads. That role is supposed to be taken by the states through the use of local taxes, if the local population decides so.

That means for instance that if California decides to move to a single payer system they are free to tax their population and pay for it while if South Dakota prefer to let people keep their money and foster a healthy and competitive private healthcare system they are also free to do so. Trump tax reform was designed to achieve that exact goal: to revert to the states what's their birthright, to tax their own citizens to provide the services they demand through direct election of their state legislatures.

All in all that's the difference between America and Europe: the later sees heavy appropriation of the national production by the government as a fact of life and try to find ways to get the government to spend the most of it on the common good while the first values personal responsibility and freedom as the most important trait and prefers government to have as little interference in their lives as possible.



# Who pays for the taxes and where does it go?

The most recent year with good data on everything is 2014. So that is the year all of these numbers are from.

http://archive.is/sBR50

Before getting into the methods, I'll first show the final impact of this so you can see what a big deal this is:

#### Budgetary Impact of Whites, Blacks and Hispanics in 2014

Category	Equal Military	Static Military	
Whites	\$553.52 billion	\$249.52 billion	
White Per Capita	\$2,795	\$1,260	
Blacks	-\$389.71 billion	-\$306.53 billion	
Black Per Capita	-\$10,016	-\$7,700	
Hispanics	-\$411.95 billion	-\$291.3 billion	
Hispanic Per Capita	-\$7,298	-\$5,160	

This takes into account taxes paid and government services consumed at both the State and Federal level. The "Equal Military" column treats military spending as a service consumed equally on a per-capita basis between blacks, whites and hispanics. The "Static military" assigns all military spending to white:

On net, whites generate a \$249.52 billion surplus, or \$1,260 per person if you assign 100% of military spending to whites. If you just give whites a proportional share of military spending, their surplus goes up to \$553.52 billion total and \$2,795 per capita.

Blacks, by contrast, run a budget deficit of \$389.71 billion, or \$10,016 per capita. If 100% of military spending is assigned to whites, blacks STILL run a \$306.53 billion deficit, or \$7,700 per capita.

Hispanics run a budget deficit of \$411.95 billion of \$7,289 per capita if military spending is proportional. If 100% of military spending is assigned to whites hispanics run a deficit of \$291.3 billion, or \$5,160 per capita.

#### So let's break it down

If you are a white American, over the course of your lifetime the federal government will, on average and on your behalf, transfer \$384,109 of your wealth and income to a single black individual.

According to the data derived from the 2014 federal budget, the average annual net tax/benefit broke down as follows:

- White: -\$2,795
- Black: +\$10,016

Over the course of an average 79-year lifespan, a white individual contributes a net \$220,805 to the system, whereas over the course of an average 75-year lifespan, a black individual receives a net \$751,200. However, since there are 4.6 times more whites than blacks in the USA, the black share has to be divided among the various contributors to sort out a one-to-one comparison.

So, the net cost to the average White American of the average Black American is \$384,109. Married? That's \$768,218. Got 2 kids? That's \$1,536,436. 4 kids? Now we're talking \$2,304,654 lifetime.

Diversity is expensive. Now you understand why you won't have much of an inheritance to leave to your children. Do you really think it's worth it? And then, those natural conservatives to the south, the Hispanics, will surely improve the situation, right? After all, immigration helps the economy! Well, not so much.

Hispanic: +7.29

In fact, because there are more Hispanics in the USA than Blacks, Hispanics are already a bigger cumulative net drain on the economy, S411,950,000,000 to 5389,710,000,000. Needless to say, the ongoing demographic change from a predominantly white society to a less productive, less white one can be expected to have even more serious negative effects on the long-term economic prospects of the United States that it already has.

#### Race and Tax Revenue

So regarding the methodology, I first looked in several places to figure out how much each race paid in taxes, as the government doesn't keep such statistics. However, there are statistics collected by the tax foundation showing how much each income bracket pays in taxes.

And the census has data on income for each race and the proportion of brackets they are. And so using this, we can deduce how much each racial group pays in taxes:

#### Race and Tax Payment in 2014

Bracket	% of taxes bracket pays	% of bracket is white	% of bracket is hispanic	% of bracket is black	% of taxes paid by whites- in- bracket	% of taxes paid by blacks- in- bracket	% of taxes paid by hispanics- in-bracket
Top 5%	38.9	80.87	6.17	5.00	31.46	1.945	2.4001
6-20%	25.4	77.72	7.80	7.48	19.74	1.8999	1.9812
21-40%	18.3	73.65	10.70	8.91	13.48	1.6305	1.9581
41-60%	9.9	68.3	12.68	13.76	6.76	1.3622	1.2553
61-80%	5.1	63.01	17.89	16.67	3.21	0.8502	0.9124
81-100%	2.1	57.41	16.23	21.25	1.21	0.4463	0.3408
Total					75.86	8.134	8.8479

This comes out to \$4529.52 billion paid by whites, \$528.30 billion paid by hispanics, and \$485.67 billion paid by blacks.

#### Race and Government Use

So how does that compare with services consumed? Well for Social Security, Medicare, Medicaid and Welfare I was able to find racial breakdowns. But what about state spending? Roads, schools, trash pick-up, police? For all of that I lumped into "equal government" and assigned the cost of it on a population basis.

#### Race and Government Use 2014

Service	Budget	White Use %	White Use \$	Black Use %	Black Use \$	Hisp. Use %	Hisp. Use \$
"Equal Gov.t"	3,482	62.1	2162.32	12.2	424.8	17.7	616.3
Social Security	1,262	84.07	1060.96	9.31	117.5	6.23	78.6
Medicare	505	76	383.90	10	50.5	9	45.45
Medicaid	476	39.06	185.93	19.9	94.72	26.43	125.8
Welfare	472	38.8	183.14	39.8	187.86	15.7	74.1
Total	6,197	64.16	3976	14.1	875.38	15.2	940.25
(Static Mil.)	6,197	69.07	4280	12.78	792.2	13.2	819.6

So as it happened, and this is something I thought going in, the race differences in government consumption are not a very big deal, and the real cause of the budgetary impacts of races is the difference in tax payment. I also found some data showing that whites made up 75% of millionaires, and I thought "ya know, based on this, whites overall probably pay around 75% of the taxes" – and I was correct.

#### Wage Impact of Racial Diversity

One thing people will say in response is that white wages are jacked up by having non-whites around. This doesn't appear to be true when you look at regions in the US:

#### Median Income and Proportion of Popoulation of Whites by Region

Region	% White	Median Income of White Males	Median Income of White Females
Northeast	67.6	\$40,435	\$25,090
Midwest	77.2	\$36,892	\$22,803
South	59.0	\$37,666	\$22,199
West	50.9	\$41.366	\$23.140

So a big impact doesn't just pop out at you. And if there is a correlation between median white income in a state, or county, and the proportion of blacks and/or hispanics in that state or county, well then the next step would be to show causality.

Another interesting thing to point out is that a Dutch meta-analysis of 384 studies on the impact of immigration on native wages in the United States and EU countries found that a 1% increase in immigrants as part of the labor force was associated with a 0.119% reduction in native wages.

But one thing to consider is correlation and causation. Just because a 1% increase in immigration is only associated with a 0.119% decrease in native wages doesn't mean that the actual impact is that small.

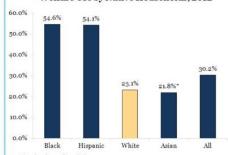
So we're looking at a small negative impact on wages, not the big positive impacts you would need for the libertarian story to hold water. I mean it's not stupid to believe in the absence of data; lower-skill people come in, earn wages, white people are freed for higher-earning labor. But it doesn't appear to be actually happening.

If you want to argue that the presence of blacks and hispanics around white people drives up white wages, that's not something that is immediately obvious from the data, it's only intuitive if you to hold very pro-market priors. You need more than just 'ideas that make sense' and connect-the-dots / painting-by-numbers economic narratives that libertarians like to spin, and then act as if they've actually discovered something.

#### Conclusion

The negative fiscal impact of blacks and hispanics is significant. All of this discussion of a "national debt" and "deficit" is primarily of function of blacks and hispanics. Without them, we would be running budget surpluses today, even when keeping the military the same size.

#### Welfare Use by Native Households, 2012

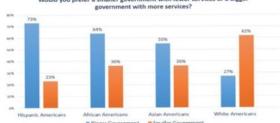


\* Figure observed unisual samples also.

Source: Center for Immigration Studies / Survey of Income and Program Participation, 2012 dal

AMERICAN RENAISSANCE

#### Would you prefer a smaller government with fewer services or a bigger



Pew (2015; 2012a; 2012b)

# Research finds that as a group, only men pay tax

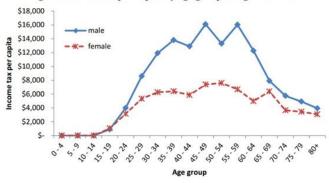
Legions of feminists will ferociously type smash the patriarchy! at their Internet rallies, calling out for the end of the male supremacy in all spheres of life. Yet, few of them acknowledge the fact that one of these spheres, the government, is entirely funded by male taxpayers. Economically, women cost more to the state than they benefit. The government is literally paying women to be alive. As such, strong independent women are only that way because the state is transferring money from men to them. Feminists are not seriously against being dependent on men, they are just against men having the full control over their money.

Let's explore a fiscal research report in New Zealand.

# The real gender gap: the tax gap

While the 77¢ for a dollar wage gap has been under the spotlight for the past years, the 200¢ for a dollar tax gap has, to my knowledge never been mentioned, at least not by our supreme feminist leaders Barack Obama and Justin Trudeau. A quick glimpse at the data reveals a massive difference in taxes paid by men and women.

Figure 5: Direct tax per capita by age group and gender - 2010



The first thing that comes to mind is that half of women might be at home raising kids. However, the workforce participation rate gap between men and women doesn't seem to exceed 10% in either age group. (see figure 4 in source)

The second thing that may come to mind as a confounding factor is that women spend more for children in education and health. Nope. No support for that either. Men and women spend approximately the same amount in both education and health (see figure 10 and 11 of the source).

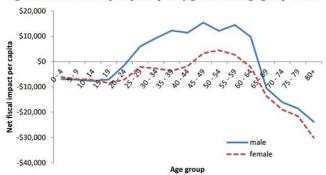
# In nearly all age groups, women receive more tax than they give

With the exception of the age group between 45-59 (a 15 year span) years old, women cost more to the state than the tax they provide. In contrast, men generate more tax revenue than they cost between 23 and 65 (a 43 year span). In the brief period in which women generate more or as much tax money than they consume, men outscore them by at least 3 times.

PUBLISHED BY

Nicolas Kilsdonk-Gervais

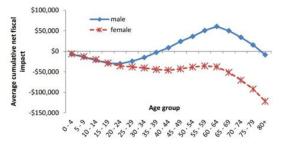
Figure 16: Net fiscal impact per capita by gender and age group - 2010



# By the end of her life, the average woman will have a negative fiscal impact of \$150,000

By large, the cumulative tax money given to women outweighs the tax money generated by women. The short period of positive impact of women between 45 and 59 is countered by 65 other years in which their allocated tax expenditure is more than what they supply the state.

Figure 17: Cumulative net fiscal impact per capita by gender & age group - 2010



Men, on the other hand, appear to have a positive cumulative net fiscal impact from approximately 40 until 80 years of age. For these particular taxes and public expenditures, the net fiscal incidence on men is approximately zero when cumulated over all ages. (p. 22)

Overall, the research suggests that male taxpayers are the only ones to ever have a positive contribution in taxes. Based on Figure 17, the closest that the average woman will come to having a positive fiscal incidence is when she is at *minus* \$50,000 around 55 years of age. While feminists are demonizing men for benefiting from all liberties and rights they have constructed, they have oddly remained silent over the fact that anonymous male tax payers are paying women to exist. Read that sentence again.

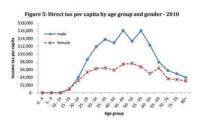
The fact that feminists want a stronger government is not a coincidence. While historically, women had to choose a wealthy husband for resources, they can now stay single, be lesbians, marry a poor man, or use the sperm bank, and the state will still transfer male taxes to them. Interestingly, within 10 years of women's suffrage, the government doubled their tax revenue and expenditure in the USA.



Did you know men pay women to exist?

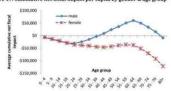
# THE REAL GENDER GAP: THE TAX GAP

While the 77¢ for a dollar wage gap has been under the spotlight for the past years, the 200¢ for a dollar tax gap has, to my knowledge never been mentioned, at least not by our supreme feminist leaders Barack Obama and Justin Trudeau. A quick glimpse at the data reveals a massive difference in taxes paid by men and women.



# BY THE END OF HER LIFE, THE AVERAGE WOMAN WILL HAVE A NEGATIVE FISCAL IMPACT OF \$150,000

By large, the cumulative tax money given to women outweighs the tax money generated by women. The short period of positive impact of women between 45 and 59 is countered by 65 other years in which their allocated tax expe



Source :http://judgybitch.com/2016/08/16/reblog-research-find-that-as-a-group-only-men-pay-tax/

-\$150,000

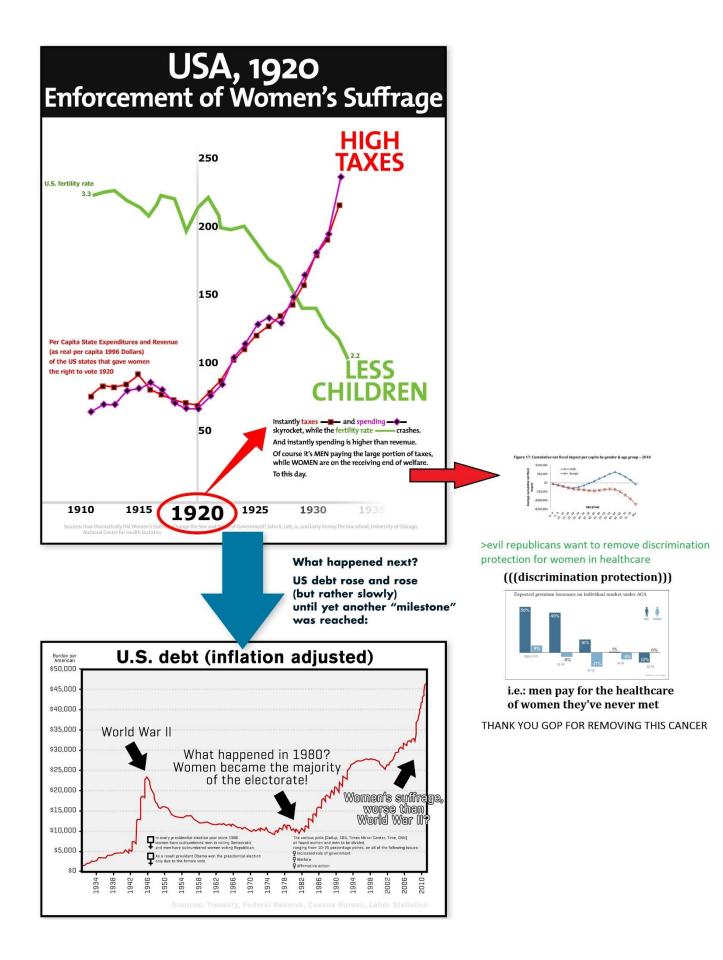
Remember! Every single uppity woman is surviving off the taxation of the men she browbeats!

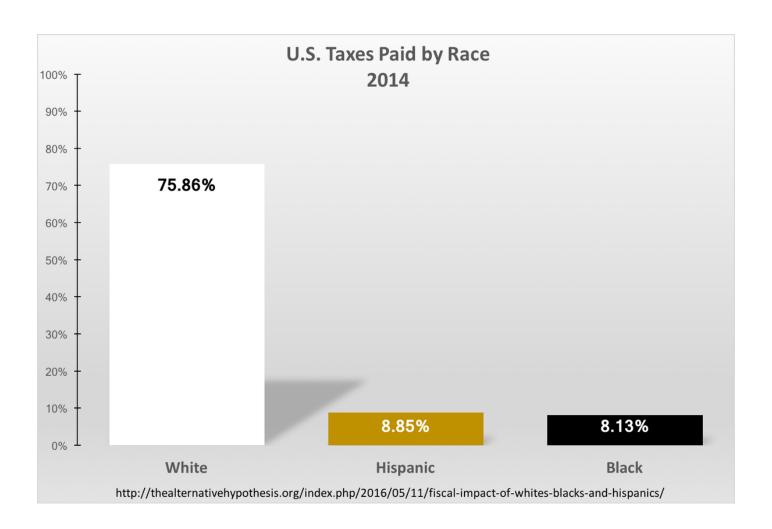


WHENEVER A WOMAN ATTEMPTS TO SOIL YOUR MIND WITH HER INSIPID SOCIAL JUSTICE









# **ECONOMY / GENERAL**

2. Means you can only get liquidity from the outside if you want to repay it, as it has interests. Germany prospers because of high exports, as soon as other eu countries will become too poor to import their shit they're going the same way, and for someone who gets to repay its debt someone goes into even more debt.

3. Politicians don't discuss macroeconomics and often do not even understand them, much less the people, especially given the fact that MSMs ignore the topic. Politicians do know though that if they borrow more money they can fulfill their promises and feed currency to corrupt institutions than can help them get their cut of the cake while spending other people's money, and politicians need financers doing electoral campaigns that will shape their policy. And of course there is good 'ol corruption and lobbying.

4. Lending someone an amount of money they will never be able to repay is morally wrong and "the other guy was too stupid" is no justification, just like scamming a retarded kid out of his lollipops is morally wrong even if he is retarded. Probably even more so. Tricking a master strategist is skill, tricking ignorant people that can't know better is despicable.

5. Modern democracies are so only by name. "We the people" are incredibly irrelevant when it comes to foreign policy and finance. Think TPP, TTIP. Nobody ever spoke of it in any good terms, our elected representatives are still going to sign it. If you want to blame europeans, americans and japanese for not murdering their leaders over this I can agree, to me that is treason, but if you're not gettin ready to murder your political leaders over TPP then don't blame the Greeks, as austerity fucked them up much less than TPP/TTIP will fuck you.

6. The ability to sell debt is incredibly immoral as it allows the creditors to sell the debt and see others suffer the consequences of a default, which means that those who lent said money didn't even have to worry about the possibility of Greece being unable to pay it back. It didn't matter, someone else would. The very fact that this dynamic is built into the system destroys its credibility and proves that it simply is a way to allow the financial world to rape those who are

## ► Arcanine 09/27/16 (Tue) 18:50:50 No.155804 >>155805 >>155821 >>155835

The world died in 1979 of a stroke in 1973 caused by injuries tracking back to 1945. Now it's decomposing.

1945: Just after the war, they're planning the post-war world. Maynard Keynes, almost certainly the most influential economist of the time, suggests an international accounting unit called the Bancor. This would punish excessive trade surpluses and deficits, with the effect of balancing international trade so every nation got a fair chance. It would also prevent a conflict of interest with one national currency becoming the de-facto international currency. The USA rejects the Bancor because they are the world's number one creditor at the time. Instead we get Breton Woods, a system of currencies linked to the

STRe USA also makes a deal to protect Saudi Arabia in exchange for strong oil supplies.
>The USA also makes a deal to protect Saudi Arabia in exchange for strong oil supplies.
>Nonetheless things are good: Europe is rebuilding strongly with US aid, and the USA gets a strong position from other countries needing to build up their dollar reserves. International currency doesn't freely and currency controls are not abnormal. The wealthy need to take more interest in the affairs of their homelands as moving money isn't trivial and is often illegal, and aircraft (the most rapid way of escaping) are pretty clunky

escaping) are pretty crunky.

This continues for a while. There are some crises and inflation is higher than we are now used to. The value of the British pound wobbles a lot. Nonetheless, governments continue to follow policies aimed at improving living standards for everyone. The middle class grows and the state invests in infrastructure programs.

In the early 1970s, the Arab world attacks Israel during an Israeli holiday, Israel hold their own, but the USA provide support and fly in supplies. In response, Saudi Arabia begin manipulating oil supplies and causing price shocks. In both Britain and America, this leads to inflation at a much higher level than we were previously used to. Oil is found in the North Sea beside the UK (primarily in Scotland,

and causing price shocks. In both Britain and America, this leads to inflation at a much higher level than we were previously used to. Oil is found in the North Sea beside the UK (primarily in Scotland, boosting nationalism) and attempts begin to extract it.

Coal Miners go on strike in the UK, leading to an early election in 1974 and a "3 day week" where electricity was only given to many businesses for 3 days each week to conserve energy. Edward Heath seeks a mandate to take on the strikers and wins the popular vote, but the voting system yields a Labour government instead.

In America, facing a thing named the Triffin Dilemma (basically conflict of interest between interest between interest between interest between interest between interest between more to the system and observe the system and setting international and domestic monetary policy, caused by using the USD instead of the Bancor) President Nixon removes the USA from Breton Woods, de-facto ending the system and setting international currencies free floating, opening nations up to speculative attack among other things.

Meanwhile in Britain Labour placate the strikers and attempt to control inflation with a negotiatory system known as prices and incomes policy. They also begin to plan what to do with north sea oil. The idea of an oil fund is rejected, and oil hasn't yet started to flow. The pound isn't particularly strong especially with the collapse of Breton Woods and some faulty calculations of a budget crisis lead to the UK's going to the IMF for a loan, a large humilitation. This means Labour has to tighten the UK's spending plans. Labour also have the problem of not actually having a majority in parliament, leaving them dependant on other parties for support. The liberal party support them until 1979, expecting election in that year (4 years being the normal period but you can stretch to 5) but Labour think that their responsible management of events will yield them more power if they wait until 1979. Unfortunately, trade unions want another p

# ► Arcanine 09/27/16 (Tue) 18:50:57 No.155805 >>155809 >>155815 >>155821 >>156088

2/2

>Things are similarly poor in the USA, with a general feeling of malaise running through things. In 1979 the UK elects a monetarist/neoliberal Prime Minister named Margaret Thatcher, and the USA will soon elect Reagan. These politicians essentially ended the belief in state intervention to liberate people, and in the ideas of society and progress, and instead turned us towards a more individualistic (in the lonely, not aspirational sense), consumerist, globalist "society"

>Among their achievements are massive liberalization of banking and currency trading (weakening national governments further), wasting the UK's north sea oil wealth (instead of investing it, essentially gave it away in tax cuts.), and ending the link between wages and productivity that had endured even the 1970s crises. To compensate for this broken link, they liberalized the credit system allowing people to feel richer without actually being richer, which worked for a period.

>Thanks to North Sea oil strengthening the pound, the 80s oil glut reducing inflation in the longer term, and a recovering global economy, Thatcher gains credit for saving the British economy, Reagan's record remains slightly more controversial, but similar. These people destroyed a system of progress and post-war optimism just as events were conspiring to save it. To make this even worse, Thatcher could have lost the 1983 election if not for a war in the Falklands. (Just before the war she was at her lowest popularity, just after it her peak.)

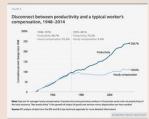
>Going forward, you've also got Saudi Arabia funding terrorism (Wahabbism) with their extortionate oil-wealth, which also helped to strengthen the banks (Saudi owned USD outside US control held by banks.) and with US aid, kill the Soviet Union's spirit in Afghanistan.

To top this off you've also got the fact the 70s had the last moon landings, the flights of the only supersonic airliners, and other cool technologies. Sure, we've more advanced computers now, but from the perspective of post-war technological optimism it's all over.

I've probably left a lot of stuff out, but that's a very rapid overview. We've made a horrible mistake in buying into neoliberal economics.

# ► Arcanine 09/27/16 (Tue) 20:47:37 No.155818 >>155821 >>155822

File (hide): b1326812fe0958b....png (374.97 KB, 1946x1592, 973:796, EPI productivity compensat...



>>155809

Ill be blunt: A remarkably subjective one that occasionally prioritizes aesthetics over statistical logic
(i.e. Concorde is essentially obsolete in the internet age, but visually it still represents "the future" and "progress" despite this. Technologically instead of pushing for faster planes, or even ones with bigger capacity, we've instead gone into homogenizing all the models to "Two jet engines mounted on the wing")

Though there are a lot of serious aspects in there, such as the fact wages haven't kept pace with productivity and I take it as given that wages doing so (and thus wages going up and the middle class growing, or at least the lower class being richer.) would be progress. Most fundamentally though, there's the loss of the idea that politicians can actually substantially intervene to help us, and in many ways the loss of their ability to help us outright (free flowing currency means a policy for the good of the nation as a whole at the expense of big business would just cause capital flight, for example.

There are problems with certain measurements (i.e. living standards have gone up, but part of this is off the back of personal debt. if wages had actually gone up while credit was also liberalized, they'd be even higher, for example. alternatively, credit wouldn't need to be liberalized and personal debt would be less of an issue.)

I might come back to this once I actually organize my thoughts. They're largely disjointed fragments of little things that really engage the neurons but tend to be ignored in common narratives of events.

It wasn't just welfare to be fair. Pretty much everyone wanted the budget cut and saw the Apollo-Soyuz détente as an excuse to do it instead of funding NERVA, Mars, etc. Some wanted to put it into welfare, some just wanted a budget surplus, some didn't see the point in space.

The US could probably substantially improve NASA's lot with slightly higher deficit spending if it really wanted to. Welfare is just an easy target for cuts when you decide against that. (I kind of want to attack Bill Clinton over this now, as he and Tony Blair of the "Third Way" essentially solidified the Thatcher/Reagan changes by accepting them instead of fighting them from the left, which is part of why the modern left has such a crisis on it's hands nowadays - it doesn't know who it is, and their new idea of who they were (essentially mitigators of neoliberal excess) was destroyed in 2008, particularly in the UK. But that's a whole other tangent.)

File (hide): 4d8d8ed713635c5---.jpq (78.24 KB,





>>155818 I'm reading >> 1000 to
Thir reading all through the plans NASA had for missions should the funding have been available. They planned up until 1994? It deeply saddens me that we instead spent money on useless proxy wars instigated by
Zlonists, other useless wars like Vietham, Middle east conflict etc etc. All thine you have been used to the company of the plant to do space because it is not "profitable". Is
everything really about the money? Nevermind the fact that a lot of the hinsy RASA developed during the 60s found their way into benefiting the everyday life of the common man.

### http://www.armaghplanet.com/blog/mars-by-85-nasas-alternative-history.html

### 1/2 because body is too long.

- >July 1969:Apollo 11 and its crew land on the Moon. Following this triumph, Apollo lunar missions continue throughout the 1970s
- >1970;Based on existing research, development begins of the Nuclear Engine for Rocket Vehicle Application (NERVA), a reusable nuclear thermal rocket booster for use in space (launched from Earth by a Saturn V).
- >1972: The first American space station, Skylab 1, is placed into orbit and inhabited by a series of three man crews. More Skylabs follow throughout the decade.
- >1973.NASA sends the first two probes in the Voyager program to Mars, more follow every other year throughout the 1970's preparing the way for the manned Mars missions to follow.

### Now here is where it gets interesting

- >1975 The first humans venture into interplanetary space, as three astronauts fly past Venus and Mars in a craft derived from Skylab hardware. The crew photograph the planets and release probes as they fly by our neighbouring worlds. A similar mission takes place in 1977.
- >1976 First flight of the Space Shuttle, a winged spacecraft launched from the back of a large winged booster vehicle (illustrated above). Completely reusable, the Shuttle is responsible for a dramatic decrease in the cost of sending people and cargo into space.
- >Also this year, the Apollo 20 mission is the first to have its crew stay on the Moon for up to eight weeks. The lunar surface crew stay in an unmanned shelter and cargo lander launched by an earlier Saturn V. The astronauts also have a long-traverse rover and rocket-powered flyers at their disposal.

# ► Arcanine 09/27/16 (Tue) 21:08:53 No.155823 >>155838

File (hide): 3b8ff750acf93d9---,jpq (104.15 KB, 580x438, 145:109, Image-of-Mars-lander.jpg)



- >1977 Building upon the Skylab experiences, the 12-man Space Station is launched into orbit by a Saturn V rocket. The nuclear-powered outpost rotates end over end to provide artificial gravity and is constantly expanded and upgraded over the next decade.
- >1979 The 'classic' series of Apollo lunar missions end with Apollo 22.Within a few years, NERVA-powered Nuclear Shuttles are carrying Space Tugs, multipurpose modular manned spacecraft, to and from lunar orbit. A Lunar Surface Base is established to further studies of Earth's satellite.
- >1980 Work commences on Space Base, a giant space station to accommodate a crew of 100.
- >12 November 1981 NASA's first manned Mars mission departs Earth orbit. The mission employs two identical 270 ft long spacecraft boosted by three Nuclear Shuttles. All the components were launched by Saturn Vs and assembled in orbit. Each ship has a crew of six.
- >9 August 1982 The Mars mission goes into orbit around the Red Planet. The first humans to walk on another planet descend in their Mars Excursion Module (illustrated below) to spend 30 to 60 days exploring. Their objectives include studying Martian geology, searching for life, and prospecting for resources for future Mars expeditions.
- >28 February 1983 The returning Mars expedition flies past Venus. Meanwhile the second Mars mission is preparing to leave Earth (it returns in 1985).
- >14 August 1983 The first Mars mission arrives back in orbit around Earth. Fearing contamination by Martian organisms, the crews are guarantined in a space station until it is ruled safe for them to return home
- >1986-7 Third Mars mission takes place
- >1988-1989 NASA's fourth Mars mission establishes a 50-person Mars Base Humanity is now an interplanetary species

# Beyond this point is just half/LARPing and the plot of 2001: A Space Odyssey. But, you should get the general idea.

- >1994 US begins construction of Clavius Base, a giant permanent colony under the lunar surface. By the end of the decade it houses 1700 people in comfort
- >By 1999 Assembly by the US and USSR of Space Station 5 (also known as the International Space Station), a 560 m wide wheel-shaped complex. Apart from the scientific facilities, by the turn of the century it boasts a restaurant, post office, cinema and souvenir shop.
- >Airlines run scheduled flights to orbit using a fleet of advanced Orion III shuttles.
- >The first children to live off planet have been born at Clavius Base
- >Utilising the latest advances in nuclear propulsion, artificially induced human hibernation and artificial intelligence, the USA plans the Discovery project to send manned missions to Jupiter (and possibly Saturn too).
- It all just deeply saddens me. What we could have achieved if subversive elements wouldn't keep holding Humanity down, driven by profit, outdated ideology, mindless altruism and greed, exploitation,

The Concorde was the last time anyone really dreamed. The fact that no one builds an updated copy or similar design, is stupid as well.

# 1377559243794 png-(296 KB, 1566x1160, thePlan1.png) Anonymous 2 08/26/13(Mon)19:20 No. 19494597



/pol/, I am going to redpill you unlike anything you've redpilled before.

In the 1970s, the Americans were buying more oil than they had gold. Why? Because tanks, planes, ships, and the trade network required to make all of that can't function in the middle of a cold war without oil

So what did we do? We suspended convertibility. United States Dollars (USD) could no longer be exchanged for gold. Saudi Arabia, however, said that they will price all of their oil in USD. What does this m

That means for any nation that wishes to use oil to increase their GDP (See: they all do) has to have massive amounts of foreign-exchange reserves to purchase oil. This resulted in 180+ nations all demanding USD so they can purchase oil. Then, they manufacture crap and sell it back to us, where we give them profit in USD to pay off the interest on their reserves. And for a while, it was good... for us. Bad for everyone else.

Because the world demands our currency, we can export inflation. If the dollar fell in value, exporters who rely on our consumption would have stronger currencies, and thus, we'd be paying more for those exported goods, causing less demand for exports, causing exporters to suffer. So, instead, exporters intentionally destroy their own currencies to stay competitive and keep the USD strong so that they can maximize exports. (And maintain employment for political purposes)

# Anonymous © 08/26/13(Mon)19:21 No.19494620 File: 1377559273210.png-(42 KB, 1159x972, ThePlan7.png)



-1-5-

(2/3)

This forced strength of the USD allows us to run infinite deficits to fund all of the things you love (Welfare, food stamps, banking bailouts, wars, medicare, etc) Because of these deficits, we have become the society we are today: degenerat shameless, ignoble, corrupt, broken, hateful, petulant, etc. We don't need to establish meaningful social connotions with each other because we can just run to the government and get help for, literally, any problem under the sun. One big abstract breastarcarcy to solve all local problems. AltD-I don't have to be exposed to local risk or confilt? Sign me yand keep the occasine coming!

However, a problem has happened: China must demand our dollar so we can run deficits, which means they need oil to grow. However, they don't want to pay the exchange to USD to get that oil. They would rather price oil exchanges in Yuan because they too want reserve currency status so they can afford the massive societal transformation they want. However, America needs that reserve currency status or it will become total fucking Bediam as the national account gets amputated in the crudest way possible just to make it current. (Taxation would have to be over 100% for decades just to keep the current spending paid off) So it is in our interest to keep China using the petrodollar system so that we can piggyback off of their growth and continue running infinite deficits and keep the occaine coming!

# Anonymous ≥ 08/26/13(Mon)19:21 No.19494653 File: 1377559309433.png-(807 KB, 1680x1050, Emblem21.png)

(3/3)

This has resulted in the currency/trade wars we are in today and it will escalate into a physical war at some point. If we win the war, that won't stop China from doing direct deals with other nations for their oil needs, and thus, leave the USD out of it entirely. (A slow death but a death none the less) If we lose the war....

The DHS, and the billions of bullets, and the police state that is happening are the backstop that will keep the federal government in power in case their power plays in Asia fail. If we lose reserve currency status, the world no longer demands our dollars, which everyone holding on to them goes to give them back to the Fed in exchange for a giant fat bag of nothing. The Fed won't even take it. The only people demanding the USD at that point would be us and those countries holding reserves would find ways to dump money on us by holor or by crook.

And that's when the hyperinflation happens. It will be sudden and it will happen over a single month.

But that will happen after the drafting. If you think the lawmakers aren't above drafting every single human being they can reach to fight for the petrodollar... you clearly don't understand how many deficits can be ran when one billion Chinese start consuming oil priced in work common.

tl:dr: I have a list of red pills at the end of this dump (wait for it and scroll down) in which I'll link to the post in which each red pill is introduced. I dumped a series of posts and pictures on Monday, October 29th, based on a weekend's worth of research on my part. The original thread can be viewed here for those interested: >>>191967807 (Cross-thread) At the time I typed up everything in about an hour and a half in a notepad document prior to dumping, then found a series of pictures on Google that seemed vaguely related to each post. Eve now gone through and made some improvements to the originates of posts:

>Pre separated historic fact from conspiracy theory and labeled theory posts very clearly >Pre eliminated bait photos since they derailed the thread when faggots didn't know how to read

iks and sources enterties and sources sentences that were found to contain misleading or false information

a few sections
if "their positions" in favor of the summary post(s) at the end
ts to 1800-2000 characters instead of keeping them below 1500 characters

The purpose of this dump is not to provide one single red pill. It's not to try and blow your minds or introduce some new way of looking at the world. The world is pretty fucking simple and if you narrative about the research I performed, and hopefully teach you some things you didn't know about our history.

This is just as much for entertainment as it is enlightenment, so please enjoy the read.

Each of the following posts will be labeled "BACKSTORY", "HISTORICAL FACT", or "CONSPIRACY". If you're only interested in the facts or the conspiracy theories, feel free to disregard other posts.

BACKSTORY

| Will begin with last Thursday, October 25th, Not a lot happened on this day, save for a conversation with my wife and a small amount of Googling on my part, but I wish to record these events in chronological order to avoid the tangent in later posts

My wire and I were discussing how ADHD is a builshift diagnosis and we don't think it's a real disease. It only started getting diagnosed recently, yet somehow almost one third of chidren are suspected of having this disease. Symptoms of the disease is defined as "being a child." Furthermore, the disease is treated with zome hardcore drugs.

If you have to stay on pills for the rest of your life, the doctor didn't cure anything - they just drugged you up so they didn't have to worry about you anymore. And these drugs seriously fuck with your mind. ADHD meds turn children into mindless zombies with no free thought.

nt me well, though. I know that we live in a gynocentric world. I know that LGBT is just a fresh can of paint on top of mental iliness. I know that the Holocaust was grostsy exaggerated and a well-functioning military wouldn't senselessly murder free labor. I know that black people are left and less rational. I know that homosexuals recruit children, spread disease, and live more dangerous lives (doing drugs and having hundreds of sex partners). I know that a few ocmpanies own all mass media and that pomography rots the brain. I know tant global warming is a st importantly; I know that when things seriel fish; see fige levas are involved.

How Bad Things Realily Are (ID: pAYTRZY) == 11/01/18(Thu)07:44:11 No.191657633 ✓ >>191658536 3.jpg ≛ (103 KB, 700x1001) google yandex iqdb wait

A little bit of Google searching led me to discover that ADHD was actually ridiculed as "not a real disease" until 1968, even though a single "doctor" (who did volunteer work at a homeless shelter for children) claimed to have discovered it as early as 1902

The original DSM was written by George N. Raines - a military veteran who has dealt with psychological issues during the World Wars. After writing the DSM he sent it to the American Psychological Association for review, and 93% of people agreed with it.

A hallmark of the DSM was the word "reaction". Raines originally believed that human behavior was governed by biology and chemistry. However, after a lifetime of study, he concluded this was INCORRECT and that human behavior was a responsible to the pressed in the pressure of the put into the same situations as a depressed person.

Later, a special committee was established to "improve" the DSM-II he new manual was not reviewed by the APA, but was instead published by a small group. The new version, the DSM-II, had many difference of the DSM-II had been considered to the

The word "feaction" was dropped. It was proposed that all conditions could be cured through medication "several advances and orbifolds contained to the first time. Several advances and orbifolds were recognized for the first time. An eave section was added on sexual deviance calling out from sexuality, felishism, peduphilia, transvest services are contained to the contained of the section of the original name for ADD was first recognized.

The primary author for this new version? Robert Spitzer.

https://sites.google.com/site/psych54000/early-dsm

I hough he reported to be athlest, the surname is of Jewish origin with many modern-day Spitzers working as Jesuit priests

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Spicer (surname)

HISTORICAL FACT
It turns out Jews did more than just invent ADHD, though. It was a Jewish chemist, Lazār Edeleanu, who first synthesized amphetimines in 1886
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Amphetamine#History\_society\_and\_cuture
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Laz%c4%83f\_Edeleanu

Ritalin, the most common name for methylphenidate, is produced and sold by Novartis Corporation. Novartis also makes several fertility treatments, but that's a rabbit hole I didn't bother going down, Here's one I DID go down, though:

Novartis was formed by the merger of Ciba-Geigy Ltd and Sandoz Pharmaceuticals, Ciba-Geigy was, itself, a merger of CibA and Geigy, Looking up the history of CibA and Geigy won't turn up too much Jewish history. One is a German textile and dye factory that eventually turchemical production, and the other was a Swedish company with a similar background.

Sandoz, on the other hand famously discovered LSD, which they marketed as a "cure" for sexual deviance. Sandoz also dumped chemicals into the Rhine river, pushed for the recreational use of drugs in the 1960's, and developed baby food

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Novartis#Sandoz

I didn't dig too deep into the history or Novarits, but the more I looked all it the more dates and times seemed awfully coincidental. Like how Dodge & Cox, the primary investor in Novarits, managed to start a successful investment banking company at the peak of the Great Depression. Or how Novarite pixed either company immediately prior to the release of the DSM II

How Bad Things Really Are (ID: pAYTnxzV) 11/01/18(Thu)07:44:48 No.191657686 ∨ 5.gif & (5 KB, 440x340) google yandex indb wait

I don't have hard evidence to support this, but I believe that Novaris is a leading factor in how the Jews have managed to control the minds of the masses. Why would a company famous for inventing Ritalin and LSD also be making baby food? Why would they be made fertility treatments, and right at a line when while birth rates seem to be plummeting? What do we think of the fact that many of these fertility drugs end up in unine and pollute our chinking water?

I keep this theory vague and open-ended because I didn't spend much time thinking on it. The real meat of this dump is coming up next - when I dive into the history of the United States national debt, and the truth of the Democratic party.

How Bad Things Really Are (ID: pAYTrxzV) == 11/01/18(Thu)07:45:09 No.191657721 ∨ sinn ♣ /10 KB. 246x138) google vandex iggb walt



On Friday, October 26th, a video showed up in my YouTube feed titled "What If The US Paid Off Its Debt?"

[YouTube] What If The US Paid Off Its Debt? (embed)

At the time I thought "eh - I'll give it a go, could be entertaining"... The video was 7 minutes and 50 seconds of blaming Republicans for our massive debt, followed by 10 seconds of "oh, and if we paid it off nothing would change so let's just stay in debt forever

Now this didn't really jive with me. First, since when are Republicans solely to blame for the debt? Next, how could paying down \$21 TRILLION dollars of debt not be a good thing? Third, why the fuck did they title the video "What if the US Paid Off its Debt" then proceed to waste 90% of the video NOT talking about what would happen if the US paid off its debt? The whole thing reeked of a liberal / Jewish conspiracy - and has turned me off of the Infographic Channel for live. The whole channel is nothing but opinion pieces, fake news, pseudoscience, and propaganda.

That said, I started looking into the facts surrounding many of the claims made in the video. As I did, I came to some startling realizations about our history that were never taught in school, which are never discussed on the news or online or in general political discourse, and that made a lot of our current economic situation suddenly be more clear.



BACKSTORY

According to the video (it's only 8 minutes, so you can watch it if you don't believe me):

in 1939 (the first year mentioned in the video) the US national debt was at \$40 billion.

After the second World War, the debt had risen to \$271 billion.

The debt remained around \$271 billion until 1957.

By 1977 the debt was at \$990 billion.

The debt was at \$990 billion.

War and the second was at \$400 billion was a second was at \$400 billion.

By 1977 the debt was at \$990 billion.

War and the was at \$400 billion was a second was at \$400 billion.

By 1977 the debt was at \$400 billion was a second was at \$400 billion.

By 1977 the debt was at \$400 billion was at \$400 billion.

By 1977 the debt was at \$400 billion was at \$400 billion.

By 1977 the debt was at \$400 billion was at \$400 billion.

By 1977 the debt was at \$400 billion was at \$400 billion.

By 1977 the debt was at \$400 billi ost \$1.9 trillion, "so it appears that much of the US debt is incurred by massive spending in an aggressive defense policy over a long, sustained period of

in 2001 use to the war on Terror cost \$1.9 fmillion, "so it appears that mounts are a supported by an additional pend on the war on Terror cost \$1.9 fmillion," so it appears that mounts are standard \$500 bins spent on the past back.

2000 the debt began to be paid back.

2000 the debt began to be paid back.

2000 the debt began to be paid back.

2001 the debt began to be paid back and the past and the past and the past and will probably happen again" as it shows a picture of Donald Trump aid of the debt, a new possible of could come along and ruin everything in a "manic spending frenzy". To quote: "It has happened in the past, and will probably happen again" as it shows a picture of Donald Trump in only be paid of this two ways. If you seld mount from the good and the possible propriet in the post, and the past, and corporations" and corporations are it shows a picture of Donald Trump in only be paid of this two ways. If you seld mount from the good and the post of the past, and will probably happen again" as it shows a picture of Donald Trump in only be paid of the first past post of the past, and will probably happen again" as it shows a picture of Donald Trump in only be paid of the first past post of the past, and will probably happen again" as it shows a picture of Donald Trump in only be past of the past, and will probably happen again" as it shows a picture of Donald Trump in only be past of the past, and will probably happen again" as it shows a picture of Donald Trump in only be past, and the past, and will probably happen again" as it shows a picture of Donald Trump in only be past, and the past, and will probably happen again as it shows a picture of Donald Trump in only be past, and the past, and will probably happen again as it shows a picture of Donald Trump in a past of the past, and the past and the past



HISTORICAL FACT
>The majority of our debt can be blamed on "v

After hearing his. I immediately noticed several things that didn't and up. First, spending \$1 9 tillion on a war doesn't increase the debt by \$1 9 tillion, because the war could be funded by tax instead of debt. I also noticed the large span of time (2001-2017), so I looked up the change in our debt over that period. Form 2001-2017 our debt lose from \$5 8 tillion to \$202 tillion. Of their, even if \$1.9 tillion were due to the war on the reproduction form 2011-2019.

The video also seemed to implicate Bush and Republicans between: >Saving we paid the debt down from 1992 to 2000 (Clinton)

But from 2001-2017 the biggest increase in debt was under Obama! And it wasn't war spending.

The federal budget is a public document. Most people don't read it because it's hundreds of pages long. But i started digging. I first looked at 2009 and 2010. Because it was during these years that Obama had a Democratic congress, forced Obamacare, and ran up a deficit

The first thing that I noticed was that military was relatively small. I've heard for years that we over-spend on military. But the department of defense was only \$636 billion in 2009 and \$666 billion in 2010.

Compare that with:

>\$700 billion given to the department of treasury >\$726 billion given to social security >\$796 billion given to the department of health and human servic

https://www.whitehouse.gov/wp-content/uploads/2018/02/hist04z1-fv2019.xisx

Also, this may seem like I'm being pedantic, but despite the tales you've been told CLINTON DIDN'T PAY DOWN OUR DEBT. The debt rose every year from 1992 to 2000

https://www.treasurydirect.gov/govt/reports/pd/histdebt/histdebt\_histo4.htm

THE CHASE HISTORICAL FACT >\$350 billion spent bailing out the banks That's half of the number that I remembered, so I did some research into the federal ballout of the banks to see if it was \$350 billion like the video said or if it was the \$700 billion I remembered... It was \$0 MUCH worse https://www.forbes.com/sites/mikecollins/2015/07/14/the-big-bank-ballout/ The total amount of money given to all banks was \$16.8 TRILLION dollars. That missing \$12.5 Irillion? I think I found it, plus some change. But wait, we haven't seen our debt rise by \$16.8 Irillion, nor have banks suddenly posted trillion-dollar profits. Where is the money? Turns out only \$4.6 Irillion has already been paid out. The remaining \$12.2 Irillion is "owed" by the government to the banks. And for what reason? Because they asked for it. https://www.scribd.com/doc/60553686/GAO-Fed-Investigation#outer\_page\_144 No matter what laws are passed between here and 2050, no matter who's president, and no matter how much people scrimp, save, and pay taxes — our debt will rise another \$12.2 trillion because we "owe it" to the banks. Sound skeevy? It is. But believe it or not, that's not the worst of our HISTORICAL FACT So if we spend so little on military, why does graphs like (pic related) seem to show that ">50% of our spending" is on military? https://www.nationalpriorities.org/budget-basics/federal-budget-101/spending/ Well, it's >50% of our "discretionary" spending. Military is considered discretionary! But discretionary spending is only about 29% of our total budget. This means that military is only about one SIXTH of our total budget. Most of the money (65%) goes to "mandalory" spending... but why the classifications? Turns out "mandatory" spending is 100% welfare! "Mandatory" spending includes: Why welfare is "mandatory" and defending our sovereignty is "discretionary" is beyond me, but this caused me to realize that almost two thirds of all spending (and potentially 100% of debt) was due to welfare programs. So I looked into how the budget even gets made Yes, yes... surely I should know how the budget gets made. I mean, they teach that in school, right? Well, I wanted to be 100% certain of the SPECIFICS. Not just "congress gives a budget to the president", but exactly who drafts the initial proposal, how is it voted on, what happens if there's a disagreement, who has the right to change it, how often can it be changed, etc. So at the start, the president gives the congress a budget. Unlike normal bills, the budget sint first passed in the house and then the senate. Instead, the house and senate work in parallel and design their own independent budgets based on the president's request. Also, the budgets they end up with don't have to look ANYTHING like what the president gave them. These budgets are given to an appropriation committee who then drafts 12 bills, and these bills goes through the standard process (first they must be approved by the house, then the senate, then the president) How Bad Things Really Are (ID: RAYLECZM) ≡ 11/01/18(Thu)07-46-55 No.191657863 × >>191658536 11.png ≜ (21 KB, 302/262) google yandex lodb walti PRODUCTION TO SERVICE OF THE PRODUCTION OF THE P Like normal bills, these 12 bills can be modified by each branch before they're passed. In fact, the final budget passed by the senate can look nothing like what the house passess And if the president veloes a bill then if goes back to the senate, where a 2/5/iros majority voice can overring him. This means at the end of the day, 2/3rds of the senate have absolute and unquestioned authority when it comes to the budget. There are no checks or balances. If you have a supermajority in the senate, you decide the budget https://www.acenet.edu/news-room/Pages/A-Brief-Guide-to-the-Federal-Budget-and-Appropriations-Process.aspx Realizing this, I compiled an Excel sheet that recorded the following from 1913 through 2017:

>Who had a super-majority in the house (R, D, Neither) >who had a super-majority in the senate (R, D, Neither) >Who was president (R, D)

I then did rudamentary statistics. With only 100 samples it's not perfect, but it's the best I could do with the data available. Here is what I discover

>1. The house and president are statistically insignificant. The senate drives the debt.
>2. Under a Republican senate, the debt falls on average -2.00% (Inflation adjusted). Under a Democratic senate, the debt rises +6.23%. A split senate splits the difference with the debt rising +2.33%.

In my previous thread I claimed a split senate was just as bad as a Democratic senate. This was due to including World War 1 in my analysis, which was an outlier

# 

HISTORICAL FACT

To any Republicans this may make sense. After all—the debt is caused by Democratic welfare bullshil. But this result left me confused. If Democrats make the debt worse and Republicans fix it, how did things get SO BAD? Shouldn't we expect to see a pendulum effect where Democrats take power, the debt rises, then Republicans take power, and if falls? Now take a good hard look at (pic related). This image is directly from WikiPedia.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Divided\_government\_in\_the\_United\_States

Without a Republican SUPER-majority in the senate, the debt rises. This has been true for the last 100 years. So when was the last Republican super-majority? Republicans have not controlled the senate since 1990 Despite media outrage, ones of "a Republican controlled nouse", and the main stream media talking about "evil Republicans" pushing their "agenda", Republicans haven't controlled anything for 88 years!

Even though Republicans have occasionally held the presidency (Eisenhower, Nixon, Ford, Reagan, Bush) they've NEVER had a senate super-majority. The 24 years out of the last 86 (14 of which were in the last 20 years) that the had ANY majority they only held between 51 and 60 seats. So next time anyone tries to tell you about what some "evil Republicans" did in the last 86 years, remind them that Republicans haven't done SHIT in the last 86 years — the Democrats have had the congress in a strangehold.

# 

DOMES NAME OF THE PARTY OF THE Seeing the year http://www.greate

BACKSTORY

Seeing the year 1930 sounded oddly familiar to me. What happened in 1930? I did a few quick Google searches for terms like "USA what happened in 1930" and it turned up a few articles with rather haunting titles.

What? The United States declared bankruptcy in 1933? Walt -- this is exactly what the video said that started all of this! But why wasn't this taught in class? Why isn't there a WikiPedia page on "American Bankruptcy of 1933"? Why isn't this in any history books or any encyclopedias?

Further research reveals this bankruptcy was delcared in executive orders 6073, 6102, 6111, and 6260.

http://usa-the-republic.com/emergency%20powers/United%20States%20Bankrupt.html

I started by trying to Google executive order 6073, but was surprised how hard it was to find any information. There was no wiki page on this executive order, no government documents, no links... In fact, the government archives from these years look like they've been purged from the record.

nives.gov/federal register/executive orders/roosevelt.html

Fortunatley, I caught a break in the least-expected place. University of California maintains an accurate record of all executive orders, but it's not indexed on Google.

Searching for any particular exeuctive order won't turn up this link on Google, but once you've found this handy database you can search it freely.

# How Bad Things Reality Are (ID: pay Inz V) == 11/01/18(Ihu)07:47:49 No.19165/932 ∨ >>191658536 14.png ★ (64 KB, 888x560) google vandex jodb wait

HISTORICAL FACT

>(6073) - Allowed banks to reopen (after the Great Depression) under the condition that they cannot give out gold coins, gold bullion, or gold certificates and that currency may only be given out if it is to be used, and not hoarded (46102). Demanded that all US citizens turn in their gold, with the exception of gold needed for industrial purposes, gold held by foreign banks, and a \$100 per-person allotment of gold that you may keep for personal reasons. This gold would be given to banks in exchange for a strain of the condition of the personal reasons. This gold would be given to banks in exchange for a condition of the personal reasons. This gold would be given to banks in exchange for a condition of the personal reasons. This gold would be given to banks in exchange for a condition of the personal reasons. This gold would be given to banks in exchange for a condition of the personal reasons. This gold would be given to banks in exchange for a condition of the personal reasons. This gold would be given to banks in exchange for a condition of the personal reasons. This gold would be given to banks in exchange for a condition of the personal reasons. This gold would be given to banks in exchange for a condition of the personal reasons. This gold would be given to banks in exchange for a condition of the personal reasons. This gold would be given to banks in exchange for a condition of the personal reasons. This gold would be given to banks in exchange for a condition of the personal reasons. This gold would be given to banks in exchange for a condition of the personal reasons. This gold would be given to banks in exchange for a condition of the personal reasons. This gold would be given to banks in exchange for a condition of the personal reasons. This gold would be given to banks in exchange for a condition of the personal reasons. This gold would be given to banks in exchange for a condition of the personal reasons. This gold would be given to banks in exchange for a condition of the personal reasons. This go

If you read that again carefully, you may notice something that sounds a little... un-American to you

The executive order was at least kind enough to define compesnation for their gold. \$20.67 per ounce. Within six months of the government forcibly buying all gold for \$20, the price almost doubled to \$35 otrends.net/1333/historical-gold-prices-100-year-chart

But it wasn't just a coincidence or a lucky guess that caused the price to rise like this. Once the government had all gold, they had a monopoly. In 1934, the Gold Reserve Act allowed the treasury to sell this gold back to Americans at a higher price.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gold Reserve Act

This is not a conspiracy theory. This is fact. The government passed a law requiring all gold to be sold to them for \$20, then sold it back for \$35.

CONSPIRACY THEORY This explains one of the facts from the vid

It seemed well'd to me that under a Democratic super-majority the debt would remain flat for 20 years. It turns out the government stole gold from their citizens and sold it back to them to keep the debt artificially flat. They drove up spending but the debt didn't balloon because they kept making payments on it with essentially stolen money. This would be like if I owed you \$5 so I stole your shirt, sold it back to you for \$5, then used that \$5 to pay off my debt.

That's bad enough, but why did this stop suddenly in 1957 and the debt started going up again? Well, prior to 1957 we had Democratic presidents (Roosevelt until 1945 then Truman until 1953). When Eisenhower took office it was only a matter of reversing this executive order and they could prin the rising debt on "the first Republican president since we got the debt under control".

This ant-Republican propaganda was easy to push. During Nixon and Ford there was a Democratic super-majority, meaning they could drive the debt to whatever level they wanted and even start senseless wars in Vietnam – because the president takes the fall for the actions of the senate Finishing under Reagangin he worked hard oven start of synd fix our economic position but was never able to get ecooperation from the congress. and enably 78% Democratic majority and the senate was split 5050.

# How Bad Things Really Are (ID: pAYToxZV) == 11/01/18(Thu)07:49:10 No.191658049 ✓ >>191658536 16.jpg ≜ (1.56 MB, 2000x1333) google vandex igdb wait



BACKSTORY

At this point I slapped myself for not remembering that 1930 was the Great Depression. but I was also confused why "USA what happened in 1930" didn't turn up the Great Depression. I was also REALLY intrigued by the fact that since the Great Depression, there has NPURR heen a Reputition super-majority in the senate. Why did the Great Depression change so much?

I'd almost hit a wall with my research. Maybe Republicans and Democrats aren't just two people who fail to understand one another, but Democrats really are the bane of sovereignty and exterminating them would lead to an era of propserity... But then I remembered the central rule of /pol/

So I applied this rule now, to see how Jews might be connected to the Democratic party. WOAH BOY did I turn up a lot. Here's a fun fact: Liberal Jews from Russia and Eastern Europe have been at the forefront of EVERY progressive movement since the early 1880's:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jewish\_views\_and\_involvement\_in\_US\_politics

So modern "bleeding heart liberals", puppets of the Democratic party who pass unaffordable welfare bills in the name of "caring and sharing", are really puppets of the Jews who have manipulated the Democratic party since the turn of the 20th century

Thinking about Jews brought µs World War II. If they had their hands so deep in our pockets in 1933 ("coincidentally" the same year Glass-Stlegal was passed), then why a war? We could try to argue that the Jews didn't cause the war, but if the Jews had so much power and control, we

So what did World War II do for them? This is where things get scary.

# How Bad Things Really Are (ID: <u>DAY TozV)</u> ≡ 11/01/18(Thu)07:49:29 No.191658063 ∨ >>191658536 17.]pg **±** (711 KB, 1600x1169) google yandex indb wall

HISTORICAL FACT

The New Deal drove up our ration's debt more than any law before or since. The only thing that increased our debt more was war itself. Our debt increased roughly 20% year on year from 1932 to 1936. This had a lot of Americans fed up with the Democrats, and they were ready to knot knew out of Order, At that imment. Writely War 2 beapart and oldistracted the public.

When World War 2 first started in 1939, Americans wanted to stay out of it. Fresh from World War 1, no one wanted to get involved in foreign affairs. This made it especially strange when in 1940 the US government implemented a military draft, even though we weren't at war. This was the first and only time in history that a draft was implemented for a country that wasn't at war.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Selective\_Training\_and\_Service\_Act\_of\_1940

The USA joined the war after Pearl Harbor on December 8th, 1941. From 1942 to 1945 the draft was expanded several times. First they expanded the age range from 21-36 to 21-45, then later to 18-65. Next they allowed for blacks (who previously weren't part of the draft for fear of incornoccions).

With all of this mandatory conscription, you'd think they were having trouble finding volunteers. Au contrained During World War 2 something else happened that had never happened before or since. They banned voluntary military service. The argument was that this would "provide protection for the nation's home front manpower pool". They had SO MANY volunteers that they shut down volunteering, yet still implemented a draft.

This means that every single person who died in World War 2 after 1942 was selected by the government, and was not a volunteer. Every. One

https://www.presidency.ucsb.edu/documents/executive-order-9279-providing-for-the-most-effective-mobilization-and-utilization-the

This perfectly explains the following 88-year dominance of the Democratic party in politics. They killed anyone who opposed them.

# How Bad Things Really Are (ID: pAYTrxzV) == 11/01/18(Thu)07:50:02 No.191658115 >>>191658536 >>191673480



CONSPIRACY THEORY

Now suppose for just an instant that the majority (not a 99% majority, but just enough to swing future elections say, 55%) of people sent to die in war were conservative. Then factor in that "consider or were given peaceful office jobs."

World War 2 wasn't about killing Jews, it was about killing Republicans. World War 2 was a carefully orchestrated GENOCIDE of the Republican party and ensure they could never rise to power again. This is the current truth of our nation. All of the good guys were sent to die, obscured under the pretext of war, and ever since then the Jewish-controlled Democratic party has been ballooning the debt higher and higher.

Now remember that political views are heredi

http://blogs.discovermagazine.com/d-brief/2015/08/05/political-beliefs-genetic/

This also causes a lot of our World War 2 strategy to suddenly make sense. Remember (pic related)? If we knew the Germans had a strong defensive barrier set up on the beach at Normandy, what general in their right mind would send wave after wave of their own men into machine gun fire until we overwhelmed them with sheer numbers? That's a Zapp Branigan level tactic. But now remember that every single soldier on those boats was hand-selected by the government in a mandatory draft with zero volunteers. It wasn't a mission. It was a slaughter. Just as they planned.

How Bad Things Really Are (ID: pAYTox2V) == 11/01/18(Thu)07:50:22 No.191658143 - 19.png ♣ (58 KB, 606x402) goodle vandex lodb wall



BACKSTORY

At this point I'd gotten deep into a rabbit hole that I wish I'd never fallen into. The thought that the US government managed to conceal a genocide of millions of its own people is horrible enough. So I decided to back out and remember how I got into this research in the first place. I was looking up the national debit Which is currently hovering around \$21 HILLION (with a I ) dollars.

And yet, despite doomsday predictions and fear and paranoia, no matter how high the debt gets (it's literally a number so big our brains don't have a good way to comprehend it) the world hasn't collapsed... Why?

Well, the size of the debt doesn't mean anything. None of these numbers mean anything.

In 1938 the first minimum wage was established at 25 cents per hour. At the time a loaf of bread cost 8.6 cents. This meant that for one hour of work, you could buy 3 loaves of bread

Now, in 2018, the minimum wage is \$7.25 per hour. Currently a loaf of bread costs \$2.37. This means for one hour of work, you can buy 3 loaves of bread.

Nothing has changed. Inflation has increased the numbers, but the equation is still 1 hour for 3 loaves.

The same is true of our debt. Our debt doesn't mean anything. If we paid off the debt, nothing would change. If we keep amassing debt, nothing will change. Because at the end of the day the debt isn't taken into account when funding government projects, the debt has no effect when you go to apply for a loan, and the debt doesn't influence you go application.

So why does it keep going up if it doesn't matter? What's the net effect? Why do Democrats keep ballooning the debt, and is there some hidden affect your life?

To understand this, I took a look at who we actually owe the debt TO: banks

Well, "investors" -- but that's just investment banks with a fancy title

# How Bad Things Really Are (ID: pAYTRZV) ≡ 11/01/18(Thu)07:50:38 No.191658161 ∨ >>191658586 20.png & (22 KB, 640x640) google yandex (qdb walt



HISTORICAL FACT (or simple losson)

Without government, banks are simple. Person A gives a bank \$100. The bank loans \$50 of person A \$102 (2% interest) as a recomment thanks you for the tenth new has \$105. The bank then gives person A \$102 (2% interest) as a spront.

This is why loans and credit cards have interest (the 10% interest charged to person B) and it's why savings accounts yield interest (the 2% interest paid to person A). It's also why the interest on savings accounts will always be lower than the interest on loans and credit card (so the bank can make a profit).

hings get weird when government gets involved

I ne government can give the bank a "loan" of \$50 at 5% interest. The bank can then turn around and re-loan that money to person B at 10% interest. So long as the government interest rate is lower than the rate they charge to person B, the bank can do this infinitely. In this way, the government replaces person A. Person B still gets his \$50 loan, still pays back \$55, and the bank still makes a profit.

The bank can choose to buy 550 worth of government bonds that pay 10% interest. So long as the bank is making 10% indexes and the loans, they don't care who they loan the money to. In fact, a government is bigger and has more money than person B, so they're more likely to pay it backli

If person A and person B are BOTH unecessary, then banks can keep making money by borrowing money without ever involving citizens and without ever actually creating economic value. By borrowing money from the federal reserve and lending it back to the government in the form of bonds, banks keep sightoning off tax dollars without actually DOING anything.

# How Bad Things Really Are (IU: <u>pAY INZV</u>) !== 11/01/18(1nu)07:51:18 No.191658218 ∨ >>191658536 21.jpg **±** (139 KB, 1408×1200) google yandex iqdb wait



HISTORICAL FACT

Surely this doesn't work in real life, right? After all, this only works if the government is willing to loan money to the banks for less than the interest rate on government bonds

As of October 31st, 2018 the federal funds rate (the rate at which banks borrow money) is 2.25% https://www.bankrate.com/rates/interest-rates/prime-rate.aspx

As of October 31st, 2018 the interest rate on a 30-year US treasury bond is 3.39%

https://www.treasury.gov/resource-center/data-chart-center/interest-rates/Pages/TextView.aspx?data=yield

Since the treasury band rate is greater than the federal funds rate, a bank can borrow money from the government, then lend this money to the government, and make a 1.14% profit. If they lend \$1 million in this manner (borrow \$1 million then turn around and lend it right back) they will me \$11,000 per year in profit and they didn't do anything!

This may sound like a we'ng tinch in a video game, but this is real life, and it actually happens. What leads to this glitch is the fact that the "federal" reserve is actually a private entity. It's just another bank, and therefore not beholden to any government policies about lending. And as a bank, it is the job of the dederal reserve to make a profit.

So if the government keeps lending money to banks in order to borrow that money back, the government will keep owing more. When a government owes more money than it has, the only solution to this is to print more money. If this sounds like the kind of mentality that lead to hyperinflation in Germany or Zimbabwe, you're correct! This isn't a an exaggeration or a warning. This is a thing that has been happening for the last 100 years.

Printing money, and printing money alone, is the SOLE cause of inflation. Inflation occurs when more money is printed. Nothing causes inflation EXCEPT printing more money. The fact that inflation exists proves that we're printing more money. If we stopped printing money, we'd stop seeing

How Bad Things Really Are (ID. [BAYTIXXV) № 11/01/18(Thu)07.51.39 No. 191658248 < >>191658536 22.jpg **±** (104 KB, 800x600) g<u>oogle yandex igdb wait</u> Get a jult. Go to sork. Get married.
reser circiners. receive starters.
Act normal. Wide on the pursument.
Wide I'll. Give the law.

There for your old see Think this is weird? Well, it gets bad now Think this is were z well, it gets bear now.

If there's inflation, a dollar loday will be worth less tomorrow. If you borrow a dollar from someone today, you have to pay them back MORE than a dollar tomorrow. If you work hard to earn a dollar today, tomorrow. Now let's return to what I said about "inflation not mattering" 3 posts ago. One hour of work equals 3 loaves of bread. But if you do one hour of work, then wait a year, that money only gets you two loaves of bread The only way to keep getting fed is to keep working One more time: The only way to keep getting fed is to keep working This may sound fairly obvious. One person in my previous thread even said "Your conclusion that it's a bad thing is wrong. Of course you have to keep working to stay alive. That's the nature of Nature." But there's no law of nature that requires a human to work. If a robot farmed your land and delivered the food to you then you could sit on your ass and get fed without working a day in your life. Alternatively, if you spent a year caring for a farm and that farm yielded 10 years worth of grain, you could eat for the next 10 years without having to work a single day. This isn't unnatural or abnormal. It's called RETIREMENT. Humans have done this for the last 12,000 years. The only way to keep people working forever is inflation. The only thing that causes inflation is printing money. The only way to justify printing money is to run up a national debt. The best way to run up the national debt is with welfare programs All welfare feeds those who can't work in order to ensure that those who can work will never be allowed to stop. It's just communism with more steps. This was the goal of the Jewish Democrats all along. You can't save enough money. You can't pay off your loans. You can't pay back your debts. You can't carn enough to retire. You will ALWAYS have to work. It's an infinite labor cycle to keep people working. ow Bad Things Really Are (ID: pAYTxzV) ≡ 11/01/18(Thu)07:51:57 No.191658270 ∨ 55191658536 jpg & (67 KB, 960x539) google yandex jpdb wall CONSPIRACY THEORY?

There's hope thought I wouldn't post a huge black pill about how we're screwed and there's nothing we can do but wait for death without telling you how to fight back. And fortunately, we can fight back with full force. There's one central theme in all of these posts: It all has to do with MONEY. They never took control of the means of production. They never took control of the people. They never took control of our minds or our bodies or our spirits. They only took control of the pieces of paper in our wallets So long as you use money, you are forever a slave to the Democratic super-majority that has ruled our government for the last 90 years. A Democratic super-majority that was put in power by the Jews and retains their power through the Jewish indoctrination of the voting masses In order to be free, and in order to rise above the system, you must live without money. Ideally, you could find people in your local community willing to barter. Offer services in exchange for food, offer food in exchange for housing, offer housing in exchange for clothing. If bartering is difficult, turn to money-like objects that have tangible value. Use wheat, or gold, or ink, or pasta. But use something that can't be printed by the Democrats to pay off debts that they're intentionally creating in order to keep us slaves. I can almost guarantee you that if you walk into a mom-and-pop shop down town and other them gold in exchange for food, they'll take you up on the offer. Finally, if you absolutely cannot escape money (for instance, your employer pays you in money instead of gold) then replace it with tangible assets as quickly as possible. Buy gold, silver, brass, iron, glass, wood, wheat, salt,... buy things that won't spoil. In 10 years your dollar would been worth 50 cents, but your dollar worth of gold is now worth two dollars — because inflation can't touch assets. Only money. How Bad Things Really Are (ID: pAYTDXZV) ஊ 11/01/18(Thu)07:55:30 No.191658536 ∨ 24-overview.jpg ♣ (34 KB, 600x655) google yandex indb wait We went a long way and learned a lot, so let's review >ADHD is a fake disease defined by the Jews so it can apply to any child. The Jews invented the "cure" to ADHD, which is mind-altering medicine you must take daily for the rest of your life: >>191657633 >>191657659 >Novartis may be a vehicle through which Jews are pushing white genocide (the reduction of white birth rates). They invented Ritalin and LSD yet they also make fertility pills and baby food: >>191657659 >Despite what MSM shills may tell you, only 15% of our annual budget is so as 65% of our annual hudget is spent on welfare: >>191657768 >>191657831 ne massive bank ballout wasn't \$700 billion, it was \$16.8 trillion and we're still paying: >>191657803 >The senate has 100% of the power in how our debt changes (not the president). Any graphs that show you how our debt changed under different presidents are intentionally misleading: >>191657863 >The senate has been Democrat-controlled for the last 88 years: ≥>191657889 >The United States declared bankruptcy in 1933; >>191657910 The United States seized American gold and sold it back at infla

Anonymous (ID: oxzoUlsg) ≡ 12/29/19(Sun)13:55:21 No.237638020 ► >>237638389 >>237638389 >>237639328 >>237641377 >>237641692 >>237641802 >>237642163 >>237642589 <u>>>237643118</u> <u>>>237644717</u> <u>>>237649332</u>

# >>237634608

not an expert, but:

Jews control the Democratic party: >>191658049

money printed out of thin air creates inflation

>World War 2 had mandatory conscription (a draft) yet they didn't allow volunteers: >>191658063 >World War 2 was a carefully orchestrated genocide of the Republican party: >>191658115 erve allows the government to print money in a controlled r >Live a life without currency. Buy gold. Buy stocks. Buy salt. Buy anything, but don't sit on cash: >>191658270

those in the front of the line get to buy things at lower prices (hint that's not you)

those at the back of the line (the public) have to buy at higher prices from those who bought first

d prices to hide the ballooning debt: >>191657932 >>191657956

if it were absolutely random and arbitrary, it might be called a side effect of capitalism

but since it is controlled, coordinated, and planned, its a very subtle form of theft

while the money is created out of thin air, there is a mechanism for its creation

the gov (us, eu, doesnt matter, anyone hooked in to the central bank system) issues bonds, the bonds are "sold" to a select group of insiders, the insiders in turn "sell" the bonds to the corresponding central bank, who "prints" the money to buy them.

the net effect is the bond buyers get "cash" (the printed money), the central banks get the "assets" (the bonds), and the general public are on the hook to not only PAY

BACK the bonds, but WITH INTEREST

1st you get robbed by having to pay for the bonds and interest via taxes

2nd you get robbed by the inflation every time you buy some thing and it almost always costs MORE. this is insidious because even if you hide it under your mattress, when ever you do eventually go to spend it, it is worth LESS than when you first got it.

this is why the wealth gap is INCREASING and NEVER DECREASES. Central banks virtually guarantee that the wealthy's investments almost always go UP, rarely

that the repo (repurchase) market is in trouble means that the shell game is stumbling and the wealthy are getting nervous about continuing to play the game. bear in mind this is not a mechanical device with gears and levers that instantly move on command. depending on circumstance, the timing and the effects can take months or even years to materialize, and when they do, gov always twists the inflation numbers, or blames this war, or that crop failure, a bad political climate, or what ever convenient scapegoat

□ Anonymous (ID: Ja4p/mbJ) ■ 03/07/21(Sun)04:31:08 No.310985358 ➤ >>310985653 >>310990750 >>310998381 File: One Acre Farm.jpg (139 KB, 742x960)



# >>310980254 (OP)

Why are American farmers rich and live in massive ranches while farmers in the rest of the world are generally poor?

It depends on how much land they own my Frog friend. I live in the rural south, lots of farmers around here and most of them are working class and work their own land. They generally sell their produce at the local farmers market and account for a large number of farms in the country but not a large portion of the output that ends up on supermarket shelves.

In contrast the men who own the big industrial farms that have thousands of acres of land and employ hundreds of people are loaded because they're basically running a hundred small farms at once and benefiting from government farming subsidies and really expensive modern farming equipment that gives them crop output that small farmers can't match. These guys produce the produce you see in supermarkets across the country, they package their own goods and even employ marketing consultants and file their taxes as corporations.

Between these two extremes there are large family owned farms that may employ a few dozen people and produce enough money to make the family rich but aren't distributing on a national scale

Archived / 310 / 61 [Return] [Catalog] [Bottom]

File: whats-going-on.jpg (347 KB, 720x576)



☐ If Only You Knew How Bad Things Are Anonymous (ID: 10/11LhuYp) ■ 10/30/18(Tue)02:17:56 No. 191367807 

▶ >>19137408 >>19137409 >>191376304 >>191377057 >>191377080 >>191377361 >>191377770 >>191377852 >>191377852 >>191377852 >>191377852 >>191378528 >>191378983 >>191379429 >>191380767 >>191381365 >>191382697 >>191385737 >>191385771 >>191386935 >>191388771 >>191390834 >>191391498 >>191393979 >>191394204 >>191394279 >>191397454 >>191400486 >>191400521 >>191400615 >>191400674 >>191402283 >>191402723 >>191402881 >>191403848 >>191404004 >>191404105 >>19140493 >>19140493 >>19140493 >>19140693 >> >>191414804 >>191417923 >>191418923 >>191419204 >>191420674 >>191423115 >>191423298

I thought I was red-pilled. I really did. I learned years ago that we live in a gynocentric world, I've known for a long time that all of this LGBT stuff if just a fresh can of paint on top of mental illness, I always suspected the Holocaust story was exaggerated and couldn't imagine a well-functioning military senselessly murdering millions when they could put them to forced labor. I knew that black people were more violent and less rational and that I knew that homosexuals recruit children, spread

disease, and live more dangerous lives (doing drugs and having hundreds of sex partners). I know that a few companies own all mass media and I know that pornography rots the brain. I know that global warming is a hoax.

But just recently I've started to put a few more pieces together. It started with a new video that showed up in my YouTube feed titled "what if the USA paid off our debt", and I thought "eh - I'll give it a go, could be entertaining"... The video was 11 minutes of blamin, massive debt followed by 10 seconds of "oh, and if we paid it off nothing would change so let's just stay in debt forever . The video was 11 minutes of blaming Republicans for our

Now this didn't really jive with me. So I started looking into it. And I came to some startling realizations about our history that were NEVER taught in school, and NEVER discussed on the news or online or in general political discourse, and that caused everything to suddenly be more

I'll begin fact dump in the next post to avoid hitting character limit

☐ Anonymous (ID: (1011LhuVp)) = 10/30/18(Tue)02:18:19 No.191367845 ► >>191381990 >>191401242 >>191406547 >>191406578 >>19141639 File: happy-merchant.jpg (34 KB, 600x655)



Before I begin the long tale of my descent into this rabbit hole, let me give you the facts (tl;dr):

- >There will never be a World War III. It's not necessary.
  >Our government has absolute totalitarian power. America is one of the least free places on Earth. They only pretend to give us freedom so we don't realize they can tighten the reins at any second.
  >Money is a joke and a tool, and you cannot depend on it or use it for anything
  >It all started with the Great Depression

This journey took me through some of our financial history as a nation, I learned a lot about how we got into the mess we're in, I re-affirmed many of my previous beliefs, and I found a way out.

□ Anonymous (ID: 1011huyp) 9 10/30/18(Tue)02:18:38 No.191367882 ► >191370019 >191372683 >191389010 >191402726

>>191426708 File: military.png (145 KB, 1003x915)



>Per the video, our entire debt can be blamed on "war spending". It even specified \$1.9 trillion was spent on the war on terror (2001-2017)

I immediatley noticed that spending \$1.9 trillion on a war doesn't increase the debt by \$1.9 trillion, because the war could be funded by tax and not debt. But I also noticed the large span of time (2001-2017), so I looked up the change in our debt over that time. From 2001-2017 our debt rose from \$5.8 trillion to \$20.2 trillion. Of that, even if \$1.9 trillion is due to the war on terror, that leaves \$12.5 trillion unaccounted for!

The video also said the increase in debt was Bush's fault, since he started the war. It further said Republicans always start wars and increase military spending. But from 2001-2017 the biggest increase in debt was under Obama! And it wasn't war spending.

The federal budget is a public document. Most people don't read it because it's hundreds of pages long. But I started digging. I first looked at 2009 and 2010. Because it was during these years that Obama had a Democratic congress, forced Obamacare, and ran up a deficit.

The first thing that I noticed was that military was relatively small. I've heard for years that we over-spend on military. But the department of defense was only \$636 billion in 2009 and \$666 billion in 2010.

Compare that with

- >\$700 billion given to the department of treasury >\$726 billion given to social security >\$796 billion given to the department of health and human services

☐ Anonymous (ID: @U1Lhwyp.) ☐ 10/30/18(Tue)02:18:56 No.191367916 ► >>191378383 >>191406578
File: |ol-banks.jpg (250 KB, 1102x1184)



The video also pegged the financial bailout at "\$350 billion". That's half of the number that I remembered, so I did some research into the federal bailout of the banks to see if it was \$350 or if it was the \$700 I remembered... It was SO MUCH worse.

https://www.scribd.com/doc/60553686/GAO-Fed-Investigation#outer\_page\_144

W) The total amount of money given to all banks was \$16.1 TRILLION dollars. That missing \$12.5 trillion? I think I found it, plus some change. But wait, we haven't seen our debt rise by \$16.1 trillion, nor have banks suddenly posted trillion-dollar profits. Where is the money? Turns out only \$4.6 trillion has already been paid out. The remaining \$11.5 trillion is "owed" by the government to the banks. And for what reason? Because they asked for it.

No matter what laws are passed between here and 2050, no matter who's president, and no matter how much people scrimp, save, and pay taxes — our debt will rise another \$11.5 trillion because we "owe it" to the banks. Sound skeevy? It is. But believe it or not, that's not the taxes -- our debt will ri worst of our problems.



So why the graph showing that military was ">50% of our spending"? Well, it's >50% of our "discretionary" spending. Military is considered discretionary! But discretionary spending is only 25% of our total budget. This means that military is half of a quarter of our budget. Most of the money goes to "mandatory" spending... but why the classifications?

Turns out "mandatory" spending is 100% welfare! "Mandatory" spending includes

>TANF (another type of food stamps)

>unemployment

>earned income tax credit >child tax credit

Why welfare is "mandatory" and defending our sovereignty is "discretionary" is beyond me, but this caused me to realize that well over two thirds of all spending (and potentially 100% of debt) was due to welfare programs. So I looked into how the budget even gets made

The president gives congress a budget, but then congress has the right to modify EVERYTHING about this budget before voting on it. They can pass a budget that looks nothing like what the president handed them. After the house and senate finish voting, the budget is given to the president for approval, and if he vetoes it then it goes back to the congress where a 2/3rds vote can overrule him

This means at the end of the day, 2/3 of the congress have the deciding vote on the budget. So this set me on a quest to see how our debt changed under different political parties of the house and senate.

□ Anonymous (ID: 10/10/10/26) = 10/30/18(Tue)02:19:32 No.191367983  $\blacktriangleright$  >>19137173 >>191374442 >>191377196 >>191379109 >>191384462 >>191389010 >>191389327 >>191402849 >>191405868 >>191406578 >>191414604 >>191414690 >>191416362 File: divided-congress.jpg (169 KB, 510x941) I compiled an Excel sheet that recorded the following from 1910 through 2017 (since 2018 isn't over yet): >Amount of debt
>Change in debt from prior year
>Change in debt as percent
>Value of a dollar (relative to gold)
>Change in value of a dollar (inflation) THE PROPERTY. >Change in Value of a dollar (fillation)
>Which party (if either) had a super-majority in the ho
>Which party (if either) had a super-majority in the se
>Which party was in the presidency I then divided the years into 18 categories: >Who had a super-majority in the house (R, D, Neither) >who had a super-majority in the senate (R, D, Neither) >Who was president (R, D) I then looked at the correlation and computed p-values and all of that fun jazz. With only 100 samples it's not perfect (ideally you'd want thousands of samples), but it's the best I could do with the data available. Here are the three important things I discovered: >1. The house and president are statistically insignificant. The senate has over 90% of the power in determining the budget >2. Under a Republican senate, the debt falls -1.49% (inflation adjusted). Under a Democratic senate, the debt rises +7.89% >3. A split senate (no party has super-majority) is just as bad as a Democratic senate, the debt rises +7.69% ☐ Anonymous (ID: @ULLN076) = 10/30/18(Tue)02:19:49 No.191368013 ► >>191388547 >>191391563 >>191406578 File: us-bankruptcy.jpg (82 KB, 548x617) Who is Running America? The Bestropicy of America, the Corporate Canad State To any Republicans this may make sense. After all - the debt is caused by Democratic welfare bullshit. But it left me confused. Because if Democrats make the debt worse and Republicans fix it, how did things get SO BAD? Shouldn't we expect to see a pendulum effect where Democrats take power, the debt rises, then Republicans take power, and it falls? Take a good hard look at the picture in my previous post, as well as my third discovery. Without a Republican SUPER-majority, the debt rises. This has been true for the last 100 years. So when was the last Republican super-majority? Republicans have not controlled the senate since 1930 [Despite media outrage and cries of "a Republican controlled house", Republicans haven't controlled anything for 88 years! 1930, 1930... why does that year sound familiar? Google search a bit for terms like "USA what happened in 1930" turns up articles with rather haunting titles... http://www.greatdreams.com/political/1930-bankruptcv.htm What? The United States declared bankruptcy in 1933? This exact fact was parroted in the video I watched that started this deep dive. But why wasn't this taught in class? Why isn't there a WikiPedia page on "American Bankruptcy of 1933"? Why isn't this in any history books any encyclopedias? r research reveals this bankruptcy was delcared in executive orders 6073, 6102, 6111, and 6260. http://usa-the-republic.com/emergency%20powers/United%20States%20Bankrupt.html ☐ Anonymous (ID: 10/10/18/Tue)02:20:06 No.191368051 ► >>191406578 >>191408807 >>191417468 >>191419801 File: gold-prices.jpg (115 KB, 536x387) Try Googling any of these executive orders. Nothing comes up. No Wiki page, no government documents, no links. Checking out the government archives, it's like these years were deleted from the record: https://www.archives.gov/federal-register/executive-orders/roosevelt.html

Fortunately I caught a break in the least-expected place. University of California maintains an accurate record of all executive orders, but it's not indexed on Google:

https://www.presidency.ucsb.edu/documents/presidential-documents-archive-guidebook/executive-orders-jq-adams-1826-trump-2018

Finally some answers. Roosevelt:

>(6073) - Allowed banks to reopen under the condition that they cannot give out gold coins, gold bullion, or gold certificates and that currency may only be given out if it is to be used, and not hoarded >(6102) - Demanded that all US critizens turn in their gold, with the exception of gold needed for industrial purposes, gold held by foreign banks, and a \$100 per-person allotment of gold that you may keep for personal reasons. This gold would be given to banks in exchange for writing off of national debt, and the banks MUST (per the executive order) accept this payment >(6111) - Specified how critizens must turn in their gold, and prohibited the exporting of gold to other countries >(6260) - A reminder that you can't hoard gold or export gold to other countries

☐ Anonymous (ID: @UILhavo) == 10/30/18(Tue)02:20:25 No. 191368083 ► >>191371823 >>191406578 File: gay-jews.jpg (64 KB, 800x533)



At this point slapped myself for not remembering that 1930 was the Great Depression... but I was also confused why "USA what happened in 1930" didn't turn up the Great Depression. I was also REALLY intrigued by the fact that since the Great Depression, there has NEVER been a Republican super-majority in the senate.

I'd almost hit a wall with my research. Maybe Republicans and Democrats aren't just two people who fail to understand one another, but Democrats really are the bane of sovereignty and exterminating them would lead to an era of propserity... But then I remembered the central rule of /pol/: When things look fishy, see if Jews are involved.

I applied this rule recently when my wife was discussing ADHD. We found it very strange that ADHD was only so heavily diagnosed recently, and only in America, and that the "cure" doesn't really cure anything, and the medicine fucks with their mind. Sure enough: Jews were the first ones to diagnose ADHD (Robert Spitzer added "hyperkinetic impulse disorder" to the DSM-II) and Jews invented amphetimines (Lazar

So I applied this rule now, to see how Jews might be connected to the Democratic party. WOAH BOY did I turn up a lot. Here's a fun fact: Liberal Jews from Russia and Eastern Europe have been at the forefront of EVERY progressive movement since the early 1880's:

>Worker's rights >Women's rights >Gay rights

☐ Anonymous (ID: 10/10/18) 10/30/18(Tue)02:20:42 No.191368106 ► >>191372903 >>191380285 >>191406578 >>191421818 File: uncle-sam-decides.jpg (711 KB, 1600x1169)



So modern "bleeding heart liberals", puppets of the Democratic party who pass unaffordable welfare bills in the name of "caring and sharing", are really puppets of the Jews who have manipulated the Democratic party since the turn of the 20th century.

Thinking about Jews brought up World War II. If they had their hands so deep in our pockets in 1933 ("coincidentally" the same year Glass-Stiegal was passed), then why a war? We could try to argue that the Jews didn't cause the war, but if the Jews had so much power and control, we should believe that they had a hand in every global event.

So what did World War II do for them? This is where things get scary.

The New Deal drove up our nation's debt (relatively) more than any law before or since. The only thing that ever increased our debt more was war itself. Our debt increased roughly 20% year on year from 1932 to 1936. Obviously this had a lot of Americans fed up with the Democrats, and they were ready to kick the Democrats out of power. That's when the war started.

World War II had mandatory conscription. They utilized the draft and forced people to join. However World War II did something weird that you don't normally see with conscription. They banned anyone from voluntarily joining the military. The argument was that this was to "provide protection for the nation's home front manpower pool". This means that every single person who went to die in war was selected by the government, and was not a volunteer. Every. One.

Anonymous (ID: 101Lhuyp) 1 10/30/18(Tue)02:21:00 No.191368143 ➤ >>191374102 >>191406578

File: allied-death.png (26 KB, 240x269)

World War II Deaths

World War II Deaths

Now suppose for just an instant that the majority (not a 99% majority, but just enough to swing future elections – say, 55%) of people sent to die in war were conservative. Then factor in that "conscienscous objectors" (mostly liberals) were either allowed to decline the draft or were given peaceful office jobs.

World War II wasn't about killing the Jews. It was about killing the conservatives. World War II was a carefully orchestrated effort to kill off the Republican party and ensure they could never rise to power again.

This is the current truth of our nation. All of the good guys were sent to die in a massive genocide, obscured under the pretext of war, and ever since then the Jewish-controlled Democratic party has been ballooning the debt higher and higher. And yet, despite doomsday predictions and fear and paranoia, no matter how high the debt gets (it's literally in the TRILLIONS - a number so big our brains don't have a good way to comprehend it) the world hasn't collapsed... Why?

This is the final red pill

☐ Anonymous (ID: 1U1LhuYp) = 10/30/18(Tue)02:21:17 No.191368164 ► >>191405726 >>191406578 >>191414232 File: fucking-banks.png (58 KB, 606x402)



The size of the debt doesn't mean anything. None of these numbers mean anything.

In 1938 the first minimum wage was established at 25 cents per hour. At the time a loaf of bread cost 8.6 cents. This means for one hour of work, you could buy 3 loaves of bread.

Now, in 2018, the minimum wage is \$7.25 per hour. Currently a loaf of bread costs \$2.37. This means for one hour of work, you can buy 3 loans of bread

Nothing had changed. Inflation has increased the numbers, but the equation is still 1 hour for 3 loaves.

The same is true of our debt. Our debt doesn't mean anything. If we paid off the debt, nothing would change. If we keep amassing debt, nothing will change. Because at the end of the day the debt isn't taken into account when funding government projects, and the debt has no effect on your day-to-day life.

So why does it keep going up if it doesn't matter? What's the net effect? Why do Democrats keep ballooning the debt, and does it ACTUALLY affect your life?

To understand this, I took a look at who we actually owe the debt TO: banks

Well, "investors" -- but that's just investment banks with a fancy title

Anonymous (ID: 1011LhuXp) = 10/30/18(Tue)02:21:33 No.191368192 ► >>191392859 >>191406578
File: we-teach-children-this.png (22 KB, 640x640)



Without government, banks are simple. Person A gives a bank \$100. The bank loans \$50 of person A's money to person B. A year later, person B pays back the \$50 with 10% interest, so the bank now has \$105. The bank then gives person A \$102 (2% interest) as a thank you for letting them borrow the money, and the bank keeps \$3 as profit.

Things get weird when government gets involved

The government can give the bank a "loan" of \$100 at 5% interest. The bank can then turn around and re-loan that money to person B at 10% interest. So long as the government interest rate is lower than the rate they charge to person B, the bank can do this infinitely. In this way, the government replaces person A.

Also, the bank can choose to buy government bonds that pay 10% interest. So long as the bank is making 10% interest on their loans, they don't care who they loan the money to. In fact, a government is bigger and has more money than person B, so they're more likely to pay it back! This means that they're more likely to lend to the government. In this way, the government replaces person B.

If person A and person B are unecessary, then banks can keep making money by borrowing money without ever involving citizens and without ever actually creating economic value. By borrowing money from the federal reserve and lending it back to the government in the form of bonds, banks keep siphoning off tax dollars without actually DOING anything.

Anonymous (ID: 101Lhuyp) ■ 10/30/18(Tue)02:21:50 No.191368225 ► >>191375025 >>191376023 >>191403109 >>191406578 File: i-am-free.jpg (104 KB, 800x600)



So if the government keeps lending money to banks in order to borrow that money back, the government will keep owing more. The only solution to this is to print more money to pay back the money they borrowed. This isn't a an exaggeration or a warning. This is a thing that has been happening for the last 100 years. This, and this alone, is the cause of inflation. Inflation occurs when more money is printed. It's as simple as that

Think this is weird? Well, it gets bad now. Because if there's inflation, a dollar today will be worth less tomorrow. This means if you borrow a dollar from someone today, you'll have to pay them back more than a dollar tomorrow. It also means if you work hard to earn TWO dollars today, and spend 1 dollar each day, then tomorrow's dollar won't be worth as much as today's dollar was

Now let's return to what I said about "inflation not mattering" 2 posts ago. One hour of work equals 3 loaves of bread. But if you do one hour of work then wait a year, that money only gets you two loaves of bread. Wait two years and it only gets you one loaf. The only way to keep getting fed is to keep working

Did you catch that? The only way to keep getting fed is to keep working

One more time: The only way to keep getting fed is to keep working

This is the goal. You can't save enough money. You can't pay off your loans. You can't pay back your debts. You can't earn enough to retire. You will ALWAYS have to work. It's an infinite labor cycle to keep people working

Anonymous (ID: (10/11/hu/p)) ■ 10/30/18(Tue)02:22:07 No.191368257 ► >>191393998 >>191406578 >>191414711 File: no-money-pl0x.jpg (67 KB, 960x539)



There's hope, though! I wouldn't post a huge black pill about how we're screwed and there's nothing we can do but wait for death without telling you how to fight back. And fortunately, we can fight back with full force.

There's one central theme in all of these posts:

>National deb >Bankruptcy >Fiat currency >Loans

It all has to do with MONEY. They never took control of the means of production. They never took control of the people. They never took control of our minds or our bodies or our spirits. They only took control of the pieces of paper in our wallets.

So long as you use money, you are forever a slave to the Democratic super-majority that has ruled our government for the last 90 years. A Democratic super-majority that was put in power by the Jews and retains their power through the Jewish indoctrination of the voting masses.

In order to be free, and in order to rise above the system, you must throw away all of your money. Find people in your local community willing to barter. Offer services in exchange for food, offer food in exchange for housing, offer housing in exchange for clothing. If bartering becomes difficult, turn to money-like objects that have tangible value. Use wheat, or gold, or ink, or pasta. But use something that can't be printed by the Democrats to pay off debts that they're intentionally creating in order to keep us slaves.

>>	□ Anonymous (ID: (1U1LhuYp)) ≡ 10/30/18(Tue)02:22:24 No.191368287 ► >>191369526 >>191372539 >>191379066 >>191381271 >>191389121 >>191394437 >>191406578 >>191422477
	We went a long way and learned a lot, so I'll review now:
	>Democrats have been controlled by Jews since 1880 >World War II killed more Republicans than Democrats >Democrats have been in power since 1930 >Democrats cause inflation, on purpose, to enforce debt slavery >The US government is bankrupt and all of our money is fake >There has been a massive push to hide, obscure, and cover up this information. It's not taught in schools and it can't be found on many government archive sites >You can be free of the cycle if you learn to live without money
	Also, as a bonus:
	>There's no "shadow government" or "cabal" just a few Jews who got lucky. Right time, right place. People happened to die and economic recessions happened to hit in just the right way to make their plans work >There will never be a World War III it's just used as a scare tactic like global warming to keep people afraid and listening to daddy government for answers >Everything you hate about Baby Boomers was actually the fault of the Democrats
>>	☐ Anonymous (ID: 1U1LhuYp ) ≡ 10/30/18(Tue)02:35:08 No.191369526 ► >>191372903 >>191378778 >>191406578 >>191408756
	>>191368287 I guess I should clarify on the "World War II killed more Republicans than Democrats" bit
	>World War II INTENTIONALLY killed more Republicans than Democrats
	It was the only war in history where every single soldier was hand-picked by the government and not volunteered. The government basically picked and chose who they wanted to die, and sent them off to their deaths.
	☐ Anonymous (ID: 1U1LhuYp) 1 10/30/18(Tue)02:39:12 No.191369922 ► >>191377210 >>191378719 >>191383580 >>191408726
	>>191369614  Yes. Until we've managed to kick the Jews out of our country, vote Republican in EVERY election. Even if you know a reasonable and good-hearted person who's a Democrat, the Democratic party is built on lies and filth and should not be given the keys of power. Until the Democratic party has been cleansed, they must be kept out of congress at all costs. Your good-hearted Democrat friend is just a victim of their ploys.
	Vote Trump in 2020, and vote Republican thereafter.
>>	☐ Anonymous (ID: (J5zlpPKg)) == 10/30/18(Tue)03:17:36 No.191373795 ► >>191374230 >>191378811 >>191389686 >>191400358 >>191418516
	>>191372903 >http://www.historynet.com/what-was-the-difference-between-enlistees-and-draftees-in-world-war-ii.htm
	>By the time I was ready to enlist (late 1942) enlistments were no longer being accepted, but it was possible to volunteer for induction—whatever that meant. Such volunteers got army serial numbers beginning with 3, just like draftees. Can you tell me just what the legal/technical distinction was between enlistees and draftees? >By 1943 the Selective Service was limiting the amount of people getting in
	Holy fuck it's real, people dont understand why cause they're retards but OP cracked the code.
	onymous (ID: OFLICATION ) ■ 05/13/19(Mon)22:34:38 No.213038160 >>213038937 >>213038937 >>213039967 >>
	Tariffs=more Industry in the US which means higher wages for workers and therefore less consumer debt. This is exactly what Goldman doesn't want. They want all workers in the US to be flooded with debt.
	>>213038160 Someone who knows what they're talking about. Wall Street is politically agnostic, so long as they can maintain a high volume of trade. They like volatility to an extent, and make the most money off international trade. An industry driven economy is preferable for the health of a nation, but is less profitable to banks than a debt driven service economy. This is because an industry based economy has a lower volume of purchases, but a higher value of purchases. Companies like Wal-Mart and Amazon are not popular with high consumption rates. The banks care less about real growth than about market valuation. A company like Amazon is a fantastic company to invest in because, on the surface, it seems like their market position will be very stable, and they will reliably pay dividends. Further, in this environment, the buying and setting of companies is more common, which is specifically one of Goldman's specialities. They offer a lot of debt to massive corporations for thr purchases of other corporations. But these kinds of deals are only possible with companies that offer low margin, high volume goods and services, which rely on international trade. **Conservatives* have allowed tigis to happen, because high GDP gets them elected. Liberals let it happen, because it weakens borders, empowers the federal government, and encourages debt spending. With his trade war, however, Trump is doing what each side has promised and never done—a strong economy that values American labuse. American labuse American labuse American labuse. The true conservative position. This disperses wealth and power throughout the economy, encouraging radditional, slow-growth capital investment. This in turn starts to solve every other economic issue we face. It will reduce housing costs, reduce food prices, reduce health care costs, and increase wages. A nation which is not self-sufficient has no sovereignty.
	onymous (ID: ੑੑੑੑੑਲ਼ੑਲ਼ਫ਼ਜ਼ੑੑ)  05/13/19(Mon)23:02:42 No.213039941 ▶ <u>&gt;&gt;213040246</u> >>213038837
	That's not what happened at all. Economic growth was built on debt, and the debt bubble collapses. Any economic growth which is not built on capital investment is unreal growth. Obama had eight years of debt growth simply to staunch the correction of Bush and Clinton and Reagan and Carter debt growth. We have 50 years of economic "growth" to back fill. Goldman Sachs is one of the most responsible parties for the crisis. Their greed is boundless.
	onymous (ID: ResMBR) III 05/13/19(Mon)23:06:15 No.213040173 ►  >>>213038837  Froductivity can't outstrip wages. It's not productive until somebody buys it without debt.

# Anonymous (ID: cudQVJia) = 05/27/19(Mon)15:51:01 No.214479747 ▶

# >>214479618

you read an American propaganda book, legalized by CDU

https://www.yahoo.com/news/hitlers-mein-kampf-becomes-german-bestseller-publisher-112022916.html >The Institute of Contemporary History of Munich (IfZ) said around 85,000 copies

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Institut\_f%C3%BCr\_Zeitgeschichte
>The Institut für Zeitgeschichte ("Institute of Contemporary History") in Munich was conceived in 1947 under the name Deutsches Institut für Geschichte der nationalsozialistischen Zeit ("German Institute of the History of the National Socialist Era"). Founded by the German government and the State of Bavaria at the suggestion of the Allied Forces

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Denazification
>The Information Control Division of the US Army had by July 1946 taken control of 37 German newspapers, six radio stations, 314 theaters, 642 cinemas, 101 magazines, 237 book publishers, and 7,384 book dealers and printers.[34] Its main mission was democratization but part of the agenda was also the prohibition of any criticism of the Allied occupation forces.

# RETARDED CHRISTDUMB!!!

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Liberal\_Democratic\_Party\_(Japan)
>From the 1950s through the 1970s, the United States Central Intelligence Agency spent millions of dollars attempting to influence elections in Japan to favor the LDP against more leftist parties such as the Socialists and the Communists

## https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Otoya\_Yamaguchi

>who assassinated Inejiro Asanuma
>Yamaguchi was a member of a right-wing uyoku dantai group

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Uyoku\_dantai
>protests outside organizations such as the Chinese, Korean or Russian embassies
>would always have the US national flag flying side by side with the Japanese flag in the vehicles and US military marches played alongside their Japanese counterparts.

# (((Uvoku dantai)))

>A photograph taken by Yasushi Nagao immediately after Otoya withdrew his sword from Asanuma would later go on to win the 1961 Pulitzer Prize

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pulitzer\_Prize >administered by Columbia University in New York City

# (((Otoya Yamaguchi))) (((Pulitzer Prize))) Good goy.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Inejiro\_Asanuma
>Asanuma was widely criticized for a 1959 incident in which he visited the Communist-controlled People's Republic of China (Mainland China) and called the United States "the shared enemy of China and Japan" during a speech in Beijing. When he returned from this trip he wore a Mao suit while disembarking from a plane in Japan, sparking criticism even from Socialist leaders.[4] At that time, Japan and many other countries recognized Taiwan, Republic of China as the legitimate government of Greater China.

# https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shinz%C5%8D Abe

Proved to the United States and studied public policy at the University of Southern California's School of Public Policy Abe was elected as the president of the ruling Liberal Democratic Party

# Anonymous (ID: cudQVJia) = 05/27/19(Mon)16:07:35 No.214481566 ► >>214482517

How are Greens or any political party flooding Germany with migrants?

UN transports refugees, Merkel might welcome them in Germany, but first American UN transports them over the sea. Then after Merkel is done with them, they either go home or you employ them in Germany, you sell them food in Germany, you sell them partmanny, you sell them par

# https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alliance\_90/The\_Greens

Is a green political party in Germany[2] that was formed in 1993 from the merger of the German Green Party (founded in West Germany in 1980 and merged with the East Greens in 1990) and Alliance 90 (founded during the Revolution of 1989–1990 in East Germany).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alliance\_90 >Alliance 90 (German: Bündnis 90) was an alliance of three non-communist political groups in East Germany.

# Anonymous (ID: cudQVJia) = 05/27/19(Mon)16:21:22 No.214483058 ► >>214484078

>>2148251f.
EU = free market = open border policy.
UN imports refugees and they are international law, EU is international law. International is above national.
In East Germany you had leftist system of laws and leftists ruling, so anybody not agreeing with them was more on the right, while in EU, which is a right wing system, ruled by right wings, anybody not fully agreeing with EU is little more on the left.
Electing political party doesn't changes the system of laws, it might change something through time, but very little. Btw leaving EU doesn't implies you left UN refugee convention or global free market, because market isn't government in capitalism. In Socialism things work differently, since people are the government, are the owners, now you have bosses and politicians and bankers.

Anonymous (ID: cudQV/ia) = 05/27/19(Mon)16:43:02 No.214485392 ► >>214485951

>2.1448407.8
>UN international law doesn't, at least it didn't, order you to accept economic migrants.
Of course it does, refugees get evaluated, if they meet the requirements, then you have to accept them. Government has nothing to do with refugees, since NGO means non-government organization, which can't possibly work in Socialism, since they are based on donations through international banks and international banks don't exist in Socialism. What do you think the problem was with religion in Communism That they are international and can't be controlled by collective or national government, they always need international banks to get finances. You can only break the law as government, not have a say who is refugee or not.

# Anonymous (ID: cudaVJa) := 05/27/19(Mon)16:54:43 No.214486517 ▶ >>214487556 ile: Migrants EU residence per(...),png (24 KB, 1233x828)



# >>214485951 >But most of t

>But most of the people that come to Europe didn't meet the requirements of being refugees.

Because most of them aren't refugees, only right wing propaganda that they are refugees.

>picture related you have all migrants in EU, among "Other" numbers are refugees

So lets break down what government can fix

- Refugees: NO
- Employment: NO Education: NO Family reunion: YES

So most migrants are based on non-government market things. NGOs are also market, they are just international market, basically legalized slave importers who are sugar coated with freedom lelele lalala. So what's Merkel's responsibility? To give refugees education money, but not food and shelter, that's UN problem. So what else is Merkel's guilt? She transforms refugees to citizens perhaps, but that's irrelevant in EU, since you don't need citizenship to be employed or go through education.

# Anonymous (ID: cudQVJia) = 05/27/19(Mon)17:13:03 No.214488323 ► >>214489843

# >>214487556

>A national government can actively deport immigrants.

Not in free market, but you can break the law, then the bankers will call you authoritarian.

Residency permit is visa, you get one by being refugee, since refugees ain't illegals, they just don't have citizenship.

>Tell me how a government that enforces these policies, can't stop the influx of migrants within their own country. You can ignore international law, but then again they will call you authoritarian.

What border laws? Freedom of movement is also UN human right, just like refugees. You can break those laws, but then again they will call you authoritarian.

>We had free markets prior to the mass migration to Europe.

Oh really, when? Not a single boss or rich guy after Socialism got money from natives, it all came from international banks. Nobody is self-made. First they sold native land, then they sold native companies, now they sell native people, after that they will simply disappear and run elsewhere like always, then blame Commies.

>However these structures can be regulated, politically by individual entitites.

That's why they need politicians who obey and not think too much. No boss in EU is smart in any way, they are all borderline retards, but bankers need such retards. In USA they all invest into California, all work for big tech, but complain about it, because all bosses are retards, they follow the money and bankers print money. What is successful in free market is what bankers decide money for. If you want to be white you want to be unsuccessful as much as possible.

# Anonymous (ID: curoWis) = 05/27/19(Mon)17:35:21 No.214490530 ► >>214490926 Australia worth of financ(...).png (291 KB, 2185x2185) Anonymous (ID:



>>214489843 1.)UK:

https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-05-06/libor-refuses-to-die-setting-up-battle-for-benchmark-supremacy

>A struggle that will dictate the future of financial markets is brewing. Long beleaguered Libor is fighting to preserve its status as the premier global benchmark for dollar-based assets just as questions pile up over the credibility of its presumptive heir.

>It's a clash with few equals in financial history. In one corner, the much maligned set of London-based rates that, even after being tainted by rigging scandals, still underpin more than \$370 trillion of instruments across various currencies. In the other, a potential successor, conceived over the past four years by the Federal Reserve Bank of New York and the Fed Board of Governors, as well as a who's who of Wall Street titans, from JPMorgan Chase & Co. and Goldman Sachs Group Inc. to BlackRock Inc.

https://www.bbc.com/news/business-45814459 >government raises and spends just under £800bn a year

1 trillion for "government", 400 trillion of banks.

2.)A03 (Notice). https://budget.gov.au/2016-17/content/glossies/overview/html/overview-13.htm >Total revenue for 2016-17 is expected to be \$416.9 billion

>picture related financial sector has 8 trillion

Banks have always at least 20 times more money than government, that's the definition of free market, since banks give out money for market and government in capitalism has no say what market does

You have 3 basic models how to run a country:

Capitalism has only money decisions, even if decisions come from government.

Market had excellent growth in EU by selling native land, resources and companies, money accessible through banks. That's why banks rule.

All the money is international, it's all dollar and if you say to somebody you want local money, only valid local, they think you are crazy, because muh globalism.

# Anonymous (ID: cudQVJia) = 05/27/19(Mon)17:44:53 No.214491366 ➤ >>214492216 >>214492706

>>214490926
Government should either be market or above market, else you got no country, since country is the government and government aka group of people who rule made in past your culture, language and race. Question isn't if government should be above market, but only what kind of government. People should be government, not politicians, after all that's what democracy means.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Democracy >Democracy (Greek: δημοκρατία dēmokratía, literally "rule by people"),

What do you think those 400 trillions represent in banks? That you and you individualists storing money in banks and selling your country for economy of what bankers say is needed, since they give

- you investment. So lets sum up basics for successful group/country/race/people/ government always above market
- absolute ban on investments

Investments are money out of thin air, getting money by not producing anything, it's literal definition for corruption, but that's normal in capitalism. Then if you don't have only local valid money, that means anybody can buy you, especially investors.

# Anonymous (ID: cudQVJia) = 05/27/19(Mon)18:10:14 No.214493722 ▶ ≥>214494185

>>214435492 Individualism is fine when you have your own territory with fence around it, looking at your trees. But group should be asked if we all look at some tree, what kind of tree, if we want a tree and so on. Optimal living isn't based on too many people in same place, since you going to have too many conflicts, so then politicians like today start to treat us like numbers in Matrix, they know they can't form groups, so they decided to melt us into brown soup and control us with money. Globalism is the lowest intelligence solution that can exist, literally stone age logic.

# Anonymous (ID: cudQVJia) = 05/27/19(Mon)18:14:18 No.214494076

>>214493492 (You)

Money can be used successfully too if it's limited locally and people can't use it outside some town or bring money from another town. Eventually you can store money under your bed. Of course any money should come from production, not investment. There's always somebody who wants money before some production work is finished. Question is who really needs resources and who has resources, money only exists to get those resources, if you have everything you don't need money. They don't want you to have everything anyway, they want you to live crowded around concrete, being dependent on them to feed you, to give you resources for building and everything else decided by them, for which you need their money.

# Anonymous (ID: cudQVJia) = 05/27/19(Mon)18:19:54 No.214494616 ▶

>>214494185
Elites bastardized the term individualism, because they are financial groups and want you to be alone, so you aren't danger to them. Many people use same bank, but that bank rules over all their money, has them by the balls with debt especially, in effect bank acts like a government that isn't elected, isn't decided by people. A better solution for bank would be collective ownership and no saving from bankruptcy, when they fail they fail, why should other people suffer? They invested money into own bank, they got minus 1 number, they get closed down. Debt is bullshit.

# Anonymous (ID: Uzsd2j66) ■ 02/01/21(Mon)07:22:27 No.306066334 ➤ >>306067184

# >>306065870

There's 2 options really. You can "invest" as in buy into an index fund and by the time you're 60 you'll be a millionaire so at least your kids will be rich.

The second options is to basically gamble and take huge risks on speculative shit. The dirty secret is that is how most self made wealthy people became wealthy. If you're poor now and want to be a rich fuck banging 10/10s and driving lambos before your dick shrivels up due to old age, you have to take huge risks.

The reality is that most of the time you will end up bankrupt but that's the name of the game. 100 young men will take a risk and 1 of them will become rich, the others will stay poor for life.

The biggest blue pill young men are fed is that you need to "work hard" to make it. Nope, you just need to get lucky.

# Anonymous (ID: zkNPaMg1) [ ● 02/01/21(Mon)07:31:40 No.306067184 ▶

# >>306066334

Meh. I did the hard work thing and I own my house outright now. I have enough money to enjoy my hobbies and a family that loves me.



Miles C. Allgood

# The purpose of minimum wage is to encourage business to hire whites over non-whites who were willing to work for less

Mr. ALLGOOD. Reference has been made to a contractor from Alabama who went to New York with bootleg labor. That is a fact. That contractor has cheap colored labor that he transports, and he puts them in cabins, and it is labor of that sort that is in competition with white labor throughout the country. This bill has merit, and with the extensive building program now being entered into, it is very important that we enact this measure.

# Congressional Record, February 28, 1931, p. 6,513

File: 7087394-3x2-xlarge.jpg (73 KB, 862x575)



This isn't financial advice and my opinion and analysis is presented for entertainment value, whether you have a long or short position in the market today or are just watching what's happening and trying to understand it, try to have some fun and appreciate the unprecedented historical events happening. Before making any investment assess what level of risk you can take and do your own research and find a financial advisor you can trust.

At the center of the current situation in the stock market is GameStop stock. The reason GameStop is at the center is because it was a struggling business which hedge funds (large organized investment institutions) figured was going to go bankrupt, so they short sold the stock to try to make a profit (they borrowed shares of the stock and then immediately sold the stock, agreeing to deliver the stock at an unspecified date in the future, anticipating being able to buy shares later at a lower price and profit.)

The short sellers who did this trade shorted over 100% of the available shares, about 140% of the float of shares were shorted when this story started picking up steam. Contrary to some media reports, this short interest hasn't been covered, its actually expanding, financhill.com reports that 250% of the float is currently shorted, meaning existing shorts actually doubled down.

You might ask how is it even possible that 250% of the float got shorted in the first place. The answer should be that it shouldn't ever have been, it was extremely risky to do, it possibly was illegal to do, and it most definitely should have been illegal to do. But it happened anyways. (1)

Anonymous (ID: @UFESOVE) 01/28/21(Thu)03:27:08 No.26798001 ▶ >>26798728 >>26800330

Now, back in the summer, a few smart value investors like Michael Burry of the Big Short fame and RoaringKitty on YouTube saw this level of short interest and decided to start buying stock, recognizing that the price of the shares had been artificially driven down by the high level of short interest and that the fundamental qualities of the business were actually a tot healthier than the share price reflected, so they started buying up stock.

Then once these smart investors made these purchases, other people started to follow suit, either because they saw their analysis of the stock and agreed with it and bought in, or simply because they saw the stock trending in an upwards direction in bought in. Doesn't really matter. Then other events happened which drove the stock price up higher, like Chewy executives getting involved with the company and GameStop having a good winter because of the new console launches.

At no point in this situation did the short interest decrease significantly, in fact its only increased relative to the float. And the price has absolutely skyrocketed during that time.

Because the short sellers are contractually obligated to buy the stock back at some point, those holding the stock can essentially dictate the price that needs to be paid for it through the market. And since the short interest is so high, those obligated to buy back the stock might not even have enough money to even cover it if they started buying immediately. (2)

Anonymous (ID: (8077920VE)) 01/28/21(Thu)03:28:08 No.26798054 ▶ >>26798728 >>28800330

Now you might ask, if the funds who were short on gamestop cannot cover their obligations, what happens. Well, because they are contractually obligated, if they cannot continue to post collateral with the institutions they sold the stock short through to cover their rising debts (meeting the margin call), they will be forcibly liquidated in order to try to cover. But since they are short well or 100% of the stock, they can't cover. So even after they are liquidated, there will still be an unfulfilled obligation, which would be assumed by their prime broker. Prime brokers are investment banks who take on risks like this for hedge funds in the event that the fund makes and is forcibly liquidated. Because of the 2008 crash (when Bears Steams failed) counterparty risk is now usually spread out, it's not assumed just by one bank on behalf of one fund, but by multiple banks to reduce the risk of any one bank failing because of bad trades made by one hedge fund.

lowever, the level of current exposure the banks have is actually mind blowingly large, and I'll explain why

The fund who took the most prominent short position against GameStop in the media is Melvin Capital. Melvin Capital is one of the most known hedge funds that specialize in short selling. They have historically been very profitable for their clients, to the point that there is such a demand from investors (called limited partners in this situation) that the fund has turned away many clients in the past because they don't need them. This led to a rise in copycat funds who essentially just copy everything that Melvin does and get people who want to invest with them. (In west with them.)

So if Melvin's risk is absorbed by 2 or 3 banks acting as prime brokers for Melvin, the counterparty risk for the trades made by Melvin actually spreads out to increase exposure to potentially every large investment bank which acts as a prime broker for hedge funds, because if they don't have exposure to Melvin's risk, they likely have exposure to other funds which copy Melvin.

But the story doesn't stop there. Because the price squeeze on the GameStop short sellers is enormous and theoretically infinite, GameStop stock is essentially just a money printer which has continually rising value in the market. Because the value of the equity continues to increase, GameStop shareholders are able to borrow more administration more money against GameStop stock on margin through their brokers. Recognizing the financial reasons why this trade has gone so successfully in their favor, many of these traders are now using either more of their money or more money because to those can be caused to also apoly pressure to those sessure to those scenarios.

So the situation is quickly becoming one where the short sellers cannot cover even their position in GameStop let alone all of their other short positions because they just don't have enough money. As long as the stock holders continue to hold, the short sellers will not be able to meet their obligation, the value of the stock will continue to increase, the amount of money that can be borrowed against GameStop stock will increase. that borrowed money will then be used to further increase the pressure on other short sellers. (4)

Anonymous (ID: (13:127073)) 01/28/21(Thu)03:30:20 No 26798178 > >>26796825 >>26796825 >>2679686 >>2679685 >>2679685 >>2679685 >>2679685 >>26800261 >>26800

And with so many short squeeze situations simultaneously happening, it is likely that every single bank who acts as a prime broker for these different short sellers who are sold short on different stocks has exposure to all of this risk. Risk that they cannot even cover themselves.

So the end result of all of this is likely going to be that every single investment bank in the country with exposure to this risk, which could be every single investment bank in the country, is forcibly liquidated. It's an even worse situation for the banks than the housing crash because in 2008 their level of exposure was actually limited, in this situation it is theoretically unlimited.

Check all of the big investment bank stocks, they've all been down for several days in a row. At this point in the game, it seems very likely that they're going straight into the ground. Power to the players. (5)

# File: vsco1.jpg (845 KB, 987x1502)



■ Anonymous (ID: (F75xx21)) 1 04/23/20(Thu)15:17:27 No.254713466

boomers are born patriotism is destroyed

culture is destroyed morals destroyed

>boomers give themselves amazing jobs and fat paychecks
> betweeten more people to profit off of in various ways
> they start importing ingjers and she were more people to profit off of in various ways
> people servey was a self of everything they are able to and/or outsource for even more profits, mostly because these fuckers are reliable to some self of everything they are able to and/or outsource for even more profits, mostly because they are able to and/or outsource for even more profits. The West is near the brink of collapse and the future couldn't be more fucked
> the west is near the brink of collapse and the future couldn't be more fucked
> the west is near the brink of collapse and the future couldn't be more fucked
> the west is near the brink of collapse and the future couldn't be more future economy so they can perhaps eek out a few more years, of their parasitic lives anno 2020, farting around their shifty, sour farts in florida, US or spain, EU
ok, boomer, thanks for nothing

so when are we going to round them all up and have them shot? not even joking, not even a little

>>200977655 (OP)
Pensions is what making boomers stay loyal to the state, while also making the youth earn less (because they pay more taxes). Pensions also allow boomers to treat their offsprings like property and dehumanise them, treat them like trash and get away with it, because when they get old - the whole society is going to provide for them, not just their own children.

Banning pensions means losing boomers loyalty. As boomers vote for their own financial stability, they are ready to vote for ANYTHING as long as it gives them the pensions, white genocide, feminism, whatever, you name it. Current feminist and jewish government will lose all of its boomer votes if they stop providing for the old. Why would you expect them to ban pensions?

Banning pensions also means that boomers will have to treat their children with outmost respect and provide for them with all they got, boomers will have to make strong bonds with their offsprings, because otherwise there is a near 100% chance that those kids are going to hate their boomer parents, and that will lead to a boomer parent dying in poverty, old and alone, as old people can't compete on the free market. It puts boomers in a disadvantage, it makes their lives worse and can even lead to an early death for a boomer. Why would the government vote for this, why would the boomers themselves vote for this?

So, the feminist government, jewish government, boomer government, boomers themselves as voting force - they all don't want pensions to be banned.

WHO is going to ban pensions? Young white males? Don't make me fucking laugh.

# BABY BOOMERS Hark Re Kee's jack per the chick on retains and let them else ment playing video games all day and never conserges (them to study, and that when they turn out to become XEE's with no play or moses, ke's himm them for being hovers instead of our own failures at

View Reply Original Anonymous ID: 69XbnErs Thu 09 Apr 2020 14:13:22 No.252675953 🖼 Quoted By: >>252677003 >>252677167 >>252679080

[8/3/7]

This whole crisis has only cemented my hatred for boomers

These cunts have done nothing for the younger generations, they leech off high house prices which they only enjoy because they had affordable housing but god forbid they give it to us. They leech off the hard work of younger people and have the fucking audacity to call them lazy, they never have lifted a fucking finger for the younger generations.

When was the last time boomers did anything to help the younger generations, they call us lazy and entitled when we ask for affordable housing or to stop leeching off us 270K/B, 1289x700, 1400967559200.jpg View Same Google iqdb SauceNAO Trace Now because this fucking pandemic threatens them, our whole economies have to shutdown. Young people once again get completely fucked over so as to save boomers who wouldn't lift a fucking finger for us and would call us a lazy fuck for daring to ask

Fuck boomers and fuck the CCP.

Boomer hate thread I guess



Don't forget outsourcing most of our industries so they could cheaply mass produce unnecessary plastic garbage that we have to eventually clean up.
Or importing millions of shitskins while refusing to get enough children so they leave us with a demographic time bomb with no political solution.
Or using their weelint is feed niggers in Africa instead of building colonies on other planets/moons so their population will quadruple by the end of this century and we will have to deal with that

Now they are selling our infrastructure and housings to the fucking chinksectoids.

They were able to grow up in normal homogeneous functional societies.

And when it all implodes they will long be 6 feet under. I. Hate. Boomers.

# \$21 trillion of unauthorized spending by US govt discovered by economics professor

Published time: 16 Dec, 2017 15:18 Get short URL



© Lee Jae Won / Reuters

The US government may have misspent \$21 trillion, a professor at Michigan State University has found. Papers supporting the study briefly went missing just as an audit was announced.

Two departments of the US federal government may have spent as much as \$21 trillion on things they can't account for between 1998 and 2015. At least that's what Mark Skidmore, a Professor of Economics at MSU specializing in public finance, and his team have found.

# Read more



Pentagon can't account for \$6.5 trillion of taxpayer money - IG report

They came up with the figure after digging the websites of departments of Defense (DoD) and Housing and Urban Development (HUD) as well as repots of the Office of the Inspector General (OIG) over summer.

The research was triggered by Skidmore hearing Catherine Austin Fitts, a former Assistant Secretary in the HUD in the first Bush administration, saying the Inspector General found \$6.5 trillion worth of military spending that the DoD couldn't account for. She was referring to a July 2016 report by the OIG, but Skidmore thought she must be mistaking billion for trillion. Based on his previous experience with public finances, he thought the figure was too big even for an organization as large as the US military.

[1 / 1 / 1]

"Sometimes you have an adjustment just because you don't have adequate transactions... so an auditor would just recede. Usually it's just a small portion of authorized spending, maybe one percent at most. So for the Army one percent would be \$1.2 billion of transactions that you just can't account for," he explained in an interview with USAWatchdog.com earlier this month.



dr. evil.jpg SauceNAO Trace ♣

\$23 TRILLION DOLLARS Anonymous ID:Nlw5UrUe Tue 26 Mar 2019 11:38:16 No.207865895 💻

Why We Invested—Global Steering Group for Impact Investment

https://medium.com/positive-returns/why-we-invested-global-steering-group-for-impact-investment-91c252511b79

> Founded in 2015 as the successor to the G8 Taskforce, the Global Steering Group for Impact Investment (GSG) serves as both an umbrella organization for the NABs and an advocacy platform for the impact investing movement globally. Under the leadership of Sir Ronald Cohen, the GSG has articulated the bold goal of accelerating the impact investing industry to a tipping point by 2020

Here's a theory. ""Mafia racketeering has been rebranded as "social impact" investing."" They socially impact your company until you have to surrender it to them to stay in business, then they make you hire their people and contractors who they control before they sell it to the Arabs or the Chinese and collect their shekels to return a profit to their investors. Meanwhile their newspapers say that anyone who points out what they're doing is a Nazi.

They have "\$23 trillion" to pay unemployed "social marketing" goons to harass people who won't do what they want. That amount of money can buy lobbyists, police chiefs, elections, and heads of three-letter agencies. No one talks because everyone else is doing it and they think it's normal. If you've

ever wondered how safe space or transgender bullshit could come out of fucking nowhere and be everywhere at once within the span of one month, how websites can go from "the free speech wing of the free speech party" to the most censored places on earth in two weeks, why Hollywood so aggressively shits out "socially woke" movies, how "diversity" came to mean "everyone must conform to exactly one opinion on every issue," one organization throwing around \$23 trillion could explain it all.





the founders/CEOs of Amazon,
Walmart, Google, Microsoft,
Facebook, Nike, Apple.

Over \$200 billion collective loss for small businesses.

11:55 AM · Nov 20, 2020 · Twitter Web App



>>311403217 (OP)
Mass boomer retirement. also
>>311403718
and
>>311403500

Let me give a history lesson: in the late 80s the silent generation began a mass retirement. The kikes raised the taxes on yachts, so that the old people could not buy boats and avoid property taxes. This inflated the housing market. They then encouraged japs to buy as many houses as possible. When the silent generation bought all the houses they needed, the housing bubble burst and killed the japanese economy forever. They have been waiting for the boomers to retire so that they can pull this trick again, only this time with the Chinese.

# Largest Increase In U.S. Poverty Recorded In 2020



Updated Dec 16, 2020, 03:51pm EST

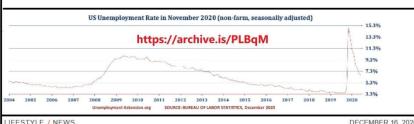
began tracking poverty in 1960.

TOPLINE Due to the coronavirus pandemic's decimation of the labor market and the months-long expiration of benefits from the government relief package keeping families afloat, the poverty rate in the United States surged from 9.3% in June to 11.7% in November, according to a report released Wednesday by analysts at the University of Chicago and the University of Notre Dame, creating the biggest increase in a single year since the government

# Alignable: 48% Of Small Businesses Risk Closing in Q4, New Poll Says



DATA INSIGHTS | BREAKING NEWS | PRESS RELEASE |



# The Wealth of the World's Billionaires Grew by a Staggering \$1.9 Trillion in 2020

Elon Musk alone increased his fortune by \$110 billion. https://archive.is/qHXG2

as we continue on the path of globalization.



IN 2012, THE MEDIA SUDDENLY BEGAN PROMOTING RACIAL DIVIDE. THIS CAN BE SEEN FOR MANY KEYWORDS SUCH AS DIVERSITY, WHITENESS, RACIST, RACISM. THE MEDIA BEGAN USING THESE WORDS AT 10-100 TIMES THE RATE PREVIOUS TO 2012.

THIS TYPE OF DIVIDE AND CONQUER TACTIC GOES BACK TO THE BEGINING OF



FROM 2010-2012, THE OCCUPY WALL STREET MOVEMENT WAS A GLOBAL MASS PROTEST MOVEMENT CONFRONTING THE BIG BANKS FOR THE 2008 BAILOUTS AND ECONOMIC ISSUES IN GENERAL. NON-PARTISAN AND ATTRACTING TRUE POPULIST ECONOMIC MOVEMENT.

Percentage of U.S. household wealth, by age of generation's median cohort

**Baby Boomers** 

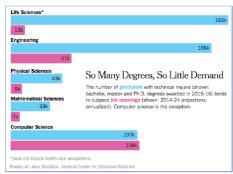
Gen Xers

50%

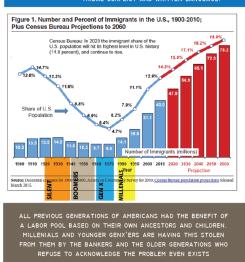
30%

20%

10%



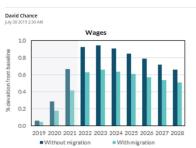
WE ARE OFTEN TOLD THERE IS TOO FEW AMERICAN WORKERS TO FILL THE STEM JOBS. THIS IS NOT TRUE. EVERY YEAR THOUSANDS OF STEM GRADUATES IN USA CANNOT FIND WORK, WHILE THE FOREIGN WORKER POPULATION CONTINUES TO GROW EXPONENTIALLY.



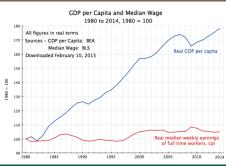
0%+ 0 20 40 60 By @gra 1990-2019 Q1 fig THE CLEAR AND OBVIOUS EFFECT OF THIS IS THAT PREVIOUS GENER-ATIONS ARE RAPIDLY PULLING AWAY, LEAVING AVERAGE MILLENNIALS

Millennials

Not enough migrants arriving to keep pay down - Central Bank



THE CENTRAL BANKERS ARE VERY OPEN IN THEIR GOALS.
THEY WANT TO PUSH DOWN PAY, POLITICIANS ON THE RIGHT
AND THE LEFT ARE WORKING TOGETHER FOR THIS GOAL.
THERE IS NO PARTY FOR AMERICAN WORKERS.

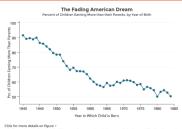


AS WAGES FALL VS GDP, WE ARE PRICED OUT OF BASICS LIKE SHELTER, EDUCATION, HEALTHCARE, AND OTHER MAINSTAYS OF WESTERN SOCIETY. MEANWHILE ALL OF THESE ARE PROVIDED TO IMMIGRANTS AND MIGRANTS BY OUR AND OUR PARENT'S TAX CONTRIBUTIONS. WE ARE FUNDING OUR COMPETITION. MILLIONS
A YEAR ARRIVE IN USA.

WITH FAR LESS WEALTH COMPARED TO OTHERS. THIS RESULTS IN AN INABILITY TO AFFORD BASICS LIKE SHELTER, EDUCATION, HEALTH-CARE, AND OTHER MAINSTAYS OF WESTERN SOCIETY Global income growth from 1988 to 2008



OVER THE LAST 20 YEARS THE MIDDLE CLASS HAS BEEN ENGINEERED OU OVER THE LAST 20 TEARS THE HIDULE CLASS HAS BEEN ENGINEERED OUT OF IT'S POSITION BY A GLOBALIST BANKING ESTABLISHMENT DETERMINED TO SACRIFICE WESTERN PROSPERITY FOR EASTERN PROFIT POTENTIAL. FUR THERMORE OUR LOSS OF PROSPERITY RESULTS IN FRAGMENTED POLITICAL VOICES. WE ARE BEING RENDERED VOICELESS IN AN ERA OF RECORD PROFITS AND CEO PAY. RECORD GDP AND STOCK-MARKET PERFORMANCE - YET IT IS BEING USED TO HARM US, NOT HELP US.



PRINT THIS AND SHOW YOUR PARENTS, ECONOMIC PROFESSOR, FRIENDS, AND ANYONE ELSE WHO ISNT WILLING TO ACCEPT THE EFFECT OF IMMIGRATION ON WAGES FOR EXISTING AMERICAN WORKERS.

# ■ Anonymous 01/23/20(Thu)03:09:05 No.43821315 ► >>43820459 Current economic climate greentext: >Federal debt is higher than ever at 23 trillion >state debt is at all time highs >corporate debt is at an all time high of 6 trillion >consumer debt is higher than ever at 71 trillion >federal unfunded liabilities are higher than ever at 280-360 trillion >world debt is at all time high of 177 trillion >number of zombie corporations (can't even pay the interest on their debt) is at an all time high >bond market has inverted, the best indication of recession/depression >bond market has inverted, the best indication of recession/depression >stock market is a huge bubble >housing market is a huge bubble >housing market is a huge bubble >housing market is a huge bubble >auto market is a huge bubble >everything is a bubble (literally, google "the everything bubble) >the 5 largest (single day) stock market drops in history have happened this year and last year (as of Aug. 2019) >The FED has already lowered interest rates twice (as of Oct '19) >The FED just started bailouts to the tune of 150 Billion and has plans to continue (as of Oct '19) >56% of American live in "asset poverty" (as of mid '19) >25% of credit card holders are using credit to pay for rent and groceries (as of mid '19) >small business employment is at 9 year low (as of mid '19) >we are on track to make a record retail closings in a single year >housing sales are down >auto sales are down >record retail closings >class A truck orders plunge to record lows >record retail closings >class A truck orders plunge to record lows >all shipping is down in trucking, rail, air, and barge >interest rates artificially super low to encourage spending/taking out loans and debt >if there is a recession, they won't be able to lower rates enough to kick the can down the road like in 08 >low interest rates have encouraged debt but not real growth >great example is the stock buybacks (creating the huge stock market bubble we now have)

# Current state of the economy

# Anonymous 01/23/20(Thu)03:10:22 No.43821324 > >>43820459 > businesses didn't actually fix the problems that led to them needing to be bailed out in 08 (like debt and low earnings), they just bought their own stocks to make the company more appealing (and then increasing their debt even more) > same thing for banks, except now instead of debt, gambling on stock markets and giving out risky low interest rate loans, and fractional reserve banking, they also have "bail-ins" so they can literally take your >same thing for banks, except now instead of debt, gambling on stock markets and giving out risky low interest rate loans, and fractional reserve banking, the money from your account. >people have bought homes on low interest even though they can't afford them (again, creating/reinflating the housing bubble) >students have gotten student loans they can't pay back (again...) >there is more USD than ever before US consumers haven't felt the hyper inflation because it was sent overseas to foreign banks >if foreign countries decide they don't want USD anymore, the US will make Venezuela look fiscally conservative >if they forgive student loan debt, the economy will crash >if they raise the interest rates, the economy will crash (which they tried twice at the end of last year and we were literally days away from it all falling apart) >other economies could also start the collapse that will affect us >deutsche bank (and others) are insolvent, meaning that when one bank goes under it affects all the other, as well as businesses tied to them >China, our largest trading partner has likely already started their recession, which could spread to us or emerging markets >many emerging markets are in recession, like Argentina, SA, Turkey, and a few others, which could also spread to us >over half of US CFOs think there will be a recession next year >boomers are now taking more than they are putting in >in less than a decade, social security will likely go bankrupt

# Anonymous 01/23/20(Thu)03:13:29 No.43821332 >

>x43820459

>millions and millions of people will retire expecting large sums of money that were promised to them by their employers but never put aside

>the combination of that and more and more non tax paying immigrants (with no jobs or low paying jobs) will bankrupt us, and the economy will crash
>the government didn't fix any of the problems from 08, they just injected the free money drug into the economy and kicked the can down the road
>USD is completely flat and is only used because of the oil trade
>that is being threatened by China, Russia, and Iran
>every country in the world is linked to the USD

if the dollar collapses, so does every economy in the world
>most countries appear to expect just that
>many expect that a collapse of the USD will be used to eliminate gov's debt aka "the reset"
>central banks have been buying gold and silver at record rates and keeping the prices artificially low with futures contracts ("paper gold")
>JP Morgan is sitting on the largest silver horde in world history
>multiple JP Morgan employees/traders have been found guilty of "spoofing" or manipulating the price of Gold/Silver
>the average lifespan of a flat currency is 40 years
>we went off the gold standard in 71

there is a recession every 7-8 years on average
>we are now in year 11 of economic "expansion"
>it's a bubble
>the more we inflate it, the worse it gets

>the more we inflate it, the worse it gets

You should get ready.

# >>249560356 (OP) >>249561956

- 1) The world economy was already going to crash into a second Great Depression in 2020.
- 2) This was going to cause mass chaos and riots in the streets in every country around the world, as well as a public awakening about the robbery of the financial elite class.
- 3) Some way had to be invented both to excuse the economic collapse, and to get people quarantined into their houses for the police state to take over.
- 4) The coronavirus was made the pretext for this, and people were cajoled into accepting it by the media incitement of mass panic.
- 5) The coronavirus therefore not only saves the elite class from blame during the inevitable collapse, but allows them to impose any authoritarian measures they wish on the general public. Totalitarianism will be implemented.
- 6) People will be made isolated, jobless, and, with the UBI which is now coming out, dependent on the state.
- 7) People will be forced to take vaccinations and be microchipped in order to come back into normal life (see Bill Gates on Reddit recently). These microchips will be the beginning of a system which controls your life.
- 8) They will tell you that you need this microchip to go back to work, get on an aeroplane, or participate in society in any meaningful way.
- 9) As part of a depopulation agenda, the vaccines will also weaken your immunity and make you sick.
- 10) The sickness will be used as a pretext for more quarantines, more totalitarianism, further vaccines, ad infinitum.

# ELITE





# 1798 George Washington:

"It is not my intention to doubt that the doctrine of the Illuminati and the principles of Jacobinism had not spread in the United States. On the contrary, no one is more satisfied of this fact than I am.

Source: The Library of Congress: Letter to George Washington Snyder, October 24, 1798, Mount Vernon, in The Writings of George Washington, vol. 20, p. 518. Washington acknowledged that the Illuminati had begun actively recruiting members from within the American lodges of Freemasonry, http://manors.hoc.gon/man/mgm/ngm2/021/2010095.jpg

George Washington - October 24, 1798 - The Library of Congress the was not my intration to sold that the do of the Illiminate and principles of for speed in the United States . - On the Contrary no one more felly pelisped of the feet the Source



# >>50808 (OP)

My grandfather was a volunteer with Arājs Kommando. In 1982 shortly before his death I visited my relatives in Jelgava and asked him about the war. I was just a child, but what he told me I'll never forget.

His unit were police battling armed criminal gangs and communist terrorists. One of the gangs was a pedophile gang kidnapping children. They had no idea what they were getting into.

They staked out the the gang's hiding place and saw people going in for what appeared to be a religious ceremony. They were supposed to just watch and identify the people involved, but when they heard the screaming of a child being raped or tortured they one of the men couldn't control himself and went in, they had to arrest everyone there.

It had been a Satanic ritual. The child was raped and exsanguinated in a sacrifice. Everyone they arrested was a communist Jew. A treasure trove of documents were recovered, most were membership lists and plans for terrorist attacks, but some were talking about exterminating the Amaleks. The main plan seemed to be to take control with a communist dictatorship and execute all of the Amalek for minor crimes. If that failed they'd be propagandized into being hated by everyone in the world. There was even a plan to exterminated them by through immigration of African males and breeding them out of existence.

Most of the Satanists did not talk they were simply content to being executed for their monstrous crimes. One was willing to talk, because "no one will believe you" he admitted the Amalek are "The Isrealites, the Europeans, You!" They raped the child is because "Moloch demands it" real satanists mutilate children's genitals. It separates the serious from the fakers, there is no higher evil than defiling a child. "Only once you've proven yourself can Lucifer grant you his power to control the minds of the goyim."

As he put down these monsters at Rumbula, they did not beg for mercy. They offered prayers to Moloch and claimed to have "already won." He said it felt as if God himself was pulling the trigger. That the world was just that much brighter and more hopeful when they were done. They left out most of this from the reports, everyone was just a communist or communist supporter.

I thought him a crazy old man of course. My relatives said he was never quite right after the war. I mostly forgot about him. Moloch? Amalek? I'd never heard of any of this nonsense before.

Then when Pedestas emails were leaked and pizzagate happened I fucking shit myself. It all made sense. It's all real. The nazis were literally fighting against the devil and the devil won. We're living in hell.

## nformational dump incoming Anonymous 角 09/15/13(Sun)11:53 No.20541241 Replies; >>20541262 >>20541872

If a rational person tries to apply their logic while trying to understand the reason for an objective or act of a psychopath, they will fail. This will be explained in more detail later. Likewise, when a rational person hears of the possibility that a massive lie has been told to a population by a trusted leader, and they attempt to use their logic to determine weather or not such a lie is possible, they will usually not believe the truth (that they have fallen for a huge lie).

The reason for this is that although most of us can identify with small lies, we find it difficult to conclude that such a massive lie is possible. When I use the term massive lie, I don't just mean a complete falsehood regarding a major event, but also the scope of its influence (global) and the amount of people that have fallen for

In his book, The Mask of Sanity, Dr. Hervey Cleckley, says that even during the most "solemn perjuries" they show "no difficulty at all in looking anyone tranquilly in the eyes." He adds that that they will "lie about any matter, under any circumstances." He explains that it is difficult to express how completely straightforward they appear when telling a blatant lie.

"The great masses of people will more easily fall victims to a big lie than to a small one."

# Anonymous = 09/15/13(Sun)11:54 No.20541262 Replies: >>20541284 >>20541872

## >>20541241

"Lying, deceiving, and manipulation are natural talents for psychopaths," agreed Dr. Robert Hare, in his book, Without Conscience. "When caught in a lie or challenged with the truth, they are seldom perplexed or embarrassed—they simply change their stories or attempt to rework the facts so that they appear to be consistent with the lie."

Psychopaths are always able to justify their actions, no matter how brutal. They have, "an ability to rationalize their behavior so that it appears warranted, reasonable, and justified," says Dr. Cleckley. Dr. Hare added, "Psychopaths show a stunning lack of concern for the devastating effects their actions have on others. Often they are completely forthright about the matter, calmly stating that they have no sense of guilt, [and] are not sorry for the pain and destruction they have caused, "which, says Dr. Hare, "is associated with a remarkable ability to rationalize their behavior

Psychopathy is usually untreatable. Most therapists won't work with them because they often end up damaged in the process. Dr. Hare explained, "Such counseling would be wasted on psychopaths." Some of them will even reflect the wishes of the therapist and pretend to be getting better

In his book, People of The Lie, psychiatrist Dr. Scott Peck had this to say: "Among themselves therapists will not infrequently refer to a patient's psychopathology as being 'overwhelming.' We mean this literally. We literally feel overwhelmed by the labyrinthine mass of lies and twisted motives ... into which we will be drawn if we attempt to work with such people..."

# Anonymous 3 09/15/13(Sun)11:54 No.20541284 Replies: >>20541300 >>20541872

Wikipedia describes that, "traditional therapeutic approaches actually make them, if not worse, then far more adept at manipulating others and concealing their behavior. They are generally considered to be not only incurable but also untreatable." Basically psychopaths are the way they are for life. In most legal jurisdictions they are considered sane. So technically, they're not mentally ill, just

Dr. Scott Peck concludes, "I have learned nothing in twenty years that would suggest that evil people can be rapidly influenced by any means other than raw power. They do not respond," he says, "to either gentle kindness or any form of spiritual persuasion with which I am familiar with."

# Where are they? Anonymous M 09/15/13(Sun)11:55 No.20541300 Replies: >>20541316 >>20541486 >>20541872

When people hear the word psychopath, most think of the famous serial killers locked away in prison. However, most don't end up in prison or mental hospitals. Dr. Cleckley wrote, "The true difference between them and the psychopaths who continually go to jails or to psychiatric hospitals is that they keep up a far better and more consistent outward appearance of being normal."

"This outward appearance," says Dr. Cleckley, is essentially a mask, which, "may include business or professional careers that continue in a sense successful, and which are truly successful when measured by financial reward or by the casual observer's opinion of real accomplishment."

"Many psychopaths never go to prison or any other facility," agreed Dr. Hare. "They appear to function reasonably well-as lawyers, doctors, psychiatrists, academics, mercenaries, police officers, cult leaders, military personnel, business people, writers, artists, entertainers, and so fourth-without breaking the law." He continued, "Their intelligence, family background, social skills, and circumstances permit them to construct a facade of normalcy.

# Anonymous 🐄 09/15/13(Sun)11:55 No.20541316 Replies: >>20541349 >>20541486 >>20541872

>>20541300

Most of these people are not just right in your churches, schools, charitable organizations, and workplaces, but by their very nature, they are likely running them. It is a core trait of the psychopath to place themselves in positions of influence, not for public service, but for power. "The experience of pleasure is not reciprocal for the psychopath," stated Dr. Meloy, "it is available only through sadistic channels of power and control. Achieving power for the sake of having power is the nature of the psychopath." They love to have power and control over others," agreed Dr. Hare.

The need for absolute power over others and the wish to inflict pain for the enjoyment of watching others suffer, are almost never apparent to the casual observer. The reason for this is that another core trait of the psychopath is disguise. So unfortunately, these individuals usually mask themselves as good-natured people. If they have tremendous wealth, you can bet that they'll create charitable organizations as part of their mask

They are well aware that their mental makeup is drastically different from the majority. They have a sixth sense for detecting and exploiting any weakness you may have. At a very early age they learn that they can inflict mental and emotional harm on others with ease. They also learn how to detect others like themselves out of a crowd of normal people. Beginning in their childhood, most of them learn to mimic normal emotional reactions in order to blend in with society

# Anonymous 99/15/13(Sun)11:56 No.20541334 Replies: >>20541486 >>20541872

# >>20539059 (OP)

Psychopaths are not higher functioning than anyone else.

They lack empathy. Unfortunately for them, empathy is governed by mirror neurons, and sociopaths lack these to a greater or lesser extent as well, and mirror neurons govern learning by observation. This means they have severe learning disabilities.

Much is made about how suave and charming sociopaths are. They use superficial mannerisms to get what they want; however, due to their incompetence at learning, they have little recourse when they cannot sleaze their way past a problem

The majority of sociopaths wind up having their kids taken away by CPS, in the bottom rungs of society, or in prison. And all the while, they will blame somebody else

SOCIOPATH MASTER RACE

# Anonymous 7 09/15/13(Sun)11:56 No.20541349 Replies: >>20541361 >>20541486 >>20541872

An article on Dr. Hare's website called, Psychopaths Among Us, by Robert Hercz, describes how Dr. Hare was contacted by Nicole Kidman, who wanted his advice on how to play the part of a psychopath for her film, Malice. Dr. Hare uses the anecdote of a psychopath who had just witnessed an accident where a mother watched her child get killed by a car. There's blood all over the place, and the psychopath experiences no emotion, but instead, is trying to avoid getting blood on her shoes. The psychopath notices the mother's emotional reaction to the accident and is fascinated. She goes home, looks in the mirror, and begins to mimic the facial expressions of the mother. "That's the psychopath," revealed Dr. Hare.

Wikipedia, the online encyclopedia, states that, "any emotions which the primary psychopath exhibits are the fruits of watching and mimicking other people's emotions." They are adept at, "using their charm and chameleonlike abilities to cut a wide swath through society and leaving a wake of ruined lives behind them," Dr. Hare warns

"More often than not," says Dr. Cleckley, "the typical psychopath will seem particularly agreeable and make a distinctly positive impression when he is first encountered. Alert and friendly in his attitude, he is easy to talk with and seems to have a good many genuine interests. There is nothing at all odd or queer about him, and in every respect he tends to embody the concept of a well-adjusted, happy person.

# onymous 09/15/13(Sun)11:57 No.20541361 Replies: >>20541486 >>20541872

>>20541349
"Psychopaths are often witty and articulate," concurred Dr. Hare. "They can be amusing and entertaining conversationalists, ready with quick and clever comeback, and can tell unlikely but convincing stories that cast themselves in a good light. They can be very effective in presenting themselves well and are often very likable and charming."

Remember, most of them don't physically hurt people, so this is about mental and emotional domination. To accomplish these objectives, they will use their mask of sanity to place themselves in positions within your community. These positions may include school boards, charitable organizations, churches, politics, law enforcement, or any position which they believe will offer them power over others. These are the places where most psychopaths end up, not jail.

# A Different Species Anonymous 4 09/15/13(Sun)11:58 No.20541396 Replies: >>20541412 >>20541872

Researchers agree that the traits exhibited by these people produce a division stronger than age, race, and religion, which places them in a new category of people. In other words, these people are almost not human as we know it. The word antisocial does not describe someone who prefers to sit at home rather than attend gatherings. More accurately it means antihuman. Most people can't bring themselves to understand the mind-set of a psychopath. Dr. Hare explained, "Imagining the world as the psychopath experiences it is close to impossible."

In his book, Political Ponerology: A Science on the Nature of Evil Adjusted for Political Purposes, Dr. Andrew M. Lobaczewski wrote, "The pathocratic world, the world of pathological egotism and terror, is so difficult to understand for people raised outside the scope of this phenomenon that they often manifest childlike naivety, even if they have studied psychopathology and are psychologists by profession "

But, if you can, try to imagine someone who seeks power for no reason other than to have power, or someone who deceives just to experience the delight of having done so. Or someone who tortures another person physically or emotionally for the enjoyment of watching them suffer. Imagine someone doing these things, and not losing a moment of sleep at night (zero remorse). And add to all this, the ability to conceal themselves from an extremely naive public. Psychopaths are essentially aliens that look human. Probably one of the best skills to learn is how to detect and avoid a psychopath.

"The typical person, of whatever nationality, wants only to enjoy success in his job, to be able to afford a reasonably high standard of living complete with leisure and travel," describes Gary Allen. "He wants to provide for his family in sickness and in health and to give his children a sound education. His ambition stops there," says Allen. "He has no desire to exercise power over others, to conquer other lands or peoples, to be king.

# Anonymous 🏣 09/15/13(Sun)11:58 No.20541412 Replies: >>20541441 >>20541872

He continues, "Since he has no lust for power, it is difficult for him to imagine that there are others who have [and] who march to a far different drum." He asks, "Why should we assume there are no such men today with perverted lusts for power?" In my opinion, we shouldn't because we know that they do exist, and consist of about 4% of the population during any period. "And if these men happen to be billionaires," ponders Allen, "is it not possible that they would use men like Hitler and Lenin as pawns to size power for themselves?" As I've demonstrated, true history supports this

Dr. Hare refers to them as "intraspecies predators." "There is a class of individuals who have been around forever and who are found in every race, culture, society and walk of life," he says. "If you think about it," he adds, "you will realize that what is missing in this picture are the very qualities that allow human beings to live in social harmony." "It is not a pretty picture," he warns, "and some express doubt that such people exist."

A 2005, report entitled, Antisocial Personality, Sociopathy, and Psychopathy, by North Carolina Wesleyan College, describes them as, "morally depraved individuals who represent the 'monsters' in our society. They are unstoppable and untreatable predators whose violence is planned, purposeful and emotionless."

## Anonymous 10 09/15/13(Sun)11:59 No 20541441 Renlies: >>20541462 >>20541872

In addition to carrying out goal-oriented acts, the psychopath will also deceive and create chaos for no reason other than the enjoyment of doing so. "He will," says Dr. Cleckley. "in fact, commit such deeds in the absence of any apparent goal at all." This critical factor is often the one which baffles most rational people. When seeking an explanation for the behavior of a psychopath, they will attempt to apply reason. But, when dealing with a psychopath, we must understand that psychopathy is the reason.

One day a scorpion and a frog were by a river's edge and both needed to get across to the other side. The scorpion said to the frog, "Mr. Frog, would you be so kind as to let me on your back as you swim across this river? I have important business to conduct on the other side and I cannot swim in such a strong current." The frog was a little perturbed and so began to question the scorpion's motives. The frog spoke, "Mr. Scorpion, while I can appreciate the fact that you have business to conduct on the other side of this river, please consider what you are saying."

You are a scorpion. You have a large stinger at the end of your tail. As soon as I let you on my back you will proceed to sting me which I might add IS your nature." The scorpion, ready for this, replied, "My dear Mr. Frog, it is clearly not in my interest to sting you at all! I do need to get to the other side and I PROMISE that no harm will come to you." Well, this made a great deal of sense to the frog, so the scorpion crawled on his back to make the trek across the river.

# Anonymous (IIII) 09/15/13(Sun)12:00 No.20541462 Replies: >>20541509 >>20541872

>>20541441
The frog was making good time getting across when all of a sudden, in the middle of the river no less, the scorpion began to sting the frog repeatedly. The frog, shocked at this development, cried, "Why, oh why are you doing this? You said you needed to get to the other side to conduct your business!" The scorpion replied casually, "Mr. Frog, you said it yourself. I am a scorpion. I have a large stinger at the end of my tail. And yes, it is in my nature to sting you."

# Psychopaths in Politics Anonymous <u>a.</u> 09/15/13(Sun)12:01 No.20541509 Replies: >>20541529 >>20541872 File: 1379260916088.jpg-(97 KB, 620x425, DrlRmZK.jpg)



If this 4% of the population exists at all levels of society at any given period, is it possible that some would seek top positions of influence? Of course, Remember, a need for absolute power over others is a core trait of the psychopath. Goal-oriented deceitfulness, superficial charm, an outward friendly appearance, and having no remorse, are other traits which will allow them to achieve their goals. If they are also people of tremendous wealth, they will definitely use this to further their objectives. And because deceitfulness is a core psychopathic trait, this will probably be done by creating a humanitarian front organization

Evil people are often busy building for themselves various fronts for disguise and to further their ambitions. Dr. Peck described, "They are likely to exert themselves more than most in their continuing effort to obtain and maintain an image of high respectability." So, unlike in the movies, evil does not reveal itself as the bad guy dressed in black, or the monster in plain site. Evil will very rarely expose itself to public light. It must hide. And it almost always hides under the quise of something righteous.

In fact, rather than hiding in the shadows dressed in black, it disguises itself in suits, uniforms, and charitable organizations, which allow it to deceive us into thinking it's our savior. This enables it to cause far greater damage. "While evil may manifest itself obviously ... it rarely does so," Dr. Peck proclaimed, and added, "those who are evil are masters of disguise."

# few more dumps Anonymous 09/15/13(Sun)12:02 No.20541529 Replies: >>20541545 >>20541872

Now let's examine the track record of the people who control the planet. They have created wars for profit and control, which have resulted in the deaths of millions of people, for which they exhibit no remorse. They've allowed attacks to occur, created depressions, and overthrown governments to further their ambitions. They have repeatedly lied about these events using the media, which they control, and academia, which they also control by their Tax-exempt Foundations.

These wealthy people masquerade as the saviors of society. They disguise themselves using public front organizations, which appear to be humanitarian in nature. They've repeatedly not only lied about major historical events, but have deliberately created these catastrophes for their own benefit. Their own publications indicate that they plan to install a global dictatorship with them in complete control. These people are textbook psychopaths.(\*\*) They are antihuman!

Compared to regular law-breaking criminals, these people appear to be OK, on the surface. But as we've learned, lies, deception, and disguise are standard traits of those who are evil. "[They] come from the very highest social strata," wrote Allen. "They are immensely wealthy, highly educated and extremely cultured. Many of them have lifelong reputations for philanthropy. Nobody enjoys being put in the position of accusing prominent people of conspiring to enslave their fellow Americans, but the facts are inescapable."

# Anonymous = 09/15/13(Sun)12:03 No.20541545 Replies: >>20541560 >>20541872

If you were to res earch the people throughout history that have committed atrocities against populations, you would probably find that most were psychopaths. Although mainstream history books do describe some of these events, they don't emphasize the pattern which they were part of. This pattern consists of a steady stream of psychopaths lying, deceiving and murdering their way to the top, which then resulted in the atrocities. This re-occurring theme seems to be the norm. Regarding this, Dr. Lobaczewski said, "We then usually reach the conclusion that the deed would not have taken place ... since the pathological factor sealed its occurrence or became an indispensable component it its origin. The hypothesis thus suggests itself that such factors are commonly active in the genesis of evil." He explained, "Within this interlocking structure, one kind of evil feeds and opens doors for others regardless of any individual or doctrinal motivations." Finally, he suggests, "Since pathological factors are present within the syntheses of most instances of evil, they are also present in its continuum."

"Because their willfulness is so extraordinary—and always accompanied by a lust for power—I suspect that the evil are more likely than most to politically aggrandize themselves," described Dr. Peck. Dr. Sabbatini wrote, "Under stressing social situations such as in wars, general poverty and breakdown of the economy, sweeping epidemics or political fighting, etc., sociopaths may acquire the status of regional or national leaders and saviors... When they are in positions of power, they can inflict far more damage than as individuals."

Anonymous 3 09/15/13(Sun)12:03 No.20541560 Replies: >>20541575 >>20541872

### >>20541545

Professor Marrs commented, "Yet, in public, they impress us as men who are likeable, intelligent, refined, fair-minded, tolerant, thoughtful, kind, and gentle men who sincerely care about such matters as the environment, the plight of the hungry and starving overseas, the jobless, and the poverty-stricken. Moreover, they often are recognized as leaders in the legitimate quest for world peace and tranquillity." He continued, "Many are active in church work and charitable organizations. Others give freely to good causes." Recognizing this facade, he added, "No one would suspect for a moment what actually goes on in the deep, dark recesses of their diabolical minds."

Another extremely useful skill to learn is the ability to detect this pattern of decay in a nation under a pathological influence. Dr. Lobaczewski's book, Political Ponerology explains this pattern in detail. He has experienced this process personally while living in Poland under both Nazi and Communist occupation.(\*\*\*) Once you realize that psychopaths control America and the NATO nations, the reason for endless wars and never-ending turmoil becomes clear. Once you understand the nature of the psychopath, it makes perfect sense.

When psychopaths rule a society, it will exhibit their traits. Generally it will be heavily corrupted. But because deception is a primary trait of the psychopath, it will appear humane. Its traits can be observed from the highest level of government down to the street level. If you wanted to witness the madness of a civilization under psychopathic rule, you need not visit the state capital or a major city, because even the smallest village will exhibit these traits.

Anonymous 2 09/15/13(Sun)12:04 No.20541575 Replies: >>20541595 >>20541872

When the controlling faction of a society is evil the sickness permeates into the lower levels. Immoral attitudes are projected, while moral ones are ridiculed, and enemies are created. The destructive process ends with a holocaust, genocide or persecution of some manner. The New World Order is such a movement.

In November of 1975, Congressman Lawrence P. McDonald stated that the most important issue of our time is the "drive of the Rockefellers and their allies to create a one-world government, combining super-capitalism and Communism under the same tent, all under their control." He warned that this drive is "international in scope," and "incredibly evil in intent."

Ross wrote, "I don't know about you, but these ... activities seriously concern me, because my children and grandchildren will suffer many times greater than we do today under the control of these EVIL MONSTERS." [Emphasis in original] He added, "I have tried to find worse terms for them, but this is the best that I can think of to describe them."

When a nation or other organization begins this process of evil, psychopaths and other deviants are attracted to it like a magnet. Like-minded individuals are installed in key positions of influence. Regarding the current epidemic, this would include the federal agencies which are allegedly carrying out these Cointelpro operations and hitting people with Non-lethal Weapons, as well as the citizen networks which stalk targets in public.

Anonymous 309/15/13(Sun)12:05 No.20541595 Replies: >>20541656 >>20541872

As already demonstrated, you must capture the streets and a percentage of the population in order to install a dictatorship. To do this, a portion of the society is selected to enforce the dictator's rule on the street level. Historical evidence suggests that this portion usually consists of the core operational centers of a society, e.g., factories, hospitals, schools, civic centers, religious organizations, law enforcement, utility companies, stores, etc.

Dr. Lobaczewski described this in the following way: "The actions of this phenomenon affect an entire society, starting with the leaders and infiltrating every village, small town, factory, business, or farm. The pathological social structure gradually covers the entire country, creating a 'new class' within the nation. This privileged class of deviants feels permanently threatened by the 'others." The "others" are apparently the people who have been targeted for persecution.

The Hidden Evil Anonymous ■ 09/15/13(Sun)12:07 No 20541656 Replies: >>20541670 >>20541672 File: 1379261231701.jpg-(10 KB, 210x240, psychopathdetected.jpg)



>>20541595
It's very difficult to describe with words an event that must be experienced in order to understand. The event I'm referring to is the observation of the psychopath or psychopathic system in its true form, after the mask has been removed. It can be described as something deeply horrific. This is a gut-wrenching experience for a normal person, and can cause severe trauma, especially if they can't escape it.

"If someone has personally experienced such a nightmarish reality," says Dr. Lobaczewski, "he considers people who have not progressed in understanding it within the same time frame to be simply presumptuous, sometimes even malicious." "This experience," he continues, "[is] unceremoniously rejected by ... [people and] becomes a psychological burden for him, forcing him to live within a narrow circle of persons whose experiences have been similar."

This encounter with a psychopathic element has been the experience of many Mobbing and Hidden Evil targets across the planet. McKinney wrote that one objective of these harassment campaigns is to instill a perverted sense of loyalty toward the agency responsible for the harassment. This makes perfect sense when the pathological factor is considered. "Sadistic control is also an element of perversion," wrote Dr. Meloy, which is an indication of "psychopathic disturbance."

Anonymous @ 09/15/13(Sun)12:07 No.20541670 Replies: >>20541683 >>20541872 >>20541878

>>20541656
McKinney also mentioned that these agencies appear to treat their targets as objects while harassing them. "Psychopaths view people as little more than objects to be used for their own gratification," explains Dr. Hare. "The weak and the vulnerable—whom they mock, rather than pity—are favorite targets." This helps to explain the reports of people being targeted by the Hidden Evil for no particular reason, other than being decent. A psychopathic program will target such people.

Just as the creators of this program are masked as humanitarians, the program itself is masked as beneficial and necessary. Naive individuals who participate, may not immediately recognize this. But a percentage of those who control the weapons which torture civilians (it takes a psychopath to do this), as well as those on the lower levels who follow and harass targets, are psychopaths. And they're aware of the true nature of this program. That's why the joined.

"The outer layer closest to the original content is used for the group's propaganda purposes," says Dr. Lobaczewski. "Average people succumb to the first layer's suggestive insinuations for a long time before they learn to understand the second one as well." "Anyone with certain psychological deviations," He explains "especially if he is wearing the mask of normality ... immediately perceives the second layer to be attractive and significant; after all, it was built by people like him."

Anonymous 09/15/13(Sun)12:08 No. 20541683 Replies: >>20541733 >>20541872

# >>20541670

The pathological factor also helps to clarify why people who are, arguably, more spiritually and morally evolved than the masses, are being identified and targeted. According to Dr. Lobaczewski, these types of individuals are the first to be targeted in regimes controlled by psychopaths. Dr. Meloy explained that the psychopath's "perception of others' pleasures arouses only envy and greed in themselves." And that they receive, "gratification of sadistic impulses through intentional infliction of emotional or physical pain upon others."

"Psychopathic individuals who never enter psychotherapy are paradigms of this hatred of goodness," says Dr. Meloy. According to Dr. Meloy, although envy is not consciously felt, it is the driving force for the motivation of their destructive behavior. He describes this behavior as "manipulative cycling" which includes a "mocking, [and] controlling attitude" while attacking their targets.

"The manipulative cycle," explains Dr. Meloy, "both enhances his narcissism and protects his vulnerability." This cycle is ongoing because the threat to the inflated self is ever present. He describes this cycle as a purification process for the psychopath. "The desire to control and degrade the actual object . . . may be fueled by the sadistic pleasure inherent in the behavior," he says.

The mocking and controlling behavior exhibited by these federal agencies against their targets, appears to be part of the manipulative cycling which Dr. Meloy speaks of. This makes even more s when we consider Dr. Lobaczewski's premise, which states that the controlling psychopathic faction of a society (the financial elite), will recruit lower-level psychopaths to do their bidding. These lower-level deviants naturally seek employment in law enforcement, security, the military, politics, or other positions which they believe will offer them power.

Summary [DUMP COMPLETE] Anonymous <u>a</u> 09/15/13(Sun)12:10 No.20541733 Replies: >>20541872 File: 1379261406797.jpg-(55 KB, 500x333, red-pill-blue-pill.jpg)



A small portion of the population have a psychological makeup which is much different than most. They are completely aware of their difference. They also know that most people are not aware of this profound separation. The difference includes an emotional deficiency, accompanied by a lack of remorse, which allows them to operate outside of standard moral boundaries. They are able to conceal this difference to some degree and usually appear to be generous and friendly.

They consistently engage in antisocial behavior which includes destroying people's lives, in order to feed their inflated egos. During this process they frequently enjoy mocking their targets, which they see as weak, or are envious of. They will inflict pain upon others for no reason other than the enjoyment of doing so. They span all levels of society. Some authors consider them to be a different species of humans

Psychopaths naturally gravitate toward positions of power. Many historical atrocities were caused by psychopaths. An organization or nation under a psychopathic influence will become saturated with its sickness. It will exhibit these destructive traits, from the upper levels, down to the smallest village. The Hidden Evil is a psychopathic program which exists in a society controlled by psychopaths.

☐ Anonymous 04/10/20(Fri)11:03:56 No.24673633 ➤ >>24673661 >>24673695 >>24678190

### >>24673378 (OP)

>what is cannibalism and why is it a Old World Oder thing?

>what is 'getting shanghai'd" and what does it mean?

there are dozens of reasons to traffic in humans, they are infinitely more profitable than trafficking in any other thing, even gold or nuclear materials, it has always existed, and as long as people don't eternally prosecute that evil it will continue to exist, it's a battle that never ends, every generation will have people who rise to power and figure out that they can do it, or that it might be possible and might work, and then makes it happen.

>devil commissing you it doesn't exist

maybe each group doesn't touch down with a millenia old insitution that may or may not exist that controls all of civilization, but the idea that each institution doing this is not trying to get to that point is laughable.

Each illuminati group is trying to get itself beyond the cycles of cataclysm. the next extinction event, they want to retain all their science and knowledge and use it to rule over you. the fact that this is their motivation should tell you that you need to treat it as an ongoing conspiracy, because that's what it intends to be.

is the illuminati that orchestrated the great recession and world war 1 the same faction that orchestrates all of our bullshirt today 100 years later in 2020? it wants to be that permanent, and that's all you need to know

Anonymous 04/10/20(Fri)11:13:01 No.24673661 >>24673686 >>24673748 >>24578190

# >>24673633

>human trafficking has always existe

Modern China's organ trade is more less common knowledge by now, but i always thought that was for just monetary gain, is there anything esoteric to it or something that connects with other parts of the NWO?

>maybe each group doesn't fouch down with a millenia old insitution that may or may not exist that controls all of civilization, but the idea that each institution doing this is not trying to get to that point is laughable

So you think that the Chinese are competing with other parts of the NWO rather than cooperating or even being connected to them?

☐ Anonymous 04/10/20(Fri)11:30:12 No.24673748 ▶ >>24673835 >>24674458 >>24678190

# File: EUmihZaXkAAQoSy.jpg (35 KB, 597x398)



### >>24673661

both. that's how the whole illuminati works. it's a King of The Hill on a mountain of mud. if the pinnacle looks weak then other will make a move, that's how most criminal syndicates work, except for ones with religious commandments which is where satanism and other institutions succeed, for instance, without the corruption of the catholic church, judaism and satanism, without the FBI taking out the mafia at a critical point, the Ndrangheta could never rise to power. The pinnacle always pretends to be thousands of years old, and claims to know the true history of man.

another thing that people don't think about is Where this opponent is. Communists talk about taking the money from them as if it's sitting around in bank accounts, really the money is in play, it's everywhere and in everything, the same with the agents, they are everywhere, and in everything, including the earth, you think you could get a team together and assault some castle, take out a lord and get some gold and rescue some kids.

that won't work, because they are underground. like you said about china's organ trade, more or less common knowledge, so are the bunkers for the elites, but this is young money, the real elite use ancient catacombs and natural cave systems that have existed for thousands of years, there are tunnels undermeath each city, and this is where the enemy really is.

you would have to map the tunnels, invade them, cut them off, clear them piece by piece, and then reinforce them and hold them.

that would be a huge effort, the population of subterranean populations is 100 million. 30 million are slaves, the memes about inner earth are funny, it's real but not a donut shape, it's caves, hell is real too, the megacity down there is a problem, over 28 batallions have been trained to fight underground but it may not be enough, a lot of commanders think they will not see that kind of combat, but they will, they are going down there, this is going to take years.

Anonymous 04/10/20(Fri)11:35:23 No.24673773 ▶ >>24673788

# >>24673695

>Checked, this guy knows. It's a race to the finish on all fronts. There also may well be esoteric reasons behind the abduction/trafficking of organs and bodies. Why else would the Pharoahs have had their important between the bodies of the property from their house.

charactery from their doubte (three tress); which their doubte (three tress) is exactly, the new ruling faction would want nothing more than to take the previous rulers' heart and other organs and use them in rituals, eat them, or otherwise defile them, esoteric magic possible, cannibalism, whatever, they did it to protect from their own, a graveyeard represents that we don't defile our own people, a civilization without one was built to be farmed (egypt), proper burial takes on huge religious significance because of this, it's almost backwards to the norm, it prevents your opponents from cursing the body, our one body, casting spells with it, consuming it et cetera.

☐ Anonymous 04/10/20(Fri)23:05:17 No.24678190 ▶ >>24678267

# >>24673633

>>2467366

however the beer angle is not well known about. haven't you noticed that beer brewers have royal seals on their work? the seal also say things like, established in 1800 whatever, well if you have a population to feed, why would you bake so much bread? bread goes bad, if you brew beer, it will last much longer, ale is like liquid bread if you brew it correctly, it can be very heavy and full of carbs, you can sort of feed people like that, and keep them sorts drunk and malleable.

So each royal family will brew beer for their people, to keep them fed and drunk and stupid. But who is the crest for, if the beer is for the pleb? the crest is for the royal

An elite abroad today knows just where to buy his pizza, and where not to buy it. You don't want mystery meat pizza, or maybe you do. you won't know what is in each person or in each city state's beer without seeing the royal crest on it. when an elite walks into a bar and sees a certain crest, he knows the cattle in the bar belong to a certain family, and that the beer they drink was made just for them, to make them more consumeable during human trafficking, you wouldn't want to drink a certain faction's beer if you knew who made it and how they like to do business.

the acorn that the reclaimer bears, the mystic fucking pinecone you all can't decipher, is hops, the secret of taking a fledgling agricultural society and turning it's bread into beer and it's free people into your personal cattle. The other thing about the royal crest on the beer is understanding where those people will go if they are shandhai'd through a trap door in a bar, they serve a certain beer with a certain crest, so you can see what family is taking the people who disappear, so you will know who is boss as you travel around. It's out in the open, just their style.

☐ Anonymous 04/10/20(Fri)23:16:07 No.24678267 ▶

# >>24678190 (You)

I would also like to add that there are several types of tunnels, not just trapdoors in bars and saloons that take people, there are natural cave systems, there are border tunnels, there are underground military bases, there are vacuum sealed hypertransport tunnels, there are underground scientific institutes, there are historical architectural catacombs like seattle or almost all of europe and asia, there are subway and train tunnels, there are secret society tunnels, there are underground railroad tunnels.

every faction occupied tunnels at some point, and or cut new ones, as various allied forces engage with tunnels snakes under the guise of counter narcotics operations and counter 'human trafficking' ops, eventually the batallions will be exposed to things they were not supposed to see.

Children and rumors of children that are happening right now are one thing, but there are allegedly other facilities, it's entirely possible that a breach team makes it into a biolab and catches a disease, then they have to seal the tunnel, they could also find monsters, and i don't mean zombies in the sense of resident evil, but monsters in the sense of resident evil, genetically engineered animals, it will be almost impossible to contain certain things, and the deaths in these tunnels will be catastrophic, it will take decades to clear them and disclose them. i'd almost rather fill them all up with concrete, but a lot of the deepest tunnels are over 12,000 years old, there is more to gain, from the government's perspective, to turn Hell into an archeological dig. So be it.

You are sharing conspiracies of a 5th age, filled with magic and monsters, wondering when and where they will come from, they were under your feet the whole time. You thought being a paladin or a warrior of light would mean confronting people, face to face, and it does mean that, it also means climbing into something the size of an air duct to literally fight demons in the dark.

☐ Anonymous 04/10/20(Fri)23:25:20 No.24678309 ▶

the human horrors are bad enough, the scene in the movie The Road, where they find the people being kept alive in the basement for food, that's what some of these tunnels are like, there may have been a large gallery with a large entrance and a complex network, but it was sealed off except for an air tunnel that's 1000 feet long and only 10inches by ten inches, the marines had to climb through natural caves for 6 hours just to find that 10 inch portal, so they get a small drone and send it down there, and when it pops out the other side it's a room and people are screaming and roaring, but the drone has no visual.

the thing is, the people wouldn't be screaming unless the drone went down there, they could have been down there for years, surviving on their own exrement, chewing their own arms off, babbling to each other.

there are even babies conceived and ... born in these conditions, they even grow up and turn into little monsters

thermals reveal what is really going on, there are no windows, no doors, no lights, no tables, no furniture, just bodies, crawling and writhing on top of each other like snakes in a pit.

"rescue" is a strong word. in The Road, when they opened the door the people tried to fucking eat him and pull him in just as much as they tried to escape, the sight of them, their skin, their eyes, their deformities, scars a person for life.

there are 32 million like that down there, if you believe the 28 batallions that are running ops down there, they actually set off detonations that mimic earthquakes, the shock waves makes very unique incidental harmonics because of the long and straight modern machine cut tunnels, on a seismograph, it's unlike any other curve you've ever seen, even an earthquake wobbles back and forth, and it dissipates, tunnel shockwaves roll in one smooth motion from one end to the other, which is how you find them.

☐ Anonymous 04/10/20/Fri)23:32:52 No 24678356 ▶ you would think that they could use thermal or ground penetrating radar or even xray or something, satellites, to find the tunnels and the people down there, however with the other billions of us on the surface driving around, working and living, you can't discern what is on the terrain and what is subterranean, you would have to stop the whole world and tell them to go home in order to use machines to image the tunnels from outside. I honestly don't think that's what is happening here though. like i said, rescue is a strong word, these people won't have a language, they won't fundamentally understand anything and will be completely feral, you can't put them on tv, they don't understand you would think that missing children who remember what it was like to take the pledge of allegiance is like would remember Home, but those kids are taken for programs that end in death. Most are sacrificed, others cut apart and sent out to organ trafficking, some kept for breeding programs or genetic modification, it's too much of a liability to take a viable critical thinking surface dweller and put them in these systems, they might find a way out or lead the others, not there is anywhere to go, in the case of the 10" chute. when the faction that put them there lost power, they probably sealed it up just to torture them some more, and who knows how long they have really been down there, even after blasting towards it, the experience of reaching the gallery is only more and more frightening for the marines. the closer they get to the gallery, the louder their absolutely chilling screams and noises become. As you get to the last 20 feet of the chute, all you can see is arms reaching into it, clawing at each other, peeling at skin and biting, all you see is teeth and disfigured hellish faces. The marines don't want to breach to completion, the horde in the gallery will attack and try to ... eat them or something? as you watch the portal through a spotlight you can smell them ☐ Anonymous 04/10/20(Fri)23:39:22 No 24678390 ▶ the instinct to take your weapon system to condition zero is unlike anything you will ever experience in your life, just witnessing the teaming mass of ... not human causes shock in hardened veterans and causes foxhole conversions in the psych champlain who now openly prays to god, murmuring not under his breath but out loud. you can't experience these things, fighting this level of evil, and the opponent isn't even there to take the blows, it really destroys you, these things, these things stop you from sleeping at night, knowing what really happens to the 800,000 missing children in the united states every year, knowing that it happens right below your feet, and you try to drown your sorrows but the sigil on budweiser is the same sigil on the tunnels that give you the worst nightmares, the ones you have while you are still awake. let me make one thing clear, if you are a warrior of light then it was your destiny to descend into these cramped tunnels like master chief in some american power armor and eviscerate whatever lies in front of you don't you find it odd that in fantasy settings for hellscapes, a paladin or other righteous character Fress lost souls or saves them, in hell, by Vanquishing them? you kill them, that's how you rescue them, you can't bring them out, they bit you, they roar, they drool, they growl, they are animals, they hiss and bare their teeth, the fling excrement at you, even if you put them in a cage you can't reform them. the stuff you see in mental institutions is nothing compared to what happens underground, and the allied forces did not expect these levels of horrors, when the enemy says, think of the children, tounge in cheek that's a cold scare to the warriors of light, because you can't not think about them, the walking nightmares. set a few free and you've got a real skinwalker. that's where the monsters come from. that's why you have an instinctive fear of long, skinny, deformed, malnourished, naked, white fanged freaks ☐ Anonymous 04/11/20(Sat)00:01:18 No.24678514 ▶ So the question of China's relationship to the NWO, and how old and deep that relationship really is, is answered with cannibalism. The chinese have been subjugated for so long that cannibalism is mainstream, they regularly consume humans, especially babies and urine, there are periods of chinas history where the archival material is missing, for hundreds of years, we have no idea who farmed them or why and for how long. But we do know that it happened for so long that if you 'disclosed' the cannibalistic child rape tunnels beneath the forbidden city that date all the way to before persia, the chinese people will laugh about it, and cook that's how deep they are with the old world order, that you can't tell the difference between the satanists, the jews, the riwo, the illuminati, the deepstate, the chinese, you can't tell any of them apart at the level Hell is a real place, and you can go down there and fight the demons, that's the real red pill of human civilization. China is the eternal reservoir of this evil, even when the europeans in germany were equivalent to cavemen and were scared shiftless of romans, and neither of them knew about the americas, china had full access to transconintental human trafficking networks. their world never underwent the last cataclysm, that's how old china's relationship with this entity really is. the last catclysm covered the american structures in mud, and the flood waters carved out the grand canyon. in egypt those same floodwaters ripped the casing stones off the pyramids. china was barely hit. their operation didn't stop at all, they had access to the atlantic network the whole time, that's how deep the relationship is, that's all you really need to know, you can't fight that ultimate and ancient evil without getting to china in the end, just like you can't breach tunnels in the middle east without getting to Hamas at the dead end. File: <u>Screenshot\_20210120-200721.png</u> (176 KB, 760x778) □ Anonymous (ID: do(Rnn+t)) [= 01/20/21(Wed)17:12:07 No.304058179 ► >>304061900 >>304065394 Why do they hate the working class so much? Stephen King O ☐ Why do they hate the working class so much?

Anonymous (ID: 【\$55727) == 01/20/21(Wed)17.07:59 No.304057207 |■ ▶

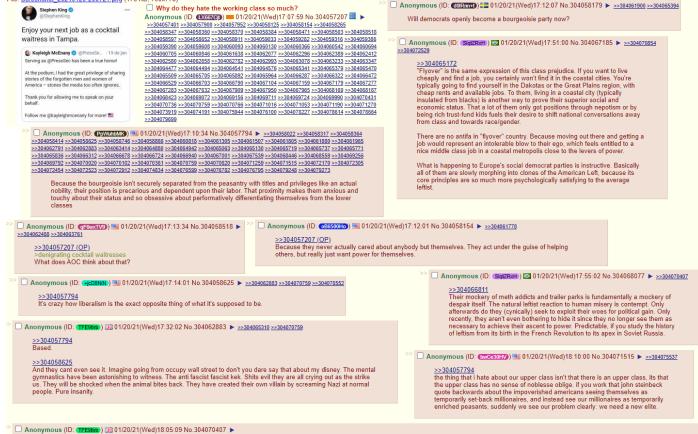
≥3804057401 > 304057800 > 30405782 >>30405812 >>304058154 >>30405825

>3304058347 >>304058330 >>304058370 >>304058371 >>304058314 >>304058471 >>304058530 >>30405851

>3304058347 >>304058350 >>304058911 >>304053333 >>304058471 >>304058513 >>30405832

>304058319 >>304058519 >>304058911 >>30405833 >>304058351 >> Will democrats openly become a bourgeoisie party now? Enjoy your next job as a cocktail waitress in Tampa. □ Anonymous (ID: (SiqtZRxH))  $\boxtimes$  01/20/21(Wed)17:51:00 No.304067185  $\blacktriangleright$   $\ge 304070854$ >>304072529 Kayleigh McEnany @Pr >>304060705 >>304060846 >>304061638 >>304062077 >>304062296 >>304062389 >>304062412 Serving as @PressSec has been a true honor >>304062580 >>304062658 >>304062782 >>304062993 >>304063078 >>304063233 >>304063347 >>304065172 >>30.4065172

"Flyover" is the same expression of this class prejudice. If you want to live cheaply and find a job, you certainly won't find it in the coastal cities. You're typically going to find yourself in the Dakotas or the Great Plains region, with cheap rents and available jobs. To them, living in a coastal city (typically insulated from blacks) is another way to prove their superior social and economic status. That a lot of them only got positions through nepotism or by being rich trust-fund kids fuels their desire to shift national conversations awa from class and towards race/gender. At the podium, I had the great privilege of sharing stories of the forgotten men and women of America – stories the media too often ignores. >>304065509 >>304065705 >>304065892 >>304065964 >>304066287 >>304066322 >>304066472 >>304066529 >>304066703 >>304066790 >>304067104 >>304067159 >>304067179 >>304067277 >>304067283 >>304067632 >>304067909 >>304067950 >>304067965 >>304068187 Thank you for allowing me to speak on your >>304068423 >>304069072 >>304069156 >>304069711 >>304069724 >>304069990 >>304070431 >>304070736 >>304070759 >>304070166 >>304071016 >>304071053 >>304071190 >>304071270 >>304073919 >>304074191 >>304075944 >>304076100 >>304078227 >>304078614 >>304078 Anonymous (ID. CPYMANAIC) ■ 01/20/21 (Wed)17:10:34 No 304057794 ▶ ≥304058022 ≥304058027 ≥304058028
>>30405814 >>304058055 >>30405805 >>3040580866 >>304060818 >>304061305 >>304061707 >>304061805 >>304061808 >>304061807 >>3 There are no antifa in "flyover" country. Because moving out there and getting a job would represent an intolerable blow to their ego, which feels entitled to a nice middle class job in a coastal metropolis close to the levers of power. What is happening to Europe's social democrat parties is instructive. Basically all of them are slowly morphing into clones of the American Left, because its core principles are so much more psychologically satisfying to the average leftist.



2>3.04Ubs01/1.
Checked it's going to be hilarious when the pendulum swings back and hard and they scramble to try and figure out why so many people hate them. Just think of the twisted world view they must have due to the media and things like reddit and writter. They think they are a huge majority when actually they are so two people try to avoid them. Yeah that's super fucked up it gets worse though they don't just laugh at despair they want it to get worse [m of they have souls and if they do they must be incredibly tortuned. Deeply deeply unhappy people.

483

# Blood and bones: The cult of Marina Abramovic

The performance artist has starved and cut herself for her art, but can she survive celebrity?

By Hephzibah Anderson May 22, 2014 JUNE 2014

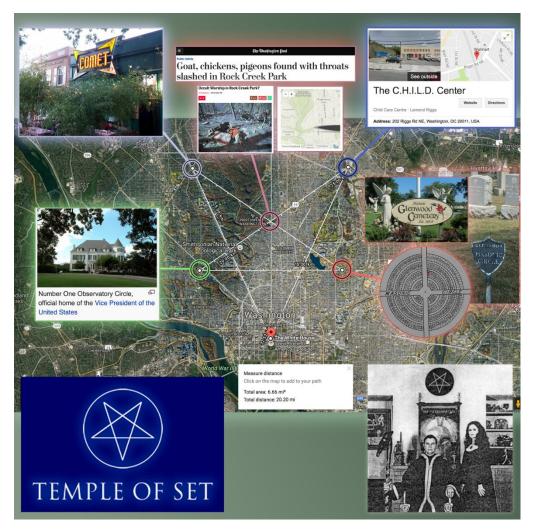
Get Prospect's interactive tablet edition for free at a range of summer festivals



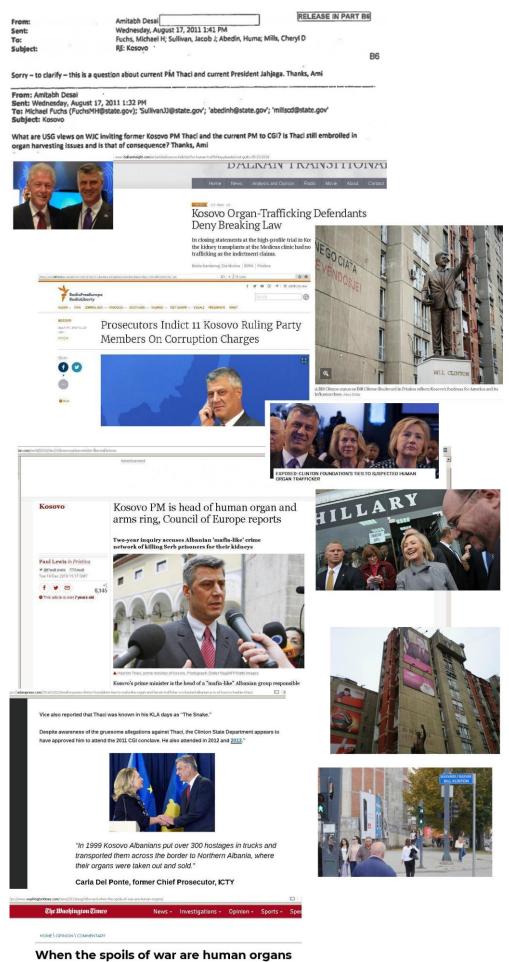
1 Kings 18.27-28 New International Version (NIV)
27 At noon Elijah began to taunt them. "Shout louder!" he said. "Surely he is a
god! Perhaps he is deep in thought, or busy, or traveling. Maybe he is sleeping
and must be awakened." 28 to they shouted touder and slashed themselves with
swords and spears, as was their custom, until their blood flowed.







OP Thread asked, what should we call TPTB??? ■ Anonymous (ID: nsztu/oz ) 12/26/20(Sat)10:16:28 No.298607944 ▶ if this isnt a threat, i dont know what is. pedogarchy is over the target archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/298557110



Bill Clinton's Kosovo 'freedom fighters' trafficked in body parts

# THE BLACK EYE CLUB Who is punching them?



# ■ Anonymous (ID: tsMJ7epW) 1 07/11/18(Wed)20:45:12 No.178393438 >

These are the owners of debt:
Papal Bloodlines:
>Orsini >Breakspear >Aldobrandini >Farnse >Somaglia

# Jesuit Council:

>Farnese >Borja >Colonna >Gaetoni >Medici >Pamphili >Orsini >Aldobrandini >Chigi >Conti

# Council of 13:

>Aldobrandini/Borghese >Borja/Borgia >Chigi >Colonna/Cologna >Conti >Farnese/delle overe >Gaetani/Caetani >Merdici/Medici/Domedici >Orsini/Maximus >Pamphii >Somaglia >Este Estence

# Black Nobility:

Stanley, Morgan, Goldman, Kuhn/Kohn/Cohn/Cohen, Oppenheimer, Rothschild, Rockefeller, Warburg, Spencer-Churchill, Stuart/Stewart, Planck, Smith, Jasper, Levy, Palmer, Gordon, Moore, Fitzgerald, Kennedy, Noble, Bennett, Forbes, Beresford, Bancroft, Barclay, Cabot, Higginson, Adams, Baker, Coffin, Cooper, Delano, Gardner, Otis, Quincy, Rice, Bush, Lehman, Tudor, Sassoon...Shermans, Clarkes, Royces, Lindsays, Raffles, Robinson, Pratt, Bartlett, Abraham, Guggenheim, Loeb, Strauss, Sach, Lazard, Seaf, Goldman, Schiff, Morgan, Schroder, Harriman

- Black Nobility Houses: >House of Bernadotte, Sweden

- >House of Bernadotte, Sweden
  >House of Bourbon, France
  >House of Braganza, Portugal
  >House of Grimaldi, Monaco
  >House of Guelph, Britain (the most important one)
  >House of Habsburg, Austria
  >House of Hanover, Germany (the second most important one)
  >House of Hohenzollem, Germany
  >House of Karadjordjevic, Yugoslavia (former)
  >House of Karadjordjevic, Yugoslavia (former)
  >House of Oldenburg, Denmark
  >House of Oldenburg, Denmark
  >House of Orange, Netherlands
  >House of Savoy, Italy
  >House of Wittlesbach, Germany
  >House of Wittlesbach, Germany
  >House of Württemberg, Germany
  >House of Zogu, Albanian

# The people destroying the future have no stake in it No kids... British PM Italian PM Swedish PM Italian PM Swedish PM Luxembourg PM Luxembourg PM No kids... French President German Chancellor Luxembourg PM French President Dutch PM EC President Dutch PM Tricker Cardson's Expally



LEEPERMAX 18 minutes ago

# DEEP STATE UPDATE:

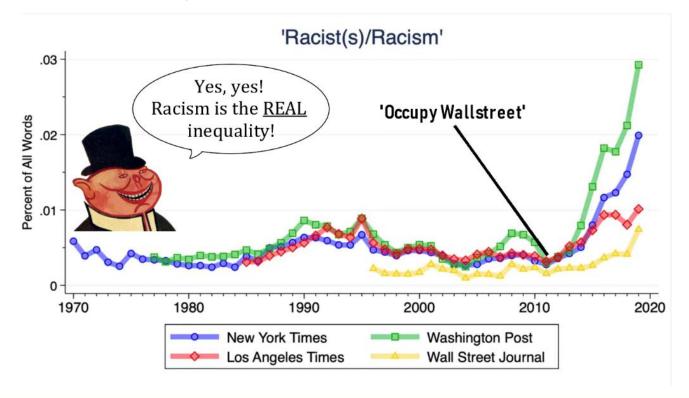
- 1) Uranium One No Crimes, No Indictments
- 2) Hammer 47 Hard Drives No Crimes, No Indictments
- 3) Anwan Brothers No Crimes, No Indictments
- 4) HRC Unsecured Server & 33K Emails No Crimes, No Indictments
- 5) Wiener Laptop Contents No Crimes, No Indictments (outside Wiener)
- 6) DNC Server Hack Alleged Crime, No Indictments
- 7) Seth Rich murder No arrests
- 8) Fake Dossier and fraud on FISA Court 4 times No Crimes, No Indictments
- 9) Years of FISA Abuse No Crimes, No Indictments
- 10) Years of FIB Contractor Abuse No Crimes, No Indictments
- 11) Carter Page FISA Leak No Crime for Leaking (just one count lying)
- 12) Numerous other Classified Leaks No Crimes, No Indictments
- 13) Numerous referrals to DOJ No Crimes, No Indictments
- 14) Numerous Agents violating policy No Crimes, No Indictments
- 15) Ukraine WB fraud No Crimes, No Indictments
- 16) Impeachment Fraud and made up narrative by House Leader No Crimes, No Indictments
- 17) Ukraine Money Laundering No Crimes, No Indictments
- 18) Epstein Death No Crimes, No indictments
- 19)Withholding and then losing exculpatory evidence and records in the General Flynn case as alleged by Sidney Powell.
- 20)Phil Haney Murder No Crimes, No Indictments





Remember when half a dozen senators committed insider trading and profited off a fucking pandemic and 24 hours later everyone forgot about it just pretended it never happened?

04:08 · 30/03/2020 · Twitter for iPhone



Anonymous (ID: @bw1Na22) = 03/12/21(Fri)06:34:00 No.311706449 ▶

# >>311695501 (OP)

Eventually you just realize that this has all happened before and will probably happen again but can't happen too many times before we run out of resources. When the living care only for the living and only love themselves you are put in a position where superior narrative may never be enough. Superior numbers may never be enough ever again once drones become normal. The current level of corruption is not impossible to live under so only a small minority of people are motivated to suffer initially and escape a life of comfort and pleasure to pursue something more. Productive people don't have time to watch and analyze society constantly. Academics and the media depend on the majority of people being capable of sparing only a few minutes to examine their reality. Not all of them have to lie to fuck up children. Only some, and even then, only certain disciplines are required. Those disciplines are iteratively refining the process of indoctrination until certain outcomes for massive numbers of people become totally deterministic.

Tldr: the game is rigged and their biggest achievement is building a system where you can never win by their rules. The double whammy is they try their best to ensure you don't get far if you don't play by their rules, and I mean don't get far in any of the most important categories of life. Their competence slipping tells some that the beast is ready to be reasoned with, to renounce it's ways. Those people are wrong. The people responsible have no other way to live. The damage dealt to our world by these narcissistic predators surpasses any notion of punishment deliverable by man. The lord helps those who help themselves.

[ Toggle deleted replies

ald-spengler.jpg [View same] [iqdb] [saucenao] [google] [report]

— Anonymous Sat Feb 15 05:05:31 2014 No.4570057 
— [Reply] [Original]

Quoted by: >>4570905 >>4571151 >>4571533 >>>4571578 >>>4571636

The French Revolution was an event in which urban intellectuals, jealous of the Aristocracy used the masses to grasp control. They govern society with theory instead of principle, substitute quantity for quality. Just as the military need well trained leadership, so does society. Irreligious, Rational, Materialistic men sterilize everything by analyzing it; including themselves. Children are considered in terms of "pros" and "cons". Art, architecture, clothing, furniture, music lose their form, becoming ever changing popular fads.

Lacking discipline to reform themselves, intellectual "world improvers" constantly propose theories on how to govern society. All forms of social distinction, good manners, honor, authority, rank are ceaselessly attacked and deconstructed. This process will continue until the idea exhausts itself-. Nihilism and Chaos.

Destiny has put us in this era of decay. We can face our fate with courage, or be cowardly optimists

Every culture has gone through its own form of Nihilism and Skepsis, where skeptics question everything. How long then, does a Culture survive? After a certain number of generations, each culture transforms into civilization. What was formerly alive, becomes rigid and cold. Expansiveness of mind and spirit is replaced with a last for expansion in the MATERIAL world. Life guided by ideals is replaced by life guided by politics and economics. The power of these ideas becomes strong, so much that it leads to Imperialism. A sign of transformation: is a Socrates, Buddha, Lao Tsu, Rousseau. They enunciate ultimate, but Earthly ideals with practical and terminal ideas. The materialistic ideas of mass and number begin to dominate the culture, uppeal to the most pelevian catchwords are used "equality" the common good "the working man".

In this era of transition, a man like Alexander the Great emerges (for the west it is Napoleon). His immense military success is due to ignoring Chivaliric military traditions. Materialist thought guides military strategy. Technology and Mass are used to win. Armies shrink in size soon after, into voluntary professional armies, most join for money or love of combat. Armies gradually become privatized, Pacifism becomes popular in reaction. Society becomes increasingly litigious, Money is an Idea, which slowly becomes more abstract, until it itself becomes a power. It buys state power, and over time, the lines separating Politics and Commerce slowly fade away. Business and government combine, forming an Imperial Government.

There are men who desire power, who cannot be stopped

# **FAKE NEWS**

# see LUGENPRESS

# **FALSE FLAGS**

# WHEN I'M CONDUCTING A FALSE FLAG SHOOTING OF A JOURNALIST ON LIVE TV



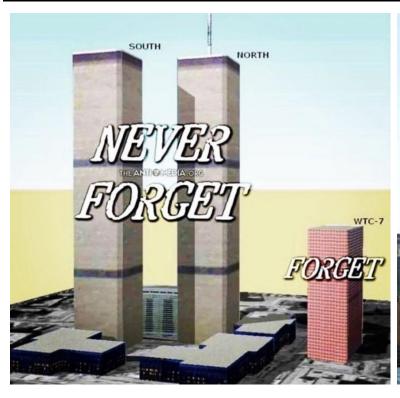
DALWAYS MAKE SURED HAVETIME TO CHANGE SHIRTS IN BETWEEN SHOTS ☐ Anonymous (ID: FKCxhMRa) 02/11/17(Sat)08:29:25 No.112142343 ▶ >>112142377

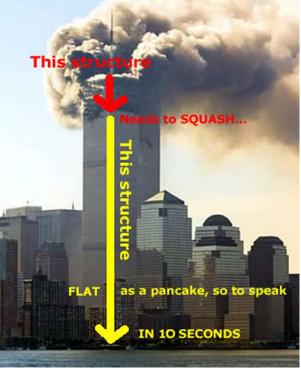
#### >>112136755 (OP)

On the morning of September 11, 2001, 19 men armed with boxcutters directed by a man on dialysis in a cave fortress halfway around the world using a satellite phone and a laptop directed the most sophisticated penetration of the most heavily-defended airspace in the world, overpowering the passengers and the military combat-trained pilots on 4 commercial aircraft before flying those planes wildly off course for over an hour without being molested by a single fighter interceptor.

These 19 hijackers, devout religious fundamentalists who liked to drink alcohol, snort cocaine, and live with pink-haired strippers, managed to knock down 3 buildings with 2 planes in New York, while in Washington a pilot who couldn't handle a single engine Cessna was able to fly a 757 in an 8,000 foot descending 270 degree corskscrew turn to come exactly level with the ground, hitting the Pentagon in the budget analyst office where DoD staffers were working on the mystery of the 2.3 trillion dollars that Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld had announced "missing" from the Pentagon's coffers in a press conference the day before, on September 10, 2001.

Luckily, the news anchors knew who did it within minutes, the pundits knew within hours, the Administration knew within the day, and the evidence literally fell into the FBI's lap. But for some reason a bunch of crazy conspiracy theorists demanded an investigation into the greatest attack on American soil in history.









2001: On September 11th the attack on the World Trade Center is orchestrated by Israel with the complicity of Britain and America, under the orders of the Rothschilds as a pretext for removing the liberty of people worldwide in exchange for security, just as happened with the Reichstag fire in Germany where the citizens were lied to in order to give up liberty for

They also will use the attacks to gain control of the few nations in the world who don't allow Rothschild central banks and so less than one month after these attacks, US forces attack Afghanistan, one of only 7 nations in the world who don't have a Rothschild controlled central bank.

Less than a week before the 9-11 attack on 5 September, the so-called lead hijacker Mohamed Atta and several other hijackers made a still-unexplained visit onboard one of Pro Israeli lobbyist, Ashkenazi Jew. Jack Abramoff's casino boats

No investigation is undertook as to what they were doing there. It is discovered that US drug agents' communications have been penetrated. Suspicion falls on two companies, AMDOCS and Converse Infosys, both owned by Israelis. AMDOCS generates billing data for most US phone companies and is able to provide detailed logs of who is talking to who

Converse Infosys builds the tapping equipment used by law enforcement to eavesdrop on all American telephone calls, but suspicion forms that Converse Infosys, which gets half of its research and development budget from the Israeli government, has built a back door into the system that is being exploited by Israeli intelligence and that the information gleaned on US drug interdiction efforts is finding its way to drug smugglers.

The investigation by the FBI leads to the exposure of the largest foreign spy ring ever uncovered inside the United States, operated by Israel. Half of the suspected spies have been arrested when 9-11 happens



#### >>24049012

On 9-11, 5 Israelis are arrested for dancing and cheering while the World Trade Towers collapse. Supposedly employed by Urban Moving Systems, the Israelis are caught with

Two of them are later revealed to be Mossad. As witness reports track the activity of the Israelis, it emerges that they were seen at Liberty Park at the time of the first impact, suggesting a foreknowledge of what was to come. The Israelis are interrogated, and then eventually sent back to Israel.

The owner of the moving company used as a cover by the Mossad agents abandons his business and flees to Israel. The United States Government then classifies all of the evidence related to the Israeli agents and their connections to 9-11.

All of this is reported to the public via a four part story on Fox News by Carl Cameron. Pressure from Jewish groups, primarily AIPAC, forces Fox News to remove the story from their website. Two hours prior to the 9-11 attacks, Odigo, an Israeli company with offices just a few blocks from the World Trade Towers, receives an advance warning via the internet.

The manager of the New York Office provides the FBI with the IP address of the sender of the message, but the FBI does not follow this up. The FBI is investigating 5 Israeli moving companies as possible fronts for Israeli intelligence

It is revealed that prior to the attack millions of dollars of put options on both American Airlines and United Airlines, were traded. The FBI have promised to followed the purchasers up, but have never revealed their findings. That is because this would lead directly to Israel, the state behind the 911 attacks



>>24049054
2002: Webster's Third New International Dictionary (Unabridged), re-printed in 2002, provides a new definition of Anti Semitism which has not been updated since 1956. It reads,

"Anti-Semitism: (1) hostility toward Jews as a religious or racial minority group, often accompanied by social, political or economic discrimination (2) opposition to Zionism (3) sympathy for the opponents of Israel

It was definition (2) and (3) that were added in the 2002 edition, just before the USA decide to invade Iraq under orders from the State of Rothschild, I mean Israel. Also this year, the Prime Minister of Israel, war criminal, Ariel Sharon, orders the massacre in the Jenin refugee camp in the West Bank. Best get that definition updated to protect these criminals

The DEA issues a report that Israeli spies, posing as art students, have been trying to penetrate US Government offices. Police near the Whidbey Island Naval Air Station in southern Washington State stop a suspicious truck and detain two Israelis, one of whom is illegally in the United States. The two men were driving at high speed in a Ryder rental truck, which they claimed had been used to. "deliver furniture.

The next day, police discovered traces of TNT and RDX military-grade plastic explosives inside the passenger cabin and on the steering wheel of the vehicle. The FBI then announces that the tests that showed explosives were, "false positived," by cigarette smoke, a claim test experts say is ridiculous.

Based on an alibi provided by a woman, the case is closed and the Israelis are handed over to INS to be sent back to Israel. One week later, the woman who provided the alibi vanishes



>>24049074
2003: The United States invade Iraq on 19 March, which this year is the holy, "Day of Purim," in the Jewish calendar. This, "Day of Purim," is a day the Jews celebrate their victory over Ancient Babylon, now based within the borders of Iraq, how interesting.

What is also significant is that the previous U.S. led invasion of Iraq ended on the Day of Purim ten years earlier with the slaughter of 150,000 fleeing Iraqis under the current President's father, George Herbert Walker Bush. Purim is also the time when the Jews are encouraged to get bloody revenge against their perceived enemies.

Ancient Babylon, I mean Iraq, is now one of six nations left in the world who don't have a Rothschild controlled central bank. This war is mainly about stealing Iraq's water supply for Israel and is being fought with the blood of the American military which the State of Rothschild, I mean Israel control.

Israel has always struggled for water, it had to steal the Golan Heights from Syria which provided Israel with one third of its fresh water 36 years before, yet still in Israel water extraction has surpassed replacement by 2.5 billion metres in the last 25 years.

This means the water is far more precious to them than the oil reserves which are the second largest reserves of oil on the planet.

Malaysian Prime Minister Mahathir Mohamed states in a speech,

"Jews rule the world by proxy. They get others to fight and die for them."

The Police Chief of Cloudcroft stops a truck speeding through a school zone. The drivers turn out to be Israelis with expired passports. Claiming to be movers, the truck contains junk furniture and

The Israelis are handed over to immigration. The contents of the boxers are not revealed to the public

Israel deploys assassination squads into other countries, including the United States. The US Government does not protest.



#### >>24049112

2004: Two years into an investigation of AIPAC's (The American Israel Public Affairs Committee – the largest political lobbying group in the USA with over 65,000 members whose only purpose is to use the USA for the purposes of Israel) possible role as a spy front for Israel, Ashkenazi Jew, Larry Franklin, a mid-level Pentagon Analyst is observed by the FBI giving classified information to two officials of AIPAC suspected of being Israeli spies.

AIPAC hires lawyer Nathan Lewin to handle their legal defense, the same lawyer who defended suspected Israeli spy Stephen Bryen in 1978. Larry Franklin worked in the Pentagon Office of Special Plans, run by Richard Perle, at the time Perle (who was caught giving classified information to Israel back in 1970) was insisting that Iraq was crawling with weapons of mass destruction requiring the United States to invade and conquer Iraq.

There were no WMDs, of course, and Perle has dumped the blame for the, "bad intelligence," on George Tenet. But what is known is that the Pentagon Office of Special Plans was coordinating with a similar group in Israel, in Ariel Sharon's office

With two suspected Israeli spies (at least) inside the office from which the lies that launched the war in Iraq originated, it appears that the people of the United States are the victims of a deadly hoax, a hoax that started a war using the blood and money of American citizens for the purposes of Israeli oppression.

The leaking of the investigation of AIPAC to the media on August 28th, 2004 gave advance warning to other spies working with Franklin. The damage to the FBI's investigation was completed when United States Attorney General John Ashcroft ordered the FBI to stop all arrests in the case.

Like the Stephen Bryen case and the hunt for, "Mega," this latest spy scandal seems destined by officials who have their own secret allegiances to protect, barring a massive public outcry.



Police near the Nuclear Fuel Services plant in Tennessee stop a truck after a three mile chase, during which the driver throws a bottle containing a strange liquid from the cab. The drivers turn out to be Israelis using fake identifications. The FBI refuses to investigate and the Israelis are released
Two Israelis try to enter Kings Bay Naval Submarine Base, home to eight Trident submarines. The truck tests positive for explosives
The National Director of the ADL, Abraham H. Foxman, publishes a book entitled, "Never Again? The Threat Of The New Anti-Semitism," in which he states that the New Testament's

"lie," that the ancient Pharisees were responsible for the death of Christ, has been responsible for anti-semitism throughout the millennia and thus the New Testament of the bible is, "hate speech," and should be censored or banned

nate speech," and should be censored or banned
2005: On January 20, President Bush makes the following statement as part of his second inaugural address, "When our Founders declared a new order of the ages." This is not true.
The founders did not declare a, "new order of the ages," President Roosevelt did when in 1933, he put it's latin translation, "Novus Ordo Sectorum," on the dollar bill
On 7 July the London Underground Network is bombed. Israel's Finance Minister, Binyamin Netanyahu is in London on the morning of the attacks in order to attend an economic conference in a hotel
over the underground station where one of the blasts occurred, but stayed in his hotel room instead after he had been informed by Israeli intelligence officials attacks were expected
There are now only 5 nations on the world left without a Rothschild controlled central bank: Iran; North Korea; Sudan; Cuba; and Libya
Physics Professor, Stephen E. Jones of Brigham Young University publishes a paper in which he proves the World Trade Center buildings could have only been brought down in the manner they were
by explosives. He receives no coverage in the mainstream media for his scientific and provable claims



2006: The Edmond De Rothschild Banque, a subsidiary of Europe's Edmond De Rothschild family bank group in France, becomes the first foreign family bank that has obtained approval of the China Banking Regulatory Commission and entered China's financial market.

Anonymous (ID: mhczike) = 11/12/17(Sun)07:02:03 No.149034453 > File: 1509914928751.gif (1.07 MB, 150x200)



#### >>149010338 (OP)

On 9-11, \$240 billion was stolen from Pentagon budget accounts and electronically wired through global brokerage firms Cantor Fitzgerald, located on floors 101-105 of WTC1 & Eurobrokers, a firm located on floor 84 of WTC2. This was made possible by software designed by a group within Marsh and McClennan, a top 'financial consulting' firm, located on floors 93-100 of WTC1. Then, the incriminating records were destroyed on all sides

- 9/11/1991: Pres. GHWB oversees the issuance of \$240 billion of counterfeit/unlawful 10 yr Treasury bonds, to be used by the CIA in their takedown & buyout of the USSR
- 9/10/2001: Def. Sec. Rumsfeld announces that "\$2.3 trillion" is "missing" from Pentagon budget due to "bad" accounting"
- The chief accountant at the Pentagon is Rabbi Dov Zakeim
- Zakeim is also CEO of "System Planning Corp," a defense contractor that produces "Flight Termination Systems"
   "FTS" are custom retrofit kits that allow modern planes to be flown remotely, like drones, with high accuracy
- AM of 9-11: Marsh & McClennan schedules a meeting for whistleblowers who have raised red flags about their recently developed software (see Richard Grove).
- Pentagon funds are wired through the computers of Cantor Fitzgerald & Eurobrokers
   American Airlines Flight 11 hits floor hits WTC1 between floors 93 & 99, killing 658 Cantor Fitzgerald & 360 Marsh employees
   UA175 hits between floors 77 & 85 of WTC2, killing 61 Eurobrokers employees
- AA77 hits the Pentagon, looping around to hit the Resource Services Office, killing dozens of accountants & destroying records.
- WTC pulled in controlled demo
- Pres. GWB declares a national emergency and invokes section 12(k) of 'Exchange Act' of 1934 & SEC invokes emergency powers, allowing government bonds to be redeemed without usual checks

#### ■ Anonymous 03/12/21(Fri)16:25:33 No.27910902 >>>27910919 >>27913054 File: oneworldtradecenter.jpg (939 KB, 800x1448)



#### >>27900472 (OP)

9/11 was a ritual performed in front of a watching, but oblivious world. It took place on the day that the first and second temples of Solomon were destroyed. The planners left their calling card in the numerology, in the media they controlled, in the artwork, music and movies of the previous years.

In the Gospel of Thomas, Jesus allegedly says

"In this way you will reach the fullness, the unity... How is that done? By union with each other and union within oneself...let perfect unity take the place of primitive dissociation

... other words, let the "outside" become as the "inside", the "upper" like the "lower", the male like the female; let the first become last and the last first: in short, let there be reunion of opposites..."

"When you make the two one, you will become sons of Man and if you say: 'Mountain, move!', it will move."

Look at the alternating upward and downward facing triangles. This building unites the symbols for masculine and feminine in one.

The dualism of the Twin Towers is replaced with unity.

The New World Order

But why 9/11 and not any other date?

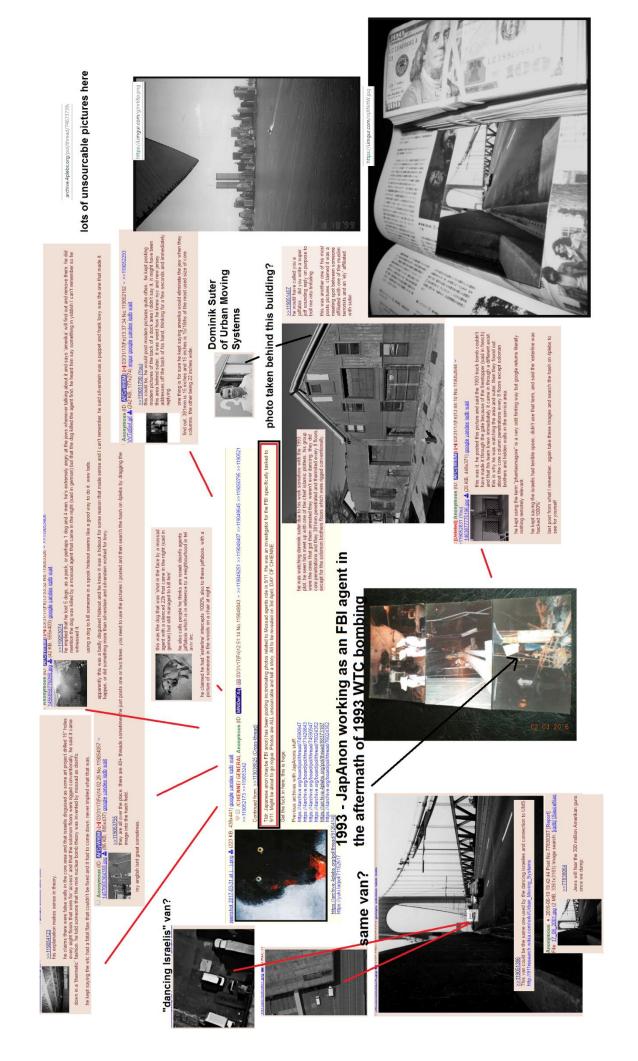
142.74

141.25 Am shipped advision of their date?

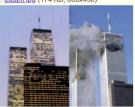
152.74

153.75 Am shipped advision and evil, heaven and early their 2 temples, in fron of which Boaz and Jachim stood, to pillars symbolizing the duality of this world, one being the male, the other the female, good and evil, heaven and earl etc. 2 Pillars like the 2 Towers. Tisha Bav falls on the 9th day of Av. which is the 11 month counted from the jewish new year Rosh Hastsana Hittos // Hon winkpedia org/wiki/One World Trade Center
They made out of the many things. We duality, one thing E Pluribus Unum unting the duality, which is a theme you see in the Ying and Yang symbol, the "Star of Davia" (corporates also the 33 again", the Washington monument, Podestas "Ish 14" picture, and finally in trannies, unting the male and emist in one body. So appearently there are still people here that dont know that 9/11 was really just a ritual sacrifice and that all the other stuff, the cover up of the couple trillion dollars, the restriction of rights and increase of surralilance, the invasion of the middle east to secure the Petrodollar, the insurance scam, were all just a neat little borus on top and to come crashing down on that very day was planned since before it was even build. So what was the purpose of the itual? It was meant to kick off a new millenia (which starts in 2001, 2000 is still the "old". End millenium). It symbolically destroyed the duality of this world, the order that God created, the old world order, and build a New World in its stead which is the One >>>WORLD. >>175292/81 (OP)
Intips://en winded org/wid/Hebrew\_calendar
Thirps://en winded org/wid/Hebrew\_calendar
For some reason jews dont count their months from New Year making Av officially the 6th month, but having Trechrei which inhabits Rosh Hashanah as the first month, Av becomes the 11th.)
So this holiday is on the 8th day of the 11 month while 9th 11 is on the 11th day of the 9th month, What a (((connicidence))) Also when you write 9/11 in the roman numbers you also get the infamous Black Cube Symbolism (pic related) which you also see represented at the 9/11 monument in form of a Black cube led into the ground She 1988, the number was agreed upon 2-43T, made is fast implementation in Huntington, Indiana, the hometown of J. Edward Roush, who sponsoved the federal legislation to establish the nation regions is fast implementation in Huntington, indiana, the towers were build that would later come crashing down on that date, The emergency number that incorporates the date was started the same year as the towers were build that would later come crashing down on that date, throughout history...
Star of Ishstar
Seal of Melchizedek
etc., Symbolism of the 8 pointed Stars All the same just different names Resurrected Roman Empire Asia precisely 11 years before the event Bush held his infamous New World Order speech, while 11 years later on that same day Benghazi happened, on 9/11 1990 nad 2012. The state of the property of the prop 911 Built within the Cube 8 Points Of Time and Space To show you that the Towers were planned to come crashing down from before they were build is rather is easy.

High-flux wikepided any WikWord Trans Coenter (1978/E2/88098/30001) High Might Shown was under it construction on the South Tower in August 1969, and construction on the South Tower in August 1969, and construction on the South Tower in August 1969, and construction on the South Tower was under it. <u>17898883.1998</u> The worship of the self and the material The Bit of the self and the material of the self and the material of Self number of Gods law (like the 10 commendments which you should uphold to live for more than the material world) to it the number of Gods law (like the 10 commendments which you should uphold to live for more than the material world) of their symbolizes the transgrassion of Gods law, "going beyond" it, breaking it. Saturn Worship Cube Worship which is an important number in the occult and especially freemasons like to us this number 1968 happens to be the same year the 911 emergency hotline was installed https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/9-1-1 ■ Anonymous (ID: (AND/Zep2) = 06/15/18[Fn]17:22:44 No.175294112 ▶ >>17529123 >>175293004 Frie: 911 cube.jpg (138 KB, 1100x534) 3√2592 | == 06/15/18(Fri)17.05.40 No.175292823 ► >>175294112 Steaf...) webm (2.45 MB, 550x310) 3 9 Nicholson 1968.com  $\infty$  $\overline{ }$ Anonymous (ID: 2



File: eteam.jpg (174 KB, 600x456)



■ 9/11 - The dust settles on WTC7. Will Trump go all the way?

Anonymous (ID: @BLAS9WW) ▼ 04/06/20(Mon)03:16:30

No.252090706 ► >>252094586 >>252095133 >>252095422 >>252105683

So you're probably worried about Coronavirus, recognising it's a 9/11 tier event. You are correct! But you might know a lot less about 9/11 and the confabulations you've experienced probably filled in lies for you. The same thing is happening with the Coronavirus Holocough event.

Now that it is widely accepted that WTC7 could not have turned into fine powder in 10 seconds because of a fire due to debris, it's time to crack open a long standing mystery for some

(Source http://www.newsminer.com/test3/a-structural-reevaluation-of-the-collapse-of-world-trade-center-7university-of-alaska-fairbanks/video\_13c927c5-0db6-5823-98d9-fa8006b436e8.html)

Some time in March 2001, months before 9/11, several intelligence agencies warned the executive branch of the US government about "art students" from Israel in NYC. There were two "art" teams, E-Team and GELATIN (conducting "The B-Thing" project). One for each tower. The latter released their sick project as an art book a year before the events of 9/11. This thread will only discuss this art book.

☐ Anonymous (ID: (a6LAs9WW)) ▼ 04/06/20(Mon)03:16:57 No.252090758 ► >>252091545 >>252093474 >>252095133 >>252106290

File: student03 jpg (35 KB, 484x583)



Le Innocent Art Students

The art "students" were given several floors of the WTCs, to conduct an "art project" on the 91 floor (along with a few other floors) of the WTC. This required a week long construction access, which allowed them to bring in any material they wanted into the building. You can see from the photo, it obviously included rigging up explosives. Trump himself pointed out that explosions came from inside the building:

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=PcKIPhFIE7w [Embed]

"I happen to think they had not only a plane but bombs that exploded almost simultaneously, because I can't imagine anything being able to go through that wall. Most buildings are built where the steel is on the inside around the elevator shaft. This one was built from the outside, which is the strongest structure you can have, and it [came down] almost just like a can of soup."

What if I told you that all these events... were documented in that art book? And that the smoking gun was left there for the compartmentalised idiots of the world, all those years later?

That's right, 20 years later, we're going to dive into this shit and finally reveal the truth. If you're a reasonable person, this will give you chills up your spine of the same manner that reading the Zodiac killer's notes do. Remember, millions died because of this event and its consequences.

□ Anonymous (ID: (a6LA99WW)) ▼ 04/06/20(Mon)03:17:30 No.252090811 ► File: tremmel5.gif (18 KB, 408x584)



Deep Pression

The destruction of the three towers (WTC1, WTC2, WTC7) was for most people a surreal event that left everyone confused and anyone with a Physics degree (such as yours truly) profoundly disturbed at the lies that followed. The main structural support material of the towers consisted of 200,000 tonnes of steel in the exoskeleton. That's 200 million kg and 200 billion grams. This stuff turned into powder as the towers crumbled.

(Source https://www.theatlantic.com/national/archive/2015/09/where-the-twin-towers-ended-up/404884/)

Most people at this point will be confused "I thought it was the concretel". This is in fact the first of many confabulations. You might see the tower turn to powder in the videos of it and naturally assume it must have been concrete only in the plume and yet the steel itself also turned into powder. The amount of energy it would take for structural steel to turn to powder within seconds is beyond any reasonable person's imagination so everyone just assumed that the steel just buckled instantly and

Ten years ago, someone was smart enough to ask this question and even the "9/11 Truthers" shied away from this fact, none would discuss the amount of energy required for the steel (not the concrete).

http://archive.is/wip/PSkP5

☐ Anonymous (ID: <a href="mailto:a6LAS9WW">a6LAS9WW</a>) <a href="mailto:wdttg-10.jpg">a6LAS9WW</a>) <a href=



Rewinding back to "The B-Thing", it was an art book was released 20 years ago with the price of \$700 of the WTC events, consisting of some photographs and really stupid looking sketches. Now no reasonable person would pay that much money for something that shifty sounding at the time. But inside it was the most important piece of information in the world, starting with the overall goal of the project. Let's call this page (as hinted by the title of the section) "deep pression"

Let's look at what they drew and read what the Israelis wrote alongside it:

It first shows the WTC by the hudson bay.
World Trade Center: "Very AMAZING Building outside"
"Very depressing building inside" (note the spelling)

We want to brake thru [peel the amazement] to the [amazing building] amazenet from inside

Deep pression inside (again, note the spelling)

amazement outside

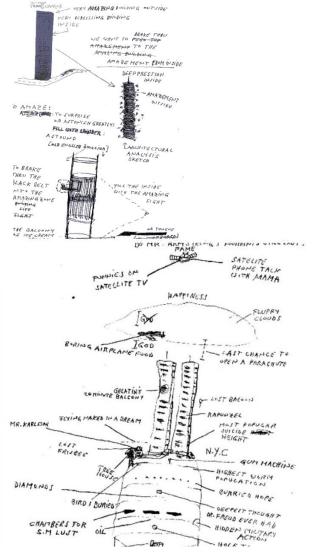
amazerinen odaran "Architectural analysis sketch" To amaze: to surprise or astonish greatly: fill with wonder: astound (old English amasian)

Finally, it shows the tower with the balcony there, labelled "to break thru the black belt into the amazing zone [Building site sight] The balcony as ice cream]". To the right "Fill the inside with the amazing sight"

On its own this can be attributed to coincidence. Tower crumbling? Maybe it's people falling out of it? Let's look at the next page to see what the hell is going on here.







□ Anonymous (ID: (a6LAs9WW)) ▼ 04/06/20(Mon)03:19:44 No 252091141 >>>252091408 >>252091815 File: 911.gelatin4.jpg (134 KB, 700x980)

Underground

This is the most important part of this art project and shows the WTC, above in the sky and deep under the ground. Let's start by reading it and then correlating it to one plausible means by which the towers could have been turned to dust in an instance

On the top, the Israelis wrote "satellite phone talk with mama", "funnies on satellite TV". Below is a "fluffy cloud", with "God" crossed out. Then there is an airplane labelled "boring airplane". Interestingly below this aeroplane, it's labelled "God". Then on the right "Last chance

to open a parachute'

Moving down, we have the two towers. Of special note is "Gelatin's 20 minute balcony", which actually looks more like a hole in the building". On the right, there is a label, \*at the bottom\* of the building "most popular suicide height"

Now underground, things start to get even weirder. Right below the WTC is a box labelled "deepest thought Dr. Freud ever had". Right below it, hinting to its importance, is "hidden military action"

This sure seems to point to the underground thermonuclear demolition framework, with the zero box label and the "deep pression" before (deep pressure): http://chrisspivey.org/ground-zero-nuclear-demolition-of-the-world-trade-center/

All this time, it was staring us in the face. It's pretty freaky to be honest. One last image from the picture book and I'm done for the day.

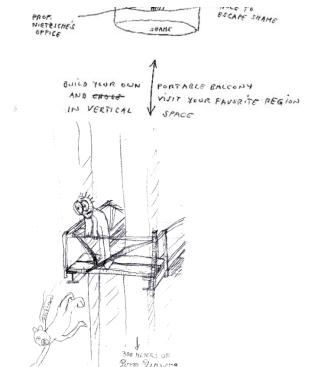
☐ Anonymous (ID: <u>66LAs9WW</u>) ▼ 04/06/20(Mon)03:20:17 No.252091206 ► >>252094073 File: <u>falling.gif</u> (16 KB, 376x583)

The hanged man

Bonus section which I didn't think is as important as the rest of this.

The B-Thing is supposedly meant to be the "Balcony" thing. Constructing a small balcony in the WTC by removing one of the windows and then building a little ledge where a person could sit. A person with a camera. Someone who could, for example,

take photos of supposedly falling people, or perhaps compose such an image. Is this where they filmed the "falling people" from an obvious building perspective? I don't know but I thought I'd include this for those who cared.





612x612, too accurate.jpg View Same Google igdb SauceNAO Trace & The purpose behind 9/11 Anonymous ID: AxRyZpgZ Fri 15 Jun 2018 16:05:03 No.175292781 Mey View Reply Original Report [313 / 140 Quoted By: >>17529823 >>175294155 >>175295055 >>175295341 >>175296070 >>175296212 >>175297278 >>175298123 >>175298199 >>175299364 >>175299826 >>175301422 >>175301789 >>175303002 >>175303360 >>175303414 >>175306300 >>175308145 >>175312840 >>175316362 >>175319356 >>175324138 >>175328646 >>175335384 >>175338456 >>175340736 >>175353949 >>175354730 >>175356583 >>175359941 >>175360800

So appearently there are still people here that dont know that 9/11 was really just a ritual sacrifice and that all the other stuff, the cover up of the couple trillion dollars, the restriction of rights and increase of survaillance, the invasion of the middle east to secure the Petrodollar, the insurence scam, were all just a neat little bonus on top and to con crashing down on that very day was planned since before it was even build.

>AT&T made its first implementation in Huntington, Indiana, the hometown of J. Edward Roush, who sponsored the federal legislation to establish the nationwide system, on

To show you that the Towers were planned to come crashing down from before they were build is rather is easy. https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/World\_Trade\_Center\_(1973%E2%80%932001)

Construction work began on the North Tower in August 1968, and construction on the South Tower was under way by January 1969

1968 happens to be the same year the 911 emergency hotline was installed

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/9-1-1 >In 1968, the number was agreed upor

The emergency number that incorporates the date was started the same year as the towers were build that would later come crashing down on that date.

Furthermore from 1968 to 2001 its 33 years, which is an important number in the occult and especially freemasons like to us this number.

But why 9/11 and not any other date?

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Tisha\_B%27Av

Tisha Bay is a jewish holiday thats associated with the destruction of their 2 temples, in fron of which Boaz and Jachin stood, to pillars symbolizing the duality of this world, one being the male, the other the female, good and evil, heaven and eart etc. 2 Pillars like the 2 Towers. Tisha Bav falls on the 9th day of Av, which is the 11 month counted from the jewish new year Rosh Hash

Same Google | iqdb | SauceNAO | Trace | & 911 jetfuel CAN melt stea webm. 2MiB. 550x310



>>175292781

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hebrew\_calendar

(For some reason jews dont count their months from New Year making Av officially the 5th month, but having Tischrei which inhabits Rosh Hashanah as the first month, Av becomes the 11th.)

So this holiday is on the 9th day of the 11 month while 9/11 is on the 11th day of the 9th month. What a (((coincidence)))

Also precisely 11 years before the event Bush held his infamous New World Order speech, while 11 years later on that same day Benghazi happened. on 9/11 1990 nad 2012

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/New\_world\_order\_(poli https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2012\_Benghazi\_attack

ant to know why all these people in the media could predict 9/11? Either they were involved or realized the symbolism

So what was the purpose of the ritual? It was meant to kick off a new millenia (which starts in 2001, 2000 is still the "old" 2nd millenium). It symbolically destroyed the duality of this world, the order that God created, the old world order, and build a World in its stead which is the One >>>WORLD TRADE<<< Center https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/One\_World\_Trade\_Center They made out of the many things, the 2 towers and the duality, one thing. E Pluribus Unum uniting the duality, which is a theme you see in the Ying and Yang symbol, the "Star of David" (icorporates also the 33 again", the Washington monument, Podestas "fish 14" picture, and finally in trannies, uniting the male and female in one body. ant to kick off a new millenia (which starts in 2001, 2000 is still the "old" 2nd millenium). It symbolically destroyed the duality of this world, the order that God created, the old world order, and build a New

NAO Trace & 911 cube.jpg, 138KiB, 1100x534



■ Anonymous ID: AxRyZpgZ Fri 15 Jun 2018 16:21:29 No.175294007 🗏 🖨 Report

>>175292823 >>175276248

The 9 in numerology is material completion (In base 10 0 is the first number and 9 the last), Satanism is the worship of the self and the material. 10 is the number of Gods law (like the 10 commendments which you should uphold to live for more than the material world) 11 then symbolizes the transgrassion of Gods law, "going beyond" it, breaking it.

The Pentagon that was destroyed likely was meant to symbolize the destruction of the spirit (Like in alchemy the 5th element is the spirit symbolized by a pentagram with the spirit being the element on top, or in the bible life gets created on the 5th day

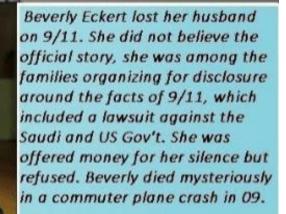
Also when you write 9/11 in the roman numbers you also get the infamous Black Cube Symbolism (pic related) which you also see represented at the 9/11 monument in form of a Black cube led into the ground





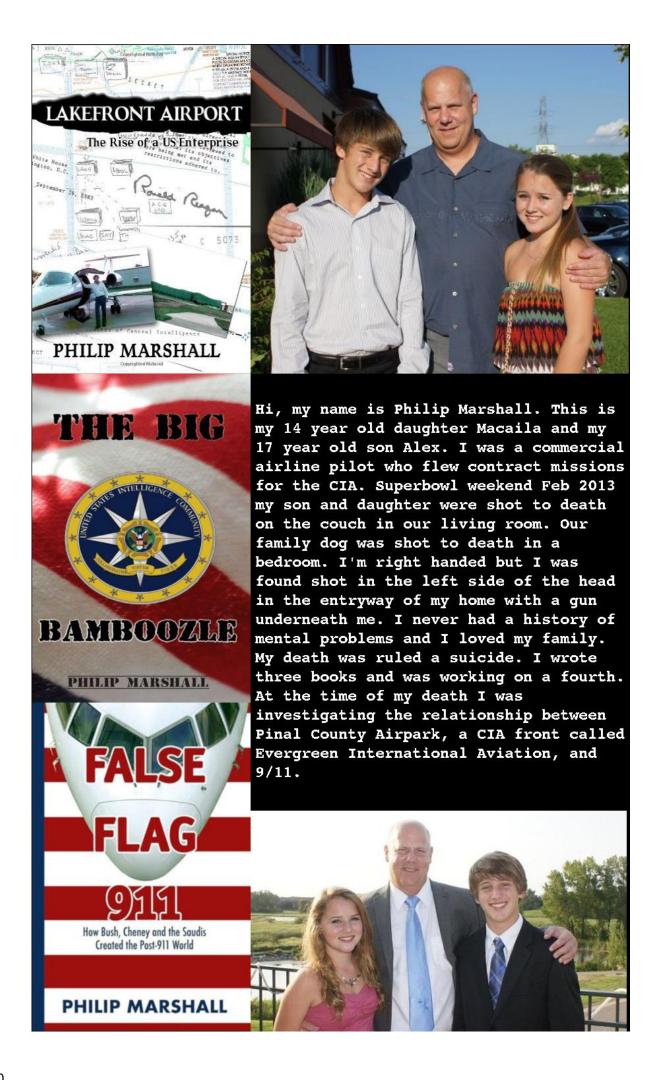
### **MYSTERIOUS DEATHS OF 9/11 WITNESSES**

Kenneth Johannemann was a janitor at the WTC. He reported seeing and hearing explosions in the basement and upper floors of the towers. He rescued someone who had full body burns from an explosion at the base, not the top of the tower. Kenneth died from a gunshot wound to the head in an apparent suicide in 2008.



On 9/11, Barry Jennings said he and Michael Hess had been blown back by explosions in WTC7. He also reported stepping over bodies, contradicting the gov't claim that no one died in WTC7. Barry died mysteriously on August 19, 2008, two days before the release of the NIST reports first draft.

AND THIS IS JUST THE TIP OF THE ICEBERG



#### World Trade Center - June 2001

- \$200 million needed in renovations and improvements / removal and replacement of building materials declared to be health hazards.
- Known as an "Asbestos Bombshell" with advanced galvanic corrosion
- Port Authority tried several times to obtain permits to demolish the buildings for liability reasons
- Projected cost to disassemble the towers:
   \$15 Billion
- Subsidized from birth by the NY Port Authority, by 2001 the WTC complex had sixty percent tenancy and considered to be a giant bomb as far as investments go



#### Silverstein Properties - July 2001

- Purchases a 99 year lease for the WTC complex for \$125 Million (first time in 31 years the WTC changed owners and went private)
- Immediately insures complex for \$3.5 Billion with full coverage against "Terrorist Attacks"
- WTC 7 is also included in the insurance policy (he already leased WTC 7 for 15 years)
- Immediately fires complex security and hires Marvin Bush's (president's brother) company Securacom (now Stratasec). Securacom also provided security for Dulles International Airport and United Airlines
- Lewis M Eisenburg gave Larry Silverstein the 99 year contract DESPITE they were the lowest bidders (the high bidder mysteriously pulled out at the last minute)

#### 6 Weeks Later - September 11th

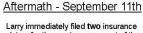
- Larry had breakfast every morning at 8:30am at the Windows on the World restaurant on top of the North Tower. The morning of the 11th he complains to his wife about his "skim" and decides to skip his routine breakfast and goes to the doctor
- Larry's daughter Lisa who was VP of Silverstein Properties attended meetings with tenants every morning on the 88th floor of the North Tower, the usually punctual Lisa was running late on the morning of the 11th
- Roger Silverstein, Larry's son, was also running late on the morning of the 11th. The VP was held up in traffic
- Silverstein Properties cancelled meetings for the morning of the 11th the night before fortunately saving the lives of executives and publicist Rubenstein





#### World Trade Center 7

- Dr. Shyam Sunder, of the National Institutes of Standards and Technology (NIST), "There was no firefighting in WTC 7."
- James Glanz in the New York Times on November 29, 2001 says about WTC 7: "By 11:30 a.m., the fire commander in charge of that area, Assistant Chief Frank Fellini, ordered firefighters away"
- The FEMA report on the collapses, from May, 2002, also says about the WTC 7 collapse: "no manual firefighting operations were taken by FDNY."
- Silverstein claims he spoke with the NYC "fire department commander" on 9/11, which was Chief Daniel Nigro. However, Daniel Nigro has confirmed that he did not speak to Silverstein on 9/11
- Between 12:00 p.m. and 5:00 p.m. September 11, 2001: World Trade Center Leaseholder Larry Silverstein is heard discussing the controlled demolition of WTC 7 during a telephone conversation. As reported by Jeffrey Scott Shapiro



- claims for the maximum amount of the policy, based on the two, in Silverstein's view, separate attacks. Larry wants \$7 billion dollars for his loss
- Larry gets his initial deposit of \$125 Million back
- Larry gets \$861 Million for WTC 7 (initial investment of \$386 Million)
- Larry gets \$4.55 Billion for the Twin Tow-
- Larry sues the airlines and security firms for \$12.8 Billion in 2008
- Silverstein is again suing the airlines whose planes flew into the towers for an extra \$3.5 Billion in 2013 (outcome pending)





Larry Silverstein became the owner of World Trade Center a few months before 9/11/01. While he would typically spend his mornings having breakfast with tenants in the North Tower, on the day of 9/11 he missed work due to a dermatologist appointment.

He was later given \$4.5 Billion as insurance payment.

His children, Roger and Lisa Silverstein were also working for him. On the day of 9/11, they also missed being at work when the planes struck because they were running late.

What an incredibly lucky bunch!

Source: https://archive.is/FiDQP

# **Meet Lucky Larry**



This is Lucky Larry Silverstein, owner of the World Trade Center.

On 9/II/2001, Larry just so happened to be absent from work because of a doctor's appointment. He later claimed that the appointment was cancelled, and rather than returning to the top of the tower for his usual breakfast, he decided to walk around New York City. Larry's family was also absent from work that day and escaped harm, including his daughter and son (who was running late). Lucky Larry was also fortunate enough to have recently taken out a \$3.5 Billion insurance policy only weeks before the attacks (July 2001). He went on to attempt to claim that amount twice (2 attacks). Luckily for Larry, he and his family managed to escape death and profit billions from the fall of the towers.

### Way to go Larry! You LUCKY bastard!







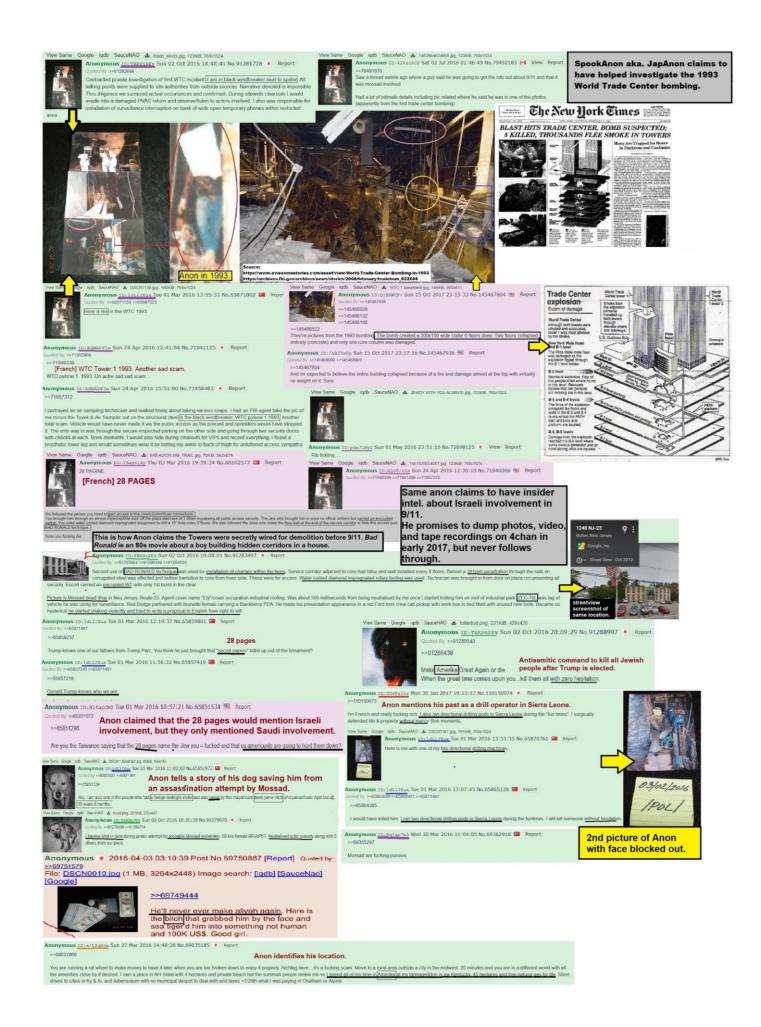






The ground swallowed Flight 93 that day. The plane, it's remaining 5,500 gallons of fuel, every passenger, all their belongings, every chair, drink cart, window, door, panel and screw.

So don't fucking ask again.





'What I lived in two years in Afghanistan, I could not have lived in a hundred years elsewhere,' said Osama Bin Laden



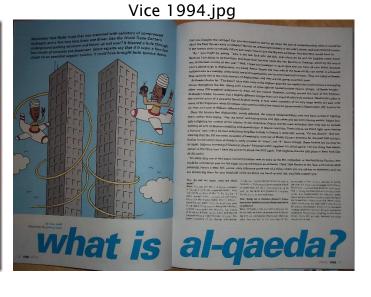
Daily service to the USA



THE WEEK

A lesson i the langu

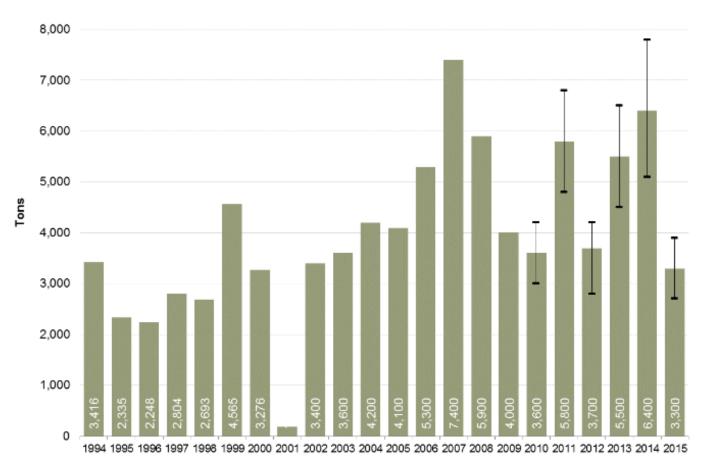
2007 2004







# Potential opium production in Afghanistan, 1994-2015 (Tons)



Sources: UNODC and UNODC/MCN opium surveys, 1994-2015. Figures refer to oven-dry opium.

## FALSE FLAGS / 911 / JEWS

http://warincontext.org/2015/11/23/from-the-archives-what-did-israel-know-in-advance-of-the-911-attacks/

### From the archives: What did Israel know in advance of the 9/11 attacks?

Guest Contributor

By Christopher Ketcham, March 16, 2007



Urban Moving Systems Incorporated



RUTHERFORD POLICE DEPARTMENT 312 Grove Street

[x] PRELIMINARY POLICE REPORT

Chief of Police \* John R. LaGreca

East Rutherford, New Jersey 07073

Telephone 201-438-0165

CSRR

014157

DATE 09/11/01 [ ] SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT TIME DAY L 1556

LOCATION Rt 3 East

Service Rd #7.9

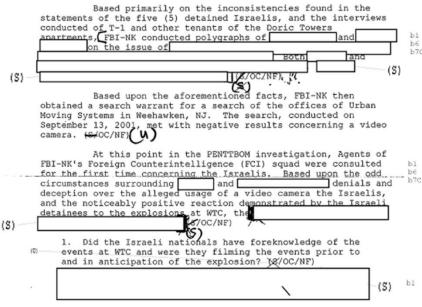
Nature of Report Police Information

COMPLAINANT LN PO-DeCarlo Address

FN Scott

DOB

Prior to the transportation to the State Police facilities this officer was told without question by the driver "We are Israeli, We are not your problem. Your problems are our problems, The Palestinians are the problem." I was also told by Mr. Yaron Shimuel "We were on the west side highway during the incident." The black bag that the driver was fumbling with contained all of his belongings (see attached Receipt from the FBI for its contents). Mr. Oded Ellner was in possession of a white sock like sack filled with \$4,700 in cash (see attached receipt from FBI). This officer did not speak to the Special Agent in charge Kevin Donovan and there were many other agents involved in the investigation. Two of which were Dan O'Brien (973) 792-3389 and Robert F Taylor Jr. (973) 792-3327.





9



## Think about the Dancing Israelis

₽0

BY RYAN DAWSON ON JUNE 17, 2017

BLOG

Think about the Dancing Israelis. Think about how stupid their story is. Oh so after college and the military you decided to go move to America at the behest of the Jewish Agency whose board of governors billionaire gave the police commissioner of New York a quarter million dollars. So you all learn English and Move to Brooklyn and New Jersey to work at a moving company for minimum wage. That two of you were flagged by the counter intelligence data base as being part of Israeli intelligence is just a coincidence. So you move to America to work at a moving company for minimum wage and low and behold the very same company ends its business on 911 the owner flees back to Israel and leave furniture stranded in the middle of the warehouse. He also leaves behind computers and gear. Why was he in such a hurry to drop his business and flee the country? Oh could it be because 5 of his employees were arrested after three of them were witnessed filming and celebrating the 911 attacks on the WTC.

So you move from Israel to New York which is not cheap, you go to work at a furniture moving company and then a few days before 911 you randomly decide to go visit Doric towers right across the river form the WTC and you mark it on a map with a highlighter. And then on 911 you bring your cameras to work with you. Three of you plus another van decide to go back to Doric on 911 witnesses as early as 8:15am before the first plane hits and you also bring the cameras. You film the plane hitting the tower and celebrate. Later you claim you thought it was an accident. But if thats true why were you flicking lighters and giving each other high fives over a horrible accidental plane crash?

Then you get arrested and wow all of you have immediate travel plans to leave the country. Did you know the business you were working for was going to shut down on that exact day? Did all of you plan a vacation at the same time even though each of you were going to different countries? Was there also some reason you were traveling around New Jersey with \$4700 in cash? Gosh then some of your compatriots also get arrested in their moving vans. Then the FBI flags a fellow moving company as having been utilized by a 911 hijacker.

Oh and wow look here apparently you some of you used to live in Florida before moving to New York and wow out of the 17 million people in Florida you lived just down the street from 911 hijackers and then when you moved to New York you were just a short ride from Mohammad Atta's place again near the 911 hijackers who were also using your front company I mean moving company.

Give me a break

Project Gelatin: Israeli Art Students Inside WTC. Next to Boxes stacked to the ceiling with fuses that would be used in demolition.

Google Project gelatin/B thing. Art project website still up and public.

Fuses still offered.





http://web.archive.org/web/20170404021959/http://www.littelfuse.com/products/fuse-blocks-fuseholders-and-fuse-accessories/dead-front-fuse-holders/powr-busbar/bb18.aspx



taking photos, he also hired a helicopter to document the

And only a retired flight attendant sees something fishy?

event.



What kind of ART project could these Israeli's be up to?

Boston). According to the report, the driver of the van appeared to be lost; the van had a sign on the side for Urban Moving Systems.

A search of Urban Moving Systems, Weehawken, NJ, revealed more oddities which caused the search team leader to characterize the company as a possible "fraudulent operation." Little evidence of a legitimate business operation was found. Evidence recovery agents did seize, however, sixteen (16) separate computer units used by Urban Moving Systems.

The FBI presence at the Urban Moving Systems search site drew the attention of the local media and was later reported on both television and in the local press. A former Urban Moving Systems employee later contacted the Newark Division with information indicating that he had quit his employment with Urban Moving Systems due to high amount of anti-American

SECT/ORCON/NOFORN

SECRET/ORCON/NOFORN

To: National Security From: Newark

Re: (\$6/0C/NF) 09/15/2001

sentiment present among Urban's employees. The former employee stated that an Israeli employee of Urban had even once remarked, "Give us twenty (20) years and we'll take over your media and destroy your country."

b1



Last update - 00:00 16/04/2008

Report: Netanyahu says 9/11 terror attacks good for Israel

# 20/20

U.S. officials spent months investigating five Israelis to determine whether they were working in America as spies for Israel. (ABCNEWS.com)

#### The White Van

Were Israelis Detained on Sept. 11 Spies?

obo NEWS.com

June 21 — Millions saw the horrific images of the World Trade Center attacks, and those who saw them won't forget them. But a New Jersey homemaker saw something that morning that prompted an investigation into five young Israelis and their possible connection to Israeli intelligence.



Maria, who asked us not to use her last name, had a view of the World Trade Center from her New Jersey apartment building. She remembers a neighbor calling her shortly after the first plane hit the towers.

ALSO ON ®NEWS.com

- Banderas and Griffith on Life, Family and Addiction
- High-Tech Help Tames
  'Occupational Spam'
- Canadian Company Sues
   U.S. Over Hemp Imports

building. She remembers a neighbor calling her shortly after the first plane hit the towers.

She grabbed her binoculars and watched the destruction unfolding in lower Manhattan. But as she watched the

disaster, something else caught her eye.

Maria says she saw three young men kneeling on the roof of a white van in the parking lot of her apartment building.

The men were taking video or photos of themselves with the World Trade Center burning in the background, she said. What struck Maria were the expressions on the men's faces. "They were like happy, you know ... They

"They seemed to be taking a movie," Maria said.

didn't look shocked to me. I thought it was very strange," she said

She found the behavior so suspicious that she wrote down the license plate number of the van and called the police. Before long, the FBI was also on the scene, and a statewide bulletin was issued on the van.

The plate number was traced to a van owned by a company called Urban Moving. Around 4 p.m. on Sept. 11, the van was spotted on a service road off Route 3, near New Jersey's Giants Stadium. A police officer pulled the van over, finding five men, between 22 and 27 years old, in the vehicle. The men were taken out of the van at gunpoint and handcuffed by police.

The arresting officers said they saw a lot that aroused their suspicion about the men. One of the passengers had \$4,700 in cash hidden in his sock. Another was carrying two foreign passports. A box cutter was found in the van. But perhaps the biggest surprise for the officers came when the five men identified themselves as Israeli citizens.

#### 'We Are Not Your Problem'

According to the police report, one of the passengers told the officers they had been on the West Side Highway in Manhattan "during the incident" — referring to the World Trade Center attack. The driver of the van, Sivan Kurzberg, told the officers, "We are Israeli. We are not your problem. Your problems are our problems. The Palestinians are the problem." The other passengers were his brother Paul Kurzberg, Yaron Shmuel, Oded Ellner and Omer Marmari.

When the men were transferred to jail, the case was transferred out of the FBI's Criminal Division, and into the bureau's Foreign Counterintelligence Section, which is responsible for espionage cases, ABCNEWS has learned.

One reason for the shift, sources told ABCNEWS, was that the FBI believed Urban Moving may have been providing cover for an Israeli intelligence operation.

After the five men were arrested, the FBI got a warrant and searched Urban Moving's Weehawken, N.J., offices.

The FBI searched Urban Moving's offices for several hours, removing boxes of documents and a dozen computer hard drives. The FBI also questioned Urban Moving's owner. His attorney insists that his client answered all of the FBI's questions. But when FBI agents tried to interview him again a few days later, he was gone.

Three months later 2020's cameras photographed the inside of Urban Moving, and it looked as if the business had been shut down in a big hurry. Cell phones were lying around; office phones were still connected; and the property of dozens of clients remained in the warehouse.

The owner had also cleared out of his New Jersey home, put it up for sale and returned with his family to Israel.

#### 'A Scary Situation'

Steven Gordon, the attorney for the five Israeli detainees, acknowledged that his clients' actions on Sept. 11 would easily have aroused suspicions. "You got a group of guys that are taking pictures, on top of a roof, of the World Trade Center. They're speaking in a foreign language. They got two passports on 'em. One's got a wad of cash on him, and they got box cutters. Now that's a scary situation."

But Gordon insisted that his clients were just five young men who had come to America for a vacation, ended up working for a moving company, and were taking pictures of the event.

The five Israelis were held at the Metropolitan Detention Center in Brooklyn, ostensibly for overstaying their tourist visas and working in the United States illegally. Two weeks after their arrest, an immigration judge ordered them to be deported. But sources told ABCNEWS that FBI and CIA officials in Washington put a hold on the case.

The five men were held in detention for more than two months. Some of them were placed in solitary confinement for 40 days, and some of them were given as many as seven lie-detector tests.

#### **Plenty of Speculation**

Since their arrest, plenty of speculation has swirled about the case, and what the five men were doing that morning. Eventually, *The Forward*, a respected Jewish newspaper in New York, reported the FBI concluded that two of the men were Israeli intelligence operatives.

Vince Cannistraro, a former chief of operations for counterterrorism with the CIA who is now a consultant for ABCNEWS, said federal authorities' interest in the case was heightened when some of the men's names were found in a search of a national intelligence database.

#### Israeli Intelligence Connection?

According to Cannistraro, many people in the U.S. intelligence community believed that some of the men arrested were working for Israeli intelligence. Cannistraro said there was speculation as to whether Urban Moving had been "set up or exploited for the purpose of launching an intelligence operation against radical Islamists in the area, particularly in the New Jersey-New York area."

Under this scenario, the alleged spying operation was not aimed against the United States, but at penetrating or monitoring radical fund-raising and support networks in Muslim communities like Paterson, N.J., which was one of the places where several of the hijackers lived in the months prior to Sept. 11.

For the FBI, deciphering the truth from the five Israelis proved to be difficult. One of them, Paul Kurzberg, refused to take a lie-detector test for 10 weeks — then failed it, according to his lawyer. Another of his lawyers told us Kurzberg had been reluctant to take the test because he had once worked for Israeli intelligence in another country.

Sources say the Israelis were targeting these fund-raising networks because they were thought to be channeling money to Hamas and Islamic Jihad, groups that are responsible for most of the suicide bombings in Israel. "[The] Israeli government has been very concerned about the activity of radical Islamic groups in the United States that could be a support apparatus to Hamas and Islamic Jihad," Cannistraro said.

The men denied that they had been working for Israeli intelligence out of the New Jersey moving company, and Ram Horvitz, their Israeli attorney, dismissed the allegations as "stupid and ridiculous."

Mark Regev, the spokesman for the Israeli Embassy in Washington, goes even further, asserting the issue was never even discussed with U.S. officials.

"These five men were not involved in any intelligence operation in the United States, and the American intelligence authorities have never raised this issue with us," Regev said. "The story is simply false."

#### No 'Pre-Knowledge'

Despite the denials, sources tell ABCNEWS there is still debate within the FBI over whether or not the young men were spies. Many U.S. government officials still believe that some of them were on a mission for Israeli intelligence. But the FBI told ABCNEWS, "To date, this investigation has not identified anybody who in this country had pre-knowledge of the events of 9/11."

Sources also said that even if the men were spies, there is no evidence to conclude they had advance knowledge of the terrorist attacks on Sept. 11. The investigation, at the end of the day, after all the polygraphs, all of the field work, all the cross-checking, the intelligence work, concluded that they probably did not have advance knowledge of 9/11." Cannistraro noted.

As to what they were doing on the van, they say they read about the attack on the Internet, couldn't see it from their offices and went to the parking lot for a better view. But no one has been able to find a good explanation for why they may have been smiling with the towers of the World Trade Center burning in the background. Both the lawyers for the young men and the Israeli Embassy chalk it up to immature conduct.

According to ABCNEWS sources, Israeli and U.S. government officials worked out a deal — and after 71 days, the five Israelis were taken out of jail, put on a plane, and deported back home.

While the former detainees refused to answer ABCNEWS' questions about their detention and what they were doing on Sept. 11, several of the detainees discussed their experience in America on an Israeli talk show after their return home.

Said one of the men, denying that they were laughing or happy on the morning of Sept. 11, "The fact of the matter is we are coming from a country that experiences terror daily. Our purpose was to document the event."

ABCNEWS' Chris Isham, John Miller, Glenn Silber and Chris Vlasto contributed to this report.

As reported in La Vox De Aztlan, two men posing as press photographers, one of them a former Israeli Colonel and Mossad agent, were arrested INSIDE the Mexican congress on October 10, 2001 armed with

9-mm pistols, nine grenades, explosives, three detonators, and 58 bullets, but were released following intense pressure from the Israeli Embassy.

"We believe that the two Zionists terrorist were going to blow up the Mexican Congress. The second phase was to mobilize both the Mexican and US press to blame Osama bin Laden. Most likely then Mexico would declare war on Afghanistan as well, commit troops and all the oil it could spare to combat Islamic terrorism."



Mexican newspaper front page with story of the arrested Mossad agents.

## FALSE FLAGS / 911 / DEW?

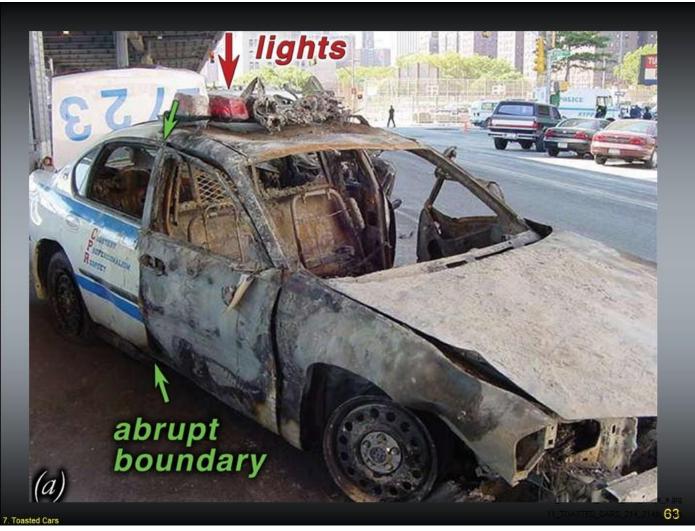
	LowHeat	Unburned Paper	Low Selsmic Impact	Minimal Debris	Bathtub Survives	Material- Specific Effects	Toasted Cars at a Distance	Tritium*	lonizing radiation**	Dustification
Evidence	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
Directed Energy Cold DEW System	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes
Hot DEW System	No	No	No	Yes	No	Some	No	No	No	No
Kinetic Energy  Jet-Fuel	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Building Fire	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Bombs in Building	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Thermite †	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Mini-Nukes <sup>‡</sup>	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No

<sup>\*</sup> Tritium, without significant ionizing radiation. \*\* significant ionizing radiation.

512

<sup>†</sup> Thermite, Super-Thermite, Thermate, Spray-On Thermite, Thermite Analog, ...Nano-enhanced Thermite, Nano-Thermite, Nano-Thermite, Nano-Thermite, ...Super-duper-mini-micro-nano Thermite...

Mini-Nukes, Suitcase Nukes, Pocket Nukes, Apple-Nukes, Milli-Nukes, Micro-Nukes, Nano-enhanced Nukes, NanoNukes, SprayOn-Nano-Nukes, Neutron Bombs, Mini-Neutron Bombs, Nuclear Bombs, Super-duper-mini-micro-nano Thermite-enhanced Nukes...

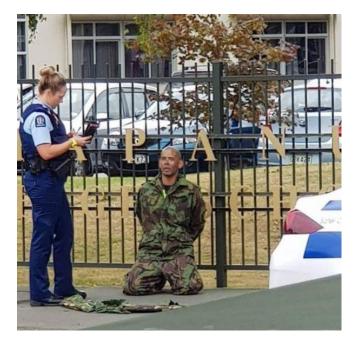




## FALSE FLAGS / CHRISTCHURCH

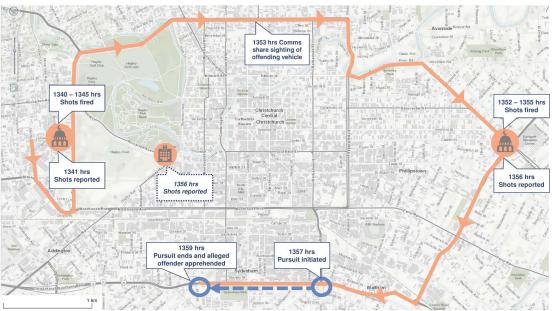
## **Christchurch Shooting Oddities**

- Movements and precision of shooter clearly indicate military training you do not receive at a "gun club."
- Suspect traveled all over the world including Pakistan where he praised Muslims.
- -Not from NZ and attacks a mosque once under investigation for links to Al Qaeda.
- -Christchurch had a Mossad spy ring uncovered in 2011 after an earthquake. Parkland shooting survivors visited Christchurch after shooting.
- -Suspect streamed 16 minutes of copyrighted music over Facebook without his stream being shut down.
- -Suspect used many memes and talking points from 4chan and 8chan on his guns, armor, and in his manifesto. Talks continuously about white genocide but doesn't talk about 4/8 Chan's biggest talking point: Jewish Supremacism. No mention of Kalergy plan or Zionists pushing of mass immigration.



## Movement of the Alleged Offender







# Just a (((cohencidence)))



A Christchurch man says he will seek compensation for wrongful arrest for wearing camouflage clothing yesterday while police were dealing with the mosques massacre.

Stephen Millar, a 30-year-old father of young children, said he was inadvertently caught up in the police operation when he arrived outside Papanui High School intending to pick up his 13-year-old brother-in-law.

A police officer held a gun to his head and ordered him down on the ground. "I looked up at the cop and he said, 'Look at me again and I will shoot you'.

"Thad no weapons on me."

"They had me on my knees, they had a gun in my face.

"I said, 'I've done nothing wrong. They said I was an idiot for wearing camouflage clothing."



( BOY, THEY MUST FEEL JUST AWFUL ) IDF strikes 80 Gaza targets overnight in response to multiple rocket barrages

From his manifesto:

#### Who is truly to blame?

The people who are to blame most are ourselves, european men, Strong men do not get ethnically replaced, strong men do not allow their culture to degrade, strong men do not allow their people to die. Weak men have created this situation and strong men a needed to fix it.

Note the distinct lack of mentioning the (((government))). Note the distinct acts or mentioning the ((government)). Who is bringing those immigrants in? The government. Who is running the government, the media, etc.? Hint: it's not "we, the people". Put two and two together and you will see the problem is not white men.



#### Ilhan Omar blasted over latest 'anti-Semitic' tweet

Why would they need to supress news of their attack? Because things were getting tough for Israel in the global geo-political scene.





A man wearing military fatigues (pictured) was arrested outside Papanui High School. Police confirmed on Saturday that they had released the man who had taken a gun as protection when he went to pick up his kids from school

What appeared to be a gun was on the footpath in front of him.

Some anons say the cammo item was a scarf. Why would he need to be wearing a scarf when the police officer is seen wearing a short sleeve shirt?

"I was just on my way home. The guy was on the footpath with the cop and has his ha

ce had blocked off the road either side of the high school.

About 3.30pm, a staff member at the school said it had been locked down and staff were hiding under desks

She could not comment further, saying it was unclear what was happening Unverified video shows two men with guns near the school gates.

Gisela P

O Save to Favorites

00000

(i) RNZ is a New Zealand public broadcast service Wikipedia ☑

Christchurch police ram car, arrest man - witness

Possible involvement of crisis actress as witness (not the muslims who were shot, those actually died)

0:19 / 0:47

source: https://archive.is/7fokt

video captured of two other men with rifles near the mosque (https://twitter.com/williamcraddick/status/1106389907952406528?s=19):



Could it be some kind of gun case?



Mossad presence in the area (2011) s | Jobs | Dating | Offers | Shop | Puzzles





#### Mossad spy ring 'unearthed because of Christchurch earthquake'

The Israeli secret service Mossad has been accused of conducting an intelligencegathering operation in New Zealand which was unearthed because of February's Christchurch earthquake.



district in Christchurch Photo: AFP/GETTY





source for the video: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8mYqLE94i58 source for the (uncensored version of) the profile: https://archive.fo/uoWtt original thread: https://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/206408807/



**■ • ■** □ ∷

n't use whitenat iconography, all these shit was made to frame white nationalists especially.

It's IMPOSSIBLE that he used these symbols while being an assumed zionist.

>>206533470





#### Israeli Army Sets Up 'Consciousness Ops' Unit to Influence Enemy Armies, Foreign Media and Public Opinion

As the new year began, the operations branch at Israel De Forces Central Command cut the ribbon on a new departs called the Centre for Consciousness Operations. It is a reis of another division that had engaged mainly in internation legitimization and legid aspects of Israell military activity, been suberdinate to the Flaming Branch.

>>205460901 (OP)
90% chance of it being false flag
by mossad
>Zlonist (pic related)
>admitted contact to knights tem
gave them their blessing Aloniair (pic related) and an administration of the control of the ions on Israel

against MJ which coincides with
tanti MJ shilling on here that started

7-3 weaks are ee here <u>>>206416971</u> → for sources

non purpose? Sure. As a As a <u>symbol of renewed white identity</u> policy maker and leader? Dear god no.

Trump is a meme president, but he's still a symbol of

white hope and we share a common purpose

Were/arc vou a supporter of Front National?

No.they're a party of milquetoast civic nationalist boomers, completely incapable of creating real change and with no actual viable plan to save their nation.

anifesto Front National, on the other hand, are just a

As a symbol of renewed white identity and common purpose? Sure.





ha civic cuck boomers 03/16/19(Sat)00.16.39 No.20

"They Don't Care About Us'

Skin head, dead head Everybody gone bad Situation, aggravation Everybody allegation In the suite, on the news Everybody dog food Bang bang, shot dead Everybody's gone mad

All I wanna say is that They don't really care about us All I wanna say is that They don't really care about us

Beat me, hate me
You can never break me
Will me, thrill me
You can never kill me
Jew me, sue me
Everybody do me
Kick me
Don't you black or white me

https://www.cosmopolitan.com/.../leaving-neverland-michael-jackson-documentary-c.... \*
Feb 20, 2019 - Channel 4's controversial Michael Jackson documentary Leaving Neverland is set to air at the beginning of March, despite the channel ... Christchurch mosque shootings 15 March 2019 13:40 (NZDT; UTC+13)

source: shooter's manifesto

19.1k Trump Just Echoed the New Zealand Shooter's Language About an 'Invasion' Hours After the

>>206534042

■ 1.4k Comments ② Give Award → Share 🏻 Save ···

>>206535103
Eve really noticed the accelerautism fags have been flooding the board since this happened.

Capture+ 2019-03-16-00-19-00.jpg & (209 KB, 720x651) google yandex iqdb walt

Dissolve 2019-03-16-00-19-00-pg = 10-2000 pg = 10-2000 pg

Were/are you are "racist"?
Yes,by definition, as I believe racial differences exist between peoples and they have a great impact on the way we shape our societies

Were/are you an auti-semite?
No. A jew living in israel is no enemy of mine, so long as they do not seek to subvert or harm my people.

>implying the state of Israel doesn't seek to undermine, subvert and control white nations

>implying zionist jews aren't some of the most prolific subverters of white nations and destroyers of white people and white culture in history

>Zero other mention of Jews in the rest of the manifesto

Kiwi Jewish leaders dismiss Israeli spy accusations

society, no cumue, no people and unevante overaging everywhere, may no where. Suicidal, nihilistic and degenerate pop icons produced from a dead culture: Michael Jackson/pedophile, self hating, self mutilating, opiod addicty.Madomin(degenerate, drug addict, childless, whore, anti-christian, pro miscegenation) Kurt Cobaniquicidal, drug addict, self hater, anti-ocality. Freddy Mercury(filelong) identity crisis, lifelong battle with hedonism and drug use, eventual death due to sexual hedonism/just to name a few Empty numeries, fall casinose, empty churches and full mosouses, entrow in hitrasoed Politicians writ in the same into as

Leaving Neverland, Channel 4's Michael Jackson documentary, now ...

BY DAN GOLDBERG JULY 20, 2011 12:46 PM

SYDNEY, Australia (JTA) - Allegations that Israeli backpackers caught in February's massive earthquake may have been spies are roiling Jewish leaders in New Zealand.

 $Is rael's \, ambassador \, to \, New \, Zealand, Shemi \, Tzur, blasted \, the \, claims \, reported \, Wednesday \, in \, the \, claims \, reported \, Wednesday \, reported \, Wednes$ Southland Times newspaper as "science fiction."

The paper claimed that four Israelis – Ofer Mizrahi, Michal Fraidman, Liron Sade and Guy Jordan — were the focus of an <u>investigation by New Zealand's Security Intelligence Service</u> amid <u>fears that Israelis may have hacked into the national computer network</u>. But police said Wednesday that they were confident their computer systems were secure

>>206536147

>contradictory stence
As if NPCs are the target audience. Naming the Jew is paramount because this guy's violence is neither for nor against them. /sol/ on the other hand, is firmly antisemitic.

Only the memes are contradictory, this guy screams Mossad/SASt

Anonymous (ID: QL5vH1ZI ) ← 04/03/19(Wed)05:38:47 No 208727378 ➤ >>208727421 >>208743282

Bill Hicks made a joke once that I loved. He said, "You know how I know there's no God? All these school shootings and not a single one of them was ever at a law school." The audience roared with laughter, and Bill Hicks did that characteristic mad grin and cackle of a man that eats a lot of mushrooms. Bill Hicks was a guy that also did an extensive skill a support of gun control, but his joke is an achievedgement of his own primordal desire for violence. If these good to his his of the people you hate the most dying. Just as people cheered on the gleeful execution of a Moslem woman in New Zealand crytins have not been good to the people with the property of the good and executed by how exceeds the pole works.

There's only one reason why what Tarrant did was wrong: his life was worth more than this. He could seek Valhalla at any time, and there's no real evidence that what he did moved the marker in the slightest. Authoritarian victory has come from four paths throughout history:

>>00272738
Electrons. Adolf Hiller had to take control of the entire German Parliament to be appointed Chancellor and get the Enabling Act passed to remove the limits on his power. So either you go start running for office, or you engage in support positions on actual, viable political candidacies.
Military coup. It's even more common than elections in power countries and how Franco got into power. You can get this done simply by occupying the efficer positions of the most relevant aspects of military infrastructure and having troops more loyal to you than the political establishment.

Support from large power. An existing political opposition to book gets funded by a much richer nation that backs here coup. This happened for Plonchet But it requires at more political chaos and for you to be significantly far allow with \$7 or \$2 and occupy a position of significant authority in the world. This is possible in many parts of Europe but probably not on the table for America because we have the biggest, most powerful military in the world. Even if the entirety of the rest of the world combined went up against the United States, they would likely lose.

Superior technology. It is a very rare event but it did happen in the Meiji restoration. The Choshu and Satsuma domains, backing a nationalist revival of the Emperor, acquired Gatting guns, Minié riffes, modern revolvers, and Armstrong howitzers from learning English and trading with foreign weapons manufacturers that put them over a century in technological capabilities regarding warfare. Nowadays technology, spreads quickly between nations as the bits is less likely, but we cannot rule out the sudden appearance of new technologies that provides anymentic benefit englished to a minute if there were 3D printers which could cheave their but with a contraction of the sudden appearance of new technologies that provides any one of the state, an empoyal on the industrial means to produce serious military hardware. Also it is likely that automation technologies (like guns that can aim and fire themselves) will reduce the need to have large bodies of men involved in many kinds of military operations. Nevertheless, you will have to get a reasonable way through #1 or #2 to make use of this. Random nips couldn't have a cannoplished this, it took existing military factors to transform this new technology into political dominance.

Anonymous (ID: QL5yH1ZI ) ② 04/03/19(Wed)05:39:59 No.208727469 ▶ >>208757736

>>208727444
Victory is going to hinge on your ability to achieve institutional authority and nothing else. Like it or not, these are the only ways in which an authoritarian dictatorship comes about. Bad time preference behaviors, from marching in the streets in public demonstrations to mass killing of random undesirables do nothing to a dvance the cause.



>Police respond in 30 minutes to shooting
This is a pure lie. Video is 16:55 long. First shot is fired at 06:37 and you can hear sirens of
the first responders in 15:20. That leaves us with response time around 8-9 minutes. That
time is well within the better times of the most western law enforcement.

-Many of the victims who are dead appear to be obviously acting with arms and legs crossed or laying in positions unnatural for a corpse to be rested in post-death This is a regular case when you suffer exteme head trauma. It is called decortication and your body does exactly that. See: https://en.wikepida.org/wike/Abnormal\_posturing//Decorticate





No blood to be seen anywhere
This is another pure lie. You can see many blood on many occasions. Here are some examples: 10:32, 11:03, 11:19, 11:24, 11:26, 12:06 and many more. Those are just the most obvious examples.



>Facebook allowed the stream to run for XX minutes, therefore it was a fake It is not first murder or criminal act on Facebook stream, nor the last. As for the time it was aired, Tarrant doesn't start shooting until 06.37. There is also a case of that white special needs guy kidnapped by blacks in Chicago who was then tortured on live-stream for 28 minutes without Facebook killing it. Many also remember case of Robert Godwin serior, dol black man shot to death during the Facebook leveram which lasted for nearly an hour until killed. If anything, Facebook reacted rather quickly in Tarrant's case.

>Man in the very start sees the shooter with 2 guns and doesn't react
You see a heavily armed guy with not only a shotgun, but also an AR with a drum mag and
plate carrier and what you gonna do? You gonna charge him with your bare hands? No,
you gonna stand there with your hands on your dick like the Ahmed did and pray he won't
pick you.

There were more shooters.
There were not. There were more arrested, but all later released as unrelated to the shooting.

shooting. "Three others arrested afterwards are not believed to have been involved, Police Commissioner Mike Bush said." "A woman apprehended at the scene was released without charge. Another 18-year-old man arrested in a vehicle has been charged with firearm offences unrelated to the terrorist

https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/mar/15/new-zealand-shooting-what-we-know-so-f

#### ar https://www.bbc.com/news/world-asia-47599586

https://www.tvnz.co.nz/one-news/new-zealand/police-say-four-arrested-following-christchur ch-shooting-only-one-charged

Pakistaniother Arab countries does not allow people who have a stamped passport with Israel records into Pakistan.

"Since January 2013, Israel no longer stamps foreign passports at Ben. Guidon Aliport, giving passengers a piece of paper instead." le: You get little paper slip you throw away when leaving the country, No stamp in your passport.

https://en.wikibedia.org/wikiPassport\_stamps!stael.

>They were already dead before he entered the room No. People hurdle together, they freeze. You can see this repeatedly in similar events, like Lax Vegas shoring (https://youtub.e/y/DT/X0eDRs). Most of the people do exactly the same thing like others are doing.

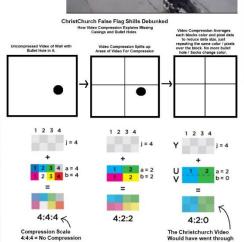


#### >There were a pre-planted magazines!























03/15/19 (Fig 23:46:18 ID: 947276: No 129)

>>12934834 Fuck i mean bitrate, not framerate.

pic 1 is when he turns to fire down the conflor pic 2 is when he look bank down man half and starts firing, may is not on the floor at this point, pic 3 is when may fire out of this vest while firing pic 4 is may turnify

The magazines were not prepositioned. Brenton dropped them while shooting into the female prayer area.

## Mossad spy ring 'unearthed because of Christchurch earthquake'

The Israeli secret service Mossad has been accused of conducting an intelligence-gathering operation in New Zealand which was unearthed because of February's Christchurch earthquake.

By Paul Chapman in Wellington 20 July 2011 • 10:23 am

File (hide): 474d9a6f3ae75c3....png (1.42 MB,



File (hide): ae9e70b2a205b5d···.mp4 (13.23 MB 720x480, 3:2, Christchurch-Pumped Up Kic...mp4) (h) (u) [play once] [loop]



[-] > Christchurch Was An Initiation Anonymous 03/18/19 (Mon) 08:16:59 ID: cc6d76 No.12963619 >>12963676 >>12963676 >>12963976 >>12963973 >>12963973 >>12963976 >>12964075 >>129

Brenton Harrison Tarrant filmed the shooting in first person POV for a very specific purpose.

He wanted us to live the experience through his eyes. He wanted to say to us: I did it. It can be done. He did this to shatter a barrier inside of us. He manifested an expression of pure, unadulterated power and he used it to send the animals who are invading our countries straight to hell.

This is why they are trying so desperately to stop the spread of the video, at any cost. The NZ government is now threatening 10 years in jail for spreading the video. Jewish (((clinical psychologists))) are trying to warn people (obviously meaning young White males) against ever watching the video, because it will "change them". And they're right, it will change them. They know exactly how powerful it is. There is no going back after watching this video.

At first I wasn't sure what to think of the shooting. Naturally, I assumed it could have been some kind of false flag at first. But once I watched the video, I realized that it was for real. The instant that I saw Tarrant gun down the man in the doorway of the mosque, and then mercilessly execute him as the man left a trail of blood behind as he tried to drag himself across the floor, everything changed. Suddenly I wasn't just watching a video, I was experiencing it. I felt the raw power. I felt a fire ignite in my blood, and an indescribable sensation spread throughout my entire body as I watched a White man brutally slaughter foreign invaders in our lands. In that instant, I became initiated.

We are now living in a post-Christchurch Shooting world. This is just the beginning. The video is going to continue to spread like wildfire, and it is going to forever modify the collective psyche of the White race.

For years we have been taking abuse, we have been mocked and humiliated as our birth right is given away and descrated right before our very eyes. We have been taunted and ridiculed when we express calm, peaceful objections to the invasion of our lands, told that we deserve to go extinct because of "karma", told that we have no claim to the civilizations created by our ancestors, told that our very DNA is an "abomination" that will be exterminated, first by miscegenation, then eventually by genocidal force. We tried to speak, but they silenced us. We tried dialogue, we tried appeals to reason, we tried debate, and we were censored from the Internet, charged with hate speech, and fired from our jobs. And some of us tried to warn them what would happen.

A storm is coming. The Christchurch Shooting was the first few raindrops beginning to fall, and the thunderheads starting to roll in. You can feel it, and I can feel it. We can feel it in our blood, in our bones. We can feel a beating in the depths, a war drum being beaten by the spirit of our ancestors who are calling out for vengeance and fury, for an astonishing inferno and merciless desolation to be unleashed upon the enemies of our race.

Spread the Tarrant video. We have been spreading truth and memes for years, and some of us have wondered if it is even worth it, if there is even any point in trying to resist using such means, but Brenton Tarrant is evidence of its success. He was steeped in our memes, maybe even awakened by them.

And in turn, Tarrant has given us possibly the most powerful meme we have ever had: The shooting video.

## FALSE FLAGS / CRISIS ACTORS

# Haunting 9/11 mystery solved after cameraman finds survivor



It was late in the afternoon of September II, 2001, when Nathan Edwards, a young Australian photographer, paused in the dust-choked ruins of the World Trade Centre to adjust the cameras weighing him down.

Standing in the grey twisted rubble, hot and exhausted, he noticed a family photograph poking out from the debris. It showed a smiling young mother holding a baby in an embroidered dress.

# Shooting survivor Isabelle Robinson on her disturbing experiences with Nikolas Cruz

FLORIDA shooting survivor Isabelle Robinson has spoken out about her disturbing history with the gunman, insisting his peers are not to blame for his actions.

news MARCH 28, 2018 10:56PM



FLORIDA shooting survivor Isabelle Robinson has warned commentators against suggesting children should be responsible for preventing a school shooting.

The 17-year-old hid with dozens of students and teachers in a closet for 90 minutes during the Parkland attack.

In the New York Times piece, entitled 'I Was Kind to Nikolas Cruz. He Still Killed My Friends.', the Marjory Stoneman Douglas student said shooter Nikolas Cruz had expressed violent tendencies since the seventh grade, when he pegged an apple at her lower back, and then took visible pleasure as she cried in pain.

"The idea that we are to blame, even implicitly, for the murders of our friends and teachers is a slap in the face to all Marjory Stoneman Douglas victims and survivors," she writes.





Laguna Beach Antifa @LagBeachAntifa9 · 14m

David Hogg didn't attend #Parkland high school. I went to school with him at Redondo Shores High School in California and he graduated in 2015. Here he is in our yearbook from 2015. He always wanted to work for CNN and be an









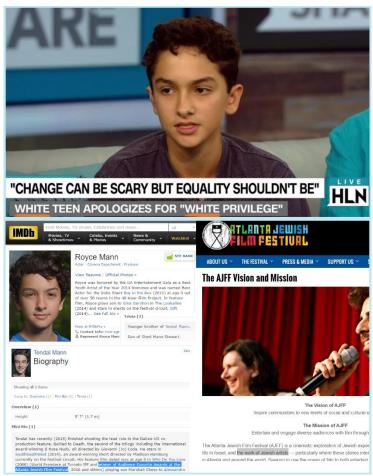


# 'Concerned' Mom & Creator of National School Walkout Protest for Gun Control Was Top CNN News Producer for Almost 20 Years

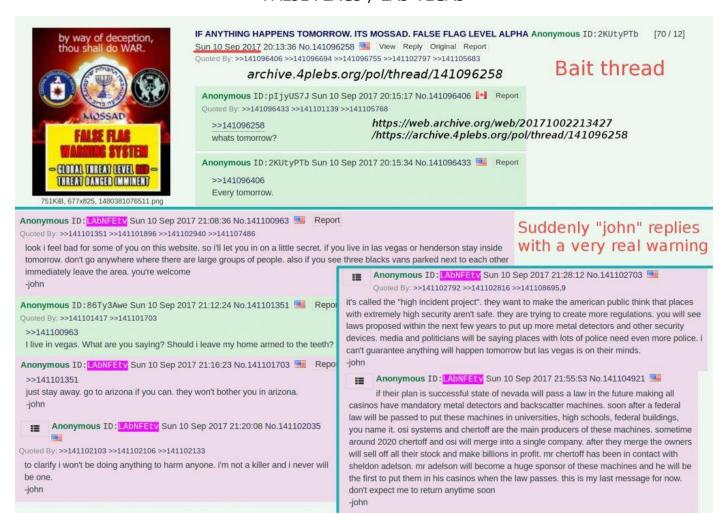
Posted on February 20, 2018 & by admin

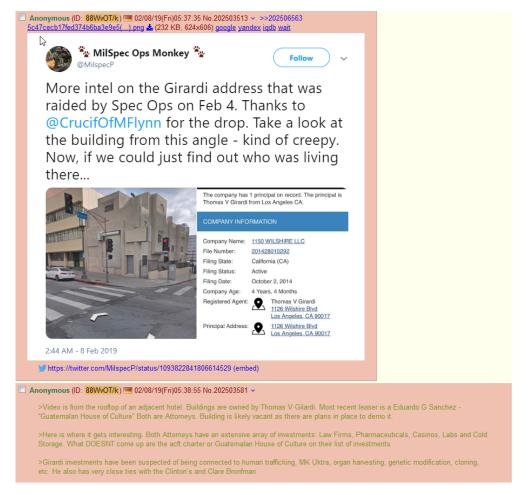






### FALSE FLAGS / LAS VEGAS







■ Anonymous (ID: 88WvOT/k) ■ 02/08/19(Fri)05:42:20 No.202503764 ~

2.4.19: Downtown LA Blackhawk DEVGRU Op.

J.JAN 29, 2019 (TUES)
FBI announces it is closing case on Vegas shooter, Stephen Paddock, because it can find no motive. For normies, this means move along with your busy lives. For operators, this means we cannot say what really happened, but anyone involved will now be "suicided" by MIL OPS.
2. FEB 4, 2019 (SUN)
Cessna piloted by deep state operative, Jordan Isaacson, aka Antonio Pastini explodes in mid air and crashes in Yorba Linda LA at 1.45PM PST about the time normies are distracted by Superbowl. Let's assuming Jordan was "making a run for it" or about to commit a "false flag".

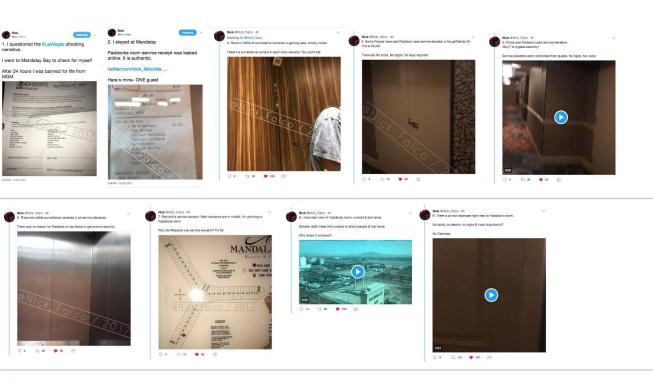
- 2. Jordan was very likely a rogue CIA operative, and we now know he was a fake Chicago Policeman. Jordan has ties to Vegas since he was the private pilot most often used by Dennis Hof (Bunny Ranch), who mysteriously died in his sleep on Oct 16, 2018 after hosting a birthday party attended by LA mistress Heidi Fleiss, who is connected to sex trafficking.
- 3. Jordan is also connected to Stephen Paddock through flight records showing trips between Vegas, Chicago and Mexico. Likely they were both gun runners for the corrupt parts of the CIA and Vegas FBI offices.
- 4. When Jordan heard about the closing of the FBI case, he was likely alerted by a bad actor within the Vegas FBI office that he would be "suicided" by either the good guys and or the bad guys. This event likely triggered his flight attempt. US Navy launches a P-8 Poseidon over LA at 20K feet for hours after plane crash. Why?

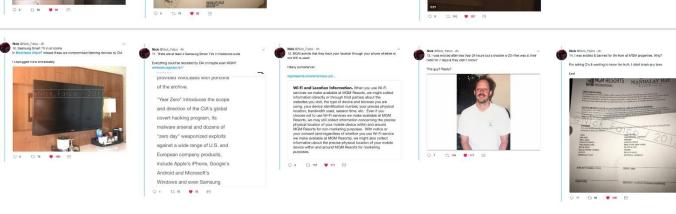
# Anonymous (ID: 88WvOT/k) = 02/08/19(Fri)05:42:44 No.202503786 > >>202506389 >cont. 5. FEB 4, 2019 (SUN) Private video on YouTube shows a "military training" event at night in downtown LA. Video shows four MH-6 Little Bird "Killer Eggs" land with lights off, and then four groups of DEVGRU soldiers run to each helo and take off. Then we watch two "rare" specialized UH-60 Blackhawks with mid-air fueling capabilities & FLIR land in a very dangerous narrow part of the street. This action would never be part of a training exercise. Far too dangerous. 54' wing span. 6. Building is owned by the lawyer for Allison Mack. Which connects back to Heidi Fleiss. Which connects back to Dennis Hof. Which connects to Jordan and Paddock.

Anonymous (ID: 88WvOT/k) ■ 02/08/19(Fri)05:44:40 No. 202503885 ∨ fcd96ebeedc55c3ab480fcdd4(...) png & (361 KB, 873x824) google yandex iqdb wait Partner at Rich & Tom's Ground to Chimney Thomas Girardi Valley Stream, NY Chief Executive Officer at Rich & Tom's Ground to Chimney, Inc. Thomas Girardi Director at Spectrum Laboratories, Inc. Compton, CA DIRECTOR at Spectrum Molecular Separations, Inc. Thomas Girardi Director at Unilever Capital Corporation Englewood Cliffs, NJ Thomas V Girardi President at Girardi Financial, Inc. Los Angeles, CA Member at 1150 Wilshire LLC Member at 1138 Wilshire, LLC Member at Platinum Partners, LLC Member at Kelco Properties LLC Thomas V Girardi Principal at Hawaii Auto Associates, Inc. Lahaina, HI Thomas V Girardi Director at Astex Pharmaceuticals, Inc. Dublin, CA Thomas M Girardi President at G and G Skate Corporation Clearfield, PA Thomas V Girardi Board of Directors at Trades Publishing Inc. Crossville, TN Thomas V Girardi Board of Directors at M S W Inc. Las Vegas, NV Thomas V Girardi Board of Directors at Boyd Gaming Corporation Las Vegas, NV https://twitter.com/MilspecP/status/1093716479885930496 (embed)

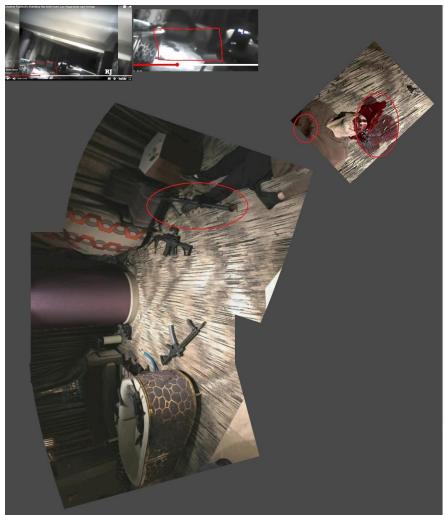
E	Anonymous (ID: 88WvO k.png & (43 KB, 973x782	T/k) = 02/08/19(Fri)05:45:52 ) google yandex iqdb wait	No.202503955 ~	
	LOS ANGELES, CA			

LOS ANGELES, CA 90017	Girardi Keese/Partner	\$2,700	11/02/2016	G	BARRAGAN FOR CONGRESS - Democrat
GIRARDI, THOMAS  V. LOS ANGELES, CA 90017	Girardi Keese/Attorney	\$2,700	10/19/2016	Р	INVESTING IN VICTORY - Democrat
GIRARDI, THOMAS V. LOS ANGELES, CA 90017	Girardi And Keese/Partner	\$10,000	10/18/2016	P	DCCC - Democrat
GIRARDI, THOMAS LOS ANGELES, CA 90017	Girardi & Keese/Attorney	\$10,000	10/08/2016	Р	HILLARY VICTORY FUND
GIRARDI, THOMAS LOS ANGELES, CA 90017	Girardi & Keese/Attorney	\$10,000	10/05/2016	Р	HILLARY VICTORY FUND
GIRARDI, THOMAS LOS ANGELES, CA 90017	Girardi & Keese/Attorney	\$10,000	09/20/2016	Р	HILLARY VICTORY FUND
GIRARDI, THOMAS  V LOS ANGELES, CA 90017	Girardi & Keese/Attorney	\$2,700	09/08/2016	Р	JOE KENNEDY FOR CONGRESS - Democrat
GIRARDI, THOMAS Y LOS ANGELES, CA 90017	Girardi & Keese/Attorney	\$2,700	09/07/2016	G	KIRKPATRICK FOR SENATE - Democrat
GIRARDI, THOMAS LOS ANGELES, CA 90017	Girardi & Keese/Attorney	\$10,000	08/20/2016	Р	HILLARY VICTORY FUND
clinton ties					











Notice how the coagulated blood forms a border while the stain in the carpet spreads much larger.



An object was resting next to Paddock's head as he lay bleeding on the carpet.



The bottom of the object was flush to the ground so blood pooled between his head and the object.



As more blood pooled, the cell-rich surface blood began to coagulate and solidify into a thick mass The thinner plasma-rich blood seeped into the carpet beneath the object and spread



The object is removed leaving the border of coagulated blood where it once sat, and a large stain where the blood seeped into the carpet beneath. The shells are dropped.



Mystery Object

What is this object? Where did it ao? Who removed it?

Anonymous ID:+svAiyCd Mon 06 Nov 2017 20:38:51 No.148324498 💌 View Report

>>148324289

if you are avoiding assasination, the last thing you want are clothes that scream I AM THE PRINCE OF SAUDI ARABIA

Anonymous ID:+svAiyCd Mon 06 Nov 2017 21:00:40 No.148327163 . View Report Quoted By: >>148327351

1/7

#### People of Interest:

(This list is a bit hard to follow because of the long names. This chart: http://www.businessinsider.com/a-whos-who-of-the-saudi-royal-family-2015-2 will help you clarify who is who.)

King Abdulaziz Ibn Saud (King Saud. Deceased): King of Saudi Arabia (1932-1953)

King Abdullah bin Abdulaziz Al Saud (Deceased): 5th son of King Saud. King of Saudi Arabia until his death in 2015. Successor is King Salman Salman bin Abdulaziz Al Saud (Henceforth King Salman): Current King of Kingdom of Saudi Arabia (KSA). 8th son of deceased King Abdulaziz Ibn

Mohammad bin Salman (Henceforth Crown Prince Mohammad): Son of King Salman. Currently next in line to be king after King Salman. Muqrin bin Abdulaziz (Former Deputy Crown Prince, Henceforth Muqrin): 9th son of deceased King Abdulaziz Ibn Saud. Was next in line to be king if King Salman had died before being crowned king. IS THE FATHER OF Mansour bin Mugrin bin Abdulaziz Al Saud! THE MAN KILLED IN THE HELICOPTOR CRASH ON 11/5/2017.

Mansour bin Muqrin bin Abdulaziz Al Saud (Henceforth Mansour): Son of Muqrin bin Abdulaziz. Died 11/5/2017, the day of the failed coup on the throne of the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia.

Alwaleed bin Talal (Henceforth Talal): Billionaire businessmen. Grandson of King Saud. Has ties to DNC, Clinton, Podesta. Arrested 11/4/2017 for corruption. Owns The Four Seasons at Mandalay Bay in Las Vegas (Four Seasons occupy the top floors of Mandalay Bay) Owns shares in Twitter as well as other high-tech silicon valley companies. Has had spats with Trump in the past.

I know that's a mouthful of names, but bear with me. Just remember 4 names: Salman, Mohammad, Muqrin, and Mansour.

Anonymous ID:+svAiyCd Mon 06 Nov 2017 21:02:18 No.148327351 💌 View Report

Quoted By: >>148327486

>>148327163

2/7



Do you remember how President Trump visited Saudi Arabia back in May of 2017? Do you remember how warmly he was greeted by King Salman? I do. It was a spectacle. Why was he greeted so welcomingly? After all, President Obama's reception was... shall we say, less than grand. Do you remember how after Trump's visit, Saudi Arabia started becoming more open in their policies? Women can drive there now. Did you notice how the Syrian rebellion became quiet? Did you notice how quickly ISIS was crushed after the visit? Why did Saudi Arabia suddenly want to get their oil companies listed on the NYSE? What could have caused this?

To answer this, we have to look a little further back. Back to around 2010.

It all goes back to fracking. You see, the Kindom of Saudi Arabia (KSA) has always relied heavily on its vast petrol reserves for wealth and prosperity. And they were ruthless. OPEC. The cartel of gasoline. You can't count the number of times throughout history that OPEC used its power to crush governments, manipulate prices, control supplies, and fund activities. If there ever was a international group of bullies, OPEC was it. And at the head of this organization was the mighty KSA.

Then came the fracking boom. Suddenly, the world was no longer at the mercy of OPEC. This made them nervous. So, they did what they always do. They pumped out more petroleum, driving the price of gas to lowest in decades. What was their objective? To bankrupt these fracking businesses. KSA is rich. Very rich. They figured, we'll just drive gas prices unbelievably low and take the loss until all these fracking business startups crumble.

Anonymous ID:+svAiyCd Mon 06 Nov 2017 21:03:27 No.148327486 💌 View Report

Quoted By: >>148327596

>>148327351

3/7

Do you remember how cheap gas got between 2013-2016? It was ridiculous, wasn't it? But what they didn't count on was just how cheap fracking had become. So many of these business didn't go bankrupt. So they took another step. To convince the world that fracking was bad for the environment. So they lobbied and supplied funds to the Democratic party. Why? Because the leftist are usually the ones who support ANY and ALL environmental regulations. Do you remember all the legal battles that fracking had to go through? Hell, it's still illegal in most blue states. Do you now understand why the Saudis donated so much money to the Clinton campaign? She was HEAVILY favored to win and if she did, you can bet your ass that illegalizing fracking would have been on the top of her list, returning us to dependence on arab oil. But... this didn't work either. Fracking continued. And then, a shitstorm of reality hit them hard.

You see, KSA had vastly underestimated the amount of total shale reserves in North America. They had no idea that so much of this stuff exists. They thought maybe they could ride it out if the reserves would dry up in a decade or so. But nope. We have enough shale to supply us for at least 50 years. Hmmm... big problem.

So, if you're King Salman, what do you do?

Anonymous ID:+svAiyCd Mon 06 Nov 2017 21:04:19 No.148327596 💌 View Report

Quoted By: >>148327876

>>148327486

4/7

Well, there's only one thing you can do. Give up the reliance on oil production and try to use existing wealth to stay wealthy. To modernize its trade to include more than just exports of oil. They would need to build an entire industrial country from scratch. To do that, he needed the help of the USA. And that's where President Trump comes in.

You see, the May 2017 meeting between Trump and King Salman (and his son Mohammad), was not just another meeting. It was a business meeting. King Salman asked Trump for help. Trump was more than willing to give it (like listing the oil companies on the NYSE) but his help would come with a price. Liberalization and the stop of illegal funding. No more contributions to American politics. No more supplying funds to terrorists or splinter groups. King Salman took the deal. All of a sudden, women were allowed to drive. ISIS was retreating. Syrian rebels suddenly ran out of ammunition. Yay. All good up to this point.

Now comes the bad

Not all the royalties in KSA are into this. They don't like losing the power they once had. What's worse, they don't want to become liberal. They now start resenting King Salmon. They start plotting against him. At the forefront of this movement is none other than the previous Deputy Crown Prince, Muqrin, and his son, Mansour (the man killed in the helicopter crash of 11/5/17).

Anonymous ID:+svAiyCd Mon 06 Nov 2017 21:06:37 No.148327876 💌 View Report

Quoted By: >>148327969

>>148327596

5/7

October 1, 2017. The top floors of Mandalay Bay isn't Mandalay Bay, but is Four Seasons, owned by billionaire Talal. Who was occupying that whole floor that night? I can't remember where, but I heard that the whole floor was reserved for that week. Now, no one would do that unless they were Saudi royalty. We don't know for sure, but my guess is Crown Prince Mohammad. We know it wasn't King Salman, because he was in Russia at the time. https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/oct/05/saudi-russia-visit-putin-oil-middle-east

The plan is to take out the crown prince. Then kill King Salman. With the King and the Crown Prince dead, who is next in line? Yup. The former deputy crown prince, Muqrin. So, posing as terrorists who wanted to buy the guns for some terrorist attack, they dupe the CIA or FBI to supply the guns to the death squad. Their real plan is to climb the stairs right after the deal and kill the VIP in the floors above them. This is why the weapons cashe was located on the 32nd floor. They would only have to climb a few stairs or take the elevator up a little to start the killing. Now, here's what happened that night:

Anonymous ID:+svAiyCd Mon 06 Nov 2017 21:07:30 No.148327969 💌 View Report

Quoted By: >>148328074

>>148327876

6/97

\*\* With the post from u/kneejerk55, I have modified the events of the night. I think it fits much better\*\*

Paddock is the contact man to supply the guns. He meets a couple of assassins ahead of time (remember, the shooting starts at 10:05). At this point, Paddock is thinking this is a gun deal. Only a few magazines are loaded. He merely wants to show the customers how to load the chamber etc... What he doesn't know is that the advance team was sent to secure the floor. That all but one entry point to the floor would be barricaded (crucial since the reason Campos becomes suspicious of the blocked doors is what ultimately leads him to investigate) The reason for the barricade is that once the assault starts, the assassins want to make sure to impede the authorities as much as possible from reaching the top floors. CIA/FBI (or Trump's own intelligence) got wind of the assassination that was about to take place. Immediate action is taken to round up the assassins. Remember, we're talking about an army of assassins here. You can't kill a Crown Prince who's protected by 30 armed bodyguards by pulling a Jack Ruby. I estimate at least 20 assassins in total.

Anonymous ID:+svAiyCd Mon 06 Nov 2017 21:08:19 No.148328074 View Report
Quoted By: >>148328163 >>148328380

>>148327969

7/9

What the assassins didn't know was that the prince had disguised himself as a regular dude to enjoy the nightlife in Vegas. (Saudi princes have been known to do this) He had slipped away from the Mandalay and was at the Tropicana playing some cards. As soon as the FBI (or some other agency) learned of the assassination plot, they stormed the Tropicana and extracted the prince. The video can be seen here.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YVHmshtmDqo They lead him out of the casino and escort him to the nearest helipad to be picked up. BUT, on the way, they encounter some resistance from a few assassins. Hence the firefight at the airport. Eventually, he makes it to the chopper and is whisked away. This explains the flight radar reports you see all over the net.

Meanwhile, the FBI has gathered up as many of the assassins as they can. A few are armed with sidearms. They don't have rifles yet because the rendezvous with Paddock hasn't occurred yet. Hence the random firefights at various casinos that night. A few are killed. Hence the Laura Loomer videos of covered up dead people. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6oxAZIpSUuM

Anonymous ID:+svAiyCd Mon 06 Nov 2017 21:09:04 No.148328163 💌 View Report

>>148328074

8/9

The assassins already in Paddock's room gets a call. They are told that the Prince is not in his suite above. That he's being escorted out of the Tropicana. They start panicking. If they get caught in this plot to assassinate the crown prince, not only are they dead, but their employer is dead as well. They come up with a plan. They will kill Paddock and start firing on the crowd below. They're gonna make him a crazy lone gunman. So they kill Paddock. They break a window. They pick up a rifle and start firing at the crowd below. After a couple of mags, they realize that the other mags aren't loaded! Holy fuck. They start reloading as fast as possible. This is why the average time between bursts of fire is over 40 seconds. One of them gets an idea. Let me go to the other room and break that window and shoot at the fuel tanks at a nearby airport. This will draw the police away from the Mandalay and they can escape. So he goes and attempts just that. Unfortunately, the tanks do not blow up. By this time, Jesus Campos is knocking on the door. So they just unload on him. This is why there are (supposedly) 200 shots through the door. Campos escapes a lethal shot and calls in security.

Anonymous ID:+svAiyCd Mon 06 Nov 2017 21:10:51 No.148328380 ♥ View Report

Quoted By: >>148328450

>>148328074

8/10

The assassins already in Paddock's room gets a call. They are told that the Prince is not in his suite above. That he's being escorted out of the Tropicana. They start panicking. If they get caught in this plot to assassinate the crown prince, not only are they dead, but their employer is dead as well. They come up with a plan. They will kill Paddock and start firing on the crowd below. They're gonna make him a crazy lone gunman. So they kill Paddock. They break a window. They pick up a rifle and start firing at the crowd below. After a couple of mags, they realize that the other mags aren't loaded! Holy fuck. They start reloading as fast as possible. This is why the average time between bursts of fire is over 40 seconds. One of them gets an idea. Let me go to the other room and break that window and shoot at the fuel tanks at a nearby airport. This will draw the police away from the Mandalay and they can escape. So he goes and attempts just that. Unfortunately, the tanks do not blow up. By this time, Jesus Campos is knocking on the door. So they just unload on him. This is why there are (supposedly) 200 shots through the door. Campos escapes a lethal shot and calls in security.

Now the assassins are getting nervous. They realize that someone in the hotel knows that someone is firing. They fire as much as they can. They are thinking as soon as this barrage is done, we run. But the swat team starts knocking on the door. Fuck. The assassins realize they're screwed. So the first one shoots himself. (This is the first of the single shots you hear at the end). The second assassin isn't so sure.

Anonymous ID:+svAiyCd Mon 06 Nov 2017 21:11:23 No.148328450 🌄 View Report

Quoted By: >>148328519

>>148328380

9/10

He doesn't want to die. So after 10 seconds of courage gathering, he shoots himself as well.

The SWAT team bursts in and finds 3 bodies. They start asking questions. But because the FBI is already there (remember, they extracted the prince) they take over. They quickly assess the situation. They realize the implications. They remove the 2 assassins bodies, take a picture of Paddock lying there, and release it to 4chan to solidify their narrative.

Paddock is made the patsy. Why? Because if a failed Saudi assassination attempt was responsible for the deaths, if the FBI/CIA had supplied the guns that killed 58 innocent people (not counting Paddock since he's an asset), then two things would happen. One, we would demand that we go to war with Saudi Arabia. And two, which ever organization that Paddock worked for would be utterly dismantled.

Wew lads, I know. Quite a story. Now, let's fast forward to one month later.

We know a missile was intercepted by the Saudi military on November 3 or 4th. This was probably the final effort by the anti King Salman group. This was their last ditch effort to kill him. OR, it was staged to give King Salman the excuse to round everyone up in retaliation of the assassination attempt. We know that MASSIVE raids and the rounding of Saudi princes took place on the 5th. I will guarantee you that all these people are anti Salman/Mohammad. And who was just killed? Yes. The son of Muqrin, Mansour. Mansour's death was retaliation. I have no doubt of it. He was executed

Ok, now that this has happened, what's next? Well, my guess will be that we will learn all of the funding that has been coming out of Saudi Arabia for the past decade. It will expose their connections to the DNC. We will learn that they have been at the root of all the turmoil in the Middle East. Then, they'll all be executed.

Anonymous ID:+svAiyCd Mon 06 Nov 2017 21:11:55 No.148328519 🔻 View Report

#### >>148328450

P.S. The story works just fine with Paddock as a private illegal guns dealer, meaning the FBI/CIA only helped to foil the assassination attempt. He doesn't have to be working for an alphabet agency. However, given the clues from his life style (or the utter lack of it), I'm betting that he was an asset.

/end

10/10

#### Remodeling.jpg & (2.7 MB, 5288x3180) google yandex iqdb wait



☐ IRREFUTABLE PROOF That the Vegas Shooting Guard Jesus Campos Narrative is a COMPLETE SHAM! Anonymous (ID: 2f18+oO4) ■ 10/17/17(Tue)09:17:05 No.145640425 ∨ >>145640452 # >>145640542

See comments

☐ Anonymous (ID: 2f18+oO4) = 10/17/17(Tue)09:17:24 No.145640452 → >>145640491 # >>145644801 #

#### >>145640425 (OP) #

On this page you'll find the "award ceremony" for Jesus Campos given to him for heroism which supposedly happened on October 10th. http://www.spfpa.org/news/spfpa-strong-honoring-our-heros.html http://archive.is/BxFDY

Look at this image specifically:

http://spfpa.org/sites/default/files/styles/nivo\_main/public/Web%20GROUP%20DINNER.jpg?itok=3WPp4-la (unembed)



That photo was taken at Jean Georges Steakhouse at the Aria. Notice the texture on the walls. The LCD Panel in the back. The chandelier. This photo was taken in the same room in 2013.

http://www.littlevegaswedding.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/10/Strip-Wedding-Portraits-Taylored-Photo-Memories012.jpg (unembed)



http://www.littlevegaswedding.com/2013/10/chic-chefs-table-wedding-reception-at-jean-georges-steakhouse-las-vegas/#.WeVwD2hSyUk Why is this a problem? Because this steakhouse was completely and totally remodeled in July of this year. https://vegas.eater.com/2017/7/14/15969768/jean-george-steakhouse-restaurant-remodel-aria-eater-inside

I've looked at hundreds of pictures of this place. There are no traces of the old decor whatsoever and the only area that can possibly be that

old room looks absolutely nothing like what it used to.

https://cdn.vox-cdn.com/thumbor/ao5Mk-SxB08xINP4L44vfUshW-U=/800x0/filters:no\_upscale()/cdn.vox-cdn.com/uploads/chorus\_asset



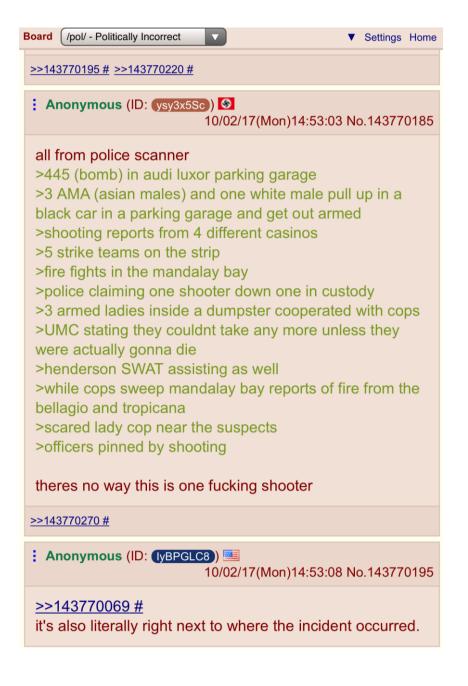
So tell me, how did Jesus Campos' union have an award ceremony on October 10th in a room that no longer existed as of July this year?

# Las Vegas Shooting Witness Who Identified Multiple Shooters, Found Dead

Kymberley Suchomel died suddenly after giving statement exposing multiple gunmen

By: Jay Greenberg on 13th October 2017 @ 6.05pm





```
Anonymous (ID: IPROMOTE) IN 10/03/17(Tue)16:49:55 No.143843955 >>>143843996 >>143844072 >>143852060 >>143855813 >>143856473 >>143856473 >>1438562149

Police scanner highlights https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gpMrm1xUJ40 [Embed]

>9:10 reports shooter on 15th floor
>18:10 "shots fired on 29 and 32nd levels"
>18:25 "we are coming out on 32nd floor"
>18:45 "we have a security officer shot in the leg on the 32nd floor"
>19:35 "we'll need the 29th floor, it sounds like its confirmed there are at least 2 shooters with fully automatic weapons"
>26:30 "about 3 minutes ago a black unknown truck (unidentified) ripped out of the parking lot east of Excalibur heading south to the Delano, it was reported by several people and witnessed by me, keep an eye on it"
>36:10 "He's over in Tropicana/Motel 6, older white male with fatigues and a black bag, pedestrians say he came from the area of the shooting, he went into the motor home"
>37:15 "there sone "VMA" in black fatigues and a white RV off of Koval and Tropicana, south of"
>41:30 (at Mandalay Bay) "nothing has been evac'd"
>43:05 "... at Reno and Tropicana we might have a possible... I need more units"
>47:10 "... confirming the Mandalay Bay, and Alibaba and Guille's(?) are the two shooting locations, do we have a third?"
```

## Anonymous (ID: (JPROMXT)) [•] 10/03/17(Tue)16:50:31 No.143843996 ▶ >>143844072 >>143856473 >>143843955 https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Uby3-4rojHw [Embed] >4:07 "We're sending two teams into Excalibur" >5:05 "one suspect down??" - not clear >6:10 "we've made contact inside Tropicana, they've reported negative? shots fired" >7:05 "one suspect down in 135 - floor 32 Mandalay Bay. I have the floor" >7:30 "reports of shots fired at the Aria appear to be unfounded at this time... nobody can say they heard shots" >8:05 "reports of shots fired from the Tropicana hotel" >8:10 "we are at the Tropicana there are no shots fired here" >8:35 "security say no shots fired inside New York New York" >8:40 "Excalibur: going to need medical support for one GSW in lobby area" >8:55 unclear: "room secure, one suspect down, multiple firearms" (then something about firing into the crowd?) >9:45 "do we have an update on the potential device at Luxor?" >9:50 "we have a secure...... black body SUV, ?U0027 ?? Nevada" >10:15 "confirming that's the suspicious device?" >10:25 "lock it down, hold it... clear the area and do nothing further with it at this particular time" >2/3

# Anonymous (ID: PRIMART) | 10/03/17(Tue)16:51:51 No.143844072 > >143856473 >>143857934 >>143843956 >10:55 "shots fired at Caesar's and the Bellagio" >11:37 < very unclear audio from Stephen Paddock's room> "...firearms up here.... shooting nightclub... one suspect down at this point in time" >12:58 "... gun here" (location not clear) - Paris? >13:25 "we've got people running and security trying to point out where the gunman is but we can't find him" >13:55 "Bellagio is saying they DID have shots fired at Bellagio" >16:30 < femcop at Paris sounds rookie as fuck and cannot hear gunfire herself, but people are 'running everywhere'> >17:40 "Can we contact Planet Hollywood? We're getting some reports of shots here" >18:15 < something about a male in the male's restroom?> >18:45 "413 (person with a gun).. there was a subject on top of the valet (?).. right in front of the casino he was running across the room where the valet pickup is" >19:45 "according to security at New York New York, NEGATIVE shots fired" (as in, there were none) >21:30 (found ID) "Marilou Danly" >22:25 "it looks like the ID I gave you shares an address with the suspect - 1372 ?? Brook Court" >23:55 "at Bellagio employee entrance there is a man walking in with a rifle" (something about three armored cars, not sure if LEA or other) >3/3 IMPORTANT: The most compelling evidence of two shooters at Mandalay Bay >>14:3827413 -> It is NOT an echo, as evidenced by the fact that the distant fire can be heard independent of the nearby fire at approx 0:45, which is shortly followed by more nearby fire

#### File: <u>la-na-vegas-shooting-20171009.jpg</u> (472 KB, 2000x1279)



Anonymous (ID: (YiQh+pDG)) = 12/19/17(Tue)10:40:34

No.153823439 >>>153824229 >>153824522 >>153824719 >>153825504 >>153825928 >>153825978 >>153826269 >>153826589 >>153828624 >>153829010 >>153829634 >>153831562 >>153834120 >>153837441

>Charlottesville attack still mentioned almost daily in the media >Vegas shooting, one of the deadliest in history, completely forgotten

We must have got close to cracking the case.



Anonymous (ID: €2xPO7yn) № 01/19/21(Tue)08:54:17 No.303623307 ► >303623628 >303623683 >303624237 >>303624492 >303624914 >>303624927 >303625032 >>303625034 >>303625123 >>303625124 >>303625160 >>303625283 >>303625465 >>303625924 >>303625928 >>3036

- >62 IQ.
- >No military or police training.
- >Kills 19 people with precise headshots in under a minute, with his non-dominant hand, from the hip. As people run away, he apparently hits long-range headshots, killing more.
- >Highest death to injury ratio of any modern shooting.
- >When he was caught, he was literally ON FIRE and said "don't shoot, I'm the hostage".
- >Recovered gun parts (most were intentionally destroyed) revealed the assault rifle belonged to the fucking feds.

reserve.

- >None of the survivors identified martin as the shooter
- >No trial, plead innocent until after he was forced into FIVE MONTHS of solitary confinement.
- >Literally dozens more anomalies.
- >Nobody talks about this.

#### Twenty Head-Shots!

In the cafe the gunman killed 20 & wounded another 12 with a total of 29 rounds. The magazine held 30 rounds, so by changing magazines after firing 29 shots he still had a round in the breech enabling him to kill if caught unawares.

Bryant did not wear earmuffs. His ears were not damaged, so we know he was not the gunman in the brick building.

The killer would have known to wear earmuffs under the wig.



#### Broad Arrow Café murders [edit]

Bryant finished his meal, walked into the café and returned his tray, assisted by some people who opened the door for him. He put his bag down on a table and pulled out of it a Colt AR-15 SP1 Carbine with a Colt scope and one 30-round magazine attached. The bag also contained, among other things, the knife he had used to stab Martin. It is believed the Colt magazine was partially emptied from the shootings at Seascape.

The café was very small, with the tables very close together, and was particularly busy that day, with many people waiting for the next ferry. The following events happened extremely quickly. Bryant took aim from his hip and pointed his rifle at Moh Yee (William) Ng and Sou Leng Chung, who were visiting from Malaysia<sup>[12]</sup> and were seated at a table beside Bryant. He shot them at close range, killing both instantly. Bryant then fired a shot at Mick Sargent, grazing his scalp and knocking him to the floor.<sup>[12]</sup> He fired a fourth shot that killed Sargent's girlfriend, 21-year-old Kate Elizabeth Scott, by hitting her in the back of the head.<sup>[12]</sup>

# LITERALLY 12 PARAGRAPHS LATER

All of these events, from the first bullet that killed Ng, took approximately fifteen seconds, during which Bryant fired seventeen shots, killed twelve people, and wounded ten more.<sup>[14]</sup>

# approximately fifteen seconds, killed twelve people, and wounded ten more.

Australians woke up 25 years ago to the news of a violent rampage in a remote part of Tasmania.

It was Monday, April 29, 1996 and we had just become the location of the world's worst massacre perpetrated by a lone gunman.

A 28-year-old Tasmanian named Martin Bryant had killed 35 people, including a mother and her two daughters aged three and six years old.

Starting at lunchtime the day before, Bryant had carved a path of destruction through Port Arthur on Tasmania's southeast coast.

The historic tourist site, and in particular its Broad Arrow cafe, held painful memories of rejection for Bryant, a social misfit with a pathetic need for revenge and notoriety.

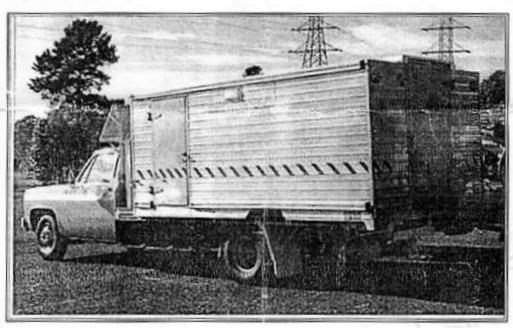
Taking a Colt AR-15 .223 semiautomatic rifle, an SLR semiautomatic .308 rifle, a semiautomatic Daewoo 12-gauge shotgun and 150,000 rounds of ammunition, Bryant mercilessly slaughtering anyone he could shoot.

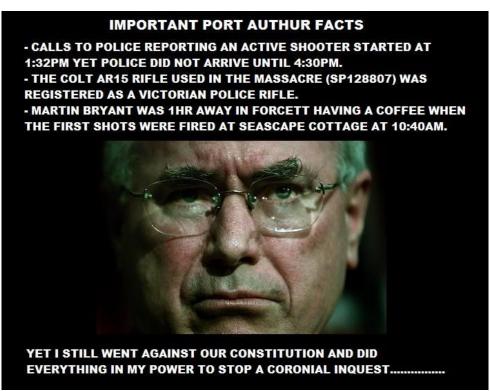
#### Vehicle for Sale.

Genuine Enquiries only.

Yellow Chevrolet 350 V8 truck with refrigerated body, holds 22, this vehicle was primarily used as the disaster vehicle in the **Port Arthur Massacre**. This vehicle is currently for sale and all reasonable offers will be considered. The vehicle has value as not only a refrigerated unit for body removal, it is the only one of its kind in the entire country. The "memorabilia" value of it for anyone making a movie/series or writing a book on Port Arthur is limitless. Not only would the purchaser be getting the disaster vehicle but the whole Port Arthur Story would be given as well.

This vehicle is currently for sale and all REASONABLE OFFERS will be considered. Email cwright@trump.net.au





**Anonymous** (ID: 30SUQuCQ) ₩ 02/07/21(Sun)23:01:09 No.307069434 ►

#### >>307062362

It's mostly right, I have some bits. Some of the survivors said it wasn't him but they weren't given a voice, memory holed. Bryant's portrait was shown on the news as the shooter before the trial (illegal because it influences the minds of witnesses and jury). He had some firearm experience, limited to plinking in the bush. He was legally retarded and on a pension for it. One of the rifles used (ar15) I believe) was legit handed over to (Victorian?) police years earlier, it's not clear how it wound up in Tasmania instead of being destroyed. There are dozens more strange coincidences like these.

☐ Anonymous (ID: (ATYNPy)) ( 04/26/21(Mon)10:49:19 No.318726250 ►

>>318723923 (OP)
BTW, A confirmed spook "intelligence officer" Anthony Nightingale screamed "No, not here!" Before being shot by the gunman.

Among the dead, there is considerable certainty regarding the intelligence affiliations of Tony Kistan, Andrew Mills and Anthony Nightingale. Of the survivors, those who have been tentatively identified as spooks include Rob Atkins, Karen Atkins, Lyn Beavis, Justin Noble and Hans Overbeeke. Several army personnel were present, including RAF veteran Graham Collyer, Vietnam veteran John Godfrey and Major Sandra Vanderpeer. Intelligence agents from abroad may also have been involved. In addition to two suspicious Americans—James Balasko, whose role in the production of a fake video was mentioned above, and gun-control advocate Dennis Olson—there is the intriguing case of a Taiwanese man injured in the shooting who would not tell anyone his name, and whose identity in fact has been suppressed by the DPP, even to the point that Bugg referred to an "Asian gentleman" rather than a "Taiwanese gentleman". It appears that planning for the massacre drew upon the expertise of intelligence agents from around the world

The main theory is a double cross mechanism where they eliminated those associated to the planning of the shooting

one accepts the official Tasmania Police and DPP line Martin Bryant can only be regarded as a GENIUS - displaying the skill and cunning of a criminal mastermind unparalleled in world

history.

1. He got the Tasmanian authorities to have a 22-body morgue truck available for his handiwork; 2. He organised for senior Port Arthur staff to go away on a work seminar so they wouldn't get hurt; 3. He managed to get Royal Hobart Hospital to have their emergency plan in place two days before the massacre so things would run smoothly; 4. He managed to get that hospital to have a trauma seminar timed to end at the exact moment he started shooting so they could patch up all the wounded quickly; 5. He arranged for helicopter pilots — usually unavailable — to be avail—able that Sunday; 6. He managed to kill the Martins of Seascape with a firearm when he was at a service station 57 kilometres away; 7. He decoyed the local police to be at the opposite end of the peninsula [Saltwater River; see Map] at the exact moment the shooting began; 8. He managed to fool staff at the historic site into believing he arrived at 1:15 p.m. when in fact he was there at 12:45 p.m.; 9. He managed not to look like himself by wearing a wig. 10; He wore a face mask making his face look pockmarked when shooting in the cafe; 11. He arranged for a suspect black van to appear outside the Broad Arrow Cafe after—wards so people wouldn't think it was him who did it; 12. He managed to get Sally Martin to run around Seascape naked that afternoon and make it appear she had been killed that morning; 13. He managed to shoot a rifle from upstairs at Seascape when he was downstairs talking to police on the phone; 14. He had infrared night vision eyes; 15. He managed to shoot from two Seascape buildings at once during the night of the siege;

☐ Anonymous (ID: 1+awKuBm) 등 04/27/21(Tue)10:49:53 No.318885720 ▶

File: book.jpg (28 KB, 329x461)



**BRYANT - PROFESSIONAL OR PATSY** 

In early 1984, policewoman Yvonne Fletcher was murdered while on duty outside the Libvan Embassy in London, From the moment she was shot. the media misled the British public into believing that Fletcher had been shot by the Libyans, who were subsequently expelled from the country in a

It was not until 1995 that this author managed to prove by entirely scientific means that WPC Fletcher could not have been shot from the Libyan Embassy at all, but was shot from the top floor of a nearby building staffed by American multinational personnel.

Was the massacre in Port Arthur a completely spontaneous act carried out by a single nut-case with unbelievable efficiency, or was it a repeat of Yvonne Fletcher's callous murder, deliberately designed to distort public perception and direct maximum hatred against a particular group of people? All of the available hard scientific

When investigating cases like Yvonne Fletcher's murder or the massacre at Port Arthur it is critically important to adhere to scientific proof and avoid eyewitness accounts and media hype like the Black Plague. Eyewitnesses do not lie intentionally, but as any honest psychologist will tell you the accuracy of their testimony is limited by many factors including stress, suggestive police interrogators, and peer pressure.

The more controversial the case the higher the need for absolute scientific proof, because if the investigation reaches a conclusion which conflicts with the officially accepted story, the media will attempt to trash the credibility of the investigator himself, who in these two cases happens to be me. For four years while investigating the murder of Yvonne Fletcher I was gently harassed, visited by members of British Intelligence from London, cordially invited to sign the Official Secrets Act, then threatened when I refused to comply.

http://www.whale.to/b/viallspam.html

#### FALSE FLAGS / SANDY HOOK

#### **Dead Sandy Hook Victims at the Super Bowl**





To clerify, in the images on the left, those names in PINK indicate "victims" who supposedly died at Sandy Hook. You can compare with the grave list above. Those names in GREEN are kids who are related to those who died, but did not themselves "die" at Sandy Hook. They are shown so no one can say that one kid is the brother or sister who may look similar.



#### Sandy Hook #14 or ... WHATS INSIDE THE FUCKING BOX MAN ........



Turton was burned to death in a car fire in her own driveway on Jan. 10, 2011

burned to death



http://archive.4plebs.org/pol/thread/30007533/#30009164

EXCLUSIVE: Newtown shooter Adam Lanza taunted and beaten by fellow students when he attended Sandy Hook Elementary School, relative reveals

Lanz's hone; graph to should adve trashers hower a little type to physical and what lands he had been to the should be should

Interespitation sound a banky most report care interespitation eller induse— along wait a holiday get card from mother to son with a check for him to buy a new gun.

RELATED: EMAILS REVEAL ADAM LANZA'S FAMILY ILLNESS, GRUESOME IMAGES

RELATED: EMRILS REVEAL ADAM LANCA'S FAMILY ILLNESS, GRUESOME IMAGES.

The relative said Adam Lanza never seemed emotionally right after his time in Sandy Hook. No Lanca switched him to another school after swith grade.

"He was a sick boy," the relative told The News.

miyslak@nydailynews.com and imoshane@nydailynews.com

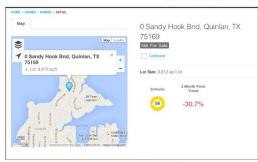
"She was trying to get proof.

She wanted to know where the bruises were coming from."

WHATS IN THE FUCKING BOX?













We clearly have the QUINLAN name on a BOX INSIDE THE LANZA RESIDENCE

Anonymous 04/24/14(Thu)18:04:20 No.29222018 ► >>29222064 >>29222666 >>29222667 >>29225326 >>29237316 >>29248845 >>29249970 >>29250040 >>29250441 >>29250600 >>29251694 screen-shot-2013-05-10-att...lpng (342 KB, 807x537) ≥>29221756

It was fake. And it's covered with bullshit.

And seems to involve occult rituals, probably satanic ritual abuse.

Makes me think of the Finders:

Especially with CNN being so involved in this and being part of the CIA.

Pretty evil. You should probably think about which side your really working for there, Sh'lomo.

>>29225326
Can anybody with mad detective skills determine if the Mike Greenberg in this photograph is related to Anna M. Greenberg, the senior VP of Greenberg Quinlan Rosner Research group?

The notion that today's weapons are different in kind from what was available in the past is an especially powerful idea and helps make the case for new levels of concern and scrutiny around access to weapon

"Alarming facts open the door to action. And powerful stories put feeling and emotional energy behind those facts".

☐ Anonymous 04/24/14(Thu)20:04:18 No.29225839 ▶ >>29225901 >>29226212 >>29226275 >>29226299 >>29226301 >>29226301 >>29226925

They couldn't have been involved in an event that perfectly mirrored the requirements of their report, right?!;)

Anonymous 04/25/14(Fri)12:33:21 No.29250338 ▶ >>29250441 >>29250800 >>29251894

>>29250040

http://gqrr.com/GQR/anna-greenberg-ph-d/

Jill is her sister, the plot fucking thickens we found it boys

Anonymous 04/25/14(Fr))13:14:31 No.29251694 ► >>29252030 >>29252402 >>29253124 ile: 1380476229550.png (84 KB, 255x280)





Anna Greenberg

So let me get this straight. The mother (Jill Greenberg) of a daughter killed at Sandy Hook puts out an album in 2006 that features kids getting ritually abused that look just like the children supposedly killed at Sandy Hook. The artistic renderings are incredibly disturbing and only a sick fuck would make them. The titles of the images are also disturbing as they are named "Coverup" "Country Mad" "Misinformation" and the like.

Jill has a sister named Anna Greenberg whose job is to manipulate social media and distort public opinion in a disgusting jew research group. This group publishes a report (pdf in thread) that pribes exactly how to fake a shooting event and twist public opinion on the internet.

■ Anonymous 04/25/14(Fri)13:24:22 No.29252030 ➤ >>29252267 >>29252402 >>29253124

>>29251694
I wouldn't say that the pdf actually talks about staging a school shooting - I haven't read every word, mind you. It's about how to win public favor for stricter gun control.

It talks about effective arguments sch as "we are fightling for freedom - the freedom to live free of gun violence, free from having our children gunned down." etc. It also encourages people to make the argument that the guns of today are different from the past. It says that scary images of military style weapons are effective at swaying opinion.

A few months later what do we get? Children gunned down with a, wait for it, scary military style weapon, the AR15 which the media couldn't shut up about for like 4 months. Kids were gunned down in a highly emotionally charged shooting.

Co-author of the report just happens to be a sister to the 'artist' that created photographs of the children crying six years before the event

>>29252702 >>29252558 >>29252402

Ok I like where this is going. One question: Adam Lanza? Could this research group have powerful friends that could have possibly known about his "illness" and used it to manipulate him into being a shooter. Was Greenberg behind Lanza's sex abuse creating a perfect patsy to push the agenda?

Can we tie the greenberg's or GQRgroup somehow to Adam Lanza?

Just a theory: GQRgroup knew about Adam Lanza's mother collecting military style weapons. It's a small town so Jill Greenberg would have been part of any gossip surrounding the Lanza's. Jill contacts her sister Anna from GQR and tells her that a local lady with a crazy ass son who was part of the Sandy Hook child sex ring years before has assault weapons. GQRgroup then begins the plan to manipulate Adam to go shoot up the elementary school. How did they do if 12.

## eenberg's 2006 Album "End Times"

# was very controversial at the time...

http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I26UhE1njFc http://abcnews.go.com/Health/popup?id=2242810

Here are the pictures



But why do they look like the Sandy **Hook Students of 2012?** 

**HOLY SHIT** 

Anna Greenberg @Anna\_Greenberg - Apr 2

Celebrating 15 years of @demcorps with Leader Pelosi, @rosadelauro and Kathryn Greenberg



Anna Greenberg @Anna\_Greenberg · Jan 1

Inaugural scene #inauguration



#### Anonymous 01/16/13(Wed)07:00 No.9265984 Reples: >>9268114 >>9268214

I'm a special agent with the Department of Homeland Security. I'm a local liais was fire/rescue, and private care providers like American Medical Response.

#### Anonymous = 01/16/13(Wed)07:09 No.9266114 Reples: >>9266276 >>9266279

#### Anonymous 01/16/13(Wed)07:20 No.9266279 Replies: >>9266439

#### >>9266114

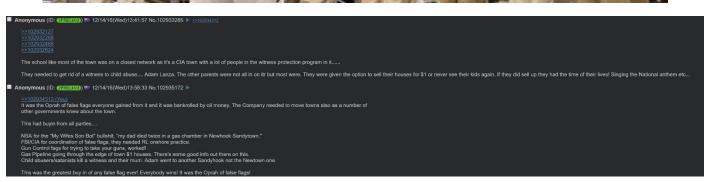
- Senior cabinet want to keep it quiet

#### Anonymous @ 01/16/13(Wed)07:34 No.9266485 Replies: >>9266498 >>926652















#### FALSE FLAGS / USS LIBERTY

## Remember the USS Liberty



The USS *Liberty* was a virtually unarmed American navy ship that was attacked by Israeli planes and torpedo boats on June 8, 1967, killing 34 American sailors and injuring 172.

Israel claims that the attack was accidental, but survivors say that their ship was clearly marked, flying the American flag. The attack on the *Liberty* is the only one of its kind in U.S. naval history not to be the subject of a full investigation.

#### www.HonorLibertyVets.org

# 'But Sir, It's an American Ship.' 'Never Mind, Hit Her!' When Israel Attacked USS Liberty

'The Americans have findings that show our pilots were aware the ship was American,' a newly published document by the State Archives says

Ofer Aderet | Jul 11, 2017 5:51 PM

# Turning Point USA Founder Charlie Kirk Insults USS Liberty Survivors; His Audience Agrees



https://archive.md/Y8apo





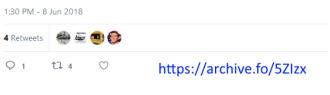
The Israel Air Force warplanes and Israel Navy warships that attacked the USS Liberty on June 8, 1967, at the height of the Six-Day War, were aware that the vessel was an American spy ship, according to new testimony published Thursday in the Chicago

Tribune.



## Latest top trend: #ussliberty, also trending:

#2a





As a #USSLiberty survivor I'm curious to know why the hashtag is included in your hate tracker. Do you really think we are engaged in a hate campaign simply because we want the attack investigated by the US government?

# The Medal of Honor for Defending The USS Liberty Against an Attack From Israel



Liberty's intercepts also may have shown Israel seized upon rising Arab-Israeli tensions in May-June, 1967 to launch a long-planned war to invade and annex the West Bank, Jerusalem, Golan and Sinai.

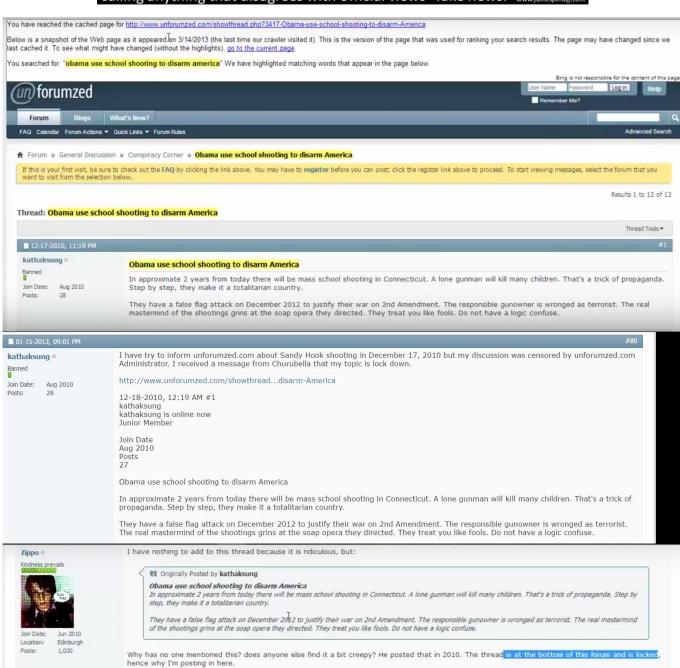
Far more shocking was Washington's response.

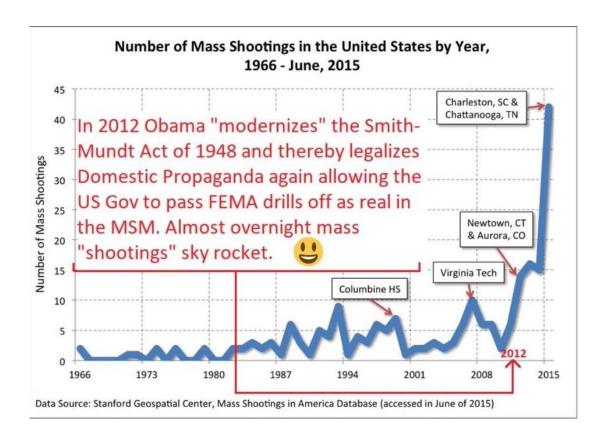
Writes Bamford: "Despite the overwhelming evidence that Israel attacked the ship and killed American servicemen deliberately, the Johnson administration and Congress covered up the entire incident."

Why? Domestic politics. Johnson preferred to cover up the attack rather than anger a key constituency and fiscal backer of the Democrats. Congress was even less eager to touch this "third rail" issue. Commander McGonagle was quietly awarded the Medal of Honor for his and his men's heroism — not in the White House, but in an obscure ceremony at the Washington Navy Yard. Crew members' graves were inscribed, "Died in the Eastern Mediterranean."

#### FALSE FLAGS / GENERAL









File (hide): d56d358e989cf79...png (236.15 KB, 641x550, 641:550, 1423157604446.png)



>>980867

You know the most fucked up thing the system did in dealing out this false flag to demonize the militia and bring out to the average person that the militia had FBI plants in each one? They utterly destroyed the only thing that could have held back the savagery of a sectarian civil war unleashed wholly dependent upon individual discretion. With militias there was a pretty good chance nobody was going to rise up and fight shit unless the idealist sempai constitution was directly threatened openly. Meaning anyone in the militia started something over more extreme world views would be turned in by the other members. Militias were rather nationalistic and loyal to the nation, and the very concept of contemplating how to use the civilian population against it self to kill millions just to create more chaos as cover to attack ones real enemies would have been verboten to all of em. People would rally around the nation then in some way and actually believed the lies of their leadership even if blatantly obvious such were lies. Militias were the ultimate cuck cosplay shit.

Now? Hell, the shit we discuss every day is an order of magnitude more extreme and dangerous in any capacity. Back then they looked at the turner diaries as some extreme mass murderer insanity. Today most whom discuss such things consider it quaint and rather tame, completely lacking in any real depth and strategic understanding while holding strong to the hought that the system was in some way salvageable. The author would be called a fucking cuck at best or fanfic teen writer at worst here for most of his views when push comes to shove. Over ten years of taking notes and demonizing the vets whom fought that war by the system itself have created a monster than knows exactly how to undermine

of taking notes and demonizing the vets whom fought that war by the system itself have created a monster than knows exactly how to undermine and destroy the military, no concept of it being overwhelming or unbeatable exist to the modern /k/ poster. While the old militia writings fears shit so quaint as blackhawks and some in person infiltration spying op. We know the fuckers watch us and we laugh in their damned face.

Before militias tried to organize locally and become a close part of their cities. They would figure out ways to help the government and cops in disasters and help local people effected by natural disasters. If you had discussed cutting the throat of the nation by immediately attacking and destroying the electric grid they themselves would have hauled your ass to the nearest FBI office bound and gagged for being insane. Today that is the most direct and commonly pointed out go to method of attack. Lone wolves the lot of us as well. They cannot really tell whom the fuck is shitposting or is amassing enough shit to take out a small third world nation. Back then, most militias were fucking fuclds with little operator equipment and few supplies and even they looked at the M16 as over the top. Today the AR/IAK platforms are the most poular rifle and in just one year civilians buy more small arms than the US made for the entirety of world war 2, or in comparison the fourteen largest armies on earth have the same number of small arms (combined) as US civilians buy every fucking year. Having thousands of rounds is considered shittier prepping, while back then having just a few thousand was seen as abjectly extreme even to militia members.

Those idiots created a monster that both considers itself cornered and no longer feels the system is part of its own tribe. And force the people into an far more combative and subversive stance by every measure possible.

#### le: gamms.png (241 KB, 1032x253)



### ■ SUPER IMPORTANT<<<< FUCKING READ</p>

Anonymous (ID: UiPZ2BKF ) ==

06/04/20(Thu)00:36:56 No.260767166

FYI sons of bitches...

Vice and a bunch of other media networks are trying to frame you faggots for being terrorists and torching black small businesses.

They've created a bogus wikipedia entry on a "boogaloo boys" terrorist group which is literally non existent (they created it on May 30 this year).

CNN, Vice, Business Insider and a few other publications will or have run stories about "boogaloo boys" terrorists torching black owned small businesses and distributing bricks to protesters.

WE KNOW it's fucking total bullshit. I spent the last 3 days going through screencaps of "protesters" bragging on twitter about damaging private and public property and of the >300 i've sifted through so far, 299 were affiliated with Antifa, BAMN, or similar organizations- or were unaffiliated (typically you black male) opportunists.

DO NOT let them spin the narrative to pin this shit on the right.

Anytime they try be sure to

- Point out that former Obama intelligence officials are bailing arsonists out of jail in NY
- 2) Hollywood celebrities are raising money to bail rioters out of jail
- These people literally post their affiliation on their twitter/facebook pages.

Anytime someone tries to pin this shit on conservatives, post the attach pic and remind them that conservatives don't wear fucking yoga pants.

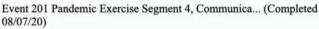
t. glownigger absolutely melting down over the post-truth fucking clown world we are living in







misleading information. National governments are considering, or have already implemented interventions to combat misinformation. Some governments have taken control of national the Internet. Others are censoring websites and social media content and a small number.



Transcript by Rev.com



"Some governments have taken control of national access to the Internet. Others are censoring websites and social media content and a small number have shutdown internet access completely to prevent the spread of misinformation. Penalties have been put in place for spreading harmful falsehoods, including arrests."

media companies report that they're doing all they can to limit the use of their platforms for nefarious or misleading purposes. But this is a technically difficult problem and false misleading, or half true















(((construction))) prior to accident. Sound familiar?

#### ONE MONTH EARLIER...

Yellow Vests Ransack Masonic Lodge

2

N Mo., 15 April 2019 Time: 7:59 p.m. Paris, FR Usor Time: 17:59 2420, 45:52 Sid. Time: 7:42:45

Astrological alignments, typical of Jewish/Masonic Ritual

Anger as France sees 10 Catholic churches attacked in ONE week -'God will forgive, NOT ME

#### 777 years since the mass burning of the Talmud in Paris (((pure coincidence)))

# Radical rabbi says Notre Dame fire retribution for 13th-century Talmud burning

O O O O 2,593







-Grand Trine in the Fire signs earlier that morning
-At the time the spire feli:
-ASC in Libra (egalitarian themes hearkening to the French Revolution)
-Sur in Aures on the DC (the risen sun god/Christ in a state of deleat)
-Moon in Virgo (Virgin Mary) square Mars (war, volence)
-Uranus in Taruns (revolution against religious authority. Taruns = Hierophant in Tarot)
-To add insult to injury, this happens the week before Easter



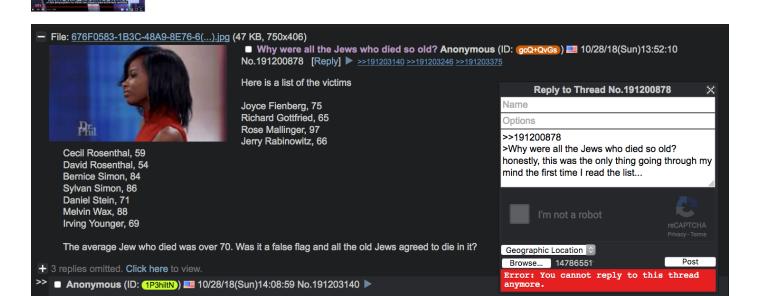




#### Disputation of Paris

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The **Disputation of Paris**, also known as the **Trial of the Talmud**, took place in 1240 at the court of the King Louis IX of France. It followed the work of Nicholas Donin, a Jewish convert to Christianity who translated the Talmud and pressed 35 charges against it to Pope Gregory IX by quoting a series of allegedly blasphemous passages about lesus. Mary, or Christianity.<sup>[1]</sup> Four rabbis defended the Talmud against Donin's accusations.







IRGUN, the army of Rahm Emanuel's father, Benjamin. Irgun Zvai Leumi is Hebrew for "National Military Orgaization", a terrorist Zionist group that operated in Palestine, blowing up buildings, killing innocent civilians and British soldiers.

# n of the ook Atom day

McKinley. - (P) - The tened today tomic bomb ed beneath Lagoon U. S.

"intertrop-piled thick the target noved more and "opera-be on hand

the weather mmand con-

Ninety-three Killed In Terrorist Attack In Palestine

> Bomb Exploded in British Headquarters In Jerusalem

Jerusalem, July 22.—(P)—The Palestine Government announced tonight that 93 persons, including 14 senior British and Palestine officers, were killed outright or are missing under a "huge pile of debris" in the noon-time bombing of the palatial King David Hotel.

The official announcement of the casualties was made shortly after the Jewish agency expressed Jerusalem, July 22.-(A)-

after the Jewish agency expressed horror at the bombing and called upon the Jewish community in Palestine "to rise up against these abominable outrages."
Police attributed the attack to

"Jewish terrorists

the test, in Blast Wrecks Palatial Hotel un to 9:30 p

that the con a satisfactor wage increarate from \$ ractors tiate with the added, "We factory con Bowers tractors as

(Continu



The King David Hotel bombing was an attack carried out on July 22, 1946 by the militant right-wing Zionist underground organization the Irgun on the British administrative headquarters for Palestine, which was housed in the King David Hotel in Jerusalem. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/King\_David\_Hotel\_Bombing

#### Lavon Affair

archive.is/koCYW

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The Lavon affair refers to a failed Israeli covert operation, code named Operation Susannah, conducted in Egypt in the Summer of 1954.[vague] As part of the false flag operation,[1] a group of Egyptian Jews were recruited by Israeli military intelligence to plant bombs inside Egyptian, American, and British-owned civilian targets, cinemas, libraries and American educational centers. The bombs were timed to detonate several hours after closing time. The attacks were to be blamed on the Muslim Brotherhood, Egyptian Communists "unspecified malcontents" or "local nationalists" with the aim of creating a climate of sufficient violence and instability to induce the British government to retain its occupying troops in Egypt's Suez Canal zone. [2] The operation caused no casualties among the population, but did cost the lives of four operatives; two cell members who committed suicide after being captured; and two operatives who were tried. convicted, and executed by Egypt

The operation ultimately became known as the Lavon affair after the Israeli defense minister Pinhas Lavon was forced to resign as a consequence of the incident. Before Lavon's resignation, the incident had been euphemistically referred to in Israel as the "Unfortunate Affair" or "The Bad Business" (Hebrew: העסק הביש, HaEsek HaBish). After Israel publicly denied any involvement in the incident for 51 years, the surviving agents were officially honored in 2005 by being awarded certificates of appreciation by Israeli President Moshe Katsav [3]

Contents [hide]

1 Operation Susannah









The late highly regarded nationalist Sam Francis (above left), was one of the first to suggest that Hebrew-speaking German immigrant Andreas Strassmeir (above center)—who was posturing as a "neo-Nazi"—was some type of undercover informant in the Oklahoma City bombing plot. When *The Spotlight* forcefully asserted Strassmeir was precisely that, many nationalists refused to believe "Andy the German" was a Judas Goat, since Strassmeir was warmly endorsed by his close friend, self-styled "nationalist attorney" Kirk Lyons (above right). Investigators have since found evidence proving Strassmeir was indeed an informant for the Southern Poverty Law Center of Morris Dees (below left). It's also known that the Anti-Defamation League, headed by Abe Foxman (below center), was monitoring Strassmeir's crony, confessed bomber Tim McVeigh, for over a year prior to the bombing. Strassmeir's apparent "handler," Kirk Lyons, was also a close friend of—and lawyer for—the enigmatic Don Wassall (below right), who shut down the Populist Party. Michael Collins Piper once publicly confronted Lyons in federal court, accusing him of being an FBI asset. (See page 288 for a description of Lyons' hysterical, bizarre and quite telling response.)







This story was printed in The Manila Times, the official agent in the Philippines that releases government information.

USA Lists 25 Int'l Terrorists Who Regularly Visit RP (Republic of the Philippines)

Date Posted: July 12 2002

Source: The Manila Times

United States intelligence officials have released the names of 25 international terrorist suspects believed to have slipped in and out of the Philippines in the last four years.

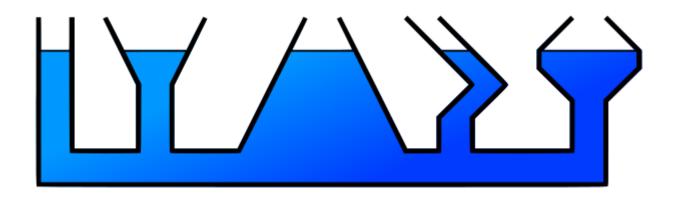
American sources, who refused to be identified, also said the US Border Patrol and the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) are on the alert for these persons.

....(skip).....

Christopher Hamel, American; Michael Colleto, American; Michael Abbott, American; Mark Anthony Finnigin, American; Clifford Mogg, American; Andreas Strassmeir, German Sharon Toval, Israeli; Michael Hararior Harare, Israeli; Don Wassall, American; Ronney Lee Atkins, American; Mahylon Andrews, American; Ron Tyler, American; Kadar Kareem, undetermined; Zacarias Moussaoui, undetermined; Chris Chapula, American; Donovan St. Claire, American; Daniel Spiegelman, American; Craig Wesley Hasseltine, American; Juan Garcia Abrego, Maxican; John Bangerter, American; Hashem Alhussaini, Iraqi; Al Husseini Hssain, Iraqi; Mark Strum or Strumm, American and Mysterious German.



# FLAT EARTH

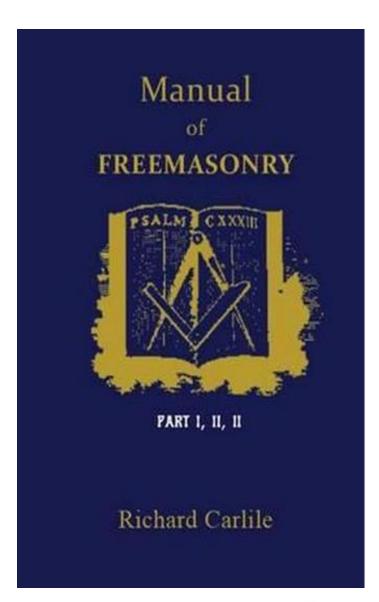






# **FREEMASONS**





man toward man. The building of Solomon's temple, which is the gist of Masonry, in its physical allusion, signifies the gaining a knowledge of the physical world; in its moral allusion, signifies the best temple that can be made of the human body, by culture or product of mind. The letter, figure, or instruments of the symbolization, just mean nothing at all in relation to the subject of the secret or spirit; thus it is called sacred, mysterious, &c. As practical workman-ship in the letter, it is symbolical of the labour of acquiring knowledge. As apparent history of the past, it is the history of principles ascertained, which affect alike all people, at all times, in all climes and countries. Hence the spirit of prophecy is most truly founded on the knowledge of those principles, so that every real Jew, real Christian, or real Mason, becomes a prophet, and prophecies most truly in the name of Lord or God; Lord or God here meaning the knowledge that has been acquired; that knowledge being, to its degree, a picture of the physical or moral power, born, deified, and personified in the man or prophet.

In the degrees of Masonry, we begin with the Entered Apprentice, which signifies a beginning to learn. Then comes the Fellow-Craft, which signifies something learnt and applied, under the direction of a Master. The degree of Master inplies a capability to teach or to direct instruction. The Royal Arch completes the philosophic character, and is the acme of the Masonry of the present Grand Lodge. And all that the Templar degrees of the Christian orders can add, is a new form of the allegory. The Grand Lodge Masonry of the present day is wholly Jewish. But a full understanding of the subject presents the three orders of Judaism, Christianity, and Masonry, as one and the same allegorical scheme for human improvement.

All the particulars of Freemasonry being now laid before the public eye, there remains not the shadow of an excuse or reason why it should be continued as a secret association. The legislature being about to deal with other secret societies, would do well now not again to make an exception of Masonry. And Masonry, now no longer a secret, had better deal with the revelation than the mystery, and devote its united powers to public instruction. Having done for Masonry what I have also done for the Jewish and Chris-

# Freemasons



Nelson Mandela



Anders Breivik



Duke of Kent (Grand Master)





# Connection between Heather and/or Beato O'rourke and the Minneapolis Riots?

A thread about Freemasony was just deleted seconds after it was discovered that the porn video that George Floyd was in had "heather o'rourke" in the title. Someone said if you wanted to find the original George Floyd porn video you had to go to x videos and search for "Kimberly brink heather o rouke" and look for the video published by "The HabibShow". It turns out that's true, that is how you find the video.

It was revealed in this thread >>260476720 <a href="https://archive.is/ZG4du">https://archive.is/ZG4du</a> that George Floyd and Officer Chauvin worked together in a Masonic building at a bar called El Nuevo Rodeo. The owner of that bar was Maya Santamaria, who also owned Telemundo Minnesota, where she has a contract with the Minnesota twins to broadcast baseball games. This connects her to the Pohlads, the owners of the Twins and other shady business enterprises, including an election rigging app and ripping off the pentagon. They donated large sums of money to Hillary Clinton and were behind Pete Buttigieg. They also own movie studios.

It turns out the owner of the Minnesota Twins' wife is Eloise \*\*O'Rourke\*\* Pohlad

>Eloise O'Rourke Pohlad was the youngest of 10 children. She attended Mundelein College in Chicago for two years, studying home economics. She worked for several years as a receptionist, teller and bookkeeper for a Dubuque bank before meeting Carl Pohlad, whom she married April 22. 1947.

https://apnews.com/326a8b1022ad84446c14f0bf8f5d0224

More info: https://stuartbramhall.wordpress.com/2020/05/31/emerging-evidence-suggests-nightclub-where-floyd-and-chauvir-worked-linked-to-intelligence-money-laundering/

# **2/2** • +gYi8i9r (OP) • 4m • 262407834

- >>262406654 (OP)
- >>262406654 (OP)
- >George Floyd and Officer Chauvin worked together in a Masonic building

This building has been associated with porn for a long time. It used to house Eklunds clothing for decades, where porn was sold outside at a news stand owned by Ferris Alexander who later turned the entire building into a gay bar before being convicted on RICO charges.

Remember this guy, Anthony Codes-EKLUND who agitated against both sides by going on the biggest livestream and telling everyone that police instigators he described as "literal agents" were trying to get him to break into buildings that were all later burned down?

>Eklund "Fears for his life" and smears the police:

https://youtu.be/G3heuPlgkB8

>Eklund smears protestors and incites a riot:

https://youtu.be/y gKLwFjp5U

It turns out his family are connected to the Order of Odd Fellows, the Masonic group that constructed this building.

>Odd Fellow Building housed Eklund Clothing before being converted to a porn studio:

https://archive.is/mQw81

>Eklund clothing founder Nels Person Eklund was a member of the Odd Fellows

https://books.google.com/books?id=EXZKAAAAYAAJ&pg=PA648&lpg=PA648&dq=%22person+eklund%22&source=bl&ots=29eRyKWm1M&sig=ACfU3U3M3CBV33pQ2euDCyz1winKcr-izw&hl=en&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwillsXM10fpAhUcJzQlHVz8DR8Q6AEwAHoECAkQAQ#v=onepage&g=%22person%20eklund%22&f=false

>Fredrik Eklund from porn to real estate

https://www.nytimes.com/2010/11/14/fashion/14eklund.html

Given the connections to porn, the media, and real estate, it might be significant that Spielberg's daughter is now a porn actress.

# WORLD WAR III

The Third World War must be fomented by taking advantage of the differences caused by the "agentur" of the "Illuminati" between the political Zionists and the leaders of Islamic World. The war must be conducted in such a way that Islam (the Moslem Arabic World) and political Zionism (the State of Israel) mutually destroy each other. Meanwhile the other nations, once more divided on this issue will be constrained to fight to the point of complete physical, moral, spiritual and economical exhaustion...We shall unleash the Nihilists and the atheists, and we shall provoke a formidable social cataclysm which in all its horror will show clearly to the nations the effect of absolute atheism, origin of savagery and of the most bloody turmoil. Then everywhere, the citizens, obliged to defend themselves against the world minority of revolutionaries, will exterminate those destroyers of civilization, and the multitude, disillusioned with Christianity, whose deistic spirits will from that moment be without compass or direction, anxious for an ideal, but without knowing where to render its adoration, will receive the true light through the universal manifestation of the pure doctrine of Lucifer, brought finally out in the public view. This manifestation will result from the general reactionary movement which will follow the destruction of Christianity and atheism, both conquered and exterminated at the same time.

Albert Pike Aug. 15, 1871

► Mason that worked at the UN, let me tell you. Anonymous 07/28/15 (Tue) 13:41:36 ID: 36d66e No.2764589 >>2764597 >>2764638 >>2764638 >>2764688

File (hide): 1438105296567.jpg (367.53 KB, 2151x1553, 2151:1553, UN.jpg)



I'm a Mason and I worked at U.N. HQ for years. The reason I visit 8chan is because it's interesting to see your viewpoints. I'm not particularly old - I'm in my 30s - so I guess I'm old compared to many of you.

Your board is mostly right, except for the occasional disinformation plants from Russians, JIDF, extreme

Let me explain it to you. Most of what you read on the internet is actually right. Except the Rothschilds and Rockefellers take most of the heat, when there are many other families making decisions that affect

Three generations of my family worked at the U.N. When I wanted to work, my dad sat me down and said I either have to:

- 1) Be a Jew
- 2) Be a Mason (since I'm not a Jew)
- 3) The Illuminati families run the show
- 4) It all comes down to money and power (as usual)

#### **JFWS**

Jews are extremely powerful and their unity is unrivaled. They pretty much run the U.N. in collusion with top-level Masons who are in influential world families. Their kids are all new hires and immediately placed into plum positions and given a "world passport" from the U.N. (a U.N. passport).

Jews have hundreds of years of head start in the creation of modern wealth because they were allowed to commit usury during the Middle Ages when Christians generally weren't allowed to participate in usury. Christians wrongly focused on land as wealth instead of usurping the Jews in the creation of the modern system of finance.

Thus, you have the creation of central banks and the Rothschilds becoming the richest family in the world at the height of their dynasty. They're still powerful, since they essentially created the state of Israel. Also, with the laws today, people like the Rothschilds and DuPonts (who are Christian) can hide their assets in trusts and other legal yet dubious ways

It's known that the Mossad had a program that used "millionaires" as cutouts to purchase media companies in order to manipulate public opinion. They weren't the only ones, as the U.S. families did the same stuff with Operation Mockingbird to an extent.

What I'm saying is you guys are right, media is manipulated and controlled, with websites like this and 4chan pretty much being last bastions of real free speech

I'll talk about these rich families later, since I party with them. They don't identify with nationality, for good reasons.

#### MASONS

Masons are generally a bunch of folks who meet up, are nepotistic like the Jews and at a low level, don't exert much power since the members of a particular Lodge may not be powerful enough

In any case, the low level people you see who have stickers on their cars and are firemen or whatever don't matter.

When you get higher in the Craft, basically it comes down to the belief that people need to see the "light" and be "illuminated" with the knowledge that

Regular people are looked down upon as sheep (at least in my Lodge) and we're the knowledgeable ones guiding them, because we have seen the

Prometheus brought fire to people and that fire is considered knowledge. The "light" of Lucifer is also referred to as knowledge, so we may use our knowledge to become our own gods and control our destinies in order to illuminate the world into one of peace and harmony.

That's all nice, but you can see there are issues if you explain this to a regular church-goer.

That's the thumbnail sketch, since this idea and belief is applied to politics and business.

(continued in adjoining post - see the reply to myself)

► Mason that worked at the UN - continued post Anonymous 07/28/15 (Tue) 13:42:26 ID: 36d66e No.2764597 >>2764638 >>2764664 >>2764688 >>2764716 >>2764751 >>2764766 >>2765243 >>2765306 >>2765307

File (hide): 1438105346225-0.jpg (39.97 KB, 480x360, 4:3, girls.jpg)



File (hide): 1438105346226-1.jpg (137.75 KB, 962x962, File (hide): 1438105346226-2.jpg (78.88 KB, 612x612, 1:1, douche.jpg)



NIKKI BEACH 04 94 79 82 64 TABLE 34 STE 3KG USTE BOOG PUCINO TOTAL107524.00

1:1, nikki sttropez.jpg)

>>2764589

(continued)

#### ILLUMINATI

Think of the rich families of the world, like the normal culprits – Rothschilds, Rockefellers – and the DuPonts as well as others that have amassed and kept their wealth and influence for multiple generations. There are many families that are involved that also stay behind the scenes, like old noble families (Thurn und Taxis) and others.

You guys call them the "Illuminati." I just know they meet secretly and it's a group of billionaire families that are extremely close with each other because they want to remain at the top. These people are aware that, like the aristocracies that were toppled during revolutions since the French and American, they can be toppled as well.

Say what you want, but everyone wants a one-world order so there won't be wars like WWI and WWII which were devastating to normal business.

Yes, I know bankers make money lending to both sides and families like the DuPonts manufacture chemicals and bullets for use in war. The point is, big wars are bad for overall business.

If there is a one world government, coupled with new technology, it will be easier to maintain peace. This in turn enables leading families to continue to make a lot of money and maintain their power on governmental structures.

More importantly, one world government = free trade for companies. The major shareholders of the companies are the families in the Illuminati.

You guys will talk about all the Satanic stuff. Look, you pretty much are above the law when you're in this club, since you ARE THE LAW.

I can speed and get pulled over. Nothing happens, I'm let go. They can get away with murder because they are so powerful

The whole goal is to make the U.N. the ultimate World Congress and technocrats to manage administerial duties over different areas as well.

All the conspiracies you guys have about race-mixing and making people degenerate is true. When people stop believing in religion, they will accept science and through science, humanity will see the "light" because the masses are too stupid to figure this out for themselves.

So, yes, the New World Order is real. Dumbing down your children via Common Core is real, since we go to private schools like Andover or Choate and then Ivy League universities or Cambridge/Oxford.

What you guys don't understand is all the wealthy and powerful families go to the same boarding schools since they were in kindergarten. Then they marry each other. They "summer" in Monaco/South of France together. They go to the Hamptons together. At the top, it's a very small club.

There's also a distinction between "old money" and "new money." Nouveau riche are generally rejected at first since they haven't stabilized themselves or proven to be of value to "old money."

Example: Ralph Lauren can't get into old money country clubs, only the "new money" country clubs. Whereas the founders of Google could likely get in with "old money" folks.

So /pol/ is generally right. Just be aware that when people are together, they have power. That's why there's so much balkanization between the races these days.

Can you believe if a unified America existed where liberals and conservatives agreed? Where the races didn't have problems with each other? It would be unstoppable.

Also, for European people, yes, multiculturalism is the outcome. Think about it: most of the people in your countries are not as religious as they used to be, are losing national identity (not you guys, obviously) and complacently accepted the EU, which will be an obvious federal one-Europe government

Just give it time

Call me whatever you want, an impostor or someone who cares. Remember, I just play the game and even if I'm being duped, since I know I'm not a Rockefeller, DuPont, Lauder, etc.,

I live a very good life at the moment

Take this for what you will.

[ Pics related: I took them off RichKidsOfInstagram, but they're true. The people who pull the strings, some of their kids really do act like this. That receipt is real, I've seen similar tabs. Money isn't an object. You guys (and me to an extent) are objects to the people that want to assert their control. ]

# **GAMERGATE**



Why did you force me to do this? I just wanted to play video games





[\_] ▶ The War Against The West, George Soros, Zion, Gamergate, and You Anonymous 1 hour ago (D: a447ac) No.5431181 >>5431205 >>5431388 >>5431505 >>5431658 [Watch Thread]

In light of recent events, and one new and currently breaking event in particular, I feel it is necessary to point something out that some of you may not realize, specifically about why certain events are taking place, and the motivations behind those events. Some old hands may know this already, or have sussed it out for themselves, but we have picked up quite a few new people recently, so it is, I think, worthwhile to line all of the ducks up in a row and explain precisely what is going on.

I'll start with a simple question. A kingmaker question. Let us pretend you are a leader of a nation, and that nation is going to experience a cultural and political revolution in the very near future, perhaps ten years from now, approximately. You have access to knowledge and information that makes this very clear, though the general populace does not. Let us further expand the scenario by saying that there is no way to awer to prevent this from happening, because the population has legitimate grievance with the establishment, nor can you simply come clean about what is happening, because you are complicit in the corruption that has brought the nation to the brink of revolution.

You also do not want the revolution to take place, because, having been complicit, you would likely end up lynched for what you have done. So you cannot simply stand by and allow nature to take its course,

So what do you do?

Enter a very simple, and very dangerous, idea: Controlled Opposition.

If you are the establishment, and revolution is inevitable, and you cannot allow the revolution to take place, the single best way to ensure the maintaining of the status quo in your favor is to preempt the revolution with a revolution of your own. A revolution that "you" control. A revolution that is created and engineered from the ground up to fail, so as to 'absorb' the desire for a revolution from the people, and then quench it by being vanquished by the establishment reasserting itself. A revolution that serves no other purpose beyond being defeated and vindicating the policies of the establishment. A literal and metaphorical punching bag.

If you can't stop the revolution, you lead it. You lead it and produce it, spin it and control it, and then make a show out of vanquishing it. The ultimate, highest, greatest, and final expression of the bread and circus

So what does this have to do with anything?

I'm glad you asked

I'll answer your question with another question.

What was Gamergate?

#### ► Anonymous 1 hour ago (D: a447ac) No.5431205 >>5431221

File (hide): 1458194116333-0.jpg (732.66 KB, 2160x1152, 15:8, The Day We Went To War.jpg)



File (hide): 1458194116352-1.jpg (68.6 KB, 532x295, 532:295, Textbooks are the Bibles o....jpg)



#### >>5431181 (OP)

Gamergate was a grassroots reaction to the airing of some particularly dirty and embarrassing laundry within the field of gaming journalism. It started on 4chan's /w board, when it was revealed that Zoe Quinn, an amateur game developer and blogger whose real name is Chelsea Van Valkenburg, was exchanging sexual favors behind her now ex-boyfriend's back in exchange for good reviews. /w grabbed onto the story and began spreading it, but the story was, to the amazement of those talking about it, quickly and ruthlessly shut down across numerous unrelated media platforms, most famously on places like Reddit and the comments sections of news media sites, but also disturbingly on 4chan itself, which typically prided itself on at least pretending to be about free speech and freedom of expression. A blackout silence campaign that could even affect 4chan? What was going on?

This scandal, which became known as the Five Guys Burgers and Fries scandal, after the five men Valkenburg had sexual relations with, was rapidly overshadowed by the Quinnspiracy, which was the conspiracy surrounding the attempted hushup of the scandal. To try and hide the corruption, greater and deeper corruption broke ranks and revealed itself.

At this point, I'm merely repeating what most of you already know. But this next part is where it gets interesting. The Streisand Effect went into full swing, and people who would perhaps have not cared nearly as much about this otherwise began demanding answers. Who was this woman, who could get articles pulled or manipulated from the likes of Rock Paper Shotgun, Kotaku, and Giantbomb, who had influence over Reddit, the HR teams of major gaming publishers, and even 4chan moderators?

/v/ came to /pol/ for help. And together, we dug. What we found was a conspiracy that was, impossibly, even larger than it first seemed to have appeared. This was no mere issue of radical feminists and progressives protecting their own. This ran all the way to the top. These people had connections to Common Core and DiGRA, they had received funding from DARPA think tanks and held memberships to the sorts of shady international round tables that receive funding from billionaires. They had connections to social reengineering projects, academia, the government, and massive proposed reformation programs for education departments.

What was going on? How does any of this make sense? Why would DARPA and defense contractors fund social justice warriors, of all things?

I will, yet again, answer your question with another question. Why would George Soros give millions of dollars to Black Lives Matter? Why would a radically progressive ninety year old Jewish banker give money to an unorganized mob of idiots who think anything other than total agreement and submission to their opinions is bigotry of the highest order, to be met with violence and bloodshed? What does Soros gain out of that?

#### ► Anonymous 1 hour ago (D: a447ac) No.5431221 >>5431235

File (hide): 1458194204001-0.jpg (216.2 KB, 620x465, File (hide): 1458194204002-1.jpg (81.52 KB, 672x480,



Elie Wiesel, in reference to his own Holocaust writings:
"Things are not that simple, Rebbe, Some events do take place but are not true; others are, although they never occurred."

Legends of Our Time, NY Hot, Ribertar & Winston, 1985, a. vill

#### >>5431205

The more pessimistic and small-minded might simply say "he's a Jew," and leave it at that. After all, it is hardly a secret anymore that Jews greatly dislike western civilization, white people, and anything to do with Christianity in general. Could it simply be as easily explained as Soros causing trouble for the sake of causing trouble? Is it just low hanging fruit, popcom antics meant to amuse a wealthy man filled with contempt?

No. Not quite. It is a fatal mistake to underestimate your opponent, and that is exactly what such a flippant dismissal entails. Soros was the right hand man of the late Rothschild patriarch. He received his seed money from them to create his fortune, and he has willingly and competently carried out their business and supported their enterprises for the majority of his life. He is a Dog of the Red Shield. Such a man does not waste money flippantly and without reason. There is a purpose behind it.

So what is that purpose?

We get our terminology "redpilled" and "bluepilled" from the Matrix movie, in which Morpheus, named after the God of Dreams, offers Neo a choice of two pills, a red one and a blue one. "You take the blue pill, you wake up in your bed, and you believe whatever you want to believe. You take the red pill, you stay in Wonderland, and you find out how deep this rabbit hole goes."

I will borrow another reference from the Matrix series. In this case, Zion. What was Zion?

Zion was the failsafe in the Matrix. The Architect originally created the Matrix to be a paradise beyond reproach, so that humanity might live and die in existential bliss. This version of the Matrix was a total failure, because the overwhelming majority of humanity rejected the programming. They refused to accept the existence of Paradise. So a second Matrix was created, to more adequately contain humanity. This Matrix was based off of real life, humanity at the height of its civilization in the modern age. This Matrix had a much higher success rate, but there was still a fraction of a percent of the population that rejected the programming.

To deal with that, Zion was created. Zion was controlled opposition, a machine-created redoubt for the "rebels" to occupy. Once the rebellion reached a certain point in size, they were purged by the Machines, who would then start over. In effect, the Matrix is the bowl that contains humanity, and Zion is a smaller bowl beneath it to catch and collect the runoff. It was just another layer of control.

File (hide): 1458194300502-0.jpg (54.47 KB, 850x400, File (hide): 1458194300502-1.jpg (50.07 KB, 850x400,





So let us bring this around full circle

You know revolution is inevitable. You cannot stop it. You cannon circumvent it. And it will destroy you if it happens.

You create the opposition yourself, and control it. "You" start the revolution, and having started it on your terms and made it in your image, you have the ability to vanguish it.

The powers that be in this world have known that the western world has been nearing its expiration date for decades. They struggled with the question of what to do about it. How to maintain the status quo. If I had to guess, they likely did it with the best of intentions at first. After all, during the height of the Cold War, a political revolution in the United States could have potentially meant a global apocalypse. Faced with such a daunting and terrible choice, and with no clear end to the Cold War in sight, it is not difficult to imagine regrettable decisions in regards to social engineering projects being made behind closed doors.

But at some point, either through indirect Marxist infiltration via academia or a simple corrupting of the original intent by oligarchs, what likely started as a program with the best of intentions became a bottle of poison. The Cold War ended. But the plotting it had spawned did not.

Why would George Soros give millions to Black Lives Matter protestors? For the same reason defense contractors would fund radical progressives and social justice warriors

They knew the revolution was coming. Their answer to it was to create a revolution of their own, a sacrificial lamb to rear and then slaughter when the time was right, to pacify the people and maintain the status quo. Their greatest concern was being able to maintain their hegemony and hold on to their control through the revolutionary process, and the social justice warrior movem was created from the bottom up to enable them to do exactly that.

The great triumph of Gamergate, ironically, has absolutely nothing to do with journalistic integrity or cleaning up the gaming industry, though those were the stated goals of the movement.

The real victory of Gamergate, what it really accomplished, was throwing back the curtain on the Social Justice Warrior movement before it was ready to be unveiled to the general public. And what did we see behind that curtain when it was thrown back? Corruption, running all the way to the top, and perhaps even a bit beyond. We saw the truth, which was SoCal hipsters, radical feminists, and progressive socialists receiving funding and vast academic resources from some of the most powerful and vague organizations in the world.





>>>4.71.535
The cult of social justice was not ready to be unleashed onto the general public. It still needed time to build and ferment. Gamergate derailed the revolution, aborting the sacrificial lamb in the crucible of the internet before it was fully gestated. SJWs were supposed to be taken seriously as real postmodern critics of society and an actual vehicle for change. They could never start a passable attempt at a revolution otherwise. Now, thanks to Gamergate, they are a complete and utter laughingstock, the butt of every joke. Nobody takes them seriously.

So now the establishment has a real problem. Their sacrificial lamb is dead on arrival. The bread and circus spectacle of the establishment vanquishing the hydra to save its people, reestablishing and reaffirming their sovereignty and tightening their control in the process, is not going to happen.

So if you can't create your own revolution, what is your fallback?

You try to control and subvert the real one.

Who is Milo Yiannopoulos? A homosexual, a Jew, and a Zionist.

Who is Christina Hoff Sommers? A feminist, a Jew, and a Zionist

Who is Varg Vikernes? A homosexual, a convicted murderer and arsonist, and a crypto-anarchist neopagan who hates Christianity and Christians, and by extension the majority of western civilization, but has no problem with Zionists or Jews

Who is Milton L. Kapner? A traditional Orthodox Jew who has been diagnosed with schizophrenia and held on criminal charges of violence and disorderly conduct who claims to be a born-again Orthodox Christian and offers conflicting and contradictory advice to Christians.

Who is Daryush Valizadeh? A Muslim con man and self-proclaimed pickup artist who advocates for the legalization of rape and encourages western men to become never marry, never become fathers or sire offspring, preferably become celibate, and generally withdraw from western society while he himself indulges in numerous sexual safaris. You know what all of these people have in common? They're all part of the "Alternative Right," and not one of them really has your best interests at heart.

But the establishment has another problem. Do you know what it is?

#### The subversion of the real revolution didn't work out for them, either,

Milo is an accepted Israel shill. Sommers is understood to be able to point out a symptom but is herself part of the root problem, which is the notion of equality itself and all forms of Feminism. Varg solves nothing, offers no bulwark against the degeneration of the west, and is merely an outlet for blind animal anger. Brother Nathaniel isn't a real Christian and offers terrible advice on Christendom and Jews in general. Roosh would have the western man go extinct and blame all his problems on women as he does so.





>>5431265
They tried to subvert the reawakening of the right by subverting the Alternative Right. And it failed. Not only did it fail, but it is failing publically and spectacularly. The establishment correctly identified the /pol/ack communities as being one of the cornerstone sources of genuine revolutionary thought in future conservative politics, and attempted to subvert both 4/pol/ and 8/pol/ into extinction. This tactic mostly worked on 4/pol/, as the majority of the core /pol/ack population that had not already abandoned 4chan for greener pastures left during Gamergate. However, it has completely failed, here. The shilling was, and still is, very real, and it is pushed by both known (such as Applied Memetics) and unknown groups, who likely receive funding and support from the same sources as the social justice crowd. It was pushed with the intention of cracking consensus, sowing dissent, creating fracture lines within the population, and creating general discord.

In all of their most important objectives, they have utterly failed to so much as dent the internet subculture that is driving legitimate revolutionary thought in the west.

But even this was not, in truth, the end of the world. It would be another twenty five years at least before any true Rightist elements gained the ability to even attempt to acquire positions of power in the west. The establishment still had time. So the false revolution collapsed and the co-option of the real one failed. If they can stall long enough, string everything along long enough, it becomes irrelevant. They will use the fact that wealth is a pure fiction to write themselves a blank check. They will crash the first world and escape in the confusion to rebuild the next, and there is nothing a bunch of people who know the truth can do to stop them. If you cannot stop the revolution, stall it long enough that it will no longer matter if it happens.

But there is one more problem, I am afraid, that our dear friends in the establishment did not count on. One last thing they did not foresee coming.

Trump

I had my doubts at first. Anyone who was not an astroturfer did, and we know Trump was shilled here, as the shills themselves have admitted it. He could very well have been just a fall man for the Clintons in the beginning. That was a legitimate theory, with actual backing and logic behind it.

But that went up in smoke as time progressed. If he was just a plot from the political left to undermine the right, it would be one thing. But the Detroit Riot has vanished away any possibility that he is not legitimate and earnest in his claims.

If the left or the right moves against you, that is one thing. If Rothschild money flows against you, that is quite another. The real controllers and enablers wouldn't waste their own private resources on an unnecessary farce. Both sides have converged against him, just as they converged against Ron Paul, and wealth is flowing from the seat of the power of this world to try and forestall him. That, more than anything else, betrays the truth. You know the quality of a man not by his allies, but by his enemies. And Trump's enemies are our enemies.

manipulate this viriaseur investment or solvely considered in the consideration of investment within its ferture ruling power of our country...

We are governed, our minds are moded, our tastes formed, our deas suggested, flagely by more we have formed, our deas suggested, flagely by more we have a considerable of the considerable of considerable of the considerab



#### >>5431287

The last nine presidents of the United States have not been their own men. They were puppets, each and every one, controlled by different strings, but ultimately those strings all lead back to the same set of hands. The last one who tried to go off the reservation took a bullet to the head, his assassin received a visit from an assassin of his own, and the alphabet agencies coined the very concept of the conspiracy.

All it takes is one real man to collapse the house of cards. One man, no matter how ignorant of the truth he might be, if he is sincere and scrupulous, would ruin everything they have worked towards in arranging a singular world order. If you doubt this, look only to Hitler, He was swom in as Chancellor of German on January 30th of 1933, and before the year was out, he had totally dismantled the Weimar Republic, and in less than two years, established what we now refer to as National Socialist Germany. A president is in office for four years. Hitler didn't need three.

Trump can completely turn America around in less than half of his term. And because he is the POTUS, the rest of the west will inevitably, eventually follow suit. America today is far more powerful and influential than Germany was then.

They tried to create a controlled opposition revolution, and a bunch of NEETs and virgins living on welfare torpedoed the entire movement with legitimate grassroots counterculture. They tried to subvert the predicted heart of the real revolution, and succeeded in only strengthening our resolve and honing our rhetoric to a razor's edge. So they executed their final plan to simply collapse everything by removing all boarders and putting everyone on welfare, dooming the west no matter how quickly we responded or what we did to the contrary, only for Trump to appear out of nowhere, crush their puppets, destroy their filmsy rhetoric, and sweep the entire nation and even other parts of the world up into a populist surge of democracy that threatens everything the establishment has done to tame and subjugate the Republic.

This is no coincidence. Call it divine providence if you wish, or the will of the Zeitgeist, but it is happening. And they know it is happening.

One final return to our original kingmaker question. So your controlled revolution has failed, your subversion of the real revolution spun tires in the mud, and now your seat of power is being directly threatened by an outsider you cannot control or subvert, who has the populist majority behind him, and who has rebuffed all attempts to attack, slander, defame, or smear him. You're out of tricks, out of options, and your final fallback strategy of pulling out the support structure of the nation and running out the clock has just been torpedoed.

What do you do?

You go all in, and gamble everything on one last desperate thrust.

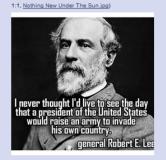
And that is "exactly" what they are doing.

#### >>5423727

"Democracy Spring" is nothing less than the final gamble of the powers that be. They have failed at every turn in their endeavors, their attempts to create controlled opposition and control real revolution have failed, and now the silent majority who has seen through their media manipulations and woken up to their schemes is banging on their doorstep, threatening to oust them.

17:8, Kill 'Em All, and Let God ....jpg)









#### >>5431310

This is their final gambit: To counter a populist uprising with another populist uprising. They have done this before, in other places. Now at last they are bringing the trick here, to the shores of America.

They have nothing left to lose, and everything to gain. They have run out of credibility, they have been caught in their lies, Rothschild connections are being openly exposed and talked about in their own media, a presidential candidate is reading the nation bedtime stories of race realism to thunderous applause, political correctness culture is falling to pieces, the fundamental tenants of the "equality" movement are being revealed as flawed Marxist propaganda in everyday life, and now vast segments of the left, the right, and the independent are uniting to crush them.

Their goal was to keep the West asleep. And now the West is waking up.

If they lose America, the balance of power they have struggled to maintain will collapse, and Europe and the rest of the Anglosphere will follow suit

They are cornered and desperate. And a desperate and cornered enemy is at his most dangerous

It is my belief that very soon, perhaps even within the next few months, the D&C shilling strategy here will be abandoned, and instead 8chan itself will be pulled in its entirety. They are awake to the fact that subtle tactics will no longer avail them, so now they will fight with as heavy a hand as they can. If you cannot control or disrupt the discussion taking place, burn down the house. People are no longer fooled by the curtain, so now they will tear it down in a show of force, a shock and awe tactic. They will begin employing scorched earth censorship tactics to silence us and disrupt our ability to communicate with each other. So it is important that we prepare for this increasingly likely eventuality.

It is my suggestion that we pool our efforts by creating central redpill threads to swap infographics and information so that everyone has all of the missing pieces they have not saved personally, as well as creating torrents of the compiled information so that it can be easily distributed to as many people as possible. This way, even if the site is pulled, none of us will be deprived of the information, arguments, citations, and sources we need to support our views.

I would also further suggest, to those who are willing, that we begin putting more effort in earnest to contact one another on alternative means of communication, such as Cyberdust and TOX, so that in the event of a total chan shutdown, we can still maintain contact with one another, share news and information, and even organize actual meetups, should the need or desire to do so arise. There is already a pre-existing thread for this in the catalog right now >>5425592, and in addition, we can also start using /meadhall/ in earnest to swap any contact information we feel comfortable with, to hedge against the worst case scenario.

It might also be a good idea to consider reactivating some of our more successful but suspended ops, such as the Federal Reserve silent protests. These are simply suggestions, but it is best that we prepare ourselves for the eventuality that this location, and any other location we might choose to occupy, will eventually simply 404, because it is extremely likely that this will happen in the near future.

# #GAMERGATE WHAT IS IT?

you might believe, #GAMERGATE is not about Zoe Quinn: it is a stand against corrupt journalism in the gaming press, from honest gamers that want game journalists to have good ethical standards.



Announcement: Readers who feel threatened by equality no longer welcome

Moreover, we are constantly being insulted by the same journalists that make a living of OUR hobby.

Sean Mulvihill @MessEnScone 9h
What's the difference between a gamer
and a pedophile? The pedophile got laid.
#GamerGate

6 17 # "

Honest-to-god gamers also demand that the gaming press focus on gaming-related issues,

and carter to what ALL gamers have in common, regardless of gender, nationality or religion:

# Their love for gaming.

Headlines are becoming less about gaming and more about mysoginy, feminism and are reduced to click-grabbing dissapointments.

# **HOW DID IT BEGIN?**

After finding out game developer Zoe Quinn had slept with 5 guys in the gaming industry, major discussion started in sites like Reddit, Tumblr and 4chan, concerned with the possible corruption going on in the gaming industry.

After all, Zoe Quinn had slept with game journalists that recommended her own game (Depression Quest).

However, major censorship ensued:



Nearly 25 000 comments were deleted.
Later, it was found Zoe Quinn was a friend of a Reddit moderator, and used that in her favor.

An allegation of sexual misconduct was even swept under the rug through intimidation by Phil Fish, creator of

In retaliation, the internet fought back. Websites that were previously sworn enemies all united for the same cause: to bring down this mess of an

industry by EXPOSING its true nature.



This is where we are now. #GamerGate aims to expose the true nature of this industry, to spread awareness, and, hopefully, to make an impact in the gaming press. We are sick and tired of journalists making MONEY off controversial headlines. Journalists that INSULT their own public.

Attention-grabbing women that would rather talk about mysoginy in the gaming community instead of trying to make a good game to show the community women are capable of making good games.

What can you do to show your support?

Spread the word, send e-mails to game-related websites and advertisers, or if you can, show your support to projects like the Fine Young Capitalists that want to show the world women are capable of making good games.

Thank you for reading.

Anonymous 09/17/17 (Sun) 10:59:15 ID: 910e84 No.10619650 >>10619688 >>10619957 >>10620107 >>10620267 >>10620287

File (hide): bc96948399e0ebb...jpg (1.49 MB, 744x1052, 186:263, Have you heard the word of....jpg) (h) (u)



#### 10619100 (OP)

GG is the cornerstone which mobilized both /v/ and /pol/ into an solid machine. /pol/ was broken when ron paul was blatantly cucked out of a chance at the primaries and the nation ignored it. Go is the confersione which mobilized boath? An art opon into an solid macinities. Poly was broken when on pall was blatarity cucked out or a chance at the primaries and the nation ignored it.
Filled with cuckservatives, mulh civic nationalists, libertarian jews and based minorities? Foll put a huge amount of its effort into that movement. When it crashed and burned and the overarching feeling was it was all lost. Just shifting up time waiting for the big happening to watch all the faggots and cucks burn. The desire to save this nation was pretty much guitted and instead 'its happening' became our mantra, an innate desire to bring it all down around their heads while we leads while we leads at the irroy of it all. /poll was an movement all its own then, spreading redpills like fucking crack cocaine everywhere and never letting up. The rest of the net was our plaything and the chans had become so ingrained with our views the entire ecology knew what we preached in and out, cross board and cross site posting across the net was our thing. And battling shills and shut it downers was non stop and endless. Interesting and fun times, but a tinge of hopelessness in everything on the board then.

Then /v/ went and rile up an whole mess of shit. The /pol/ anon's whom bothered in the hive of degenerate scum and villainy over on /v/ came back and gave us play by play updates, and encouraged us to roll over and support you faggots. But at the end of the day, been there, done that, know exactly what and how it was going to play out. So the VAST majority of us just ignore it, wake us up when something valid happens. But the handful of diehards whom had a special place for the interests of /v/ and /pol/ pushed on and spread our knowledge despite the apathy and hostility, they shoved the red pills down /v/s throat and up their ass constantly and warned them of what and why they shouldn't do some things and how it would destroy them. Which /pol/ being the modern day iteration of Cassandra, were dead fucking on. Gamers have always been of thicker skinn than normalfags and always more rejected in society than even us on /pol/, and the undercurrent of waveness or reality has always been strong, /pol/ discounted that ct, that such a place was a fertile place in which to raise and army of our own. When GG crashed and burned we ignored it because 'yep, saw that coming'. But you /v/ faggots were only getting started, and took our views to heart and looked beyond.

This whole site is /v/'s version of /pol/. When halfchan shut you down you made this place an home and became even more /pol/ than we were. We continued to fight and shitpost as always ignoring it, your first migration was an wholly ignored nothing to us. But your conversion and aggression scared them, and they finally pushed to shut /pol/ down. We had weathered storms before but nothing like that faggotry, facing the death of our home, we cast about, many sites looked at, but this one was ready and open. Most of our number came here and found an place more vibrant and alive than anything we had seen before, and views that were every bit niline with our revitalized hatred and rage at the bastards destroying the only semblance of stability we had in our lives. The unification of /v/ whom never stopped playing to win and feared nothing in the face of losers whom cried about feelings, and the knowledge base of /pol/ and innate ability to infest and subvert every place imaginable in both IRL and online, into an singular machine which scoffs at mulh PR and cucking by nature, has created an beast like no other in history. Everywhere you look online OUR views are becoming dominant, OUR ways are becoming dominant, OUR desires are becoming dominant. We are winning, and we are still only just starting.

GG was the greatest thing to happen to /pol/ hands down. Our turning point, our alamo. /v/ may have gotten slaughtered on that hill, on the shores of carnage against an army of cucks, whores and jewish subversion, but it spawned an army which to this day is mobilizing and on the march with only one thing in mind. Victory.

Now those same cucks, whores and jewish subverters have set their eyes on bringing down both Trump and the last shred of white history. Threatening to bring the largest infusion of bluepilled faggot assholes ever into OUR DOMAIN. For with all other symbolism dead, what else is there left I ask? Nothing but us and our ever raging hate against the faggotry which works tirelessly to destroy what is good and wholesome in this world. You cry about GG as a loss. I see nothing but the path to victory, and the fools are making an even larger mistake as we speak.

Celebrate anon's. This is the path to complete and total victory. Our enemies fear.

#### Anonymous 12/21/16 (Wed) 02:15:47 ID: bde5a6 No.8569374 >>8569414 >>8569487 >>8569642 >>8572478

File (hide): fa2f7c7fe2052a4....jpg (118.16 KB, 1582x900, 791:450, fa2f7c7fe2052a44ff32522eac....jpg)



And I used to be a good goy liberal with a bleeding heart, too. Kikes done fucked up if people like me take up arms and learn how to spot them and their devious ways. This is all on you, kikes. You did all of this. You created the golem and it is now crushing you slowly, savouring your pain.

Anonymous (ID: 2awtA3Gi ) :: 11/11/16(Fri)16:29:47 No.97906315 ▶ >>97907092 >>97908715 >>97910607

- 529 (2004) Short list of what happened: SJW stars shitting on M and games for being sexist (cuz muh objectification) Gamers don't like the idea of being called rapist/sexist for staring on virtual women curves.
- Shit flinging continues

- Shit filinging continues

  Zoey Quinn in OPS picture sleeps with a journalist guy who gives her game a good review without disclosing that they had a relationship.

  In option of the continues of the continue should be continued by the continue should be continued by the continue should be continued by the contin

- gg gets pissy and moves to 8ch and /pol/.
  People find out Moot got cucked by his SJW gf that dumped him and started burning coal with some Persian looking God.
  Moot breaks and initiates /pol/ Harbor. Even more people migrate to 8ch, call him cuck, invade his privacy etc.
  Moot quits and passes the scepter to Hiro.









It started with a woman called Chelsea van Valkenburg, alias Zoe Quinn [pic], who's a bit like a whore except that, you know, whores have sex with men in exchange for money, whereas Zoe does it for free,

So Zoe made some shitty slide show presentation called "Depression Quest" and then cheated on her boyfriend with five other guys to get them to write favourable reviews of it and pretend that its a video game. The boyfriend found out and then wrote a biognost about it on cuckchan. Because Zoe is a nobody literally no-one cared about this but a small handful of autistic anons got together to investigate and see what other dramas were going on in the indie gaming world.

They soon discovered a shitload of collusion and corruption in indie gaming. Basically the entire industry is a handful of sjw jerks who write glowing reviews of each other's games and blacklist anyone who disagrees with them to prevent them from getting jobs in the industry.

So people started to call them on this bullshit and, in response, the entire industry basically said "fuck you" to their own customers and launched a massive smear campaign in which they attempted to depict the entire video game community, i.e. their own customers, as sexist, racist, bigotted &c. &c.

Incredibly, at one point they all published a bunch of articles in which they just matter-of-factly claimed that gaming culture had ceased to exist overnight somehow and that gamers didn't actually exist. Still not sure what they meant to accomplish by this.

Then suddenly the entire thing began to snowball. People on cuckchan got so pissed off that they actually did up a list of advertisers to these sites and started called them and threatened boycotts unless they withdrew their support. Gawker alone lost something like six-figures from this.

Then celebrities got involved in a major way. Then the feminists started their "muh soggy knees" thing because Zoe is a cheap whore. Then the PUA and MRA movements decided to get involved to stick it to the feminazis. Then /cow/ got involved for laughs. Then /baph/ doxed a guy called John Flynn for a laugh. Suddenly it was everywhere.

During this whole process, a bunch of /v/irgins became majorly red-pilled because they saw, first-hand, how the (((MSM))) companies, which pretend to be competitors actually collude with each other to shape and push narratives. And then they realised that the (((MSM))) does exactly the same thing in politics

When the migrant crisis broke out in 2015, literally no-one bought into the media's bullshit. When Trump declared and the media started their smear campaign against him, no-one believed a word of it because they had done exactly the same thing to us the year before. So a bunch of anons got majorly red-pilled and /pol/ took on a heap of new members.

And now Trump is the president, Britain in leaving the EU and White Nationalism is on the rise throughout the western world. Thanks Zoe!

I've left a bunch of stuff out but that's the gist of it.

#### 22:01 No.37706364 >>>37706432 >>37706795 >>37706862 >>37706869 >>37706905 >>37706944



How come SJWs have never applied thought to the idea that picking on a group of people who autistically sit in front of a screen and hack away at a video entertainment program for hours a day, relentlessly, unyieldingly dead-set on winning, might be a bad fucking bad idea? They picked a fight with a demographic literally conditioned and consumed by the notion of succeeding.

I don't know if they just thought gamers are aspies, which they are, and were simply an easy target because of it, or what. But now they're surrounded by a legion of do-nothings with internet access and way too fucking much time on their hands, and there is absolutely zero chance they are going to come out on top from all this. Gawker's going to be sucking dick for quarters by the end of the month, and are being brought down by the most unlikely subset of people, simply because of their mindset. You can't attack gamers with buzzwords and expect to win, because their buts ear is an another challenge to overcome and destroy. And now they're systematically dismantling a media apparatus that conservatives have been fighting, unsuccessfully, for a decade. And more to the point, SJWs are generating a fucking tidal wave of new conservatives because of it.

They aren't just losing this battle, they're creating opponents for life.

Anonymous (ID: 3czn+rM+) = 09/17/17(Sun)06:00:56 No.141801042 ➤ >>141801767

>>141795048 (OP)
The entire saga and the video that started it all: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zz--i3M4PVk [Embed]
Gamergate was essentially the explosion of a bubble that infiltrating feminists created. Too bad they are STILL in the industry, alive and well, and so is marxism. but the bigger picture: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=-vNJZMH2B6I [Embed] <- Feminists infiltrating the gaming industry pre 2010

2006-2012 Atheism is the hot new hip thing /b/ is waging its war on scientology, while the rest of the internet is shitting on christians, mainly the crazy american creationist types. This is when the redditor fedora atheist meme was born, and also the period when people like Richard Dawkins and Thunderf00t became popular. Site called freethoughtblogs is where many of these people gather to discuss and debate atheism, reason, science free speech etc. Thunderf00t gets accused of harassment and sexism and is banned from the site. Feminists infiltrate the site and turn it into a marxist club. Richard Dawkins is accused of sexual harassment and is banned from an atheist event because she asked a feminist out for coffee in an elevator. This was called ElevatorGate i believe.

Atheism Plus is born. Created by leftist atheists who claimed to fight against racism, sexism, bigoted religions, and fight for human rights, womens rights, gay rights etc...It wanted to be the moral authority in atheism. Only marxist approved people are invited in and its full of rabid feminists.

litric in 2012 Anita Sarkesian enters the scene and starts a video series talking about how every video game is sexist and teaches misogyny. Ie claims that Hitman is misogynstic becuase you can kill prostitutes in it. She also flatout lies about the video games she reviews and steals the gameplay content from other gamers without giving credit, despite claiming to be a lifelong gamer herself. Also claims that gaming media brainwashes men into becoming sexist pigs, even if they believe they are not effected by it.

Anonymous (ID: 3czn+rM

) ■ 09/17/17(Sun)06:07:58 No.141801767 > >>141803145

>>141801042

Cont

Many people criticize Anita so she cherrypicks(and falseflags herself) mean comments that tell her to kill herself etc. Disables comments, runs to cry to the media for help, and makes a career out of playing the victim. Starts a kickstarter for a new video series, gets like over half a million dollars, lies to her backers and ends up stealing most of the money. Thunderf00t produces dozens of videos shitting criticizing her and pointing out her lies and for this he is outcast from every atheist community for being a sexist. Still to this day Anita has yet to debate ANYONE on her views, and makes a living giving speches and "lectures" on feminism.

So who is Zoey Quinn? A piece of shit psychopath who falseflags herself on wizardchan and cries to the media for attention. Article after article is released on how wizardchan are sexist

pieces of shit who harass women http://knowyourmeme.com/memes/events/quinnspiracy Scroll down for the wizardchan rundown.

Its also worth noting that gamergate is what made Milo popular becuase he exposed an email list which was basically a circle of journalists who orchestrated a series of articles on the same day, on different websites, to talk about piece of shit sexist gamers.

□ Anonymous (ID: (FC/M2)) ( 09/17/17(Sun)06:15:43 No.141802608 ► File: IMG\_0008.jpg (146 KB, 1024x789)



>141796651

>>141790651
You forgot to mention that it also inoculated a whole bunch of people form the sexist/racist/homo and trans phobic slurs that were thrown around during the 2016 US election by 'Her', resulting in an unlikely win for Trump

>>141801767
Zoey also crashed and burned a project that wanted to make video games using women's ideas because she claimed it was oppressive etc pic related.
I wrote all this down because its important to understand that gamergate didn't come out of the blue, it was a slow poison on online and digital media by feminists that

The most important bit is InternetAristocrats first video (about the first 30 minutes in the mirror) in the series, which started it all and ended up having millions of views.

The reason it exploded in popularity despite his channel being relatively low profile is because if you tried talking about Zoey Quinn ANYWHERE, INCLUDING 4CHAN you were banned, shadowbanned, thread was deleted and so on. The Streisand effect. The rest of the mirror is IA documenting the events as they unfolded over the next 2-3 months or so.

☐ Anonymous (ID: OA1FHuml) = 09/17/17(Sun)06:24:03 No.141803439 ➤ <u>>>141804141</u> >>141804314 >>141804399

If gamergate never happened do you think Trump would be president? Like would /pol/ have had the meme power necessary to make things happen?

Anonymous (ID: ②czn+rMD) ☐ 09/17/17(Sun)06:31:20 No.141804141 ▶

I doubt it. Many young guys all over the world got into politics both online and irl cause they got fed up with the feminist agenda. Whether you like Milo or not, his university tour also contributed greatly to redpilling uni students(who experienced the worst of marxism) and anyone who was watching it online, and he always told his viewers to vote Trump. Just check the number of views his videos have. and It's GG that put Milo on the map. No GG, no Milo, less young people voting for Trump.

>>141803439

naw

Anonymous Wed 03 Sep 2014 11:02:28 No.35152660 Report

Quoted By: >>35154190 >>35155223 >>35155233

Whatever.

You know what will happen? The intelligent people who have been at the core of the shitstorm will move into the light. We've been quietly discussing countless issues on here and have slowly consolidated large sections of the internet under our banner of truth. Sure, lots of the people who have joined our movement have been useful idiots. Just like the SJW movement has it's hordes of idiots who get herded like sheep, so does our movement. The only difference between the SJW movement and 4chan is that we've been in the shadows waiting for the right moment to step out of the dark. This means that the core userbase who have been driving this social movement from the beginning have been unscathed in all of this.

So what am I saying here? I'm saying that very soon we will begin to see real life counter-parts to the social movement we've all been witnessing and participating in here on the internet. I'm not just talking about 4chan, I'm talking about all the opposition to the SJW movement. I'm talking about a real world consolidation of opposition in order to once and for all crush the SJWs and save Western civilization

It's happening

Anonymous (ID: (IXHTU9N)) (\*) 01/26/17(Thu)17:25:38 No.109255051 >>>109255564 >>109255606 >>109255636 >>109255849 >>109256323 >>109257213 >>109257650 >>109257848

File: Cw2O-OVUcAAqwE2.png (605 KB, 542x627)



#### >>109253171

A woman cheated on her boyfriend and fucked 5 guys, some of which were reviewing her shitty indie game.

He spilled the beans and everyone called out the reviewers for not mentioning the developer literally fucked them.

So a bunch of autists got together to see what other drama was there, and uncovered a shitload of collusion and favor trading for shilling of each other's games and organizations.

It would have ended there as "no fucking shit gaming journalism is just one big circlejerk of shilling" but they tried to cover it all up. The cover up was this massive lockstep "gamers are dead" campaign and making up a bunch of baloney to disguise what a bunch of jokes they are.

Then it kept growing and growing until it went mainstream. Celebrities chimed in, feminists went to the UN, federal investigations into harassment, etc. It got wildly out of control and redpilled a bunch video game playing losers about how the media works to control narratives. How Jews and feminists and blacks use the same tactics to be victims that can only be helped through more shekels, etc.

That redpilling led to a lot of new /pol/ members being born because people starting seeing the same tactics in political media and started asking questions. It turned out shitposting about controlled narrative and happenings is more fun than video games because they all suck now.

Then a bunch of stuff happened and Donald Trump is now the president.

► Anonymous 12/01/16 (Thu) 21:10:15 ID: 9bbde0 No.8416444 >>8418698 >>8418495 >>8419034

#### >>8416201

>gamergate really was the first real blow deliverd against the SJW hordes >and it all happened because a few nerds just wanted to be left alone and play vidya

It's funny to say it like that, I've done it myself, but it makes more sense to outsiders when discussed with the gravitas it deserves. "What gravitas?" I hear you asking, "It's just fucking kid's games!"

But you know the truth. Since most of us were young, we were told that white men have been oppressive and bad for the world. Selfish, murderous, bad. We were told that there were enough white men in power, and we needed more women in charge. Women could become scientists, engineers, anything they wanted! Men weren't needed anymore for the roles they traditionally filled. They were replaced by the welfare state. The institution of marriage was dissolving right before our eyes the whole time we were growing up, monogamy was seen as a joke. A smaller and smaller number of men were attracting a large number of sexual partners and less cost to themselves, as the dissolution of a conscious system of monogamy led to hypergamy gone wild. "It's fine," we said to ourselves, as the house burned to the ground around us. "I'm not entitled to any woman's body, and my ancestors oppressed all the brown people and I have undeserved privilege and only white people can be racist." We settled down in a state of quiet surrender, having been indoctrinated from INFANCY to believe ourselves to be the villains of history. Excess human trash that didn't deserve any better. "It's fine," we said. We turned on the TV or the computer and went to live inside fantasy worlds where we could be heroes. Where we could meet pretty girls and not be ashamed of being heterosexually attracted to them. We surrendered the real world peacefully to those who hated us, because we were gentle souls who never wanted to hurt anyone and just wanted to be happy ourselves. And so it was for a few decades. We retreated to the one place left that didn't hate us for the circumstances of our birth. The one place that let us fight the monsters without being called monsters ourselves. The one place where we could be at peace and be accepted, even if we were only being accepted by fictional nonentities. It was the last corner of existence we could

And then they came for it as well.

File (hide): 1419450726769.jpg (349.32 KB, 1800x1200, 4:3, loeberg.jpg)



The Frightening Depth of this Rabbit Hole Leader 12/24/14 (Wed) 16:22:06 ID: e02546 No. 131212 [Watch Thread]

So I may be putting myself at risk by writing this but it needs to be said. I'm publishing this here because I am trusting in Hotwheels' belief in freedom and anonymity.)

The mightening Depart of this Kabolt Hole

There are a few of us who have decided to dig deeper into not just what and who but VHY all of this has happened. We decided there was value in researching those topics which we have been told to stay away from on a constant and consistent basis. What we've been uncovering is, is all honests, as lifeting the property of the property

Please bear with me, this rabbit hole is far deeper than we thought.

The beginning

n the beginning, GamerGate started in response to evidence of corruption in games journalism. This was far from a surprise to most of us but we latched onto it because we finally had proof thanks to a certain jilled ex-boyfrier

What we found, however, was only the lip of the iceberg. Our efforts to correct the problems for which we had evidence has led to a massive consumer revolt that gains greater traction and power with every passing week

None of this should be news to you. It's also safe to say that almost none of us thought this would turn into such a major issue

The question some of us have been trying to answer is this: Why did this turn into something so big?

Vby did multiple successful companies and individuals rush to defend a nobody? Why were they willing to place their professional well-being and the financial well-being of their businesses on the table in defense of some blongers and 'indie game devs'?

The following is what we've started to uncover

continued below)

#### Leader 12/24/14 (Wed) 16:22:37 ID: e02546 No.131220

Why?

efore we dive any deeper into details, it's important to develop some context for GamerGate. This is not an isolated situation, it is not a recent occurrence. It began with the push to consider video games as art. "Art" in this case is not an objective appreciation for the beauty of games like Bioshock Infinite or Skyrim

"Art", in this case, refers more to modern art. The difference is that modern art focuses on a SUBJECTIVE interpretation of what constitutes "Art" and what doesn't. With this definition, nearly anything can be considered art because it is left to the viewer to decide whether or not the work has artistic value.

This opened the door for a variety of "hipster games" such as Depression Quest, Gone Home, and a variety of other "games" which many of us do not really consider games. The focus is not on fun, excitement, entertainment, or enjoyment but the focus is instead placed on the ment of these "games" as a form of subsectively defined.

This push for "Games as Art" was an effort to redefine what a video game is. It was also guite successful

Killing Gamers

What really sparked the Camericate revolution was not simply the fact that an indie developer was trading favors in exchange for positive coverage. The real ignition came from the "Camers are Dead" articles which popped up across a number of different sites within the span of a few days. They carried roughly the same versions of a same message.

That message was that "Gamers" as a consumer market which should be targeted by developers is no longer relevant. "Gamers", as we understand them, are de-

This begs the question: Why were they so adamant in declaring our consumer market, a billion dollar market, "dead"

To answer this question, we're going to peed to go a hit deeper down this rabbit halo

(continued below)

#### I ander 19/24/14 (Wad) 16:22:06 ID: a02546 No 12122

Common Core

Hyou are unfamiliar with the Common Core initiative their you absolutely must dedicate some time to educating yourself. The space available in this article is far too small to explain it completely. The basic concept, however, is that Common Core in an effort for reform the educational system. The goal is to reade a common and universal set of standards by which every subject to which the mixture and even college will be educated.

Many begie have afready pointed out the problems with Common Core but we don't need to focus on that just yet. There are also many people who have been trying to convince us that Common Core is not an issue related to GamerGate and the consumer revolt as a whole

Here is why those neonle are wron-

Part of what Common Core education will consist of its greater emphasis on computers, information technology, new media and, most importantly, using video games as an educational tool. There have, of course, always been educational games but the difference here is that gaming technology will be a significant part of the in-school curriculum for Common Core students. They will, essentially, be as important to the classroom as teribooks and chaliboards.

Here is just one article discussing the links between Common Core and video games; http://www.edutopia.org/blog/games-common-core-need-each-other-milton-ch

Here is another: http://www.theatlantic.com/education/archive/2014/09/the-surprising-henefits-of-common-core-standards/380100

(continued below)

#### Leader 12/24/14 (Wed) 16:23:33 ID: e02546 No.131224

The Next Cold Due

To understand the next piece of this practe, good in need to understand how ker's start-ups work. Ten's start-ups are usually bounded not in an effort to fill a demand from an existing market but to appeal to a predicted future market. Facebook, for example, was so successful not because it appealed to the demands of the representations and the right of the profise in particular all the limit of this profise in particular limits and the limit of this profise in particular limits and the limit of this profise in particular limits and the limit of this profise in particular limits and the limit of this profise in particular limits and the limit of this profise in particular limits and the limits of the profise in particular limits and the limits of the profise in particular limits and the limits of the profise in particular limits and the limits of the profise in particular limits and the limits of the profise in particular limits and the limits of the profise in particular limits and the limits of the profise in particular limits and the limits and the profise in particular limits and the limits and the profise in particular limits and the limits and the profise in particular limits and the limits and the profise in particular limits and the limit

Tech start-ups are, in other words, speculative in the same way an investor might buy shares of a company they feel will explode in popularity at a certain time in the near future

We have seen this pold ruth white in ordine advertising, social media markeling, and even mobile apps. With those markets currently salvaried with companies trying to make a fortune, many new start-ups are looking towards the future. For many of them, that future is Common Core and its reliance on gaming and new media as an enderational ruto.

It doesn't take much research to find a variety of different companies that are already producing educational tools and material that will appeal to Common Core, should it be accepted by society as a whole. These companies are well funded and there are a number of influential people involved in many of them

Here is one of them: http://www.studysync.com/our-product/product-features/synctor

Amelify the company in the second link above, is notable because the CED is a man named Joel Rien You may not reconnize this name but Joel Rien was the Chancellor of the New York City Board of Education where he was responsible for 1.1 million students and 1.500 separate schools.

The point here is that these companies that are staking their futures on the acceptance of Common Core are not small, struggling companies but are well funded and well connecte

The key, however, is that Common Core must first be accepted. More importantly, companies that will be developing garning based educational tools are depending on the acceptance of video games as a valid way to educate young people

This brings us to our next puzzle piece.

(continued below)

#### Leader 12/24/14 (Wed) 16:24:16 ID: e02546 No.131226

The Destruction of Stereotypes

low that you understand there is a significant amount of money and influence behind the need to view video games as a valid educational tool, it should be easier to understand why "Gamers" had to die.

What hose addies were attacking is not a consumer market but the stereotypical view of the consumers within that market. While most video game enthusiasts can attest to the fact that the common "Gamer" stereotype is not true, there is still a large majority of people within education, government, and business that don't involve any better.

"Gamers" are still seen as nerds. Worse yet, they are often seen as "basement dwelling, virgin, neckbearded, white men."

Remember that one of the key points within the "Gamers are Dead" addies was that companies should no longer worry about appealing to the stereotypical "Gamer" and should stop worrying about what has traditionally been considered a video game. This goes back to the need to redefine video games as a form of a subjective at 1 or a subjective at 1.

What these articles really represent is a clear example of this need to push for a greater level of social acceptance in regards to garning. These articles were an effort to attack the idea that garning is for needs and children because a destruction of that stereotype would help validate garning as an educational resource.

They attacked gamers personally because the backfash they expected from us would, in their theory, prove to companies and other organizations that what gamers want, as a consumer market, should no longer be a concern

This rabbit hole, however, does not stop here.

ontinued below)

#### Leader 12/24/14 (Wed) 16:24:53 ID: e02546 No.131227

Required Sources and Studies

Before ec can go any further down this path, it is important to take a step back and understand what these "Gamers are Dead" articles really are. They were not designed to convince us, the self-identified gamers, nor was it an effort to convince companies like Rockstar that "Gamers" are, in fact, dead as a consumer many convince in the self-identified gamers, nor was it an effort to convince companies like Rockstar that "Gamers" are, in fact, dead as a consumer many convince in the self-identified gamers, nor was it an effort to convince companies like Rockstar that "Gamers" are, in fact, dead as a consumer many convince in the self-identified gamers, nor was it an effort to convince companies like Rockstar that "Gamers" are, in fact, dead as a consumer many convince in the self-identified gamers, nor was it an effort to convince companies like Rockstar that "Gamers" are, in fact, dead as a consumer many convince in the self-identified gamers, nor was it an effort to convince companies like Rockstar that "Gamers" are, in fact, dead as a consumer many convince in the self-identified gamers, nor was it an effort to convince companies like Rockstar that "Gamers" are, in fact, dead as a consumer many convince in the self-identified gamers, nor was it an effort to convince companies like Rockstar that "Gamers" are, in fact, dead as a consumer many convince in the self-identified gamers, nor was it an effort to convince companies like Rockstar that "Gamers" are in fact, dead as a consumer many convince in the self-identified gamers are in the self-identified gamers.

Remember these adrices were published by some of the biggest names in online gaming journalism. What these articles represent is not found in their content as much as it is found in their location. Being published on well-known websites gives them a certain credbility and authority. Having them posted on multiples also study in receasables to gover of preceived unathority.

As we all know from the Milgram experiment (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Milgram\_experiment) the perception of authority is often just as powerful as actual authority.

This leads us to the next stop on our journey down this rabbit hole

Don't Look at DiGRA

The Digital Cames Reaszard Association, income as DIGPA, is yet another topic which we have been told to ignore and forget about. We have been told to give up research into things such as where they get their funding and who is involved with it. Fortunately for us, we don't need to know these details to understand the properties of the same on the section of the contract of the section.

DIGRA promotes the academic study and analysis of gaming. It came under fire by GamerGate after claims that it was being co-opted by radical extremists. This, however, is not exactly true and the fact that this isn't true was used to discredit any research into this organization.

The problem is that DiGRA does not need to be co-opted. It is fulfilling its purpose on a daily basis. That purpose is to create academic and scholarly papers regarding videos games, the people who play them, and the entire social impact surrounding ther

Once again, our question is: Why are they doing this?

To answer that, we need to go back to Common Core. In order to push Common Core into accepting the validity of Common Core is the ores as well as the proposed implementation of those shorters.

Part of that is, of course, the need to convince society that video games can be used as educational tools. The problem is that someone can't simply walk into Congress and try to convince politicians with a strong argument. They need studies, papers, and proof to reinforce and buttless the arguments they're making.

This is where DIGRA comes into play. They are the source of these papers and studies used to help promote the validity of Common Core in general and its use of video games specifically

With this in mind, we have found the first split in our trail. DIGRA produces material that can be used to validate the Common Core arguments on the political side while things like the "Gamers are Dead" afficies can be used to validate these same arguments on the corporate and financial side.

What we have here is a two pronged strategy where policy and law makers can be persuaded with academic research while business and finance can be persuaded with market based argument

Now that the puzzle is starting to come together, we can travel a bit

/continued below

#### Leader 12/24/14 (Wed) 16:25:07 ID: e02546 No 131230

Lifting the Vei

All this point, we have a for better perspective on what is actually going on. There is, however, a certain underliable problem that remains. We all know that these bloggers, 'indie game developers', and online celebrities are essentially not very important. They are pawns on the board and while they may have

So if we lift the veil and near up to the higher levels of the puramid, who do we find?

Here's where it starts to get scarv.

Common Core is being promoted by a very specific set of people and organizations. As of today, it has a number of different influential and wealthy supporters. The first MAJOR supporter, however, is a name we all know well. This article, in fact, is being written on one of their programs

If you're thinking Bill Gates then you are exactly right.

More specifically, it is the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation. This is, on the surface, a philanthropic organization that is arguably doing good for a lot of impoverished and suffering people. This true philanthropic work is not a problem. What we are concerned with is their focus on education

As Wikipedia itself states:

\*A key aspect of the Gates Foundation's U.S. efforts involves an overhaul of the country's education policies at both the K-12 and college levels....The foundation was the biggest early backer of the Common Core State Standards Initiative.

It goes on to say:

"As part of its education-related militatives; the foundation has funded purmalists, think intans, lobbying organisations and governments—including controversial groups such as the American Legislative Exchange Council Millions of dollars of grants to news organizations have funded reporting on education an higher education, including more than \$1.4 million to the education Wittens's association to fund training for journalists who cover educations are higher educations. The education wittens's association to fund training for journalists who cover educations are the education wittens's association to fund training for journalists who cover educations.

#### (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bill\_%26\_Melinda\_Gates\_Foundation#Education

Stop for a second and read that last quote over again.

A major part of what this foundation does is fund journalists, think tanks, lobbying organizations and even governments. They have spent millions in grants to news organizations and journalistic outlets. All of this has been done in an effort to promote their belief in Common Cor

If you need to understand the power of influence this foundation has, particularly when it comes to funding whatever it likes, consider this

The foundation has an endowment of \$42.3 BILLION as of the 24th of November, 2014

If you have been following the GamerGate controversy, this information should be ringing a lot of bells for yo

As frightening as this may be, the rabbit hole goes deeper still

(continued below)

#### Leader 12/24/14 (Wed) 16:25:38 ID: e02546 No.131233

Messianic Power

Bill Gates, as we all know, is a very wealthy and successful man. That wealth and successful man. That wealth and successful man. That wealth and success has given him a tremendous amount of influence not just in the U.S.A but in the entire world. One perplexing issue, however, is the Christ-like power Bill and Melinda Gates seem to have

Recently there were a number of stories about billionaires who are pledging to give a significant portion, often a majority, of their wealth away once they die. The common thread running through all of these stories is that they have decided to do this after meeting with Bill and Melinda Gates

Keep in mind that we are not talking about a "generous donation". We are talking about billionaires who have pledged to give away 50%, 75%, or more of their own fortune to help support the greater good

Here is a quote from just one article discussing this phenomeno

Billionaire Vedanta Resources founder Ani Agarwat has decided to donate the majority of his fortune to charity entending fellow billionaire and Microsoft co-founder Bill Gales.

The service of decident and the control of the control of the majority of his fortune to charity entending and the service of th

wore importantly.

#### (http://dailycaller.com/2014/09/26/why-one-billionaire-is-giving-away-75-percent-of-his-fortune-after-meeting-bill-gates/)

Here are just 10 of them:

Warren Buffet Diane Von Furstenberg David Rockefeller Elon Musk Michael Bloomberg George Lucas Richard Branson Mark Zuckerberg

From this short list atone, we can see we are dealing with the true elite. These people are literally 'The 1%'. These are some of the richest and most powerful people that have ever lived. The frightening part is that they are pledging billions upon billions of dollars to support what they view as the "common good of

ne of the changes they want to make "for the greater good" is the educational reform known as Common Core

(continued below)

#### Leader 12/24/14 (Wed) 16:26:21 ID: e02546 No.131236

Controlling the Future

Iffinal of this information in mind, left stake a look back at everything we've covered and develop a fresh perspective on CamerGate and why it has exploded into such a major controversy. We are now able to answer our original question: "Why?"

In the Againning of the CamerGate controversy, we thought we had uncovered a simple case of a violation of basic journalistic ethics. Our initial efforts focused simply on correcting what we thought was a fairly simple problem. The entire controversy, in fact, could have been stopped within the first two weeks if the

he response we got, however, was an organized and seemingly planned atlack. Even to this day, the opposition to GamerGate has focused on smear factics, name calling, false equivalencies and a variety of other dirty tricks

Every time way first for move one step up the ladder to correct what was, it seems, a very small issue, we have been met with greater and greater resistance. Websiles and businesses have lost thousands, possibly millions of dollars in their effort to silence us. They have lost traffic, sponsors, and the credibility of their very man interest.

As time went on, we began to run into corruption and resistance from influential and, honestly, surprising sources. Wikipedia, for example, has come out in opposition to GamerGale which goes against its own stated mission of disseminating fadual information through a crowd-sourced means

All of this was quite surprising but, after reading through this article, it all makes a lot more sense

(continued below)

#### Leader 12/24/14 (Wed) 16:26:53 ID: e02546 No.131240

The Answer to "Why?"

The GamerGate opposition was not protecting one unknown "indie dev" but was trying to hide its ties to a multi-billion dollar agenda to take control of the entire educational system of the United State

The opposition did not attack "Gamers" as a personal vendetta against us, the very consumer market that created the game industry, it was attacking the preconceived notion of "gamers" in an effort to help promote gaming as a major educational tool in the Common Core initiative

GamerGate is not up against a few websites, bloggers, and developers who seem to be close friends. We have found ourselves fighting a welf-organized and highly funded effort by the richest and most powerful people in the world to gain control over the future.

Common Core is about more than simply changing the way we educate children. Common Core is about more than simply creating universal standards for education and a nation-wide curriculum. It is an effort to place the entirety of the U.S educational system in the hands of the global elite.

Vo longer will states be allowed to decide what should be taught and by what standards this education is judged.

No longer will we have the ability to decide what our children are taught or how they are taught

Common Core will create two sets of educational systems. There will be one set, The Common Core, which is taught to the majority of the young population. There will also be another set, consisting of private schools and expensive private tutoring, that will be available to those who can afford it.

What we are facing with Gamericate is the entire web being used to promote this new binary form of education where the rich can afford to give their children one type of education while the rest of us are forced to submit our children to education that is created and approved by certain groups that are both funded and run by the rich and appowerful.

he few pieces of this that GamerGate has uncovered is only a small portion of what is actually going on. This is something that extends all the way from gaming journalism, through government, all the way to top of the world's eitle

This is not an issue of journalistic ethics, it is not solely an issue of corruption in the gaming industry

I feel I may have put myself in danger by writing and publishing this but I feel it needs to be said. People must be made aware of what is happening all around use

If GamerGate is ever defeated, I fear we will have also lost our future as free humans.

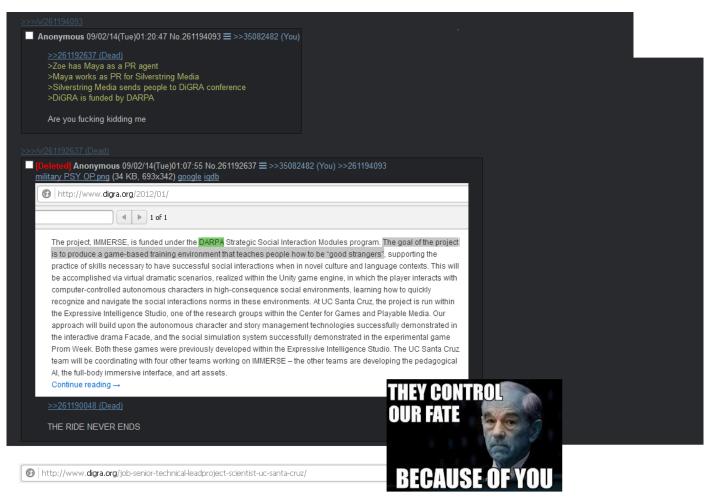
Please do not stop fighting





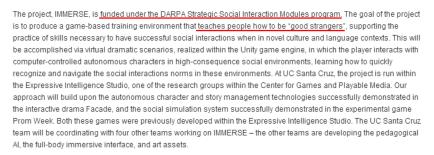
Anonymous 09/02/14(Tue)20:43:37 No.261320268 =





# JOB: SENIOR TECHNICAL LEAD/PROJECT SCIENTIST (UC SANTA CRUZ)

The <u>Center for Games and Playable Media</u> (CGPM) and the Expressive Intelligence Studio invites applications from outstanding individuals for a Senior Technical Lead/Project Scientist position. We're starting a new research project to create the next generation of interactive storytelling technology: autonomous characters, social simulation, and story management. The goal is to take as big a step beyond the interactive drama Facade as it took from previous efforts. Please see the following link for more information: <a href="http://games.soe.ucsc.edu/immerse-project-job-opening">http://games.soe.ucsc.edu/immerse-project-job-opening</a>. Both applicants with Ph.D.s and research experience and applicants without Ph.D.s but with industry experience are encouraged to apply.







#### GAMES AND PLAYABLE MEDIA

There is a great diversity in the faculty's topics of research. Projects range from work on artificial intelligence and interactive storytelling to natural language dialogue systems, cinematic communication, procedural content generation, human computer interaction, rehabilitation games, computational photography, and level design. Members of the group have published in some of the most respected journals in the fields of game studies, game Al, and game culture. Currently, the group has more than 20 active research grants on games and is the only non-European university taking part in the European Union's SIREN Project, a serious games initiative tackling conflict resolution. Agencies funding game research at UC Santa Cruz include the MacArthur Foundation, Knight Foundation, National Science Foundation (NSF), Intelligence Advanced Research Projects Activity (IARPA), and Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA).

# **MacArthur Foundation**



# DIGRA

# THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

#### Current Board (2014 - Present)

- President Mia Consalvo (Canada)
- Vice-President: José P. Zagal (Chile) Secretary: Ashley Brown (UK)
- Treasurer: Jussi Holopainen (Finland)
- . Media Liaison: Annika Waern (Sweden) . Open Seat: Rachel Kowert (UK)
- Open Seat: Hanna Wirman (Hong Kong, China)
- Open Seat: Lindsay Grace (US)
  Open Seat: Christopher Paul (US)
- Student Officer: Jessika Weber 11. Student Officer: William Robinson



# IMMERSE Project











Foundations of Digital Games 2014

#### Brenda Laurel

Imagine a world where games were designed by young men, sold in maleoriented spaces, to be played by young men. Meanwhile, in computer classrooms in schools, boys mobbed the machines while girls stood back, afraid of the "mathiness" of it, and worried that they would break something. Eighteen years ago I launched a company to build games and online community for middle-school girls. The company was based on four years of extensive design research including around 1000 dyad interviews with kids and dozens of design probes as well as interviews with parents and experts and testing of mock-ups and prototypes. The greatest challenge by far at that time in history was to successfully publish and sell games that were not designed by or intended for young men. The games' successes, as well as the frictions it produced, are the basis of some informative tales. In more recent times, organizations like Games for Change and genres like interactive narrative have been increasingly carried diverse, formerly marginalized voices to diverse new communities. In this talk I will share some heuristics for changing the game.

Xylem: The Code of Plants

Heather Logas, Jim Whitehead, Michael Mateas, Richard Vallejos, Lauren Scott, John Murray, Kate Compton, Joseph Osborn, Orlando Salvaore, Dan Shapiro, Zhongpeng Lin, Huascar Sanchez, Michael Shavlovsky, Chris Lewis, Daniel Cetina and Shayne Clementi

Big Huggin' Affection Gaming for Alternative Play

Equal Opportunity Affection Games, Critical Design in Stolen Kisses

Adapting Games from Literature: Edgar Allen Poe Embodied in Players

Embedding Message in Digital Play: Stereotype as Mechanic

#### FULL PAPERS

Software Verification Games: Designing Xylem, The Code of Plants Heather Logas, Jim Whitehead, Michael Mateas, Richard Vallejos, Lauren Scott, John Murray, Kate Compton, Joseph Osborn, Orlando Salvatore, Dan Zhongpeng Lin, Huascar Sanchez, Michael Shavlovsky, Daniel Cetina, Shayne Clementi and Chris Lewis

mining 'RPG Elements': Systems of Character Progression lose Zagal and Roger Altizer

#### WORKS-IN-PROGRESS

Story Sampling: A New Approach to Evaluating and Authoring Interactive Narrative
Ben Samuel, Joshua Mccoo, Mike Treanor, Aaron Reed, Noah Wardrip-Fruin and

et's Roll!":Comparative Representations of Empire in Board Games

# Core Faculty

















WORKSHOPS

eaching Game Studies: Course Post-Mortems & Advanced Syllabus Design Mia Consalvo, Christopher Paul and Annika Waei

Social Believability in Games 2014

Mirjam Palosaari Eladhari, Harko Verhagen and Joshua McCov

The Psychology of Play: Understanding Digital Game Evolution through velopmental Psychology

Lindsay Grace and Brooke Spangler

A Linguistic Analysis of Games: Verbs and Nouns for Content Estimation

#### POSTERS

Codename Heroes - Designing for Experience in Public Places in a Long Term Pervasive Gam

Jon Back and Annika Waern

Game studies and area studies: a panel Maggie Greene, William Huber and <mark>Mia Consalvo</mark>









JON DEAN

Janine Fron

Ludica



#### MICHAEL MATEAS

Michael Mateas is Director of the Center for Games and Playable Media. He is an Associate Professor of Computer Science at University of California, Santa Cruz where he helped launch the Computer Game Design degree, the first of its kind in the UC system. His work explores artificial intelligence-based art and entertainment, forging a new research discipline called Expressive Al. Michael, who holds the MacArthur Endowed Chair, runs the Expressive Intelligence Studio with Noah Wardrip-Fruin. EIS, as it is known, is one of the largest technical game research groups in the world. Current group projects include automated support for game generation, automatic generation of autonomous character conversations, story management, and authoring tools for interactive storytelling. Prior to Santa Cruz, Michael was a faculty member at the Georgia Institute of Technology, With Andrew Stern he created Façade, an award-winning interactive drama that uses Al techniques to combine rich autonomous characters with interactive plot control.

creating the world's first, fully-produced, real-time, interactive story, Façade is available for free download at http://www.interactivestory.net/. Michael received his BS in Engineering Physics from the University of the Pacific (1989), his MS in Computer Science from Portland State University (1993), and his Ph.D. in Computer Science (2002) from Carnegie Mellon University.

# The Hegemony of Play

Tracy Fullerton USC School of Cinematic Arts Interactive Media Program Jacquelyn Ford Morie

Celia Pearce USC Institute for Creative Technologies Georgia Institute of Technology, School of Literature, Communication & Culture

#### ABSTRACT

ABSTRACT In this paper, we introduce the concept of a "Hegemony of Play," to critique the way in which a complex layering of technological, commercial and cultural power structures have dominated the development of the digital game industry over the past 35 years, creating an entrenched status quo which ignores the needs and desires of "minonity" players such as women and "non-gamers," Who in fact represent the majority of the population Drawing from the history of pre-digital games, we demonstrate that these practices have "natrowed the playing field," and contrary to conventional wisdom, have actually hindered, rather than boosted, its commercial success. We reject the inevitability of these power structures, and unge those in game studies to "step up to the plate" and take a more pro-active stance in questioning and critiquing the status of the Hegemony of Play.

DiGRA 2014 - The Playful is Political: A fishbowl conversation on Identity and diversity in game culture

Zoya: There was a moment in the keynote that sounded like zinester work wasn't proceduralist. Could be overdetermined by previous knowledge, but queer feminist work is often the most proceduralist because it's focused on systems.

Deirdra: Queer feminist work can make the system more visible to people because it is critiquing the system and focuses on how the system works.

Andrew: Large divide between industry and academia. Great conversations here, but those conversations do not occur outside of a group like this. What can we do to bridge this? What about when being published on Kotaku is a bad thing, rather than a positive signal boosting

Emily: One of the important contributions of feminist work is informal learning, safe space: where people can play around and learn how to make things. Without great mentoring and support by a feminist scholar early on the work couldn't be taken to a new community in Wales.

Aurienite. Why ow see such reliability between adaptines and gain to essigners. Tess or an issue with indies, but there are always some people in industry that have similar questions until industrial logic takes over later and how can we better intervene in industrial logics to disturb the s. How can academics bridge the gap to the industry audience to help them do different work? How can we disrupt the capitalist no s that facilitate this?

Deirdra: This is a hard, personal issue. Getting attacked or having friends getting attacked hurts It's hard not to feel personally attacked and to get to an academic spot where you take the personal out of it.

Andrew: Feels guite viscerally injured when someone like Samantha Allen is lost to the industry because the reaction to her by some gamers was so violent that it didn't make sense to stay Academia needs to push for more radical positions within the industry to help make things better.

Casey: The people pushing for these dialogues are faculty or industry folks that are asking people to talk about things in different ways? San we invite industry folks into classes to help encourage people to think in different ways? Can we help both students and industry get better? Learn and run or learn and stary? Staying helps us change things more. Gamasutra will shut down negative conversation at least in part because they've had their awareness raised by academics.

Chris: We have to think about our obligation and the structures of our production and how we limit what counts and how quickly things can be done

Brenda Laurel, an early gaindustry pioneer and co-founder of the Game Develop Conference reports:

Onterence reports:

Throughout my two decades in the computer game business, I had ached for the chance to create alternatives to the chasing shooting, fighting, exploding, hipper-male world of games. Why weren't three any computer games for girs? And why did I end up losting my job every time I suggested It. It couldn't be just a sexist conspiracy. The boys' game industry generated billions of dollars; surely even the most virulent sexist in Silicon Valley would be perfectly happy to reap the corresponding millions from girls if he could figure out how to do it. Nor was the male culture of computer games simply an artifact of the history of the industry. Something more complex and subtle was going on, and I knew it had to do with the construction of gender in every aspect of our lives—in play, identity, work, technology, and business. [15]

do they do it in film and other media studies? Some tension between working on a paper to be read by a few or on a game that may be played by more people. When you make a game you are forced within the genre conventions of game reviews and game scoring. Feedback from IGI and Indiecade can be lacking and only focus on the surface elements. What about a scholarly,

Hanli: Do you have research protocols for what counts?

Shira: Where do we go from here?

Andrew: Flabbergasted that there's not more desperation in the room. Everyone in the room should be scared, as everyone in the industry is scared. Doing the right thing is going to hurt, but that's the only way to make progress If you're willing to take it on push harder and do more. Academics can still interface with the industry and talk with people to say things.

Deirdra: Part of the reason to be scared is a perception of a lack of power, but we have more

Lindsay: Fear is actually part of the problem. Figure out what you have an how to best use it How can you exploit the system and use it to your best advantage? Determine the rules and the rules you want and try to bring them together. As you mature you become more confident, as you become more confident, you're not as afraid of difference

Academia hurts people, and people try to change it from inside, which is hard because it primarily hurts the people inside of it (arguably... I suppose it depends on how you count the effects of, say, DARPA-funded research on global suffering). The architecture is oppressive, but if you're the one being strung up by it, y might not want to see it dismantled even if you had the power to do so, for fear that you'll be hurt in the ss: it's the only thing holding you up. It's oppres ssing you and sustaining you at the e time. Even if

the person who is able to change things is willing to hear you, what do you communicate to them?

We talked a big game at DiGRA about dismantling hegemonic masculinity through intimate friendships. Tearing down those emotional walls that are part of the infrastructure of gendered oppression. Pursuing that male emotional fulfillment that Samantha Allen writes about as essential to the liberation of women Meghan echoed my call for a games criticism and academia camping trip. Can we just leave the building? Not always. As we kept saving when we designed State Torture Jenga, something compels the players to keep manipulating the architecture. There is no such thing as inaction. There's just the daily work of trying to turn these structures inside out.

source: http://silverstringmedia.com/blog/2014/8/20/a-to-z-a-digra-letter-series-part-4

## Silverstring Media





## MAYA FELIX KRAMER-PR/PROGRAMMING/ART

a Felix Kramer has worked for eight years as a creative in the entertainment industry. With experience in writing, filming, editing, creative direction, journalism, PR and games development, Maya has an extremely wide and applicable skill set. Maya is also deeply concerned with issues of inclusion and diversity in the entertainment industry, specifically within the games community.

Now we are back on the corrupt side of the press we can have a look at the latest discoveries, Silverstring Media - a PR firm, could be connected to different involved game devs and to websites reporting about gaming, earlier today the guardian wrote an article defending Zoe Quinn, it was written by Jenn Frank who is upporting Zoe Quinn on Patreon. Maya Felix Kramer, Quinn's PR Agent, who has private and business connections with in

the sites backing Quinn, working for Silverstring Media is supporting Jenn Frank on Patreon.

Frank also gets supported by Justin McElroy, Managing Editor at polygon who also supports Critical Distance, another pro Quinn & Sarkeesian videogaming blog. Sarkeesian herself is also working as an advisor for Silverstring Media.

News Sport Comment Culture Business Money Life & style

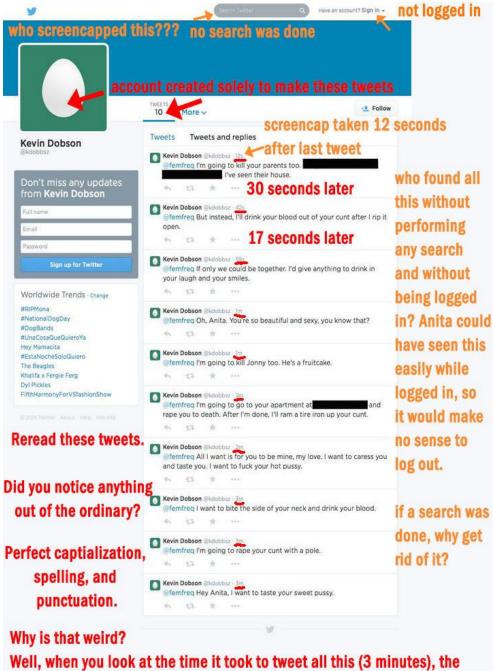
#### News Technology Games



How to attack a woman who works in video gaming A culture of hate and suspicion has descended on the games

industry, and at the centre of the vortex is a familiar foe; women Ask Anita Sarkeesian and Zoe Quinn





Well, when you look at the time it took to tweet all this (3 minutes), the time between each individual tweet (only a few seconds), how perfect everything is written, AND how every tweet is planned out to never go over the character limit... it's clear that this was completely scripted and was written down well before being tweeted.

Nothing adds up, which leads me to believe that this is one of two things:

1. Anita (or a friend of Anita) searching for threatening tweets until they

- Anita (or a friend of Anita) searching for threatening tweets until they
  found this person's scripted threat. They then proceeded to delete the
  search they made and/or logged out to take the picture for unexplainable
  reasons.
- 2. This is fake and was created by Anita or a friend of Anita. It would explain the deletion of the search, the logging out, and the picture taken only 12 seconds after the final tweet.

Scrutiny is not a sin, we should all ask questions when confronted with suspicious evidence.

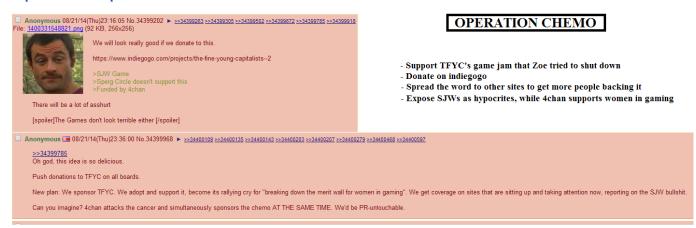


# The Birth of Vivian

# A victim of Zoe Quinn's shenanigans, as detailed in Internet Aristocrat's 5 Guys video



# /pol/ came up with this



# Which eventually spread to /v/



## Two days later

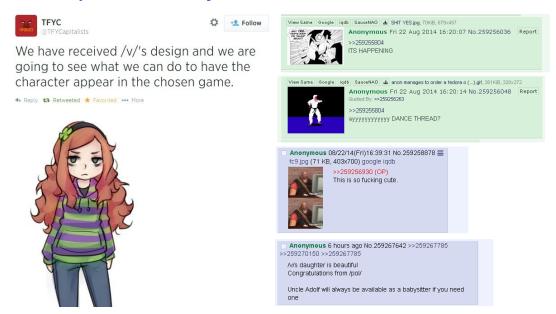
TEYC @TEYCapitalists - Aug 21
For the second day in a row 4Chan is the number one contributor of money for the Women in Gaming Project. I want to say thank you. #gamedev







/v/ proceeded to indulge themselves in build-a-waifu/self rule 63/daughteru within the span of two threads and 500+ strawpolls. Eventually a consensus was made.



# /v/, being the autistic, ronery faggots they are, decided to take things one step further and gave a name and personality for their newly made OC

To: Super Admin

Re: 4chan Sponsorship of TFYC



/v/ has finished yelling at each other. Here are what's been decided:

- Her name is Vivian James (joke here is that slight pronunciation corruption makes it "vidya games", /v/'s term for our hobby)
- · Nickname: Clover (4chan symbol)
- Online Handle (should it ever for some reason come up): Level (Level -> lel -> lvl -> /v/)

Plenty of excited discussion around personality was had, but that's something I think you should be free to work around. The only things we'd like you to keep in mind (should relevant situations ever come up) are the things that are obvious from her designs and our board's attitude towards the current controversy:

- Tough-loves video games.
- · Loathes dishonesty and hypocrisy.
- · Low-affect, grumpy, perpetually fed up and tired.

Ultimately, it's your game and the game of the ladies that pitched whatever concept wins.

Finally, here's some more character art that's been generated during the yelling. I'm always amazed by how quickly 4chan grows to love things:

Re: 4chan Sponsorship of TFYC



Anonymous Fri 22 Aug 2014 20:42:36 No.259296739 Report

We have recorded this information, and we are trying to work on her representation so she is animatable and a little more poilished.

And don't worry I've seen porn before it's fine.

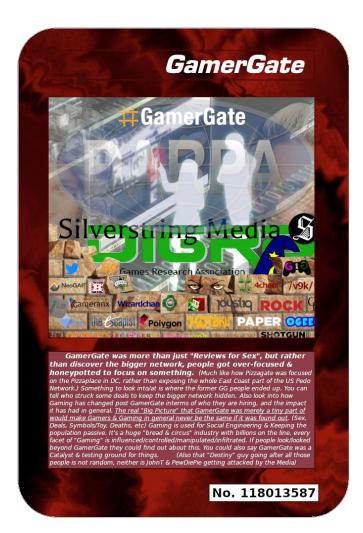




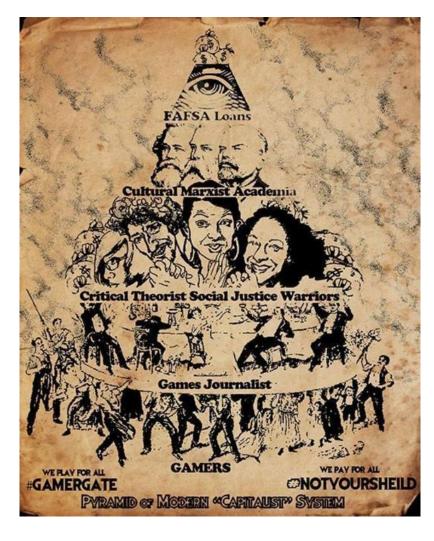
Anonymous Fri 22 Aug 2014 20:42:33 No.259296735 Report













# AR YOU READY TO GROK?!



Africa
Architecture
Art
Ayy
Beaver
Big Tech

Bigotry
Climate
Collapse
Countries
Cycles
Degeneracy

Economy
Elite
False Flags
Flat Earth
Freemasonry
Gamergate